

Luftwaffe Officer Career Summaries Changes from 2016 to 2017

Version: 01 April 2017

By: Henry L. deZeng IV and Douglas G. Stankey

Additions High-lighted in **Blue**
Deletions High-lighted in **Magenta**.



ABEL, Werner. (DOB: 24.11.19). (n.d.) appt Offz.z.b.V. in the Ob.d.L. 1941 trf to Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1. 05.06.43 trf to IV./KG 2. 28.06.43 trf to Blindflugschule 8. 01.11.43 in 12./KG 2, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.43). 19.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.05.44 appt Ia? of Stab/ Fl.Fü. 4. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

ABENDROTH, Herbert. (DOB: 15.03.17 in Allenstein/East Prussia). 1942 with I./JG 5 then became seriously ill. (n.d.) became a flying instructor for some time. 04.44 trf to 2./JG 77. 06.07.44 WIA- Bf 109 G-6 (Red 7) shot up by P-51 8 km W of Verona, bailed out. 18.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77. 10.44 trf to 9./JG 77. 01.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 77 became POW - Bf 109 K-4 (White 13) shot down by German naval AA vic Maaseik/Belgium. 03.48 released. Credited with 3 victories. †03.03.82.

ABERNETTY, Otto. (DOB: 08.03.93 in Steinbeck-Ancker/Kreis Königsberg/Ostproussen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr, within Inf.Rgt. 1. 31.07.28 retired. 23.11.29 promo to acting Hptm. 01.11.30 reactivated in the Heer as an Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.29), and assigned to Referent bei der Inspektion der Schulen/RLM. 01.05.34 at the disposal of Inspekteur der Schulen/RLM. 01.07.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 24.09.34 appt Lehrgangsführer (course leader) at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 12.03.36 appt Gr. Kdr. in KG 254 and concurrently Kdr. of Fl.H. Delmenhorst. 01.04.36 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 154 (to 13.03.37), then Kdr. III./KG 157 (to 31.08.37). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt acting Kdr. LKS Dresden. 01.06.37 appt Lehrgangsführer at LKS Dresden. 01.10.38 ordered to LKS Gatow. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt Chef des Stabs of Abt. L In. 10/RLM. 15.08.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. bei der H.Gr. Süd. 07.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. bei der H.Gr. B. 05.11.39 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) bei der 18. Armee. 01.01.40 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe B (to 01.06.40). †02.07.40 in air crash near Châteaudun/France. 07.07.44 posthumously promoted to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.07.40). Buried at Champigny- St.André.

ABERNETTY, Wolfgang. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.10.44 (10.11.44?) Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (7A+KL).

ABRAHAM, Paul. (DOB: 07.11.22). 1942 trf to LKS 2. 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 22.10.42 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 19.01.43 trf to 6./ZG 1. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.Gr./Fl.Üb.G. 1. 11.07.43 trf to 1./Gruppe Nord/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 1943 trf to Gruppe Südost/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a St.Offz. 11.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd for retraining on fighters. 05.10.43 returned to Gruppe Südost /Fl.Üb.G. 1. 13.10.43 trf to Erg JGr. Süd for more training. 12.01.44 trf to 5./JG 27. 16.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + -) shot down by P-51s vic Grossengstingen, near Stuttgart. 18.03.44 in hospital in Riedlingen. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. /A1.

ABRATIS, Herbert Karl. (DOB: 21.03.18 in Babienten/E Prussia). (R, DKG). 31.10.36 trf from the RAD to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Stabsbatterie/Flak-Rgt. 11. 09.38 appt Btr.-Offz. 01.03.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 02.40 attached to the Inf.Schule Döberitz. 04.40 trf to Stab/7. Fl.-Div. for further assignment. 01.05.40 trf to 1./Fsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 21.05.40 with 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.07.40 appt Zugführer of 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.08.40 trf to Pionier-Bataillon 17 (to 16.09.40) in Würzburg for Pionier training. 05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. [Version#2: 05.41 Lt. Oblt., 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.]. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.01.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.02.42 appt Führer 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 23.12.42 appt Chef 7. Kp. 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.06.43 in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.09.43). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.10.02.44). 15.04.44 re-appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.11.07.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 12.02.45 ordered to Berlin for Generalstab training. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 28.03.45). 01.03.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 9. 15.03.45 (date uncertain, possibly 28/29.03.45) KIA - shot in the neck to the south of Altdamm in the Stettin area. 29.03.45 KIA. Buried at Neumark.

ABROMEIT, Hans-Georg. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

ABROMEIT, Siegfried. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

ABT, Peter. (DOB: 02.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ABT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.07.23). 01.06.43 RDA as Lt. c.01.11.43 Lt., appt Stafü 14.(Pz)/SG 9 (to 15.11.43 KIA in his Hs 129 B-2 in the Alexandria-Melitopol area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ACHARD, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.24). 1944 assigned to IV./JG 300. 25.09.44 Ofhr., 4./JG 300 - Bf 109 G-6/AS lost vic Elten. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.44). 15.12.44 trf to 4./JG 300. 14.02.45 Lt., 4.I./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 5) lost in aerial combat vic Dahlem/Oschatz - no details.

ACHENBACH, Johann Heinrich. (DOB: 14.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.43 III./JG 2 WIA - crashed Fw 190 A-5 due to an engine fire. 03.10.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 in combat in Pl.Qu. 15 West/408. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ACHILLES, Paul. (DOB: 01.08.90 in Watenbüttel). (DKG). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.z.S. (n.d.) had been a Flugkapitän. 01.6.33 Oblt.z.S., in the RLM. 1939 trf from Luftdienst GmbH (the former Severa GmbH) at Kiel-Holtenua to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 24.02.41 assigned as Sachbearbeiter to the Sonderstaffel (also known as the Versuchstaffel für Höhenflug)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 07.41 appt Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 15.12.41 Oberst., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 23.05.43 (Führer?) Kommando Orly/Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 18.01.44 assigned to Fl.H. Kdtr. A 220/XII for employment with the ground organization. 18.04.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII for employment as a Fl.H. Kdt. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/VII. Credited with 9 victories in WWI.

ACHLEITNER, Franz. (DOB: 13.02.18 in Attersee/Upper Austria). 02.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) JFS Werneuchen. 05.40 trf to 3./JFS 1. 19.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 3. 10.07.40 Lt., 9./JG 3. 24.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 8 +I) shot down and bailed out over Herne Bay/UK and captured. (n.d.) rose to Oblt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 29.07.46 released. Credited with 5 victories. †14.05.91 in Salzburg/Austria.

ACKER, Dr. (med.) Manfred. (DOB: 22.10.12). 01.04.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt provisional Div.-Arzt/4. Fliegerdivision.

ACKERMANN, ? . 10.44 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.

ACKERMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 03.10.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 1944 assigned to Gen.Kdo. d. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.05.44 appt Führer 6./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21(?). 10.44 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

ADAM, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.21). 1941? assigned to JG 51. 01.11.41 RDA as Lt. 20.05.42 trf to 6./JG 51. 07.42 with 6./JG 51 (still 07.10.42). 09.07.42 ordered to JG 1 but then cancelled. 10.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 06.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 14.11.42 trf to II./JG 51. 28.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2(Trop) in combat with Spitfires vic Bizerta. 24.12.42 trf to 4./JG 51. 01.01.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 03.02.43 temporary duty with Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 12.09.43 trf to 2./JG 51. 05.10.43 Lt., with 2./JG 51. 12.04.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 07.08.44 Lt., with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.11.44). 04.11.44 appt Staka 3./Erg.JG 1 due to unit renaming. 12.03.45 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by P-51s W of Hadersleben. Buried at Friedenhügel cemetery. Credited with 9 victories.

ADAM, Hermann. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. 18.12.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - no details.

ADAM, Horst-Günter. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ADAM, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ADAMASZEK, Dr. (med.) Waldemar. (DOB: 01.01.15). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 06.02.43 Stabsarzt, trf to OKL (L.P. 6) (still 03.45).

ADAMETZ, Hugo. (DOB: 26.10.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 15.09.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 C-3 severely damaged in combat S of London, crashed in the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ADAMS, Franz-Josef. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ADELHÜTTE, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.20 in Mülheim). (DKG). 04.40 in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel. 10.41 in 12./KG 3. 30.04.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.43 with III./KG 3 (to 05.44). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 12/13.08.44 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 crashed after combat with a Mosquito vicinity Winnigen farm/Everswinkel, Kreis Warendorf). 01.01.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, with an unspecified NJG. Credited with 15 to 20 victories. Buried in Essen.

ADLER, Bruno. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01/02.11.41 Lt., II./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+EM) N of Watchet apparently shot down by a Beaufighter of 307 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ADLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.05.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 12.44 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 7.(Fernverb.Betr.Pers.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 120.

ADLER, Horst. (DOB: 16.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ADRIAN, Hans. (DOB: 06.12.19). 1941 from Offz.z.b.V. with R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. appt Offz.z.b.V. with Grosse KFS 3. 14.04.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 29.04.42 trf to 12./KG 55. 04.10.42 trf to III./KG 4. 01.04.43 attended Überprüfungs-Lehrgang at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg -Briest. 15.06.43 appt Flivo with Nahaufkl.St. Kroatien (still 15.02.45?). 01.02.44 RDA as Lt.? 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ADRIANI, Ewald Max Günther von. (DOB: 07.06.00 in Metz). (n.d.) served with an inf.Rgt. before entering the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Maj., Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain/Sachs. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. Son of Prussian Gen.d.Inf. Eduard Maximilian von Adriani. 1972 still alive in Simbach am Inn.

AFFLERBACH, Helmut. (DOB: 14.07.13). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 26.04.42 Oblt., Erp.St./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DA) (WNr. 1776) vic Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

AGATHER, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.20). (DKG). 1941 with Erg. St./IV.(St)/LG 1. 11.07.41 Oblt., in 12.(Stuka)/LG 1, shot down by a sub chaser in Litsa Bay but returned (Ju 87 R-1). 18.08.41 trf to 12./LG 1. 23.12.41 Oblt., 12.(St)/LG 1 unhurt following involuntary ground contact at Kemijarvi - Ju 87 R-4. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 trf to 3./St.G. 5 due to unit renaming. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.03.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 4./St.G. 5. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 5. 15.10.43 appt Staka and trf to 4./SG 5 due to unit renaming. 20.12.43 trf to I./SG 151. 02.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 07.05.44). 18.05.44 appt Staka 1./SG 5. 01.10.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 8 due to unit renaming. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 00.45 in NSGr. 8.

AGTHE, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

AHLBORN, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.03.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.? (Ln./A2). 01.05.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt 72.

AHLBORN, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

AHLBRECHT, Karl-Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 Oblt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 117, promo to Oblt. (RDA adjusted to 01.03.43).

AHLDEN, Fritz. (DOB: 1920). 03.02.43 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. in Ln.Kp./JG 3, MIA injured at Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

AHLERT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.09.19). 1943 with 1./JGr. Süd. 07.08.43 Lt., II./JG 77 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 to Italian AA. 1943 trf to JG 77. 1944? attended Verbandsführerlehrgang. 27.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 19.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 12.04.44 Lt., "VFS 1"/JG 27. 24.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 04.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 in mid-air collision during an exercise flight 10 - 12 km N of Pandorf/Austria. Credited with 3 victories.

AHNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

AHORNER, Walter. (DOB: 21.06.15). 1941 attended Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching. 20.04.41 trf to Erg.St./KG 40 as a pilot. 01.06.41 trf to 2./KG 40. 24.09.41 appt Waffen Offz. I./KG 40. 01.12.41

promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 appt Kfz.Offz. in 3./KG 40. 02.11.42 hospitalized. 11.01.43 trf to FFS C 6 Kolberg (Führerreserve). 05.02.43 assigned to temporary duty with Lehr-Kp./FFS A/B 61. 08.07.43 appt Leiter d. K.O.A. Lehrgang of FFS B 8. 04.09.44 appt Kp.Fü. in Festungs-Btl. VIII. 14.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III with Sonderstab N. 14.12.44 temporary duty with Koflug 7/III as Ord. Offz. 10.02.45 appt 2. Offz.z.b.V. of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/III. **Postwar served in the Bundesheer (Austria) rising possibly to Oberst.**

AHRENS, ? . 11.04.44 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 45.

AHRENS, Helmut. (DOB: 15.06.18). 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.05.42 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BL) ditched in Sea of Asov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

AHRENS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.09.20). 1942 with FFS C 11 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörervorschule 1 as a trainee. 15.10.42 trf to JFS 7 as a trainee. 12.01.43 trf to JFS 5. 15.02.43 trf to JG 105 due to unit renaming. 01.05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West as a trainee. 15.05.43 trf to IV./SKG 10. 10.06.43 trf to SKG 10. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.Schnellkampfstaffel as a trainee. 18.10.43 trf to SG 10 due to unit renaming. 10.43 trf to 7./SG 4. 15.12.43 Lt., 6./SG 4. 15.02.44 trf to 4./SG 4. 19.05.44 WIA. 21.05.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. **01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1 01.06.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 4.**

AHRENS, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

AIGNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.01.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 1942 assigned to Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to JFS 4 as a trainee. 1942 with Zerstörerschule 2. 27.02.43 trf to Üb.Kdo.Gr. 3 Berlin-Tempelhof. 25.04.43 appt Techn.Offz. II./Schl.G. 1. 15.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. 11.(Pz)/SG 9 due to unit renaming. **01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1 01.07.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.10.44 trf to 10.(Pz.)/SG 9 as a pilot.**

ALANDER, Rolf. 20.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26 (to 11.03.41). 11.03.41 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 26, **MIA/POW – in He 111 H-5 (1H+AA) that went down in the North Sea after striking the mast of a ship being attacked vic Aberdeen/Scotland [Version#2: off W coast of Scotland]. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.****

ALBERDING, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.11.17). 04.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

ALBERS, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 22.07.10). 05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. **01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and employed as an eye specialist in Berlin.**

ALBERS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.12.15). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). POW (n.d.). **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

ALBERT, Hans. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

ALBERT, Hans von. (DOB: 02.01.09). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 1942 assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 15.02.42 trf to 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. as a Zugführer. **11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 29.03.43 WIA. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.44 trf to 2. Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. as a Zugführer. 01.05.44 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21. 08.06.44 WIA.**

ALBERT, Hinrich. (DOB: 26.10.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

ALBERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.22). (W.B.K. Eutin). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.11.42 RDA as Lt. 23.01.43 trf from I./KG 50 to IV./KG 6 as a pilot. 01.03.43 trf to 13./KG 1 as a trainee. 05.07.43 MIA? 18.08.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./KG 1. **05.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed at Orel-West after AA hits. 09.05.44 trf to 8./KG 76. 31.05.44 trf to 4./KG 76. 12.07.44 trf to 6./KG 77. 14.07.44 trf to Beleuchterstaffel/KG 26 (still 15.10.44).**

ALBERTS, Hinrich. (DOB: 15.08.17). 1941 attended Blindflugschule 2. 01.01.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 17.07.42 from Grosse KFS 1 trf to FFS C 21. 10.08.42 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300.

04.09.42 KGr.z.b.V. 500 MIA. 15.10.42 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 01.05.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 8./TG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.11.43 in II./TG 4, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.42). 01.03.44 trf to 5./TG 4. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 13.08.44 reassigned to Gen.Kdo. XIV. Fl.Korps. 20.10.44 trf to NJG 101 as a trainee. 23.12.44 trf to NJG 101 as an instructor. 15.02.45 trf to 5./NJG 101 as an instructor.

ALBRECHT, Fritz. (DOB: 07.04.07). 1943 radio broadcaster with 6. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (Sicily). 1943 trf to Lw.-Betreuungs-Lehrstab/RLM Berlin. 1943 trf to Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Ausb.Kp. Potsdam as a broadcast training instructor. 1944 reassigned to Lw.-Betreuungs-Lehrstab/RLM Berlin. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 trf to NS-Führungsstab for indoctrination and then indoctrination instructor.

ALBRECHT, Fritz. (DOB: 07.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 1943 assigned to O.K.W./WB. 14.05.43 trf to Kriegsberichter-Kp. 5. 1943 radio broadcaster with 6. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (Sicily). 1943 trf to Lw.-Betreuungs-Lehrstab/RLM Berlin. 01.06.43 trf to Lw. Kriegsberichter Ausb.Kp. Potsdam for Rundfunk-Ausb. 08.12.43 temporary duty with Lehrstab/RLM/ZA/Wb (to 15.03.44). 09.06.44 trf to Lehrstab/RLM /ZA/Wb. 1944 reassigned to Lw.-Betreuungs-Lehrstab/RLM Berlin. 01.08.44 assigned to the Nationalsozialistischen Führungsstab. 01.08.44 RDA as Oblt.

ALBRECHT, Hans. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ALBRECHT, Helmut. (DOB: 10.05.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in IV./Flak-Rgt. d.Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).

ALBRECHT, Robert. Reg.-Inspektor, Regimentszahlmeister Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

ALBRECHT, Werner. (DOB: 27.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 trf to LKS 2 (Sch.Etat). 01.04.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 15.02.43 trf to SG 101 as a trainee. 14.04.44 trf to II./SG 151 as an instructor. 15.10.44 trf to 4./SG 1251 as a flight instructor. 20.11.44 trf to III./SG 77. 01.01.45 RDA as Oblt. 12.01.45 trf to 8./SG 77.

ALBRECHT, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.05). 01.12.40 promo to Oberstabsarzt /A1. 1943 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/19. Flak-Div. (to 12.43?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 03.45 POW.

ALBRECHT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.02.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ALDUS, Hans-Otto. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 17.09.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 POW/WIA KIA - He 115 C (8L+CH) crashed due to involuntary ground contact in fog near Aberdour, N of Edinburgh while flying armed recon.

ALEFELD, Hans. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 26.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 30.09.39). 09.39 Obstlt., Leiter Annahmestelle 3 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. (to 10.39). 01.10.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 10.04.40 MIA over the North Sea). 10.04.40 Obstlt., Kdr. I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 shot down by Hurricanes following raid on Scapa Flow. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ALLENDORF, Ernst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ALLERT, ? . 1945 Oblt., Kdr. Stab/Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

ALLETTER, Alarich. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 20.02.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 188 D-2 lost - no details. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

ALLITSCH, Wigbert. (DOB: 01.03.15 in Wien). 01.03.34 trf to Dragonregiment 1 (to 04.08.35). 03.08.36 trf to Dragonregiment 1 (to 30.08.36). 01.08.37 trf to Fl.Rgt. 2 Zeltweg (to 30.04.38). 01.05.38 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to FFS 4 Neukuhren (to 30.09.38). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.10.38 trf to "FFS B Schleissheim" (to 30.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 Ingolstadt (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 trf to JFS 1 Werneuchen (to 19.02.40). 20.02.40 trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 14.07.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 15.07.40 trf to

Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenhain (to 15.11.40). 15.11.40 trf to Blindflugschule 5 Stargard (to 07.12.40). 09.12.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 13.02.41). 20.01.42 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 07.04.42). 07.04.42 trf to Aufkl.Erp.Stab (to 27.07.42). 28.07.42 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder (to 09.10.42). 10.10.42 trf to Erg. Nah-Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.11.42 trf to NAGr. 7 (n.d.) trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 31.05.43 Hptm. and pilot in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by AA fire SE of Belgorod. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ALLSTADT, Kurt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ALMER, Adolf. (DOB: 20.03.21). 01.02.42 RDA as Lt./A1. 1942 assigned to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 (Sch.Etat) then Kampbeobachterschule 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.03.43 trf to IV./KG 4 as an observer. 16.03.43 trf to 13./KG 4 as an observer. 30.07.43 trf to 7./KG 4. 15.10.43 trf to 8./KG 4 as an observer. 19.12.43 trf to 4./KG 4. 25.03.44 trf to I./KG 4. 17.04.44 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.44 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA. 15.06.44 trf to 1./KG 4 as an observer.

ALN, Karl Heinz. 05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-5 no details.

ALPERS, Hans. (DOB: 23.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ALSENZ, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.08.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, schw.Flak-Abt. 646. 1945 Hptm. (Flak).

ALSLEBEN, Heinz. (DOB: 24.08.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ALSLEBEN, Otto. (DOB: 26.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.43 Lt., 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+IK) lost to unknown cause vic Djedjelli harbor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ALTEMEIER, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.86 in Bad Oeynhausen). (W.B.K. Detmold). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 15.07.39 Maj., from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.40 appt Lehrgangsleiter of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 26.07.41 appt Lehrgangsleiter of FFS A/B 113. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), from FFS A/B 113 trf to Luftpark 2/III Jüterbog as Leiter of the Flugbereitschaft. 10.06.42 trf from Luftpark 2/III to Überführungs-u.Einfliegerkdo. Jüterbog (to 07.04.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.04.43 trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 as Kdr. of the Erg.Gr. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.07.44 appt Kommodore of the Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 16.01.45 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. Reich for duties with the Bodenorganisation. 04.05.45 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog. Credited with 21 victories in WWI.

ALTEN, Konrad von. 01.09.39 Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 12.07.42 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 43, captured and replacement being sought. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ALTENDORF, Heinz. ("Hans"). (DKG). (DOB: 26.02.17 in Oppenheim). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to JG 53. 04.40 with 7./JG 53. 27.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 06.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 16.12.41). 05.10.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 E-4 force-landed at Cape Gris Nez after combat. 13.05.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 23.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed at Grajewo. 16.12.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 +I) shot down by AA fire and belly-landed at Mechli/75 km SSW of Derna in Libya). 25.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 53. 1942 sent to Canada as POW for 5 years. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947 repatriated but later immigrated to Canada. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. †14.09.2008 in Harrison Hot Springs, British Columbia. Credited with 24 victories.

ALTHANS, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ALTHAUS, Egbert Freiherr von. 01.02.31 RDA as Hptm. Summer? 1934 Staka 3./Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 04.04.35 Maj., appt Staka of 3./KG 154 (to 06.06.35). †06.06.35 Maj. in 3./KG 154, fatally injured during an exercise flight (Ju 52 (D-AXEF)) at Berlin-Staaken - spent up to 5 weeks in hospital before dying.

ALTHAUS, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 05.07.08). 1942 Oberstabsarzt and Kdr. Sanitäts-Ausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 11. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

ALTHAUS, Heinz-Karl. (DOB: 17.07.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.42 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BW) shot down by a P-40 150 km NE of Derna. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ALTMANN, Franz. (DOB: 02.08.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

ALTMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 13.04.12 in Britz/Eberswalde). (R). 09.04.31 began career with the Polizei, training at the police school at Kiel. 01.10.35 trf from Staatspolizeigruppe Wecke to the General Göring Rgt. 09.37 began training with the officer training school in Berlin. 17.12.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) appt Chef 11./Gen.Göring Rgt. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 appt Chef 1./Fsch.JgRgt. 1. 01.03.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch. 10.05.40 led Sturmgruppe Stahl. 12.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Gr. "Stahl" in Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 16.05.40 promo to Hptm. 01.10.40 appt Chef 2. Kp./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 22.05.41 POW of the British and later held at Akrotiri/Cyprus. 01.09.42 (24.08.42?) promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †20.02.81 in Reinhardshagen/Kreis Kassel.

ALTMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.08.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

ALTNER, Richard Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.18 in Naunhof/Sachs.). (W.B.K. Grimma). (DKG?). 1936 or 37 entered the Luftwaffe (Ln.) 1942 served in the Tagdjagd. 19.08.42 Fw., 5./NJG 3. 18.01.43 Ofw., 2./NJG 3. 19.02.43 Fw., 5./NJG 3 and? Stab II/NJG 3. 09.10.43 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 10.06.44 Fhfw., 8./NJG 5. 19.07.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 01.10.44 trf to 8./NJG 5. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 05.01.45 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 07/08.02.45 Ofw., 8./NJG 5. 03.04.45 Lt., II./NJG 11. 01.01.45 Fhofw., unspecified NJG awarded the DKG. 07.05.45 evaded capture. Credited with 25 victories.

ALTNORTHOFF, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 21.04.20). 01.04.43 at JFS 5, promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 reclassified from the Flakartillerie branch to the Fliegertruppe branch. 07.43 with 12./JG 27. 09.07.43 Oblt., 12./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Malemes after combat with B-24. 01.08.43 Oblt., 12./JG 27. 16.11.43 Oblt., in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 21.01.44 Oblt., 2./JGr. Süd. 04.03.44 Oblt., 2./JGr. Süd. 05.44 with 10./JG 27. 24.05.44 Oblt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 Neu Cilli/Austria in shoulder and with burns - shot down by a B-17 - 4 months in hospital. 09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 02.11.44 WIA). 02.11.44 Oblt., Stafü 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 shot down vic Mieschen. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 26.03.45). 25.02.45 Oblt., Staka 13./JG 27 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-10 vic Bramsche. 21.03.45 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 K-4 (White 7) in a strafing attack. 04.45 was Staka of 6./JG 27. Credited with 11 victories. 2005 still alive.

ALTVATER, Georg-Friedrich. (DOB: 18.12.10). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.08.39 Hptm., in II./KG 3. 12.05.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 3, WIA hit by AA SW of Compiègne and by Hawk H-75 French fighters near Sedan. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.11.42 Maj. in 6./KG 27 - KIA due to a direct AA hit at low altitude, crashed behind enemy lines about 20 km NW of Klitzkaja (Klitskaya?) in He 111 (1G+NP). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ALVENSLEBEN, Udo von. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ALVESLEBEN, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.01.35 Lt. with Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (II./KG 154). 09.12.35 Lt., 1./KG 154 KIA - Ju 52 (D-AVIF) crashed vic Lehdorf - apparently dazzled by a searchlight during an exercise.

AMBIEHL, ? . 17.06.44 Hptm. appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 64 but III. Flakkorps refused to accept him for reasons unstated.

AMBOS(AMTOS?), Johann (Hans). (DOB: 05.12.20). (DKG). 16.05.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1. 20.06.41 trf to 9./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 Kdr. Fl.Üb.Stelle Lfl.Kdo. 1. 15.06.42 appt Leiter with Flugzeugleitstelle der Lfl. 1. d. Lfl. 1. 05.06.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Oblt./A1. 15.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. I./SG 151. 1944

Techn.Offz. I./SG 5. 11.09.44 appt Stafü in I./SG 5. 26.10.44 appt Stafü in II./SG 2. 23.11.44 appt Staka 6./SG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 6./SG 2.

AMECKE-MÖNNINGHOFF, Franz-Kaspar. (DOB: 11.04.10). 03.06.40 trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 as Kp.Chef. 02.11.40 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 101 as an observer. 01.07.41 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102 as an observer. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 12.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 15.02.43 (15.05.43?) Hptm., appt Staka 7./TG 2. 05.04.43 **Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 800** WIA **when airfield at Trapani bombed?** 17.03.44 trf to Fliegerzieldivision for assignment as a Staka. 05.03.44 trf to 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3. 22.10.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. V for assignment with the ground organization. 01.11.44 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. L 9/VII. 10.02.45 appt Ord.Offz. Fl.-Ers.Btl. XII. 15.02.45 appt Adj. II./Lw.-Brig. Oberrhein.

AMELN, Kurt. (DOB: 10.01.18). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

AMELUNG, Hans-Joachim. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 92, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

AMLER, Hans. (DOB: 08.09.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

15.06.41 appt Chef 10. FBK/KG 51. 09.02.43 appt Chef 3. FBK/KG 51 due to unit renaming. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41) **with III./KG 51**. 15.02.44 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./KG 51. 12.04.44 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./KG 51 (still 15.10.44).

AMMICH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.03.12). **01.12.41 with III./KG 51**. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

AMMON, Hans-Heino. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

AMMON, Karl-Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

AMMON, Dr. Werner von. (DOB: 28.03.11). **01.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt**. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw. to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in München (still 1945).

ANDEL, Alfred. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

ANDERNACH, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.05.21 at Gut Jagdberg). 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32 to Störkampfgruppe Lw.Kdo. Ost. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. **03.07.44 Oblt., Stafü KIA in Baranowitschi. Credited with 209 missions.**

ANDERS, Gerd. (DOB: 01.07.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

ANDERS, Horst. (DOB: 13.09.20). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1**. 21/22.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+IH) 20 km S of Dungeness/UK - apparently shot down by 488 Sqdn. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

ANDERS, Karl Albert. (DOB: 24.08.14 in Kuschlin). 19.09.44 Hptm., with a KG unit - died of a disease in a hospital in the South-East. Buried at Zagreb-Mirogoi.

ANDERS, Kurt Emanuel Adolf. (DOB: 12.02.20 in Niederschönsweide). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 20.04.39 served in the RAD (to 18.11.39). 10.01.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 to begin training. 02.04.40 trf to 9./Flughafen-Betr.Kp. 3(?) (to 19.04.40). 20.04.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin (?) (to 30.06.40). 01.07.40 trf to FFS A/B Sch.Kp./LKS 4? Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.03.41 trf to FFS (C) 4 Sprottau (to 01.09.41). 02.09.41 trf to Kampffliegerschule 3 (to 15.10.41). 16.10.41 trf to Kampffliegerschule {unreadable? an Erg. unit?} (to 27.05.42). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 28.05.42 trf to IV./KG 54. 19.07.42 trf to I./KG 54. 21.04.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+EHM) lost to night fighters? vic Djidjelli harbor. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.**

ANDERS, Otto. (DOB: 20.05.04 in Wiedling). 21.09.44 Fl.St.Ing. KIA voic Radziszow near Skawinna (18 km SW of Kraków). Buried at Kraków.

ANDERS, Richard. (DOB: 03.01.15 in Martinwaldau/Silesia). (R, DKG). 01.05.39 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21. 10.04.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.06.40 trf to 4. and then 3./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 23.05.42 received the Slovak Honor Award for service against the Soviet Union. 06.08.42 trf to 2./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 10.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 11.42 with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 29.04.43 trf to Nahaufkl.St.

11./12. 16.05.44 trf to Stab/NAGr. 6. 18.06.44 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 7./32. 27.07.44 Oblt., 11./NAGr. 12, awarded Ritterkreuz. 18.01.45 trf to 1./JG 110. Credited with 370 combat sorties by war's end. †09.09.93 in Stade/Niedersachsen.

ANDERS, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.22). (W.B.K. Freudenthal). 1943 trf to Blindflugschule 5. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Ing.)/A1. 25.06.43 trf to 7./KG 77. 16.11.43 WIA. 24.02.44 appt Techn.Offz. 7./KG 77. 30.03.44 WIA. 10.08.44 trf to 2./KG 26 as a pilot.

ANDERSEN, ? . 02.09.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 B (8L+LL) crash-landed vic Naarden Ijmunden in the Zuider Zee/Ijsselmeer.

ANDERSEN, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 05.07.23). 10.11.41 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ANDERSSON, Herbert. 11.42 Reg.Inspektor, II/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

ANLAUF, Rudy. (DOB: 28.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ANDRACHER, Franz. (DOB: 25.03.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ANDRAE, Alexander Waldemar. (DOB: 27.04.88 in Köslin). 21.03.33 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.6.33 Oblt.a.D., in the RLM. 01.08.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.04.35) and assigned to Beobachter-Lehrgang (observer/navigator course) at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. der Luftkriegsschulen. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.38 appt Inspekteur des Erziehungs-u.Bildungswesens d.Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab 17 (Polen). 01.09.39 or 01.10.39 appt Inspekteur der Erziehungs- und Bildungswesens d. Lw. and Kdr. der Luftkriegsschulen. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.03.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab 300 (Dänemark). 19.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 2 Warshau. 30.04.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau Balkan and concurrently Befehlshaber des Lw.Stab Kreta. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 21.07.41 appt Kdt. der Festung Kreta (relieved for refusing to obey an order from Reichsmarschall Göring). 30.08.42 appt Offizier z.V./RLM und Ob.d.L. (Sonst.Offz.). 31.05.43 retired. 04.45 recalled and attached to Pz.AOK 4 with rank of Gen.d.Artillerie. 08.05.45 into British captivity, and on 20.05.45 into Greek custody. 22.12.47 sentenced by a Greek tribunal in Athens to 4 consecutive life sentences for war crimes, presumably on Crete. 23.12.51 sentence commuted by King Paul of Greece to 4 years. 10.01.52 released. †03.04.79 in Wiesbaden.

ANDREAS, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.03.22). 1942 trf to Stukavorschule 1. 29.07.42 trf to Zerstörervorschule 1. 15.02.43 trf to SG 101. 08.04.43 trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 05.06.43 III./SKG 10 badly WMIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (H + ZZ) forced landing at Castelvetro/Sicily due to fuel starvation. 15.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. 11./SKG 10. 01.07.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Lippstadt. 09.05.44 with Lw.Laz. 2/XII. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.08.44 assigned to Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 trf to 8./Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb. Brigade Hermann Göring.

ANDREAS, Otto. 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 4. 01.04.37 appt Staka 6./KG 257 (to 07.38). 1940 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 26 (to 20.03.40). 20.03.40 Hptm., 6./KG 26 MIA – He 111 H failed to return from a raid on Scapa Flow, attacked a convoy in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/0030 and believed shot down by a 43 Sqn. Hurricane fighter, crashed apparently NE Ratray Head. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ANDRES, Ernst. (DOB: 19.09.21 in Pfullingen near Reutlingen (Wannweiler?)). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.04.40 designated with a rank of Offizieranwärter and Fahnenjunker. 01.04.40 promo to Fahnenjunker-Gefr. 01.06.40 promo to Fahnenjunker-Offz. 21.08.40 trf to FFS C 3. 24.08.40 trf to FFS C 1. 01.09.40 promo to Fähnrich. 18.12.40 trf to BFS 1. 18.01.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.02.41 promo to Oberfähnrich. 10.05.41 trf to IV./KG 2. 07.41 Lt., trf to 5./KG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+ON) shot down by 401 Sqn. over the Channel vic Dieppe. 21.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./KG 2. 1943 trf to Stab/KG 2. 04/05.05.43 Lt., Stab/KG 2 badly WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+AA) during a raid on Norwich, crash-landed vic Landsmeer near Amsterdam. 01.06.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 20.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stabsst./KG 2. 26.07.44 appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 19.11.44). 09.44 trf to night

fighters and eventually appt Staka 5./NJG 4 on 30.12.44. 11/12.02.45 Hptm., KIA in Ju 88 G-1 (3C+FM) shot down by a RAF Mosquito while he was taking off from Gütersloh, crashed at **Oelde Landmeer, N of Amsterdam**. Buried at Pfullingen. Credited with c.130 bomber missions and 30 night fighter missions.

ANDRES, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.09). **Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132)**. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 231. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 31.01.40). 06.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 04.09.40). 12.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 09.06.40 Hptm. and Kdr. II./JG 27, unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 in crash-landing at Mondidier after combat with D 520s of GC I/3. 08.08.40 **Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 27** WIA – **Bf 109 E** shot down by a fighter and crashed off the Isle of Wight. 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 12.05.42). 28.08.41 **Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 3** injured in accident while taking off from Fp. Uman - Bf 109 F-2 **due to propeller malfunction**. 01.42 Maj., (on temporary duty?) in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (Ausb.Offz.). 23.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungsjagdgruppen (to 03.43). 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungsjagdgruppen (to 30.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore Erg.JG 2 (to 25.04.45). Credited with 5 victories. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore Erg.JG 2. †1975.

ANDRESEN, Kurt. **01.07.40 promo to Oblt./A2**. 01.03.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 645, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

ANDRESEN, Lorenz. 05.43 Lt., appt Adjutant III./JG 5. 01.11.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 25.11.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 17.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 07.44). 10.05.44 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 20.07.44 KIA). **20.07.44 Oblt., Stafü 9./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 4) shot down by Americans, crashed vic Neuchirchen /Sachs**. Credited with 8 victories.

ANDRIES, Bodo. **01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2**.

ANGELROTH, Herbert Georg Armin Paul. (DOB: 23.07.91 in Eisleben/Prussia). 01.04.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.19 appt Stafü of Artillerie-Fliegerstaffel 108 of the Freikorps vic Berlin. 12.09.19 entered the Reichswehr as an Ord.Offz. 29.02.20 discharged from the Reichswehr. 26.05.20 promo to acting Oblt.d.R.(Inf.) 08.23 entered the employ of Junkers Motorenbau GmbH. 10.04.23 joined the Stahlhelm. **01.05.31 RDA as Hptm.** 1934 entered the Luftwaffe as Hptm.d.R. **02.04.35 Hptm., Stab Kdo.d.Heeres-Flieger, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35)**. 1937 promo to Maj. 01.08.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 31, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2. c.03.04.43(01.04.42?) appt Kdt. Koflug 12/XI, Delmenhorst (to 13.08.43). 20.02.43 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Delmenhorst, appt Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Hannover (to c.13.09.43). †1943 in an auto accident. Buried in Braunschweig.

ANGERER, August. (DOB: 20.09.24). **01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2**.

ANGERER, Fritz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 27.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in KGr. z.b.V. Frankfurt, reported MIA in Ju 52 (SA+DQ) lost to unknown causes in the vicinity of Ischia Is. In the Mediterranean. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**.

ANGERMANN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. **(29/30?)**30/31.07.43 Hptm., in 4./JG 300, KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (RP+JP) shot down and crashed in vicinity of **Altona**/Hamburg, bailed after combat but his parachute failed to open. Credited with one known victory.

ANLAUF, Rudy. (DOB: 28.11.23). **01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1**.

ANGLEITNER, Johann. (DOB: 03.04.19 in Kriegswald). 26.09.41 Lt., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) KIA - Ju 88 D-2 vic Raskopole **near Pskov**. **Buried at Dorpat**.

ANGRICK, Egbert. (DOB: 24.02.23). **01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1**.

ANGST, Paul. (DOB: 19.05.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr. in ZG 101, promo to Lt. and now under the authority of Reichsminister der Lw. und Ob.d.L. 15.06.43 assigned by Reichsminister der Lw. und Ob.d.L. to ZG 101 for training. 15.06.43 trf to JG 108 as an officer trainee. 02.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 13.08.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.08.43 trf to 12./JG 3. 31.01.44 Lt. in 12./JG 3. 05.03.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Süd as a fighter instructor. 10.05.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West as a fighter instructor. (n.d.) with Erg.JG 1. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. 13.(Erg.)/JG 1 as a result of unit redesignations. 12.01.45 appt acting

Staka 10./JG 3 (to 01.45). 02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 26.01.45 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 (White 7 + I) shot down by Russian AA in the area of Schneidermühl. 19.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3. 24.04.45 Lt., 10./JG 3. Survived the war. Credited with 5 victories.

ANHALT, Alfons. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ANTONI, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kp. Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 132/XVII available for assignment.

AÓ, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

APEL, Fritz-Konrad. (DOB: 20.06.20 in Lauban). 01.04.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 09.44 Oblt., in Stab/NJG 1 (to 01.10.44 - †). 01.10.44 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1 KIA in a crash of He 219 A-0 (G9+CL) vic Handorf in an accident.

APEL, Joachim. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

APEL, Lothar. (DOB: 28.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

APELT, Jürgen. (DOB: 29.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./KG 40 MIA? - Go 145 C lost S of Willenmsvaart-Dongen/Holland - no details.

APPEL, Claus. (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Stab J/88 of the Condor Legion as Truppenarzt.

APPEL, Günther. (DOB: 08.04.17). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ARDELT, Günter. (DOB: 29.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2. 1943 with Lw.Laz.Wien. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(San).

ARENBERG, Wilhelm Prinz von. (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1944 with LKS 5 then with Lg.Kdo.VII. 30.11.44 released from military service?

ARENT, Peter Nikolaus. (DOB: 26.06.17 in Püttlingen/Saarland). (R). 05.40 with Trupp 3 of Sturmgruppe Granit. 03.12.42 KIA vic El Bathan /Tunisia. 04.12.42 Ofw., Stabskp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Bordj-Cedria. According to Fellgiebel, he was de-listed as an Ritterkreuz recipient for no given reason.

ARENTH, Nikolaus(Claus). (DOB: 05.02.19). (W.B.K. Trier II). 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.03.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with KG 2, promo to Oblt. 11.04.43 trf to IV./KG 2 as a pilot. 05.05.43 trf to 9./KG 2. 06.07.43 trf to I./KG 2. 08.07.43 trf to 1./KG 2 as a pilot (still 15.02.44?). 01.01.44 appt Adj. I./KG 2 and Feindnachrichtenoftz. (still 15.06.44). 30.09.44 trf to Gefechtsverband Hallensleben. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Stab/KG 2. 03.03.45 temporary duty as NSFO for 15. Fl.-Div.

ARLT, Paul. 27.01.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 11.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 11. 26.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-1/R2 (White 2) shot down vic Aurich/Germany. Credited with 2 victories.

ARLT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

ARNDT, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 05.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 06.03.41 trf to Ln.Rgt. 1 as an Zugführer. 24.02.42 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 11 as a Zugführer (still 15.10.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 04.05.43 trf to 5./Lw.Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 as a Zugführer. 16.11.43 trf to V./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. as an Offz.Res. 15.02.44 trf to 5./Ln.Betr.-Abt. z.b.V.(mot) 10 as a Zugführer. 15.10.44 Ausb.u.Ers. Kp. z.b.V. 1 Riga. 15.12.44 trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.) Nachr, Rgt. 1. 13.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

ARNDT, Johann. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) bailed out E of Stuttgart. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) lost vic Neuweilenu/Merzhausen, following combat.

ARNDT, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A2.

ARNECKE, Dieter. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 02.07.44 WIA - Fw 190. 21.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 03.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 16.08.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by La-5s. Credited with 2 victories.

ARNIM, Hans-Achim von. (DOB: 12.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ARNIM, Hans-Joachim(Jochen?) von. (DOB: 22.10.17). 11.05.43 KIA. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in III./TG 2, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.05.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ARNIM, Hans-Jochen von. (DOB: 17.01.93 in Prenzlau). 17.03.13 received basic training at Marineschule Mürwick onboard training with the cruiser *Graudenz*. 01.02.15 trf to cruiser *München*. 18.09.15 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.11.16 trf to cruiser *Karlsruhe*. 13.12.16 began flight training with II.Seeflieger-Abt. 26.10.17 flew in the High Seas Fleet, assigned to Stab/Befehlshaber der Flieger (to 29.05.18). 30.05.18 pilot for II. Aufklärungsstaffel der Seeflieger. 21.11.19 promo to Oblt.z.S. and deactivated. 01.10.24 began working for Junkers-Luftverkehrs AG. 01.04.25 became Flugleiter for Oberschlesischen AG. 01.04.27 began working as Geschäftsführer / Flugleiter for Oberschlesischen Flughafen GmbH (to 30.09.33). 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.10.33 entered Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Höh.Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen in Warnemünde. 10.01.34 (01.10.34?) promo to Maj. and appt personnel officer with Höheren Kdo. der Fliegerschulen Warnemünde. 02.04.35 Maj., d.Offz.z.b.V. d. R.d.L. (Sonsistige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.10.35 appt instructor at FFS See. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Hörnum. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37 (8d)). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Pütznitz. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 16.01.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz (to 12.40). 01.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 17 (to 27.01.41). 29.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 (to 09.12.42) and concurrently Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Schleswig (to 31.12.41). 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.12.42 ordered to begin training as a Flughafenbereichs-Kommandant. 09.01.43 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 12/XI Delmenhorst (to 24.01.43). 20.01.43 appt temporary Kdr. Koflug 9/VII (to 26.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Kdt. of Koflug 2/XII (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 13/VII (to 24.10.44). 24.10.44 trf to Fhr.Res. – OKL. 26.11.44 placed at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.Div. 28.02.45 retired from service. †01.04.72 in Bad Tölz.

ARNIM, Joachim von. 19.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 4, KIA - shot down by Spitfire of 19 Sqdn., crashed at Fleam Dyke, Cambridgeshire. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ARNOLD, ? . 01.10.37 Ofn., Btr.Offz. 1./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 07.42 Oblt., Chef 3 (schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG.

ARNOLD, Alfred. (DOB: 19.03.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ARNOLD, Herbert. (DOB: 03.08.20 in Kiel?). (W.B.K. Kiel?). 01.04.41 Schuler Etat/Ob.d.L. 24.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 17.07.41 trf to 7./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11 as a Zugführer. 04.03.42 ordered to Hamburg to take over a Meldestelle operated by Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.). 01.07.42 appt Zugführer in 1./Ln.-Abt. 123. 27.02.43 trf to 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Kharkov as a Zugführer. 01.04.43 RDA as Oblt.(Ln./A2). 09.04.43 trf to 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau as a Zugführer due to the redesignation of 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Kharkov. 03.05.43 on temporary duty attending techn.Lehrgang at Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot) Köthen (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 trf to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot) Köthen. 05.10.43 selected by Luftflotte 6 for pending assignment to a Fallschirmjäger-Div. 11.10.43 detached to attend the 4. Weiterbildungslehrgang (4th Continuing Education Course) at Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. 15.10.43 appt Kp.-Chef 2./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 27. 27.12.43 appt Rgt.Nachr.Offz. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (3. Fsch.Jg.-Div.) 20.08.44 MIA vic Chambois/Normandy.

ARNOLD, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 09.03.16). 23.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII (München). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII.

ARNOLD, Karl. 02.07.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+MM) shot down by AA SW of Kouta -rescued by Ar 196 A-4 (BB+YB) from the Seenotdienst.

ARNOLD, Karl. (DOB: 03.03.93 in Elberfeld). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. (n.d.) served in the Luftwaffe in WWII. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. [rank unknown]

ARNOLD, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ARNOLD, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.22). 1942 assigned to Stukafliegervorschule 2. 12.05.42 trf to Stukafliegervorschule 1. 14.12.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 5. 01.03.43 trf to 4./St.G. 5. 16.05.43 trf to 9./St.G. 151 due to unit renaming. 21.05.43 trf to 4./SG 5 due to unit renaming. 02.07.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+MM) shot down by AA SW of Kouta. 18.10.43 trf to 2./SG 5. 27.05.44 appt Adj. NSGr. 8. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. 27.11.44 Oblt., Stab/NSGr. 8 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (6J+?) crashed shortly after take-off at Andselv Bardufoss/Norway on a ferry flight. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

ARNOLDY, Hans-Jakob. (DOB: 01.06.1614 at Wittlich). 09.39 trf to 4./JG 77. 01.05.40 RDA as Lt./A1. 11.06.40 Ofw., 4./JG 77. 26.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 77 WIA in a crash-landing near Bergen after combat Beauforts - Bf 109 E-7 (White 5). 15.04.41 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA he was shot down over Larissa by 33 Sqdn., bailed out (or belly-landed?) but died of chest wounds shortly after - Bf 109 E-4 (White 5 + -). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

ARTZ, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 24.12.16). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 09.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

ARTZEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.09.94 in Anholt). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 01.09.24 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 1938/39 appt Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr A Münster. 15.05.39 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI (to 31.03.40). [listed as an Obering.] Credited with 11 victories in WWI.

ARTNER, Otto. (DOB: 03.10.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

ARTZT, Christian. (DOB: 03.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ARZ, Egon. 16/17.03.41 Lt., 2./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+AK) lost to double engine failure, crashed vic RAF Chilmark. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

ASAM, Bruno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ASCHE, Wollrad. (DOB: 03.04.22). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u. Ob.d.L. assigned to FFS C 2. 29.01.42 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen-Kastrup for Lehrgang 53. 15.05.42 trf to Grosse KFS 3 Griefswald. 14.08.42 with Überführungs u. Einflug-Kdo. Jüterbog Sondergruppe Ob.d.L. (LP). 21.08.42 temporary duty with Sd.Kdo. Koch. 28.08.42 trf to Sondergruppe Ob.d.L. 01.11.42 trf to III./KG 100. 25.12.42 trf to 10./KG 100 as a trainee. 05.03.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fl.Korps. 01.05.43 appt Kp.Offz. 9./Jg.Rgt. 38(L). 18.09.43 trf to 18. Lw.Feld-Div. in an unknown capacity. 22.09.43 trf to 6./Lw.Jg.-Rgt. 35 as 2. Zugführer. 01.10.43 RDA as Oblt. 03.11.43 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 15.02.44 trf to 2./Feld-Ers.Btl.2 Hermann Göring as 4. Zugführer. 26.06.44 hospitalized - at Hildesheim?

ASCHENBRENNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.95 in Krankenhagen/Kreis Rinteln). (DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 3. 10.26 Oblt., served as a radio instructor at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 09.29). 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Gruppenleiter für Technische Entwicklung der Ausrüstung (development of technical equipment) in the Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt. der Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt.; appt Kdr. der Ln.-Lehr- und Versuchs-Abt. Köthen. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schul- u. Versuch-Rgt. Köthen. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. z.b.V. 8. 01.10.39 appt Luftattaché in the German Embassy in Moscow. 29.06.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 2. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.09.42 awarded DKS. 01.10.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Ob.d.L. (to 10.04.45). 01.10.43 concurrently appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 5 (acting). 28.06.44 appt Inspizient für ausländisches Personal Ost/OKL (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.03.48 released. †11.12.60 in Bielefeld.

ASCHER, Ernst. 09.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 17) shot down vic Salmona - parachute failed.

ASCHER, Paul. 01.6.33 Kpt.Lt., in the RLM.

ASCHMANN, Hans-Jürgen. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipetz.

ASELMANN, Winfried. (DOB: 29.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ASMUS, Erich. (DOB: 06.06.21 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg I). 1944 assigned to Fl.Fü. 4. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 07.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 30.12.44 trf to JG 26. 06.01.45 trf to 4./JG 26. 15.02.45 trf to I./JG 26. 12.03.45 bailed out of his Fw 190 D-9 due to engine failure. 12.04.45 Lt., I./JG 26 **MIA/KIA** - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by Tempest of 33 Sqdn. **15 km** NNW of Uelsen.

ASMUS, Hans. 09.39 Hptm.(d.R.), Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 19.08.42 trf from IX. Fliegerkorps to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 22.08.42 trf to Grosse KFS 2. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

ASMUS, Heinrich. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

ASMUS, Joachim. 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt.

ASPERN, Roloff von. (DOB: 18.09.18). 07.39 with I./JG 21. 10.09.39 Lt., with I./JG 76. 18.05.40 Lt., I./JG 76. 27.06.40 Lt., I./JG 76. 27.07.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54. **01.08.40 promo to Oblt.** 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 17.11.40 **MIA** – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 1) shot down into the Thames Estuary by Spitfires). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Buried at the Garnisonsfriedhof in Berlin. Credited with 18 victories.

ASPÖCK, Arnold. **01.04.42 promo to Oblt.** 09.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

ASSELMEYER, Helmuth. (DOB: 09.03.09). W.B.K. Hamburg V. 05.41 Lt., **Chef** 3. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 **MIA.** 1942 trf to Kampfschule d.Lw. 15.02.44 appt Offz.beim Stabe Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 1. 15.06.44 appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl 1. 01.10.44 RDA as Oblt.

ASSEYER, Karl. (DOB: 05.11.20). **01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 19.07.41 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 **MIA** - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+FW) lost to AA fire from boats Shtil, SKR-29 or T-31 vic Ura Guba or Motowski Bay. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

ASSMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 11.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ASTOR, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. 01.02.44 promo to Oberarzt.

ASTOR, Werner. (DOB: 01.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

ATTENBERGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

AUBERSCHEK, Othmar. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.**

AUDERER, Hermann. 07.04.41 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JK) crashed into Leithagebirge during a snow storm. 01.04.42 Lt., led a Go 242-Kdo., promo to Oblt. 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (Go)/VK(S) V. 03.44 Oblt., Staka 2.(Go)/Schleppgruppe 3 shot down vic Kowel (but survived). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

AUER, Alfred. (DOB: 04.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

AUER, Hans. (DOB: 12.08.90 **in Paris**). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). **WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R.** 25.10.40 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII "for a special task". 01.08.40 appt Bürooffz. Lw.Kontrollkommission I. 15.08.40 trf to Zug-Fl.Fü. 3 as Ic. 01.02.42 RDA as Maj.d.R. 11.02.42 appt Ia Kontroll.Insp. Afrika. 22.12.42 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3 for employment as a Ic with a Lg.Kdo. 19.02.43 appt Ic Stab 2.Fliegerdivision. 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/2. Fliegerdivision to Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission Gruppe Luftwaffe, Wiesbaden. **Credited with 5 victories in WWI.**

AUERNIG, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.23 in Lavamünd). (n.d.) with 3./JGr. Süd. **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.** 05.11.44 Lt., 13./JG 300 **KIA** - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White(Blue?) 15) lost vic Oberleutzendorf/Brüx.

AUERSCH, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 16.04.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1.

AUFFARTH, Harald. (DOB: 04.04.91 in Marienwerder). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Oblt. 09.11.39 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 6 (Sachgebiet 4). 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Ln.-Schule 2 Königgrätz, and concurrently as Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A Königgrätz. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 21.05.41 appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband I Zwischenahn. 11.08.41 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 4 for duties concerning Nachschubwesen. 11.03.42 trf to Stab Luftzeuggruppe 8 as Leiter III. 30.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, appt provisional Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 1/XIII (to 11.43). 26.11.43 trf to Nachschubbezirk 3/XII as provisional Leiter (cancelled 14.12.43). 14.12.43 assigned to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII due to illness. 04.04.44 trf to RLM /Gen.Pers.z.Verw.b.Reisestaben. 30.01.45 RDA as Oberst. Credited with 29 victories in WW I.

AUFFENBERG, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

AUGERBAUER, Adolf. 05.04.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.v. 800 MIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters vic Cap Bon.

AUSTEN, German. 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.

AUGUSTIN, Franz. (DOB: 12.07.18 in Wien). (n.d.) attended Universität Wien to study chemistry. 29.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. Summer 1940 became an officer candidate. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 01.06.41 appt Zugführer in Ln.Schule (See). 16.02.43 appt Zugführer in Ln.Kp. (mot) KG 4. Mid-06.44 appt Referent with OKL/Gen.Nafü. 2. Abt. (IV). 01.11.45 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.05.43).

AUGUSTIN, Jakob. (DOB: 11.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 03.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 belly-landed at Lumbres/France, 11.5 km SE of St. Omer. 27.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 02.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 03.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 2. 17.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 2. 15.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (White 8) lost after combat with Spitfires, apparently NE of Barfleur, vic Pl.Qu. 15 West 2188 or 86. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 15 victories.

AUGUSTIN, Lothar. (DOB: 25.02.22). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.07.42 trf to Stukavorschule 1 (Sch.Etat). 01.03.43 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1. 11.05.43 trf to 3./St.G. 5. 15.06.43 trf to 3./St.G. 1. 15.07.43 trf to 1./St.G. 1 as a Zugführer. 18.10.43 appt Zugführer in 3./SG 1 due to unit renaming. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. Stab I/SG 1. 01.10.44 Uffz., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 appt Adj. Stab I/SG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.

AUGUSTINIOK, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 07.04.09). 01.09.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt and Chef Referat 1 II A in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 30.04.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 3/VII Bad-Wiessee.

AUINGER, Friedrich. 11.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 26 POW/WIA - Bf 110 shot down by No. 1 Sqn., crashed SE of Hirson - wounded in left calf. -returned after armistice. 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 24.10.41 Oblt., II./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+UL) vic Kalinin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1 ?. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

AUKSUTAT, Werner. (DKG). 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.07.43). 17.10.43 Lt., 6./Flak-Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG.

AURISCH, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 21.04.24). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 1945 assigned to LKS 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

AURNHAMMER, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

AUSTER, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.21). 01.11.43 previously in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

AUSTERMANN, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11 (to 04.45).

AUTENRIETH, Hans. (DOB: 15.03.21 in Weiler). (DKG). 13.08.41 Lt., with 6./NJG 1. 31.07/01.08.42 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 11.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 4. 08.03.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.06.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 4. 26.11.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 20/21.01.44 Hptm. in 6./NJG 4, WIA - shot down during combat with Lancaster, crashed vic Spreenhagel near Berlin. 02.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 20.05.44). 24.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in II./NJG 4. 02/03.06.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 4. 03/04.08.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 4 MIA

(POW vic Fougères; however, he later claimed he was shot down 04.10.44 by a Mosquito NE of Rennes, crashed near Fougères, captured by French Resistance and handed to the Americans) - **Ju 88 G-1 (3C+KP)**. 1946 released. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 22 victories. †08.06.96.

AUTH, Erich. (DOB: 10.09.22). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-5y (Yellow 5) in combat N of Helgoland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

AVERES, Derk. (DOB: 04.01.94 in Bookholt). (W.B.K. Lingen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 1939/40 assigned to Stab Gen.z.b.V. beim Lfl.Kdo. 4 as Ic. 31.05.40 trf to 9. Fl.Div. as Ib. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 5.02.43 assigned to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Ic1. 15.10.44 trf to Gen.Kdo. IX. Fl.Korps as Ic5 Sachbearbeiter. Credited with 10 victories in WWI.

AWATER, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 1908). 09.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 10.39). 22.10.39 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW – after He 111 shot down into the sea off the SE coast of Scotland by an RAF 603 Sqdn. Spitfire 17 km off St. Abb's Head while searching for coastal convoys. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

AXTHELM, Erwin. 10.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 27. 25.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. 30.08.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 6) shot down by a fighter southeast of London and crashed near Westwell. 01.04.43 previously in 1./JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.

AXTHELM, Walther Moritz Heinrich Wolfgang von. (DOB: 23.12.93 in Hersbruck near Nürnberg). (R). 15.09.13 entered the Heer with Feld-Art.Rgt. 8. WWI served in the artillery, rising to Oblt. 19.09.14 promo to Lt. 06.04.18 promo to Oblt. 16.05.20 with Reichswehr-Artillerie-Rgt. 24 – followed by a continuous series of appointments into the Third Reich era. 01.10.26 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 trf to the RWM/In.4. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and appt a Gruppenleiter in the Inspizient d.Flakart./RLM. 13.08.36 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 01.06.40). 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 1939 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103. 10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flakbrigade I. 19.09.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.03.41 appt temporary Kdr. I. Flakkorps. 04.09.41 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. FlakKorps. 25.11.41 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. I. Flakkorps. 12.01.42 appt acting Inspekteur der Flakart. (L In. 4) and concurrently General der Flakwaffe (to 31.03.45). 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur d.Flakzeilgerät 76 (V-1 project) (to 31.03.45). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 31.03.45 appt General der Flakausbildung/RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.07.47 released from U.S. captivity. †18.02.66 in München (or †06.01.72 in Traunstein/Oberbayern?).

AY, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

AZQUETA-BRUNET, Luis. 24.02.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 06.05.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 08.06.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. Credited with 6 victories. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

BAADER, Dr.? . 1939 a physician, reactivated and assigned to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge then Versuchverbandes OKL (still 05.45?).

BAADER, Dieter. (DOB: 17.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 assigned to FFS C 2 as an instructor (Sch.Etat). 03.03.43 trf to 11./KG 30 as a pilot. 01.05.43 trf to I./KG 30. 15.06.43 trf to 2./KG 30. 01.09.44 RDA as Oblt. 15.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 30.

BAADER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.10.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.

BAADER, Volkmar. (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

BABINECK, Wilfried. 28.12.44 Lt., Staffelloffizier 3./NJG 2 KIA.

BABINECK, Wilfried. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Peuerbach/Upper Austria). 1931 lived at Ried im Innkreis. 28.12.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - shot down by AA over Malta. Originally buried on Malta then postwar reburied at Cagliari/Sardinia.

BABO, August. (DOB: 09.07.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BACH, Otto. (DOB: 18.06.19 in Bochum) [Version 2: (DOB: 16.08.14).] (DKG). 10.07.41 Fw., Erg./JG 2. 1942 with 3./Erg.JGr. West. 26.02.43 Ofw., 12./JG 1. 07.43 5./JG 1. 11.12.43 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 06.03.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 08.04.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 24.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 05.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 1 (to 01.06.44). 29.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A overturned on landing in a bomb crater at Cottbus. 09.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 26.11.44 †). 26.11.44 Lt., **Staka 7./JG 1** KIA by P-51s over the Ruhr, vic Rochau near Stendal - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 15). 13.03.45 Lt., JG 1 awarded the DKG posthumously. Buried at Stendal. Credited with at least 9 victories.

BACH, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.08.14 in Werne). 26.11.44 Lt., **Stafü 7./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 15)** lost in combat vic Stendal. Buried in Stendal.

BACH, Werner. (DOB: 03.12.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 521.

BACH, Wolfgang. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 01.07.44).

BACHEM, Kurt. (DOB: 18.05.24). 01.01.44 **promo to Lt./A1.** 1944 assigned to Fsch.Lehr.Rgt.

BACHERT, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 09.02.18). 14.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6 as a Hilfsarzt. 01.07.44 RDA as Stabsarzt.

BACHMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.12.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 04.09.42 Oblt., JG 52 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BACHMANN, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 29.12.17). (DKG.) 1940 with 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21. (n.d.) in 3./JG 52. 14.04.41 Fw., 3./JG 52. 30.11.41 Fw., 3./JG 52. 31.03.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 12.06.42 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 04.09.42). 06.07.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 Lt., Staka? 1./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) shot down near Nikitskoye (Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/5682). 19.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. (n.d.) RDA as Oblt., on 01.03.42. Credited with 31 victories.

BACHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

BACHMANN, Karl-Friedrich. 04.09.42 Oblt., 3./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) crashed vic Nikitskoje in Pl.Qu 5682. Credited with 31 victories.

BACHMANN, Werner. (DOB: 09.08.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BACK, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.10.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 313.

BACKE, Dietrich. 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) and provisional Nafü with Koflug 11/III, trf to 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3 (to 02.45?). (n.d.) Maj., Maj.beim Stabe LnAbt. 134 available for assignment.

BACKHAUS, Albert. (DOB: 02.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.06.42 Lt., 1./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BACKHAUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.07.14). (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 06.06.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.St. Ob.d.H. as an observer. 29.09.41 trf to 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 29.04.42 trf to Stab/NAGr. 6. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 07.12.42). 07.12.42 Oblt., **Staka 1./LG 1** WIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+XH) crashed on take-off at Iraklion/Crete. 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 as Offz.z.b.V. (Sch.Etat) temporary duty with FFS A/B 3. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 14.04.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Bromberg as a pilot. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 from NSGr. 3 to temporary duty with SG 111. 05.04.44 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/NSGr. 3. 05.07.44 appt Stafü 1./NSGr. 3. [two fellows mixed up?]

BACKHAUS, Hansjürgen. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BACKHAUS, Otto August. (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.04.43 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 12) lost 20 km NW of Gris Nez - apparently shot down by 609 Sqdn. off Boulogne during a sea search mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BACKHAUSEN, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BADER, Fritz. 01.06.39 adjusted RDA for promo to Oblt.

BADER, Fritz. (DOB: 16.01.08). 01.05.40 assigned to Sch.Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 as a trainee. 01.07.40 trf to FFS C 11. 29.09.40 Lt.d.R., trf to Blindflugschule 4. 05.08.41 Oblt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+AL) apparently shot down by two friendly fighters over Nikolayev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BADER, Karl. (DOB: 11.09.01). 1930 Chef Betriebs Rechlin, Betriebsgruppe/Wa.Prw.8. (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

BADING, Hans. (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 31.03.44). 31.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 09.08.44). 09.04.44 Oblt., 6./KG 4 MIA.

BADING, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.08.15 in Bruchhof, Duitsland). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 with I./Sturm-Rgt. 10.10.42 appt Kp.Offz. 2./Sturm-Rgt. 15.02.44 appt Adj. Transport-Kol.XI. Ost. 24.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Trans., Kol. XI. (Ost). 15.04.44 appt Ia Stab II./KG 200. 08.44 in 7./KG 200 (MIA/WIA? 25.08.44 near Muizon/France). 07.09.44 trf to Fsch.AOK. 12.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 21.01.45 KIA Berlin. Buried at Mariendorf.

BADUM, Johann. (DOB: 02.03.21 in Ruthweiler/Saar). (R, DKG). 1941 with Erg.St./JG 77. c.12.41 assigned to 6./JG 77 on completion of fighter training. 01.42 trf to Erg.Staffel/JG 77. 04.42 returned to 6./JG 77. 10.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 belly-land due to engine failure. 02.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 77. 12.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 77. 13.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 27. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 77. 01.12.42 Lt., acting Staka 6./JG 77 (to 12.01.43). 12.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 trop (Yellow 6 + -) (Yellow 7)? shot down by a U.S. P-38 Lightning 15 km SW of Giordani, 45 km W of Tripoli during the interception of a B-17 raid on Castell Benito airfield south of Tripoli in Libya; he was unable to bail out and was killed when his Bf 109 G-2 hit the ground). Credited with c.300 combat missions and 54 air victories.

BAENSCH, Karl Heinz. 30.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 in air combat vic Bizerta a/f. 17.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 2.

BAER, Bernd von. (DOB: 20.03.11 in Berlin). (RE). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (Heer). 23.01.44 Obstlt.i.G., Ia in Stab/16. Pz.Div. awarded the Ritterkreuz. 06.44 Obstlt.(Heer), appt Ia/ Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 09.44). 06.10.44 Obstlt. (still Heer?), appt Chef d.Stabes/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). 28.02.45 Obstlt.i.G., Chef Fsch.Pz.Korps HG awarded the Eichenlaub. 16.02.56 entered the Bundeswehr. 31.03.68 retired as a Gen.Maj. †27.11.81 in Rösrath near Köln.

BAER, Karl-Willi (Willi). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 02.10.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/AOK 1. 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 3. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.

BAETZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.08.19). (DKG). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.ob.d.L. trf to FFS C 4. 15.02.42 trf from Blindflugschule 1 to Grosse KFS 1. 17.07.42 trf to 11./KG 51. 12.09.42 trf to III./KG 51. 15.10.42 trf to 9./KG 51. 05.03.43 trf to 5./KG 51 as Offz.z.b.V. 06.09.43 from Frontfliegersammelgruppe Belzig to Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.10.43 trf to 8./KG 3 due to unit renaming. 12.11.43 WIA. 05.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 trf to IV./KG 51. 15.08.44 appt provisional Stafü 5./KG 51. 15.10.44 appt Staka 6./KG 51. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 51? (n.d.) Staka of 3./KG 51.

BAEUMKER, Adolf. (DOB: 14.07.91 in Breslau). WWI served with the infantry. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 4. 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Oberegierungsrat; appt Abt.-Chef in Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt Abt.-Chef LC I im RLM. 01.09.33 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.04.34 Min.Rat, Gruppenleiter Abt. LC I Forschung. 01.01.38 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 02.07.41 appt Ehrensator of the technischen

Hochschule Braunschweig. 18.05.44 Beamter z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 1947 released from Allied captivity. †04.03.76 in Bad Godesberg.

BAHLECKE, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BAHMANN, ? . 25.06.44 Lt. probably in Stab/Koflug 3/XIII Lyons.

BAHNMÜLLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.43 at Flakwaffentechnischen Schule, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

BÄHNSCH, Helmut. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BÄHR, Anton. 30.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA fate unknown - Bf 109 G-6 (White 13 + -) crashed at Lemelerveld/Holland.

BAHR, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 11.05.23). 1944 assigned to Stab/FAG 101. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

BAHR, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.04.20). 07.11.41 Lt., 9./JG 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 5. 13.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 8) shot down in the area of Njaljärvi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

BÄHR, Helmut. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 07/08.06.42 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+LP) lost to unknown cause over Suez [Theory #2 : attack on Sewastopol] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BAHR, Johannes. (DOB: 1.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BÄHR, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Flakgruppe Eismeer.

BAIER, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.08.95 in Frankfurt /Main). WWI served in the Luftschifftruppe. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Fahr-Abt. 3. 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.30) and appt Offizier z.b.V./RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Gruko im St.G. 162. 01.04.36 appt Kommodore St.G. 165. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore LG 2. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst 01.06.39 appt Kommodore LG 2 und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 01.09.39 or 01.11.39 appt Kommodore St.G. 1. 22.06.40 appt Kdr. Stuka-Schule 1 Regensburg-Obertraubling. 14.11.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg-Obertraubling. 30.06.41 trf to Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges. 01.08.41 appt Leiter Kontroll-Kommission III der Luftwaffe in France (to 04.06.43). 14.01.42 appt Leiter d. Lw. Unter-Kommission S (with effect from 30.01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.02.43 appt Leiter Lw. Kontrollkommission III Paris. 05.06.43 on temporary assignment, ordered to General für den Personal-Einsatz/RLM. 01.07.43 appt Referent beim General für den Personal-Einsatz/RLM for tasks with the Aussenstellen (Reisestäbe). 01.07.43 Gen.Maj., appt Leiter Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission II (order rescinded). 01.12.44 appt Ständiger Vertreter (permanent deputy) of the General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw./RLM. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 03.05.45 became POW. 24.02.47 released. †21.02.83 in Wiesbaden.

BAIER, Hanns. (DOB: 27.04.03). (DKG). 15.10.39 Hptm., Führer d. Messübungsstelle d. Flakart. Schule Göppingen, appt Kdr. of Lehrstab A/Flakart. Schule IV Göppingen. 1941 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Flugabwehr-Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div. 05.41 Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (and 01.42). 22.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 badly WIA vic Akrotiri. 22.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.05.43 provisional Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin, promo to Obstlt. 19.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. Barenthin. 23.07.43 awarded DKG, Lw.-Rgt.Barenthin. 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BAIER, Hans. 11.42 Maj., Kdr. III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

BAILER, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.09.19). 01.12.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KL) lost 25 km N of Bône vic Cap Bon. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BAITZ, Günther. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BAJOHR, Frank-Christian. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BAKENHUS, Hans-Ulrich. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BALDERMANN, Gernot. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BALLAUF, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BALBER, Johann. (DOB: 03.11.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BALDES, Josef. (DOB: 06.09.15 in Differten in Kreis Saarlouis). (R, DKG). 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 09.05.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fahnenjunker, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. Credited with at least 281 combat missions. †30.07.7585 in Differeten. [Award of Ritterkreuz uncertain after being forward to Göring's adjutant final approval on 17 April 1945.].

BALFANZ, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BALFANZ, Joachim. (DOB: 27.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BALFANZ, Winfried (Wilfried). (DOB: 15.08.13). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in JG 53. 17.09.39 Oblt., Stab I./JG 53. 13.05.40 Lt.?, I./JG 53. 14.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 53 WIA – Bf 109 E-3 in combat with a No. 1 Sqdn. Hurricane in the Sedan area. 10.02.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 21.05.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 01.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 51, appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 24.06.41). 24.06.41 Oblt., Gr.Fhr. I./JG 53 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<-) shot down by an SB-3 east of Pruzana). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

BALGA, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

BALK, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BALKE, Diethelm. (DOB:22.09.19 in Bochum/Westfalen). (n.d.) Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. (n.d.) 3./Aufkl.Gr. 123. (n.d.) Oblt.z.S., Ausbildungsleiter Erg.St./KG 6. - [mentioned in TOCH thread, 14.03.10].

BALKE, Herbert. (DOB: 26.11.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BALLEWSKI, Helmut. 01.04.45 Lt., 14./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 hit by AA, crashed in the area of Heilbronn - bailed out.

BALLIER, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.12.21). 1942 trf to FFS C 8. 19.12.42 trf to KSG 3. 01.02.43 trf to 7./KG 101 due to unit renaming. 01.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. in 3./KG 101. 31.03.44 trf to 5./NJG 2. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 18/19.03.45 Oblt., II./NJG 2. Credited with one victory.

BALS, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BALTHASAR, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.02.14 in Fulda). (RE). 1933 served in an Artillery Regiment. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 11.36 trf to Aufklärerkette of Kampfgruppe K/88 of the Condor Legion. 20.01.37 Oblt., with J/88. 09.37 trf to Jagdgruppe J/88 (to 15.03.38). 18.01.38 promo to Oblt. 20.01.38 Oblt., with 1. J/88 in Spain. 07.02.38 Oblt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 01.08.38 appt Staka I./JG 131. 01.11.38 appt Staka I./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka I./JG 1 (to 05.07.40?). [09.39 Staka 7./JG 27?] 11.05.40 Hptm., Staka I./JG 1. 05.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 25.08.40?). 13.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1 (acc. to claims). 14.06.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 27. 07.40 Oblt., appt Gr. Leiter JFS 1 (to 25.08.40). 01.09.40 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1, appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 10.11.40). 04.09.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 severely WIA in both legs during air combat with Spitfires in the London area - Bf 109 E-4. 11.40 reassigned to JFS Werneuchen 16.02.41 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 03.07.41). 17.05.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 02.07.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 2 and posthumously promo to Maj. (retroactively dated to the day before his death?). 27.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 03.07.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (<+>) believed to be due to a structural failure of the wing during combat with Spitfires; crashed on road between Aire and St. Omer at Wittes, 8 km N of Aire, at 15:25 hours.

Credited with 46 or 47 air victories, including 7 in Spain. Buried at the WWI Cemetery in Illies/Flanders, next to his father, who died in that earlier conflict.

BALTIN, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 22.06.02). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Ausbildungsleiter at Höh.Flieger-Techn.Schule Jüterbog.

BALTRUWEIT, Karl. (DOB: 06.04.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BALZER, Manfred. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BALZERT, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

BAMBAUER, Dieter. (DOB: 28.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+EN) shot down by Mosquitos. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BANKE, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 12.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.04.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 force-landed after Spitfire combat 60 km ESE of Gafsa after combat with fighters vic Gebel Orbata. 12.04.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG. 26.09.43 Oblt., unhurt in an incident with Fw 58 (P4+OA) damaged at Saloniki-Tirana. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BANNEICK, Hermann. (DOB: 16.07.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BANNING, Karl Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BANSCH, Karl Heinz. 03.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 damaged by Spitfires vic Tebourba. 17.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic St. Quentin, cause unknown. Credited with at least 10 victories.

BANSE, Fritz. (DOB: 25.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 15.04.44 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) shot down by night fighter S of Anzio. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BANSPACH, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.02.14). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 1944 assigned to LKS Tschenschow. 01.06.44 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to Fl.H. Kdtr. A 215/XII. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 24.10.44 re-assigned to the Fsch. AOK. 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

BANZHAF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BÄR, Ernst. 18.08.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/Y crashed vic Carolinsiel during a works test flight.

BÄR, Ernst. (DKG?). 1936 with I./JG 136. 22.04.40 Oblt., 11./JG 2. 05.40 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. 09.06.40 Oblt., 11./JG 2. 20.09.41 Oblt. in 7./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 F-4 in combat with a fighter over Dornburg/Crimea. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) had been with 2. Jagd-Div. †18.08.43 in Stab/JG 11, killed during a checkout flight; crashed by rail station at Carolinsiel (Bf 109 G-6/Y). Credited with 11 victories.

BÄR, Hans-Detlev. (DOB: 22.03.22). 1941 with FFS C 2. 29.01.42 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Kopenhagen-Kastrup for Lehrgang 53. 15.05.42 trf to Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching. 05.08.42 trf to IV./KG 53. 15.11.42 trf to 12./KG 53. 19.12.43 trf to 8./KG 53. 06.01.44 trf to 7./KG 53. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. Oblt./A1. 24.01.45 trf to LG 1. 26.01.45 trf to 3./Erg.KG 1.

BÄR, Oskar Heinz (Heinrich). ("Pritzel"). (DOB: 25.05.13 in Sommerfeld near Leipzig). (W.B.K. München). (RES, DKG). 1928 joined a glider club and made his first glider flight. 1933 volunteered for the army. 04.04.34 assigned to Kraftfahrabteilung 4. c.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 trf to FFS Oldenburg (A/B 32) as a trainee (to 31.03.38), then trf to FFS Hildesheim (B 37) (to 16.05.38). 07.07.38 trf to Blindflugschule 2 Neuburg (to 14.08.38). 01.09.38 trf to Stab I./JG 135 (the later I./JG 51) to fly their Ju 52s. Received unofficial fighter training. 25.09.39 Uffz. in I./JG 51. 21.05.40 Fw., I./JG 51. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.05.40). 02.09.40 crashed into the Channel - Bf 109E-4 (White 13) but rescued. 16.04.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 06.05.41 Lt., I./JG 51. 02.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 51. 20.07.41 appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 11.05.42). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.08.41). 01.08.41 appt Staka 12./JG 51. 08.41 appt Staka 1./JG 51. 14.08.41 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 31.08.41 MIA - shot down and force-landed 25

km NE of Novgorod-Seversky; rescued after 8 days then spent a few weeks in hospital. 28.11.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 07.12.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Staka 1./JG 51. 24.02.42 appt Ord.Offz. Stab/JG 51. 02.03.42 trf to Erg.St./JG 51. 11.05.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 06.08.43). 08.06.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77 awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 01.07.42 Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 06.08.43). 29.10.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 struck obstacle, overturned on landing at Bir-el-Abd. 14.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.09.43). 16.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 19.04.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 77. 05.43 in JG 5 (Eins.Bearbeiter), reported to Göring at Karinhall, but clashed with the Reichsmarschall who charged him with insubordination, took away his command and then sent him to an Erg.JGr. 13.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. I./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 rammed another a/c during landing at Vibo Valentia. 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr.Erg.JGr. Süd (to 20.12.43). 02.12.43 Maj., Stab/JGr. Süd. 20.12.43 appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 04.01.44). 10.02.44 Maj., 6./JG 1. 19.02.44 appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 15.03.44). 06.03.44 Maj., 6./JG 1. 15.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 12.05.44). 11.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 1. 03.05.44 WIA. 12.05.44 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 1 (to 20.05.44). 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 13.02.45). 07.08.44 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 10.01.45 proposed Kdr. of Erprobungskdo. 162 (disbanded before it came into existence). 13.02.45 (01.01.45?) Maj., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 2 (to 26.04.45). 22.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JV 44 (to 03.05.45). 05.45 became POW of the British. Credited with 220 air victories in over 1,000 combat missions. First jet ace in history. Shot down 18 times. Recommended for the Brillanten. †28.04.57 in a sports plane ("Zaunkönig" D-EBAR) crash at Braunschweig-Waggum while demonstrating aerobatics.

BÄR, Manfred. (DOB: 01.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

BARFUSS, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

BARG, Walter (Walther). (DOB: 11.09.04). (DKG). 01.10.37 Hptm., Chef 5./Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to c.10.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 14.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.-Gefechts-Abt. Barg. 06.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), temporary Kdr.schw.Flak-Abt. 151, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 404 (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 393. 27.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 122 (ETr) (to 15.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Offz.Bewerber-Ausb.Rgt. 2 (Flak) (Garz).

BARGEN, Johann-Georg (Hans) von. (DOB: 14.10.14 in Malente-Gremsmühlen). (R, DKG). 1940-41 in I./St.G. 3. 04.041 Lt., Adj. I./St.G. 3. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. I./St.G. 3. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka in I./SG 3. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 appt Adj. Stab/SG 3 (to 01.44). 06.44 Kdr. I./SG 3. 06.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./SG 3, KIA by a direct AA hit during a dive on a target vic Aeyraepaeae near Imatra/Finland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 missions.

BARILITS, Rudolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BARK, Gerhard. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

BARKE, August. (DOB: 30.07.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BARKHORN, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 20.03.19 in Königsberg/East Prussia). (RESB, DKG). 03.37 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 01.11.37 began training with LKS Dresden (to 07.08.39). 27.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.12.39 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 10.01.40 trf to 3./JG 2 for the air offensive against England. 01.04.40 reassigned to temporary duty with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 as an instructor (to 30.06.40). 06.40 sickened by scarlet fever and recuperated at the Widenschwert Lazarett (to 07.40). 01.07.40 trf to 4./JG 52. 18.07.40 trf to 6./JG 52. 29.10.40 lost Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 2 +-) ditched in the Channel, drifted two hours before rescue. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.09.43). 27.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.42 WIA in the lower leg by ground fire - Bf 109 F-4 (White 5 + -) - hospitalized at the Reichssportfeld in Berlin (to c. 08.42). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 52. 23.08.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 52. 07.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 03.11.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 02.12.42 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 52. 26.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 52. Early 03.43 went on furlough - got married on 21.03.43 - returned to JG 52 on 23.04.43. 28.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 09.05.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 08.06.43 Hptm.,

4./JG 52. 30.07.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 04.08.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 30.08.43). 26.08.43 Hptm., 4./JG 52. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 15.01.45). 20.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. Late 09.43 absent from II./JG 52 (to mid-11.43?). 15.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 28.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 12.01.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 12.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 25.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 02.03.44 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. II./JG 52 - personally presented by Hitler at Obersalzburg in 04.44. 01.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing after being shot up by fighters in the area of Feodosia. 24.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 30.05.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 31.05.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52 Bf 109 G-6 (<<Black 5+-) jumped by a P-39, severely WIA in the right hand, left arm and leg and hospitalized at Bad Wiessee until 10.44 - belly-landed near Jassy. 10.09.44 awarded the Brillianten. 26.10.44 returned to JG 52. 14.11.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 52. 16.01.45 appt Kommodore JG 6 (to 10.04.45). c.20.04.45 joined JV 44 at Munich-Riem as Ic. 21.04.45 received a neck injury while making an emergency landing at München-Riem in an Me 262 - no details. 04.05.45 captured by the U.S. Army at Maxglan. 03.09.45 released from American captivity. Credited with 301 air victories in 1,104 combat missions. Shot down 9 times. 1945-49 worked as a general laborer. 11.49 began technical training at the Volkswagen factory. 1950 began employment with the Autohaus Junk Company (till 1956). 02.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as Maj.a.D. 19.01.56 began training at RAF Feltwell/Norfolk/UK (to 18.06.56). 19.06.56 promo to Maj. 09.56 appt Staka 1./Waffenschule 30. 01.07.57 appt Kdr. Waffenschule 30. 01.10.57 appt Kdr. JaboG 31 (to late 1962). 12.05.58 (28.04.58?) promo to Obstlt. 28.09.60 promo to Oberst. 05-06.61 trained on the F-104 at 4./Waffenschule 10. 01.01.63 trf to the Führungsstab d.Lw. in the Bundesministerium für Verteidigung. 05.63 detached to the UK to evaluate new aircraft types (til 02.66). 1964 Oberst, became a Stabsoffizier with the Luftwaffen-Erprobungskommando. 1966 briefly assigned to 4. ATAF. 07.02.67 trf to Führungsakademie in Hamburg. Fall 1967 & spring 1968 attached to JaboG 34. 04.68 trf to the Generalstab. 1968 seconded to 4. ATAF in **Baltrap** at Kastrup/Denmark. 10.09.69 promo to acting Brigadegeneral. 14.05.70 officially promo to Brigadegeneral. 01.10.73 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.03.79 [Version #2: 30.06.75] retired as a Gen.Maj. 06.01.83 he and his wife were in an auto accident at Frechen, Köln. 08.01.83 died in hospital from injuries. Buried at Tegernsee.

BARKOWSKI, Heinrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BARLEN, Karl. (DOB: 17.07.90 in Traben-Trarbach). (DKG). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 11.18 appt Referent in the Reichsluftamt (to 23.01.19). 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. **01.10.22 promo to Rittmeister.** **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; Referent and Gruppenleiter in Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 115 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Göppingen and later Kdt. Fl.H. Brieg (to 10.03.37). 01.04.37 promo to Oberst and appt Abt.-Chef in Personalamt/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Chef of the Amtsgruppe Personal/RLM. 20.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.39). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.43 appt Kdt. Schutzzone Slowakei. 10.01.44 awarded DKG. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 04.10.55 released. †25.03.56 in Rod (Weil) über Usingen/Taunus.

BARNACH, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 01.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as **MIA.**

BARNEKOW, Raven, Freiherr von. (DOB: 10.03.97 in Alt Marin). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as **a Lt.** 25.11.39 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to 24.03.40). 11.12.39 Oblt., Adj. Stab/JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E in a crash-landing at Essen-Mühlheim. 03.40 Hptm., appt techn.Offz./Jagdfliegerführer 2. 17.04.40 Oblt., wounded as passenger in Fw 58 of Jagdfliegerführer 2 when mistakenly attacked by Bf 109s of I./JG 20, force-landed vic Orsey. **Credited with 11 victories in WWI.**

BARNER, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BARON, ? . 18.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA - no details.

BARSCH, Georg. (DOB: 25.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+FS) lost vic Palermo to unknown cause. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BARSCHERL, Hans. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 25.08.39 trf to Stab III./ZG 26 (to 27.09.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., III./ZG 26. 06.40 Adj. III./ZG 26. 14.07.40 Oblt., lost Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BD). 27.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. III./ZG 26, MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+BD) shot down into Channel off Dorset coast. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 3 victories.

BÄRSORF, Gerhard Alfred Wihle. (DOB: 18.07.20 in Leubus). 1943 with 4./JGr. Süd. 30.07.43 Lt., II./JG 300. 22.02.44 Lt., Adj. II./JG 300. 26.06.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 300 fate unknown - Fw 190 bailed out after combat with a B-24 **vic Hollabrunn**. 28.07.44 Lt., **Stab** II./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7) collided with a Bf 109, 2 km from Gehren. Credited with 7 victories.

BARTAK, Fritz. 15.10.44 **Lt., 9./JG 54** unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (White 2) shot down **by P-47s** vic Hesepe. 29.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 8) shot down by Spitfire IXs of 411 Sqdn. vic Bentheim.

BARTEL, Fritz. (DOB: 08.05.08). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BARTEL, Dr. Gerhard. 05.44 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 5 (to 11.44).

BARTELS, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 02.11.14). 02.04.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt), trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI (Braunschweig). **01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt.**

BARTELS, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.02.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BARTELS, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 28.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 12.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 29.12.42). 09.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland. 02.10.43 in I./JG 11, MIA - 30 km N of Juist. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.** Credited with 4 victories.

BARTELS, Fritz. (DOB: 13.01.16). **01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.** 01.05.43 Oblt. in Res.Flak-Abt. 494.

BARTELS, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.12.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BARTELS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.06.21 in Mannheim). 02.42 began operations as an Aufklärungsflieger (to 07.44). **01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 07.43 with NAGr. 2. 15.08.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 2, WIA - in Bf 109 G-4 shot down by a fighter NW of Kharkov at Pl.Qu. 5173. 07.44 cross-trained to fighters then assigned to I./JG 77. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 3./JG 77; reported MIA following the New Year's Day attack on Antwerpen-Deurne airfield and recent authoritative sources still list him as MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 1). 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 77?

BARTELT, Martin. (DOB: 29.01.21). 01.08.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (T6+HA) lost in Pl.Qu. 3933, cause unknown. 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.**

BARTEN, Franz. (DOB: 26.01.12 in Saarbrücken). (R, DKG). 01.07.39-43 Fw. in I./JG 77 (mostly 2.St.) and then IV./JG 51. 15.04.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 16.07.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2). 10.09.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 20.10.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.11.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 04.02.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 21.03.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 22.05.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51 awarded DKG, 11./JG 51. 05.08.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 10.11.42 WIA severely - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5) and out of combat for some time. 08.03.43 Oblt., 7./JG 53?. 08.04.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 04.05.43 Lt., with IV./JG 51. 05.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 08.43). 12.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 04.08.44). 22.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 28.12.43 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 06.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 14.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 04.08.44 **Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53** KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + I) shot down by a P-47 over Reinshlen and reportedly machine gunned in his parachute. 29.10.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 53, and promo to Hptm. Credited with 52 air victories in 895 combat missions.

BARTH, ? . 10.44 Lt., Kolonführer of Ie.Pi.-Kol./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

BARTH, Erwin. (DOB: 02.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BARTH, Heinz. 03.43 with 7./JG 53. 06.05.43 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 12.07.43 Oblt., MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6+I) shot down by Spitfire vic Comiso. 22.08.43 Lt., 7./JG53. Credited with at least 3 victories.

BARTH, Karl Otto Max. (DOB: 29.12.14 in Lengenfeld). (R). 08.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate and trained subsequently aboard the *Gorch Fock* and the *Karlsruhe*. 01.10.36 trained as an aero-naval observer at the FFS (See) Parow. 01.04.37 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.37 Lt.d.R., trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 14.12.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 16.02.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Mid-1942 with FFS A/B 10 for pilot training. 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 09.11.42). 09.11.42 Staka 6./KG 26, MIA – his He 111 H-6 (1H+EP) crashed in the western Mediterranean, off the Algerian coast while attacking Allied vessels. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with about 150 missions.

BARTH, Dr. (med) Karlheinz. 02.04.44 Oberarzt d.Lw. 1948-49 lived in Leipzig.

BARTH, Manfred. (DOB: 01.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BARTH, Walter. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 10./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 06.12.42 WIA.

BARTHEL, Curt. (DOB: 09.06.95). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BARTEL, Gerhard. 13.01.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 6. 22.11.44 trf to KG 200.

BARTHEL, Reinhold. c. 04.42 Hptm., appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 354. 07.11.42 Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak), temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 354, appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 05.43?). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BARTHEL, Willi. (DOB: 29.05.90). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

BARTHELS, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 13.04.13). 01.10.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 16.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty at the Med. Univ. Klinik Jena.

BARTLICK, Gerd. (DOB: 24.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. [same fellow as below?]

BARTLIK, Gerd. (n.d.) with III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16. 03.45 Oblt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.

BARTLING, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.42 Lt., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+AT) crashed due to AA damage in the area of Ak-Monaj (Kerch), perhaps vic Parpatsch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BARTON, Koloman. (DOB: 03.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BARTSCH, Dieter. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BARTZ, Werner. 1925 Oblt.z.S.a.D., worked as editor with the Marine-Luftflotten-Rundschau und Sammelstelle collecting all technical and military data concerning foreign navies. [perhaps this is the same fellow as: **BARTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 28.04.95).??]

BARTZ, Werner. (DOB: 28.04.95). 01.06.33 Oblt.a.D., in the RLM. 09.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Pressgruppe II/Gen.St.d.Lw. 5. Abt. 24.11.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Gruppe VI (Takt-techn. Auswertung fremden Geräts)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 18.11.41 in 5. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 12.09.42 Oberst and Gruppenleiter Ic/III in Lw.-Führungsstab. 10.12.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 01.04.43 Oberst, trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 trf permanently to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung d.Lw. 15.10.43 trf to RLM LP.

BÄRWALD, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BARWISCH, Dr. (med.) Adalbert. (DOB: 03.08.09). 01.08.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty as an eye specialist in Wien. 21.05.45 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.) on temporary duty with Lw.-Lazarett 7/VII, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Bad Hofgastein.

BÄRWOLF, Paul-Adalbert. (DOB: 09.11.21 in Leinefelde?). 15.10.40 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 Schleswig (to 15.01.41). 16.01.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Sch./FFS A/B Werder (to 11.03.41). 17.11.41 trf to Beobachterschule Reichenberg (to 05.01.42). 06.01.42 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3? (to 04.10.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 05.10.42 trf to NAG 102 Brieg (to 22.02.43). 23.02.43 trf to II./NAG 102 Jüterbog Damm (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 trf to ErgNAGr. (to 23.05.43). 24.05.43 trf to NaSt. 12/12. 03.11.43 trf to I./NAG 102. 25.02.44 trf to II./NAG 102. 04.04.44 trf to Erg.NAGr. (to 06.04.44). 07.04.44 trf to 3./NAGr. 13 (Eins.) (to 19.07.44). 15.06.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 shot down unhurt - Bf 109 G-8 (Yellow 1) south of Bayeux - POW. **01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1**. **[Version ##2: 19.07.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 shot down in Bf 109 G-8 (Yellow 13) E of Lessay and made POW]**. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BARZ, ?. 05.43 Lt. and instructor in Lehrgruppe schwere Flak at Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4.

BARZ, Felix. (DOB: 22.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BARZ, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

BARZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.10.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). c.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 18.12.43 MIA). 18.12.43 Oblt., 2./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+BK **or LK or LL**) during unspecified mission - no details). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

BARZEL, Helmut. (DOB: 01.06.23). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1**. 28.06.43 Lt., 15./KG 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 (CD+GQ) emergency landing vic Kirchdorf am der Iller due to motor trouble. 24/25.08.43 Lt., 15./KG 2 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+DG) lost to unknown circumstances during raid on Cambridge. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BARZEL, Rainer. (DOB: 20.06.24). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1**. 1943 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) from Fliegerwaffenschule unstated to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See). **01.06.43 promo to Lt.** 23.08.43 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as an observer. 01.09.43 trf to 1.(F)/SAGr. 131. 28.06.44 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr.(See) Kamp.

BÄSS, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., in KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 22.11.42 MIA). 22.11.42 Hptm., KGr.z.b.V. 5 MIA - He 111 (L5+IH) lost - no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BASSE, ? von. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 08.08.43 Oblt. flying boat (Do 24?) pilot in Italy (unit not stated but possibly 6. Seenotstaffel). 01.11.43 Oblt., KIA along with the crew, 16 wounded, a doctor and a nurse in Do 24 believed shot down by a British fighter in grid square 6451/148.

BASSE, Erich. (DOB: 13.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BAASE, Dipl.Ing. ?. 01.10.34 RDA as Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., RLM, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

BASSE, Herbert. (DOB: 07.07.13). 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 08.08.43 Oblt. flying boat (Do 24?) pilot in Italy (unit not stated but possibly 6. Seenotstaffel). 01.11.43 Hptm., 7. Seenotstaffel KIA - aboard Do 24 T-3 (CM+IE) **lost with crew, 16 wounded, a doctor and a nurse** shot down by **British** fighters in Pl.Qu. 14 Ost / 6451/148 - was being evacuated from Split to Venice.

BASSE, Hermann. 19.09.41 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+CD) lost vic Putilowi but later returned. 17.10.41 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+BK) vic Torschok. **01.11.41 promo to Oblt.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BASSE, Siegfried. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./Schl.G. 2, MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (**Yellow C**) shot down near Tunis. (Version 2: KIA overturned on landing at Menzel Bou Zelfa).

BASSENGE, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard. (DOB: 18.11.97 in Ettlingen). (i.G.). (DKG). World War I pilot with 7 victories. **1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 3** (n.d.) post-war served in the army ordnance office. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.27 trf to RWM/Waffenamt. 14.04.27 conferred with Dipl.Ing. degree. 1928 attached to the Dornier aircraft company. 1929 trf to Inf.Rgt. 6 as Zugführer in MG-Kp. **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.02.32 promo to Hptm. and Kp.Chef in Inf.Rgt. 6. 01.01.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and

assigned to the RLM/LC II as a Gruppenleiter and Referent. 01.02.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe (F) Stendal then Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1 (due to renaming?) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Stendal. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 trf to the RLM/Insp.Fallschirmtruppe. 01.10.38 in Generalstab d.Lw./RLM. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt Chef d. Stabes/Lg.Kdo. XVII Wien. 30.01.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 2. 01.08.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 5 (to c. 20.10.40). 05.10.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien. 24.06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Afrika. 15.07.42 or 27.07.42 awarded DKG, Chef d.St./Dt. Lw.Mission Rumänien. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. 19. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.43 appt Kdt. Festungsbezirk Tunis-Bizerte. 10.05.43 British POW (Tunisia). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947 released from British custody. †13.03.77 in Lübeck.

BASSINGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.08.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BASTEL, Horst. 94.05.44 Ltd.Lw.

BASTELBERGER, Josef. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. VII München). 24.05.43 Fl.Ing., 7./Ln.Rgt.d.Ob.d.L. 12.06.44 Fl.Ing.d.B., III./Ln.Rgt.d.Ob.d.L.

BASTEN, Wolf-Dietrich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BASTIAN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 with FFS C 14. 1942 with Blindflugschule 4. 01.03.43 trf to IV./KG 30. 11.03.43 trf to 11./KG 30. 01.05.43 trf to I./KG 30. 15.06.43 trf to 2./KG 30. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. 15.02.45 trf to 1./KG 30.

BATEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 11.04.40 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 1942 with FFS C 6. 14.05.43 trf to III./KG 51. 15.06.43 trf to 11./KG 51. 10.09.43 trf to 2./KG 51. 21.02.44 hospitalized in Lw.Laz. 5/VII. 14.04.44 WIA. 15.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 51. 16.03.45 Lt., 1./KG 51. 08.05.45 Lt., I./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a (9K+FB) forced-landing vic Pommoisel.

BATH, Erwin. (DOB: 19.08.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 136 (16. Flak-Div.).

BÄTHGE, Peter Julius Richard Hilmar. (DOB: 20.08.19 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 18.04.44 Fw., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 01.07.44 promo to Lt., trf to 10./ZG 26. 03.10.44 Lt., 10./ZG 26. 12.44 appt Stafü 10./ZG 26 (renamed 7./JG 5 on 23.02.45) (to 02.04.45 KIA). 01.04.45 trf to II./JG 5. 02.04.45 Lt. in II./JG 5 [10./ZG 26], KIA in an accident (Me 410 or Bf 109 G-14 ? or Bf 110?) near Gossen/Norway near Molde. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein. Credited with 2 victories.

BATTMER, Ernst. (DOB: 21.02.08). 08.05.41 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 26 (still 01.45).

BATTYAN, Alexius. (DOB: 08.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BÄTZ, Julius. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BAUBINDER, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BAUCH, Klaus. (DOB: 02.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BAUCK, Gerhard. (DOB 13.04.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BAUDIS, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.03.17 in Kaaden). (W.B.K. Kaaden). 1941 assigned to Ob.d.M. 12.08.41 trf to 2./I. Seenot Gr. as an observer. 27.10.41 in 8. Seenotstaffel as an observer, then trf to JG 104. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.05.42 Lt. and Techn.Offz., appt acting Staka 8. Seenotstaffel for a few days. 12.02.43 temporary duty with FFS A/B 11 for pilot training for ELF-See licence. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.42). 15.10.43 trf to FFS A 125 as a trainee due to unit renaming. 01.03.44 trf to JG 104 as a trainee. 15.06.44 trf to JG 102. 30.06.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 as a pilot. 27.07.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 03.08.44 in Erg.Gr./JG 400. 23.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as a trainee. 23.08.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.11.44 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 54.

BAUDISCH, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

BAUER, ? . 03.38 Flugkapitän and Navigationlehrer (navigation instructor) at KFS Lechfeld.

BAUER, Alfred. (DOB: 02.03.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BAUER, Anton. (DOB: 26.02.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BAUER, Antonius. (DOB: 22.12.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., Führerreserve des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.

BAUER, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (DOB: 21.08.08). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 12.02.45
Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/16. Fliegerdivision.

BAUER, Ernst. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

BAUER, Franz. (DOB: 16.05.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BAUER, Franz. (DOB: 18.11.15). 07.41 appt an instructor in 4.(Eins.)/JFS 5. 13.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf
from JFS 7 to Erg.JGr. Süd Villacoublay-Süd for assignment to JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.
(d.R./Fl.). 02.04.44 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 04.44). 09.07.44 Hptm., Stab
I./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by P-51s in the Ploesti area, crashed NW of Amaru.
Credited with 9 victories.

BAUER, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.05.23 in Wien). 12.01.45 Lt., 13./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost vic
Modlin. Buried at Puławy /Poland.

BAUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BAUER, Hans. (DOB: 03.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BAUER, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1941 as Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.
with Grosse KFS 4. 24.07.42 trf to 12/KG 76. 10.06.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 7./KG 76. 20.11.43
appt Adj. III./KG 76. 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1 13.12.44 trf to 7./KG 76 as a pilot.

BAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.04.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BAUER, Helmut. (DOB: 28.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

BAUER, Helmut. (DOB: 21.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BAUER, Johann. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 1939/40 Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 21.10.40
trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim as a pilot. 11.11.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Quedlinburg. 01.08.44
officially listed as MIA.

BAUER, Johann. (DOB: 04.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

BAUER, Josef. 29.05.40 Fw., 7./JG 3. 06.06.40 Fw., 7./JG 3. 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to
07.06.44 †). 07.06.44 Oblt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 20 + I) vic St. Pierr sur Dives.

BAUER, Kurt. (DOB: 13.03.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at Junkers-
Motorwerk (Mot.Bau Zweigwerk Köthen).

BAUER, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.02.14). 1940 Stab I./JG 1. 09.07.41 Fw., with 7./JG 27. 29.08.41 Fw.,
7./JG 27. 17.06.42 Fw., 7./JG 27. 16.09.42 Ofw., 7./JG 27. 16.07.43 unhurt - shot down by AA S of
Catania. 25.07.43 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out. 03.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. 24.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA -
Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat. 06.07.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <II + I)
during combat with P-47s in the Caen/Bayeux area. 29.08.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. Credited with 12
victories.

BAUER, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.04.96). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K.

BAUER, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.08.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BAUER, Nikolaus. (DOB: 25.03.24). 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 23.12.44 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 24.03.1945 Lt.
in 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4. Buried at Gutersloh. Credited with one victory.

BAUER, Richard. (DOB: 26.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BAUER, Rolf-Peter. (DOB 11.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BAUER, Viktor. (DOB: 19.09.15 in Löcknitz/Pommern). (RE). 03.34 began taking secret courses of the Reichswehr, in E Prussia. 01.04.35 with Inf.Rgt. 1 (to 01.12.35). 01.36 with the RAD (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe with the rank of Fahnenjunker. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938-40 in I./JG 132, I./JG 131 and then JG 2. 09.39 with I./JG 77. 01.03.40 Lt. with 2./JG 77. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 15.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 77. 10.07.40 trf to JFS 1 an instructor. 02.10.40 trf to III./JG 51? 05.11.40 trf to 9./JG 3. 05.11.40 trf to III./JG 3 05.02.41 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 10.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 08.42). 23.07.41 **Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3** WIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1(?) + I) accidentally hit by German Flak and force-landed, **overturning** at Belaya Tserkov - hospitalized until 12.41. 30.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 3. 02.42 returned to combat duty after months in hospital following wounding in July. 13.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 01.04.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 20.05.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 22.06.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 30.06.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 25.07.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. c.07.42 appt Staka in Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.07.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 9./JG 3. 09.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 10.08.42 **Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3** WIA – **Bf 109 F-4** crash-landed at Novy-Kalach on return from a mission. 1942 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 17.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 53. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 14.03.43). 10.12.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost St.Jean d'Angely for instruction as a Verbandsführer. 28.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 22.01.43 appt Sachbearbeiter f. Ausb. in Stab des Erg.Jagdgruppen Paris. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost Paris. 01.07.43 (28.07.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 04.11.44). 17.07.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51*. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Stab III./Erg.JG 1 due to unit renaming. 01.12.44(01.11.44 ?) Maj., appt Kommodore Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). 1945 promo to Obstlt. or Oberst? 05.45 made POW by the Russians. 07.45 released. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 106 air victories. †13.12.69 in Bad Homberg. [* seems out of place].

BAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.08.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BAUER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BAUERHIN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.07.97). **c.1923-27 Flugleiter of the secret Junkerswerk Fili/USSR.** 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 (to 31.03.39). 1938/39 Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 77. 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of FFS C Landshut (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 (20.01.40) Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 10 Fürstenwald (to 21.04.43). 01.10.39 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C Landau. 18.11.40 ordered to temporary duty with X. Fl.Korps (to 27.11.40). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 21.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 20.08.43 ordered to temporary duty with RLM gen.Pers. (to 17.09.43) (cancelled). 11.02.44 assigned to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV for instruction with the Bodenorganisation. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 219/VIII. 08.10.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (Ers.Tr.Teil) on furlough. 20.12.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III for employment as a Fl.H.Kdt. 22.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg).

BÄUERLE, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.11.19). 1940 temporary duty with FFS C 8. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.09.40 trf Erg.St./KG 1 as a pilot. 01.05.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. with 4./KG 1. 24.07.41 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+WM) vic Chetueeshie. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** 26.02.45 released from Wehrmacht service.

BÄUERLE, Peter. (DOB: 24.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BAUERREISS, Helmut. 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt.

BAUHAUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.12.08 in Brünen near Wesel). (R). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe as an Oberschirmmeister. 21.05.37 trf to III./LG 1. 08.11.39 trf to IV./LG 1(to 07.02.40). 08.02.40 trf to Stab/St.G. 77 (to 26.08.40). 29.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/St.G. 77, slightly wounded and force-landed S of Calais. 27.08.40 **Oblt.**, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps **as Stokraft** (to 09.02.41). 10.02.41 trf to 7./St.G. 2 (to 08.05.41). 09.05.41 appt Staka 8./St.G. 77. 25.05.42 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 77. 22.07.42 shot down by AA fire and severely WIA with burns during operations over Rostov. 20.08.42 trf from hospital in Taganrog to the hospital in Greifswald. †02.09.42 in hospital in Greifswald. Buried in Jüterbog. Credited with 482 missions.

BAUM, Ulrich. (DOB: 11.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BAUM, Walter. (DOB: 15.01.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BAUM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.08.23). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) Offz.z.b.z.V. d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 12.05.43 assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 5 as a Zugführer. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A1. 10.06.43 trf to 4./Ln.Rgt. 5. 23.03.44 temporary duty with Ln.Schule 6 (to 25.03.44). 15.06.44 trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. 56. 13.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BAUMANN, Dieter. (DOB: 17.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.03.42 Lt. appt acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 20.05.42). 20.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 2 +/-) shot down by AA vic Krimskaya, crashed 20 km NE Krimskaya Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/85112. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BAUMANN, Erich. (DOB: 04.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BAUMANN, Götz. (DOB: 22.07.18). (DKG). 17.10.40 trf to ZG 76 as a pilot. 26.11.40 trf to 9./ZG 76. 27.06.41 trf to 6./SKG 210. 10.04.42 appt provisional Offz.z.b.V. of 6./ZG 1 due to unit renaming. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./ZG 1 (to 09.06.42 WIA). 09.06.42 Oblt. in 6./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IP) damaged in combat 3 km S of Sheyno (Kharkov-Belgorod area). 18.07.42 temporary duty detached to RLM L.In. 3 (to 05.08.42). 15.02.43 appt Staka 6./SKG 10. 12.06.43 Oblt., Staka 6./SKG 10. 17.09.43 appt Kdr. IV./SKG 10 (to 18.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 cancelled. 16.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

BAUMANN, Lothar. (DOB: 17.10.20 in Rügenwalde). 1940 trained with LKS 4. 03.41 with JFS 1. Summer 1941 with Erg./JG 77. End of 06.41 trf to III./JG 77. End 1941 became Adj. III./JG 77. 31.01.42 Obfw., 8./JG 77. 08.05.42 Lt., Adj. III./JG 77. 14.07.42 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77. 11.42 in Stab/JG 77. 10.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 02.44). 30.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.07.44). 18.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 07.04.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 19.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 24.12.44). 18.09.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 24.12.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black <<) in air combat with P-38s and P-47s over Luxembourg and Bf 109 G-14 (Black <<+) crashed near Hoscheid. Credited with 14 victories. Buried at Sandweiler.

BAUMANN, Robert. (DOB: 06.05.22). 23.12.42 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA?/KIA? - Ju 88 C-6 slewed off runway during take-off, and hit and embankment at Lorient. 01.02.44 Lt., 7./ZG 1 MIA/POW - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+PK(PL?)) shot down by Beaufighters of 39 Sqdn. off the N African coast. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW of interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

BAUMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.01.23). 10.12.42 Jasta West WIA - Fw 190 A-2 crashed vic Rive-de-Grie/France due to disorientation. 13.03.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. West WIA- Fw 190 A-1 struck a ground obstacle at Mont de Marsan a/f. 10.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 09.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires crashed at Le Maisnil. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

BAUMANN, Werner. (DOB: 25.08.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BAUMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.08.14). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BAUMBACH, ? . 01.05.25 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 2. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

BAUMBACH, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 12.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 27.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 20.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 51.

BAUMEISTER, Josef. (DOB: 27.02.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BÄUMEL, Zeno. (DOB: 11.04.20). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04.43 Lt., 4.(6.?)JG 77. 1944 with 7./JG 11. Credited with one victory.

BAUMGARDT, ? . 03.45 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

BAUMGARDT, Franz. (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

BAUMGART, Ernst. 01.02.45 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) shot down by AA vic Küstrin.

BAUMGART, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

BAUMGART, Heinz. (DOB: 18.05.43??). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.11.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 16.09.41 assigned to RLM (GL). 31.10.42 appt test pilot for Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 04.02.43). 31.03.43 appt Führer des Stabs-Kp.? of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 29.11.43 appt Sachbearbeiter for E3 of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 15.07.44 ordered to temporary duty with NSGr. 6 as a pilot. 22.07.44 assigned to temporary duty with NSGr. 5 as a pilot. 09.09.44 appt Techn.Offz. of 3./NSGr. 5 (still 15.10.44). 17.12.44 assigned to K.d.E. d.Lw. 12.01.45 trf to Erprobungskdo. d.Lw. Ju 388 as a pilot.

BAUMGARTEN, Erwin. (DOB: 08.06.21). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 as Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. with JG 102. 01.06.43 Ofhr. in JG 102, promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.41). 12.07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 27.08.43 trf to JG 27. 15.10.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 9./JG 27. 18.11.43 trf to 1./JG 27. 15.02.44 Lt., trf to 1./JG 27. 21.04.44 Lt., trf to 5./JG 27. 29.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 27. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6 + -). 11.05.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 19.08.44 Lt., trf to 8./JG 27. 08.11.44 trf to 7./JG 27. 12.01.45 appt Stafü 8./JG 27. 15.02.45 appt provisional Staka 5./JG 27 (to 30.03.45 KIA). 30.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G shot down S of Venlo. (n.d.) attained the rank of Oblt. (posthumously?) 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

BAUMGARTEN, Herbert. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Bolschoi-Tolmak. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BAUMGARTEN, Robert. 29.11.44 Lt., 16./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 2) during a training flight vic Ellierode/Harz - a/c lost.

BAUMGARTNER, Anton. 07.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 55.

BAUMGARTNER, Herbert. (DOB: 07.04.17). 02.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 allegedly deserted to the Soviets. 04.03.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-6 (1G+HK) landed/crashed at Leninsk claiming motor trouble - during a transfer flight from Kirovograd to Zaporozhye for repairs - NKVD claimed it was a desertion. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BAUMGARTNER, Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.20). 06.08.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed on take-off from Gostkino-Kharkov due to servicing fault. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BAUMGARTNER, Martin. (DKG). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 22.05.42 Oblt. in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. 14.08.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-5 during mission to the Baku area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BAUMGÄRTNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.09.14 in Pforzheim). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 28.02.41 Ln.Ers.Rgt. (mot). 23.05.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin Militärprüfstelle. 18.01.43 assigned as pilot to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.43). 06.07.43 temporary duty attending Techn. Lehrgang at Detmold as Kp. Offz., 3.Kp. 02.08.43 trf to Fl.Techn.Schule 4 as Leiter der Flug-Betr.Gr. 15.10.43 appt Kp. Offz. Fl.Techn.Lehrgang Detmold. 21.02.44 trf to Lw.Jg.Btl.z.b.V. 2 (cancelled). 01.03.44 appt Techn.Offz. of the Kroatische Kampfgruppe. 30.08.44 appt Techn.Offz. NSGr. 7. 01.01.45 appt Techn.Offz. 2./NSGr. 7 (to 03.45).

BAURIEDL, Siegfried. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

BAUSCH, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.08.15 in Schluckenau/Austro-Hungary). (W.B.K. Dresden III). (R, DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Uffz. 1944 assigned to Fsch.AOK. 01.44 Lt., 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 01.01.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded DKG, Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5?. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kp.F'ü. 3./Fsch.Pi. Btl. 5. †21.04.71 in Bremen.

BAUSCH, Hans. (DOB: 25.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.10.43 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 vic Koblenz. 16.06.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 02.07.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 19.12.44 KIA. Credited with 2 victories.

BAUSCHAT, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 21.07.06). 01.11.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 12.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/9. Flak-Div.

BAUSCHKE, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.20 in Berlin). (DKG). 1941 with JFl.Vorschule 1. 21.07.41 attended Lehrgang 10 at Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 05.42 with Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 24.05.42 trf to

ErgAufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H.? Jüterbog-Damm. 20.10.42 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 as a pilot. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 trf to I./NAG 102. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.06.43 from Führerreserve /R.d.L. to temporary duty with Ausb.Stelle f. Ing.d.Lw. Bad Blankenberg (cancelled 04.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 15.06.43 trf to I./NAGr. 5 due to unit renaming. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG. 10.01.44 trf to Techn.Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow. 05.44 with 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 05.44 Hptm., trf to 8./NAGr. 8 (to 05.45). **01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.43.**

BAUSS, Hans. (DOB: 31.08.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BAY, Walter. (DOB: 22.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.44 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BL) lost to unknown cause while on a mining mission over the Seine Estuary. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BAYER, Alfons. (DOB: 19.02.18 in München). (n.d.) lived in München. 30.12.41 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA vic Menewscha/Tigoda (20 km SW of Kirishi/Volkov). Buried at Sologubowka.

BAYER, Anton. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

BAYER, Dr. Hanns. (DOB: c. 1886). (n.d.) managing director of Hydroxygen GmbH, Wien. 24.04.44 Oblt.d.R.(Fl.), died from an illness. Buried at Hietzinger Friedhof, Wien.

BAYER, Dr. (med.) Lothar. (DOB: 11.01.03). **01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.** 23.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for assignment to an unspecified Lw.-Lazarett.

BEAULIEU-MARCONNAY, Heinz Freiherr von. (DOB: 19.01.96). (W.B.K. Stendal). **1929** Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim. **Summer 1934 Hptm., Chef d. Stabskompanie Stab Fliegergruppe Döberitz (I./JG 132 "Richtofen").** 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 Salzwedel (to 31.10.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 25.09.40 Kdr. Flugzeugführerüberprüfungsschule LF Bunzlau as Kdr. (to 07.04.43). 01.11.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 120 Prenzlau (to 06.42). 1940 concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. Prenzlau. 1942-43 Kdr. Flugzeugführerüberprüfungsschule LF (to 07.04.43). 07.04.43 trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 27.04.43 trf to Fliegerlehrstab i. Rumänien as Leiter f.Jagdfl.i.Ausb. 09.07.43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III (Führerreserve/OKL). 22.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien for temporary duty. 12.01.44 hospitalized at Lw.Laz.Wien. 01.03.44 temporary duty with Komm.Gen.d.Dt. Lw.i.Rumänien as Ia Ausb.Gr. Leiter. 17.03.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 26.07.44 assigned to Frontflieger Sammelgruppe.

BECHEL, Benno. (DOB: 14.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 03.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 08.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 21.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 WIA in a foot - Bf 109 G-4 in combat in the area of Dnepropetrovsk. Credited with 5 victories.

BECHER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BECHMANN, Heinz. (DKG). 23.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, ordered to Lehr- u.Erprobungskdo. 24 for temporary duty. **19.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in Lehr- u.Erprobungskdo. 24 (Jüterbog-Damm) – flew a test flight this date in a Bf 109 G-4 to evaluate improved photo reconnaissance techniques.**

BECHTOLD, Andreas. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BECHTOLD, Dieter. (DOB: 31.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BECHTOLD, Ernst. 19.05.43 Lt., III./JG 53. **21.05.43 Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black< + -) force-landed vic Cape Granitola after combat with bombers.** Credited with one victory.

BECHTOLSHEIM, Bernhard von (Leonhard von?). (DOB: 09.09.13). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 03.41 Oblt., in KGr. 806 (to 20.03.41 MIA). 20.03.41 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr. 806, MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+GL) in Straits of Dover near Calais to unknown cause. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BECK, Albin. (DOB: 03.07.20). 21.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 28.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 19.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 28.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 53.

01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.10.44 Oblt., in Stab IV./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed on a road vic Südring (?) following a compass failure during a ferry flight. Credited with 3 victories.

BECK, Eberhard. (DOB: 19.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BECK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.10.43 with 6./NJG 101. 14/15.09.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 101. 18.09.43 Oblt., II./NJG 101. Credited with 7 victories.

BECK, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BECK, Otto. (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BECK, Walther. (DOB: 02.06.23). 0.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BECKER, ? . 13.06.44 Oblt. in II./Fsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1 on the Cotentin Peninsula, WIA.

BECKER, ? . 07.40 Lt., Nachr.Offz. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. (suicide?)

BECKER, ? . 04.44 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 6. 12.06.44 Oblt. with 5./KG 6.

BECKER, Albert. (DOB: 26.06.15). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 02.45 Oblt. in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

BECKER, Alfons. (DOB: 31.07.20). 01.11.43 in Stab II./Art.Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

BECKER, Bernhard. (DOB: 13.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

BECKER, Erwin. 1945 Hptm. and Ordonnanz-Offz. in 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. 1945 Hptm., Verbindungsoffz. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

BECKER, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.08.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. [same fellow as above?]

BECKER, Günther. (DOB: 13.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BECKER, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.16 in Neubiberg). 21.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot down after combat with B-17s vic Magdeburg. 1945 Lt. in I./JG 300.

BECKER, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.06.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BECKER, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BECKER, Helmut. (DOB: 25.09.23). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BECKER, Herbert. (DOB: 25.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BECKER, Horst. (DOB: 24.03.19). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BECKER, Horst. (DOB: 24.04.22 in Bluesenbach/Köln). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+GM) belly-landed 6 km S of Soesterberg due to motor problems. 14/15.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+BM) shot down by Mosquito of 488 Sqdn., crashed vic Chelmsford. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BECKER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.08.20). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

BECKER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.14 in Schwedt/Brandenburg). (RE, DKG). 10.10.34 joined the Landespolizeigruppe General Göring. 01.07.35 underwent the 2. Fähnrich-Lehrgang in Potsdam-Eiche. 1935 in Regiment "General Göring". 21.04.36 trf to 8.(MG) Kp./Rgt. General Göring. 15.06.36 enrolled in the Nachrichten-Lehrgang in Halle (to 04.07.36). 02.08.36 promo to Lt. 16.02.37 appt Zugführer in 5./Rgt. General Göring. 21.05.37 appt acting Führer 5./Rgt. General Göring. 01.06.37 ordered to the Luftwaffensportschule Spandau (to 09.07.37). 01.10.37 Lt., Btrr.Offz. in 2./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 20.10.37 trf to 15.(Wach)Kp./Rgt.General Göring. 21.10.37 underwent a Einweisungs-Lehrgang für E-Mess-Offiziere für leichte und schwere Flak-Batterien. (to 18.12.37). 19.02.38 appt Sport-Offizier of Rgt. General Göring. 03.03.38 trf to LKS 2.

21.10.38 trf to Luftlande-Bataillon General Göring. 01.01.39 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 30.05.39 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.40 appt Führer of 11 Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 11. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.07.41 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.42 appt Adj. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 1944). 01.12.43(24.05.43?) promo to Maj. 15.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 29.06.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst. 12.03.45 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 04.04.45 appt acting Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 08.04.45). 20.04.45 promo to Oberst. †03.10.2000(2002?) in Bargum.

BECKER, Kurt. (DOB: 22.09.20). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

BECKER, Dr. Kurt. 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt.

BECKER, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.08.11 in Dortmund-Aplerbeck). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt.d.R. (n.d.) with 3./ZG 1. 26.04.40 with V.(Z)/LG 1 (to 03.07.40). 07.40 Lt., trf to NJG 1 from 14.(Z)/LG 1. 30.08.40 unhurt? - crashed a Bf 110 (G9+LZ)? vic Meddo/Holland, NNW of Winterswijk - cause unknown. 16.10.40 Lt. in 4./NJG 1. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 09.08.41 Oblt. in 4./NJG 1. c.09.41 Oblt.d.R., appt Staka 12./NJG 1. (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka 12./NJG 1 06.09.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 02.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./NJG 2. 01.07.42 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 26.02.43). 26.02.43 Hptm. in 11./NJG 1, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 - (G9+LZ) in day combat with a B-17 over the North Sea and crashed 10 km N of Schiermonnikoog. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 12./NJG 1. 02.03.43 promo to Hptm. (active) posthumously with effect from 01.02.43. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Remains never recovered. Credited with 165 combat missions and 44 (46?) night victories.

BECKER, Martin. (DOB: 03.03.25). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BECKER, Olaf. (DOB: 22.06.22). 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 3. 23.03.44 **Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (no code)** shot down vic Hohegeiss. Credited with one victory.

BECKER, Paul-Heinz. 27.06.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA - Hs 126 lost vic Totowka.

BECKER, Rolf. (DOB: 07.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BECKER, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BECKER, Walter. (DOB: 15.11.19). (n.d.) Erg./JG 51. 08.12.43 Fw., 10./JG 5. 26.01.44 Fw., 10./JG 5. 29.04.44 Fhjfw., 6./JG 3. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 02.11.44 †). 02.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 **G-14 (Black 10 + -)** crashed vic Dessau. Credited with 5 victories.

BECKER, Werner. (DOB: 12.06.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

BECKER, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.10.97 in Hanau). (i.G.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) Lehrer in Beobachterschule Thorn. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 17. **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 02.33 conferred with Dipl. Ing. degree. 01.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt referent in RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 01.07.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 1936 appt Gruppenleiter in Technischen Amt /RLM. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 12.10.37 appt Abts.-Chef in Wehrwirtschaftsstab/Reichskriegsministerium. 01.02.38 appt Abts.-Chef in Amt Wehrwirtschaft/OKW (WWI). 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.07.41). 01.11.42 appt Chef of the Feldwirtschafts-Amt/OKW. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 into western Allied captivity. 1947 released. †09.01.64 in Göppingen.

BECKER von SOTHEN, Hanns-Christoph. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

BECKERS, Hendrik. (DOB: 02.05.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.

BECKH, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.01.08 in Nürnberg). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichten-truppe). 01.03.30 promo to Lt. 01.06.33 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer) training and then to FFS C 2 Neuruppin for pilot training (to 31.03.36). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm. 01.04.36 appt Kp.-Chef at Fliegerschule (A/B 32) Oldenburg. 01.03.37 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef in II./JG 134. 27.08.37 Kp.-Chef and Maj. beim Stabe II./JG 134. 01.11.37 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Jagdfliegerführer 3. 1940 became a Jägerverbindungsoffizier Luftgau-Kdo. Wiesbaden. 10.40 trf to Stab/JG 51. 01.11.40 in Geschw.Stab/JG 51, promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 01.03.41 appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 21.05.41 Maj., IV./JG 51. 19.07.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 10.04.42). 16.09.41 WIA - by an incendiary round through his left foot and temporarily relinquished command. 18.09.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 51. 03.10.41 hospitalized by an infection of his foot - recovering until 21.12.41. 11.04.42 reassigned to RLM and appt Genst.Offz. in L.In.3. 11.05.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 21.06.42). 21.06.42 Maj.i.G., Stab /JG 51 MIA – Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) force-landed after being hit by AA fire during a low-level attack east of Kharkov and presumably captured, but not heard of again. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** 2004 remains recovered from wreck during road construction. Credited with 48 air victories.

BECKH, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.09.16). 1940 with 3./JFS 5. 02.12.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.02.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 31.03.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 04.08.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 03.12.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.07.43 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 15.09.43 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 10.01.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 11.01.44 Oblt., IV./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Vinnica (Vinnitsa ?)/Russia. Credited with 12 victories.

BECKHAUS, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BECKHAUS, Karl-August. (n.d.) Lt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from K/88 Legion Condor to Stab/ Fliegerführer z.b.V. Berlin. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BECKMANN, ? . 01.07.39 Maj., Ib for Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps (to 10.39).

BECKMANN, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.21). 08.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 10.09.41 **Lt., 9./JG 53** unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 crashed at Ossijaki due to technical fault. 14.12.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 53. 26.06.42 Oblt., 9./JG 53 WIA badly - Bf 109 F-4 trop when bombed on the ground at Barrani-West a/f - died later that day. Credited with 8 victories.

BECKMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 31.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BECKMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 09.03.21 in Coesfeld). 26.06.42 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 11.04.43 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Leeuwarden after running out of fuel. 21.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 14.08.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out due to engine problems. 22.02.44 Uffz., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 bailed out vic Birkfeld after combat with B-24s. 19.03.44 Fw., 2./JG 27. 23.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 27. 12.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 22.07.44). 07.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.09.44 appt Staka? 4./JG 27. 12.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. **27.12.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 shot down in the Ardennes region.** 15.02.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 19.03.45 WIA). 19.03.45 **Lt., 3./JG 27** WIA - Bf 109 shot down by a Spitfire vic Rheine. 22.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). †23.06.2001. Credited with 18 victories.

BECKMANN, Helmut. 04.45 Lt., 15./JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 lost to unknown cause in the area of Prenzlau.

BECKMANN, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.10.95 in Dortmund-Wichlinghofen). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). (R, DKG). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe (fighter pilot) **as a Lt.d.R.** 1930s with the SA and the NSFK. (n.d.) trained as a Beobachter (observer). (n.d.) with KG 254 Langenhagen. 09.39 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 02.09.40 appt Maj.beim Stabe FFS C 3. 27.02.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 Wien-Aspern. 21.04.41 Maj. and Lufttransport Leiter in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 31.07.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. Blindflugschule 1. 09.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500 (still 15.10.42). 04.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Oels (to 04.42)? 16.07.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 16.08.42 Obstlt.,

appt acting Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer while Oberst Starke was on home leave. 19.10.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 15.05.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) assigned to Chef A.W. for instruction as a Schule Kdr. and on temporary duty at FFS C 1; subsequently appt Kdr. FFS A/B 113 (to 29.09.43). 09.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 52. 13.07.43 trf to FFS A/B 113 as provisional Kdr. 01.10.43 assigned to temporary duty with FFS C 13 (to 07.10.43). 11.11.43 trf to FFS A 3 Guben as Kdr. (still 15.02.44). 15.02.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 35/III Guben (to 31.03.44). 31.03.44 from FFS A 3 sent on temporary duty with the NSFK (surplus to establishment). 19.06.44 trf to Stab Gen.d. Fl.Ausb. for employment as Sachbearbeiter for classroom instruction in the fundamentals of flight. 01.08.44 RDA as Oberst d.R. †19.01.65 in Osnabrück.
Credited with 8 victories in WWI.

BECKMANN, Oswald. 05.04.43 Hptm., in Stafü 6./KG 30 KIA (WIA?) - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HN) lost to AA vic Gabes/Tunisia.

BECKMANN, Werner. 02.45 Lt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA. 1945 Lt., Offz.beim Stabe Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

BECKMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BECKSCHULZE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

BECSEI, Jenő Feno (Zeno?). (DOB: 08.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 7, but then trf to the Stukas/Schlacht branch. Last rank: Lt.

BEDER, Horst. (DOB: 28.12.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEENKEN, Hartwig. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BEER, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.12.20). 01.42 at JFS 1, then trf to Paris-Villacoublay in 1942. 11.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 12.42 trf to JG 53. 02.43 trf to 3./JG 53. 02.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 53. 11.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8(13?)) lost in the region of Sicily - but returned. 01.11.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. Credited with one victory.

BEETZ, Theo. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.

BEFELDT, Diether. (DOB: 28.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.07.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+AS) lost S of Troitzkje, cause unknown. 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEGEMANN, ? . 16.06.44 Lt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

BEGEMANN, Heinz. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEGEMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 11.10.20). 15.11.39 entered Luftwaffe service and assigned to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 for basic training. 27.03.40 trf to FFS A/B 11 for elementary flight training. 05.09.40 trf to FFS C 1 Sorau for multi-engine training. 03.01.41 trf to BFS 2 Neuberg/Donau for instrument flight training. 03.02.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1 for bomber training. 21.06.41 trf to IV./KG 53 Lille for bomber tactical training but flew too low, struck the ground destroying the aircraft and sustaining injuries. 20.05.42 trf to I./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 51 Antwerpen as a training officer. 01.11.42 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 1. Behelfskampfstaffel Luftwaffenkommando Don. 06.02.43 trf to Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 37 Münster. 03.11.43 trf to 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 13 Leningrad Front. 15.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III Frankfurt/Oder. 01.11.43 trf to 2./SG 111 Stubendorf/Silesia. 20.12.43 trf to 1./NSGr. 9 Udine. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.07.44 Oblt. with 1./NSGr. 9. 04/05.07.44 Oblt., 1./NSGr. 9 POW - Ju 87 D-5 (E8+OH) hit by AA during an attack on traffic on roads vic Loreto - shot in the shoulder and hospitalized in Rome - then sent to Camp 397 in Tel-elkebir/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 17 missions.

BEHAGHEL von FLAMMERDINGHE, Helmut. (DOB: 30.08.20 in Innsbruck). 1941-42 in Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). Last rang: Oblt

BEHLAU, Leo. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 05.07.42 Hptm. Staka 6./KG 77, MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FP) shot down by a Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn. over Malta but crashed into the sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEHLENS, ? . 19.04.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+LH) crashed vic Cape Seeran.

BEHLING, Ernst-Günther. 10.41 trf to III./JG 77. 26.10.41 Lt., Techn.Offz. III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <o+) damaged by ground fire in the Arnjansk area. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.43 Stafü? 2./Schl.G. 2. 13.06.43 Oblt., 2./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Fw 190 overturned on landing at Brindisi a/f due to technical problems - flap failure.

BEHLING, Günther. 26.10.41 Lt., Techn.Offz. III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <o+) damaged by ground fire in the Arnjansk area.

BEHNE, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEHNKE, Egon. 1945 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).

BEHLING, Ernst. 13.06.43 Oblt., 2./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Fw 190 A overturned on landing at Brindisi when his flaps failed to deploy - hospitalized with serious head injuries - returned to service some time later.

BEHLING, Günther. 26.10.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <0 +) damaged by ground fire in the area of Arnjansk.

BEHR, Erich. (DOB: 18.08.15). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77 (to 06.07.42 or 08.07.42). 08.07.42 KIA – in Ju 88 (3Z+GR) shot down and crashed near Filfla. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEHR, Paul. 01.44 Lt., 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

BEHR, Werner. (DOB: 28.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BEHRENDT, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.92 in Breslau). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.07.34 RDA as Maj. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Referent im RLM. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d. R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt instructor for Lufttaktik with Fliegergruppe Tutow (S). 23.01.36 appt training course leader with Fliegergruppe Tutow (S). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 355 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 1938 appt Kommodore KG 257. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kommodore KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kommodore KG 27 (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder and Kdt. Fl.H. Werder (to 05.08.40). 05.08.40 became Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (various Offz). 11.11.40 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching (to 10.08.42). 19.11.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdt. Hörsching. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.08.42 appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 30.09.42). 12.09.42 trf to Inspizienten des Personals d.Lw. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 16.03.44 appt General für den Personaleinsatz der Luftwaffe (to 02.04.45) and concurrently appt Amts-Chef/OKL-Wehramt (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 27.04.45 planned promo to Gen.d.Flieger with an RDA of 01.06.45. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 15.03.49 released. †24.07.59 in Schulenburg/Leine.

BEHRENDT, Herbert. 24.06.44 Lt. (d.R.) in 10./Flak-Rgt. 22, KIA by enemy artillery fire.

BEHRENDT, Werner. 03.08.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black <). 07.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) N of Napoli. 06.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) in combat vic Vairano/ Cassino.

BEHRENS, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 1939 I./JG 21 POW vic Warsaw but returned. 26.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 21. 16.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 12.10.40 Lt., 7./JG 54 MIA - lost Bf 109 E-4 (White ?) vic Tonbridge. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

BEHRLA, Georg. 01.11.22 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Stab Gr.Kdo.2. 03.05.35 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Hildesheim (to 05.05.36).

BEHRMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 19.04.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

BEIER, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

BEIGEL, Dr. (med.) Arnold. (DOB: 12.06.17). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt. 03.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 33 for duty as a Truppenarzt.

BIEHL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BEINE, Günther. (DOB: 17.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 16.03.45 Lt., III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 crashed due to AA hit.

BEINHORN, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 17.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in III./JG 26 as a Truppenarzt.

BEISEL (BEISSEL?), Egon Graf von. (DOB: 07.09.20). 1942 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 02.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 16.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 07.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 5 + -) shot down by fighters N of ViboValentia/Italy. Credited with 5 victories.

BEISENHERZ, Otto. (DOB: 06.01.21). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

BEISSEL, Werner. (DOB: 05.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BEISSWÄNGER, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BEISSWÄNGER, Helmut. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BEISSWENGER, Hans (“Beisser”). (DOB: 08.11.16 in Mittelfischbach/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Flakartillerie. 1939-40 Lt., trf from the Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe and began training as a fighter pilot and then assigned as a flight instructor. 10.40 trf to II./JG 54. 12.07.41 6./JG 54 - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4) crashed vic Sebeja due to engine damage. 17.10.41 Lt.d.R., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 09.05.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 03.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 20.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 54. 12.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 06.03.43). 30.09.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 54. 07.11.42 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 30.12.42 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 24.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 11.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 06.03.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4 + -) said to have been rammed by a Russian LaGG 3 fighter in the vicinity of Staraya Russa after claiming two victories over Lake Ilmen. Body never recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 152 air victories.

BEITZKE, Wolfgang. 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Führer der Luft West. c.01.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 01.41). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEKKER, ? . 24.06.44 Lt. in IV./JG 27 – bailed out during an engagement with Allied Mustangs and Thunderbolts.

BELAND, Kurt. (DOB: 24.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 26.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DK) lost in the Black sea in the Tuapse area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BELASCHKY, Rudolf Walter. (DOB: 01.03.19 in Leipzig-Schönefeld). 01.09.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Oblt. 06.12.43 Oblt., Btrr.Fü. in a Flak-Abt. (unspecified) KIA - vic Borowucha-Süd/Russia.

BELGER, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) I.

BELLER, Max. (DOB: 05.04.22). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.45 Hptm., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed after combat with P-51 vic Holzkirchen a/f.

BELLING, Rüdiger. (DOB: 10.09.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 16.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) by Spitfire 20 km NW of Cap Bon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BELLMANN, ? . 12.44? Ob.Zm., Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

BELLSTEDT, Albrecht. (DOB: 18.02.22 in Bremen). (DKG). 1943-44 Lt. in V./KG 40 and I./ZG 1. 17.04.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 17.05.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 01.06.43 Lt., 14.(Z)/KG 40 (2./ZG 1) noted in history as the pilot who shot down a civilian KLM DC-3 over the Bay of Biscay killing its crew and 13 passengers, including the famous British actor, director and producer, Leslie Howard. 15.08.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Z)/KG 40 (to 21.10.44). 10.11.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 14.11.43 Lt. in 14./KG 40, awarded the DKG. 11.04.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 08.44

appt Staka 9./JG 2. 21.10.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2, KIA – in Fw 190 A-9 shot down by enemy fighters (probably P-47s) in the Limburg-Montabaur area, crashed at Montabauer. Buried at Nieuwied/Germany. Credited with 11 victories.

BELOW, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from 8.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 28.07.40 Lt. in 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 force-landed due to engine failure after take-off at Lannion. 01.12.40 Oblt. in 7./JG 53 - Bf 109 E-4 ditched in Channel off Boulogne due to engine damage. 29.04.41 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed at Maldeghem due to running out of fuel. 25.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 29.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crash-landed vic Molodechno/Russia. 19.09.41 Oblt. in 7./JG 53, WIA – while passenger in He 111 that was shot up and force-landed at Konotop. 24.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 24.05.42 Oblt. in Stab/JG 53, killed – Bf 109 F-4 (Black <2+I) crashed while taking off from Bari/Italy due to engine failure. Credited with 9 victories.

BELOW, Georg Heinrich Nicolaus Ludwig Freiherr von. (DOB: 20.09.07 in Jargelin/Pomerania near Anklam). (i.G.). 01.04.28 pre-military flight training with DVS at Schleissheim. 05.29 went for advanced training in Lipezk/Russia (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) with Inf.Rgt. 29. 1932 attended Infanterieschule. 01.10.32 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 (or 01.10.33?) entered Luftwaffe service and ordered to Italy for fighter pilot training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 assigned as an observation pilot for the Heer (Army) at Berlin-Staaken, belonging to Reklame-Abt. Staaken. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.07.34 (or 01.10.34?) Adjutant and Staffelkapitän in 3./JG 132. 12.03.36 appt Staka 7./JG 134 at Lippstadt and Döberitz. 01.06.36 appt Staka 5./JG 134 “Horst Wessel” at Düsseldorf, then JG 234, then JG 132 “Schlageter”, later JG 2 “Richthofen”. 16.06.37 appt Luftwaffen-Adjutant in the Adjutantur der Wehrmacht beim Führer und Reichskanzler (to 29.04.45). 01.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 Adj. d.Lw. beim Führer, promo to Obstlt. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 20.07.44 severely wounded by concussion during the assassination attempt on Hitler in the Führer bunker in East Prussia. 24.10.44 returned to duty in the Führer-Bunker following prolonged hospitalization. 29.04.45 witnessed Hitler's Last Will and Testament. 29/30.04.45 departed Hitler's bunker with the pseudonym "Claus Nagel" and evaded capture until 07.01.46 when he was arrested by the British. 1946 held as a material witness for the Nuremberg trials. 14.05.48 released. Postwar earned a degree in Economics. †24.07.83 in Detmold. Author of: *At Hitler's Side: The Memoirs of Hitler's Luftwaffe Adjutant 1937-1945*. (London: Greenhill Books, 2004). ISBN: 9781848325852.

BELSER, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.15 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 07.41 in 2./JG 53 (or 2.Ergänzungsstaffel/JG 53?). 24.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 10.41 in 5./JG 53. 10.03.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 09.04.42). 09.04.42 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 19.06.42). 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.05.42 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop crashed on take-off at Eleusis. 14.06.42 Hptm., 8./JG 53. 19.06.42 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53 killed in crash while taking off from Tripoli – Castel Benito due to runway obstacles; his plane somersaulted and he burned to death - Bf 109 F-4/trop (Black 1+I). 04.08.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, 8./JG 53. 06.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 53. Credited with 36 air victories.

BELZ, Alfred. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 106. c.07.44 with Stab II./JG 27. 24.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 11.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (26.09.44 KIA). 26.09.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 7 + -) by fighters vic Gescher. Credited with 3 victories.

BELZ, Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BENCETIC, Ljudevic. (DOB: 26.12.10 in Zagreb). 06.05.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 12.43 Hptm., Staka 3.(kroat)/JGr. 1. 30.06.44 Hptm., Croatian 11th FS unhurt - MC 205 after combat with P-51s of 52 FG in the area of Zagreb. †1980. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service]

BENDA, Franz von. (DOB: 07.03.04). (DKG). 05.06.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DVS Braunschweig for training. 01.10.34 trf to 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau). 1935 certified fluent in French and English. 02.12.35 attended Luftkriegsschule (2. Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 12.03.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau). 01.10.36 Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37

Staka Aufkl.St. (K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 08.37 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 21.07.38 ordered temporary duty to RLM (to 31.10.38). [01.11.38 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1938)]? 04.09.39 Hptm., trf from RLM (Genst. 3.Abt.) to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. c. 08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to ?). 14.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 76. 06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 02.12.42 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BA) shot down by AA fire while dropping aerial mines in the waters around Tobruk). (Version #2: shot down by 73 Sqdn. over northern Cyrenaica while on a special mission to Tobruk). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BENDEN, Aloys. (DOB: 16.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BENDER, Ekehardt. (DKG). 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Lt., II./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BENDER, Emil-Fritz (Emil-Friedrich). (DOB: 27.01.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 pilot in II./KG 51. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45).

ZWITTNIG, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.12.14 in Klagenfurt). 1943 at flying schools, then trf to ZG 101 and then to NJG 101. 20.06.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3. c.01.07.44 Oblt., appt deputy Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 13.09.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 02.11.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. WIA - Bf 109 G-14 belly-landed at Halle, shot down by P-51s). 09.11.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 03.03.45 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 22.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 18.04.45 † vic Berlin). Credited with 6 victories. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 pilot in II./KG 51. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45).

BENDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.12.13). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.

BENDER, Jakob. 15.06.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 23.06.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76. 19/20.03.41 with 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C shot down vic Venlo. 30.06.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.06.42 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 03.07.42 Lt., appt Stafü of 11./NJG 1 (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJ Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 00.43 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 101? 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 101 (to 23.12.43). 17.04.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101. 07.09.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101. 15.11.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 101 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (PJ+MT) vic Weigelsthausen SW of Schweinfurt - crashed after an explosion in a non-combat flight, bailed out vic Weigelsthausen. 24.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 102 (to 16.04.44). Credited with 6 victories.

BENDER, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.15 in Duisberg). 17.11.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA - crashed in Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu.06/Ost/1018) due to fuel problems [Version 2 of this: 10.12.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA (Ju 88 D-1 (A6+RH)) shot down vic Herdla by Mosquito of 333 Sqdn.]. [Version #3: made an emergency landing at Norskehavet, Pl.Qu. 06 East/1018, cause unknown]. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

BENDER, Philipp. (DOB: 20.04.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.11.42 Oblt., 8./ZG 1 POW - Me 210 A-1 (2N+CR) apparently shot down by Spitfires vic Bougie. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BENDER, Rudolf. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BENDLER, Günther. (DOB: 02.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BENECKE, Horst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

BENECKE, Dr. Theodor. (DOB: 10.09.11). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BENEDEK, Rainer von. 1933 graduated as a Lt. from the Militär-Akademie Wiener Neustadt. 1938 Oblt., with LAR 5 (le.Art.Rgt. 5 ?) of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 Hptm., in I.Flak-Rgt. 18. 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot). 26.11.41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. (unspecified) died of a war related illness at Liezen/Styria.

BENEICKE, Hans. (DOB: 05.01.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.

BENESCH, Heinz. (DOB: 31.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.

BENGSCHE, Richard. (DOB: 12.08.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BENING, Werner. (DOB: 09.01.13). 1943 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), Kp.-Chef Ln.Kp./KG 54 (to 03.05.43 MIA). 03.05.43 Hptm., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+WN) lost to unknown cause while doing convoy escort W of Marsalla. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BENKE, Werner. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

BENKERT, Karl. (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 WIA. 16.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 15.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

BENNE, Dr. Werner. 07.40 Stabsarzt, Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 1942 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7.

BENNEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 30.08.21 in/Unna-Massen). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.40 trf to FFS A/B 12, then to FFS C 1, then BFS Lechfeld., then Grosse KFS 4. 1941 trf to 10./KG 55 (to 12.41). 25.12.41 with KGr.z.b.V. 111 (to 22.03.42). 04.42 rejoined IV./KG 55. 05.42 trf to 7./KG 55. 07.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 55. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.42 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 26.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 01.06.43 in KG 55; promo to Oblt. 16.06.43 Oblt., Stafü in III./KG 55, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. End of 1943 trf to IV./KG 55. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 55. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 13./KG 55. 07.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 05.01.45). 05.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 398 combat missions over the course of the war. 30.09.78 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †07.04.93 in Mechernich/Rheinland. Credited with far in excess of 400 missions, almost all bomber missions.

BENNEMANN, Dr.(med.dent.) Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.15 in Wanne-Eickel). (R, DKG). 06.40 appt Adj. I./JG 52 (to 04.42). 14.04.41 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 27.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 27.05.41 Oblt., 3./JG 52 un hurt - Bf 109 F-2 unintended ground contact as a result of ground fog vic Wieringermeer. 27.05.42 Hptm., 3./JG 52. 14.06.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 52. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 01.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 03.09.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 52. 02.11.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 28.12.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 04.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./JG 51 from prior to this date (to 10.05.43). 17.03.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 10.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 52 WIA - wounded in the explosion of an incendiary bomb at Kharkov-Voichenko a/f, resulting in his withdrawal from combat duty for some months. 04.06.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 12.11.43). 09.11.43 appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 27.04.45). 15.12.43 Maj., Stab/JG 53. 25.04.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <3- + -) shot up and damaged by B-24 and crashed SW of Bologna. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 53. 01.01.45 Obstlt., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS hit by AA over Frescart, unpowered forced landing. 09.04.45 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 53. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 93 air victories. †17.11.2007 in Bad Sassendorf.

BENNEWITZ, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.14). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.07.44 Stabsarzt, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 8. 02.45 Stabsarzt in the San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 30.04.45 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), previously with Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 8, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.

BENNEWITZ, Rolf. (DOB: 02.04.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.06.41 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CN) lost to a P-40 of 3 RAAF Sqdn. W of Saida. [Version #2: vic Syrian coast.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BENNEWITZ, Walter. (DOB: 13.01.88). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

BENNING, Anton. (DOB: 15.05.18 in Paderborn?) Hakenberg/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-43 flight instructor and Transportflieger, including during the air supply of Stalingrad. c.04.43 began conversion training to fighters. 06.43 Ofw. in JG 106 and then trf to JG 302. 22.09.43 Fw., 2./JG 301. 24.03.44 Fw., with 1./JG 302. 26.11.44 Ofw., with 10./JG 301. 05.12.44 Ofw., 10./JG 301. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded DKG, JG 301. 01.02.45 appt Stafü 1./JG 301.

13.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 301. †29.09.2013 in Recklinghausen. Credited with c.100 combat missions and 28 air victories.

BENOLD, Rigobert. (DOB: 16.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 2./ZG 1 20.06.43 Lt., Staka of 2./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BENSCH, ? . 15.06.44 Lt. in 5./Flak-Abt. 497, WIA.

BENSCH, Horst. (DOB: 05.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BENSCH, Ulrich. (DOB: 1917). 01.03.43 in Stab/3. Jagddivision, promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 17.06.44). 17.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <1+ I) at Chateaufort-en-Thymerais, during emergency landing, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BENSCHIEDT, Edgar. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 24.07.42 Oblt., II./KG 40 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (F8+GP), crashed into North Sea, cause unknown. 16.10.42 buried at Frederikshavn Cemetery. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BENTFELD, Günther. (DOB: 04.10.21). 01.04.21 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.42 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+MP) lost in bad weather while attacking tank positions E of Stalingrad, disappeared in Pl.Qu. 4944. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BENTHAUS, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.01.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BENTHEIM, von. 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM.

BENTHEN, Klaus von. (DOB: 28.03.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BENTHIN, Otto. (DOB: 24.12.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BENTS(?), Johann. (DOB: 31.07.89). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BENZ, Alfred. (DOB: 12.06.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BENZ, Otto. (DOB: 08.05.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 13./JG 53; Bf 109 G-14 (White 3) shot down by American AA fire (or possibly by mid-air collision) and KIA during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Metz-Frescaty airfield. Credited with one victory.

BENZ, Theodor. (DOB: 20.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BENZING, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 26.07.18). 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 in Lw.-San.Abt./18. Flak-Div., promo to Stabsarzt.

BERARD, Antonius. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

BERARD, Theodor. (DOB: 13.05.20). 1943 Uffz., TGr. 30. [never an officer?].

BERBIG, Reinhardt. (DOB: 14.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.04.45 Lt., 8./SG 77 KIA - Few 190 F-8 (Black 10) collided. Buried in Halbe.

BERCHTENBREITER, Anton. (DOB: 19.04.00). WW I veteran (Infanterie). Awarded the Blutorden (blood order) of 09.11.23. 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. 1929-32 extensive flight training, including in Russia, and to 1937 medal-winning competitive aviator in international contests. 01.11.30 on the *Geheime Fliegerliste*. 11.10.32 Generalstab training in the Reichsheer (to 01.03.33). 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.35 trf to Insp.d.Aufkl.Flieger- und der Luftbildwesens/RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. †died before the war (cause unknown).

BERENDES, Engelbert. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34.

BERENDES, Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.03.45 Lt., 7./JG 3. Credited with one victory.

BERENHOLD, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.16 in Konstanz). (n.d.) Lt., under Kdo Südost.

BERENS, Ernst-Günther. (DKG). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.05.44 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.06.44 Oblt. and bomber pilot based in the Brussels area, aircraft hit by AA fire over Vire/France and badly wounded; sent to hospital in Paris. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

BERG, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/VI Harth (Barth?) available for assignment. Lenglern.

BERG, ? . 11.06.44 Maj. in Flak-Abt. 344.

BERG, Prof.Dr. Helmut. 09.39 appt (acting?) Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26.

BERG, Hermann von. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

BERG, Konrad. (DOB: 03.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERGEMANN, Ernst-Wilhelm 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to c. 10.39). 25.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 16.09.40 POW). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 16.09.40 Oblt. and Staka of 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, POW – He 115 C (S4+CL) following a torpedo attack on a convoy NE of Alnmouth; shot up and damaged by AA fire and force-landed NE of Alnmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BERGEMANN, Walter. (DOB: 02.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BERGEN, Erich von. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 27.05.40 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 31.08.40 Oblt. in 8./ZG 26, POW - Bf 110 D (3U+HS) shot down into the sea between Colne Point and East Mersea. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

BERGEN, Günther van. (DOB: 05.03.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BERGEN, Karl-Friedrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 27.01.43). 27.01.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 06.43). 28.05.43 ordered to 4. Verbandführerlehrgang at Verbandführerschule Tours for temporary duty. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.43 Hptm., Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 100, attended Verbandführerschule/KG 101. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 16.02.44). 16.02.44 KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm fighters from 811 Sqdn. (HMS *Biter*) while shadowing a convoy off Ireland (Pl.Qu. 25 West 6336). 01.06.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERGER, Arno. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

BERGER, Egon. (DOB: 30.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BERGER, Fritz. (DOB: 02.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BERGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.,04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

BERGER, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.23). (n.d.) LKS 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 10.06.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. West. 21.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 01.12.43 Lt., attended Zerstörerschule. 2.

BERGER, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BERGER, Heinz-Arthur. (DOB: 05.05.17 in Breslau/Silesia). (R). 25.04.37 with RAD-Abt. 115 (to 24.10.37). 02.11.37 trf to 1./Flak-Rgt. 20 then to 1./Flak-Rgt. 20. 01.01.38 trf to 1.Batterie/Flak-Rgt. 23. 05.09.38 underwent Lehrgang zur 2 Batterie des Flak-Regiments 32 (to 22.09.39). 05.04.39 enrolled in Reserve-Offiziers-Lehrgang (to 15.04.39). 10.08.39 trf to 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 135 as Mess-Offizier und Geschutzstaffelführer. 09.01.40 trf to 1./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 134 as Mess-Offizier und Geschutzstaffelführer. 1940 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.02.40 enrolled in Lehrgang für Mess-Offiziere for schweren Flak at the Flakartillerie-Schule IV Schongau (to 20.03.40). 05.09.40 enrolled in Lehrgang für Aufnahme und Auswertung an der Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik (to 25.09.40). 1940 concurrently with 2./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 134 (Flak-Rgt. 33) as Batterie Offizier, then as Offizier z.b.V. 23.06.41 Lt.d.R., enrolled in the 5a Offiziers-Lehrgang für dem Messdienst am Kommandogerät 40 der 1. Flaklehr- und Versuchsbatterie of the Flak-Artillerie-Schule I in Rerik. 16.09.41 appt Ausb.-Offizier in Stab/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 134. 06.10.41 enrolled in the Lehrgang für Offiziere des 9. Kriegs-

Offiziers-Nachwuchs-Lehrgang und Überprüfungslehrgang für Reserve und Kriegs-Offiziere an der LKS 6 (Flak) in Bernau (to 17.12.41). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 09.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 23.04.42 appt Führer of 2./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). 11.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 20.07.42 WIA with a splinter to the forehead. 23.11.42 enrolled in Lehrgang für Batterie-Chefs der schweren Flak Nr. 126g an der Flakartillerieschule I in Rerik as part of Lehrgangsgruppe A5. 18.02.43 (03.04.43) Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie Führer in 2./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). 19.09.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot.). 13.02.44 appt Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot.). (n.d.) WIA and hospitalized at Zwickau. 20.07.44 assigned to the Höheren Kommandeur der Flakartillerie-Schulen. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 appt Taktiklehrer an der LKS 8 (Flak) in Göppingen. 01.02.45 appt Ia op 2 with Stab/2. Flak-Div. 04.45 awarded the DKG. 08.05.45 became POW of the Soviets. (n.d.) spent time in camps at Pitkjaranta (near Lake Ladoga) and at Petrosavodsk near Lake Onega. 21.09.49 released. † 19.10.96 in Hürth/Köln.

BERGER, Helmut. (DOB: 02.03.22). 01.07.43 in SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 11.07.43 Oblt., IV./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A - hit by tank defenses vic Gela, returned safely.

BERGER, Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.44 Oblt., (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 5.

BERGER, Herbert. 11.42 Inspektor II./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

BERGER, Horst. (DOB: 13.11.20). 05.01.42 at JFV 2. 03.02.42 trf to JFS 2. 30.06.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 15.08.42 trf to JG 1. 04.10.42 trf to 8./JG 5. 30.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 5. 28.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 13.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 22.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 01.06.43(01.07.43?) Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 08.05.44), promo to Oblt. 18.08.43 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 24.09.43 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 17.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 23.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 08.06.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 5 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by Russian aircraft and crashed 20 km NW of Waida Guba on the Rybatschij Peninsula/Russia. Credited with about 30 victories.

BERGER, Johann. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2).

BERGER, Karl. (DOB: 13.31.10.19 in Kolmar). (R). 01.03.39 with RAD-Abt. 289 (to 30.09.39). 05.10.39 to Fl.Ers.Abt. 13 Neubiberg. (n.d.) to Technische Kompanie 22/IV auf dem Fliegerhorst Weimar-Nohra. 01.10.40 promo to Gefr. 01.12.40 volunteered for the Fallschirmtruppe. c.03.41 training - Fallschirm-Schützen-Ausbildung at Stendal. 25.03.41 nominated as an Uffz.-Anwärter. 01.05.41 trf to Fsch.Jg.-Erg.-Bataillon 2. 01.12.41 appt IIB und Hauptfeldwebel-Dienstuender in Aufstellungsstab des Fsch.Jg.-Erg.-Rgt. 1. 02.02.42 trf to StabIV./Fsch.Jg.-Erg.Rgt. 1? 13.07.42 training - Lehrgang für Kriegsoffiziers-Anwärter at LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 29.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.Erg.-Rgt. and concurrently with II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 29.01.43 appt Zugführer in III./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.05.44 appt Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 15. 29.07.44 mentioned in dispatches. 07.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kp.Fü. 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 01.03.45 promo to Oblt.d.R. 04.45 with 17. SS Pz.Gren.-Div. *Götz von Berlichingen*. †22.01.2001 in München.

BERGER, Kurt. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 4 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. [possibly this is **BERGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.01.96)?]

BERGER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.09.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in ZG 26, promo modified to Oblt. (A 1/Fl.).

BERGER, Kurt Bruno. 12.11.44 Oblt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 crashed on landing - no details. 27.11.44 Oblt., Staka of 14./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 emergency landing vic Duderstadt after combat.

BERGER, Walter. (DOB: 30.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40. 01.04.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+LX) shot down over the Bay of Biscay apparently by Beaufighters of 235 Sqdn. [Version #2: same as above but for 01.11.42] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERGFELD, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2).

BERGHÄUSER, Alfred. (DOB: 28.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BERGK, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01/43 with JG 103. 11.43 with 4./ Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1 (Süd).

BERGLEITER, Wolfgang. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

BERGMANN, ? . 14.02.41 Lt., II/JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 damaged on landing at Stade.

BERGMANN, Eberhard. (DOB: 01.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.12.42 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+NK) lost vic Isle of Wight apparently to Typhoons of 486 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERGMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.03.24 in Memel). 15.10.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.43 with St.G. 101. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 with 3./SG 1. Credited with destroying 21 tanks, 2 munitions trains, 5 transport ships and 8 bridges in 248 missions - shot down twice by AA.

BERGMANN, Karl. (DOB: 1912). 12.40 Lt., I/JG 3 (to 08.42). 22.06.41 Lt., with 3./JG 3. 11.07.41 Lt., MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 7) but returned, wounded. 06.08.42 Lt., Stab I/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 attempted to land in bad weather, crashed 1 km W of Ssolonezkoj. Credited with 11 victories.

BERGMANN, Max. (DOB: 13.11.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BERGMANN, Reinhart. 14.09.43 Oblt., I/JG 77 KIA - shot in the belly at Ancona, cause unknown.

BERGMANN, Walter. (DOB: 29.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BERGMEISTER, Gustav. (DOB: 21.02.1921). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.06.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 22.06.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 (S9+GL) vic Kupjansk due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

BERGMEISTER, Kurt. (DOB: 24.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BERGNER, Walter. (DOB: 09.06.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

BERHARD, Franz. 20.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (NJ+ES) shot down at sea vic Texel in combat with a Blenheim.

BERKENKAMP, Hermann. (DOB: 22.04.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BERKERMANN, Horst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERKES, Franz-Karl. (DOB: 16.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

BERKHAUSEN, Willi. (DOB: 07.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BERLICH, Herbert. (DOB: 27.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. 30.06.44 Stabsing. in Abt. IT/Fallschirm AOK 1.

BERLIN, Wolfgang. 27.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 12.03.41). 12(21?).03.41 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+CP) shot down by Hurricane of 96 Sqdn. during raid on Liverpool, crashed at Widnes, Lancashire). 01.04.43 previously in KG 55, promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BERMADINGER, Mathias. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Salzburg). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl-Ers.Abt. 14 as an officer candidate. 03.39 trf to LKS 1 for officer training. 01.04.40 trf to Erg./KG 55 and promo to Lt. 21.11.40 trf to 9./KG 55. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 55. 07.05.42 Oblt., 9./KG 55. 23.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 01.06.43). 01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 05.03.43 Oblt. in Stab/KG 55, WIA by fighters vicinity of Merefa - struck in the left eye by glass fragments. 01.05.43 appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 55. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14. (Eis)/KG 55 (to 18.02.44). 18.02.44 KIA - by AA fire in He 111 H-16 (G1+CY) that crashed east of Staraya Russa near Lake Ilmen while attacking a train in the Bologoye-Ostashkov area. 05.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka Eisenbahnstaffel/KG 55. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 466 missions.

BERNARD, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

BERNAU, Dr.(med.) Ewald . 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

BERNAU, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BERNHARDT, Fritz. (DOB: 17.06.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERNHARDT, Ottfried. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BERNDT, Fritz. (DOB: 25.04.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERNDT, Gottfried. (DOB: 19.12.16 in Linz/Grossenhain). (DKG). 1940-41 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 27.06.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 88 (4U+AH) combat vic Buc/Paris. 10.05.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash at Guyancourt due to a servicing fault. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CH) shot up by Spitfires over the Dieppe landings, force landed in friendly territory. 00.42 Hptm., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 23.08.42). 23.08.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Interned - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KH) shot down by RAF fighter of 315 Sqdn. and came crashed in County Waterford/Ireland). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BERNDT, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 01.01.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

BERNDT, Kurt. (DOB: 14.11.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BERNDT, Max. (DOB: 25.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BERNDT, Rudolf. 1945 Oblt., Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

BERNDT, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.08.44 Lt., 16./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down , crashed near Urasch.

BERNEBURG, Eckhard. 05.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) E(W?) of Beauvais.

BERNEBURG, Rainer. (DOB: 18.06.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERNEIKE, Werner. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

BERNER, Horst. (DOB: 18.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 10.43 Lt., Ln.Abt. Kreta WIA - Ju 52 (NQ+AW) en route Wiener-Neustadt to Belgrade. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERNER, Karl. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERNER, Waldemar. (DOB: 10.09.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BERNER, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BERNHARD, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.10.21 in Hammeln). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.11.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (3E+GS) shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. crashed 20 km S of Dungeness. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERNHARD, Ernst-Dieter. 12.44 with 12./JG 53. 14.03.45 Lt. and Adj of III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <1 +I) shot down by P-47 and crashed near Oppenheim in Bf 109 K-4 (uninjured). 23.03.45 Lt., Adj. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 force-landed vic Echingen due to motor failure. Credited with one victory. [16.03.60 promo to Maj.?)

BERNHARDI, Horst. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm.

BERNHARD, Walter. (DOB: 08.05.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BERNHARDT, Adolf. (DOB: 14.06.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BERNHARDT, Harry. (DOB: 26.05.22). 31.12.42 with FFS A/B 12. 02.02.43 with JG 101. 10.06.43 with Erg.JGr. West. 30.11.43 with JG 5 MIA?

BERNICH, Karl. (DOB: 24.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln./A1).

BERNS, Wilhelm. (DKG). 14.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 16.02.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 **D-1** (F6+KM) - no details.

BERNT, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BERRES, Heinz-Edgar. (DOB: 10.01.20 in Koblenz). (R, DKG). c.08.41 assigned to I.(Jagd)/LG 2 (I./JG 77 from 01.42) on completion of fighter training. 08.01.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 03.42 trf from 3./JG 77 to 1./JG 77. 17.03.42 damaged Bf 109 E-7 (Black <<+) belly-landed in the Stalino area. 24.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 12.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 27. 07.42 Staka of 1./JG 77. 09.42 Lt. and Adj. I./JG 77. 03.11.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot up, crashed vic Bir el Abd a/f. 14.01.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 25.01.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 77. 13.03.43 (17.04.43?) Oblt.?, in Stab I./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 25.07.43). 02.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 **MIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down in combat in the area of Gabes - returned.** 07.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 16.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 01.06.43 in I./JG 77, promo to Oblt. 25.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (BF+QU) shot down by Spitfires 20 km E of Millazzo/Sicily while flying escort for Ju 52 transports over the Straits of Messina. 19.09.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 77, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.43. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 354 combat missions and 52 air victories.

BERSTECHE, Hans. (DOB: 25.09.23). 1943 Lt., II./KG 6. 29.09.43 WIA.

BERTEL(BERTHEL?), Hans. 06.10.39 Lt., 2./JG 52. 15.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 52 POW mid-air collision S of Maidstone (Bf 109 E-4 (Black <1+) or (Red 1)? WNr. 3183).

BERTELE-GRENADENBERG, Franz. (DOB: 05.09.17). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERTHEL, H. 27.06.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 2, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 11700 (b.mot.).

BERTHEL, Hans. 06.10.39 Lt., 2./JG 52 - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 1). 15.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 1) shot down over UK [Version#2: collided with a Hurricane and bailed out vic Smarden]. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. Credited with 6 victories.

BERTHOLD, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.12.21). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 03.43 Lt., III./KG 1 MIA - vic Kholm. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

BERTHOLD, Kurt. (DOB: 27.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BERTRAM, ? . 21.11.44 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7.

BERTRAM, Erik Georg Gottfried. (DOB: 21.10.03 in Gemel/West Prussia or Gornel). (DKG). 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 85 (still 05.42). 27.03.42 awarded DKG, Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. and trf to Fsch.Pz.Korps Hermann Göring. 28.11.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1. **23(26?).03.45 Obstlt., KIA c. 10 km W of Neisse/upper Silesia. 26.03.45 nominated for the Ritterkreuz, but not received.**

BERTRAM, Gustav-Otto. (DOB: 09.07.10). 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Pütznitz. 11.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+JN or IN) shot down by fighters into the Channel after attack on London. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

BERTRAM, Hans. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Essen). **30.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-1 crashed at sea after being shot up by fighters S of London.** 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 30.09.40). 30.09.40 **Oblt., 3./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters in the London area, crashed vic Haywards Heath. Buried at Cannock Chase. Brother of Karl and Otto of NJG 1.**

BERTRAM, Hans. (DOB: 01.05.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BERTRAM, Helmuth (Helmut). (DOB: 03.02.07). 01.02.38 Hptm., Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196, Kiel-Holtenau. 01.01.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 17.01.41 POW). 17/18.01.41 Hptm./Maj. in II./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+GM) forced down in the desert due to fuel starvation returning from the first raid on the Suex Canal. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BERTRAM, Heribert. (DOB: 02.03.22). 30.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) lost in combat SE of Alghero, Sardinia. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BERTRAM, Karl-Erich. (DOB: 20.10.03 in Gemel-Schlochau/West Prussia). (R, DKG). 02.09.24 began a career with the Polizei. 01.05.33 appt Adj. in II./Landespolizeigruppe General Göring. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.10.37 promo to Hptm., Adj. Stab /Rgt. General Göring. 22.04.38 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 ordered to 4./Rgt. General Göring. 23.08.39 appt Batterieführer und Ausbildungsoffizier in Führer-Hauptquartier. 17.11.39 assigned to II. Eisenbahn-Flakzug im Führer-Hauptquartier. 19.09.41 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and concurrently to Flak-Rgt. 113 as Batterieführer. 25.09.41 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 303 and Flak-Rgt. 85. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.42 Maj., le.Flak-Abt. 85 (mot) awarded the DKG. 08.05.42 appt Ordonnanz-Offz., Adj. and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 30.01.44 appt Adj. in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Reich. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. Begleit-Rgt.General Goring. 06.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.-Pz.-Gren.-Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring. 17.01.45 promo to Oberst (with effect from 01.03.45). 26.03.45 KIA in combat in the area of Heidau-Neuwalde near Neisse/Sch. 26.03.45 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren. Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring.

BERTRAM, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 24.02.14). 13.03.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as an observer. 02.10.41 trf to JFS 5 Villacoublay-Süd. 15.02.41 Kp.Offz. 1./LKS 1. 26.03.41 trf to I./JG 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.05.42 Hptm., Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 28.06.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 07.42 Hptm., Adj. I./JG 3 (04.07.42). 04.07.42 Hptm., Adj. I./JG 3 badly WIA – Bf 109 F-4 in combat SSW of Voronezh - force-landed at Kharkov-Rogan - as a result a leg had to be amputated a few weeks later). 15.08.42 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 26.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 15.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Mitteldeutschland. 11.09.43 appt Adj. JG 3 (cancelled 03.12.43). 15.02.44 appt 1. Sachbearbeiter Ic Stab 1.Jagddiv. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 17.06.44 Lt. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 1944 in Stab/1. Jagddiv. Credited with 8 victories.

BERTRAM, Oskar. (DOB: 04.11.90 in Gera). 01.07.22 promo to Hptm. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Dresden (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 4). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4 (or 10?). 01.10.37 promo to Oberst (without RDA) 01.03.38 RDA as Oberst assigned. 01.06.39 promo to Gen.Maj.; appt Höherer Kdr. Festungs-Flak III. 10.04.40 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungskdo. 2. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. 12.10.41 concurrently appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10. 1941-42 Höh.Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 1. 12.01.42 appt Offizier Richter (judge) on the Reichskriegsgericht (state court-martial court). 06.43 Offizier z.b.V./RLM u. Ob.d.L. 1943 Kdr. of Luftwaffen-, Transport- und Kraftwagen-Verbände. 31.12.43 retired. 08.05.43 into Soviet captivity. †12.08.65 in Wiesbaden.

BERTRAMS, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.12.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BERTRAND, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.21 in Prag). 15.10.42 trf to 6./Ln.Rgt. 11 as a Zugführer. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 12.07.44 trf to FFS A 52. 07.09.44 trf to 5./Ln.Rgt. 28. 15.10.44 trf to 7./Ln.Rgt. 21 as a Zugführer. 06.12.44 trf to Fsch.AOK as a Jäger.

BESEKAU, Helmut. 02.04.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.07.43 Oblt., with Stab I./JG 51. 30.07.44 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 51. 18.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 10.44). 30.12.44 with 10./JG 51 KIA - near Schrötersheim/Germany. Credited with one victory.

BESGEN, Egon. (DOB: 18.02.23). 03.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 1. 27.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 10 +/-) shot down by a Norwegian Spitfire of 331 Sqdn. SSE of Eekloo/Belgium. Buried at Lommel. Credited with one victory.

BESSEL, Joachim. (DOB: 15.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BESSELER, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BESSER, Horst von. (n.d.) Lt. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.09.38 promo to Oblt. 09.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 (IH+LS) hit by AA, suffered landing gear failure when landing at Oslo-Fornebu. 15.08.40 with 8./KG 26 KIA - over the North Sea vic Newcastle/UK 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEST, Hermann. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BESTÄNDIG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.08.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BESSER, Horst von. 01.09.38 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 during raid on Dishforth a/f - no details. 09.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (IH+LS) hit by AA - suffered landing gear failure at Oslo-Fornebu. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-4 over the UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BETHGE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.08.19). (DKG). 14.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 02.03.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 force landed vic Porkhov due to combat damage. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BETHKE, Hans-Eberhard. 06.41 with 1./JG 52 then 3./JG 52. 28.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 52 lost Bf 109 F-1 (PB+SU) crashed into the North Sea N of Schiermonnikoog/Holland as result of return fire from a Stürling. 10.03.43 Oblt., with Stab I/JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. of I/JG 52. 10.05.43 Maj., Stab I/JG 52 WIA - explosion of a fire bomb at Kharkov-Voichenko a/f. (n.d.) returned to Bad Wiesee and died of wounds. Credited with 5 victories.

BETKE, Herbert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BETKE, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.03.17 in Lenzen). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 joined the Luftwaffe and initially trained as an anti-aircraft gunner. (n.d.) as Wachmeister d.R., assigned to Flak-Rgt. 22. (n.d.) granted leave to study at the Technischen Hochschule in Berlin. 09.39 called up and assigned to Flak-Rgt. 321. 11.39 volunteered for the Fliegertruppe. 12.40 began flight training with FFS A/B 120, then FFS C 5, BFS 1 and Grosse KFS 3. 16.01.42 trf to IV./KG 77. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 20.05.42 trf to 9./KG 77. 05.06.42 WIA. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt., 3./KG 77 WIA - lost Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FL) emergency landing at Tunis due to fighters. 31.01.43 trf to 3./KG 77. Mid-06.43 appt Stafü 3./KG 77. 16.06.43 Oblt. in I./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 77. 12.02.44 trf to 9./KG 26. 15.04.44 appt Staka 9./KG 26. Summer 1944 appt Staka 12./KG 26. 08.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz in recognition of his successes against Anglo-American convoys in the North Sea. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 1945 with Erprobungstelle für Lufttorpedos (to end of 03.45). (n.d.) joined the Bundeswehr. 16.03.60 promo to Maj. 31.03.73 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †20.12.88 in Cochem/Rheinland. Credited with sinking 6 ships and damaged several more in 190 missions.

BETKEN, Franz. (DOB: 09.1.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E F 4.

BETTE, Günther. (DOB: 15.03.21). 15.07.42 trf to Ln.Rgt. 2 as a Zugführer. 29.09.42 trf to 19./Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. as a Zugführer. Early 07.43 trf to Kampfsschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 09.10.43 assigned to X. Fl.Div. St.Cloud. 08.11.43 assigned to Kdr. 10. Fl.Div.(Führerreserve). 03.04.44 assigned to Funk-Kp./5.Fsch.Jg.Div. as a Zugführer. 23.11.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

BETTENHAUSEN, Dr. (jur.) Herbert. (DOB: 09.05.03 in Gera/Thuringia). 1930s obtained ownership of a Berlin cinema appropriated by the Nazis (to 1950). (n.d.) Oblt.d.L. †13.01.62.

BETTLEWSKI, Kurt. (DOB: 10.03.06). 01.05.40 appt Kp.Fü. 2./Ln.Abt. (H) (mot) 6. 01.08.40 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.04.41 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.Abt. (mot) 53. 25.11.41 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 53. c.17.10.42 appt Nafü/Division "General Göring" (to 05.43). 20.11.42 appt Kdr. Pz.Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.43 POW (Tunisia?). 12.08.43 MIA in the Tunis area? 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BETZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.10.23). 1943 assigned to JG 102. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 27.08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd as a pilot. 11.08.43 trf to JG77 as a pilot. 15.10.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 29.10.43 trf to 2./JG 77. 12.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 15) (n.d.) trf to a ferry unit due to being unfit for combat. 16.03.44 trf to Gruppe Nord/Fl.Üb.G. 1 as a pilot. 05.04.44 trf to 4. (Nord)/Fl.Üb.G. 1. 10.07.44 WIA? in a crash of a Bf 109 vic Frankfurt a.O. but did not fly again. 30.08.44 trf to 3.(Ost)/Fl.Üb.G. 1 18.10.44 appt to Sicherungsstelle Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 23.12.44 trf to 10./Erg.JG 1.

BEUCK, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

BEULE, Werner. (DOB: 28.10.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), Ln.Kp./JG 3.

BEUMER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 29.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BEUSE, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 11.09.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Stab/le.Flak-Abt.760.

BEUSSE, Hans-Jürgen ? . 03.04.44 Lt., 1./Bo.fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+BH) destroyed by air attacks on the battleship *Tirpitz* at Kaafjord during Operation *Tungsten*.

BEUTELSPACHER, Ernst ("Bags"). (DOB: 21.07.20 in Auersbach near Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 05.41 Fahnrch trf to II(S)/LG 2. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.12.42 promo to Lt. 12.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./Schl.G. 1. 05.08.43 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 2. 30.11.43 Lt., with 6./SG 2. 11.03.44 Oblt., 6./SG 2. 04.05.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 6./SG 2. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 2 (to 22.07.44). 23.06.44 Oblt., 6./SG 2. 22.07.44 Oblt., KIA – in Fw 190 shot down by fighter escorts about 1 km E of Focşani during a 15th AAF raid on the Ploesti oilfields in Romania. Credited with at least 500 combat missions and 5 air victories.

BEUTER, Johannes. Hptm. (DOB: 19.05.12). 08.41 in JG 27. 12.41 in JG 53. 01.42 in III./JG 1. 03.42 trf to Jüterbog. 1943 Vers.St./Luftflotte 1.

BEUTH, Edmund. (DOB: 25.07.20). (n.d.) FFS A/B 118. 05.06.41 with "JFV 1". (n.d.) FFS A/B 120. 05.11.42 with Erg.JGr.West. 18.12.42 Uffz., I/JG 4.

BEUTHER, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 04.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BEUTIN, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.10.19 in Sassnitz). 25.06.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54 KIA vic Biarritz? Credited with 60 victories. [not an officer?]

BEVERMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 21.12.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 15.02.43 trf to 2./KG 54 as an observer. 04.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop crashed on return to Marsalla due to engine failure caused by AA damage. 27.09.43 trf to 12./KG 54. 01.02.44 trf to IV./KG 54. 15.06.44 appt Offz.z.b.V. for 12./KG 54. 07.11.44 trf to 6./KG 54 as a pilot. 30.01.45 trf to Erg.JG 1 as an instructor. 08.02.45 trf to II./Erg.JG 1. as an instructor.

BEYER, Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.17). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./KG 1. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 23.02.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 MIA vic Cholm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEYER, Franz. (DOB: 22.04.18 in Berlin-Grunewald). (R, DKG). 1940 assigned to III./JG 3. 13.10.40 Lt. in 8./JG 3 WIA - auto accident at Desvres. 23.06.41 Oblt., JG 3. 12.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 31.05.43). 30.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. 16.02.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 31.03.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 20.05.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.07.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 09.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 3. 10.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 28.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 12.02.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.06.43 (19.06.43?) Hptm. in III./JG 3, appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 28.09.43 or 11.02.44). 21.08.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3. 19.12.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3. 11.02.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 crashed into a tree at Helden near Venlo/Holland during low altitude combat with two Spitfires. Credited with 83 air victories.

BEYER, Georg. (DOB: 05.08.13). 01.11.38 Geschw.Adj. JG 132. 01.05.39 Geschw.Adj. JG 26. 11.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 28.05.40 Oblt. in 7./JG 26. 08.40 Oblt., Adj./JG 26 (to 28.08.40) POW – shot down by a Hurricane in the Canterbury area (Bf

109 E-4). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 7 victories.

BEYER, Gerhard. 24.03.44 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 13, trf to Finland for further assignment.

BEYER, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.01.43 Lt., Aufkl.St. Ostsee MIA - Fw 189 A-3 (H7+YH) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BEYER, Hans-Adolf. (DOB: 21.02.21 in Leipzig). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 14.01.41 promo to Lt. 13.12.42 Zugführer 3./Ln.Rgt. (unspecified). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 10.07.43 appt Offz.z.b.V. I./Ln.Rgt. 120. 23.07.44 WIA. (n.d.) charged with negligence and sentenced to 3 weeks arrest. 22.01.45 MIA vic Constanța /Romania.

BEYER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.03.16). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant u. Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Luftgaurzt XIV.

BEYER, Heinz. (DOB: 10.01.17). 10.11.40 Oblt., III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by a night fighter vic Bapaume/Puisieux/France. Buried in Bourdon. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BEYER, Herbert Christoph Karl. (DOB: 04.08.13 in Schlutup/Lübeck) (W.B.K.: Schleswig). (R). 01.10.31 assigned to III./Marine-Artillerie-Abt. Swinemünde. 02.10.32 trf to Bordkommando/Linienschiff :Hessen. 01.04.34 at the Technische Schule Jüterbog (to 30.04.34). 23.01.37 trf to Seeflieger-Horstkompanie Hornum (to 07.01.40). 30.09.37 ordered to 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 26 for training. 24.04.39 training - Feldwebel-Lehrgang at Seeflieger-Horstkommandantur Kamp. 12.08.39 further training with FA-Bataillon 16 (See). 01.02.40 promo to Ofw. 07.08.40 assigned to Luftwaffen-Kriegsbericht-Kp. (mot.) 6. 17.10.40 nominated as Offizier-Anwärter. 11.12.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 28.12.40 appt Zugführer Luftwaffen-Kriegsbericht-Kp. (mot.) 7. 01.10.41 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps and received parachute training with Fallschirmschule Braunschweig. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (active) (RDA 01.08.41). 01.04.42 appt Zugführer 14.(Panzerjäger)/Kp./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 (14.07.43?) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.02.44 appt Führer, then Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4 (to 05.45). 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 4. 1945 (01.06.44?) promo to Maj. 08.05.45 captured. 18.08.45 released? †04.09.66 in Neuss[Version #2:in Bad Wiesee].

BEYER, Joachim. (DOB: 01.06.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.

BEYER, R. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.

BEYER, Werner. (DOB: 07.04.19). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

BEYERLE, ? . 25.03.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz.in III./KG 6, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43).

BEYERLE, Alfred. (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz.in III./KG 6, attended Verbandsführer-schule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 25.04.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HS) crashed at Bromley/Kent - shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. 02.08.43 Lt., 7./KGNJG 6 posthumously awarded the DKG. [Scherzer says 7./NJG 6 but WW2 Awards says 7./KG 6]

BEYERLE, Alfred. 25.04.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HS) crashed at Bromley/Kent - shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn.

BEYERLE, Helmuth. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BEZLER, Berthold. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

BIALLECK, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

BIALUCHA, Joachim. 10.02.43 with 2./JG 2. 14.06.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with 2 victories.

BIALUCHA, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BIANCONI, ? . 12.43 Oblt. and Leiter Lehrgruppe schwere Flak at Flakerdkampfschule Süd (Spilimbergo).

BIBERGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.12.21 in Nausham). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.08.44 Oblt., 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C (F8+CD) at Malvik/Trondheim. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

BICAN, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.07.16 in Wien). 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with Telegraph-Bataillon Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.38 with Ln-Schul-u.Vers.-Rgt. 16.01.42 Oblt. (Ln.) and (former?) Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 100, teaching course at Navigationsschule d.Lw. Strausberg. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. I.(Funknavigation)/Ln.-Rgt. 54.

BICHLER, Heinz. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BICHMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz., Wekusta 76 (to 21.11.44). (n.d.) with Wekusta 76 then later Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

BICKEL, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.21)? . 01.06.43 in KG 26, promo to Oblt. 19.07.43 Oblt. in I/KG 26, MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+CK) attacked shipping off the E coast of Sicily. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BICKEL, Theo. 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 5./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

BICKLE, Wilhelm. 26.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D shot down vic Münster-Handorf by Tempests of 33 Sqdn. 17.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D shot down by Tempests of 80 Sqdn.

BIEBER, Rudolf. (DOB: 1910). 06.40 Oblt./Hptm., III./JG 3. 01.05.41 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 26 (to 03.07.41). 03.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a fighter 2 km S of St. Omer). 02.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories.

BIEBRACH, Hans-Dietrich. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BIECHTELER, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 16.03.12). 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from RLM (LP 4) to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Innsbruck (still 04.45).

BIEDERBICK, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.20). 07.06.41 with 7./JG 54 shot down WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 3) over Ostrov a/f by an I-16 of 154 Fighter Aviation Rgt. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 10.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 24.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 20.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 10.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 02.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.06.43 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. 27.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 10.03.44). 16.04.44 re-appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 06.44). 13.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./JG 101 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 5./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 18 victories. †10.01.96.

BIEDERMANN, Martin. (DKG). 13.10.41 Oblt. and Staka of a Transportstaffel delivering fuel and supplies to Staritsa airfield between Rzhev and Kalinin. 09.11.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 awarded DKG. 13.07.43 Oblt., III./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 bombed on the ground at Fp. Vibo Valentia.

BIEDERMANN, Wolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 11.07.90 in Herbsthal). WWI served in the Infantry. 01.02.25 promo to Hptm. 30.09.28 separated from the Army. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.10.28 secret flight training (to 31.05.30). 01.06.30 reactivated in the Army. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and assigned to the RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. and Fl.H. Kdt. Stade. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 1938 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 and Kdt. Fl.H. Salzwedel (to 09.39) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Halberstadt (1940 to 09.42). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.42 (or 09.10.42) appt Kdr. 7. Lw.-Felddivision. 03.43 trf to Führer-Res. – Ob.d.L. 01.01.43 (or 01.01.44?) appt Kdr. Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 2 in Merseburg (to 03.01.45). 04.01.45 trf to OKW and attached to Chef des Wehrmacht-Kraftfahrwesens/OKW. 31.01.45 released from service (paper transaction). 01.02.45 recalled and trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 02.05.45). 02.05.45 captured by the British at Schwechow. †14.05.64 in Wiesbaden.

BIELE, Helmut. 09.02.45 Lt., 1./NSGr. 4 lightly WIA.

BIELEFELDT, Hans -Karl. (DOB: 10.01.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

BIELER, Herbert. (DOB: 28.12.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+GTor CT) lost vic Ténès while attacking convoys. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIELEFELD, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

BIELSTEIN, Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

BIEMER, Albert. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIENECK, Hellmuth. (DOB: 07.11.87 in Krotoschin/Provenz Posen). (RkHS, DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des Königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.04.29 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt.a.D. 01.03.34 promo to Flieger-Vizekommodore. 01.04.34 appt Ausb.Leiter (training leader) in Inspektion der Fliegerschulen/RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Oberst; appt Chef des Stabes/Kdo. der Fliegerschulen und der Fliegerwaffenschulen. 01.10.36 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 5. 01.10.37 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 7? 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 4. Flieger-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kdr d. Höheren Lw.Schule (LKS 2) Berlin-Gatow. 25.08.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft)/Heeresgruppe C. 25.10.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw./Heeresgruppe B. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt.; appt Kdr.d. Höheren Luftwaffenschulen. 17.02.41 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau II, Posen. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.01.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau II, Posen. 15.01.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 10.03.43 ordered to Lw.-Erholungsheim (convalescent facility) Bordighera in NW Italy. 01.08.43 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 16.08.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 09.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.12.44 retired. †08.03.72 in Köln.

BIER, Ernst. 09.01.45 Lt., KG 51 KIA vic München-Riem.

BIERACH, Friedrich. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt München. 04.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. Stab / 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

BIERBACH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.11.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, gem.Flak-Abt. 375.

BIERBRAUER, Günther. (DOB: 20.05.22 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 07.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. Fall 1940 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) 1 for training. 03.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1 (to 08.41). 09.41 trf to KGr. 100. (n.d.) trf to 10./KG 26 for final training. 02.42 trf to 3./KG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 12.07.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3./KG 27. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 01.02.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.43 trf to 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27. 03.44 served as Ia for 14.(Eis/N)/KG 27 (to 07.44). 13.09.44 WIA during an air raid on Odertel (Odertel?)/Oberschlesien. 04.45 captured by the Americans. 17.04.45 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 14./KG 27. Credited with at least 49 trains destroyed or damaged in 430 missions.

BIEREY, Joachim. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BIERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

BIERMANN, August. 03.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 130 (to 31.07.38). 31.07.38 Oblt. appt Staka in and/or Kdr. of Fliegergruppe 10. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 25.04.44 Oblt. in II./SG 2. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 22.09.44 Oblt., 4./SG 2. [10.44 appt. Staka 5./SG 2 (to 05.45)?]. Credited with one victory.

BIERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

BIERSACK, Herbert. (DOB: 30.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

BIESING, Günther. 09/10.09.41 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GP) shot down over Ismalia/Egypt, 16 km W of Kantara). 01.04.43 previously in LG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BIESOLD, Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BIESOLD, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 12.11.07). 01.10.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.43 Oberstabsarzt, in Gen.Kdo. I. Fliegerkorps, appt Divisionsarzt/15. Flakdivision (mot) and concurrently Kdr. of the division's Sanitäts-Abt. 28.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 14/VII.

BIGALK, Gerhard-Otto. (DOB: 26.11.08 in Berlin-Niederschönhausen). (R). 04.34 joined the Kriegsmarine. 10.35 trf to an unidentified naval air unit. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 1937 in AS/88 in Spain with the Condor Legion – 21 combat missions. 08.04.38 Adj. Kommando der Fliegerschulen und Ersatzabteilungen (See). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 09.38 assigned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 10.39). 01.06.39 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.39 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine - trained aboard U-14. 02.06.40 appt Kdr. U-14 (to 08.40). 31.01.41 appt commander of U-751. 26.12.41 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-751 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 17.07.42 KIA on U-751 on its 7th patrol, sunk NW of Kap Ortegale by aerial depth charges. 05.04.45 promo posthumously to Korvettenkapitän. Credited with sinking 67 ships totalling 32,412 40,000 BRT and damaging one ship (8,096 BRT) in 7 patrols.

BIGGE, Josef. ("Jupp"). 08.41 with Stab/JG 2. 14.08.41 Fw., 8./JG 2. 29.08.41 Fw., Stab/JG 2. 17.09.41 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 12.41 with 3./JG 2. 11.04.43 Ofw. with 8./JG 2. 13.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 in a crash at Beauxon due to fuel shortage. 06.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 overturned on landing at St. Andre a/f. Credited with 8 victories.

BIJICK, Hans. (DOB: 10.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BILDINGMAIER, Dietrich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BILEK, Josef-Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. c.19.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 1945).

BILEK, Max. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BILFINGER, Fritz. (DOB: 19.10.20). 17.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.08.42 Lt., with 9./JG 52. 06.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 01.04.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 04.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 26.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) hit by 2 cm shells, crashed? N of Tschurschak. 16.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 52. c.03.07.44 Oblt., in 4./JG 52, appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 25.12.44). 08.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 1. 25.12.44 Oblt., 10./JG 1 KIA in Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 17) shot down vic Meckenheim by P-51s of 352 FG, crashed at Schönwaldhaus, in the area of Meckenheim. Buried Bonn-Duisdorf. - some sources place him with 10./JG 1 on this date). Credited with 19 victories.

BILGERI, Anton. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

BILKENROTH, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause off the Algerian coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BILLERT, Alf. (DOB: 26.07.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.42 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CR) shot down by 94 Sqn. vic Mechili. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BILLINGHAM **BILLIGMANN**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 12/13.12.42 Oblt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DS) lost vic Bône, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BILLMANN, Helmuth. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIMBALOW (BIRNBALOW?), Stonno. 04.43 Lt., Erg. NAGr. Bulgarien. [Bulgarian national in Luftwaffe service]

BINDER, Josef. 28.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 77 POW unhurt - Do 17 Z (3Z+CS) crashed vic Poperinge - shot down by AA fire vic Lijssentheok, S of Poperinge or by 65 Sqn. - bailed out - soon removed to the UK. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BINDER, Max Lothar. (DOB: 22.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BINDER, Dr.(med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 29.05.18). 01.03.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

BINDERT, Erich. 22.10.42 Lt., Techn.Offz. Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 1 + -) shot up by a P-40, crashed vic Bir el Abd. 07.05.43 Oblt. in II./JG 27, trf to Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West for further assignment. 19.03.44 Oblt. Stab III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed S of Marburg not as a result of enemy action - bailed out.

BINDING, Willy. (DOB: 08.08.16). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BINGEL, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.01.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIRK, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIRKE, Paul. (DOB: 19.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 2/Ln.) previously in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIRKENBEIL, Günter. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

BIRKENSTOCK, Hans-Jörg (Hans-Georg?). (DOB: 25.12.19 in Darmstadt). 24.02.42 Lt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 (G9+AP) crashed 3 km E of Bremen - engine fire after take-off - snagged starboard wingtip when attempting to turn around. 09/10.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 18/19.11.43 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 30/31.01.44 Stab I./NJG 6. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a night fighter vic Baumhelder. 18.11.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 25.02.44 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 19/20.05.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab I./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BB) vic Vossenack/Eifel during a combat mission, apparently by night fighter. Buried at Darmstadt. Credited with 7 victories.

BIRKENSTOCK, Max.-Dankwart. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 21.08.40 Oblt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 234 Sqdn. crashed at King's Sombourne UK. [Blitz Vol.1 p. 222 says name is M.-D. Birkenstock.]

BIRKHOLZ, Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIRKHOLZ, Joachim. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BIRKNER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.10.21 in Schönwalde/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). c.07.43 Fw. trf to 9./JG 52. 09.43 trf to 9./JG 52. 01.10.43 Fw. in 9./JG 52. 27.11.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 20.12.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 20.03.44 Fhj.Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 24.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.05.44 Fhj.Fw., 9./JG 52. 24.06.44 Fhj.Fw., 9./JG 52. 27.07.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. Fall 1944 went on furlough. 01.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 14.12.44). 14.10.44 Lt., III./JG 52. 27.10.44 Lt., III./JG 52. 14.12.44 Lt., III./JG 52 † - Bf 109 G-14 crashed while taking off from Kraków due to engine failure. Credited with 284 combat missions and 117 air victories.

BIRKNER, Herbert. 17.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 06.06.44 KIA). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka in I./KG 54, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 06.06.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KL) over Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIRKNER, Randoald. 01.06.38 graduated as a Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) lived in Klagenfurt. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 11.09.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+DM) missing in the Thames Estuary area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIRNBAUM, Fritz. (DOB: 10.08.12 in Ruhland). (R). 01.04.34 began his military service. 09.39 with 1./Pz.Rgt. 5. 10.04.40 in Stab I./Pz.Rgt. 5. 15.08.41 trf to Pz.Ers.Abt. 5. 09.08.42 promo to Ofw. 25.11.42 trf to Pz.Div. Hermann Göring. 18.10.44 promo to Oberfähnrich. 18.10.44 appt Zugführer in 8./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 19.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 1945 Oblt. †13.07.2006 in Bad Fallingbostal.

BIRNBAUM, Johannes. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Walsdorf). 05.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 27.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA/MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) shot down by 364 FG P-51s vic Dinant - died vic Antweiler. Buried at the Ehrenfriedhof in Bodendorf. Credited with one victory.

BIRNBAUM, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BIRTH, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 15.09.43 Lt., III./SKG 210 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (DN+FX) vic Vorpaestum. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BISCHEL, Guido. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 26.06.41 Hptm., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+HS) during attack on Sheerness/Filton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BISCHOFF, ? . 12.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 76.

BISCHOFF, Dietmar. (DOB: 26.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 4 WIA/POW - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 16) shot down vic St. Vith. [Version #2 Fw 190 A-8/R2 vic Florenville].

BISCHOFF, Eugen. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V. with Kreuzer *Emden* - had had received flight training. 01.6.33 Kpt.Lt., in the RLM. 01.12.33 Kapitän Leutnant, Kdr. Ep.Stelle Travemünde 01.09.39 Obstlt., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.11.39 Obstlt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 to RLM pool. 27.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 10.07.43). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6. 14.09.43 trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost and appt Verb.Offz. d.Lw. beim Marinegruppenbefehlshaber Süd. 10.01.45 Oberst and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier between 2. Jagddivision and Marine-Kdo. E (Elbe?).

BISCHOFF, Günther. (DOB: 04.03.13 in Berlin Kempton/Allgäu). (n.d.) Lt., Fluglehrer with FFS A/B 23 (to 02.44). 02.44 Oblt.d.R., trf to JG 101 as an instructor.

BISCHOFF, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 17.11.11). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 08.07.43 Maj. with Kampfbeobachterschule 3, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe pending assignment to Luftflotte 1. 24.12.44 Maj., in I/JG 11, MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black <2) no details.

BISCHOFF (**BISCHOF?**), Otto. (DOB: 24.09.15 in Essen). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with KG 158 prewar. 09.39 began flight training (to 12.39). Winter 1940/41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.40 trf to 6./KG 77. 24.04.41 trf to Stab/SKG 210. 26.05.41 returned to KG 77. 29.06.41 achieved his 100th mission. 17.08.41 shot down in Bf 110 D-0 (3Z+CY) vic Dolshnitsy (Dolzhnitsy) and made his way back to German lines. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 77. Start of 1942 Staka 4./KG 77. 01/02.04.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 77, KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+JM) lost off the coast of Malta during a night raid and believed shot down by an RAF Beaufighter. 03.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously, Staka 4./KG 77. Credited with about 225 to 250 missions and sank at least 9,000 GRT of shipping.

BISCHOFF, Rolf Waldemar. (DOB: 17.03.25(23?)). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 Stafü 10. (Jabo)/JG 2. 20.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 11.44 Staka 11./JG 2. 08.11.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 18.11.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 18.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 1944 in JG 102. 15.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2. 23.02.45 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 vic Ingenheim by P-47s - possibly drowned in the Rheinfischern river. Credited with 6 victories.

BISCHOFF, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 12.08.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt.

BISLE, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [might not be Luftwaffe].

BISMARCK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

BISTRAM, Werner. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BITSCH, Emil. (DOB: 14.06.16 in Bad Griesbach/Baden). (R, DKG). 07.41 assigned to III./JG 3. 26.02.42 Lt., in 8./JG 3. 15.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 15.08.42 Oblt., acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 04 or 14.09.42). 31.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 7 +I) hit by AA fire in the Kotluban area, Pl.Qu. 4911. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 11.42 with 9./JG 3. 15.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 24.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 25.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 04.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by AA in the area of Kotluban, Pl.Qu. 4911. 09.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 16.03.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 27.04.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 15.03.44). 11.06.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 01.08.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3 promo to Hptm. 29.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. 01.10.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 19.12.43 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 23.02.44 Hptm., 8./JG 3. 15.03.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-47 Thunderbolt near Volkel/Holland, crashed 4 km W of Schijndel. Credited with 108 air victories.

BITTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.24 in Hildesheim). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 22.12.43 Lt., 2./ZG 26. 09.44 in I./JG 6. 26.11.44 Lt., with 15./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 10 (or 13?)). 10.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 03.45). 26.11.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 13 + -) lost to fighters, crashed in the area of Hesepe near Bramsche. Credited with 4 victories.

BITTER, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BITTERLICH, Kurt. (DKG). 13.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 21.10.43). 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 21.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 31.10.43 MIA – no details). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 18.11.43 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 4 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Melitopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BITTNER, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 12.06.41 Maj. and training at BFS 7 – injured in Ju 52 crash near Rheinsberg. c.01.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to 20.03.42 – MIA). 20.03.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 MIA - Ju 52 (DD+MF) shot down by AA vic Lyubenets, 56 km W of Novgorod. (n.d.) Kdr. III./TG 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BIWER, Franz. (DOB: 29.06.91 in Euskirchen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 15. 01.05.27 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.27 Rittmeister, Reiter Rgt. 15 underwent secret flying training at Lipezk/USSR (to 30.09.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and appt Lehrgang Leiter Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Grosse Kampffliegerschule Jüterbog (to 19.01.36), then Leiter Kampffliegerlehrgang Jüterbog (to 31.10.36). 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. Kampffliegerlehrgänge Oldenburg. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neukuhren (to 19.10.42). 16.12.40 appt Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 4? 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.10.42 appt Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdr. XVII. c.03.43 appt Inspektor Kriegsgefangenenwesens/Ob.d.L. 06.05.43 trf to Führer-Res. Ob.d.L. 29.05.43 trf to L.In. 17/RLM (to 30.04.44). 30.04.44 retired. †02.01.62 in Euskirchen.

BLACKSTEIN, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 07.01.14). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 04.10.44 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI (Wismar) (still 03.45).

BLAESE, Ulrich. (DOB: 09.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 30.01.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 17 +) in combat vic Diepholz. 26.01.45 Lt. 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 8) lost while hunting for ground traffic S of Neutomischel.

BLAICH, Theodor. (DOB: 05.04.00). (DKG). 1935 owner of plantations in West Africa and a trained pilot. 1941 Hptm., with X. Fliegerkorps. c.11.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Sonderkdo. “Blaich” in North Africa (to 06.42). 1942 Hptm., in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 27.01.42 Hptm., rescued in the desert after his aircraft made a forced landing following a recce flight to the Fort Lamy area. 04.12.42 Hptm., trf to I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.43 Hptm., with FFS C 11. 22.09.43 Hptm., trf to I./ZG 76 as an Einsatzarbeiter. 10.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 18.10.43 (16.12.43?) Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. of NSGr. 7 (to 10.09.44). 21.02.44 Maj.?, NSGr. 7. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, NSGr. 7 (to 10.09.44). 11.44 Maj., Kdr. NSGr. 7 unhurt when his Bf 110 accidentally shot down by friendly AA in the Graz area.

BLANC, Hans Le. 26.04.43 Lt., III./JG 51 KIA - by bombs during raid on Bari.

BLANK, Hermann. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 10.09.42 Oblt., I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KH) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BLANKENBAHN, Ludwig. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

BLANKENBERG, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.07.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 04.09.43 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by a Liberator of VB 103. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

BLÄSING, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

BLASS, Herbert. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27/28.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 6 KIA/MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost during raid on Bristol, apparently lost at sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BLASUM, Dr. (med.) Felix. (DOB: 26.07.11). 01.08.40 promo to Stabsarzt. c.07.42 trf to the Mediterranean theater and later appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Tunis. 03.45 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.) and American POW. 27.03.45 proposed for promo to Oberstabsarzt.

BLASY, Gustav. 04.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 24.07.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 05.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Yellow 8 +) shot down by Spitfire vic NW of Korbous no details. Credited with 7 victories.

BLAU, Günter. (DOB: 23.04.21). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 Lt., appt Stafü of 10./KG 77 (to 1942). 02.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Lt. in 3./KG 77, awarded the DKG. [possibly "Lt. Blau" 12.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 lost vic Bougie in the western Mediterranean]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BLAU, Hans-Jürgen. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BLAUERT, Friedlieb. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

BLAUERT, Herbert. (DOB: 08.01.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BLECH (BLECK?), ? . 23.03.45 Hptm., Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

BLECHSCHMIDT, Joachim. (DOB: 28.12.12 in Schleiz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1939-42 Kampfflieger and Transportflieger. 24.04.41 Hptm. and Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 04.02.42 (09.02.42?) Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 9. 20.08.42 Hptm., converted to fighters and appt Kdr. I./ZG 1. 17.03.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./ZG 1. 10.05.43 Maj., I./ZG 1. 19.06.43 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore ZG 1. 13.07.43 Obstlt., Stab/ZG 1 MIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BA) shot up by fighters and force-landed on fire behind Russian lines around Ulyanovo-Bolchov near Orel; crew exited aircraft but not seen again and presumed dead. (n.d.) subsequently promo to Obstlt. in absentia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 17 air victories.

BLECK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BLECKL, Karl-Ludwig ("Charly"). (DOB: 26.09.19 in Wien/Austria). (R, DKG). 15.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to LKS 1 Dresden-Klotzsche, then flight training at FFS C 2 Neuruppin, then Grosse KFS 2 Linz-Hörsching. 02.06.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. in Erg.KGr. 3. 08.08.40 appt Stafü of an unspecified Kampf unit, but reassigned to be a transport pilot attached to Komm.Gen. beim Ob.d.M. 08.10.40 trf to the Stuka arm, going to Stukaschule 1. 21.02.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1 13.05.41 with III./St.G. 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. c.04.42 Staka 7./St.G. 1. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 1. (n.d.) with Pz.Erprobungs-Staffel (not identified). 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 7./St.G. 1 (to 06.04.43). 01.12.42 Oblt. and Stafü 7./St.G. 1 shot down by AA 1 km W of Novo Sokolniki, bailed out and returned uninjured. 07.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 3./St.G. 101 (to 30.09.44). 17.08.43 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 26.10.43 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 13.01.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 31.05.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 30.09.44 Staka 8./SG 4, then Kdr. in SG 4 (to 22.04.45). 11.12.44 Oblt./Hptm. and Staka 8./SG 4 (to 08.02.45 WIA). 08(09?).02.45 in 8./SG 4, severely WIA, Fw 190 F-8 collided with a ground obstruction on take-off at Rosenborn and hospitalized. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm. 05.45 captured by the Americans. 01.46 released. Credited with 950 combat missions. Shot down 4 times. 1956 joined the Austrian Bundesluftwaffe, assigned to Jagdbomber-Schulstaffel in Graz. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Jagdbombergeschwader 1. (n.d.) appt Kdr. of the Flugsicherheit-Kommandos. 1979 retired as an Oberst. †26.03.2013 in Neufeld an der Leitha.

BLECKMANN, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BLECKMANN, Karl Günther. (DOB: 30.11.14 in Bochum). (R, DKG). (n.d.) served as a recon pilot. 03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./St.G.2 (to 06.44) 17.08.43 Hptm., in 6./Schl.G. 1. 11.10.43 Hptm., 6./SG 2 awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.11.43 Hptm., Hptm., 6./SG 2. 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./SG 1. 12.01.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 07.02.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 01.03.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 21.05.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./SG 2 (to 04.06.44). 02.06.44 Hptm., 6./SG 2. 04.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./SG 2 KIA - when a/c burst into flame and crashed near Stanitz/Rumania. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously, Staka 6./SG 2. Posthumously promo to Maj. (with RDA of 01.06.44). Credited with either 27 or 33 aerial victories.

BLEECK*, Erich. (DOB: 22.02.14 in Borkum). 18.09.40 Lt., KIA. 17.09.40 washed up vic Vlissingen. 19.09.40 Buried at Vlissingen. Re-buried at Ysselsteyn. [* grave register clams name is BLECK-WAGNER, Erwin.- was a war reporter of Lw.Kriegsberichter Kp. 4.]

BLEI, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BLEIBAUM, Heinz. (DOB: 08.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.09.42 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EP) vic Cairo or Suez. 19.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BLEICH, Hans. (DOB: 18.04.21³). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 in 2./Erg.JGr. West. 01.05.44 Lt., trf to 2./JG 26. 06.06.44 6./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) when crashed on take-off from Biarritz a/f. 06.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) vic le Pin la Garenne. 01.03.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 7) shot down by a P-47 of 406 FG vic Dusseldorf.

BLEIWEISS, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BLESSINGH, Axel von. (DOB: 09.08.00 in Güstrow). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with z.V. Chef d.Marinstation d.Ostsee. - had received flight training. 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS (See) Warnemünde (to 31.03.39). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 08.41). c.05.08.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Ost (Aalborg) (to 03.41). 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 21.08.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 08.02.43). 09.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftminen-Inspizient. 30.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 reassigned from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

BLEY, Paul. (DOB: 14.10.18 in Oldendorf). 09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 23.11.42 trf to 8./ZG 26. 01.02.43 Lt., with 8./ZG 26. 05.04.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+DS) shot down by P-38 40 km NNW of Cap Bon. 08.03.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 05.04.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 1943 appt Staka 9./ZG 26 (to 14.05.44). 05.04.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - shot down in Bf 110 G-2 trop (3U+DS) near Trapani. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.44 with 9./ZG 26. 1944 Oblt., Staka 9./ZG 26 (part of Erprobungskdo 262?). 22.02.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 08.03.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 15.05.44 Oblt., ordered to Erprobungskdo. 262 but became an acceptance and delivery pilot for Me 262s instead. 09.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. 07.10.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./Kdo. Nowotny - Me 262 A-1a shot down by a P-51 of 361 FG during take-off from Achmer. 10.10.44 Oblt., Kdo. Nowotny. 12.10.44 Oblt., 9./JG 6. 12.10.44 Oblt., Kdo. Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A emergency landing at Steenwijk^{Steenwik}. 28.10.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 6 KIA when on take-off at Achmer he struck a pile driver (another version was that it was a flock of birds). Credited with at least 9 victories.

BLEYLEBEN, Robert Freiherr Regner von. (n.d.) had been an officer of the Austrian Dragoons. Before and during WWII had been director of the Leipzig sales office of Auto-Union. 01.42 Maj., trf to Stab/14. Flak-Div. (to 1943). 01.07.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Leipzig to Wehrmeldeamt Leipzig I. 31.12.43 Buried in Leipzig. [His brother Georg had been a naval aviator and officer in WWI.]

BLEYMÜLLER, Alexander. 09.40 with 3./JG 53. 22.06.41 Uffz., with 3./JG 53. 21.08.41 Fw., 6./JG 2. 03.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot up by Spitfires N of Bône vic crash-landed at Bizerta. 13.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) no details. Credited with 10 victories.

BLICKENSDORF, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BLIENERT, Hans-Gerhard. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln.-A1).

BLIESENER, Hubert. (DOB: 11.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BLINDENHÖFER, ? . 10.06.44 Oblt. and Chef 1./le Flak-Abt. 842.

BLISS, Heinz. (DOB: 17.07.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BLOCK, Alfred. 13.01.43 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 F-4 (GB+KB) 15 km SW of Pont du Fahs in Tunisia.

BLOCK, Georg von. 1939-40 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo) attached to Stab/1. Pz.Div. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

BLOCK, Hans. (DOB: 05.09.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

BLOCK, Walter. 04.45 Adj. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

BLÖCKLE, Erwin. 23/24.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 ground contact vic Junker-Sauerbach near Siegburg.

BLÖDEL, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

BLOEMERTZ, Günther. (DOB: 31.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 26.

BLOH, Dr. (med.) Waldemar (Walter?). (DOB: 06.02.14). 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirmjäger for further assignment.

BLOHM, Detlev. (DOB: 16.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BLOHM, Peter. 1939 with JG 234. 18.05.40 Lt., 7.(6.?)JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 19.06.40 Lt. and Adj. II./JG 26, KIA - collided with high voltage lines and crashed at Les Echarbeaux near Chateauroux (Bf 109 E-3). Credited with 2 victories.

BLOMBERG, Alexander, Freiherr von. (DOB: 06.03.13). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ausbildungs-Kp./Fliegerschule Jüterbog. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a Beobachter (observer). 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 (Barth). 01.01.38 trf to II./KG 157. 03.02.38 Lt., trf to Kampfgruppe 2./88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter. 11.09.38 trf to III./KG 152 and then to II.(K)/LG 1. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 55. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 55 (to 30.08.40). 11.11.40 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang). 30.04.43 in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für d.Pers.Einsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 09.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 28.10.43 KIA). 28.10.43 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AB) lost.

BLOMBERG, Axel von. (DOB: 22.12.08). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). (n.d.) trained at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 1933 certified fluent in English. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklame-Staffel Berlin-Staaken. 01.08.34 trf to JG 132 (Döberitz). 12.03.36 appt Staka 2./JG 132 (to 01.07.37). 01.07.37 Kdr. I./JG 334 (to 31.08.37). 01.09.37 appt Kdr. II.(schw.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 21.03.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(Z)/LG 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Barth (to 15.04.39). 01.04.39 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 appt Ia/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.03.41 appt Gruppenleiter II in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 08.05.41 Maj., trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Irak to act as Verbindungs-offz. with Raschid Ali. 11.05.41 Maj., KIA while flying in a He 111 over Baghdad/Iraq. [2d version: 12.05.41 Maj., liaison officer to Raschid Ali in Iraq, KIA by a shot in the head fired by tribesmen at Baghdad airport.]

BLÜCHER-FINKEN, Wolfgang Henner Peter Lebrecht Graf von. (DOB: 31.01.17 in Altengotten). (R). (n.d.) learned farming and forestry. 01.10.34 commenced his military career with Kavallerie-Rgt. 14 (to 12.10.35). 29.10.36 promo to Wachtmeister d.R. 12.10.37 trf to Kav.Rgt. 3. 20.04.38 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 012.04.36). 16.02.39 trf to Pz.-Abwehr-Abt. 12. 16.12.39 reapplied for transfer to the Luftwaffe. 16.01.40 trf to 3. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 for training. 31.01.40 released from the Heer and entered the Luftwaffe (effective 01.02.40). 24.05.40 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 31.07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.40). 01.04.41 appt Zugführer in 2. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 21.05.41 Oblt., Zugführer in 2. Kp./Rest-Kdo II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 fatally WIA vic Iráklion during the Crete landings. [A descendant of General Blücher of the Battle of Waterloo].

BLUHM, Bruno. (DOB: 15.12.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. "30.02.42" Lt., 2./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) hit by ground fire 3 km NE of Spasskaja-Pdiszi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BLUHM, Hans. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BLUM, Horst-Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BLUMAUER, Paul Bruno Friedrich. (DOB: 09.04.97 in Kirchdorf an der Krems/Upper Austria). (n.d.) as a reservist, managing director of a scythe and sickle factory in Scharnstein. 06.12.41 Hptm., Chef Btr. Flakgruppe (unspecified) died of an illness. Buried at Kirchdorf an der Krems.

BLUMBERG, Artur. 01.44 Inspektor, 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

BLUMBERG, Horst. (DOB: 07.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln.A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BLUME, Horst-Rudiger. (DOB: 26.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.10.43 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 27/28.01.44 WIA - Bf 110 bailed out vic Vosswinkel. 13.08.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 14.11.44 Lt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 crashed S of Lubbecke. Buried at Gutersloh. Credited with 2 victories.

BLUME, Walter. (DOB: 10.01.96 in Hirschberg). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 1918 conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. Postwar, trained at the Technische Hochschule in Hannover as an engineer. 1920s worked for Arado. Early 1933 appointed Chief Engineer for Arado. (n.d.) possibly served in the Luftwaffe in WWII? 1945 captured by the Russians and forced to help the Russians with their first jet aircraft. Credited with 28 victories in WWI. †27.05.64 in Duisburg.

BLUME, Werner. (DOB: 05.08.11 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 10.11.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 07.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.07.42 Oblt., died from wounds suffered on 26.06.42 in Derna/Libya area in North Africa. (n.d.) promo to Oblt.d.R posthumously. Buried at the military cemetery in Tobruk.

BLUMENTHAL, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BLUMENTHAL, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.09.10). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 77 (to 11.07.43 KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 (S2+NT) shot down by fighters over the Prokhorovka area in Pl.Qu. 6287 in the Kursk salient). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BLÜMMEL, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BLUNK, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.03.13 in Königsberg/E Prus). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training. 01.05.35 trf to I./KG 253 (Gotha) as a pilot. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.12.36 ordered temporary duty to I./KG 253 (Gotha) and appt Staffel-Führer (to 01.03.37). 01.03.37 trf to 7./KG 153 and appt Staka (to 01.08.37). 01.08.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 153 (to 15.02.38). 01.05.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/KG 2. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 24.09.40 appt Ia op in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/ Fliegerführer Afrika and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 14.10.42 Maj., Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. beim Panzerarmee Afrika MIA - shot down NW of Kufra (taken POW by British this date). 04.07.43 trf to Canada. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BOB, Hans-Ekkehard. (DOB: 24.01.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 01.12.36 entered Luftwaffe. 01.06.37 at LKS 3 Wildpark Werder. 1938 in JGr. 133 and JG 334. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. c.02.39 trf to FFS C 7 Celle for multi-engine training. 07.39 trf to 3./JG 21. 10.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 24.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 25.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 54. 25.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 06.07.40 trf to 9./JG 54 (due to unit renaming). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Staffelführer 9./JG 54. 10.10.40 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 04.11.40 appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 14.12.40). 14.12.40 appt Staffelführer 9./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 07.03.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 21.03.41 uninjured - Bü 131 (BG+AB) ditched in Cherbourg harbor due to engine failure. 23.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54 uninjured - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1+-) shot down behind the lines vic Radviliskis but returned 2 days later. 30.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 24.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 20.08.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1). 21.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 01.12.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 25.04.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 28.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 22.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 07.12.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 24.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 14.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 01.03.43 in III./JG 54, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.42). 27.03.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 01.08.43). 17.04.43 severely WIA in combat with a B-17 near Bremen - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 1+ I). 27.07.43 Hptm., 9./JG 54. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to

08.05.44). 26.09.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.43?). 25.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 07.44). 09.44 in Erg.JG 2 for Me 262 training. 01.45 trf to staff of Generalmajor Josef Kammhuber. 29.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 2 (to 31.03.45). 04.45 in JV 44. 08.05.45 at Koppel near Salzburg, then walked about 1600 km to Celle avoiding captivity. Credited with 60 air victories in c.700 combat missions. After the war Bob initially took employment as a farm labourer before establishing a transport business. 1956, he founded Bohrmaschinen und Geräte GmbH (BOMAG) in Celle. 2001 resided in Freiburg. 2011 believed to be the oldest licensed pilot in the world. †12.08.2013 in Freiburg.

BOBACH, Alfred. 1940? Lt., Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 22.05.41 Lt., 1. Zug, 2.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 MIA - associated with a collision with vessel S109 while being transported by sea in a Schiffstaffel.

BOBAL, Otto. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Linz). 24.11.40 Lt., KIA in the St.George's Channel.

BÖBBING, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOBOROWSKI, Hans. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOBROWSKI, Ulrich. 01.10.37 Oblt., W.u.G. in I. (schwere Flak-Abt.)/Rgt. General Göring. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. Gen.Göring (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 Maj., appt Ib/Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 17.10.42 Maj., appt Ib/Division "General Göring" (to 07.43). 06.03.43 Maj. (W) in Stab/Div. Hermann Göring, appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./Div. Hermann Göring. 15.07.43 appt Waffen-u.Gerät Offz./Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 09.43). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.

BOCH, ? . 07.42 Oblt., Chef 9.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. HG.

BOCHMANN, Hans. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BOCHMANN, Heinz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BOCHUM, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 03.05.05). 01.09.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 05.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/18. Flak-Div.

BOCK, Claus-Peter. (DOB: 04.12.16). 01.04.43 in 9./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOCK, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.10.17). (DKG). 1939 trained at JFS Schleissheim. 04.40? with I./JG 27. 15.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 3. 21.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 02.12.40 with 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Cadzand belly-landed at Cadzand - Bf 109 E-7 due to iced up fuel. 24.06.41 Lt. and Staka of 3./JG 3, MIA/WIA Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 3) due to hits in oil lines by AA fire N of Rogowo - force-landed vic N of Rogowo - returned. 10.08.41 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 3 +) shot down by fighters vic Vasilkow. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 12.05.42). 1942? withdrawn from frontline action following the death of his brother. 20.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1. 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 104 (to 25.04.44). 25.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 104. 26.04.44 appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 28.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 28.05.44). 28.05.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6 + -) by P-51s near Helmstedt, bailed out but struck tailplane and fell to his death. Credited with 28 victories. Buried at Furth.

BOCK, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.04.10 in Luthe near Wunstorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. and Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 02.12.43). 02.12.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+FH) shot down by fighters apparently of 453 RAAF Sqdn. south of Sumburgh in the Shetland Islands [Version #2: lost over the Barents Sea].

BOCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.17 in Bayreuth). (DKG). 01.09.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.43 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, promo to Hptm. 10.09.43 trf to 2./Erg.FAGr. (to 03.11.43). 04.11.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 04.07.44). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 (01.10.44?) Hptm., observer (Beobachter) and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.44 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA - in Ju 88 (T5+JH) in the Mozyr-Ovruch-Sarny-Luniniec in eastern Poland, circumstances unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOCK, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

BOCK, Hugo. (DOB: 16.03.15 in Borkum). 05.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1935-37 extensive naval training. 1938 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe, and trained as an observer. 04.40 observer on 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 07.41 observer in 8./KG 4. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./KSG 2 (to 15.11.42). 01.04.42 adjusted RDA for eventual promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.42 Oblt., observer and Staka 1./KSG 2, MIA/POW in He 111 H-6 (A8+FH) shot down by AA-fire and finished off by Spitfires during an afternoon raid on Bone (Bône)/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BOCK, Karl-Heinz von. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

BOCK, Werner. (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BOCK, Werner. (DOB: 05.11.20). 21.12.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Bf 110 E-3 (7A+WH). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BOCK, Wolfart. (DOB: 10.05.24). 1945 Lt., NJG 6.

BÖCKEL, Dr. Hans? . 1940 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 05.41). c.03.40 Regierungsrat, appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to 02.41). 1941? trf to Wekusta 26.

BÖCKER, Andreas. (DOB: 20.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BÖCKER, Ulrich. (DOB: 18.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BOCKHEIM, Johannes. (DOB: 26.12.19). 20.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 27.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 06.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 16.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 04.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 20.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - auto accident 5 km W of Morosovskaya. Credited with 5 victories.

BOCKHORN, Günther. (DOB: 13./01.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOCZEK, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

BODDEM, Peter. 12.07.37 Fw., 2. J/88. 17.08.37 Fw., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 09.09.37 Fw., 2. J/88. (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in Spain. [Version #2: Survived WWII]. 03.39 Lt., J/88. 20.03.39 killed in a crash in a Ju 52 returning from Spain. (n.d.) promo to Lt. posthumously. Credited with 10 victories in Spain).

BODE, Erich. (DOB: 25.07.09 in Magdeburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 15.10.27 entered service with the Heer as a vehicle driver. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.10.35 appt Staka 2./JG 131(1st formation)(to 15.03.37). 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 01.07.37 Staka 2./JG 132 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka in I./JG 131. 01.02.39 promo to Hptm., appt Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist) in Ia op/Luftgaukdo. III. 07.10.39 appt Ia op 1/I. Flakkorps. 10.03.40 appt temporary Ic/Luftflotte 3. 27.06.40 trf to I./JG 76. 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 16.08.40). 17.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 03.10.40). 08.10.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie (5. Kriegslehrgang). 24.04.41 re-appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps (to 14.11.41). 01.10.41 (01.04.42?) promo to Maj. 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.11.41 appt Ia/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.10.42 appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 03.43 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Ia/3. Jagddivision. 12.01.44 appt Ia/2. Jagddivision. 21.02.44 appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt., trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 10.44 appt Verb.Offz. with the 2. ungarische Armee. 11.44 appt Verb.Offz. to the 1. ungarische Armee. 10.11.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps. 07.12.44 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Jagdkorps. 10.02.45 appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps (J). 04.45 Obstlt., Genst.Offz. in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. Credited with 2 victories.

BODE, Gerhard. 11.42 Oblt., Fü. Kradmeldzug Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

BODE, Günther. (DOB: 27.06.16). 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27. 09.06.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 27. 09(06?).09.40 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White < +) shot down by a fighter over

London, crashing at Knowle Farm, Mayfield, Sussex. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

BODE, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.01.04). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Abt./7. Flieger-Div. 03.41 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Abt. 7. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (to 24.05.41 - † vic Agia Marina). 01.05.41 posthumously promo to Obstlt.

BODE, Ottomar. (DOB: 04.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BODE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.08.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., adjusted? promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

BÖDECKER, Karl. 09.02.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1B+AH) damaged at Herdla, belly-landed. 18.05.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1B+OH) damaged in an accident at Svalbard Advent Fjord/Spitzbergen.

BODEMEYER, Otto. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 13.02.41). 14.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 09.04.41). 08/09.04.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+DL) shot down by 151 Sqdn., crashed near Desford, Leicestershire during a mission to Coventry). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BODENDIEK, Erich. 10.39 with 4./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 53. 11.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 53. 18.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 53 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 10 + ~) shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. vic Sandwich/UK. [Version #2: survived the war]. Credited with one victory.

BODENSCHATZ, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.12.90 in Rehau/Ober-Franken). (DKS). 23.07.10 became cadet with the bayerische Inf.Rgt. 8. 1911 attended Kriegsschule München (to 1912). 28.10.12 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 16.03.16 promo to Oblt. 18.02.19 involved in the civil strife in Bavaria as infantry. 28.09.20 promo to Hptm. 1920s employed with the Reichsheer as infantry. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.09.33 appt 1.Adj./Reichsministers der Luftfahrt/RLM, i.e.: Göring's Adj. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst; concurrently appt Adj. d.Lw.beim Führer und Reichskanzler Adolf Hitler (to 20.04.36). 01.06.36 Chef des Stabsamtes der preussischen Ministerpräsidenten Gen.Oberst Göring. 01.12.37 appt Chef d.Ministeramtes/RLM. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA) 01.04.38 Chef der Ministeramts des Reichsministers der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. as well as permanent liaison officer of GFM respectively Reichsmarschall Göring beim Führer. 27.07.38 RDA of 01.08.38 assigned. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.41 joined the NSDAP. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 15.06.42 awarded DKS. 20.07.44 WIA badly in the legs by the blast of the attempt to kill Hitler and hospitalized for some time. 08.05.45 into captivity. 1946 held as a witness in the Nuremberg Trials. 00.00.47 released. †25.08.79 in Erlangen.

BOECKH, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BOEHM, Dr. (med.) Anton. (DOB: 07.10.09). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 23.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/25. Flak-Div. and concurrently Kdr. of the Div.-San.Abt.

BOEHM, Johannes. 28.04.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <3 + I) in combat vic Tunis.

BOEHME, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 4a (Flugzeuge Beschaffung)/Gruppe 4 / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

BOEHMER, Klaus. (DOB: 18.02.190). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

BOEHMKE, Erhard. (DOB: 21.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 18.06.42 Lt., 7./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AR) shot down by fighters vic Sewastopol. 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOEHNER, Otto. 10.05.40 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 14.05.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 53.

BOENICKE, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.95 in Radisleben/Bezirk Magdeburg). (i.G.). (RkHS, R, DKG). 11.08.14 entered the army. World War I veteran (Air Service), attaining the rank of Lt. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 1919 left the army. 1924 rejoined the army. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 underwent secret flight training in

Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.04.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.31 re-entered the Heer as an advisor in Stab 2. Kraftfahrzeug-Bataillon. 01.07.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.33 appt Offizier für Sonderaufgaben zum Chef der Heeresleitung. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.31); appt Referent im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab.d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.07.35 ordered to Reichskriegsministerium. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl. Gr. 12 u. FHK Stargard. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef im RLM /L P. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 22.06.40 appt Chef des Genst. des I. Fl.Korps. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.11.41 Chef des Stabes der Festungskdt. Kreta. 25.06.42 appt Chef des Genstabs des Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 02.06.43 Gen.Maj., appt Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps (to 15.10.43)? 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt (RDA 01.07.43). 01.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.03.44 awarded DKG. 20.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. 3. Fl.-Div. 17.02.44 wounded/ hospitalized. 30.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 14.05.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.02.45 ordered to Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau III Berlin to begin orientation prior to appointment. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 26.04.45 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Lfl. Reich and ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 06.45 into British captivity. †21.04.47 in Münsterlager (suicide while in British custody).

BOENIGK, Oskar Freiherr von. (DOB: 25.08.93 in Siegerdorf/Krs. Bunzlau). (PleM). 22.03.12 entered the military. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 25.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 1919 served air support for the Freikorps in the Baltic region. 31.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. 01.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.34) and appt Kdr. Transportfliegerschule Cottbus (DVS). 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. appt Kdr. DVS Cottbus (to 21.09.34). 22.09.34 appt Offizier z.b.V. at JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.34 appt Stabs-Offizier z.b.V. at JFS Schleissheim. 01.11.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Perleberg. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Perleberg (FFS C 4) und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Perleberg. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 15.03.39 appt Kdr. FFS C Perleberg (to 13.12.39?). 27.08.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Sprottau. 10.12.39 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VIII, Breslau. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.41). 01.11.41 with Koflug 1/VII. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 recalled and assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII and then Luftgaukdo. III reserve (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 retired again. 13.11.45 into Soviet captivity. †30.01.46 in Lager Kretschendorf bei Frankfurt/Oder.

BOENISCH, Erich. (DOB: 08.02.94). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe as Lt.z.S. 17.10.16 WIA crashed a Brandenburg during a test flight. 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM. 01.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 (to 10.42). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 14.08.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Ausbildungsregimenter- und Ersatzbataillon d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 20.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 28.02.45 Oberst, released from service. Credited with 6 victories (WWI).

BOER (BÖER?), ? . 05.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 26. 27.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 76. 29.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 76. Credited with one victory.

BOERGER, Eberhard. (DOB: 07.10.16). (DKG). 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 2./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 04.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1. 23.05.43 Oblt. in 2./Lw.Rgt. Barenthin, awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 03.09.44 MIA. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

BOERGER, Reinhold. (DOB: 30.12.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOERSCH, Elmar. (DOB: 15.06.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

BOES, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 15.11.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 211, trf to 29. Kp.

BOES, Ludwig. (DOB: 29.04.25). 29.07.44 Obfhr., 1./JG 54. 10.10.44 Obfhr., 2./JG 54. 26.01.1945 Lt. in JG 54 KIA vic Frauenburg/Poland.

BOESAND, H. 07.03.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - He 111 crashed on take-off at Sarabus.

BOESCH, Karl. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BOESLER, Dietrich. 20.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 21.05.43). 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 10.10.43). 13.09.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 27 KIA during combat with a B-17 vic Luma near Megara/Greece). 19.09.43 Oblt., 12./JG 27. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with one victory.

BOETTCHER, Detlev. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BOGATSCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.09.91 in Breslau). (R). 19.03.10 joined the Army, and specialized in the artillery. World War I veteran (artillery), reached the rank of Oblt. Postwar served in a series of positions in artillery and the cavalry and in staff positions in the Reichswehr. 01.02.22 promo to Hptm. 01.10.26 appt Btr.Chef 3./preussisch-Art.Rgt. 1. 01.12.28 promo to Maj. 09.29 underwent anti-aircraft training in Königsberg. 01.02.30 appt a Gruppenführer (department head) in the Reichswehrministeriums. 1930 Maj., Leiter Referat VII (Luftschutz) /Inspektion 1(L). 01.02.33 appt Abteilungsleiter with the Inspektion der Waffenschulen in the Reichswehrministerium. 01.04.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.6.33 Obstlt., in the RLM. 31.08.33 appt Chef des Stabes der Inspektion der Flak-Artillerie. 20.09.34 appt Kdr. Transport Bataillon at Lankwitz. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst; appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 14.08.35 attended observer's course at Braunschweig. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak III, Dresden. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. im Luftgaukdo. 6 Breslau and then Bef. im Luftgaukdo. 7, Dresden (to 30.09.37). 11.10.37 ordered to Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau IV, Dresden. 01.02.39 appt Bef.der Heeresfliegerverbände, Gen.d.Lw beim Ob.d.H. und Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger /RLM. 01.09.39 Gen.d.Fl., appt Gen.d.Lw.beim Ob.d.H. and concurrently Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger (to 16.05.42). 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 20.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Gen.d.Lw.b.OKH. 16.05.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 01.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau XVIII, Wien. 04.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 29.03.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau XI (to 31.08.44). 06.09.44 appt Kdt. d. Luftverteidigung West. 12.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.des IV. Flakkorps. 04.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 30.05.46 released. †05.06.70 in München (or in Beis, near Bolzano (Bozen)/Italy).

BOGNER, Siegbert. 31.08.43 Lt., 1./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-2 in the area of Novgorod-Sewerskij. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BOGUMIL, Helmut. 15.05.42 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 9406 KIA crashed at sea after takeoff at List (BV 138 C-1, (8L+EL), WNr. 2003).

BOGUSLAWSKI, Julius. (DOB: 17.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BOHATSCH, Heinz(Heinrich?). (DOB: 01.05.17). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 21.08.41 Oblt., with 4. (Eins)/JFS 5. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.Erg./JG 3 (to 21.05.42). 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 21.05.42). 21.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 F-4 (White 12) following combat with an I-16 in the Staryy Saltov area/42 km ENE of Kharkov . 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

BOHATSCH, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.21). 21.08.41 Oblt., 7./JFS 5. 17.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 06.42 at JFS 2. 10.42 at JFS 6. 01.02.43 trf to II./JG 51 (order changed?). 15.02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 15.06.43 trf to 5./JG 3. 26.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.02.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6+-) crashed vic Königslutter. 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 08.44?), then briefly with II./JG 3. 15.10.44 trf to 13./Erg.JG 1. 15.02.45 Oblt., trf to 1./JG 7. 10.04.45 Oblt., 1./JG 7. 16.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 7 (to 20.04.45). †04.10.2006. Credited with 13 victories.

BOHE, Ewald. (DOB: 22.04.22). 20.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+LN) shot down by Mosquito of 25 Sqdn. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BOHL, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

BOHL, Franz. 21.06.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOHLÄNDER, Werner. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 13.06.41 Oblt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+CH) crashed at sea vic Peterhead. 05.07.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÖHLE, Erich. 07.09.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW/WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+BL) shot down by a Spitfire of training Sqdn. 7 over Liverpool harbour. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BOHLENS, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.14 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.06.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 19.04.43 reported MIA in Ju 88 (F6+LH) lost 160 km N of Algiers that failed to return from a maritime recce mission along the N African coast between Algiers and Bone (Bône) or Cape Serat. 21.06.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÖHLER, Maximilian Martin. (DOB: 26.10.12 in Terlan/South Tyrol). (n.d.) lived in Graz. 18.10.41 Ing.d.Lw., KIA 8 km W of Bobruisk. Buried in Bobruisk.

BÖHM, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.

BÖHM, ? . 11.06.40 Oblt., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Do 17 P attacked by fighters vic Ablis.

BÖHM, Gerhard. 04.45 W.u.G. Inspektor Stab / 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

BÖHM, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BÖHM, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 13.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 1. 1942-43 in Erg.JGr. Süd, then trf to JG 53. 28.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop (Black <3 + -) lost in combat vic Tunis. 28.12.43 Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by return fire from a B-24. 29.07.44 Lt., JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+ I) shot up by a P-51 vic Störmede. 02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 106. Credited with one victory.

BÖHM, Dr. (med.) Josef. (DOB: 18.07.09). 01.06.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 13.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

BOHM, Reinhard. (DOB: 30.05.20). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.04.41 Erg./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 collided with another fighter while landing at Octeville/France. 14.8.41 Lt., trf to 2./JG 2 (to 19.08.42). 26.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 9) vic Dieppe. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

BÖHM, Walter. (DOB: 10.11.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 1944-45 Stabsarzt with Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 2.

BÖHM, Werner. (DOB: 22.12.0920). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 100, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÖHME, Busso. (DOB: 06.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.

BÖHME, Heinz. (DOB: 31.08.18). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BÖHME, Ingolf. (DOB: 30.01.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BÖHME, Werner. (DOB: 03.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BÖHME, Wolf-Busse. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

BÖHMER, Hermann. (DOB: 31.12.18). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.01.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+KS) ran out of fuel S of Cape Rizzuto. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÖHN, ? . 19.09.40 Hptm., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (F6+ZA) damaged by fighters, force-landed at an unknown location.

BOHN, Manfred. (DOB: 12.08.18). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

BOHNERT, Rolf. (DKG). 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./KG 6 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOHNET, Günther. (DOB: 24.11.19). (DKG). 27.07.42 with 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+DR) shot down over Malta by Spitfires of 126 Sqdn. - rescued. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü in III./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 3 (to 24.09.44). 24.09.44 Oblt., 8./KG 3 KIA - He 111 H-16. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

BÖHNING, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 16.01.11). 01.08.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.42 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XII (Paris) for professional training.

BOHNSTEDT, Eberhard. 01.04.33 Oberst (i.G.), appt Referent in Abt. 1L/RWM then in Luftkommandoamt/RLM (to 31.08.33). [Version #2: 01.04.33 Oberst i.G. Amt Chef Luftschutzamt].

BÖHRER, Alfred. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.05.42 Lt., I./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GK) lost to unknown circumstances vic Cromer/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOHRT, Roland. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./ZG 1 attained his 100th mission. 01.09.42 Hptm., III./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E (S9+AD) shot down E of El Alamein 09.09.42 died of wounds in a field hospital.

BOHSE, Karl. (n.d.) promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOJOHR, Frank-Christian. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BOKEMEYER, Rolf. 09.05.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. Credited with at least one victory.

BOKENSMEYER(BOKEMEYER), Rolf. (DOB: 06.10.17). 1940 in 6./NJG 1 then moved to 13./NJG 5. 09.05.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 30/31.05.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 1. 03.06.42 WIA - Bf 110 force-landed at Soers due to engine failure. 11.11.42 Staka 3./NJG 5. 13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 11.01.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 4./NJG 5 (to 05.04.45). Credited with 3 day victories and 4 night victories. [- both Boiten and Kracker say "Bokemeyer"]

BÖKER, Burchard. (DOB: 31.12.16). 1940 JFS Schleissheim. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with II./JG 2. 01.06.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 27.07.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 05.09.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 30.12.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 2 + -) lost in area of Bir Zidan/Libya. Credited with 13 victories.

BOLDAUN, Fritz. 02.07.44 with 3./JG 302. 25.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 302. Credited with 2 victories. [same as guy below ??]

BOLDUAN, Fritz. (DOB: 30.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 302. 25.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 302. Credited with 2 victories. [same as BOLDNAU, Fritz. ??]

BOLLE, Karl. (DOB: 20.06.93 in Berlin). (RkHS, PleM). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Rittmeister. 08.18 conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 28.08.18 awarded the Pour le Merite. Postwar became Leiter of DVS (unspecified). WWII Referent in the Luftwaffe, reporting to Hermann Göring. Credited with 36 victories in WWI. †09.10.55 in Berlin.

BOLLER, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BOLLER, Walter. 26.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+JM) lost to unknown cause vic Béja - no details.

BÖLLING, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

BOLLING, Sigfrid. (DOB: 26.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BOLLMANN, ? . 1940 Oblt., Nafü of Stab/VIII.Fl.Korps.

BOLLMEYER, Ulrich. (DOB: 03.11.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BOLM, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt/A1.

BOLTENSTERN, Hans-Albrecht (Albert?), Freiherr von. (DOB: 14.010.05 in Trätzen). 01.05.37 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 1./KG 27 (to 08.04.40). 17.05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Z)/LG 1 (to 26.06.40). 16.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 04.09.40). 04.09.40 Hptm., Kdr. Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+AB) shot down by 234 and 601 Sqdns RAF and crashed 2 miles off Littlehampton).

BOLTZE, Helmut. (DKG). 29.09.39 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 4 (to 15.01.41). 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 23.03.42). 17.11.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 20.09.42 MIA). 20.09.42 MIA in He 111 that failed to return from operations against trains and other railway targets in the Rzhev area. 03.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG. Posthumously promoted to Maj. with effect from 01.09.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BOLZ, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., S/88 of the Legion Condor.

BÖLZ, Friedrich (Frieder?). 18.02.44 Lt., with 6./JG 5. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 5 (to 1944). 03.03.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 09.04.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 08.06.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 6) after combat, crashed in the area of Paris. 04.08.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) after combat in Russia [Version #2: vic Alençon-Nogent **le Rotrou**]. 08.06.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS NW of Paris. Credited with 2 victories.

BOLZ, Helmut-Felix (“Antek”). (DOB: 03.11.12). (DKG). 08.11.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 21.01.39 Oblt., with 3. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 3. (n.d.) in I./LG 2. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Jagdstaffel 2 (to 30.11.39). 15.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 17.05.42). 16.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 2. 15.10.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 21.04.42). 06.41 Staka 5./JG 2. 21.06.41 Oblt., 5./JG 2. 05.07.41 Oblt., 5./JG 2. 15.01.42 Hptm. appt Staka 5./JG 2. 05.42 appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 05.01.43). 06.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 18.08.43). 10.02.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 28.03.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 29.05.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 2. 06.08.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 2. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 30.09.44). 17.10.43 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 19.10.44 ordered trf to FFS A/B 114. 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114 (to 26.04.45). 17 known victories, 3 in Spain. †06.01.67.

BOMBÉ, Hans. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BÖMER, Hans-Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BOMNÜTER, Fritz. (DOB: 10.06.14). (DKG). 25.01.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz and Ia in IV./KG 27 (to 05.42). 05.41 Oblt., 1./KG 27 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 27 (to 15.04.43). 01.04.43 in KG 27, promo to Hptm. c. 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 27.09.43). 27.09.43 Hptm. in 6./KG 27, MIA – his He 111 H-16 (1G+BP) shot down by AA fire 15 km south of Bolschoi-Tokmak. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./KG 27. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BONATZ, Ernst. (DOB: 15.03.91 in Stendal). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 3. 01.02.26 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 7. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. II. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 ordered to Fl.H. Cottbus. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 212, Cottbus. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Gruppe Chef in the RLM. 01.04.38 appt Abt. Chef in L P 2/RLM. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 appt Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.42 trf to Stab/Inspekteur Wehr-Ers.Bezirk Weimar and on 03.11.42 appt Inspekteur (to 08.05.45). 1945 released from Allied captivity. †14.05.58 in Bad Harzburg.

BONER, Alfred. (DOB: 02.01.02 in Berlin). (i.G.). (RkkvkS). 01.01.21 entered the Heer. 01.12.24 promo to Lt. 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 underwent secret flight observer training at Lipezk/USSR. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.08.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34), concurrently Offizier z.b.V. des RLM. 01.07.35 appt Referent beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens /RLM. 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Gruppenleiter und Generalstabs-Offizier beim Chef NVW. 01.06.39 appt

Abt.chef u. Ia beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens im Führungsstab der Lw./OKL.
01.01.40 appt Nachrichtenführer beim II. Fliegerkorps. 14.08.40 concurrently Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 32.
01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst 01.08.42 appt Nachrichtenführer beim XII.
Fliegerkorps und concurrently Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 42. 16.09.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim
Lw.Bef. Mitte. 09.02.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. Reich (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44
promo to Gen.Maj. 03.45 recommended for the Ritterkreuz des Kriegverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern.
20.04.45 Gen.Maj., bestowed the RkkvkS by Gen.Maj. Sigismund Freiherr von Falkenstein. 13.05.45
appt Nachrichten-Offizier beim Verbindungsstab des OKW beim Hauptquartier des Alliierten Ob. Gen.
Eisenhower. 14.07.45 into British captivity. 01.47 released. †05.03.88 in Rhauferfehn.

BONFELD, Karl. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 02.07.41 Oblt., 5./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+AN) lost in
the Mogilev area. 19.12.41 Oblt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as
MIA.

BONIN, Hubertus von. (DOB: 03.08.11 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 334.
01.05.38 Oblt., appt Staka of 1./JG 334 (to 30.06.38). 30.06.38 appt Staka of 8./JG 334. 05.12.38 trf
to Legion Condor and appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 22.05.39). 28.06.39 Hptm., trf from I. J/88 to JG 26 and
appt Staka 5. Staffel (to 24.12.39). 28.12.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.07.41). [Theory#2:
01.01.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 09.05.40) then 10.05.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 30.06.41) then 11.07.41
appt acting Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 08.08.41) then 11.07.41 appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 01.10.41)] 01.07.41 Hptm.,
appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 10.10.41). 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 05.07.43(29.06.43?*)). 05.42
Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 22.05.42). 23.08.42 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 27.10.42 Maj.,
awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 21.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 52. 06.07.43 Maj., appt
Kommodore JG 54 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Maj., Kommodore JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 shot down
by a fighter over Gorodok near Vitebsk/Belorussia. Buried at Orsha. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt.
posthumously. Credited with 77 air victories, of which 4 in Spain. [*acc to J. Prien]

BONIN, Oskar. (DOB: 26.11.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 08.02.42 Oblt., Beobachter, 2./KGr.z.b.V.
105 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+GY) vic Juchnow - Smolensk to unnown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as
MIA - brother of Hubertus.

BÖNISCH, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BÖNISCH, Erich Otto Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.94 in Oppeln). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.
(n.d.) apparently may have served in the Luftwaffe in WWII. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

BÖNISCH, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BÖNISCH, Herbert. (DOB: 07.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.05.43 Lt., 56./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88
A-14 (5K+LP) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 70414. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÖNKE, Hans-Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

BONKE, Paul. (DOB: 15.08.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BONNEMANN, Dr. Arthur. (DOB: 18.02.96 in Laasphe). 1915-18 served in the Heer. 1925 joined the
NSDAP (Nr. 1895). 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 Führer
Flugsicherungsstelle Nord. 1940 Chef 11./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1941 Chef 2./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt.
West. 1942 Kdr. II./ Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1944 trf to
156./ Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 20.06.44 Maj. with Flugsicherungsstelle Frankreich. 1945 detached from the
Luftwaffe to the Reichsführer SS to attend NS-Lehrgang for NSFO in Oberjoch.

BONNER, Paul. (DOB: 19.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BÖNNING, Hermann. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.12.42 Oblt. in I./KGr.z.b.V. 172,
awarded the DKG. 30.04.43 Oblt. in KGr.z.b.V. 172, trf to LKS 1.

BONOW, Kurt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.07.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 100. 23.08.43 Hptm.,
1./NJG 100. 27.09.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 100. 23.02.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to
05.44). 28.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 01.05.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 100. 01.07.44 Hptm., Stab
I./NJG 100. (n.d.) with Stab NJGr. 10. c. 08.44 Hptm., trf to Erprobungskdo. Ju 388. 03.11.44
Hptm., appt acting Führer Erprobungskdo. Ju 388. 13.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka

Nachtjagderprobungskdo. 234 (a.k.a. Kommando Bisping and Kommando Bonow). Credited with 8 air victories with NJG 5 and NJG 100. [possibly received the DKG]

BÖNSCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2

BOOK, Rolf. 21.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 (VB+KK) shot down vic Trausfynydd by Spitfires of 611 Sqdn. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BOOS, Hans. (DOB: 12.12.19). (DKG). 24.06.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 02.08.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 12.10.41 Lt., IV./JG 51. 05.11.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 02.12.41 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. 08.01.42 Lt., IV./JG 51. 29.05.42 Lt., 12./JG 51. 13.06.42 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 10.08.42 Lt., Stab/JG 51, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 17.12.42 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 17.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 21.04.43 - †). 03.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 21.04.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 1) collided with a fighter, crashed 6 km S of Kromy, bailed out in Pl.Qu. 5345 but chute failed. Credited with 42 victories.

BOPP, Eberhard. (DOB: 28.06.18). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in 4. Nahaufklärungsstaffel (incorrect – probably should be 4. Nachtaufklärungsstaffel), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.

BOPP, Karl. 13.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+PH) lost to unknown cause vic Algiers harbor? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

BORCHARDT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

BORCHERS, Adolf. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Wendhausen near Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 1938 received pilot training. Fall 1938-39 Uffz. in Spain with the Legion Condor. 1939-42 in JG 51. 09.39 with 2./JG 77. 19.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 77. 31.08.40 lost Bf 109 E-1 crashed in the Channel - rescued. 19.10.40 Fw., 1./JG 77. 05.03.41 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 24.06.41 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 15.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) vic Smolensk. 10.10.41 Ofw., 10./JG 51, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.02.42 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 20.03.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 07.42 promo to Oblt. 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 10.06.44). 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11./JG 51. 14.12.42 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 28.01.43 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 06.05.43 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 06.07.43 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 20.09.43 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 22.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./JG 51. 07.03.44 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 02.05.44 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 11.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 52 (to 31.01.45). 05.07.44 Hptm., Stab I/JG 52. 31.08.44 Hptm., Stab I/JG 52. 26.10.44 Hptm., Stab I/JG 52. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III/JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW of the Americans at Pisek/Brün, but handed over to the Russians on 24.05.45. 1955 released. Credited with c.800 combat missions and 132 air victories. 1950 released. (n.d.) postwar he operated a ski school (to 1987). †09.02.96 in Steibis-Oberstaufen/Allgäu. Note: his two brothers were also Ritterkreuz holders: Hermann (SS-Hauptsturmführer und Führer des I. SS-Pz.-Rgt. 19) and Walter (Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 5).

BORCHERS, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Berlin). 09.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 2 to LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck. 02.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 crashed on take-off from Columbert. 29.06.41 Oblt., I./JG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.10.42 appt Ia op 1/1. Jagddivision. 15.06.43 appt Ia op 2/1. Jagddivision. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to XII. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Ia op 2/3. Jagddivision (to 18.07.44). Credited with 5 victories.

BORCHERS, Karl-Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2)

BORCHERS, Walter. (DOB: 22.01.16 in Ofen near Oldenburg). (R, DKG). 09.39 in 5./ZG 76. 17.05.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 08.06.40 Oblt. in 4./ZG 76. 1940-41 Oblt., Staka 5./ZG 76. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 20.05.43). 04.03.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 03.43 acting Staka 8./NJG 3 04.43 (25.06.43?) Oblt. in III./NJG 3, trf to Stab III./NJG 5 and appt Kdr. on 03.07.43 (to 15.03.44?). 17.04.43 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 12.07.43 awarded DKG, 8./NJG 3.

24.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 16.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 05.01.44 Hptm. in Stab III./NJG 5, WIA by American a/c - crashed vicinity Kuskopper Moor, Nortorf, 5 km NE Brünsbüttel. 15.03.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 5 (to 05.03.45). 17.04.44 Hptm., 11./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 27.07.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore NJG 5. 15.10.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 5. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 14/15.01.45 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 KIA – in Ju 88 G-6 (C9+GA) shot down over Leipzig (or Altenburg) by a 239. Sqdn. Mosquito night fighter. (n.d.) promo to Obstlt. posthumously. Buried at Altenburg. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 59 air victories, all but 10 of these at night.

BORCHERT, Dietrich? 1933 entered the Kriegsmarine. By 1937 Lt.z.S., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 05.08.43 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 2./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 10.43).

BORCHERT, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.17). 12.05.40 Lt., in 1./JG 27. 18.04.41 Lt. in I./JG 27, WIA – Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Paglietta with damaged engine. c.11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 2. 15.12.42 appt Staka 11./SKG 10 (due to unit redesignation). 28.01.43 in 11./SKG 10, WIA - Fw 190 hit by ground fire, force-landed N of Pont du Fahs/Tunisia. 30.04.43 Oblt., Staka 11./SKG 10 killed in Fw 190 collision with another Fw 190 during take-off at Bizerta – Sidi Ahmed. Had flown 93 combat missions in Tunisia. Credited with one victory.

BORCKENHAGEN, Hans. 01.02.31 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Braunschweig, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 06.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 1/II (and 03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 24.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9 (to c.03.09.43). 21.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (but to remain in his present assignment until notified).

BORDELLÉ, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.18 in Metz/Lothringen). (R, DKG). 05.41 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 106. 16.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 800. 05.04.43 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 800 WIA - Ju 52 shot down by fighters near Cap Bon. 14.11.43 Oblt., 5./TG 2 fate unstated - Ju 52 damaged by AA vic Leros. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./TG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 5./TG 2. †22.01.84 in Nürnberg. Credited with hundreds of transport missions.

BOREMSKI, Eberhard von. (DOB: 24.09.14 in Conow/Pomerania or in Conow near Ludwigslust). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 Uffz. in 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196. Summer 1939 trf to II./JG 77. 01.03.40 trf to 7./JG 3, later 9./JG 3. 29.05.40 Uffz., 9./JG 3. 07.06.40 Uffz., 9./JG 3. 03.05.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 3. 25.05.41 Fw., 9./JG 3. 16.02.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 28.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 20.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 25.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. c.07.42 trf to Erg.Gr. Süd as an instructor (to end of 1942). 02.12.42 Ofw., Stab III./JG 3. 08.12.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 12.12.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. c.12.42 trf to 9./JG 3. 02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 30.05.43 WIA). 11.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 03.43 Lt., appt Kdr. Deutsch-Königlich Rumänischen Jagdverband/Luftflotte 4. 05.04.43 "Ofw.", 7./JG 3. 24.04.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 31.05.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 during emergency landing 10 km SE of Kamenskoye following motor damage. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 3. 07.08.43 trf to Erg.Gr. Süd as an instructor. c.25.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 11.04.44 injured in mid-air collision). 11.04.44 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in mid-air collision W of Anklam - bailed out. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 10.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./Erg.JG 1 (to 11.44). 1945 Hptm., in III./Erg.JG 1. 05.45 surrendered to U.S. troops in Czechoslovakia but handed over to Soviets. Credited with c.630 combat missions and 104 air victories. POW in Russia to c.1955. †16.12.63 in an accident in Hamburg-Altona.

BORESCH, Franz. (DOB: 29.01.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÖRGER, Hans. 07.05.42 Lt., 9./KG 55 unhurt - (G1+BT). 22.05.42 Lt., 9./KG 55 MIA - lost in the area of Kupyansk.

BÖRGER, Hans-Karl. 15.01.43 Lt., 2./Erg.FAGr. KIA - no details.

BÖRGER, Johannes. (DOB: 18.11.18). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BORGES, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.05.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+CL) lost to unknown circumstances. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BORGMANN, Horst. (DOB: 01.04.21). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BORM, Gustav. 1918 World War I pilot in Jagdstaffel 1 with 5 victories. 03.10.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 72 (to 11.39). 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.45 MIA vic Dresden. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

BORMANN, Gert. (DOB: 03.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BORMANN, Günter. (DOB: 11.02.20). 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BORMANN, Justus. (DOB: 18.07.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BORN, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.10). 12.39 Lt.(d.R.), appt Staka 4. Seenotstaffel (to 09.41). 11.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Erg.) Seenotstaffel (to 20.10.43). 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 81 and Seenotstaffel 81 (to 08.05.45). Authored a book titled "*Rettung zwischen den Fronten*". †01.04.2004.

BORN, Willi. (DOB: 07.10.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.09.44 Oblt., 4./KG 66 WIA - Ju 88 S-3 (NR+PU) struck unusually high lighting and crashed.

BORNEFELD, Werner. (DOB: 21.06.13). 01.02.42 Lt., L/KG 40 KIA - Buried at Glencree, County Wicklow/Ireland.

BÖRNER, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.

BÖRNER, Günther. (DOB: 18.01.04 in Stassfurt). 01.10.22 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 03.25 attended Infanterieschule (to 10.25). 11.25 attended Artillerieschule (to 08.26). 01.12.26 promo to Lt. Summer 1930 flying activities with the Red Army in Russia (to 1931). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.02.34 released from Luftwaffe service (to 31.05.37 – spent 3 years in China as a military adviser). 01.06.37 re-entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.35) and appt instructor in Aufklärungs-Lehr-Gruppe Jüterbog. 10.05.38 appt Staka in Aufklärungs-Lehr-Gruppe Jüterbog (to 04.40). 01.11.38 appt Staka in III./LG 2. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 9.(H)/LG 2. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 12.04.40 trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. z.b.V. 04.40 appt Kdr. of an unspecified Aufkl.Gr. (Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.?) (to 07.42). 06.08.40 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft AOK 16. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 15.02.41 appt Gruppenfliegerführer beim XXIV. (mot) Armee-Korps. 08.41 Maj., Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 10. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.06.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 12.07.42). 12.07.42 severely WIA by enemy fire at Vasiliyevka and had to be replaced). 01.01.43 appt Kdr. Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NAG 102 (to 01.06.43 or 15.06.43). 02.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF) to 15.06.43 and then to RLM (L.P.3). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 01.45 appt Chef Abt. L.P. 3 (Offz.Ers.Pers.Veränderungen)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 04.45).

BÖRNER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 01.02.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 02.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in 1./NAGr. 15.

BÖRNER, Harry. (DOB: 22.09.22). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 5. 1943 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.02.43 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 3. 17.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Schiphol due to fuel shortage. 17.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 crashed in the area of Worms. 21.02.44 Lt., WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black 2 +) crashed vic Borgele/Holland.

BÖRNGEN, Ernst. (DOB: 07.02.16 in Meuselwitz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 27.06.40 Lt. in 4./JG 27. 31.12.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in JG 27. Early 1942 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./JG 27. 26.05.42 (06.12.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 16.07.43 - WIA). 11.07.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black 3 +) shot up by a P-40 SE of El Daba. 20.09.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop in combat - no details. 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 27 promo to Hptm. 29.04.43 Hptm., 5./JG 27. 28.05.43 Hptm., 5./JG 27. 16.07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Black 6 + -) after combat with heavy bombers vic Bari/Italy. 31.08.43 (04.10.43) Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./JG 27. 12.43 instructor at Erg.JGr. Süd while convalescing from wounds. 03.04.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 06.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 13.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 27. 13.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 19.05.44). 19.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 severely

WIA – Bf 109 G-6 lost right arm after ramming a B-24 Liberator during combat with U.S. bomber formations over the Helmstedt area. 27.07.44 (03.08.44?) Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. Credited with over 450 combat missions and 38 (41?) air victories. †30.06.89 in Mering/Bavaria.

BORNHOLT (BORNHOLDT?), Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.20). (W.B.K. Stendal). 1942 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.10.42 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 01.08.43 with 8./JG 3 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.44 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 3 (12.01.44). 12.01.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 injured - motorcycle crash). †11.04.44 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 3 vic Burg due to a heart attack after returning from a sortie. Credited with 2 victories.

BÖRNICKE, Hartmut. (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BORNING, Walther. (DOB: 19.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BORNSCHEIN, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 14.02.15 in München). (n.d.) lived in München. 20.02.42 Asst.Arzt, KIA - at Le Havre. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

BORRIES, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 08.05.20 in Königsberg). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.05.42 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 POW - hit by AA 5 km NE of Pogostje, bailed out and then captured. 15.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BORRIS, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 03.03.16 in Heinsdorf/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 trf to 1.(Schuler-Kp.)/LKS 1 Dresden for Lehrgang II (to 30.11.38). 01.12.38 trf to I./JG 130 (Jesau). 01.02.39 trf to a cadet course (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to JFS 1 Schleissheim (to 05.12.39). 06.12.39 trf to II./JG 26 (Werl) (to 11.41). 05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 26. 13.05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 26, POW - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. and Defiants of 264 Sqdn., crashed at Oostmiddelweg near Numansdorp. 17.05.40 returned to his unit. 01.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 26. 28.09.40 appt Techn.Offz. 03.41 Techn.Offz. with II./JG 26. 04.41 trf to Eprobungsstaffel 190 - tested the first 6 examples of the Fw 190 A-0 for operational evaluation. 09.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 10.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 10.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 22.06.43). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 03.02.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 04.04.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm. and Staka 8./JG 26, WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 19 + I) by B-17 vic Wevelgem - parachute failed to open fully - broke several bones after combat with B-17s over Wevelgem and not released from hospital and convalescence until 01.08.44. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 04.44 promo to Maj. 14.05.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26 WIA after combat with B-17s over Wevelgem and not released from hospital and convalescence until 01.08.44. 25.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 19.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 07.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 24.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 19.04.44 Maj., I./JG 26. 01.08.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). 26.08.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.12.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 05.45 POW at Flensburg. Noted as being the only pilot to serve continuously with JG 26 through the entire war. Credited with 43 air victories. †18.08.81 at Bornum/Wolfenbüttel.

BORSDORF, Werner. (DOB: 18.04.13). 22.07.43 with Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 15.06.44 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Flugplatzkdo. Varel.

BORSTELL, Hans-Christoph von. (DOB: 28.10.97 in Posen)? 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Tutow, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 21.06.39 Maj., trf from II./KG 3 to Flugkdo. Berlin. 16.02.42 appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 05.05.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. (n.d.) Kdr. Erprobungskdo. 40 (Fliegerforstschutzstaffel). †17.06.82.

BORYS, Günther. (DOB:23.07.10 in Berlin). 1945 Lt., 3./NSGr.9.

BOSCH, Hans. (DOB: 27.06.15). 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 09.06.40 Lt. in Stab II./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Morane in the Villers-Cotteretes area [Version#2: shot down by D 520s of GC I/3 in the same area]. Repatriated after the armistice? 12.40 Fluglehrer at JFS 3. 13.07.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 27. 15.10.42 returned to II./JG 27. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./JG 27 to Stab/Höheren Jagdfliegerführer West (to 07.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 09.05.44). 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44).

05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14./Erg.JG 1 (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 Hptm., Staka 14./Erg.JG 1 KIA? - Bf 109 G-14 (Brown 44?+) direct AA hit over the East front. Credited with 2 victories.

BOSCH, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BOSCHE, ? . 17.04.43 Lt., 7./NJG 101. Credited with at least one victory.

BOSCHHEIM, ? . 06.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. Credited with at least one victory.

BÖSEL, Wolf. 02.05.43 Lt.z.S., 1./SAGr 125 MIA/KIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+EH) lost between Tromsø and Jan Mayen.

BÖSELAGER, Adolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 24.07.17). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with JFS 1. 09.39 with 1./JG 21. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 21. 13.05.40 Lt., JG 21 KIA - Bf 109 E (White) crashed between Löwen and Namur. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

BÖSLER, Dietrich. 01.04.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 12.04.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 10.10.43 Lt., Staka 12./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Athens. Credited with two victories.

BÖSMÜLLER, Ernst. (DOB: 28.03.20). (n.d.) with 3./KGr.z.b.V. 90. 1943 in TG 5. 15.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.09.43 Oblt. in II./TG 5. 15.03.44 Oblt., appt deputy Staka 7./TG 5 (to 05.10.44).

BOSS, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 29.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BOSSE, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

BOSELMANN, Hans-Peter. 24.06.41 Lt., 5./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 lost vic Molodechno (f/n Peter). 03.12.41 Lt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 vic Litvinovo. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.42 Oblt., Adj. III./ZG 2, appt Staka of 7./ZG 2. 03.12.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. of III./ZG 2. 06.12.42 Oblt., 7./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 damaged in combat with a Spitfire in W Mediterranean. 15.12.42 Oblt., appt Adjutant III./SKG 10. 05.01.43 Oblt., Staka? 9./SKG 10. 20.01.43 Oblt., 6./SKG 10 KIA in accident at Sidi Ahmed airfield/Tunisia when his Fw 190 A-4 (White 3) collided with ground equipment parked on the edge of the runway. Credited with one victory.

BÖSSLER, Ernst. (DOB: 11.02.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm., in 14./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÖSSWETTER, Horst. (DOB: 16.08.20 in Bielefeld). 1943 Lt., SG 10.

BOTHE, Johannes. (DOB: 07.09.14 in Celle). 1944 Lt., 2./KG 6 then 8./KG 6.

BOTHFELD, Heinz. (DOB: 23.12.16). 16.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 27. 08.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down over the Channel vic Isle of Wight. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

BOTT, Hubertus. (DOB 30.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BÖTTCHER, Hans. (DOB: 11.06.15 in Wittenberg). 1939-40 with Nachr.Kdtr.(?) Oslo and 20./Ln.Rgt. 4. 1941 with Ln.Kp./JG 54. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 1942 Nachr.Offz. Hauptquartier Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring. (n.d.) promo to Hptm.

BÖTTCHER, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BÖTTCHER, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.14 in Münsterberg). 09.39 with I./JG 1. 09.40 trf to JFS 3 as an instructor. 01.42 in 9./JG 2. 01.07.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 2. 31.07.42 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 2 (to 13.12.43). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 in Stab 3. Jagddivision. 10.43 trf to Stab II./JG 77. 09.04.44 Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < Blitz) overturned on landing at Eschio/Italy. 06.44 trf to NJG 101. 08.44 appt Staka 10./JG 300. 24.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 11. 09.04.45 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka of 4./NJG 11 (to 02.05.45). Credited with as many as 25 victories. [may be two guys mixed up]

BÖTTCHER, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.03.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

BÖTTGER, Friedrich-Carl (Karl-Friedrich?). (DOB: 1920 in Cottbus). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 1940-41 with II./ZG 76. 15.02.42 appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 08.10.42). 01.04.42

promo to Hptm. Early 1943 with IV./Zerstörerschule 2, [trf to II./SKG 10](#). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Ia in II./SKG 10. [03.43 appt Adj. II./SKG 10](#). 05.43 Hptm. in SKG 10, trf to Schl.G. 2. Survived the war.

BÖTTGER, Hans Georg. 05.43 Hptm., Ia Offz. of II./SKG 10. [12.06.43 Hptm., Ia II./SKG 10](#)

BÖTTGER, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 19.03.22). [01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1](#).

BÖTTGER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.02.21 in Berlin). [01.10.43 promo to Oblt. \(Ln./A2\)](#). (13?)23.02.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Nachr.Offz. II./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Leukersdorf near Chemnitz.

BÖTTGER, Wolfgang. (DKG). 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. [01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1](#). [25.11.43 Oblt., II./KG 100 awarded the DKG](#). [01.08.44 officially listed as MIA](#). [04/05.10.44 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 \(6N+GM\) in the Mediterranean Sea - shot down by fighters W of Cap Tenes](#).

BOTTKE, Bernhard. [01.02.44 promo to Oblt.](#)

BÖTTNER, Erich. (DOB: 06.03.20). [01.10.43 promo to Oblt. \(Ln./A1\)](#).

BÖWING-TREUDING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.01.22 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). c.07.41 with 8./JG 51. 08.41 with 12./JG 51. [15.10.41 Lt., 12./JG 51](#). [30.12.41 Lt., 12./JG 51](#). [17.04.42 Lt., 12./JG 51](#). 05.06.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51. c.15.06.42 trf to Stab St./JG 51. 10.08.42 Lt., Staka 11./JG 51 (to 20.08.42). [13.08.42 Lt., Stab IV./JG 51](#). c.21.08.42 trf to Stab IV./JG 51. [23.08.42 Lt., 11./JG 51](#). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. [30.10.42 Lt., 11./JG 51](#). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 18.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 11.02.43 - †). 11.02.43 Oblt., 10./JG 51 KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 shot down by AA fire and/or ground fire during a low-level attack on a Russian vehicle column 10 km NW of Velikiye Luki. 24.03.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka, 10./JG 51. Credited with 46 air victories.

BOY, Bruno. [20.12.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5](#). Credited with at least one victory.

BOY, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.12.24). [01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1](#). 29.07.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 20.12.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 21.03.45 Lt., 5./NJG 5. Credited with 3 victories.

BRAASCH, Karl. [01.10.40 promo to Oblt.](#) [01.08.44 officially listed as MIA](#).

BRÄCK, Hermann. [01.10.41 promo to Oblt.](#) 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.01.43 Oblt., [Staka 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 \(9K+FS\) lost in the Ostovsanskiy area \[Pl.Qu. 3824\]\(#\) in Russia](#). [01.08.44 officially listed as MIA](#).

BRACKEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.07.24). [01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1](#). [01.08.44 officially listed as MIA](#).

BRACKER, ? . [24.06.44 Oblt. in Flak-Abt. 152, WIA](#).

BRAND, Heinz. [03.09.41 Lt., 1.\(H\)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 B \(V7+LB\) - \[vic Lizza/Russiano details\]\(#\)](#).

BRAND, Heinz. [03.09.41 Lt., 1.\(H\)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 B \(V7+1B\) shot down by fighters of 72 SAP vic Litza Bay](#).

BRAND, Paul. (DOB: 26.07.24). [01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1](#).

BRANDAU, Dietrich. (DOB: 15.08.13). [01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 71](#). [01.04.42 promo to Hptm.](#) MIA (n.d.). [01.08.44 officially listed as MIA](#).

BRANDAUER, Hans. (DOB: 08.10.21). [01.12.42 promo to Lt.\(Ing.\)/A1](#).

BRÄNDEL, Heinz. (DOB: 25.01.23). [01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1](#).

BRANDENBURG, Dr. Ing. Ernst Bruno. (DOB: 04.06.83 in Sophienfeld, Provinz Posen). (PleM, RkHS, RkkvkS). 01.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. WWI served with distinction as a bomber pilot and commander. 14.06.17 awarded the Pour le Mérite from the hand of Kaiser Wilhelm II - following the award, he crashed on take-off from Bad Kreuznach, resulting in the amputation of a leg. [01.04.24 Maj.a.D., appt Leiter d. Luftfahrtabteilung/RVM \(to \[29.01.33\]\(#\)\)](#). 1926 involved in the creation of Lufthansa and sat on the board. 10.28 flew aboard the

Graf Zeppelin on its first voyage from Friedrichshafen to Lakehurst, N.J. 03.33 took a position in the government concerned with ground transport matters and aided in the creation of secret aviation units. 27.08.39 Obstlt.(a.D.), retired but maintained associations with various aviation organizations. (n.d.) conferred with an honorary doctorate from the Technischen Hochschule Berlin. 01.09.44 Oberst(Lw.), as Ministerialdirektor conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. †01.07.52 in Bonn. [Note: he is not to be confused with another Ernst Brandenburg (b.1882) who was a Social Democrat politician].

BRANDENBURG, Otto. (DKG). 01.10.37 Lt., Btrr.Offz. 1./Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 03.42 Hptm., appt Nafü/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 12.42 appt Ia op/ Division "General Göring" (to 05.43). c.15.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Pz.-Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring". 10.02.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Pz.-Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring". 23.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Pz.AA HG. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BRANDENBURGER(?), ?. 12.02.44 Lt., III./NJG 1. Credited with at least one victory.

BRANDES, Heinz-Helmut. (DOB: 18.02.20). (DKG). 1942 with II./Zerstörerschule 1. (n.d.) Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.06.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 01.08.42 Lt. in 5./ZG 1. 14.08.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 force landed at Armavir due to AA damage. 17.09.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 badly WIA - Bf 110 (S9+PN) vic Ischerskaja/ Russia. 01.04.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 04.05.44 Oblt., in Erg./ZGr. 1, appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 28.05.44 †). 28.05.44 Oblt., 8./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A forced down by a P-38 vic Gross-Bornecke but strafed on the ground and burned to death. 01.01.45 Oblt. in unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. Credited with 11 victories.

BRANDIS, ?. 24.06.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 01.08.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. Credited with at least 2 victories.

BRANDIS, Felix Maria. (DOB: 09.09.16 in Ahaus). (DKG). 14.09.39 began training at LKS 1. 27.01.41 Lt., I.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 (LN+AS) ditched 6 km S of Mandal due to motor fire. 09.04.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77. 01.06.41 Oblt., Zerst./JG 77. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(Z)/JGr.z.b.V (to at least 05.12.41). 17.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 D-3 (LN+AR) shot down by AA ditched in the Petsamo estuary. 01.09.41 Lt. in 1.(Z)/JG 77, interned - Bf 110 E-1 (LN+FR) lost in bad weather, force-landed at Tarendö, 160 km N of Haparanda/Sweden. 16.09.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 D-0 (LN+HR) belly-landed due to battle damage over Liza Bucht. 06.12.41 appt Staka 1.(Z)/JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5 (to 02.02.42). 01.42 on leave (to 01.02.42). 02.02.42 Oblt., Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+LR(AR?)) flew into the ground in bad weather near Pyavsero (Olanga?). 06.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Zerst.St./JG 5. Buried at Rovaniemi-Norvajaerui. Credited with 14 air victories.

BRÄNDLE, Kurt. (DOB: 19.01.12 in Ludwigsburg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./JG 53. 1939 with 4./JG 53. 13.05.1940 Oblt., in 4./JG 53 (to 06.40). 26.05.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53 badly WIA in a take off collision with a Do 17 at Charleville (Bf 109 E-3). 26.08.40 (01.09.40?) Hptm., appt Staffelkapitän 5./JG 53 (to 14.04.42). 25.02.42 Oblt. in 5./JG 53, awarded the DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to at least 03.11.43). 20.05.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 01.07.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 27.08.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 10.02.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 20.04.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3. 19.06.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3. 03.11.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - in Bf 109 G-6 (<< + -) shot down into the sea by P-47 escort fighters while intercepting an attack on Amsterdam by medium bombers, crashed W of Amsterdam. 17.11.44 remains washed ashore. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with more than 700 combat missions and 180 air victories.

BRANDSTETTER, Adolf Eugen. 10.04.41 Ofw., with 4./ZG 76. 17.04.43 Ofw.?, 3./NJG 4. 20/21.10.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Tollendorf, 5 km W of Hitzacker. Credited with 3 victories.

BRANDT, Amos. (DOB: 15.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BRANDT, Arthur. (DOB: 12.12.87 in Stolberg bei Aachen). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit

Schwerten. 1930 Hptm.a.D., Leiter Verwaltungreferat Wa.Prw.8. 01.05.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.32) and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Jüterbog and concurrently Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Jüterbog. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamtes Schwerin-Gorries. 01.01.38 assigned to the Legion Condor. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.11.38 activated.; RDA to 01.08.35. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 10.07.39 temporary duty from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 to Koflug Lüneburg as provisional Kdt. (to 21.06.40?). 02.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 8/XII (to 31.08.43). 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.43 trf to Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XII. 01.06.44 appt Gen z.b.V./Bef. der dt. Lw.im Rumänien with duty as Deutscher Gen. for the Oelgebiet Ploesti. 28.08.44 into Soviet captivity; member of the collaborationist Nationalkommittee "Freies Deutschland" while in captivity. 1949 released. †13.04.67 in Birkenwerder.

BRANDT, Ernst. (DOB: 09.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BRANDT, F. von. 05.06.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 (G2+HH) crashed vic Warloy-Baillon, NE of Amiens, cause unknown. 17.05.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+IH) lost vic Aberdeen - force-landed?.

BRANDT, Fritz. (DOB: 23.03.18 in Blumenthal). (DKG). 12.39 promo to Lt. 1940 with 2./KGr. 126. 1941 with 2./KG 28. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 8./KG 26. 16.07.42 Oblt., 3./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 1942 with 3./NJG 3. 1942 -43 with I./NJ-Schule 1. 1943 with 2./NJ-Schule 1. 1943 with 5./NJG 101. 09.10.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 101. 1944 with 2./NJG 3 as a pilot. 1944 Adj. II./NJG 3. 29.07.44 Oblt., II./NJG 3. 30.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 3. 15.10.44 Oblt., II./NJG 3. 1945 with 9./NJG 3 as a pilot. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 3. 1945 with 7./NJG 3. as a pilot. 02/03.05.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 3. †05.04.92. Credited with 8 victories.

BRANDT, Gerd. (DOB: 17.09.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRANDT, Hellmuth. (DOB: 02.01.07). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BRANDT, Dr. Johann. 23.03.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.07.44).

BRANDT, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 24.12.15). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 829(v) as a Truppenarzt.

BRANDT, Josef. 11.04.44 Uffz., with 10./JG 3. 12.44 Lt., Staka 2./JG 3. Credited with 5 victories.

BRANDT, Karl. 11.05.40 Oblt., 3./KG 54 WIA - He 111 P by AA hits vic Antwerp.

BRANDT, Paul. (DOB: 29.04.15 in Rehhof/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). c.10.41 with I./JG 54. 03.12.41 Uffz., with 3./JG 54. 23.02.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 14.05.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 26.08.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 02.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 19.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 54. c.07.43 Fw., trf to 12./JG 54. 26.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.08.43 Fw., 4./JG 54. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 05.11.43 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 15.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 03.44 trf to Erg.Gr. Ost as an instructor. 08.44 trf to IV./JG 54. 05.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./JG 54. 27.11.44 appt Stafü 16./JG 54. 24.12.44 Lt. and Staffelführer 16./JG 54, KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue ?) crashed N of Coerde near Münster due to a technical fault after combat with Tempests. Credited with over 500 missions and 30 air victories.

BRANDT, Walter. (DOB: 24.03.17 in Bad Salzuflen). (R, DKG). 1939-41 in I.(Jagd)/LG 2. 13.03.41 Uffz., 2./LG 2. 15.01.42 Uffz., now in I./JG 77. 09.03.42 Uffz., 2./JG 77. 13.06.42 Fw., 2./JG 77. 17.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 13.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.12.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., 2./JG 77 severely WIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4) lost a leg in air combat with a P-40 over Buerat in North Africa. 24.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. c.04.44 appt Stafü 2./JG 3 while wearing an artificial leg. 08.44 Oblt. and now with an artificial leg, appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 26.11.44 arrested for cowardice in the face of the enemy (charges later dismissed). 12.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. 23.12.33 Lt., Staka 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G overturned on take-off at Paderborn. 03.03.45 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down - belly-landed near Augustwalde no details. 04.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 04.45). Credited with 527 combat missions and 42 air victories. †28.01.77 in Bottrop.

BRANDT, Werner. (DOB: 28.09.14). 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from KG 1 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 25.06.41 Hptm., 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+HP) force landed at Stanislawów. c. 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 53 (to 09.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRANDT, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 13.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BRANDT gen. FLENDER, Fritz von. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 05.06.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 (G2+HH) crashed vic Warloy-Baillon, NE of Amiens, cause unknown. 17.05.41 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 (G2+JH(IH?)) during mission to Aberdeen/Scotland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRANOWSKY, Helmut. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BRANTNER, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 12.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo in Normandy, possibly with LXXXIV. Armeekorps.

BRASCHE, Heinz-Theodor. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

BRASS (BROSS?), Otto. (DOB: 19.09.18). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BRAUCHITSCH, Bernhardt von. (DOB: 30.09.11 in Berlin, Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 01.04.31 pre-military flight training at DVS Schleissheim. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.04.32 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 11.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Schwerin as a pilot. 01.11.35 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in RLM/ZA. 12.03.36 trf to I./St.G.165. 01.04.36 promo to Oblt. 01.10.36 trf to II./St.G. 162 (later St.G. 167). 01.03.37 appt Staka 1./St.G. 167 (later Staka 2./St.G. 163?). 01.04.38 appt Staka in I./St.G. 168 (Graz). 05.01.39 to Höh. Lw.-Schule (7. Lehrgang). 01.05.39 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 26.08.39 Hptm., trf to RLM (Stabsamt) as Verb.Offz. (to 14.06.40). 01.06.40 appt Adj. des Reichsmarschalls (to 08.05.45). 16.06.40 appt (acting?) Kdr. I.St.G. 76. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 31.07.40). 29.07.40 trf to RLM/Ministeramt. 04.01.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 30.01.43 Maj., trf from RLM (Stabsamt) to Adjutantur des Reichsmarschalls des Grossdeutschen Reich (Chefadjutant). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.43 Adj. in JG 300. 01.05.44 (01.03.44?) promo to Oberst. 07.05.45 captured. 11.05.45 accompanied Göring to detention camp at Augsburg. 1948 released. 1961 became Direktor Jurid Werke GmbH. Son of Generalfeldmarschall Walter von Brauchitsch.

BRAUER, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BRAUER, Fritz. (DOB: 25.09.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRAUER, Fritz. (DOB: 17.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BRAUER, Günter. (DOB: 10.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BRAUER, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BRÄUER, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BRAUER, Klaus. (DOB: 22.08.18 in Böblingen). 01.11.37 trf to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck (to 31.08.39). 01.12.38 temporary assignment with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 for training (to 31.01.39). 27.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to Sch.Kp./Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 28.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Hildesheim. 15.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 11.05.40 trf to 9. (H)/LG 2 (Pz). 24.10.40 trf to Erg. JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 52. 14.03.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 52. 19.07.41 trf to II./JG 52 (to 28.08.42). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 12.05.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 WIA bad landing at Zurichtal (Bf 109 F-4/R1, WNr. 13238). 27.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 MIA about 12 km NE of Achlaba(?) (Pl.Qu. 46584). 28.08.42 Oblt., Stab II. (or 5./JG 52 *)/JG 52 MIA combat Pl. Qu. 49213(or 46584*), 12 km E Achtuba (Bf 109 G-2, WNr. 13406). Credited with 10 victories. [* according to Wehrpass]

BÄUER, Peter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BÄUHERR, Josef. (DOB: 01.04.22 in Deggendorf). 26.07.43 involved in an incident damaging his Ju 88 A-4 - no details. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 10.02.45). 09/10.02.45 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26, killed in crash in bad weather at Rabbåsen, Troms/Norway (near Sorreisa?) - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AF) crashed vic Sorreisa due to ground contact. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

BRAUKMEIER, Ernst. (DOB: 12.03.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KGr. unit, awarded the DKG.

BRAUKMEIER, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.21). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 04.09.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-2 (L1+CK) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRAUKMEIER, Otto. (DOB: 12.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., I./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H shot up by fighters in Pl.Qu. 53273. [related to Ernst B. ?]

BRAUMÜLLER, Hans-Henning von. (DOB: 01.02.16). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

BRAUMÜLLER, Heino. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

BRAUN, ? . 04.45 Oblt., Nachrichtenzugführer and Nafü Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

BRAUN, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

BRAUN, Eberhard. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.10.21 promo to Oblt.

BRAUN, Emil. (DOB: 11.10.15). 27.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 11.11.40 Oblt. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806, shot up and WIA - Ju 88 A-1 by fighter and made an emergency landing near Brest (Version #2 : crashed vic St. André to unknown cause) . 02.03.42 Oblt. and Staka of an unstated unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka I./KGr. 806 (to 14.05.42). 14.05.42 Hptm., Staka I./KGr. 806 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (M7+FH) shot down over the sea by Spitfires after raiding Luqa/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRAUN, Friedrich Benno Erich Hubert, Edler von. (DOB: 07.06.01 in Altdorf)?, 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Lechfeld, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). c.03.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 355. 05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 1940). 05.09.40 Obstlt., appt Ila/Luftflotte 1. c.07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. VK(S) V. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 21 (L) (still 09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 21 (to 01.11.43). †21.06.89 in München.

BRAUN, Gerd. 24.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Trop) shot down SW vic Tunis. 24.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 53. 21.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/trop in aerial combat vic La Marsa a/f. Credited with one victory.

BRAUN, Herbert. (DOB: 24.12.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BRAUN, Horst. (DOB: 05.04.18 in Munich). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942-43 Adjutant in JFS 6 (later JG 106). 05.44 (Oblt./Hptm.?) trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan.

BRAUN, Horst. (DOB: 08.12.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 Hptm., appt schw.Flak-Abt. 575.

BRAUN, Jakob. 11.42 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 10.03.44 Oblt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 KIA. [same person?]

BRAUN, Oskar. (DOB: 22.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.03.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+HH) crashed into mountain top at Beahcegeal-háldi Troms during a transfer flight from Kemi to Banak?. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRAUN, Robert. (DOB: 22.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DP) lost to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRAUN, Rolf. (DOB: 17.12.23). 1945 Lt., JG 77.

BRAUN, Rolf-Harald. (DOB: 27.09.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

BRAUN, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

BRAUN, Werner. (DOB: 18.07.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BRAUN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.13 in Potsdam). 1944 Lt., à la Luftschutz 2/III Jüterbog.

BRAUNE, Hans-Joachim. 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.11.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 200, promo to Oblt.

BRAUNE, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BRAUNEGG, Herward (Herwald?). (DOB: 26.12.11 or 26.12.17 in Graz/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) son of Austrian General Alexander Braunegg. 30.09.37 joined the Austrian Air Force. (n.d.) attended LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 10.12.39 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.06.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Techn.Offz., awarded DKG, Stab/NAGr. 9. 28.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 9. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka Sonderkdo. Braunegg (to 06.02.45). 11.44 Oblt., appt Kommandoführer Sonderkommando Braunegg (i.e. NAGr. 6) (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45?). 01.03.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 5. 03.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45). Post war he became a doctor of technology. (n.d.) retired from Österreichisches Bundesheer with a rank of Oberst d.R. Credited with 353 missions. †16.12.83.

BRAUNEIS, Peregrin. (DOB: 26.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BRAUNS, Dr. (med.) Hans-Paul. (DOB: 14.11.14). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in OKL (L.P. 6). 18.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 3/VII for temporary duty.

BRAUNS, Wilhelm. 19.12.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+HH) shot down by a 126 Sqdn. Hurricane over Malta - died?. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories.

BRAUNSCHWEIG, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BRAUSCH, ? . 10.40 Lt., 2. Ord.Offz. (OO2) of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.

BRAUSCH, Karl. 15.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 badly WIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by 504 Sqdn. over Cortil-Noirmont, NW of Gembloux. Released after armistice. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 19.01.42 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+BB) apparently hit by AA vic Staraya-Rusa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRAUSE, Walter. 01.09.43 in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 21. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

BRAÜTIGAM BRAUTIGRAM, Werner. (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.09.43 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KL) lost vic Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRAZICEVIC, Nikole. (DOB: 24.11.23). 15.02.45 Lt., FFS A 14. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

BRECKOW, Hans-Hugo. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BREDE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.44 Lt., II./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 10) shot down by P-51s of 315 FS vic Beauvais-Tille.

BREDE, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.08.20 in Würzburg). 1942 at JFS 4 (Fürth) and then assigned to 9./JG 1. 01.04.42 (01.04.43?) trf to 3./JG 11. 14.07.42 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Brest due to fuel shortage. 27.09.43 Lt., I./JG 11. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.43 Techn.Offz. 3./Erg.JGr. West. 1944 in I./JG 11. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 27.11.44). 25.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 11. 28.11.44 Oblt., trf to Erprobungskdo. Ta 152 (Rechlin). Credited with 2 victories.

BREDE, Walter Fritz. (DOB: 29.10.10 in Deutsch Theerau Kreis Heiligenbeil). (i.G.). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 10.11.38 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 25.08.39). 15.11.39 Hptm., trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned

to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool, then ordered temporary duty to Flugbereitschaft/LKS Berlin-Gatow for flight training and BFS 2 (Stargard) for instrument training (to 09.06.40). 10.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Ergänzungs-Gruppe 4 (Ju 88) (to 15.07.40). 16.07.40 appt Staka in 9./KG 77. 23.07.40 trf to II./KG 30. 15.02.41 trf to Abwehr Abt. I in Amt Ausland-Abwehr/OKW and appt a Gruppenleiter. 15.04.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 20.01.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General d.Kampfflieger for temporary duty (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6 and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Mitte. 23.07.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision (to 20.08.43). 21.08.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Gen.Maj. Punzert (to 19.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to JG 300 (to 04.11.43). 06.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 302 (to 24.01.44). 15.01.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 301. 20.02.44 Maj., I./JG 301 WIA lightly after crashing due to hitting a tree vic Germersheim - Bf 109 G-6. 24.04.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 301 WIA by schrapnel in the neck and face, landed at Holzkirchen. 20.05.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 300. 02.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (order rescinded?). 20.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 28.08.44 (or 04.09.44?) appt Ia/4. Jagddivision. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).

BREDE, Willi. c.15.08.40 appt Stafü 6./ZG 2. 07.09.40 Oblt. and Stafü 6./ZG 2, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (A2+ML) shot down into the Channel off Birchington by RAF 310 Sqdn. fighters. 01.06.43 previously in II./ZG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BRENDIEK, Dr. (med.) Otto. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

BREDERECK, Herbert. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03/04.02.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed vic Dryber due to fuel starvation.

BREDOW, Traugott. 01.03.21 appt Leiter d Luftfahrtabteilung/RVM (to 31.03.24). [probably never a member of the Luftwaffe].

BREGANT, Alfred. (DOB: 30.05.18 in Marburg/Drau). 29/30.08.40 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 in a crash at the exercise field of Köln-Elsdorf apparently due to involuntary ground contact. Buried in Köln Südfriedhof in the Commonwealth graves section.

BREGER, Paul. (DOB: 02.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.12.44 Oblt. in 10./JG 54, KIA - in Fw 190 D-9 (TS+DX) (Black 2) shot down by Tempests of 486 Sqdn. near Telgte, a Tempest having fouled his open parachute.

BREHM, Alfred. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

BREIMER, Hermann. (DOB: 12.02.23 in Düsseldorf). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.07.43 Lt., Stab/Schl.G. 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+HM) no details of loss - a/c from NJG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BREIMER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.11.21 in Kassel). 04.43 in 8./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 09/10.08.43 WIA - Bf 110 crashing at Brabant/Belgium. 10.43 trf to 9./NJG 4 and appt Staka. 20/21.12.43 WIA - belly-landed at Mannheim-Sandhofen due to battle damage. 23/24.12.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 (3C+MT) emergency landing at Biblis a/f due to damage from enemy fire. 04.05.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. 31.07.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 4 WIA in belly-landing at Vouziers - Ju 52. Early 17.04.45 Oblt. and Staka Schuler-Kp./FFS A 14 Klagenfurt. 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4. Panzerfauststaffel Bü 181 (to war's end). Credited with one victory.

BREITFELD, Werner. (DOB: 17.05.22). Oblt., in IV./JG 54. 23.07.43 Lt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 54. 25.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-3(2?) belly-landed vic Mga-Sologubowka a/f due to AA hits. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.01.45 Oblt., 13./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) over Hunteburg vic Vorden. Credited with at least one victory.

BREITH, Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.00 in Frankenthal/Rheinpfalz). [Version #2: (DOB: 31.05.00).] (DKS). 02.04.18 in the Kaiserlichmarine (to 07.19?). 01.04.37 trf to II./St.G. 165 (to 28.04.37). 01.04.38 promo to Hauptingenieur. 01.10.38 promo to Stabsingenieur. 01.09.39 trf to L.In.5/RLM (to 30.04.41). 01.08.40 promo to Oberstabsingenieur. 15.10.40 St.Ing., IT of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.05.41 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Korps-Ingenieur (to 08.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to

Oberstingenieur. 09.03.42 returned to L.In.5/RLM (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Abt. IC-E/Generalluftzeugmeister in RLM (to 30.11.43). 01.12.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 03.11.44 awarded the DKS (Deutsches Kreuz in Silber). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Chef-Ing. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4.

BREITHAUPT, Heinz-Dieter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BREITING, Wolfgang. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

BREITKOPF, Walter. (DOB: 09.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.

BREITSPRECHER, Bruno. (DOB: 09.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.

BRELIE, Helmut von der. (DOB: 21.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., 3./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

BREMER, Gerhard. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 15.08.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down apparently by 249 Sqdn. crashed at Farley Road, Slackstead. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

BREMER, Moritz. (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

BREMS, Heinrich. 08.01.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+NH) lost vic Färöyne.

BRENDEL, Joachim Werner R.F. (DOB: 27.04.21 in Ulrichshalben near Weimar). (RE, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1939 began officer training. 1940 pilot training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 06.41 Lt., assigned to 12./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 29.06.41 Ofhr., 12./JG 51. 07.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Techn.Offz. 2./JG 51. 06.02.42 Lt. in 2./JG 51, injured in landing accident at Staraya Russa - Bf 109 F-2. 17.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./JG 51. 08.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 06.01.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.43(25.05.43?) appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 31.08.44). 05.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 10.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 28.07.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1+) hit by AA, bailed out, crashed vic Pl.Qu. 35 Ost /54654. 06.08.43 Hptm.?, 8./JG 51. 15.09.43 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 01.10.43 Oblt., 1./JG 51 promo to Hptm. 22.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 51. 10.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 05.02.44 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 29.03.44 Hptm., 1./JG 51 shot down and force-landed but without injury. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 27.04.44 rammed by a Russian fighter and bailed out. 09.07.44 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). 05.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 14.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 14.01.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 51. Credited with c.950 combat missions, of which 162 were close support missions, and 189 air victories; noteworthy for claiming over 90 heavily armored Russian Il-2s. †07.07.74 in Köln.

BRENDEL, Dr. Rene. (DOB: 08.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.

BRENDEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.05.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 05.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 20.02.44). 20/21.02.44 Oblt., 7./KG 2 MIA - in Do 217 K-1 (U5+AR), probably shot down by a RAF Mosquito. Posthumously promo to Hptm. effective 01.02.44. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRENDT, Peter. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 28.09.41 Oblt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+HT) lost in the Bogoloye area ESE of Lake Ilmen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRENNCKE, Carl. 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 7./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".

BRENNER, Gerhard. "Fählein". (DOB: 29.08.18 in Ludwigsburg). (R). 03.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. 25 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to FFS B Herzogenaurach (to 01.08.38). 02.08.38 trf to FFS E Darmstadt (to 15.03.39). 16.03.39 trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 15.05.39). 16.05.39 trf to 2./FFS C 3 Alt Lönnewitz. (to 15.08.39). 24.08.39 trf to 3./Grosse KFS 3 Lechfeld (to 27.11.39). 01.10.39 promo to Fähnrich. 28.11.39 trf to 2./LG 1 (to 11.12.41). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 05.41 claimed a British cruiser near Crete. 05.07.41 Lt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz as Lt. in 2./LG 1. 12.12.41 appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 14.06.42). 01.03.42 appt Stafü 1./LG 1. 01.04.42 RDA as promo to Oblt.d.R. 14.06.42 Oblt., 1./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) hit by AA fire during attack on Convoy *Vigorous*; ditched 100 km S of Crete and made it into the life raft but was apparently swept out by a storm and drowned S of Gavdos Island, S of Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Remains never recovered. Credited with at least one victory in over 300 missions.

BRENNER, Moritz. (DOB: 30.05.93). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Berna Flugzeugwerke.

BRENNIG, Hubertus. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BRENTZEL, Klaus. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 - no details.

BRESLMAYR, Alfred Wilhelm. c. 10.39 Fliegerleutnant (Austrian), died of unknown cause.

BRESOSCHEK, Karl. (DOB: 22.05.05 in Dortmund). 08.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.43 trf to SG 101. 06.43 in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 07.43 trf to JG 77. 10.03.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 77, appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 03.04.44). 24.04.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 31.07.44). 06.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << - + -) belly-landed vic Mihalesti, E of Mizil. 08.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang in Königsberg / Neumark. 05.45 was liaison officer in Stab Jafü Oberitalien. Was "Volksdeutsche" and his real name seems to have been "BRESOVSCHEK".

BRESSEL, Horst. (DKG). 11.41? Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 04.42?). 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 28.03.43). 12.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 23.10.43 MIA). 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 54. 23.10.43 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+KC) vic Naples. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRESSLER, Oskar. (DOB: 02.11.20 in Ludwigshafen/Rhld.). 1943 with SG 9. 01.45 Lt., SG 151.

BRESTAN, Karl. (DOB: 03.03.20). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

BRETNÜTZ, Hans-Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRETNÜTZ, Heinz ("Pietsch"). (DOB: 24.01.14 in Mannheim). (R). 1938-39 assigned to 2. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor (to 03.39). 06.11.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 04.39 trf to 6./JG 53. c.19.08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 08.10.40). 20.09.39 Hptm., 6./JG 53. 31.03.40 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53. 07.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 09.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 27.06.41). 20.10.40 unhurt? - damaged Bf 109 E-1 crashed at St. Ingelvert. 21.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53. 19.03.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 17.05.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black << + -) force-landed (between Erzvilkas and Nemaščiai) - after being severely wounded while shooting down a Russian bomber, died 27.06.41 after the amputation of a leg. Buried at Insterburg/Chernyakhovsk. Credited with 244 combat missions and 34 air victories (including 2 in Spain).

BRETSCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.12.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BRETSCHNEIDER, Klaus. (DOB: 30.01.24). 10/11.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 unhurt Fw 190 A crash-landed at Brandenburg-Briest due to collapsed gear. 27.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 bailed out vic Mór after combat with B-24. 05.09.44 Lt., Fsch.? MIA.

BRETSCHNEIDER, Klaus. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Berlin-Steglitz). (R). 07.43 trf 5./JG 300. 28.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 31.03.44 Lt., in 6./JG 300. 19.07.44 appt Staka 5. (Sturm)/JG 300. 22.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 07.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 lightly injured - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Red 16) collided with a B-17 but landed normally at Artern. 18.11.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 KIA - in Fw 190 A-8/R8 (Red 1) shot down by P-51 Mustangs of 357 FG over the Knüll Mountains in the Kassel area. Credited with 34 air victories, of which 14 at night.

BRETSCHNEIDER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.05.23 in Oberweid). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.09.44 Lt., 6./NJG 4. 02/03.02.45 Lt., 6./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+EP) shot down by bomber return fire, crashed vic Riedelbach. Credited with at least one victory. Buried at Usingen.

BRETTNER, Moritz. (DOB: 24.01.23). 1944 Lt., ZG 101. 11.44 Lt., 10./Erg.JG 2.

BRETTING, Eugen. (DOB: 14.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BREU, Günther. (DOB: 13.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

BREUER, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., pilot with Weflugst. Breslau then Wekusta 51, later to Wekusta 5.

BREUKMANN, ? . c.12.44 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 10.44 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7.
1945 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 12.

BREUNING, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 16.04.05). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter of a
Forschungsinstitut.

BREWITT, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 19.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BREWKO, Helmut. (DOB: 1925 in Leipzig). (DKG). 23.01.34 Oblt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. z.b.V. awarded
the DKG. 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 5./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

BREYER, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.04.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

BRIEDL, Adolf. (DOB: 1920). 09.44 Lt., II./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14
(Black <1 + -) crashed N of Helfta near Eisleben.

BRIEDL, Gerhard. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

BRIEGLEB, Walter. (DOB: 30.04.23). (DKG). 1943 at NJ-Schule 1. 09.43 in 10./NJG 3.
20/21.02.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 10/11.06.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 26.07.44 (10.44?) appt Staka 7./NJG 2 (to
15.04.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 05/06.10.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3
WIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by a British night fighter, crashed at Osterland/Holland near Bakkeveen.
10.44 Staka 10./NJG 3 awarded the DKG. 10.11.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 02/03.12.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 2.
20.12.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 05.01.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 03/04.03.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 2. 01.05.45 flew to
Portugal. Last rank: Oblt. Credited with 25 victories.

BRIESE, Georg. (DOB: 18.0.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BRILL, Karl ("Ede"). (DOB: 20.03.20(19?)). Mid-1942 Fw. in 5./JG 54. 07.03.43 Ofw., in 5./JG 54.
14.09.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 08.01.44 Ofw., 10./JG 54. 18.02.44 Ofw., in 10./JG 54. 1944 trf to
1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 in 13./JG 54. 18.12.44 Lt., Staka? 13./JG 54. (n.d.) Stafü in JG 26. 03.45
Lt. and Staka in II./JG 7. Credited with at least 32 victories, and as many as 52. †19.01.94. Credited
with 33 victories.

BRILLINGER, Helmut. (DOB: 14.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BRINDA, Dr. (med.) Herwig. (DOB: 02.07.13). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 12.08.43 Stabsarzt, appt
Adjutant to the Div.-Arzt in Stab/10. Flak-Div.

BRINDLINGER, Otto. (DOB: 06.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BRINGEZU, Heinz. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BRINK, Jürgen. (DOB: 28.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BRINKHAUS, Franz. (DOB: 19.03.17 in Bocholt). 30/31.05.42 Hptm., in 4./NJG 1. 29/30.07.42 WIA
- Bf 110 D-2 (G9+AM) - crash-landed between Feuerbach and Langenau near Giessen due to fuel
shortage. 22.10.43 Lt., in 9./NJG 2. 26.11.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 16.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3.
02.44 with 6. and 7./NJG 2. 08.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 6./NJG 2 (still 06.44). 05/06.06.44 Oblt.,
6./NJG 2. 11.09.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 15.10.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 02/03.03.45 Oblt., 9./NJG 2.
15.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 25 victories.

BRINKHAUS, Dr. Otto. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 6.Kp/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Kastelli.

BRINKHOFF, Hubert. (DOB: 05.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BRINKMANN, ? . 03.05.45 Lt., I./JG 11 MIA - details unknown - foot marched to Leck.

BRINKMANN, ? . 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 05.45). 05.45? appt Staka 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.
122. - [this is probably Erwin B.]

BRINKMANN, Arnold. (DOB: 10.06.15 or 29.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Oblt., in Stab
I./NJG 3. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 22/23.03.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 23/24.04.44 with

8./NJG 3. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3.
12/13.01.45 Hptm., 8./NJG 3. Credited with 16 victories.

BRINKMANN, Erich. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRINKMANN, (Dipl.Ing.) Gustav. (n.d.) Reg.Rat., with Wekusta Ob.d.L. 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 05.45). 05.45 appt Staka 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

BRINKMANN, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

BRITT, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BRITZE, Werner. (DOB: 20.10.11). (i.G.). 04.04.32 entered service with the Landespolizei in Sachsen. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 06.11.36 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 15.09.37 appt Abt.-Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 92. 01.08.40 appt Ausbildungs-u.Gruppenleiter at FAS II (Bonn). 27.12.41 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 20.03.42 appt Ib in Stab/6. Flak-Div. 13.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/20. Flak-Div. (to 10.05.43 POW - Tunisia). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [c.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/9. Flak-Brig. (to 05.45?)?]

BRIX, Dr. ? . 23.03.45 Unterarzt III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

BRIX, Otto? . 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Aufkl Gr Ob.d.L. 06.07.40 Lt. in Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. - Bf 110 D-0 (K9+AH) KIA by Spitfires of 603 Sqdn and crashed 160 km NNE of Aberdeen/Scotland.

BRIX(BRIXEN?), Alexander von. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 28.11.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5D+SL) shot down by 152 Sqdn. fighters over the Channel off Southampton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BROCKE, Jürgen. (DOB: 04.02.22 in Bad Harzburg). (R, DKG). 1939 with the Artillerie. 1940 began flight training. Start of 1942 trf to 4./JG 77. 1942 Lt., assigned to 4./JG 77 on completion of fighter training. 26.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 77. 13.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 F-4 shot down near Voronezh, probably by AA fire, after shooting down 4 Russian planes. 19.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. 09.12.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 42 air victories.

BRÖCKER, Bruno. (DOB: 07.06.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BROCKHOFF, Robert. (DOB: 07.08.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BROCKSTEDT, Hans. (DOB: 19.08.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BRODBECK, Willy. (DOB: 05.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BRODDA, Erwin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BRODOWSKI, Heinz. (DOB: 01.08.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+EK) ditched after being shot up by a Sunderland of 10. Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BROECKER, Johannes. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 05.45).

BROENNLE, Herbert. (DOB: 25.12.20 in München-Pasing). (R, DKG). 1939 awarded EK I and II. 01.09.40 trf to 2./JG 54. 27.05.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 at Wangerooe a/f. 23.06.41 Uffz. in 2./JG 54. 10.07.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 17.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54 force-landed 20 km behind enemy lines near Tschertskowad. Evaded capture and returned to safety. 11.09.41 Fw., 2./JG 54. 07.10.41 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.02.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 17.03.42 Fw., 2./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 8) vic Pogosttje. 14.05.42 WIA severely- Bf 109 F-2 lost vic Krasnogwardeisk, out of combat til 12.42. (n.d.) in 3./Erg.JG Süd. 14.05.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 05.07.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I/JG 54 11.11.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 12.01.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 05.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 14.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 54. 19.05.43 promo to Lt. by this date, trf to 2./JG 53, returning to combat. 22.06.43 Oblt., in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 04.07.43). 04.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA – Bf

109 G-6 (Black 8) shot down by Spitfires during air action over Catania airfield in eastern Sicily, crashing north of Lago di Lentini. Credited with 59 aerial victories in 387 combat sorties.

BROKATE, Claus. (DOB: 09.12.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. Sturm-Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

BRÖKELSCHEN, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 02.44 Lt. and assistant fighter instructor at JG 102. [same as **BRÖCKELSCHEN**, Hans. ?]

BRÖKER, Hans. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.12.41 Oblt.d.R., with FFS B 31, promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

BROKSCH, Heinrich. 09.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from 2./Aufkl.Gr. (F) 122 to Fliegerbildehschule Hildesheim (Bildoffizierlehrgang). 15.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (F6+IK) reported missing between Trapani and Tunis and possibly captured.

BROLL, ? . 12.06.44 Stabsarzt, KIA during air attack on Evreux by approx. 50 B-24 Liberators.

BROO, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.24). 1942 at JFS 67. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 02.43 instructor at JFS 6 then JG 106. 11.02.43 WIA after bailing out of his aircraft. 18.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 106. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 106 WIA. 09.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10 + -) shot down by P-47s vic Bernay/France. c.30.10.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 20.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 53. †11.06.92. Credited with 8 victories.

BROSE, Friedel. (DOB: 10.11.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BROSI, Eberhard. 10.03.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.

BRÖSIGKE, Max. (DOB: 19.05.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

BROUKAL, Herbert. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BRUCH, Hermann. (DOB: 28.05.93 in Heiligenmoschel/Rheinpfalz). (DKS). 01.01.23 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.34) and appt Chef of the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Oberst; appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 04.02.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 appt Leiter der Abwicklungsstelle des Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 30.06.39 appt Führer Marine –Luftstreitkräfte Ost. 25.04.40 appt Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.04.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.d.Lw. Nord Norwegen. 01.08.42 appt Inspekteur der Rüstung-Inspektion Paris respectively Nordwestfrankreich. 19.12.42 appt Wehrwirtschafts- und Rüstungs-Inspekteur in Bereich des Wirtschaftsstabes Ost. 13.10.44 appt at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III respectively Flieger-Ers.-Bataillons IV. 31.01.45 retired. 00.06.45 into American captivity. †15.06.76 in Neustadt/Weinstrasse.

BRUCH, Markus. 04.04.43 Hptm., Stabskp. I./JG 52 - bodenpersonal.

BRUCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.04.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BRUCHMANN, Wilhelm. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BRÜCKER, Heinrich (“Rubio”, “Hein”). (DOB: 05.05.13 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 10.04.33 entered the Polizeischule Burg (to 28.09.35). 01.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe (to 05.05.45). 01.10.35 attended Fliegerschule Magdeburg (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 trf to Geschwader Immelmann - Fliegergruppe Lübeck Blankensee (to 29.01.37). 19.10.35 promo to Lt. 1936 attended one month at Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 30.01.37 trf to Legion Condor as Führer Stukakette K/88 and 2./J 88 (to 14.02.38). 1936-37 Lt., Führer Stukakette K/88 (Legion Condor). 09.09.37 Lt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 01.04.38 trf to JG 334 as St.Offz.z.b.V. 01.07.38 trf to 3./Fl.Gr. 50 then then to 9./St.G. 2 (to 14.05.40). 27.07.38 promo to Oblt. 1938 Staka 6./St.G. 163. 10.38 Staka 3./Fliegergruppe 50. 01.05.39 Oblt., Staka 9./St.G. 2. 21.03.40 promo to Hptm. 15.04.40 trf to III./St.G. 2. 16.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 03.1.07.41). 01.07.41 c.22.06.41 trf to RLM/In.2 as Referent für Sturzkampffragen (to 20.10.42). 24.06.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 13.08.41 Erg.St.Gr. Würzburg. 12.09.41 Kampfflieger Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 21.10.42 attended

Fliegerschule Neuruppin (FFS C 2) (to 10.12.42). 28.11.42 trf to Kampfschulgeschwader 3 Paris. 01.12.42 appt acting Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 30.05.43). 13.12.42 appt permanent Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 06.07.43). 22.02.43 trf to 9./KG 101 Paris. 31.03.43 trf to III./KG 101 as navigation instructor. 13.05.43 in III./KG 101, re-appt provisional Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 05.06.43?). 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 14.09.43 appt Kommodore Schl.G 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 4 (to 30.04.05.44). 15.04.44 (01.10.44?) Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore SG 4. 22.04.44 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 2 München for assignment. 01.06.44 as Sachbearbeiter assigned to Genstab 8. Abt.Kriegswissenschaft Abt. d.Lw. in Karlsbad (to 15.12.44). 07.44 with Kurierstaffel O.K.L. (still 08.44). 15.12.44 assigned to Sonderkommando bei II./Jagddivision for Ardennes offensive (to 12.01.45). 25.01.45 retraining at Neuburg/a.D., then appt Fuhrer of Fronterprobungskommandos Me 262 under Gen d. Schlachtfliieger (to 05.05.45). 23.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 30 (to 08.05.45)? 13.09.45 released from captivity. 11.10.56 entered the Bundeswehr. 28.08.58 promo to Obstdt. 12.12.63 promo to Oberst. 30.09.71 retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberst. Credited with more than 250 ground support missions, and one victory in Spain. †14.06.84 in Eckernförde.

BRUCKI, Edmund. (DOB: 29.04.14). 29.03.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - belly-landed at Wiesbaden-Erbenheim due to technical problems. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 28.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 06.07.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - force-landed Bf 109 F-4/R1 at Gortschetnje/ Russia. 07.42 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 21.07.42 Oblt., 3./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black < - +) shot down 8 km W of Romanovskaya Pl.Qu. 1989. Credited with 6 victories.

BRÜCKL, Dr. (med.) Ottmar. (DOB: 23.10.11). 01.02.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 19.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II. Flakkorps as a Truppenarzt. 06.09.44 appt Abt.-Arzt of I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot).

BRÜCKMANN, Helmuth. (DOB: 21.10.14). 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806, POW - hit by AA fire over Liverpool. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BRÜCKNER, Gerhard. (DKG). 07.40 Oblt., appt Chef 3./ Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 06.42). 23.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 WIA vic Plataniass. 01.09.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirm-Pz.Jäg.Abt./Gen.Kdo. XI. Fliegerkorps (7. Flieger-Div.) (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt./I. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jäg.Abt. 1.

BRÜCKNER, Helmut. 17.11.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+RH) - crashed in Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu.06/Ost/1018) due to fuel problems [Version 2 of this: 10.12.43 Hptm., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA (shot down by Mosquito of 333 Sqdn.). [Version #3: made an emergency landing at Norskehavet, Pl.Qu. 06 East/1018, cause unknown].

BRÜCKNER, Johann H. (DOB: 05.12.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BRÜCKNER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.12.17). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BRÜCKNER, Paul. (DOB: 25.09.15). 01.12.41 adjusted RDA for Oblt. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

BRÜCKNER, Paul. (n.d.) had received the silberne Flugzeugspange. 30.06.44 Oblt.d.R., KIA vic Leipzig. Buried in Leipzig.

BRÜCKNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.05.20 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.-Ers.Abt. 13. 1940 trf to 6./KG 1. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 20.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 1. 06.42 trf to 3./KG 1. 19.03.43 appt Staka 3./KG 1. 14.07.43 Oblt., 3./KG 1 KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (V4+EL) shot down by RAF night fighters off coast of SE Sicily in the Avola area while attacking shipping. 05.12.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 1. 01.03.44 posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 missions.

BRUCKS, Helmut. 20.07.38 Uffz., with 1. J/88. of the Condor Legion in Spain. 12.08.38 Uffz., with 1. J/88. 19.05.40 9./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 87 Sqdn. NE of Courtrai. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories (in Spain).

BRUDER, Franz. (DOB: 06.12.11 in Aachen). 05.09.42 Lt., Techn.Offz. Stab I./JG 52 WIA. 1944 Lt. in 2./JG 52. 1945 survived.

BRUDER, Walter. (DOB: 25.01.17). (DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 26. (n.d.) Oblt., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). (n.d.) with Wekusta 5. 06.03.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 due to engine failure. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1, trf to Wekusta 51. c.21.06.43. (n.d.) with Wekusta 5. 02.07.43 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 08.09.43). 31.08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1, awarded the DKG. 08.09.43 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 51 killed in Ju 88 D-1 crash near Fp. Rennes due to engine failure. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

BRÜDERLE, Egon. (DOB: 03.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BRÜDERN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 20.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+HL) crashed vic Lamia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRÜGGEMANN, Otto. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRÜHN, Ernst. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 04/05.12.42 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA He 111 H-14 (6N+AJ) lost to unknown cause vic Bône. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRUHN, Kurt. (DOB: 20.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BRUHN, Rudolf. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BRUMM, Helmut. (DOB: 01.10.18 in Kreuznach). 1944-45 Lt. and instructor in 3./JG 117 and in JG 105.

BRUMMER, Kurt. (DOB: 04.08.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BRÜMMER, Werner. (DOB: 29.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) with KG 3. (n.d.) with 3./NJG 7. (n.d.) with IV./NJG 2. (n.d.) with II./NJG 2. Credited with at least one victory.

BRÜMMERSTÄDT, Gernot. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BRUMMUD (BRUMMUND?), Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 10.05.09). 01.01.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 25.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Rgt—Arzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 3.

BRUNE, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BRÜNGER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 03.04.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRÜNING, Erich. 06.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) lost in combat in the area of Caen - Bayeux.

BRÜNING, Günther. (DOB: 03.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BRÜNING, Erwin. (DOB: 26.04.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

BRÜNING, Günther. (DOB: 11.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

BRÜNING, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

BRÜNING, Lutz von. (n.d.) Lt., died.

BRÜNING, Otto. (DOB: 09.09.22). 03.02.43 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CL) mid-air collision vic Piacenza during a diving exercise. 31.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 29.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 02.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 16.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after air combat vic Wildeshausen. 30/31.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) crashed vic Mönchen-Gladbach after running out of fuel. Credited with 12 victories.

BRUNINGS, Heinz F. (DOB: 06.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BRUNKE, Bruno. (DOB: 07.06.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BRUNN, Adolf. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BRUNN, Eberhard von. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1945 Lt. and Adj. in II./KG(J) 54.

BRUNN, Günther. (DOB: 03.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BRUNNER, Dr.? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. [same fellow as the KG 40 guy below?]

BRUNNER, ? . 14.10.43 Reg.Rat, I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+JH) crashed for unknown reason in area W of Trondheim-Vaernes [Version #2: approx 400 km NW of Lofoten]

BRUNNER, ? . 10.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159 Paris.

BRUNNER, Emil. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 03.09.43 Lt., Nachtaufkl.St. 1 MIA? - Do 217 M-1 (K7+CH) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BRUNNER, Emil. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BRUNNLER, Johann. 07.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 21.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 07.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 18) shot down by P-51s in the area of Châteaudun. Credited with one victory.

BRUNS, Günther. (DOB: 25.01.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BRUNS, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.14). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to Leitende San.Offz. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

BRUNS-TOUSTEFELD, ? . 17.06.44 Lt. transferred to 10./Flak-Rgt. 52.

BRUNZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BRUSSATIS, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.

BRUSTELLIN, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.09). 1932 received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 1936 in the Condor Legion. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 135 (to 14.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Staka 1./JG 138. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 134. 15.07.39 Hptm., in I./JG 76, appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 17.10.40) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Adlershof (Berlin-Johannistal) (to 11.39). 05.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 15.08.40 WIA – in Bf 109 E-4 shot down and crash-landed in the vicinity of Pihen/10.6 km SSW of Calais. 18.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 31.05.41). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 02.42 Maj., in Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 07.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to X. Fliegerkorps for further assignment as Offz.z.b.V. (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to 31.03.44). 29.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 106 (to 02.45). Credited with 3 victories. †07.02.97.

BRÜTT, Joachim. (DOB: 26.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) trained as recon pilot. 15.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 05.02.45 KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 5) shot down by AA N of Grottkau. Credited with one victory.

BRUTZER, Arthur. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Buschhagen). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./ZG 2 then Stab/JGr. 102 (to 12.39). 07.12.39 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 77. 05.40 Adj. in Stab/JG 77. 1941 in Stab III./JG 77. 19.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 took AA hit to the radiator, force-landed vic Lunga. c.09.10.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 12.05.42). 12.05.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 1) shot down by aircraft in the vicinity of Koplinsk. 05.01.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77. 05.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 25.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 11 victories.

BRZENK, Hans. (DOB: 16.05.97). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Feldwerftverband 30, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.

BRZOSKA, Joachim. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BUBOLZ, Herbert. (DOB:01.10.23 in Berlin). 10.44 Lt., unspecified FFS.

BUBOSZU, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.03.09). 1945Lt., 2./TG 30.

BUCHBERGER, Leo. (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 17.04.43 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG.

BUCHENAU, Viktor. (DOB: 08.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

BUCHENBERG, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

BUCHER, Erich. (DOB: 07.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

BÜCHER, Heinz. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUCHERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.08.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost in combat vic Voise-Santeuil, 20 km SE of Chartres.

BUCHHAGEN, "Gustel". 29.07.44 Lt., Btrr. Fü. Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

BUCHHEIM, Hans-Klaus. (DOB: 15.06.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BUCHHEIM, Paul. (DOB: 03.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.

BUCHHEIM, Rolf. (DOB: 07.04.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 09.05.41 injured in a crash; later reassigned to 4./JG 52. 07.42 trf to the Schlachtflieger branch. 01.06.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 1944-45 Oblt. and Stafü 1./NSGr. 7. 27.05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 1./NSGr. 7. 24.07.44 Hptm.? , appt Staka 1./NSGr. 7 (to 20.04.45).

BUCHHOLTZ, Werner von. (DOB: 24.06.20 in Rostock). 14.07.43 Lt., III./St.G. 1 WIA - burn injuries due to being shot down by AA while attacking tanks in the area of Dudorowskij - Dudorowo - Medynzewo. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.07.44 Oblt., Stab/SG 1WIA - Fw 190 (Black D) in a collision on take-off at Warschau-Okecie - suffered a concussion.

BÜCHHOLZ, Adalbert. (DOB: 21.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-10 (1G+KP) crashed vic Uman due to involuntary ground contact - attacked rail targets in the area of Kiev - Fastow (Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 9189 - 0183). 31.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+DP) lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 5059. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUCHHOLZ, Bernhard. (DOB: 09.01.20). 25.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in Offzieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

BUCHHOLZ, Erich. ("Max"). (DOB: 13.05.21). 16.05.41 Lt. in 2./JG 3 (to 03.42) WIA, crashed on take-off from St.Pol-Brias (Bf 109 F-1). 03.42 trf to 5./JG 1. 10.42 trf to 6./JG 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.43 trf to 4./JG 1. 10.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 3) overshot the runway at Woensdrecht and overturned. 05.43 appt Techn.Offz. in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 09.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd and appt instructor in 3. Staffel. c.04.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 20.08.44). 29.11.43 Oblt., III./JG 1. 13.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1. 07.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.44). 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 101. Credited with 6 victories. †1961 in a civil air crash in Ireland. Brother of Günther Buchholz of 6./JG 1.

BUCHHOLZ, Günther. (DOB: 11.03.23). 1943 with 3./JGr. West. 04.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A force-landed-landed at Woensdrecht due to technical defect. 12.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 109 A-4 (Yellow 11) damaged on landing at Woensdrecht. 17.06.43 6./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 11) shot down by Spitfires, bailed out 2 km E of Vlissingen. 15.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A belly-landed at Rheine after combat. 31.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7) shot down by P-47s vic Osterweihe, crashed vic Lippstadt. Buried at Emden. Younger brother of Erich Buchholz. Credited with 2 victories.

BUCHHOLZ, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.10.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.42 Lt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed vic See Fl.H. Brest-Süd due to pilot error while in a bombing exercise. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUCHHOLZ, Heinz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt. III./St.G. 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUCHHOLZ, Max. (DOB: 03.11.12 in Zerbst/Sachsen). (W.B.K. Zerbst). (R). 01.04.31 entered the Heer. 16.05.39 trf to the Luftwaffe, first trained with DVS Warnemünde. 09.39 Ofw. with 1./JG 3.

1940 Lt. in Stab I/JG 3. 17.05.40 Lt., with 1./JG 3. 15.09.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the sea. Late 1940 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.41 in Stab I/JG 3. 09.07.41 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 crash landed at Polonnoye due to battle damage to the landing gear. 15.07.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 (to 31.12.41). 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 3. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to at least 31.12.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 29.11.43 Oblt., Stab III/JG 1. 13.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 106 (to 16.04.45). 1945 Maj. Credited with c.170 combat missions and 28 air victories. Postwar, he lived in Rostock-Warnemünde. †19.07.96.

BUCHHOLZ, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.12.93 Landsberg/Warthe). (DKG). 29.09.13 entered the Heer (Inf.) with Inf.Rgt. 150. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 8. Postwar, served in the Reichsheer (Inf.). 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 01.08.29 temporarily released from the Heer for training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 11.09.31 returned to the Heer. 01.07.35 Maj., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and appt IIA/Luftkreiskdo. IV in Münster. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 or 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS C 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin (to 31.08.39). 01.12.38 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Höherer Fliegerausbildungskdr. 6 in Prague. 03.40 or 16.01.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 3 (to 29.12.42). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.01.43 appt Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer (to 04.43). 15.05.43 appt Lufttransportführer I Südost (to 10.44). 19.05.43 or 12.07.43 awarded DKG for service as Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.44 appt temporary Kdr. 2. Fliegerausbildungsdivision. 01.12.44 appt acting Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 12.44). 01.12.44 appt deputy Kdr. 2. Flieger-Schuldiv. 04.01.45 appt Kdr. 2. Flieger-Schuldiv. (to 20.02.45). 20.02.45 trf to Fhr.Res./OKL (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Allied captivity. 06.47 released from captivity. †20.06.74 in Mölln.

BUCHINGER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 19.03.08). (n.d.) lived in Wels. 22.07.40 Asst.Arzt, unit unidentified, died of wounds vic Rotterdam. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

BÜCHLER, Gerhard. 15.09.40 Oblt. and observer in 3./KG 53, shot down in He 111 (A1+GL) by Spitfires during an afternoon raid on London; POW. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BUCHMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 0.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BUCHMANN, Dr. Ernst ? . (DOB: 11.08.07). 1944 Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ingenieurstab I.

BUCHMANN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 30.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BUCHMANN, Karl-Ferdinand. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

BUCHMEIER, Helmut. (DOB: 04.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

BUCHNER, ? . 06.44 Lt., appt Staffelführer 4./SG 2 (to 07.44). [Hermann B?]

BUCHNER, Gerhard. 23.03.42 Lt., Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. 5 KIA as passenger on Ju 52 at Hörvik due to pilot error.

BÜCHNER, Herbert. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BUCHNER, Hermann. (DOB: 10.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.

BUCHNER, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.19 in Salzburg). (R, DKG). 07.11.41 trf from JFS 1 Werneuchen to the Ergänzungs unit of II./LG 2 at Lippstadt. 26.04.42 trf to 8./Schl.G. 1 to begin operations. 05.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./Sch.G. 1. 24.10.43 Ofw., 5./SG 2. 06.11.43 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 12.02.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 02.03.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 30.05.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 05.06.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 06.44 Lt., appt Staffelführer 4./SG 2 (to 07.44). 20.07.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./SG 2. 1944 in 4./SG 151. 29.10.44 Fw., 2./Kdo. Nowotny. 15.11.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. Me 262 at Lechfeld for conversion to jets. 23.11.44 Fw., 2./Kdo.Nowotny. 12.44 trf to 9./JG 7. 21.04.45 Lt., POW - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 3) shot down by AA, force-landed by a rail line vic Klötze. Credited with 631 combat missions, 58 air victories, including 12 with the Me 262 jet, and at least 46 tanks destroyed. †01.12.2005 in Lorsching/Linz.

BÜCHNER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.18). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.

BUCHNER, Willibald. (DOB: 17.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

BUCHWALD, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

BUCHWALDT, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 18.10.09 in Stormsdorf near Rostock). 1941 Maj., appt Kdr. Schiessschule Vaerlöse (to 24.06.43). 24.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 30.07.43 Maj., III./JG 300. 17.08.43 trf to JG 300 as Kdr.? 31.08/01.09.43 Maj., in III./JG 300 and concurrently Kdr. III./JG 11, Bf 109 G-6 crashed near Oldenburg and killed. Credited with one victory.

BUCIEK, Horst. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BUCK, Richard. (n.d.) Reg.Insp.d.Lw., an Austrian.

BUCKLER, Julius. (DOB: 28.03.94 in Mainz- Mombach). (PleM). (n.d.) employed as a roofer. WWI served with the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe as a Lt. 04.12.17 awarded the Pour le Mérite. (n.d.) joined the NSFK. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), at JFS Werneuchen. 1942 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg. 18.03.45 Maj.?, appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin). Credited with 36 victories in WWI. †23.05.60 in Bonn. [This may be two people mixed up!]

BUCKLER, Karl. (DOB: 18.09.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

BUDDE, ? . 10.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Stab/Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7.

BUDDE, Albert. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

BUDDE, Alfred. (DOB: 26.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with 2./Erg.JGr. West. 24.01.44 Lt., with 12./JG 54. 01.44 Stafü of 12./JG 54. 15.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 27.07.44 Lt., trf 11./JG 54. 26.08.44 appt Staka 14./JG 54. 06.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 25.09.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 14.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 lost after combat with Spitfires in the area of St.Vith. 27.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) after structural failure of the wing over the Schnee Eifel/Belgium after combat with fighters. Credited with 21 victories.

BUDDE, Otto. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

BUDDENBROCK, Fritz-Joachim von. (DOB: 30.04.23). 11.01.44 Lt., II./JG 27. 08.03.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 27.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by P-51s, force-landed vic Erstein then strafed to death while on the ground. Buried at Potsdam. Credited with 2 victories.

BUDER, Eckard. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

BUDER, Erich. (DOB: 14.01.96 in Frankfurt/Oder). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. (n.d.) reputedly might have served in the Luftwaffe in WWII. Credited with 12 victories in WWI. †24.05.75 in Hannover. [Never an officer?]

BUDIG, Paul. (DOB: 92.06.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., Führerreserve d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.

BUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 1915). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 25.04.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA - He 111 after recce looking for battleship *Warspite* NW of Stavanger, possible due to AA fire crashed at sea about 160 km NW of Stavanger. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUFE, Henry. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

BUFE, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 10.03.09). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 31.08.44 Stabsarzt/Oberstabsarzt, appt Referat 1 I B in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 16.03.60 promo to Oberstarzt.

BUFFA, Ernst Joachim Valentin Gustav. (DOB: 14.02.93 in Oppeln/Schlesien). (R, DKG). World War I veteran (artillery) rising to Oblt. Postwar stayed in the army in a number of capacities. 26.01.1920 appt Adj. of Artillerie-Offiziers der Kommandantur Festung-Glogau. 16.05.1920 appt Adj. beim

1. Artillerie-Offizier der Festung. 01.10.1920 trf to III. Abt./Reichswehr-Art.-Rgt. 3 in Jüterbog. 04.02.1921 ordered to Artillerieschule zu einem Nachrichtendienst-Lehrgang (to 23.03.21). 05.23 attended an anti-aircraft course in Jüterbog. 01.12.23 promo to Hptm. 1920s held a series of posts in the Heer relating to artillery. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Wurzen (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 4, 5 and 6). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 08.07.35 ordered to take instruction in the Scheinwerferdienst in Berlin-Lankwitz. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3, Weimar. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 16.06.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 11, Königsberg. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104. 11.06.40 re-appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj.; Inspizient (inspector) d.Flak im Feldluftgau Holland. 15.10.40 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (Flak-Etat z.b.V.). 08.41 acting Kdr. LKS 7 (and 10.41). 30.03.42 appt Inspizient d. Flak im Luftgau Norwegen. 01.06.42 (20.06.42?) appt Kdr. d. Flak-Brigade XIII (Finnland). 21.12.42 appt Kdr.12.Flak-Div.(mot). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.11.43 awarded DKG. 25.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.06.44 Kdr. 21. Flak-Div., Darmstadt. 05.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.01.45 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht (supreme court-martial court). 07.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 05.06.47 released. †19.09.71 in Traben-Trarbach.

BUGAJ, Karl. 12.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 8) crashed vic Achmer - due to ground contact during a ferry flight. Credited with 6 victories.

BUGISLAUS, Georg Andreas. (DOB: 24.06.11 in Burg/Fehmarn). (DKG). 04.01.37 entered Lw. service as a Navigations-Lehrer-Anwärter (navigation instructor candidate) at Navigationsschule Brandis. 05.04.37 appt Nautiker (navigator) in Stab III./KG 254 Diepholz. 08.06.38 trf to 4./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 38 Handorf to begin military training. 16.01.39 appt Nautiker in Stab/KG 54 Fritzlar. 01.08.39 trf to Fliegerhorst-Kp. Wiesbaden for non-commissioned officer training. 15.01.40 appt navigation instructor with FFS C 14 Ohlau. 01.05.40 appt Flieger-Obernautiker in the active Nautikerkorps d.Lw. 01.06.41 ordered to Stab IV./KG 51 Lechfeld for temporary duty. 09.08.41 trf to I./KG 51 for combat duty. 02.09.41 received the Milit. Beobachterschein (Land) (military observer/navigator license – land). 15.11.41 trf to NJG 2. 01.06.42 promo to Feldwebel d.Res. 18.06.42 received the LF-Schein (military pilot's license). 01.09.42 commissioned a Leutnant (Kr.O.). 01.11.42 trf to IV./KG 2 as a Beobachter (observer/navigator). 21.11.42 trf to Fluganwärter-Btl. VII as a company officer. 28.02.43 removed from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. classification and reassigned as an active duty Truppenoffizier (Fliegertruppe). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.03.43 Lt. in Fluganwärter-Btl. VII, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 15.03.43 ordered to FFS A/B 120 Prenzlau for flying evaluation. 21.04.43 ordered to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg. 12.06.43 received the ELF-Schein (advanced military pilot's license). 28.06.43 trf to BFS 8 Terespol for instrument flight training. 21.08.43 trf to 10./KG 2 as a pilot. 10.12.43 trf to 3./KG 2 as a pilot. 01.04.44 appt Staka of 2./KG 66. 17.06.44 reported MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+CK) during a combat mission over the Bay of the Seine, crashed in the Vire estuary. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in a Kampfgeschwader. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUHL, Adolf. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUHL, Adolf-Johann. (DOB: 13.02.14 in Nenzingen). 12.07.37 Fw., 2. J/88 in the Condor Legion. 1939 instructor with JFS Werneuchen and 3./JFS 1 (to 1940). 01.11.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.05.40 Ofw., with 1.(J)/LG 2. 08.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., 1./LG 2 MIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down over the Channel SE of London). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 victories (including one in Spain).

BUHL, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in IV./KG 2, trf to IV./KG 55. 1943 Hptm., in 5./KG 55 (to 07.08.43). 07.08.43 Hptm. in 5./KG 55, MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+MM) in vicinity of Beevka (Bevka?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUHLE, Manfred. (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

BÜHLER, Heinz. (DOB: 28.08.22). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BÜHLIGEN, Kurt. ("Bühlmann"). (DOB: 13.12.17 in Granschütz/Thüringen). (RES, DKG). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 13.10.36 joined the Luftwaffe, training with Fl.Ers.Abt. Oschatz. 1937-39 mechanic with KG 153 and KG 4. 02.03.40 trf to fighter school. 06.40 Ogefr., assigned to 4./JG 2. 21.06.41 Ofw., 4./JG 2. 23.07.41 Ofw., 4./JG 2. 01.08.41 appt Staka 4./JG 2. 02.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 26.08.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 2. 01.01.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 15.04.42 Lt., Staffelführer 4./JG 2. 01.08.42 Lt., Staka 4./JG 2. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 04.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 08.01.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 21.01.43 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 04.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 15.05.43 Hptm., 4./JG 2. 15.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./JG 2, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 27.04.44). 25.06.43 awarded DKG, 4./JG 2. 14.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 09.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 26.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 05.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 2. 02.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 2. 28.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 08.05.45). 14.08.44 awarded Schwerter and promo to Obstlt., Kommodore JG 2. 08.01.45 attended special course for commanders at NS Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 1945 Obstlt., force-landed behind Russian lines due to a technical fault and became POW. 12.49 released from Soviet captivity. Credited with 112 air victories in over 700 combat missions and never shot down. †11.08.85 in Nidda/Hessen. Buried at the Stadtfriedhof in Nidda.

BÜHLMANN, ? . 20.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

BÜHMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 07.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 29.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <-) after combat E of Kiyewskoye in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 76892. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

BÜHNEMANN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.28.01.08). 01.10.41 promo Stabsarzt. 03.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to the Korpsarzt/IV. Flakkorps.

BUHR, ? . 1945 Oblt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

BÜHRIG, Walter. (DOB: 03.08.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BUHRING, ? . 01.43 Oblt. in Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl and severely WIA.

BÜHRLIN, Dr. (med.) Leopold. (DOB: 07.09.09). 01.07.39 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.09.41 Stabsarzt, MIA.

BUHROW, Ernst. 23(22?).05.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 no details - soon returned. 26.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 collision on take-off at Matmata.

BUHROW, Günther. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BUHROW, Joachim. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUJAS, Miljerko. (DOB: 13.01.21). 1943 Lt., 15./KG 53. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

BÜKER, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in IV./KG 1. 10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost, then trf to 9./Erg.JG 1. 01.45 Lt. in 3./JG 7(?). 02.45 trf to 8./JG 3. 03.03.45 Lt., 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 12 + -) lost to unknown cause vic Freienwalde.

BÜLLESBACH, Willy. (DOB: 02.02.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.

BULLINGER, Richard. (DOB: 05.07.78). (n.d.) Fl.Gen.Ing.

BULLINGER, Dipl.Ing. Richard. (DOB: 05.08.78 in Dischingen/Württemberg). 21.04.15 entered the Heer. 27.07.08 conferred with Dipl.Ing. WWI on Staff of the Inspectorate of the Air Force. 1924 joined the Stahlhelm (to 1926). 01.02.25 resumed involvement with the nascent Luftwaffe. c.1929-33 Chef 4b (Motoren Beschaffung)/Gruppe 4/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1933 made honorary member of the SS. 16.03.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of (unknown); appt Gruppenleiter im RLM LC III2. 01.04.36 appt Unterabteilungs-Leiter RLM LC II F1. 01.01.37 assigned rank of Flieger Hauptstabs-Ingenieur (RDA 01.01.35) and appt Abt.-leiter in RLM LC F1. 01.07.38 appt Abt.-leiter im RLM LC BfS. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.09.41 promo to General-Ingenieur. 23.10.41 appt Chef Abt. Bevollmächtigter (Beauftragter) für Sonderaufgaben des Generalluftzeugmeister (to 12.06.44). 12.06.44 fell seriously ill and placed on leave. 01.09.44

recovered and appt Leiter of the Lw.Personal-Verbindungsstelle beim RLM für Rüstung u. Kriegsproduktion. 31.06.45 date of intended release due to ill health - chronic arthritis. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †03.09.46 in Schongau.

- BULLMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 18.12.44 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 shot down by night fighter in the area of Aachen [Version #2: crashed vic Margraten/Holland].
- BÜLOW**, Hakon (Hokan?) Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.5.15). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 07.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 29.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 31.02.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.03.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54 damaged his Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow ?) at Szoltzy a/f. 13.05.42 Oblt. in 9./JG 54, POW – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 9) shot down over the Volkhov sector S of Gorochowitz, vic Olomno, SE of Leningrad. 21.12.42 died in a camp vic Volkhov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.
- BÜLOW**, Hermann. 24.11.37 Lt., at Fliegerschule Satzwedel (later Sch/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 then FFS A/B 120). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 26 to I.(J)/LG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †27.02.76.
- BÜLOW**, Hilmer Freiherr von. (DOB: 26.07. 83 in Bückeberg). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuzes des Königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 21.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 1930 Maj.a.D., Leiter Referat VI (Nachr. u. Auswertung)/Inspektion I(L). 01.06.33 Maj.a.D., in the RLM. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.06.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. and subsequently Chef der Abt. "Fremde Luftstreitkräfte" im RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Oberst 01.10.37 activated. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Botschaft (Embassy) in Rome. 01.04.39 RDA assigned as Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Botschaft in Madrid. 01.04.42 appt Chef of the Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.(8.Abt.) d.Lw. 28.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.10.43 retired. †07.01.66 in Celle.
- BÜLOW**, Joachim von. (DOB: 04.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÜLTEMANN**, Werner. 23.05.41 Lt., 1. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 WIA vic Stalos. 01.44 Hptm., Chef I./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 KIA.
- BÜLTZINGSLÖWEN**(BÜLZINGSLEBEN?), Siegfried von. 03.41 Oblt., 3./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 20.05.41 Oblt., Zugführer in 3. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 WIA vic Agia Marina. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (to 04.11.42). 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (still 09.43). (n.d.) appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BUMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.01.42 Lt., 9./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BUNDE**, Walter. (DOB: 02.01.21 in Leipzig). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.42 Lt., Stab I./NJG 4 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+LH) emergency landing 2 km NNE Petucki/Russia - probably POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- BÜNDGEN**, Josef. (DOB: 14.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- BUNDSCHUH**, Fridolin. (DOB: 06.11.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.
- BUNDSCHUH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., NJG 5.
- BUNDSCHUH**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- BUNGE**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- BUNKOWITZ**, Günter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- BUNZEK**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.05.22 in Gross-Strehlitz/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to 7./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 28.05.43 Lt., with 7./JG 52. 03.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 21.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 08.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 11.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 2+ ~) in a mid-air collision with a Russian La-5 fighter over the Nikopol bridgehead [Version

#2: in combat with Il-2 and LaGG-3 SW of Werbljushka (?). 06.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 75 air victories, with possibly another 30 unconfirmed.

BURATH, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.06.18 in Hamburg). 10.42 trf to 11./JG 1. 02.43 Adj. of IV./JG 1. 03.43 Staka of 4./JG 1. 11.03.43 Lt., IV./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Black < +o) crashed on take-off at Deelen - supposedly due to sabotage. 27.04.43 Lt., Adj. I./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (<) force-landed at Woensdrecht [Version #2: belly-landed at Deelen]. 21.05.43 Lt., with 3./JG 1. 28.07.43 Lt., Adj. 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (Black < 1) force-landed at Gröningen after combat with B-17s. 08.02.44 Oblt., II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A force-landed S of Liège after combat with P-47s [Version #2: belly landed S of Lutich due to fuel starvation]. 10.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 13 + -) bailed out N of Helmstedt after combat with B-17s vic Watenstedt. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 05.44). 29.03.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Blue 1) bailed out NW of Helmstedt. 11.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 1. 05.44 trf to III./JG 51. 21.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 51. †03.10.2001 in Flensburg? Credited with 7 victories.

BURCHARD, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.94 in Fulda). (R, DKG). 23.03.14 began his military career in the artillery. World War I veteran (artillery). 1920s continued with the artillery. 30.12.30 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.08.22 promo to Oblt. (RDA 20.06.18). 01.01.28 promo to Hptm. 07.03.31 ordered to the Reichswehrministerium. 01.04.32 trf to 3. Fahr-Abt. in Berlin-Lankwitz. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Fahr-Abt. (Flak) Wolfenbüttel. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Hamburg-Wolfenbüttel (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 6). 01.04.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. (RDA01.04.34) and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 6 Wolfenbüttel. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 1936 temporary duty in RLM. 1936 ordered to Generalstabsdienst. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.36). 01.04.37 appt Lehrer (instructor) at the Technischen Akademie d.Lw. Berlin-Gatow. 09.10.37 trf to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs training. 01.02.38 appt Ia/Luftkriegsakademie. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 30.06.38 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XII Wiesbaden. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.40 assigned RDA 01.06.38. 15.08.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 03.12.40 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 04.05.41 selected to be appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 7 (order rescinded). 01.07.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. beim Reichminister der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. 24.07.41 orders reissued and appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 7. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 7. Flakdivision. 21.02.42 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika preceded by orientation instruction. 31.03.42 appt Kdr. Luftgaustabes Afrika. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.08.42 appt Kdr. 19. Flakdivision. 21.12.42 trf to Fhr.Res. Ob.d.L. 23.02.43 (15.03.43?) awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Div. 19. 01.03.43 re-appt Kdr. 7. Flakdivision. 12.07.44 appt General der Flakart. Beim Reichsmarschall (to 22.03.45). 31.08.44 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI (to 09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 31.10.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †11.04.45 in Quassel /Mecklenburg (suicide).

BURCHARDT, Frank-Herbert. (DOB: 08.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 WIA. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.44 Lt., 4./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BURCHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 14.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BURCKHARDT, Friedrich Karl. (DOB: 24.12.89 in Koszalin). 1904 joined Preussen Inf.Rgt. 54. 1913 trf to the Fliegertruppe. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Hptm., in Jasta 25. 01.06.42 Maj.(d.L.), released from active service. Credited with 5 victories in WWI. †18.06.62.

BURCKHARDT, Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BURCKHARDT, Walter. (DKG). 31.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 19.02.42). 05.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.42 Kdr. of Kampfgruppe (from Fallschirmjäger Lehr-Bataillon) in N Africa (to 03.42)? 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.-Jäg.Brig. 1.

BURG, von der ?. 01.6.33 Oblt., in the RLM.

BURG, Joachim-Friedrich von der. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

BURGARD, Helmut. (DOB: 14.10.20). (n.d.) in KG 2. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.44 trf to 16./JG 5. 10.44 Oblt., trf to JG 102.

BURGER, Edgar. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BÜRGER, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 02.10.22). 08.43 in IV./KG 6. 02.03.44 trf to 6./TG 3. 01.45 Lt., trf to 16./JG 300. 04.05.45 Lt., IV./JG 300 KIA - lost in ground fighting in the Prague area.

BURGER, Karl. (DOB: 02.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

BÜRGER, Rolf. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BURGGALLER, Ernst Günther. (DOB: 21.03.96 in Tillendorf. Krs.Bunzlau/Schl.). 02.02.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab II./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 crashed as a result of involuntary ground contact vic Immenstaad am Bodensee c. 4 km E of Meersburg and 9 Km W of Friedrichshafen. Buried at Berlin-Dahlem (Waldfriedhof).

BURGHARD, Heinz? . 02.05.45 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 3 unhurt?/WIA? - Bf 109 G shot down by Spitfires of 411 Sqdn. in the Ratzeburger area - crashed vic Eckhorst, 5 km W of Lubeck.

BURGHARD, Helmut. (DOB: 14.08.18 in Celle). 08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 3.

BURGHARDT, William. (DOB: 20.07.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. Late 1944 Lt., with JG 108.

BURGERDAT, ? . 31.08.42 Oblt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.

BÜRGERMEISTER, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BÜRGERMEISTER, Willy. 30.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + I) in the Caen area.

BURGHOFF, Walter. 09.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-10 lost vic Wittenberg - no details. 22.02.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 301 WIA - 20 km N of Salzburg bailed out after combat, injuring his right lower arm - Bf 109 G-6. 09.02.45 Oblt., 4./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 1) shot down by P-51s vic Riesigk near Wittenberg- bailed out.

BURGLECHNER, Josef-Friedrich. (DOB: 21.03.22). 10.43 trf to I./JG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 26.04.44 Obfr. in 1./JG 26, killed in a boating accident at a rest camp in Cazaux/SW France. 12.44 Lt. in I./JG 26.

BURGWALTER(?), ? . 20.02.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1.

BURIAN, Karlfried. (DOB: 18.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÜRING, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 04.45 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 10. (or 11?) Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

BURK, Alfred. (DOB: 06.04.13). (DKG). 21.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 2. 04.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 52. 23.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.08.43 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 1943 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 27 (to 31.10.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. of IV./JG 27 (to 31.10.43). 31.10.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 27 KIA during combat with a P-38 vic Rodonit/Albania). 25.10.43 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 31.10.43 Oblt., acting Kdr. IV./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost - no details. 20.03.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, IV./JG 27. Credited with 28 victories.

BURKARD, Ernst. (DOB: 14.02.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

BURKARD, Otto. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BURKARDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.11.16 in Rostock). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) in KG 53. 11.44 trf to 5./Erg.JG 1. 01.45 trf to 12./JG 26. 02.45 trf to 9./JG 26. 03.45 Oblt., and now in 5./JG 26 (to 31.03.45 †). 31.03.45 Oblt. in 5./JG 26, KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down during ferry flight E of Hengstlage/7 km NE of Bissel by a Spitfire of 402 Sqdn.

BURKERT, Helmuth. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 09.08.41 Oblt., I./KG 30 MIA vic Varvarovka "Warlamowo" - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BL). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BURKERT, Robert. (DOB: 12.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

BURKHARDT, Lutz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.19 in Bremen). (R). 1939-40 in the Flakartillerie (to 06.40). 1940-41 flight and fighter training. 08.41 with Erg./JG 77. 25.08.41 unhurt? - Bf 109 E crash-landed. 12.41 assigned to II./JG 77. 29.04.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black<1+) belly-landed vic Sarabus due to a technical problem. 01.06.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <1 + -) damaged by AA vic Sevastopol. 06.42 trf to 6./JG 77. 08.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 77. 14.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3 + -) damaged on landing due to battle damage. 10.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3 + -) force landed vic Turowo, W of Voronezh - due to motor damage. 22.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 77. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 77. 19.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.11.42 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 08.01.43 injured). 01.12.42 Lt., appt Stafü 4./JG 77 (to 10.01.43 WIA - stepped on an "explosive" (mine?)). Much of the time he was unfit for flying due to malaria. 08.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA seriously when he stepped on an explosive device at Bir Dufan. Hospitalized for some time. 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 19.08.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 77. 16.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 01.12.43 briefly became instructor at I./Erg.JGr. Süd. 25.12.43 appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 02.07.44 due to a bout of malaria). 09.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 1. 02.03.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G (White 12 + I) shot down by P-47 - belly-landed vic Merzbrück. 22.04.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1. unhurt? - Bf 109 G (White 3 + I) shot up by P-51s crashed near Eder See. 29.04.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 2 + I) belly-landed near Braunschweig. Due to illness, confined to staff duties until end of war. 06.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 7 (to 14.04.45). 05.45 with III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with c.245 combat missions and 68 air victories. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †02.01.93 in Freiburg.

BURKHARDT, Maximilian. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.10.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 15.10.43). 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.10.43 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. II./KG 4 (to 18.02.44). 18.02.44 Oblt., appt Ic II./KG 4 (to 02.04.44). 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

BURKHARDTSMAYER, Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÜRKLE, Max. (DOB: 02.07.20 in Tübingen). 1941 began pilot training. 02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 attended LKS 2. 1942 at JFS 4. 1943 with JFS 7. 02.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost, then trf to Flgz.Üb.Gr. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. Later, orders for JG 53 cancelled and sent to JG 107 and then to II./JG 108. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 27.05.44 Oblt., hospitalized in Paris. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt.

BURMANN, Karl. 01.04.42 Maj. and Kdr. Ie.Res.Flak-Abt. 765, promo to Obstlt. MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BURMEISTER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BURMEISTER, Fritz. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

BURMEISTER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 21.04.11). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 17.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/II.

BÜRNER, Rudolf. 16.05.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 30, POW - Ju 88 A-2 (4D+CL) shot up by RAF 504 Sqdn. fighters during attack on roads W of Brussels and force-landed at Ninove. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BURNS, Willi. 16.02.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KM) lost - no details.

BÜRRIG, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.02.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BÜRSCHGENS, Josef ("Jupp"). (DOB: 31.01.17). 09.39 with 2./JG 26. 28.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Red 5+) in the right shoulder vic Tünsdorf/Mettlach, bellylanded W of Perl due to combat with a P-36 and out of combat for 8 months. 09.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 11.08.40 unhurt shot up by a Spitfire but returned. 01.09.40 Lt. in 7./JG 26, shot down by friendly fire from a Bf 110, crashed S of Folkstone resulting in severe head and back injuries and made POW; spent the rest of the war in Canada. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral

country. Final rank: Hptm. 1946 Released. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. †01.07.99.

BURTSCHER, Johannes. 10.02.45 Lt., 1./KG 26 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-17 hit by AA vic Bardufoss a/f.

BURZIK (BURZIG?), Vinzenz. (DOB: 12.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.05.43 Lt. in Erg.Staffel I/St.G. 5, trf to I/SKG 10. 08.09.43 Lt., 3./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUSARELLO, Josef. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 at ZG 101 for training. 08.44 trf to 6./ZG 76. 12.44 Lt., trf to 9./JG 54.

BUSCH, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.

BUSCH, ? . (n.d.) with 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1?. 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 1./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

BUSCH, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 14./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

BUSCH, Ernst. (DOB: 1916 04.11.16). 27.10.40 Lt. and Nachr. Offz. I/JG 3, POW – in Bf 109 E-7 (Black < - +) shot down and crashed vic Wichhaven. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 with 6./ZG 76 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BUSCH, Erwin. (DKG). 29.04.43 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 54 awarded the DKG.

BUSCH, Fritz. 05.04.43 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 600 KIA - Ju 52 destroyed by bombs at Palermo.

BUSCH, Hans Erwin. (DKG). 31.05.40 Uffz., 9./JG 26. 08.06.40 Uffz., 9./JG 26. 04.07.41 Ofw., 9./JG 26. 24.02.42 Ofw., 9./JG 26. 10.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 26, trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 25.03.42 Staka of 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 30.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 54 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14./SKG 10 (due to unit renaming). 29.04.43 (05.07.43?) Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 54 awarded the DKG. 23.05.43 Lt., Stafü 14./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black E) crashed at Caen - no details. 1943 Oblt., Staka 5./SG 10. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 6./SG 4. Credited with 8 victories.

BUSCH, Franz. 24.08.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 E damaged by Andrejedmitrijwka. 26.01.43 Lt., Stab II./ZG 1.

BUSCH, Hans-Bodo. (DOB: 01.02.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.01.43 Lt., II./ZG 1. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.10.43 Lt. and Adj. in Stab II./ZG 1, MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BC) shot down into the Atlantic. Credited with one victory.

BUSCH, Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.11.43 Oblt., 3./KG 66 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (C6+IL) force-landed during an exercise vic Piethon near Köthen, due to engine trouble.

BUSCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.09.15). (DKG). 21.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 51. 31.08.40 unhurt - bailed out over Calais due to a collision. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 17.01.43). 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 15.12.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 17.01.43 – killed in a collision with a Fw 190 of Stab/JG 51 and crashed 12 km SE of Velikiye-Luki). 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 40 victories.

BUSCH, Waldemar. (DOB: 31.03.23). 01.05.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BUSCHBECK, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.04.20). 02.42 in 7./NJG 4. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in IV./NJG 4, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 05.43 trf to JG 102. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 09.43 trf to JG 300. 10.43 appt Staka 10./JG 301. 1943-44 trf to 4./JG 301. 05.44 Oblt., trf to JG 27. 24.06.44 Oblt., 11./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUSCHEK, ? . 20.04.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 KIA.

BUSCHEK, Erich. (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 10.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + -) shot down SW of Pantelleria/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

BÜSCHEL, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

BUSCHMANN, ? . 1940? Lt., Ord.Offz. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 1940? Lt., Adj., Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 05.41). [Gunther, B?]

BÜSCHMANN, Hubert. (DOB: 05.10.17). 26.05.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 27.06.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 08.08.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 08.12.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 22.06.43 Fw., 1./JG 3. 16.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 1 +) shot down 2 km N of Lauenstein. Credited with 22 victories.

BUSCHMEIER, Franz Josef. (DOB: 08.12.19 in Paderborn). 18.07.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 19) in combat N of the Schweriner See. 07.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6(G-14?AS?) (Yellow 19) lost N of Schweriner See, vic Oberrissdorf.

BUSCHNER, Richard. (DOB: 10.01.11 in Göttingen). 1944 Lt., TG or JG 5???

BUSE, Günther. 11.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+IT) lost during raid on Birmingham - apparently shot down by 151 Sqdn. - crashed vic Rothwell Lodge, Kettering/Northhamptonshire. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

BUSE, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.16 in Glogau). 1939 trf to 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 904. 1940 appt Adj. Flak-Ers.Abt. 904. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. /A1. 1943 appt Asst. Adj. Flak-Rgt. 104. 1943 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). (n.d.) with Stab/Dt.Militär-Mission in Rumänien. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 1945 attended NS Führungsschule III.

BÜSGEN, Günter. (DOB: 17.04.14). 11.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 12.10.40 Oblt., Stafü 1./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (White 11) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. over Harrietsham/12 km SE of Maidstone. 01.03.43 previously in I./JG 52, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories.

BÜSGES, Adolf. (DOB: 07.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 100 MIA - lost to ramming vic Kamyschin. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUSIUS, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

BUSOLT, Hans (Franz?). (DOB: 18.04.11 in Berlin-Schönberg). (i.G.). 01.03.29 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (driver). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklamestaffel Fürth. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.09.34 trf to JG 132 (Döberitz) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to I./JG 134 (Dortmund) as a Staffelführer. 14.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 appt Staka Küstenjagdstaffel in I./JG 136 (later II./JG 333) (Marienbad). 02.37 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 31.10.38). 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 333 (to 03.39). 01.03.39 appt Ic/Fliegerdivision 2. 10.39 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to JFS 1. 19.05.41 trf to Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe. 11.41 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 24.12.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 11.02.43 trf from Genst./XII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/2. Jagddivision and appt Ia. 15.12.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 16.01.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ic with Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 02.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte Reich (Abt. Ia/Jäger). 10.09.44 trf to the Lehrstab (faculty) of the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow as an air defense instructor. 04.45 trf to Stab/XIII. Fl.Korps.

BUSS, Heinz. (DOB: 07.03.12). (n.d.) with Kampfbeobachterschule. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 (12.42?) appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 appt Staka "Störkampfstaffel He 46". 21.06.1943 Hptm., Staka Störkampfstaffel Kroatien became Staka Störkampfstaffel Südost (to 18.10.43 when renamed 1./NSGr. 7). 20.08.43 Hptm., Staka Störkampfstaffel Südost. 27.11.43 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 7 unhurt? - He 46 (1K+FH) emergency landing behind Allied lines, 1 km SW of Babče, hit by ground fire while attacking partisans in the area of Čazma and Glina - returned safely on foot. 01.03.44 appt Staka 1./NSGr. 7. 31.07.44 trf to NSGr. 9. 24.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Hptm., Staka 1./NSGr. 7 (to 27.05.44 - 165 missions with this unit). 26.05.44 Hptm., 1./NSGr. 7 unhurt badly WIA - He 46 (4X+EH) shot up by 249 Sqdn. vic Banja Luka - bailed out. 27.05.44 Hptm., flew last mission with 1./NSGr. 7 ferrying He 46 (4X+MH) from Baya Kuka to Zagreb. 10.07.44 trf to 10.06.44 with SG 111, retrained on Ju 87 (to 15.09.44). 06.10.44 with 15./SG

151 practice flights with Ju 87 (to 17.10.44). 16.11.44 trf to 3./NSGr. 9. 22.11.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9. 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9 (to 05.45). Postwar lived in Bielefeld. †1985 in Göttingen.

BUSS, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

BUSSE, Albert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 1943 Maj., Staka 2./St.G. 5 (to WIA 27.01.43 – cause unknown). 27.01.43 Maj., Staka 2./St.G. 5 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 248 over Leningrad area. 03.07.43 Maj. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to St.G. 151. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt.?]

BUSSE, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.20). 1943 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 09.09.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. 05.12.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. 28.12.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 05.05.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 24.06.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 51. 15.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 25.08.44 - †). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 05.08.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 25.08.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 shot down SW of Auen. Credited with 19 victories.

BUSSE, Werner. 09.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka in IV.(Stuka)/LG 1? 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04/05.07.42 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 POW - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+LN) shot down by AA fire near Suez/Egypt. 01.03.43 previously in LG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

BUSSE, Wilhelm. Lt., Seenot

BUSSELT, Leonhard. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. c. 07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 04.12.41). 04.12.41 Hptm., II./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 strafed by a fighter E of Bir El Gubi/SE of Tobruk. 01/02?.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (P1+AK) lost in the W Mediterranean-unknown location. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BUSSENIUS, Erwin. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

BUSSIUS, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)

BUSSMANN, Heinz-Hermann. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

BUSSMANN, Rolf. (DKG). (n.d.) with ZSt./KG 30. 17.06.41 Ofw., with 3./NJG 2. 30.09.41 Ofw., 3./NJG 2. 06.42 in Erg./NJG 2. 29.07.42 Ofw., 9./NJG 2. 25.10.42 Lt., 4./NJG 2. 01.03.43 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 30.05.43 Lt., with 1./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1. 07.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 12./NJG 5. 05.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 10./NJG 5 (to 20.04.45). 15.03.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with 12./NJG 5. 29/30.08.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 21.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 24 victories.

BUTH, Wolfgang. 05.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) vic Frières Chauny due to failed take-off at Frières-Faillouël.

BUTT, Rudolf. 09.04.43 Lt.z.S., from Fl.Erg.Gr. See [Version #2: flying with 3./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125] MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+CL) shot down by enemy a/c in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5251 while in transit Trondheim - Copenhagen.

BUTTERMANN, Fred. (DOB: 11.09.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.09.43 at FFAS (West) 31, promo to Oblt.

BUTTERWECK, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

BUTTLAR (BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS), Dietrich-Hermann von. (DOB: 06.03.10). 04.30 attended DVS Schleissheim for secret training (to 03.32). 03.39 Hptm., Staka 2. K/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./KG 53. 29.09.40 in I./KG 53. 04.41 Staka 6./KG 53. 01.09.42 appt Staka 12./KG 6. 03.02.43 Hptm., trf from FFS C 11 to IV./KG 6. 03.02.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 22.04.43?). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.05.43 KIA). 07/08.05.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 6 KIA - crashed in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK) near Ringwood/U.K. due to involuntary ground contact).

BUTTLAR, Walrab von. (DOB: 24.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

BÜTTNER, Fritz. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at JFS 7 and then JFS 6. 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 10.03.43 Lt., with 7./JG 2. 04.06.43 trf to 9./JG 2. 24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Vannes due to servicing fault. Subsequently reassigned to Stab/7. Jagddivision.

BÜTTNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.09.43 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AS) lost to unknown cause during attacks on enemy ships vic Naples. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

BÜTTNER, Lothar. (DOB: 30.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

BUTTSTÄDT, Karl-Heinz. (n.d.) Reg Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

BUTZLAFF, Walter. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

CADENBACH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 31.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 17.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 30.11.42 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 1 or 10) shot down by ship's AA SW of Portland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

CAESAR, Edgar. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.04.31 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.12.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel (M) Kiel-Holtenau as a Beobachter. 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 trf to 1.(M).Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (Norderney). 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef Flieger-Ers.Abt.(See) 26 (later renamed Flieger-Ausb.Btl. 26). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended Hö. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 25.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. W.Pr./OKW (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 30.10.39). 16.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 12.05.40). 09.04.40 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 12.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA – in He 111 H-3 (F6+DH) that flew into a hillside on island of **Vanna (Troms)/Norway Vannøya, 60 km NE of Tromsø** during a recce mission. His records give 15.05.40 as date of death, so he may have died of injuries after the accident. Buried at Narvik.

CALAME, Johann. (DOB: 02.09.17 in Karlsruhe). 1939 in JG 176. 1939-40 in 4./ZG 76. 24.09.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged by returned AA fire vic Southampton. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Merseburg and then 3./NJG 1. 03.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 14.05.44 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 27.06.44). 27.06.44 Oblt., 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Blue 3) in combat NW of Paris). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 11.44). c.11.44 trf to 11./JG 27. Survived the war. Credited with two victories.

CALANSKY, Franz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CAMMAN, Theo. (DOB: 07.10.91 in Gr.Wilkawe Trebnitz). 1918 pilot in WW I (Jasta 74). Early 30s instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 21.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 77. 09.40 appt Staka 6./JG 77? (to 11.40). Credited with one victory.

CANAL, Manfred von. Oblt. (DOB: 09.06.20). 1942 at JFS 4 and then Zerstörerschule 2. 1944 instructor with I./JG 108, and then trf to 3./JG 51. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 2./JG 108 (to 19.10.44).

CANSTEIN, (von) Reinhard. (DOB: 24.01.1895). 1940 with Stab JG 51 and JG 3 (n.d.) assigned to various Fliegerhorst: Rheine, Bonn-Hangelar.

CANSTEIN, Richard, Freiherr von. (DOB: 24.02.95). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige-Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 09.39 Maj./Obstlt., Stab/JG 3. 1940 in Stab/JG 51 and then Stab/JG 3. 01.09.42 provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 35/XI, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 05.12.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Rheine. 08.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VI, Bonn-Hangelar (still 02.45).

CANTZLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4 + -) vic Michaljewy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CAP, Josef. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

CAPELLE, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

CAPITO, Günter. (DOB: 05.07.12). 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 09.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 1943 in KG 54. 28.09.43 Maj. in I./KG 54, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5. 1944 in NJG 3, and then a pilot in JG 301. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 03.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 14.01.45). 14.01.45 trf to Verbandsführerlehrgang. 07.03.45 Maj., Stab/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 crashed vic Sloste after combat with a Yak. (n.d.) retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Oberst.

CAPPE, Karl. (DOB: 12.09.21). End 1944 Lt., with I./JG 103.

CAPPEL, Paul Friedel. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

CAPRARO, Horst. (DOB: 22.10.96 in Krefeld). 1943 with JG 102. 1944 Lt., with Erg.JGr. West.

CAPRARO, Horst. (DOB: 24.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

CARGANICO, Horst. (DOB: 27.09.17 in Breslau). Son of Gen.d.Fl.Victor Carganico. (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. Learned to fly at school at Berlin-Johannisthal. (n.d.)with Stab II./JG 333. 09.39 Techn.Offz. of Stab/JG 1. c.04.40 Adj. (and Techn.Offz.?) of II./JG 77. 21.06.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 14.10.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 77. c.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.09.40). 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 77 (to 24.06.41). 1941 Staka Jagdstaffel Kirkenes (14./JG 77). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka I./JGr.z.b.V (to 05.12.41?) 25.07.41 Oblt., I./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed at Petsamo a/f. 25.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 5. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka I./JG 5 (to 16.03.42) then Staka 6./JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 04.42). 04.42 (18.05.42?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 26.03.44). 18.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5, awarded the DKG. 22.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 5 MIA - lost Bf 109 F-4trop in forced-landing at Murovskiy due to engine failure. 12.08.42 Oblt., Kdr. II./JG 5 shot down - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <<) crashed 8 km E of in area of Motovka - evaded capture and returned. 15.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 5. 15.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 5. 26.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 27.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 27.05.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-5/AS crash-landed after combat with an American bomber formation over France and struck some power lines near Chevry, in area of Taintrux, 5 km SW of St. Dié; probably electrocuted. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 60 air victories. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in Berlin-Zehl-Dahlem.

CARGANICO, Viktor. (DOB: 15.07.87 in Weenzen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1926-29 apparently in Mexico. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.), and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 activated. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 trf to Berlin-Staaken as a Lehrgang instructor. 01.08.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Anklam. c.28.09.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Warsaw-Okecie. 1940 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin-Görries. 06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Baranowicze (Koflug 5/VIII) (to 03.42). 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.42 appt Kdt. Koflug Hagenow. 01.10.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV. 26.11.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XI and concurrently Luftversorgungsleiter Stalingrad. 13.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/IV. 21.03.44 (09.44?) appt Kdt. Koflug 4/XIII. 20.10.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL and assigned to the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 31.01.45 retired from service due to age. †27.05.45 (shot by the Russians while a POW at the Neugrinnitz estate near Angermünde).

CARL, Horst. (DOB: 22.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 5. 09.08.44 8./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 9) shot down vic Krumbach. Buried at Obermeitingen. Credited with one victory.

CARMESIN, Kurt. (DOB: 07.11.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CAROLDSFELD, Eberhard Schnorr von. (DOB: 07.09.07 in Metz). 28.04.40 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 26 POW - He 111 shot up by 803 Sqdn. Skua, force-landed vic Molde/Norway (Pl.Qu. 6 Ost/7331). [name was: Eberhard Schnoor von Caroldfeld ??]

CAROW, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 15.02.03). 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Stabsarzt (with RDA from 01.09.39). 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/15. Flak-Div.

CARSTENS, ? . Late 1944 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

CARSTENS, Fritz. (DOB: 26.10.19). 08.11.41 Lt., with 7./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 25/26.06.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 02/03.12.42 Oblt. in Stab III./NJG 4, WIA – Bf 110 F-4 hit by enemy aircraft fire near Juvincourt, bailed out. 02.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 21.04.43). 21.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka of 9./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Oblt., in 9./NJG 5. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJG 5 (to 18.06.44). †02.01.2007. Credited with 6 victories.

CARSTENSEN, Andreas. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

CARSTENS (CARSTRENS?), Jens. (DOB: 20.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 14.05.44 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 C (K6+MH) shot up by Martlets while near at Rörvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510).

CARSTENSEN, Pay. 04.10.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop crashed on take-off at Quotaifaiya.

CARTUN, ? . 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 7. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

CASIMIR, Arthur (Artur?) von. (DOB: 04.09.08). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 1932 certified fluent in French. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Fliegerschulen Würzburg, Cottbus, Neuruppin and with D.L.H. (to 31.01.35). 01.02.35 appt Adjutant at FFS Cottbus and FFS Lugwigslust. 18.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 appt Ausbildungs-Leiter at FFS Perleberg. 01.02.38 (or 01.04.38?) Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 254, then 1./KG 155 (to 06.03.39). 01.03.39 appt Gruppenleiter in L.In.12/RLM. 05.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 15./KG.z.b.V. 1 as Staka (to 15.10.39). 08.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 02.40). 30.01.40 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88 (to 20.02.40). 16.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 29.05.40). 09.04.40 aircraft damaged by Norwegian ground fire - He 111 (6N+AA). 20.04.40 with 1./KGr. 100 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (6N+NH) force-landed on Lake Jonsvatnet - a/c salvaged in 2004 and restored. 29.05.40 Hptm., Kdr., Stab/KGr. 100 POW - He 111 H-3 (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., ditching by shore at Hamarøy/Norway and later transported to Canada. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †15.12.2005.

CASPARI, Horst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CASPER, Alfred. (DOB: 15.01.14 in Engelsdorf). 29.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 6) combat vic Nebra/Unstrut. Buried at Crailsheim.

CASTALDO (CASTALDE?), Maximilian. (DOB: 31.10.19 in Untersiebenbrunn). 20/21.04.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+GL) shot down by Beaufighter over Straits of Sicily, SW of Marsala.

CASTEL-CASTEL, Graf zu, **Gustav Friedrich G.-F.** (DOB: 09.12.11 in München). 12.11.36 Oblt., 1./KG 154 trf to the Condor Legion. 01.07.37 Oblt., returned from the Condor Legion and assigned to I./KG 257. 19.01.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 1, KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+FH) shot down by AA over Shoreham during a raid on Southampton, ditched in the Channel. [Version #2: crashed vic Wyckham Farm, Steyning] Originally buried at Steyning, but postwar reburied in Germany.

CATTES, ? . 12.06.44 Lt. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1, reported MIA.

CAVANILLES, José. 29.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 17.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 30.10.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

CELARIN, Albert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

CENTURIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.23 in Stargard). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.45 Lt., 9./SG 1 MIA - Fw 190 (Black 11) shot down by fighters, bailed out in Pl.Qu. 44821.

CERNE, Edgar. (DOB: 01.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 30.12.42 Lt., I./Schl.G. 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4
Trop lost in combat with Spitfires vic Zidan. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CERNHOFF, Reinhold. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.

CESCHI, Emmerich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

CESCOTTI, Roderich. (DOB: 04.05.19 in Herrenalb/Baden). (DKG). (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden.
08.39 promo to Lt. 1939 attended Grosse KFS Tutow. 06.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-3
(1H+NK) hit by AA, belly-landed at Wevelgem. 15.09.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H
(1H+CK) damaged by fighters during raid on London. 03.04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5
(1H+KK) hit by enemy fire vic Stavanger-Sola. 1941 appt Adj. I./KG 26. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.
01.11.41 (RDA as 01.10.41?) promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Adj. Stab/Fl.Fü. Nord. 1942 appt Vertreter
Techn.-Bearbeiter Ia Stab/Fl. Fü. Nord. 11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to
07.01.43). 07.01.43 appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 23.05.43). 1943 appt Staka 4./TGr. 30.
24.05.43 appt Ia op1 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5 (to 07.01.44). 17.10.43 Oblt. in Stab/Fliegerführer West or
Höherer Jagdfliegerführer West, awarded the DKG. 1944 trf to IV./KG 100. 08.01.44 appt
Techn.Offz. u. Ia StabIV./KG 100. 01.10.44 appt Techn.Offz. Erg.TGr. 1944 appt Techn.Offz. and
NSFO Stab/JG 301. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (to 08.05.45).
†19.03.2015.

CETTO, Rupprecht von. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

CHALUPNER (CHALLUPNER?), Raimund. (DOB: 15.06.13 in Rosenhain). 1940 at JFS 1
(Werneuchen). 27.04.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 06.06.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 02.43 in III./SKG 10. Last
rank: Hptm. Credited with one victory.

CHAMIER-GLISCZINSKI, Ukko von. (DOB: 15.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. [* listed in DAL
as Charmier-G.]

CHAMIER-GLISCZINSKI, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 16.04.94 in Hagen/Westfalen). (R). 18.03.13
joined Inf.-Rgt. 143 as an officer candidate. 19.04.14 promo to Lt. WWI served initially in the
Infanterie then trf to the Fliegertruppe. 10.20 Lt., admitted into the Reichswehr, serving in Inf.-Rgt.
16 and 2. 01.02.24 promo to Oblt. 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 1920-30 served in a succession of
minor infantry posts. 01.01.29 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm; appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Gotha
(I./KG 153). 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Gruko Fliegergruppe Schwerin(?) (I./St.G. 162)
and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.02.36 or 01.05.36 appt Kdr. Flieger-Langstreckenschule and
Kdr. der Flugkdo. Berlin. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 3, Elbing.
01.10.39 promo to Oberst 06.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41
appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 1 Tutow. 09.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 16.03.43).
01.04.43 appt Fliegerführer Kroatien. †12.08.43 in plane crash during a thunder storm near Sisak
to the south of Zagreb in Croatia while *en-route* from Sarajevo-Butmir to Zagreb in a Ju 52 (G6+KS) -
supposedly killed by partisans. 25.10.43 posthumously promo to Gen.Lt. with an RDA of 01.08.43.
Buried at Zagreb.

CHANTELAU, Herbert. (DOB: 22.03.20 in Bremen). End 1944 Lt., Ia for 1. Jagddivision.

CHARISIUS, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.10.16). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 22.06.41 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 55,
MIA/POW – in He 111 P-4 (G1+DC) that crash-landed behind Russian lines due to engine trouble on
the opening day of the invasion of the Soviet Union. He is said to have become a prominent member
of the communist turncoat Nationalkomitee Freies Deutschland (NKFD) while a prisoner in Russia.
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CHEMNITZ, Günther. (DOB: 13.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl./Gr. 606
KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+LK) crashed vic Weidiz-Zurrieg and Filfla - cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially
listed as MIA.

CHERUBIM, ? . 1940 Oblt., I Bild of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.

CHICHY, Bodo. (DOB: 12.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

CHMIELECKI, Günther. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

CHRIST, Karl. (DOB: 15.06.97 in Darmstadt). (DKG). **WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R.** 01.07.39 Maj., Kdr. III./St.G. 51, trf to RLM pool. 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9? (to 28.02.40). **31.07.01.03(08?)**.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 07.02.41) and Kdt. Fl.H. Graz (to 06.02.41). 07.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 01.03.42). c.30.03.41 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Graz (to c.15.04.41). 17.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 21.02.43). 05.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, St.G. 3. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 22.02.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore St.G. 102 (to 02.06.43). 05.06.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore St.G. 151 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore SG 151 (to 06.12.44). **Credited with 5 victories in WWI.**

CHRISTENSEN, Hans. (DOB: 02.02.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CHRISTENSEN, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.03). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer with Gruppe Zelle in the Protektorat.

CHRISTENSEN, Karl-Wilhelm. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

CHRISTIAN, Ruprecht. (DOB: 02.09.18). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

CHRISTIAN, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 13.01.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

CHRISTIANS (CHRISTIAN?), Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 21.07.42 Oblt. in 6./ZG 1, MIA- Bf 110 E vic Marjewka - later returned to unit. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 101 (to 16.10.44). 26/27.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 101. Credited with one victory.

CHRISTIANSEN, Bruno. (DOB: 10.09.19). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäger-Rgt. 6, promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

CHRISTINNECKE, Hans-Markwart. 31.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt., in 7./JG 26 (to 06.09.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a 234 Sqdn. Spitfire and crashed near Hothfield). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.

CHRISTOPHER, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CHUCHOLOWIUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

CICHORIUS, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.01.21). 05.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 07.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 2 + -) SW of Prochorowka/Russia. Credited with 4 victories.

CIFRAIN, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.21). 01.09.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

CIOLINA, Bodo. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.43 in 5./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West, promo to Oblt.

CLAAFSEN, Willi. (DOB: 29.03.11 in Neumünster). 1945 Lt., 3. Fl.-Schul-Div.

CLAAS, Paul. (DOB: 12.12.08 in Linden/Ruhr). (R, DKG). 01.10.28 joined the police. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.36 trf to KG 253. 01.10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 and served as Adj. 01.03.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.40 trf to FFS (See) Bug. 01.08.40 trf to I./KG 28. 08.40 flew first combat mission (presumably in KG 26) and over the following months completed 103 against targets in the U.K. 12.40 Staka in III./KG 26. 01.02.41 appt Staka 2./KG 28. 22.05.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.41 claimed to have damaged a cruiser W of Ireland. 14.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 100. (to 20.06.43). 01.01.43 flew his 300th mission. 01.43 Kdr. I./KG 100 - flying supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 14.03.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./KG 100. 20.06.43 MIA – in He 111 H-11 (6N+MH) shot down during a night attack on enemy shipping in the Caspian Sea - refused to surrender and was shot in his life raft. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with a total of 311 combat missions, the sinking and damaging of several ships, and the destruction of a number of trains.

CLAASEN, Paul. 12.07.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 08.10.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 25.02.44 Lt., Stab II/ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed "Near Linz" after combat.

CLAD, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.09.16). 12.05.44 Oblt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified). †29.01.2012 in Umkirch, Krs. Friburg.

CLADE, Emil. (DOB: 26.02.16 in Hambach/Neustadt). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.05.40 Uffz. with 1./JG 1. 11.05.40 Uffz. in III./JG 27. 17.05.40 Fw. 1./JG 1. 25.08.40 Fw., with 7./JG 27. 03.41 trf Erg./JG 27 as an instructor. 06.42 with 5./JG 27. 03.03.43 Ofw., 5./JG 27. 11.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. 23.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 12.43). 03.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 bailed out safely after being shot down by a B-24 - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2+I). 05.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in area of Argos - bailed out. 16.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. 20.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 27. c.12.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.02.44 wounded by a partisan attack and hospitalised until 11.44. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 03.04.45). 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 crashed near Vechta after combat. 12.44 Oblt. and Staka 12./JG 27. 02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 03.04.45). 03.04.45 (or 03.05.45?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) lives on into his nineties. Credited with 27 victories. [may have been awarded the DKG]

CLAESSENS, Dieter. (DOB: 02.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

CLAS, Ernst. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

CLASEN, Jahn. (DOB: 03.05.24). 1945 Lt., I./JG 77.

CLASEN, Johannes. (DOB: 17.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2.

CLASSEN, Theodor. (DOB: 22.06.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

CLAUDE, Rudolf. 01.11.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

CLAUS, Eberhard. 02.11.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 17 +).

CLAUS, Georg ("Schorch"). (DOB: 1915). 10.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 53. 23.11.39 Lt., Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 51. 04.40 Techn.Offz. III./JG 51. 15.05.40 Lt., III./JG 51. 25.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 11.06.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 15.08.40 Oblt., III./JG 53. 28.08.40 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51. 18.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 11.11.40 - POW - crashed in Thames Estuary (Bf 109 E-1 (<0 +I)) following escorting Ju 87 attack on a convoy in the Thames Estuary. 08.11.40 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 17 victories.

CLAUS, Gert. (DOB: 04.08.24). 02.45 Lt., 10./JG 1.

CLAUS, Johann. (DOB: 24.08.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

CLAUSEN, Bernhard. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

CLAUSEN, Bruno. (DOB: 21.04.15). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Kp.Fü. unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

CLAUSEN, Erwin. (DOB: 05.08.11 in Berlin-Steglitz). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (RE, DKG). 1931 joined the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine to receive flying training. 09.39 Fw. in 3.(Jagd)/LG 2. 09.09.39 Fw., 3.(J)/LG 2. Late 1939 promo to Lt. 25.05.40 Ofw., 3./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E force-landed vic Cambrai after combat with a Potez. 29.05.40 Ofw., 3.(J)/LG 2. 30.06.40 Ofw., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E combat with Blenheims SW of St.Omer. 20.10.40 Ofw., 3./LG 2 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 E force-landed in France after combat NW of Ashford. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt., and appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 06.01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./LG 2 (to 05.12.41). 06.12.41 Staka 1./JG 77 (to 30.04.42) due to unit renaming. 16.01.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 15.03.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 24.04.42 Staka 1./JG 4 (to 25.05.42). 01.05.42 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 27.06.42). 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 19.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 77. 10.06.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 27.06.42 appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to 01.02.43). 14.07.42 Staka 6./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 4 +x) collided with another Bf 109 at Kastornoje. 21.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 23.07.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 77. 05.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), ordered to trf from JG 77 to Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Jagd-Gr.

Süd (to 19.06.43). 20.06.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 04.10.43). 17.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 27.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 04.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5/U12/Y (Black <<+) that failed to return from an interception of U.S. bombers over the North Sea and is believed to have crashed 115 km NW of Borkum. Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 561 combat missions and 132 air victories.

CLAUSEN, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

CLAUSEN, Harry. (DOB: 07.01.11 in Hamburg). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from Kriegsmarine to Luftwaffe. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm. and acting Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 07.41). (02?)03.08.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+CH) lost to unknown cause - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CLAUSING, Fritz. (DOB: 23.02.20 in Osnabrück). (n.d.) Lt., "13./Ln 40" in Greece.

CLAUSS, Carl. (DOB: 07.09.21). 02.45 Lt., 11./JG 27.

CLAUSS, Walter. (DOB: 15.04.22 in Esslingen/Neckar). 1945 Lt., under I. Fl.Korps.

CLAUSSEN, Ernst. (DOB: 18.11.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

CLEMENS, Christoph. (DOB: 11.11.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.

CLERICO, Max. (DOB: 31.10.10(18?), probably in Ingolstadt). 09.10.39 with 1./JG 21 unhurt? - Bf 109 D-1 damaged over Celle. 13.05.40 Uffz., 1./JG 21. 25.08.40 Fw., 7./JG 54. 08.10.40 Lt., 7./JG 54. 07.04.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 11 (17?)05.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down over Stolp. 09.43 in JG 50. 1944 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. West. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 03.04.44). 05.45 with Erg.JG 1. (n.d.) removed from combat duty due to his 1941 injuries. †04.01.2001. Credited with 7 victories.

CLEVE, H. 28.11.42 Hptm., Wekusta 26 KIA - Ju 88 D (5M+G) shot down by Spitfire of 801 Sqdn.

CLODIUS, Günther. (DOB: 22.06.08). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.08.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt air tactics instructor at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 appt course leader at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to KG 27 and appt Staka. 23.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 03.09.40). 04.09.40 Hptm., trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (appt Ia op 1). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.06.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 16.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. O.Qu./Luftflotte 4 (to 11.09.42). 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 11.11.42 appt Qu. in Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 07.11.43). 25.05.43 ordered temporary duty as Ia/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 20.09.43). 08.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Qu./Luftflotte 4. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Qu. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps or III. Lw.-Feldkorps?). 11.05.44 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 32. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CLOER, Theodor. 21.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+OM) lost to AA vic Maklok a/f. (or Bely?). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

COCHLOVIUS, Dr. (med.) Albrecht. (DOB: 23.04.16). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment (still 03.45).

COELER, Joachim. (DOB: 01.06.91 in Posen.) (i.G.). (R). 01.04.12 as a cadet, attended naval schooling and took artillery courses (to 1914). WWI served in the navy, rising to Oblt.z.S. and a pilot. 31.05.20 appt Kp.Chef in I.Btl./Kü.Schutz-Rgt., Wilhelmshaven. 19.10.20 appt Kp.Chef in Schiffsstammdivision I Abt. 01.01.24 (24.12.23?) promo to Kapitänleutnant. 21.01.24 appt Kp.Chef in Kü.Schutz-Abt. II. 23.09.25 appt Nachr.Offz. at Wilhelmshaven. 01.06.26 in the Marineleitung, in the Seetransport-Abt. 01.04.28 26 in the Marineleitung, in the Luftschutzgruppe. 20.03.30 appt Nav.Offz. "at sea". 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with RMS *Schleswig-Holstein* - had received flight training.

01.10.31 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 10.31 undertook a brief flying course at DVS Warnemünde. 1920s remained in the Marine serving as a flying instructor, then in staff positions. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine. Kdr. Seebeobachter-Schule, Warnemünde. 29.03.34 concurrently provisional Kdr. Fliegerschule See. 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt. and appt Leiter DVS (See) Warnemünde (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 Leiter der Verbindungstelle Wilhelmshaven of Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 09.10.34 attached to the Deutsch Botschaft in Tokio. 01.04.35 in Stab/Inspekteur der Seeflieger attached to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst; Inspekteur der Seeflieger beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 16.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 04.02.38 Inspekteur der Seeflieger beim Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte (FdLuft). 30.06.39 appt Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte West (FdLuft West). 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.40 appt Kdr. 9.Fl.-Div. 12.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.10.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. d. IX. Fl.Korps. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 14.12.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. des XIV. Fl.Korps. 29.08.43 (or 29.08.44?) appt Gen.d.Transportflieger (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 at the disposition of Lfl.Reich/Führerreserve OKL. 1945 released from captivity. †14.05.55 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

COHENHAUSEN, ? von. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [might not be Luftwaffe].

COHNEN, Johannes. 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 501, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

COHRS, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 01.04.13). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Brigadearzt/Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke. 01.05.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt. 10.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 08.03.45).

COLDEWEY, Hans ? . 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 21.05.41 Lt., Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 MIA during combat during sea transport. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

COLINS, Josef. ("Sepp"). (DOB: 19.08.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 03.45 Oblt., Chef of or in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1 (MIA in Courland).

COLLIN, Alexander. (DOB: 09.04.21 in Berlin). 1944 Lt.,IV./KG 40.

COLLMANN, Max. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipetzk. [might not be Luftwaffe?]

COMTESSE, Gottfried. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

CONRAD, Claus. 10.04.41 Lt., Schulstaffel/KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+JD) apparently shot down by fighters during raid on Birmingham vic Seaford/Sussex. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

CONRAD, Dipl.Ing. Gerhard Emil Ernst. (DOB: 21.04.95 in Pregelmühle bei Alsleben/Saale). (R, RkAOS, RkHS). WWI served with the infantry, rising to Lt. 18.03.18 WIA and hospitalized (n.d.) Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern. (n.d.) awarded with the Ritterkreuz des Königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern and recommended for the Pour le Mérite. 1920 admitted to the Reichswehr(Inf.). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 09.26 trf from the army to the RWM. 01.02.30 promo to Hptm., appt director of weapons testing. 01.04.30 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 1930-31 underwent course with army ordinance office. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.and sent to Fliegerschule Fassberg as a course participant. 01.04.36 appt Staka 7./KG 152 (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. I./KG 257 (to 30.03.39). 04.38 Obstlt., (concurrently?) appt acting (?) Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 2. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Flugkommando Berlin. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.06.38). 20.08.39 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. 15.10.39 appt Kommodore KG 28 (to 01.40). 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.06.40 or 26.07.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 27 Boelcke. 07.10.40 appt Chef der Lw.-Kontroll-Kommission III. 21.12.40 appt Fliegerführer XI. Fl.Korps. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.01.43 Fliegerführer XI. Fliegerkorps, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen d. Lfl. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 1944 in Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig? 10.03.45

appt Wehrrersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 20.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 11.07.47 released. †25.05.82 in Ruhpolding/Oberbayern, 30 km W of Salzburg.

CONRAD, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.03.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

CONRAD, Johann. (DOB: 15.09.16 in Hamburg). 02.03.44 Lt., 2./NJG 4.

CONRAD, Karl. (DOB: 27.08.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

CONRAD, Rudolf. 01.10.37 Maj., Kdr. II.(le.) Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 1941 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.41).

CONRAD, Werner. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.44 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

CONRADI, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.05.14). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 27.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DT) lost vic Tripoli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CONRADI, Paul. (DOB: 24.06.25). 1945 Lt., JG 102.

CONRADY, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.12.08 in Stassfurt). (DKG). 01.05.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.08.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 09.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 20.09.41). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst and appt Kommodore KG 3 (to c. 10.42). 20.10.42 Obst., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 3. 01.12.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 51. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 29/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. 02.01.43 appt acting Kdr. 15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 08.01.43 KIA). 08.01.43 Oberst, Kommodore Stab/KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 (9K+AP) shot down by AA vic Bol.Rossoschka while attacking a rail junction vic Stalingrad. Buried at Rossoschka.

CONRADY, Johann. (DOB: 04.05.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CONRATH, Paul. (DOB: 21.11.96 in Berlin-Rudow.). (RE, DKG). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. 01.03.17 promo to Lt. World War I veteran (artillery). 1920s with the Polizei. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (without RDA) and appt Adj. des Reichsmarschalls (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 12 later 22. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. III. leichten Flak-Abt. in Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 01.01.38 re-appt Adj. des Reichsmarschalls. 01.12.38 received RDA as Maj. 01.12.38 promo to Obstlt. with RDA of 01.02.38. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. des Lw. Rgt. "General Göring" (from 01.06.40 to 09.40 used the camouflaged designation Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103). 04.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.03.42 appt Kdr. der verstärkten (reinforced) Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 11.07.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.07.42 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Brigade "Hermann Göring". 17.10.42 appt Kdr.d. Lw.-Div. "Hermann Göring". 21.05.43 appt Kdr. Div. (mot. trop.) "Hermann Göring". 15.07.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 21.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.-Div. "Hermann Göring". 15.04.44 appt Inspekteur der Luftlande-u.Fallschirmtruppen (L.In.11)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Komm.Gen. der Ausbildungs-und Ersatztruppen/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 18.05.44 awarded DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †15.01.79 in Hamburg.

CORDES, Johann. (DOB: 25.03.23 in Wesermünde). 1944 Lt., attending an unspecified pilot school.

CORDES, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.04.20 in Münster). 1944? Lt., 4./JG 54.

CORDES, Udo. (DOB: 22.07.21 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with FFS A/B 71 Königsberg/Neumark, FFS C 5, BFS 1 and Grosse KFS 1. 13.03.42 trf to IV./KG 3. 04.42 trf to II./KG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 3. 16.03.43 destroyed 6 locos and a fuel train in one day. 12.06.43 Lt. in 9.(Eis)/KG 3, awarded Ritterkreuz for developing special tactics that led to high successes against the Russian railway supply lines in the Donets Basin. 01.06.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 assigned to I. Royal Rumanian Air Corps as an instructor. 04.44 returned to KG 3. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 3 (to 3.45). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.02.43. 01.04.45 trf to Stab II./SG 2 (to 05.45). 23.04.45 appt Adjutant II./SG 2, Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA but unhurt. 07.05.45 flew his last mission in the area of Dresden. 10.05.45 became POW of the Soviets vic Klado/Czechoslovakia.

02.11.49 released. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr with a rank of Obstlt.d.R. Credited with destroying 81 locomotives, 11 tanks and 2 AA batteries in 296 missions. †07.03.2007 in Dortmund.

CORDS, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

CORDT, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 08.06.24). 1944 Lt., with I/JG 103. 23.01.45 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 16) in combat with a Spitfire XIV of 41 Sqdn. vic Leeden-Tecklenburg.

CORDUA, Dr.? . 04.08.44 Btl.Arzt, Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 MIA.

CORDUS, Helmut. (DOB: 15.05.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

CORNEEL, Johannes. (DOB: 01.10.15 in Rendsburg). 1944 Lt., assigned to Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

CORNE, Edgar. (DOB: 01.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

CORNELIUS, Alfred. (DOB: 24.03.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 08/09.06.42 Oblt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+IH) crash-landed at Beauvais as a result of enemy fire. 22.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 24.09.42 MIA). 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23/24.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 2, MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+FH) apparently shot down by RAF 25 Sqdn. Beaufighters, crashed near Flamborough Head during a raid on York. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CORNELIUS, German. (DOB: 15.04.99). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Genst. 8.Abt./RLM.

CORNELSEN, Klaus. (DOB: 20.10.24). 1944 Lt., with FFS A/B 2.

CORNHOFF, Reinhold. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

CORRENS, Hubert-Horst. (DOB: 26.10.06). (DKG). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 01.01.35 appt Kp.-Chef at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 01.12.35 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Potsdam. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.11.37 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 15.02.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia Flieg. in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. (to 25.09.39). 26.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 and appt Staka (to 31.10.39). 16.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.07.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 1942-43 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 13.09.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 15. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 1945 Obstlt., Stab / 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

CORTS, Herbert. (DOB: 03.04.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

COSSEL, Arthur von. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 8 + -) lost between Anapa and Kasrbadinka (?) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost./75451 - due to motor damage. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

COUSON, Ludwig. (DOB: 31.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

COUSSER (de COUSSER), Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.96 in Zübigen/Westf.). 01.16 volunteered for the navy. 07.17 assigned to II. Seefliegerabteilung. 03.18 Kdr.d.Flieger (Flotte) (to 11.18). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.zS. 01.12.29 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 1929 left the Reichsmarine. 01.06.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VIII (to 06.06.43). 01.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West).

CRAILSHEIM, Krafft Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.08.95). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

CRAMER, Alfred. (DOB: 16.01.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

CRAMER, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CRAMER, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.05.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

CRAMER, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

CRAMON, Friedrich-Franz von. (DOB: 01.07.12). (n.d.) had been in J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 03.40 Oblt., I./JG 3 (to 08.40). 19.05.40 Lt., I./JG 3. 21.08.40 Oblt., appt Adj./JG 3 (to 01.08.42 POW – shot down by AA fire and crashed 5 km NW of Kalach). 08.07.41 WIA - hit by AA vic Miropol. 11.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 23.07.42 Hptm., Stab /JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., Stab JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow White < + -) hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 3933, crashed 5 km NW Kalatsch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Apparently he did not survive the war. Credited with 5 victories.

CRAMON-TAUBADEL, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 04.11.01 in Roschkowitz). (i.G.). (DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin). 24.04.19 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.12.22 promo to Lt. 01.11.27 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 13.12.30 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.31 fighter instructor in Russia (to 30.09.31). 15.07.33 to Italian fighter school at Grottáglie. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 appt 3. Staka in JG 132 (Fliegergruppe Döberitz). 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 162 (JG 132?) (Lübeck-Blankensee). 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 05.07.37 returned to RLM (Z.A.). 01.10.37 appt Leiter Attaché-Gruppe/RLM (Z.A.). 01.02.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 07.39 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 71 (JG 70?). 15.07.39 trf to 2./JG 70 (to 31.08.39). 15.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 27.12.39). 21.12.39 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 54 unhurt when his Bf 109 E was damaged by MS 406s of GC II/7 vic Breisach. 01.01.40 appt Kommodore JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt. 16.08.40 unhurt? - Bf 109 E (< + -) damaged - no details. 30.09.40 trf to RLM. 15.10.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 31.01.41 Obstlt., ordered trf to Stab/II. Fl.Korps (as Ia) (to 02.12.41). 31.10.41 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 21.09.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 18.12.44). 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland. Credited with 2 victories.

CRANZ, Friedrich Wilhelm Ehrhard (Fritz). (DOB: 03.01.90 in Memel). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 18.04.17 promo to Hptm. 01.04.30 promo to Maj. 17.04.30 Artillerieschule 17 completed. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 17.05.33 Abt.-Leiter der Abt. Luftbildwesen/LB IV later Fl.In I/III im RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and concurrently appt Leiter of the Hauptbildstelle /RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. Würzburg and concurrently Fl.H. Würzburg. 01.08.37 Oberst, appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau 9 (to 12.10.37). 12.10.37 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschule FFS A/B 11 und der Fl.Ers.Abt. 11 (later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11). 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdt. Lw. Übungsplätze Dramburg. 23.05.40 appt acting Kommandierender Gen. Luftgau Warschau. 01.10.40 appt Wehersatz-Inspekteur Posen. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 appt Stabsoffz. Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 03.06.44 appt Kdr. Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 26.11.44 assigned to a reserve unit. 01.45 appt Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. zur Festung Breslau. 17.03.45 KIA in plane crash in Breslau.

CREMER, Bruno. (DOB: 11.06.19 in Meschede). (DKG). 11.38 accepted for pilot training. 1941-42 assigned to recon units. 1942 granted limited leave for law studies at University of Göttingen. 02.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG. 03.43 Lt., NAGr. 4. 16.03.44 unspecified 6./ZG 76 unit - KIA in combat with bombers.

CREUTZMANN, Otto. (DOB: 08.01.92 in Spickendorf). (RkM, RkAOS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 01.12.16 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern. 19.07.18 Awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlich sächsischen Militär-St.Heinrichs-Ordens. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KG 77 to Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Abt. 5. Credited with 8 victories in WWI. 1943 died - no details.

CRINIUS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.12.20 in Hohenhausen/Lippe). (RE). (W.B.K. Detmold). 26.08.39 entered the military. 01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.42 Gefr., assigned to 3./JG 53 on completion of fighter training. 02.42 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 13) no details. 09.06.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 08.07.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53 unhurt Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow ?) force landed at Woronesh due to combat

damage. 01.08.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 08.08.42 Fw., 3./JG 53. 26.08.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 01.09.42 promo to Fw. 02.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 53. 09.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.09.42 Fw. in 3./JG 53, awarded Ritterkreuz, the Eichenlaub and promo to Lt., all on the same date. 01.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 53. 13.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 POW/WIA – Bf 109 G-2/R1 (Yellow 13 or Black <+ ?) shot down by a Spitfire over Tunisia, ditched following engine fire vic La Calle, spent a day in the water before rescue and taken prisoner - wounded in the thigh - hospitalized. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 114 air victories. †26.04.97 at Stuhr-Fahrenhorst.

CRNOLATAC, Nikola. (DOB:26.05.19). (n.d.) Lt.,15./KG 3. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

CROME, Hagen. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

CRONEISS, Carl. (DOB: 09.01.91 in Bad Durkheim). 1912 entered the Infanterie. fall 1914 joined the Fliegertruppe. 1915 aviator for the Ottomans (to 1919). 1916 flew with Feldfliegerabteilung 2 in Bagdad. 1918 Kdr. Turkish aviation school San Stefano near Constantinople. 1920 deactivated as Hptm.d.R. then flew for various Freikorps units. 1924 employed as a civilian flight instructor. 1926 Techn. Leiter of Deutsche Verkehrsflug AG. c. 1930 joined the SA. 1933 DLV Fliegerkapitän, Fü. of Fliegerübungsstelle Nürnberg. 1934 Hptm.(a.D.), appt Kdr. FFS C 8 (to 28.02.35). 1937 NSFK -Gruppenführer, Fü. NSFK Gruppe 13 Main-Donau. 04.38 became member of the Reichstag (to 1945). †31.07.73 in Nürnberg. Brother of Theo Croneiss.

CRONEISS, Theo. (DOB: 18.12.94 in Schweinfurt). 1914 volunteered for the Kavallerie. Late 1914 trf to the Fliegertruppe, training as a pilot and observer. 1915 served the Ottomann Empire (to 1918). 22.10.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 1918 promo to Oblt. (Ottomann). 1924 began association with Willy Messerschmitt. 1925 began association with Adolf Hitler. 1926 co-founder and Leiter of Deutsche Verkehrsflug AG (to 1934). 25.02.33 promo to SA-Standartenführer. 01.03.33 promo to Hptm.d.R., 03.33 joined NSDAP and SA. 05.33 as SA-Standartenführer, aviation advisor to the Oberste SA-Führung. 15.07.33 promo to SA -Oberführer. 10.33 appt Chairman of the Board of Bayerische Flugzeugwerke. 1937 became managing director of Messerschmitt Werke at Regensburg. 09.11.38 trf from the SA to the SS as SS-Standartenführer. 04.42 became Manager Director of Messerschmitt Regensburg and CEO of entire Messerschmitt AG. 03.03.41 promo to Maj.d.R.(Lw.). 07.11.42 died after a brief illness at Gut Schrammlhof at Laaber, vic Regensburg. Credited with 5 victories (WWI).

CRÜGER, Arved. (DOB: 25.06.11 in Pillau). (R). 01.04.31 joined the Reichswehr and assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 2 (to 04.10.32). 05.10.32 attended Inf. Schule (to 10.06.33). 11.06.33 trf to Inf.-Rgt. 6. (to 09.07.33). 10.07.33 attended II. Lehrgang of the Artillerieschule (to 06.03.34). 03.01.34 promo to Lt. 07.02.34 trf to FFS A/B 82 Cottbus. (to 28.02.34). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. and trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.35 ordered to L.K.N.K. 4 as Kompanie Offizier (to 31.08.35). 05.35 attended Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 04.01.36 promo to Oblt. 09.04.38 ordered to Grosse KFS 1 Tutow (to 30.04.38). 01.05.38 assigned to Stabsamt des R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. and concurrently Adj.des Ob.d.L. 15.04.39 trf to 10./LG 2 (to 15.09.39). 16.09.39 trf to 3./KG 30 and appt Staka. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 1939 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 09.04.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 30, scored a 1,000 kg bomb hit on a Royal Navy cruiser, either the *Southampton* or the *Galatea*. 14.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz as Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 30. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 09.11.40). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 10.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 31.08.41). 1941 married film star Carola Höhn. 29.03.41 claimed three hits on the carrier *Formidable*. 01.09.41 trf to Stab/SKG 210. 30.09.41 Hptm., appt Kommodore SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 04.01.42 trf to ZG 1 and appt Kommodore (to 12.03.42). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced to 17.10.40). 13.03.42 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 77 (to 22.03.42). 22.03.42 Major, Kommodore KG 77 KIA by ship's AA Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AA) while attacking convoy MW 10 SE of Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with well over 69 missions.

CRUMP, Peter. (DOB: 13.12.12 in Prüm/Eifel). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 trf to JG 53 then grounded, allegedly for “defects of character”, and sent back to Germany for general military duties; obliged to redo his fighter training, he then returned to the fighter forces in good standing. 06.42 Uffz. trf to 5./JG 26. 27.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 26. 23.01.43 Uffz., 5./JG 26. 08.03.43 Uffz., 5./JG 26. 04.43 promo to Fw. 21.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 26. 22.06.43 Fw 190 A-4 (Black 6) shot down by a P-47 force-landed vic Vlissingen. 09.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 26. 22.02.44 lost Fw 190 A-7 (Black 14) to a P-47 of 78

FG. c.04.44 trf to 7./JG 26. 17.06.44 promo to Lt. 02.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 13.07.44 trf to III./JG 54. 18.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 54. 25.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). 11.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 54 shot down unhurt in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 2) damaged in taxiing accident at vic Bissel. 25.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 54. 31.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 10) accident upon landing at Achmer, leg sheared off in collision with a fueling point. 25.02.45 appt Staka 13./JG 26 (due to unit renaming). 28.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 26. 17.04.45 appt Staka 5./JG 26 but was too ill to fly with blood poisoning (to 30.04.45). 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 07(05?).05.45). 05.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 POW - surrendered at Flensburg-Weiche to the British. Credited with 31 victories in 202 combat missions.

CSURUSKY, Georg. (DOB: 01.07.20). (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 51? 07.05.44 Oblt., 1./KG 51. 10.44 Staka 1./KG 51. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Staka 1./KG 51, awarded DKG. 04.45 Staka 1./KG 51. Credited with 2 victories.

CUADRA, Mariano. 27.12.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 14.07.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 01.08.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.09.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

CUK, Gustav. 15.02.43 Lt., II.5./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+HM) hit by AA vic St. Marie du Zit.

CULEMANN, Hans-Gunnar. (DOB: 27.02.22). 1942 with 1./JFS 4 and 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA/unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) crashed at Catania hit by AA. 03.11.43 Lt., III./JG 27. 12.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 27 (to 30.06.44 WIA). 09.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 30.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 + I) lost 15 km E of Lisieux/France. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 13 victories.

CURRE, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

CURTH, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

CVETKO, Josef. (DOB: 03.12.23). 1944 Lt., I./NJG 101.

CZARNIKOW, Max-Heinrich. (DOB: 05.05.1900 in Halle/S). 12.44 Oblt., trf to II./JG 52.

CZECH, Hans-Arnim. (DOB: 26.06.98 in Oederan/Sachsen). (i.G.). WW I served in the Seefliegertruppe. 03.01.16 entered the Marine. 15.07.17 began pilot training with II. Seeflieger-Abt. 15.03.18 trf to Seefliegerstation Norderney. 17.03.18 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.12.18 trf to Seefliegerstation Helgoland. 19.03.19 returned to the surface forces. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.22 appt Nachr. Offz. in Borkum. 03.24 attended Luftbild Lehrgang. 25.09.24 appt Nachr.Offz. "Baltic". 05.10.25 served aboard torpedo boats. 01.12.28 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 29.05.29 extensive pilot training with DVS Warnemünde and elsewhere (to 12.07.32). 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with torpedo boat *Jaguar* - had received flight training. 1931-33 Generalstab training with the Kriegsmarine. 1934 received flight training at a Verkehrsfliegerschule. 03.10.35 ordered temporary duty on mission to the Japanese Navy to train as an aircraft carrier pilot aboard the *Akagi* and to study the Japanese aircraft industry (to 19.11.35). 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Führer der 3./Kü.FIGr. 106. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 256 (sic) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Norderney. 01.10.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.11.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Führers der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.02.40 appt Chef des Stabes and Ia/9. Fl.-Div. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst with an RDA of 01.07.38. 16.10.40 appt Chef des Stabs/IX. Fl.Korps. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.08.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Kampfausbildung. 13.05.42 appt Inspekteur der Luftminen-Inspizient in RLM. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberbefh.d.Kriegsmarine (L.In.8) (to 29.08.44). 29.08.44 appt Gen.d.Seewesens d.Lw. (to 04.05.45). 08.05.45 released from Allied captivity. †04.01.70 in Pönitz am See.

CZECH, Josef. 31.01.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 2./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

CZERNIK, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.01.13 in Breslau). (R). 01.10.32 joined the police. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.03.37 trf to IV./KG 153. (n.d.) served with 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 1939 awarded Spanienkreuz in Gold mit Schwertern. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 09.39 with 6./KG 2.

08.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 20.10.41). 14.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z, hit by AA fire S of Vouziers and made emergency landing near Neufchâteau. 15.06.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, his Do 17 Z damaged by AA S of Sedan (unhurt). 29/30.11.40 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z crash-landed vic Merville a/f. 26.02.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot up by ground fire vic Lamia. 16.05.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 2. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 20/21.10.41 Hptm., 6./KG 2 KIA – in Do 217 E-2 (U5+AP) crash near Amsterdam-Schiphol while on approach to land at **Slotermeerijk Sloterdijkmeerweg** on return from a night mission to Liverpool after losing an engine. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously. Credited with over 130 missions.

CZERNIKOW, ?. 1945 Oblt., Abwehr-Offz., Stab/JG 52 KIA.

CZERWENKA, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 11.09.14). **01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt** 11.05.43 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XVII (still 03.45).

CZPIONKA, Georg. ("Jorg"). (n.d.) with 10./JG 300. (n.d.) in Kdo. Welter. 24.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./NJG 11 (to 01.45). (n.d.) with 10./NJG 11 (Kommando Welter). Credited with at least 2 victories. 2002 resided in California.

CZYMAI, Siegfried. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

CZYSZ, Walter. (DOB:05.03.25). 1944 Lt., FAG 101.

CZYTKO, Dietrich. (DOB: 05.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

DADAK, Marius. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

DAEHN, Karl-Heinz. **12.10.42 Lt., 7. Seenotstaffel.** **12.10.43 with 7. Seenotstaffel.** 08.44 Oblt., Staka 7. Seenotstaffel. 27.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 70. Seenotstaffel (to 01.45).

DAELE, Herbert van (von?) den. **01.12.41 promo to Oblt.** 06.06.44 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, flew the Staffel's 3,000th combat mission. 11.44 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.01.45 Oblt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

DAFERNER, Bernhard. (DOB: 08.06.15). **01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.)** 01.02.43 in Stab d.Artilleriesführers/Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).

DAHINDEN, Wolf-Dieter. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 13.05.40 his Hs 126 B-1 crashed in the Netherlands, circumstances unknown. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA - shot down by ground fire near Antwerp. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.06.43 at LKS (KON.) 9, ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. **01.03.45 Maj. and Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel.**

DAHL, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.15). **01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).** 01.02.43 in Stab d.Artilleriesführers/Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).

DAHL, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.16 in Lug/Rheinpfalz). (RE, DKG). 1935 served in the RAD. 29.10.35 entered the Heer, serving in Inf.Rgt. 35 then Inf.Rgt. 119. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe from the Army and trained as a fighter pilot. 18.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 05.39 trf to FFS Weimar-Nohra as an instructor. 01.06.40 appt Offz. z.b.V. 1940 in JG 3. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.10.40 trf to JFS 5 in Wien-Schwechat. 30.04.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 05.41 Oblt., trf to Stab/JG 3 as Ord.Offz. 01.06.41 appt Major beim Stab in Stab/JG 3. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 24.06.41 WIA and hospitalized for 4 weeks - Bf 109 F-2 crash-landed. 10.07.41 trf to II./JG 3. 24.10.41 appt Adj. in II./JG 3. 13.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 09.04.42). 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.42 appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 02.08.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj./JG 3 (to 07.08.44? (to no later than 20.07.43)). 26.08.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 24.09.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 26.10.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 02.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 3. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 15.04.43 Hptm., Stab JG 3. 28.04.43 trf to Stab d.Gen.d.Jagdflieger for instruction as a Kdr. 20.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 20.05.44). 17.08.43 **Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 3** damaged Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Ciperath/Eifel due to engine trouble. 06.09.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. **14.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3.** **18.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 mid-air collision force-landed at Holzkirchen.** 19.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 29.01.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 11.03.44 Maj.,

awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 3. 13.04.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 20.05.44 appt Kommodore JG.z.b.V. 27.06.44 appt Kommodore JG 300. 08.07.44 mentioned in dispatches. 15.08.44 Maj., Stab/JG 300. 28.09.44 Maj., Stab/JG 300. 06.10.44 Maj., Stab/JG 300. 30.11.44 relieved of his command by Göring. 26.01.45 appt Inspekteur der Tagjäger (to 08.05.45). 01.02.45 awarded Eichenlaub for prior service while Kommodore JG 300 and promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.44). 03.45 pilot in Stab III./Erg.JG 2. 30.04.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 surrendered to the Americans in Königsee and released from captivity in 09.45. Credited with 678 combat missions and 129 air victories. †25.11.85 in Heidelberg. Buried at the Bergfriedhof in Heidelberg. Author of: *Rammjäger - Das letzte Aufgebot.*

DAHLE, Edgar. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DAHLEM, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.08.10 in Trier). (n.d.) in Verb.St. 63. (n.d.) Kdr. of various schools to end of war. 1945 Lt. in Stab/Erg.JG 1.

DAHLEM, Walter. (DOB: 08.07.22). 10.03.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.04.44 in 2./SG 152, trf to III./SG 4. 07.06.44 Oblt., in 8./SG 4, badly WIA - during P-51 strafing attack on Clastres a/f while ferrying an Fw 190 A-6 (Black E (D?)) to Laval airfield.

DAHLEN, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 20.04.45 assigned to the Fliegerzieldivision, promo to Hptm.

DAHLINGER, Alfred. 08.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 (3E+CR) lost in combat over the invasion front. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DAHLSCHMIDT, Manfred. 05.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4 + -) shot down by fighter vic Allakurtti a/f Norway Russia - later returned.

DAHMS, Ernst. (DOB: 06.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 with JG 103. 04.44 trf to III./JG 11.

DAHMS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.07.12 in Jüterbog). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie) and received pre-military flight training with DVS Schleissheim. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1933 attended Infanterieschule Dresden. 1934 attended Kavallerieschule Hannover. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and began multi-engine pilot training. 1934/35 some flight training with Lufthansa. 16.04.35 trf to III.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader (Greifswald) as pilot and Techn.Offz. 1936 attended a Technischer Offizier lehrang. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.09.37 trf to Stab/Kdo. der Fliegerschulen and then to Flieger-Ers.Abt. VII. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Flug-Betr.Kp. Chef in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.05.39 appt Staka in II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 14.07.40 appt Ic 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (to 14.10.43). 27.12.41 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with the Dt.Marine-Kdo. Italien (to 16.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 30.06.42 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with Pz.-Armee Afrika (to 20.07.42). 19.08.42 ordered temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier OBS with Kgl.Ital.Marine Rome (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 15.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2). 06.44 assigned as Ic Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2. 11.44 appt Ic Stab/OKL. 1945 trf to Lw.-Führungsstab/Ausb.Abt. as Gruppenleiter. 05.45 captured at Feldkirchen/München. 05.12.45 released.

DAHMS, Hermann. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2. 21.05.41 Lt., Adj. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. WIA - with 1. Schiffsstaffel vic Maleme/Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DAHMS, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

DAHMS, Werner. (DOB: 04.11.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Ila/5. Flak-Div.

DAHNS, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.08.18). (DKG). 20.10.41 Lt., JG.z.b.V. 20.12.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 13.02.42 Lt., 5./JG 5. 23.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed at Pechenga/Russia. 25.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 5 + -) combat SE of Sim.Motowka vic the Bay of Kola N of Murmansk during an anti-shipping mission. 10.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 awarded the DKG. Credited with 25 victories.

DÄHNE, Paul-Heinrich (“Sarotti”). (DOB: 07.07.21 in Frankfurt/O.). (R, DKG). 07.41 Lt., trf to 2./JG 52 after completion of training. 26.08.41 Lt., in 2./JG 52. 20.01.42 Lt., in 2./JG 52. 04.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 05.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 52. 07.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 52. 11.05.43(01.07.43?*) appt acting Staka 2./JG 52 (to 05.10.43?*). 01.06.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 05.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 17.08.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 13.09.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 awarded DKG, 2./JG 52. 13.11.43 (05.10.43?*) Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 05.06.44). 15.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 24.03.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 06.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./JG 11. 25.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 03.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 14.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 05.06.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 52, appt Staka 12./JG 11 due to unit renaming (to 01.01.45). 26.06.44 Oblt., 10./JG 11. 30.06.44 Oblt., 10. (12.?)JG 11. 19.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 11. 25.09.44 Oblt., 12./JG 11. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 24.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 11. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 11 unhurt? - Fw 190 A bailed out after combat - no details. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to c. 02.03.45). c. 02.03.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 1 killed in a He 162 A crash near Warnemünde - aircraft lost directional control at low altitude, attempted ejection without canopy release - crashed in a marsh near the mouth of the Warne. Credited with c.600 combat missions and at least 99 air victories. [*acc to J. Prien]

DÄHNERT, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

DÄHNICK, Kurt. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Neustrelitz). 06.44 Oblt., Verb.St. 53. 1944 Oblt. in Stab JG 52.

DAIG, Erwin. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 07.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Black 13 + -) take-off accident at Guise-Nord. 01.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 09.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 13) shot down by a Spitfire and force-landed at Charity Farm, Cootham, near Storrington. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

DALEIT, ? . (n.d.)Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.

DALLMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.17 in Stade). 1944 Lt., with Lfl.Kdo. Reich

DALWIGK zu LICHTENFELS, Friedrich-Karl von. (DOB: 01.04.07 in Torgau). (R). 1936 in Stab II./St.G. 162. (n.d.) Staka of 2./St.G. 167. 1938 Hptm., Staka 2./St.G. 167 (to 04.38). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (was briefly in I./St.G. 51) (to 09.07.40). 09.07.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 77 KIA by Spitfire of 609 Sqdn., crashed into Channel during an attack on a convoy off Portland. 19.07.40 posthumous promo to Maj. 21.07.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DAMANN, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Beobachter in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. later trf to Wekusta 1.

DAMASCHKE, Helmut. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

DAMASKE, Hermann. (DOB: 24.10.20). 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.03.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+DL) lost during mission vic Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

DAMASKE, Joachim. (DOB: 16.09.24). 1944 Lt., with Erg.JG.

DAMM, Hans-Leopold. (DOB: 12.03.19). 03.41 Lt., 2./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 28.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 KIA vic Rethymnon.

DAMM, Werner. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.02.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 26.07.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 25.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 08.10.42 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+TN) hit by AA 20 km S of Gorjatsch-Kljutsch, crashed vic Anagesigkje. 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

DAMM, Werner. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DAMMAN, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). 04.07.41 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.01.42).

DAMMANN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.09.12). 23.03.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3 (Sturmstaffel 1).
08.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 4 + ~) shot down NW of Kaestdorf near
Fallersleben. Buried at Osnabrück. Credited with one victory. [This might be Wilhelm Dammann.]

DAMMANN, Heinrich. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or
internee in a neutral country.

DAMMBRÜCK, Eberhard. (DOB: 13.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as
MIA.

DAMMER, Günther. (DOB: 28.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

DAMMERS, Hans. (DOB: 08.12.13 in Homberg/Rheinland or in Scherpenburg near Moers). (R, DKG).
1940 assigned to 9./JG 52. 13.05.42 Uffz., with 7./JG 52. 29.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
10.07.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 7./JG 52. 17.07.42 Fw., 7./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 7) shot
down behind the lines in Russia - later returned. 23.08.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52.
05.09.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 24.11.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 16.04.43 Fw., 7./JG 52. 27.04.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52.
03.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 13(179).03.44 Ofw./Lt., 9./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) collided
with an enemy plane but his parachute got caught on his own plane after baling out; died of his injuries
on 17.03.44 in Stanislau. Credited with 113 air victories, plus another 23 unconfirmed.

DAMRAT, ? . 06.05.44 Flieger-Stabsingenieur stationed at Perleberg.

DAMRAU, Rolf. (DOB: 08.02.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 110.

DAMUS, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.10.15). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf
to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.

DANCKER, Werner. (DOB: 21.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DANIELOWSKI, Erich. (DOB: 25.03.19 in Leipzig). 1945 Lt., TGr. 30.

DANKESREITER, Josef. (DOB: 15.05.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DANNHAUER, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Lt.,
unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

DANNHAUS, Helmut. (DOB: 01.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the
Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DANNHAUSER, Helmut. 29.06.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 E (2S+DK) vic Jeletz, cause unknown.
[same fellow as above?]

DANZER, Karl. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DANZER, Rolf. (DOB: 09.11.23). 1944 Lt., with II./JG 7.

DANZER, Dr. (Techn.) (Dipl.Ing.). Walter. (DOB: c. 1904). (n.d.) wrote his doctoral thesis about the
pricing of electricity, so apparently an electrical engineer. 07.40 rank unstated, Sachgebietsleiter im
Luftgaukommando Wien - died of non-war related cause.

DAREB, Winfried. (DOB: 13.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DARENBERG, Karlheinz. (DOB: 08.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DARGEL, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 40 (to 30.12.42).
30.12.42 Hptm., V./KG 40 MIA/KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (F8+BG) shot down in combat with P-39
Airacobras 350 km SW of Lorient in Pl.Qu. 14 West / 8759. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DASER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DASPELGRUBER, Franz. (DOB: 04.07.16 in Austria). (DKG). 26.05.42 Lt., with 1./JG 3. 01.08.42
Lt., 1./JG 3. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 3 (to
20.01.43). 02.12.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 15.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 3. 15.03.43 Lt. in an unspecified JG, awarded
the DKG. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 Oblt., Staka 10. IV/JG 3 MIA
– in Bf 109 G-6 in air combat with B-24s NW of Taranto. Credited with 46 victories.

DASSLER, Hans-Georg. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DASSOW, Rudolf (Rudi). (DOB: 23.01.20 in Wolgast/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to II./ZG 26. 10.04.43 Lt. in 7./ZG 1 WIA/MIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+GR) NW of Bou Thadi; returned later on 16.04.43. 08.10.43 Lt., Stab/ZG 26. 22.02.44 Lt., 4./ZG 26. 03.04.44 Lt., Stab II./G 26 awarded the DKG. 11.04.44 Lt., Stab II./ZG 26. 21.06.44 WIA - Bf 110(Me 410?) (3U+MM) (WNR.420509). 08.44 now in II./JG 6. 25.08.44 Staka 8./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R8 (Blue 11) shot down in flames vic la Fère near Laon/France during combat with P-38 Lightnings of 367 FG and not seen again. 05.09.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 22 air victories.

DAU, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.03.21 in Hamburg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20(27?).01.43 Lt., MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Red 22) probably shot down by Spitfires on a mission over London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DAU, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

DAUB, Josef. (DOB: 12.11.06). 1944 Lt. with LKS 9.

DAUB, Otfried. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Siegen). 1937 served 7 months with the RAD. 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe with the Ln.Abt. Ob.d.L. in Potsdam-Eiche. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 served as a Zugführer in a Fernsprechbau-Kp. (still Spring 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 1942 appt Chef of an unspecified Fernsprech-Betriebs-Kp. (to Spring 1944). 04.44 as Referent with OKL/Gen.Nafü. 1 Abt.I. 26.05.45 in Kriegsgefangenenlager 2 Berchtesgaden.

DAUBENSPECK, Herbert. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. (A1).

DAUMANN, Günther. (DOB: 14.09.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. West.

DAUSELT, Friedrich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

DAUTZENBERG, Hans (Heinz?). (DOB: 16.11.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 31.03.44 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, MIA - in Bf 109 G-4/R3 (G2+WH) that crashed due to engine failure on return from a recce mission over Murmansk; subsequently determined to have been captured. [DKG and Eph. applies to a Heinz Dautzenberg]

DAVIDSOHN, ? . 10.40 Korv.Kpt., 1. Ord.Offz. (OO1) of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.

DAWEDEIT, Herbert. (DOB: 20.05.14 in Essen). (R, DKG). 05.40 with 8./St.G. 77. 25.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 77. 1945 Lt., LKS 12. (n.d.) Lt., with SG 111. Credited with the destruction of 34 tanks in over 800 combat missions. Shot down 6 times. †03.08.99 in Bad Lauterberg.

DEBES, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.05.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 101 WIA - Do 217 (GG+FU) crashed vic Steinamanger.

DEBUSMANN, Günther. 23.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

DECHER, Walter Ernst. (DOB: 09.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DECHER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.12. 23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

DECK, Heinz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

DECKELMANN, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

DECKER, Aloisius. (DOB: 14.07.21). 1945 Lt., with I. Jagdkorps.

DECKER, Franz. (DOB: 01.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 06.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 26.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 20.10.44 "Uffz.", Stab I./JG 52.

DECKER, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

DECKSTEIN, Hans. (DOB: 16.09.20). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.

DEDEKIND, Werner. (DKG). 15.05.42 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 2. 09.42 with Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena retraining for Jabo missions. 12.06.43 Oblt., Staka 7./SKG 10. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./SKG 10, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.43 Oblt., 7./SKG 10 unhurt - Fi 156 C-3/trop force-landed at FI.PI Isola di Capo Rizzuto due to engine trouble. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43? appt Kdr. III./SKG. 10 (to 18.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 18.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./SG 4 (to 09.01.44). 26.11.43 awarded DKG, II./SKG. 10. 07.07.44 Staka 7./SG 4, appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 10.11.44). 12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 02.45). 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 04.04.45). Survived the war and served in the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to the rank of Oberst by 1965. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

DEDOW, Klaus Jürgen. (DOB: 08.07.21). 25.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 10) crashed at Hoenderlo/Holland 6 km W of Deelen due to icing during a transfer flight.

DEECKE, Joachim. (DOB: 29.06.12 in Lübeck). (DKG). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) apparently served in the Condor Legion. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 21.10.40 appt Kdr. U-9 (to 08.06.41). 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 21.08.41 appt Kdr. U-584 (to 20.12.42). 12.02.43 appt Kdr. U-584 (to 31.10.43). 31.10.43 KIA - U-584 lost in the North Atlantic. 05.01.44 Kpt.Lt., U-584 awarded the DKG posthumously. Credited with 3 ships (18,478 BRT) and one warship sunk (206 T) in 9 patrols.

DEGEL, Georg. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.

DEGELOW, Karl. ("Charly"). (RkH, PleM). (DOB: 05.01.91 in Münsterdorf/Schleswig-Holstein). Pre-WW I worked in the U.S. as an industrial chemist and was fluent in English. 1914 joined Nassauischen Inf.-Rgt. 88. 07.16 trf to the air service. 09.08.18 awarded the Ritterkreuz zum königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. 09.11.18 awarded the Blue Max. WWI WIA and recuperated at Bad Weiser Hirsch in Dresden. After WW I remained in the reserves. 01.19 member of the Hamburg Freikorps. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), in KG 1. †09.11.70 in Hamburg. Credited with 30 victories in WWI.

DEGENHARDT, Dr. Engelbert. (n.d.) Arzt, Stab IV./JG 27. 02.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 27.

DEGENHARDT, Engelbrecht. (DOB: 02.08.20 in Loben). 1943 at JG 103 for training, then trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.44 trf to 10./JG 27. 12.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + ~) shot down vic Minihof. 07.44 acting Staka 12./JG 27. 22.09.44 appt acting Staka 13./JG 27 (to 15.10.44). Late 1944 trf to 12./JG 27. 26.11.44 Lt., III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4. 01.45 trf to 10./JG 27. Credited with one victory.

DEGENHARDT, Heinz. 01.6.33 Korv.Kpt., in the RLM.

DEGENKOLB, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.03.22 in Reinsdorf). Summer 1944 Zugführer in 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 11.07.44 Lt., possibly acting Kp.Fü. 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 KIA vic La Maugerie, 2 km SW of Sainteny/Normandy. Buried at Orglandes/Manche.

DEGENS, ? . 23.06.44 Lt. in Stab/4. Jagddivision (Metz).

DEGNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.01.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DEHLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.11.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DEHMEL, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DEHN, Hans Friedrich. (DOB: 08.08.23). 25.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 11 POW - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 3) crashed vic Groesbeek/Holland due to AA hits.

DEHNING, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

DEIBELE, Josef. (DOB: 31.12.97 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

DEIBL, Hans. (DOB: 03.11.21 in Pernitz). 04.40 officer training at Salzwedel. 07.40 with LKS Berlin-Gatow. 08.40 began flight training. 03.41 promo to Lt.? 13.03.41 Stuka training at Bad Aibling? 16.06.41 Stuka training at Graz. 16.09.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3. 16.03.42 trf to 3./St.G. 3 as Techn.Offz. 03.06.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 WIA/POW - Ju 87 B-2 (S7+HL(FL?)) shot down by fighters vic

Hacheim. - held captive in Egypt. 1942 POW at Bowmanville/Canada. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 09.46 returned to Pernitz.

DEICHMANN, Paul. (DOB: 27.08.98 in Fulda). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 1916 entered the military as a rifleman. World War I veteran served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 20.08.16 promo to Lt. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 3. Postwar, served in the Reichswehr with various flying units. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). (n.d.) attended Technischen Universität in Berlin. 31.10.28 temporarily released from the Army for secret training. (n.d.) underwent secret flight training in Lipezk/Russia (Flugzentrum Lipetsk). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 promo to Hptm. 01.10.33 underwent General staff training at the Wehrmachtsakademie and became officer for special tasks in the RLM. (to 30.09.34). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.34 appt Referent in Luftkommandoamt I/RLM (camouflaged cover name for the Generalstab.d.Lw.) 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 1935 Kdr. KG 753. 01.08.35 (or 01.08.36?) promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Gruppenleiter LA I in Gen.stab d.Lw. 01.10.36 appt concurrently provisional Chef der Führungs-Abt. 01.03.37 appt Chef des Führungs-Abt. im Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. II./KG 253 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 16.01.39 ordered to RLM. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Chef des Ausbildungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 20.06.40 appt Chef des Stabes des II.Fl.Korps. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.25). 20.04.42 awarded DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.08.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/Ob. Süd. and Lfl. 2. 26.06.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fl.-Div. 08.11.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. I. Fliegerkorps. 26.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.05.44). 26.06.44 removed from the Lw-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). 04.04.45 appt Kdr. 18. Flieger-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.03.45). 27.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 4. 15.06.45 into U.S. captivity. 22.12.47 released. Post war contributed valuable help in to the USAF's GAF Monograph Project. (n.d.) served at the Führungsakademie of the Bundeswehr. 1964 was the first non-American to be awarded the USAF Air University Award. †10.01.81 in Hamburg. Author of: *German Air Force Operations In Support Of The Army* Arno Press, 1962; and *Luftwaffe Methods in the Selection of Offensive Weapons* USAF Historical Studies No. 187.

DEICHSEL, Joachim. (DOB: 08.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

DEICKE, Günter. 09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 15.10.40). 15.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires over Maidstone and crashed near Olantigh. 01.06.43 previously in III./JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DEICKE, Joachim. 1941 trf to 4./JG 77. 21.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 77. 01.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 77 uninjured when force-landed his Bf 109 E-7 (White 10 +-) in the Grigoriupol area due to AA hits. 09.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 uninjured when crashed his Bf 109 F-4 (White 15+-) vic Ortal due to AA hits. 10.07.42 Lt., in 4./JG 77. 16.08.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. End of 1942 Adj. Stab II./JG 77. 16.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 77 (acting to 31.01.43 then permanent to 01.45). 04.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 77. 01.06.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 22.06.44 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5 + -) emergency landing at Poggio Renatico. 21.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 77. 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 17.04.45). 17.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 18 victories and 661 missions.

DEILER, Albert. 18.03.40 Lt. in 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E crashed on landing due to unknown cause during an exercise flight. 24.09.40 Lt., 6./JG 27 hospitalized - no details. 17.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from II./ZG 2 to Luftgaukdo. III.

DEIMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.02.17 in Köln). 1945 Lt. with LKS 12.

DEIMLER, Gottfried. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

DEINERT, Herbert. (DOB: 05.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed in the area of Taman, due to an engine fire - bailed out. 13.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 05.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + -) lost in bad weather about 1 km S of Perekop in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/37851 during a recon flight. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

DEISTER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DEKKERT, Dr.(med.) Joachim. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

DELAKOWITZ, Richard. (DOB: 22.09.12). 24/25.02.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 31.03.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 03/04.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 26.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of 7./NJG 4 (to 15.02.45). Credited with 7 victories.

DELEITER, Hans. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DELFS, Klaus. (DOB: 14.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 13.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4U+HK) lost to unknown cause between Rhodes and Karpathos. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DELLA PIETRA, Henry. (DOB: 22.05.125 in Frieberg). 1944 Lt., with LKS 9.

DELLESKE, Horst. (DOB: 26.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

DELLIN, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.08.23). 1944 Lt., ZG 26.

DELLING, Siegfried. 21.02.45 Lt., II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 5 + -) lost in combat vic Mesum.

DELLINSHAUSEN, Roman. (DOB: 14.01.94). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

DELONGE(?), Georg. (DOB: 12.07.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

DELORME, ? . 10.44 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. 02.45 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

DEMBLIN, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DEMBRECK, Richard. (DOB: 17.12.24). 1945 Lt., JG 52.

DEMUTH, Arno. (DOB: 28.06.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

DEMUTH, Karl Emil. (DOB: 22.12.16 in Affaltrach near Heilbronn). 29.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 01.11.38 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 03.09.39). 09.39 with Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. (to 31.10.39). 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (later FFS A/B 23). 18.08.42 trf to LKS 2. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 1943 trf to 2./JG 102 to convert to fighters. (n.d.) briefly with 3./Erg.JGr. West. 19.08.43 trf to 3./JG 1. 10.10.43 Ofw., with 2./JG 1. 01.44 acting Kdr. I./JG 1. 24.01.44 Ofw., 1./JG 1. 06.03.44 Ofw., 2./JG 1 badly WIA with burns - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 11) by a P-47 of 56 FG near Minden. 01.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 15.01.45). 27.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 shot down vic Todenfeld. 15.01.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 12.04.45). 12.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 16 victories.

DENGLER, Otto. (DOB: 28.04.43). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DENIG, Helmut. (DOB: 27.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 09.44 Lt., II./KG 51 MIA.

DENK, Gustav. (DOB: 24.01.15 in Soest/Westfalen). (RK, DKG). 1939 Ofw. in 6./JG 52. 1940 officer training. 07.40 with 6./JG 52. c.12.40 promo to Lt. 22.08.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 16.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 02.11.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.12.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 52. 01.43 Oblt, appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 03.02.43). 26.01.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 04.02.43(10.02.43 ?*) appt Oblt. Staka 6./JG 52 (to 13.02.43 KIA). 13.02.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4 + -) hit by Russian AA fire over Tschernikow in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 86833 and blew up in the air during a low-level attack near Krasnodar in North Caucasia. 14.03.43 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 52. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 67 air victories. [* acc to J. Prien]

DENK, Karl. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA on the invasion front. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DENNER, Gerhard. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+CB) lost on mission off Scottish coast, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DENNERT, Hans. (DOB: 11.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.02.45 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CF) during recon between Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 4541 and 16 West 1647 and the return route.

DENNINGER, Helmut. 13.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 24.05.44 †). 24.05.44 Lt., **Stafu** 4./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) crashed vic Travemünde.

DENZ, Fritz. (DOB 07.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DEPPE, Adolf. (DOB: 18.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

DEPPE, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.43 with JG 104. 08.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.43 with 2./JGr. 50. 18.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 force-landed at Goslar due to bad weather. 24.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 04.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. West, as an instructor. 10.44 Lt., 15./Erg.JG 1. Credited with one victory.

DERICHSWEILER, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.10.18 in Heidelberg). 1945 Lt. with Lfl.Kdo. West.

DERPA, Helmut. (DOB: 25.10.02). 1939 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 304. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Flugabwehr-Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div. 22.07.40 appt Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7. 03.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (later POW). 22.05.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA **by rifle fire** vic **hill of Galatas/Crete**.

DERR, Robert. (DOB: 22.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.43 Lt., 10./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+KU) emergency landing due to mid-air collision vic Gouaix.

DETMANN, Albrecht. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

DESAMARI, Kurt. 11.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 28.07.42 Lt.z.S., 7./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+BS?) crashed vic Leiden apparently shot down by night fighter after raid on Birmingham. 31.07.42 **initially buried at Oegstgeest**. Postwar reburied at Ysselsteyn.

DESSLACH, Otto. (DOB: 11.06.89 in Bamberg). (RE). 20.07.10 entered the Heer. 28.10.12 promo to Lt. World War I veteran (pilot). 21.08.14 badly WIA in the Chateau Salins area - hospitalized at Viviers (to 18.10.14). 13.02.16 WIA in a crash. 16.03.16 promo to Oblt. 04.19 heavily involved in the flying elements of the Freikorps, commanding Truppen-Fliegerstaffel 21b (Freiwilligen Flieger Abteilung Dessloch). 05.10.19 trf to Stab/Ln.Abt. 23. 1920s held a series of posts in the military, mostly air related. 01.07.21 promo to Hptm. 26.04.26 **with Reiter Rgt. 17** began training secretly in Lipezk (**Flugzentrum Lipetsk**) (to 28.02.27). 01.03.27 detached for special duties with 7. Div. 01.06.32 trf to Stab/Kav.Rgt. 18. 01.12.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. FFS A/B 82 Cottbus and Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.02.34 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 5 (to 31.03.35). 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. FF-Schulen Land. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Ansbach (later II./KG 155). 12.03.36 appt Kommodore KG 155 Ansbach. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 1937 Kommodore KG 355. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. 6. Fliegerdivision (to 04.10.39). 03.10.39 appt Komm.Gen. II. Flakkorps. 24.06.40 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II. Flakkorps. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Flakartillerie. 12.04.42 appt Komm.Gen. I. Flakkorps. 25.11.42 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Lw.Kdo. Kaukasus (to 06.02.43). 07.02.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Lw.Kdo. Kuban (to 08.03.43). 26.03.43 concurrently appt acting Chef of Lfl. 4. 04.09.43 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 4 (to 25.08.44). 01.03.44 promo to Generaloberst (with effect from 01.03.43?). 10.05.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 22.08.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 3 (to 22.09.44). 22.09.44 re-appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 4 (to 21.04.45). 08.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 27.04.45). 27.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 6 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW. 1948 released from Allied custody. †13.05.77 in München.

DETERING, Hans. 1937 with Wetterflugstelle Köln (to 31.08.39). c. 1938 with Wetterflugstelle Wien. 04.09.39 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 20.06.40). 24.06.40 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 12.42). (n.d.) Hptm. in Wekusta 76, trf to Wekusta 76/2 **then Lw.Kdo.Don**. 24.06.40 Lt./Hptm., with Weflug Münster (to 12.42). (n.d.) Lt., unit unknown (Wetterflugstelle Münster?), flew the 1000th weather recon mission in He 111 (PQ+AQ). 06.43 with Wetterflugstelle Münster (to 11.03.45).

DETTE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.05.10 in Wilhelmshaven). (DKG). (n.d.1941?) Lt., 1./KG 40. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 40 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Hptm., in III./KG 40. 18.12.43 Hptm., III./KG 40 unhurt? - no details? landing

gear failure? 2823.12.43 Hptm., 9./KG 40, MIA (and possible POW) – Fw 200 C-4 (F8+MR?) ditched in the Bay of Biscay after an attempted glide bomb attack on the HMS *Glasgow*.

DETTEN, Klemens von. 27.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - He 111 (25 •3). 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 20.06.42). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

DETTEN, Otto von. 01.11.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. V. 10.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. V, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment. 01.10.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Oberst. 25.07.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII (and 02.45).

DETTMAR, ? . 23.06.44 Lt. in 4./Flak-Abt. 152, WIA.

DETTMAR, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DETTMER, Helmut. (DOB: 19.12.20 in Magdeburg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to 8./JG 302 as a pilot. 07.1944 trf to with NJG 3. 1944 with 4./NSGr. 3 (to 1945). 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule (to 09.04.45).

DEUBNER, Kraftmut. (DOB: 28.01.21 in Ziegenhain). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03/04(04/05?) 06.44 Oblt., Stako Stab II./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 lost during combat in the Rome area during mission from Ghedi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DEUBNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 22.11.42 Oblt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+PM) during armed recce in the area of Kletsckaja - Oblivskaja - Kalatsch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DEUFL, ? . 03.44 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4. 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

DEUMLING, Klaus. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DEUPER, Willi. (DOB: 10.01.21 in Essen). (n.d.) with 10./KG 40. 15.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40. 04.02.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 14./15.02.45 Oblt. in Stab IV/NJG 6, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+AF) shot down by a British night fighter, crashed vic Stoeckheim 12 km N of Ansbach. Buried at Kitzingen. Credited with 4 victories.

DEURING, Karl. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

DEUSCHLE(R?), Heinz. (DOB: 23.06.18 in Stuttgart). 30.09.39 Lt., in 4./JG 77. 05.40? trf to 6./JG 77. 27.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 77. 27.03.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 06.04.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 77 MIA/unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 crash landed vic Pancevo, shot down by AA fire near Zagreb/Croatia – returned to unit on 09.04.41. c.1942-44 two-year hospitalization following an air crash near Rome/Italy. 01.08.43 in JG 77, promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., in Stab I./JG 5. 27.05.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 5 KIA – Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 7) shot down near St-Dié/SW of Strasbourg. Credited with 5 victories.

DEUSS, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.09.13). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Feldlazarett 1.

DEUTSCH, Alfred. 22.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DEUTSCH, Emmerich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

DEUTSCH, Hubert. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

DEUTSCHMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 19.09.11 in Kuckelberg/Schlesien). 11.04.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing.(Hptm.), Erprobungsstelle Rechlin attached to 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+HS) - lost SE of Rennes crashed on take-off from Rennes in an apparent accident - no details. Buried in Rennes or Mont de Huisnes.

DEWATY, Kurt. (DOB: 02.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

DEWITZ, Kurt von. 13.08.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 16.01.42). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 16.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Rzhev-Otaschewo area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DEZIUS, Christoph. (DOB: 24.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.42 with 6./JG 2. 29.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA. 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 01.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 25.06.44 Staka 7./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 (Bf 109 G-6? in the Caen area) shot up by American fighters vic Bernay. 12.44 with 7./JG 2. Credited with 4 victories. (n.d.) had lost a leg. †10.05.2014 in Oestrich-Winkel.

DIBBELT, Ernst. (DOB: 13.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.07.43 in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.

DIBOLD, Theodor. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A1.

DIBOWSKI, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.03.14 in Allenstein/EPr.). (DKG). 07.12.42 Ofw., 5./ZG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Ofw. in 6./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 06.1944 Lt., in 6./ZG 1, then trf to III./ZG 76. 1945 Lt. in Stab IV./JG 53.

DICK, Herbert. (DB: 24.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

DICK, Hermann. 1932 Lehrgangisleiter Jagdflieger at Lipezk. [perhaps never in the Luftwaffe?]

DICKE, Eugen. 05.06.44 Oblt., 6./SG 10. 05.07.44 Oblt., 6./SG 10.

DICKEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.07.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in Stab/28. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.

DICKJOBST, H. 12.06.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 (L1+DM) shot down by P-40s of 3 RAAF Sqdn.

DICKMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 09.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DICKORÉ, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 12.03.11). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 as a pilot. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in I./JG 134 (Dortmund). 01.12.36 appt Geschw.Adjutant in Stab/JG 134. 01.03.37 reassigned to I./JG 134 (Dortmund). 11.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 142. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 05.02.40?). 29.09.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 26 05.02.40 appt Kdr. JGr. 101 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 1. c.26.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 76 (to 15.08.40). 15.08.40 KIA – in Bf 110 C (2N+BC) after colliding with another aircraft during combat off the south coast of England; crashed in Channel near Weymouth. 20.09.40 washed ashore dead at Le Touquet. Buried at Bourdon/France. Credited with one victory.

DIEBALL, Werner. (DOB: 02.06.11). 02.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 54. 28.09.42 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (RF+GFH?) shot down vic Andronowo. 03.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of I./JG 54. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., JG 54. 07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 104 (to 22.09.44). 23.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 102 (to 00.45). 04.45 with 4./JG 102. Credited with 3 victories.

DIEBOLD, Hugo. (DOB: 17.07.21). 01.04.41 RDA for Lt. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 17.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-4(D-1?) (4U+DH) that failed to return from a recce over the Algiers area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DIECKE, ? . 07.42 Hptm., Chef 14.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. HG.

DIEDRICH, Karl-Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

DIEDRIGKEIT, Paul. (DOB: 01.04.21 in Gumbinnen/EPr.). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.42 at JFS 5. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 12.42 trf to 8./JG 1. 04.43 trf to 2./JG 11. 06.43 trf to 1./JG 11. 10.43 trf to 10./JG 11. 02.44 trf to Kdo. Skaggerak. 10.44 Oblt., trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Nord (later renamed 3./Erg.JG 1) as an instructor.

DIEGMANN, Adalbert. (DOB: 01.01.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

DIEHL, Eberhard. (DOB: 16.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DIEHL, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.09.24). 1944 Lt., JG 104.

DIEHM, Dr. (med.) Theophil. (DOB: 14.12.11). 05.41 Stabsarzt, IV./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/7. Fsch.Jg.Div (to 08.05.45).

DIEKE, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DIEKERT, Klaus. (DOB: 22.02.23). 1944 Lt. with an unspecified Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

DIEKJOBST, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.06.41 Lt., II/LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+DM) lost in combat with a P-40 W of Saída. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DIEKMEIER, Lothar. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

DIELAS, Werner. (DOB: 10.07.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.06.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+BL) shot down vic Malta by Spitfires of 249 Sqdn. 20.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DIELE, Walter. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS List auf Sylt.

DIEM, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

DIENEMANN, Joachim. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW of interned in a neutral country.

DIENHARDT, Karl. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 14.

DIEPEN, Hans-Bruno (Hans-Bodo?). (DOB: 02.01.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 04.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 06.02.44 WIA - Bf 109. 06.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 11) in combat in the area of Bojarskaja. 08.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 WIA/POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 13) force-landed behind Russian lines after hit by AA W of Kap Kaweolok - died of injuries the same day. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 13 victories.

DIEPENBROCK, Klaus. (DOB: 17.11.24). 1945 Lt., JG 105.

DIERCKS, Carsten. (DOB: 08.08.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

DIERGARDT, Rolf. (DOB: 21.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 3. 10.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landed vic Riga-Spilve due to engine damage. 01.04.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 01.07.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3. 10.08.42 Lt., appt Stafü 9./JG 3 (to 11.08.42). 11.08.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 10 + I) shot down in the Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 30 victories.

DIERICH, Fritz-Herbert (Friedrich-Herbert?). (DOB: 12.08.08). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from KG 1 to RLM (Chef Ausbildungswesens). 06.10.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I/KG 51 (to 05.02.43). 02.03.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.05.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to OKW (Amt Ausland, Abwehr I Luft) for temporary duty. 09.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for temporary duty. 03.10.43 Maj., had been on Corsica as a Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier to this then departed for Pisa. 10.43 Obstlt., (appt?) Kdt. Koflug 18/XI (to 07.44). c.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of the provisional Lw.-Sicherungs-Rgt. Italien (to 10.44). Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe. Spring 1960 in the Luftwaffen-Führungsstab involved with the F-104 G procurement controversy. c.1965 retired as an Oberst due to health reasons.

DIERKOPF, Herbert. (DOB: 07.05.09 in Düren). 1945 Lt., LKS 9.

DIERKS, ? . 31.03.42 (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 76 unhurt - Ju 88 D (5Z+IA) shot down by fighters NE of Cherson.

DIERSCH, Volkmar. (DOB: 23.10.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.02.42 Lt., 3./KG 53 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (A1+EL) shot up vic Werezkau. 09.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DIERSE, Heinz. (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DIERY, Helmut. (DOB: 16.07.20 in Donaueschingen). 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 2.

DIESEL, Willy. (DOB: 13.05.01 Leipzig). 1922 conferred with a Doctorate from university of Jena. (n.d.) editor of a magazine for a home owners association. 21.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 4 KIA fate unknown - He 111 P-4 crashed at Veldhoven/Holland due to engine failure - lost on his 50th mission. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

DIESSELHORST, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.07.17.16). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 22.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, pilot in KG 55. 06.43 Oblt., in III./KG 55 (to 11.06.43 MIA). 11.06.43 Oblt. in 14.(Eis)/KG 55, MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+NY) along the rail line Kantsmirowky-Rossosch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DIESSELHORST, Walter. (DOB: 13.07.12). 12.02.42 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 30.03.42 Oblt., 5./JG 1 KIA - lost Bf 109 F-4/Z crashed into North Sea 8 km NNE of Noordwijk. 11.07.42 remains recovered from the sea. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with one victory.

DIESTELMEIER, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.02.21). 09.09.41 Lt., 10.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+GU(CU?)) shot down by 72. SAP vic Ura-Guba. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DIETERICHS, Walter. 10.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 5. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 02.06.43 Oblt. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz.

DIETERICHS, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

DIETERLE, Manfred. (DOB: 25.05.22 in Stuttgart). 12.42 flight instructor at FFS A/B 72. 1943 at a BFS ("43") for instrument training. 27/28.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 09.43 trf to 3./JG 300. 16.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA with burns - Bf 109 G-6 (SO+XZ) shot down by B-17 return fire N of Astrup - bailed out. 20.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 19/20.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Yellow 2) damaged in combat in the Leipzig area. 06.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 300. 03.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./JG 300. 04.44 appt Staka 3./JG 300. 18.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G shot down by P-51s vic Darmstadt. 20.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G shot force-landed at Bernberg. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 07.07.44 Lt., with 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) crashed on take-off at Halberstadt due to burst tire. 13.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300. 28.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 17 Yellow 1 or 4) damaged by return fire crashed vic Halberstadt, bailed safely [Version #2: damaged due to tire puncture on take-off from Halberstadt]. 06.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg JG 2 (to 14.02.45). 01.45 appt Staka 2./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 200. Credited with 13 victories.

DIETL, Alois. (DOB: 05.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DIETLEN, Günther. (DOB: 26.08.23 in Niederstieglis/Döbeln). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 26.12.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+IR) about 15 km S of Wunstorf.

DIETRICH, Dr.(med.) Franz. (DOB: 17.04.20). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

DIETRICH, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DIETRICH, Helmut. (DOB: 13.05.20). (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.08.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 08/09.03.45 Oblt., 6. or 7./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Griesingen. Credited with one victory.

DIETRICH, Horst. 10.04.43 Lt., Nachtaufkl.St. 4 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+RM) lost over the Taman Peninsula.

DIETRICH, Karl-Heinz. 20.05.44 Lt., KG 51 2./ZG 101 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 vic Dietmannsried near Kempten - lost during training.

DIETRICH, Walter. 26.09.43 Oblt., pilot of an unspecified long range recon unit KIA - no details - Buried in Wien.

DIETRICH, Wolf. (n.d.) Lt., pilot with a long range recon unit. Brother of Walter Dietrich.

DIETRICH, Wolfgang. (12.06.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

DIETSCHKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.01.16 in Mannheim). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe from the DLV. 1936 with Fl.Ausbildungsstelle Kaufbeuren. 19.02.42 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 in Norway (to 09.43). 09.43 single engine night fighter conversion training at FFS A/B 110. 29.10.43 trf to I./JG 300. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 302 (to 29.03.44) WIA - force-landed at Stendel - in hospital to c.10.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 08.03.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 302. 10.44 appt Staka 10./JG 301 and then 12./JG 301 (to 23.12.44). 11.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 12.44 or 01.45?). 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 03.45). 01.45 Hptm., II./JG 3. 03.45 appt Staka 6./JG 300. 01.03.45 attended Verbandsführerausbildung in Bad Wörishofen (to 15.04.45). 16.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 300 (to 08.05.45). 03.05.45 **Hptm., Stab II./JG 300** became POW of Americans at Bad Aibling. 1969 retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Obstlt. †1987. Credited with 3 victories.

DIETZ, Helmut. (DOB: 23.01.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.07.43 at FFS C 11, promo to Hptm.

DIETZ, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

DIETZ, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 11.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 9.

DIETZE, Fritz-Walter. (DOB: 21.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DIETZE, Horst. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.08.42 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EH) shot down by Hurricanes vic Bir Hooker, crashed S of Alexandria. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

DIETZE, Werner. (DOB: 04.07.18). 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.**

DIEZ, Volkmar. (DOB: 19.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

DIKOW, Alfred. (DOB: 06.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

DILLEMUTH, Werner. (DOB: 13.04.24). 1945 Lt., at " Sicht Stelle Jüterbog".

DILLMANN, Josef. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

DINGELDEIM, Philipp. (DOB: 13.09.15 in Offenbach). 1944 Lt., under Lfl.Kdo. 10.

DINGELSTEDT, Johann. **07.42 Hptm., Chef 8./Schützen-Rgt. HG.** c.15.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 21.07.43). †21.07.43. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.07.43.

DINGER, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 20.08.15 in Ottweiler/Saar). (R, DKG). 08.39 Uffz. trf to 4./JG 53. 05.40 with 4./JG 53. 16.08.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat 50 km N of Cherbourg, ditched in the Channel. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Lt. in II./JG 53. 05.10.41 Staka? 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) damaged in crash-landing vic Solugubowka due to combat damage. **27.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 53** 26.07.42 trf to I./JG 53. **19.08.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 53** 03.09.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 53. 15.10.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 27.07.43). 26.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. c.01.43 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 27.07.43 Oblt., 4./JG 53 KIA – hit and killed on the ground at Scalea airfield in South Italy by bomb fragments during Allied raid. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 67 air victories.

DINKLOH, Dr. (med.) Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 24.05.17). **01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt.** 02.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./I. Flakkorps (still 03.45).

DINORT, Oskar. (DOB: 23.06.01 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (RE). WWI served as a Roman Catholic Padre. 11.02.19 entered the Heer. 1919 served with the Norske Btl. - excommunicated. 01.02.23 promo to Lt. 01.09.25 received secret pilot training with the Fliegerschule *Sportflug GmbH* (Stettin) (to 09.02.26). 06.26 trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg. 02.27 trf to DVS Berlin-Staaken. 06.27 trf to Fliegerschule Würzburg for stunt flying training. 09.27 trf to DVS Braunschweig. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 05.28 **Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 13**, trf to Lipezk/USSR for secret training (**Flugzentrum Lipetsk**) (to **30.09.28**). 1929 set the world endurance record for gliders. 03.30 trf to Fliegerschule Würzburg for

more stunt flying training. 1931 won the National Aeroplane Competition. 03.34 underwent the Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. as **Hptm.beimStabe Stab/ Fliegergruppe Döberitz (I./JG 132 "Richtofen")** and later assigned as Ia of I./JG "Richtofen". 01.03.35 trf to RLM and appt Ia/Inspekteur der Jagd- u.Schlachtflieger. 04.01.36 appt Kdr. III./JG 134. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. III./ZG "Horst Wessel". 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 07.03.36 appt Kdr. I./JG 234. 16.03.37 appt Ia/Kdo. der Flugzeugführerschulen Braunschweig and Flieger-Ers.Abt. VII Braunschweig. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. II./Lehrgeschwader (to 31.08.37). 01.09.37 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 165. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 163. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus (to 15.10.39). 16.10.39 Kdr. I./St.G. 2, appt Kommodore St.G. 2 (to 16.10.41). 20.06.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore St.G. 2. 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 14.07.41 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore St.G. 2. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 12.10.41 trf to RLM and appt Ch.d.Chefgruppe/Generalluftzeugmeister. 02.42 appt Sonderberater für Kampftaktik beim Stab Generalfeldmarschall Milch. 08.42 concurrently appt Kdr. Fliegerzielverbände (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Fliegerzielfelddivision and responsible for its formation (to 08.44). 06.09.44 appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerschuldivision (to 08.05.45). 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.06.45 became POW. 16.06.47 released from Allied captivity. †29.05.65 in Köln-Riehl. Buried at the Südfriedhof in Köln. Credited with 150 World War II combat missions.

DIPPEL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.12.20). 06.41 with 2./JG 26. 07.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. **20.09.41 Lt., 2./JG 26.** 15.02.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 23.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 17.02.43 Lt., in Stab I./JG 26. 27.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. 01.06.43 in 2./JG 26, promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 04.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 17.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 26, shot down by B-17s, cart-wheeled, bailed out uninjured vic Gerolstein, WSW of Koblenz. 01.10.43 appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 08.05.44) †-Bf 109 G-6 (White 17 +I) crashed at Doncourt due to a stall during a training flight). 25.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26. Credited with 21 victories in 272 missions.

DIRINGSHOFEN, Prof. Dr. Heinz von. (DOB: 22.01.00). 01.01.27 entered military service. **01.02.29 promo to Ob.Arzt. (n.d.) with Stab/7.Div.** 01.11.30 on the **Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.07.40 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 24.07.43 with Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle Frankfurt/M., appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI. 20.01.45 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/LXXXX. Armeekorps.

DISTELBARTH, Hagen. **01.09.40 promo to Oblt.** 04.07.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (G7+UB)? (H8+IN)? - no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

DITFURTH, Franz-Dietrich von. (DOB: 21.04.12 in Potsdam). (i.G.). **Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig.** 01.04.32 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training. 01.09.35 trf to I./KG 152 as a pilot. 01.08.38 Oblt., appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt instructor at Grosse Kampffl.Schule Fassberg. 17.08.39 promo to Hptm., and ordered to temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 02.10.39). 07.11.39 temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 23.11.39). 13.01.40 temporary duty as Staka 4./KGr. z.b.V. 9 (to 23.01.40). 19.07.40 trf to KG 76. 01.09.40 appt Staka 4./KG 76. 01.03.41 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 18.05.41). 19.05.41 appt Referent in Gruppe I (T)/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Gen.Qu./4. Abt. 19.03.43 appt Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I (Versorgungsführung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (still 06.44). 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.11.44 appt Qu/Luftgaukdo. XVII (and 15.01.45). 04.45 acting O.Qu./Luftflotte Reich.

DITRICH, Günter. (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

DITTEBRANDT, Hans. **01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 01.09.43 in I/TG 5, **promo to Oblt.**

DITTER, Herbert. (DOB: 17.01.24). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.** 27.01.44 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA.

DITTLER, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

DITTLER, Hans-Joachim. 17.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 11.12.40). **01.08.40 promo to Hptm.** 11.12.40 Hptm., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (IH+AR) lost to unknown cause in operations over the UK - raid on Birmingham. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

DITTMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.01.21 in Waldkirchen). 03.09.42 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 29.01.43 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 08.06.43 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 01.08.43 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 22.11.43 Fw., 7./JG 51. 14.01.44 Ofw., 7./JG 51. 23.02.44 Ofw., 7./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Polotsk/Belarus. Credited with 61 victories. [not an officer?]

DITTMANN, Eckard. (DOB: 05.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.04.45 Lt., II./KG 200 unhurt? - Ju 88/Fw 190 Mistel shot up during attack on bridge at Küstrin.

DITTMANN, Dr.(med.) Ernst-Günther. 01.08.42 promo to Ass.Arzt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DITTMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.12.22). 25.07.43 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 26.07.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+FZ) shot down N of Marrum/Netherlands by a Beaufighter of 141 Sqdn. 28.09.43 body washed ashore on isle of Mando. Buried at Forfeldt. Credited with 2 victories.

DITTMANN, Karl. (DOB: 03.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 23.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+LK) rammed a Ju 52 on take-off at Tatoi. 23.01.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+OK) lost off Valetta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DITTMANN, Kurt. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.10.44 Oblt., 3./JG 301 KIA crashed near Salzwedel - Fw 190 A-8, due to an accident.

DITTMAR, Horst. 1943? implied with Wetterkette Südnorwegen (to 01.44). 10.01.44 Lt., appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 23.02.44). 23.02.44 Lt., Wekusta 3 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+FH) lost to a Mosquito of 333 Sqdn. vic Rogaland, S of Stavanger. (circumstances unknown)

DITTRICH, Heinz. (DOB: 01.05.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DITTRICH, Karl. (DOB: 02.04.10). 01.11.43 Oblt., I./TG 2. 28.11.43 KIA.

DITTRICH, Walter. (DOB: 07.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.42 Lt., II./KG 2 MIA - in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DITTRICH, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.23). 1944 Lt., Erg.JG 1.

DOBBERSTEIN, Hans-Joachim (Horst-Joachim?). (DOB: 23.02.21 in Landsberg). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Lt. 1942 in KG 51. 21.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 51. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Lt. in 6./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oblt. in 10./KG 6 and then in 5./KG 6.

DOBBERSTEIN, Horst-Joachim. (DOB: 23.02.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DÖBELE, Anton. "Toni" (DOB: 16.11.10 in Ehrensberg/Württemberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Gefr. in Condor Legion. (n.d) after training, trf to Erg Gr./JG 54. 1941 Fw. in 3./JG 54. 30.07.41 Fw., 1. (Erg.)/JG 54. c.09.41 trf to 1./JG 54. 04.02.42 Ofw., Erg./JG 54. 30.12.42 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 15.03.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 08.06.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 13.09.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 11.11.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54 KIA - his Fw 190 A-4 (White 11) collided with another German fighter along the Smolensk - Vitebsk highway in the immediate vicinity of his airfield and he crashed to his death (another version states that he was killed in air combat with an Il-2 Sturmovik). 26.03.44 promo to Lt., and posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Vilnius-Vingio/Lithuania. Credited with 458 combat missions and 94 air victories.

DÖBERNAZI, ? . 11.04.43 Obstlt., Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 MIA - Ju 52 (KG+FJ) lost on Rome - Tunis route.

DOBISLAV, Max. (DOB: 17.10.12). 01.11.37 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 01.01.38 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 131 (to 09.40 as Staka 9./JG 27). 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 1 26.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 1. 05.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 18.09.40). 18.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 17.10.41). 06.07.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 22.08.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 18.10.41 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 03.11.41 Hptm., Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 15.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 05.01.43). 04.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 52 (to 15.03.45). 15.03.45 trf to 11. Fsch.Jg.Div. Credited with 15 victories.

DOBRIJEVIC, Jurica. (DOB: 19.06.20). (n.d.) Lt., 15./ KG 53. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

DÖDING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.04.10 in Mannheim). 10.44 Lt., 10.NJG 3.

DOEHNER, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 18.06.12). 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 6/IV.

DOEHRING, Harald. (DOB: 04.10.19). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., 8./KG 27 awarded the DKG.

DOENCH, Fritz. (DOB: 19.05.04 in Wittenberg/Elbe). (i.G.). (R). 01.10.23 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie) and served with Artillerie-Rgt. 5. 01.12.26 promo to Lt., with Artillerie-Rgt. 3. 04.06.28 extensive Beobachter (observer) and pilot training at Gräberstein, in Russia and at several flight schools in Germany. 01.08.29 promo to Oblt. 01.11.29 trf to the secret base at Lipetz (Flugzentrum Lipetz) and trained as an observer (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 took pilot training at DVS Schleissheim for one year. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant to the Kdr.d.Heeresflieger. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie and the Luftkriegsakademie (to 05.12.35). 1935 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 09.12.35 ordered to Abt. L.A. I./RLM. 01.02.36 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. 2. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.38 trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 2. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Lehrtruppen (later renamed Lw.-Lehrdivision). 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 25.09.39 awarded E.K. II. 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe 88 (to 16.10.39). 17.10.39 Maj., trf from Genst./Lw.Lehrdiv. and appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 31.07.40). 17.03.40 awarded E.K. I. 19.06.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./KG 30. 01.08.40 appt Ia in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 17.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 24.02.41 appt Chef Ausb.Abt. in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. c.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule der Kampfflieger (to 14.06.42). 14.06.42 killed at Manfredonia (about 30 km ENE of Foggia/Italy ?) when his aircraft struck the ground while pulling out of a dive during a dive-bombing exercise.

DOENCH, Götz. (DOB: 09.12.20). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

DOERING, Ernst. (DOB: 17.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DOERKS, Heinrich. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DOERNBRACK, ? . 24.09.43 Hptm., 7./SG 2.

DOERR, Dr. ? . 14.05.43 Gruppenarzt I./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43).

DOERR, Otto. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DOERSTLING, Egon. (DOB: 28.01.90 in Chemnitz). (i.G.). (RkM). 01.06.09 promo to Lt. 1910 flight observer training. 1910 attended Kriegsschule Danzig (to 1911). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 07.15 promo to Oblt. 08.18 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.31 promo to Maj. 25.11.32 certified fluent in English. 01.6.33 Maj.i.G., in the RLM. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.35 appt Abt.chef LA II in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst; trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Chef des 2. Abt. im Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 appt Kommodore KG 253. 01.07.38 appt chef d. Nachschubamt, renamed in Chef d. Nachschubwesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.03.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 07.08.43 Amtschef in RLM (L.E.), appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.44 appt kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau XVIII Wien (to 21.04.45). 08.05.45 captured in Bad Aibling. 05.12.45 released. [Version#2: 22.12.47 released.] †09.11.65 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

DOESKEN, Johann. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DÖHLER, Gerd. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

DÖHLER, Gerhard. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm. in RLM (Lw.-Führungsstab Abt. Ic/Attachégruppe), appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 27.07.43). 28.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 09.09.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to ?). 13.06.44 Hptm., 4./JG 300 WIA - lost his Fw 190 A-7b (White 2), cause unknown bailed out after combat with P-51 vic München. 22.08.44 Hptm., 7./JG 300 WIA fate unknown - Fw 190 A-8 (White 9) total loss in emergency landing at Parndorf due to engine defect. 00.45 Hptm., in JG 7. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.

DÖHLINGER, Alfred. (DOB: 20.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DOHM, Alfred. (DOB: 11.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to /A1.

DOHMEN, Fritz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DOHNALEK, Gerold. (DOB: 05.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DOHR, Johannes. (DOB: 28.04.19). 01.12.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

DOHRN, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.01.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LV) emergency landing vic St. Germain due to motor trouble. 04.03.43 Lt., IV./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 crash-landed vic Villaroche due to a servicing error. 13.04.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GU) shot down by night fighter vic Campdeuil.

DOHSE, Hartwig. (DOB: 18.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 with 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 25.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 07.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 31.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7+ -) lost in area of Marinowka, Pl.Qu. 8826. 06.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 21 victories. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DOLBERG, Ernst-Walter. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

DOLENGA, Günther. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 6./KG 2. 11/12.10.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, POW WIA - bailed out of Do 217 E-1 (U5+DN) in the vicinity of Rye in Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DOLGE, Otto. (DOB: 14.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CH) in a mid-air collision vic Piacenza. 24.02.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+EK) lost to night fighters during convoy escort near Crotona. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DOLL, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.03.20 in München). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz. I./NJG 2. 10.07.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 ditched 30 km S of Crete due to motor trouble. 20.07.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+SH) combat with a Beaufighter while escorting a Ju 52 from Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DÖLL, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

DÖLLE, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 17.12.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JG 2.

DOLLENSKY, Franz. 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 05.43 in IV./KG 30. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., in 8./KG 54 (to 06.06.44). 06.06.44 Hptm. in 8./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) aircraft lost while attacking ships near the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DOMASCHKE, Erhard. (DOB: 14.09.22). 1943 Lt., JG 101.

DOMASCHKE, Johannes. (DOB: 16.07.23). 1944? promo to Lt./A1.

Drontheim and JG 5. 05.43 Ofw., trf to 10./JG 51. 10.06.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 05.08.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 29.09.43 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 30.11.43 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 16.01.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., 10./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 15.08.44 Lt., 13./JG 51. 18.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü or Staka 1./JG 51 (to 20.03.45). 18.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 01.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 13.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 08.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 24.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 800 combat missions and 68 air victories. 11.05.45 surrendered to the Russians on Bornholm Is. in the Baltic. 1950 released from Soviet captivity. Postwar joined the Bundeswehr, later retired as a Major. †08.10.93 in Rust/Baden.

DOMBECK, Max. (DOB: Lt. 13.04.20 in Neumburg). 06.43 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. (n.d.) with Fl. Üb.G. 1. (n.d.) with SG 152.

DOMBROWSKY, Horst. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DOMDEY, Ottfried. (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DOMENIG, Walter. (DOB: 20.09.12 in Klagenfurt). 10.09.40 Oblt. and pilot of 9./KG 76 Do 17Z shot down by AA-fire over Gatwick airfield after being chased by a Spitfire, KIA between Highbrook and West Hoathly about 8km SW of Gatwick. Buried at Cannock Chase.

DOMINICUS, Karl. (DOB: 18.11.14). 09.41 with Stab/JG 26. 10.41 with 2./JG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.42 with ZG 2. (n.d.) Lt., with various NAGr. and SG units.

DOMENIKUS, Walter. (DOB: 25.10.13). (R, DKG). 11.05.42 Ofw., 2./KGr.z.b.V. Posen awarded the DKG. 24.12.42 Ofw., IV./KGr.z.b.V. 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †14.02.93.

DOMENTAT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.20). 1945 Lt., SG 102.

DOMES, Eckhardt (Eckhart?). (DOB: 23.04.98 in Oderberg/Moravia). (n.d.) lived in Klagenfurt. 26.04.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA on Corinth. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza. (Version #2: 20.05.41 Oblt., 13.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2).

DOMIN, Günter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

DOMKE, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DOMMASCHK, Günther? . 27.06.42 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53. 10.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. Credited with 2 victories.

DOMMERATZKY, Otto. (DOB: 03.05.16 in Löderburg bei Stassfurt/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1939-42 pilot in II.(Schl.)/LG 2 and Schl.G. 1. 21.09.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 05.01.43 Ofw. in 8./Schl.G. 1, awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 420 combat sorties and achieving 20 air victories. 13.07.43 Ofw., with 6./Schl.G. 1. 29.11.43 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 10.12.43 Ofw., with 6./SG 2. c.04.44 now in 6./SG 2. c.07.44 instructor with 6./SG 151. 22.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 2. 13.10.44 Lt., 6./SG 2 KIA in operations on the Eastern Front – (his Fw 190 F-3 (Yellow 4) was shot up by American fighters over Czechoslovakia during a ferry flight and he attempted an unsuccessful landing at Slavič, Bezirk Přerov (Prerau)/ Mähren - crashed at Slawital, 4 km W of Mährisch-Weisskirchen). 25.11.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 665), Stafü 6./SG 2. Credited with a total of c.600 operational sorties and c.38 aerial victories.

DOMNIK, Alfred. (DOB: 24.09.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

DOMSCHKE, Johannes. (DOB: 16.07.23). 1944? promo to Lt. 14/15.05.44 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+MR) shot down by 488 Sqdn. Mosquitos, crashed at West Camel, near Yeovilton/ Somerset. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DONAT, Hagen. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DONATH, Gerhard. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

DONCZIK, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

DONIKE, Alfred. 08/09.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-4 (1H+FM) following combat with Hurricanes of 43 Sqdn. – ditched 14 km SSW of Copensay Light, Orkney.Isles - during mission to Scapa Flow. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DÖNNICKE, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

DÖPEL, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1).

DÖPKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 110.

DOPPELHAMMER, Karl. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.41 Lt., Stab/KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause while doing recon in the area of Winniza. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DOPPLER, Alwin. (DOB: 19.09.17 in Kapfenberg). (DKG). (n.d.) 1. Erg./JG 52. 26.02.43 Fw., with 8./JG 1. 21.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 11. 29.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down E of Husum but bailed safely. 29.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 11 lost Fw 190 A-5. 09.10.43 Fw., Stafü 2./JG 11. 11.12.43 Fw., 2./JG 11. 11.01.44 Fw., 2./JG 11. 03.03.44 Fw., 2./JG 11. 09.04.44 Ofw., 2./JG 11 WIA - damaged Fw 190 A-7 (Black 10) vic Eggebeck. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Ofw., 2./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 23.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 11. 01.01.45 Lt.?, Stafü 2./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) over Asch/Belgium, crashed at Poeteren. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 30 victories

DÖRFER, Werner. (DOB: 25.12.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.

DÖRFLER, Josef. (DOB: 05.04.21). 06.01.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 F-3 (H8+FM) crashed in Lake Ladoga. 28.01.43 returned to unit? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

DÖRING, Arnold. (DOB: 29.01.18 in Heilsberg or Tilsit/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.08.38 entered the Luftwaffe and trained with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 10 Neukuhren. 1938-40 ground crewman then flight schools. 06.39 began flight training at FFS A/B 10 and FFS C 8, then Grosse KFS 2 and BFS 4. 10.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 3 (to 11.40). 11.40 Gefr., assigned to 9./KG 53. 25.01.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.07.42 trf to 8./KG 55. 25.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./KG 55. Spring 1943 Ofw., sent to LKS 4 for officer training. 15.08.43 converted to fighters and assigned to I. and III./JG 300. 13.01.44 in 2./JG 300. 03.02.44 Lt., I./JG 300. 03.44 trf from 2./JG 300 to 7./JG 300. 22.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. 04.05.44 trf to 7./NJG 2. 14/15.10.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 15.10.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 10.44 now in 10./NJG 3. 11.44 now in IV./NJG 3 due to unit redesignation. 03/04.03.45 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 09/10.04.45 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 17.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./NJG 3. 08.05.45 surrendered to the British at Husum/Denmark. 10.45 released. Credited with 392 combat missions and 23 air victories, 10 of which while flying as a He 111 pilot in Russia, and destroyed c.200 trucks, 70 rail cars and locomotives, 16 tanks, 2 ammo dumps, 2 armored trains, 8 bridges, sunk 2 tankers, 2 freighters (18,000 GRT) and survived 12 crashes. (n.d.) became a postal worker after the war. 01.07.57 entered the Bundesluftwaffe. 1962-63 Hptm., appt Chef 9.Kp./Lw.Ausb.-Rgt. 1. 1963 with MAD-Gruppe beim Wehrbereichskommando III nach Düsseldorf. 31.03.72 retired with a rank of Hptm. †10.04.2001 in Düsseldorf. Due to late war chaos, he did not receive his Ritterkreuz until long after the war.

DÖRING, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DÖRING, Horst. (DOB: 23.02.20). 24.07.42 with 7./ZG 2. 1942-43 in III./SKG 10 (9./SKG 10). 01.01.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A damaged by AA hit in the rudder.vic Bône. 24.02.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 hit in engine by fighters vic Mateur. 01.08.43 in SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 23.09.43 II./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 collided with another Fw 190 on take-off at Aquino. 10.43 in II./SG 4. 07.11.43 Oblt., II./SG 4 KIA by AA NW of Migliano/Italy - Fw 190 G-3.

DÖRING, Peter. (DOB: 21.01.16). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121. 25.04.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, interned after Do 17 P (7A+BM) force-landed near Tournai/Belgium while on a recce mission. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DÖRING, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.14 in München). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 02.42 in JG 52. 07.42 trf to 7./JG 52. 08.42 trf to JG 26. 10.42 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.43 trf to Stab I./JG 5. 06.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West. 08.43 trf to JG 5. 10.43 trf to 6./JG 5. 12.43 trf to III./JG 5. 11.44 Oblt., trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

DÖRING, Werner. (DOB: 09.02.22 in Braunschweig). 1944 Lt., with Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

DÖRING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.02.22). 01.07.43 in Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DORKA, Arnold. 05.03.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed in Pl.Qu. 4839. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.09.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 claimed a B-17. 24.09.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+KM) SW of Brest. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

DORMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.06). (DKG). 17.02.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 16/17.06.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 14.09.42 Hptm., with 9./NJG 1. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 14.10.43). 03.02.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 1. 12.03.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 1. 01.05.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 1. 26.07.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17/18.08.43 badly WIA and bailed out near Klein-Dohren, Kreis Lingen/Ems - Bf 110 G-2 (G9+BD) attacked by 141 Sqdn. Beaufighter - did not return to combat. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./NJG 1. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 102 (to 25.10.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45). †1986 in Osnabrück. Credited with 14 victories. †24.10.84.

DORN, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.21 in . Calw). 02.44 with JG 106. 09.44 with erg.JGr. West. 10.44 Lt., with 1./JG 7.

DORN, Johannes. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

DORN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

DORN, Kurt. (DOB: 01.09.17). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS Kiliansdorf. 01.04.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm. 08.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (MIA 13.07.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 mission to Sicily). 11.43 Hptm. and acting Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (and 12.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DORNEMANN, Max. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-5 during a mission to the Moscow-Gorki area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DÖRNEN, Peter. (DOB: 15.11.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.02.45 Lt., III./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 due to AA in the area of Preekuln.

DÖRNER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.07.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 54.

DORNER, Rolf. (DOB: 08.07.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

DORNER, Rolf. (DOB: 21.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

DORNICK, Rolf. 13.09.44 Oblt.d.R., Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring.

DÖRR, Ernst. (DOB: 04.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

DÖRR, Eugen. (DOB: 11.09.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DÖRR, Franz. (DOB: 10.02.13 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 1939-40 Aufklärungsflieger. c.04.41 Fw., trf to 1.(Eins.)/Erg.Gr./JG 3. 01.01.42 trf to 7./JG 5 due to unit renaming. 09.05.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 19.07.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 09.09.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 31.12.42 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 23.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 29.04.43 Ofw., 7./JG 5. 22.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 14.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 05.44). 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 5. 02.04.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 5. 23.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 16.05.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 27.06.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 28.07.44 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 01.08.44 Oblt. appt Kdr.III./ JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 17.08.44 Stab III./JG 5. 19.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./JG 5. 23.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 5. 10.44 promo to Hptm. 08.05.45 became a POW. 08.45 released. Credited with 437 combat missions and 128 air victories. †13.10.72 in Konstanz.

DÖRR, Hermann. (DOB: 21.11.12 in Mannheim). 10.44 Lt., Zugführer in I./JG 1.

DÖRR, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

DORRIES, Helmut. 27.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 fate unknown - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BN) crashed at Veldhoven/Holland due to involuntary ground contact. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

DÖRSCHELN, Karl. 28.08.43 Lt., with 6./NJG 101 Do 217 J-1 accidentally shot down by a Bf 110 vic Nürnberg - bailed out unhurt. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.09.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 101. 22.11.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 101. (n.d.) in IV./NJG 6. Credited with 7 victories.

DORSTEN, Johann van. (DOB: 06.05.17). 01.03.42 Oblt., z.b.V. Batterie 2050. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 14.10.43 KIA.

DORTENMANN, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.21 in Weingarten/Württemberg). (R). 1939-43 in Heer then switched to the Luftwaffe and took flight training. 02.43 at JG 103 for fighter training. 09.08.43 in

Erg.JGr. Ost, WIA or injured - Fw 190 A-1. c.10.43 Lt., assigned to 3./JG 54. 02.44 trf to 2./JG 54. 06.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 04.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 20.06.44 appt Staka 2./JG 54. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1) in the Paris area. 09.44 Lt., Staka 12./JG 54. 02.11.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 27.12.44 Oblt., Stafü and/or Staka 11./JG 54. 30.12.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 11.02.45). 11.02.45 detached to Kdo. Babenhausen (to 19.02.45). 21.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). 25.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 26 (due to unit renaming (to 28.03.45)). 29.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). 31.03.45 Oblt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) tail damaged by ground fire vic Lüdinghausen. 12.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) collided with a drop tank from a Tempest 15 km N of Uelzen. 17.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D (Yellow 1) damaged by friendly AA vic Wismar. 20.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 26. 05.05.45 Oblt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) flew last mission of JG 26 then became British POW at Flensburg - destroyed a/c to prevent capture. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 38 air victories. †01.04.73.

DÖRWALD, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.14). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [probably this is **DORWALD, Otto-F.**]

DOSE, Paul. (DOB: 10.02.21 in Gerdshagen/Kreis Rostock). (R, DKG). 21.11.42 appt Adj. III./St.G. 2. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 31.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab III./St.G. 2. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 2 (to 06.44). 05.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./SG 2. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./SG 151 (to 23.02.45). 24.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./SG 151 (to 15.04.45). 16.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.80 retired with a rank of Oberst. †13.03.2003 in Göppingen-Hohenstaufen. Credited with 781 missions.

DOSTLEBE, Herbert. (DOB: 23.10.13 in Zeitz). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 100 (to 21.04.44). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 20/21.04.44 MIA in the vicinity of Hull during night operations over the U.K - He 177 A-3 (6N+IK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DÖTTLING, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.19). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

DOTZLER, Franz. (DOB: 14.11.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Stab/le.Flak-Abt.92.

DOUS, Willi. (DOB: 16.06.16 in Passenheim/Ostpreussen). (R). (n.d) received his basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 1934-35 trained as a pilot. 1937 promo to Fw. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. Early 1939 with 8./KG 153. Summer 1939 trf to 8./KG 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 05.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./KG 3. 02.09.41 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 3 KIA during a mission to hit targets at and around Pavlovo - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+ES). 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in III./KG 3, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.41. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 100 missions.

DRAEGER, Jürgen. (DOB: 17.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DRAEGER (DRÄGER?), Paul. (DOB: 02.11.19). 1943 with 4./JGr. Ost. 02.06.43 Uffz., 5./JG 3. 10.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Keppeln. 04.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 06.03.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 8 + -) shot down by P-51s vic Osterhausen between Halle and Hamburg. 2000 remains recovered and buried at Eisleben. Credited with 4 victories.

DRAEGER, Rolf. (DOB: 22.10.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

DRAGOSITZ, Franz. (DOB: 20.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DRANGE, Walter. 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar and appt Kdt. (to 05.11.42). 05.11.42 trf to Koflug 18/XI. 01.04.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/VI, promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DRATH, Walther. (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.02.45 Oblt. and Adj. I./KG 54, KIA by fighters.

DRAUDE, Franz. (DOB: 24.01.21 in Kassel II). 1942 with Erg./NJG 1. 10.42 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 15.04.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 22/23.10.43 WIA - Bf 110 F crashed vic Langendiebach. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in II./NJG 4, trf to ZG 76.

DREBES, Armin. (DOB: 02.05.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DRECHSEL, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DRECHSEL, Werner. (DOB: 06.10.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. c.27.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 02.45).

DRECHSLER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.23). 1944 Lt., JG 106.

DRECKER, Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.22). 23.02.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VI (to 03.12.42?). 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/VI (Kassel-Rothwesten). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DREGE, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.)/A2.

DREHER, Georg. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

DREHER, Heinz. (DOB: 15.03.13). 01.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 28.08.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 09.43 Maj., in I./KG 76 (to 10.09.43 MIA). 10.09.43 Maj., Staka 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HH) lost in the Naples area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DREIER, Heinz-Jürgen. (DOB: 13.06.21 in Hamburg). 1943 Lt., Italuft.

DREIER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.01.45 Oblt., 11./JG 301 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 12) lost vic Steinau.

DREIFKE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.12.24). 1944 Lt., JG 103.

DREIFKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.03.21). 1942 at JFS 4 for fighter training. 08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 12.10.42 Lt. in Stab/JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black <2 + -) vic Noto-Modica due to fuel shortage. 04.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 02.43 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 04.44). 23.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 Trop shot down at sea by a P-38. 23.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 04.44 trf to Verbandsführer-Lehrgang/General der Jagdflieger. 12.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Wiesbaden. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.44 Oblt., trf to instructor duties with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd and then 7./Erg.JG 1. Credited with 3 victories.

DREIKORN, Paul. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 257 (to 06.38). 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 12./KG.z.b.V. 1, MIA - in Ju 52 that took a direct AA hit and broke up over Waalhaven. 01.03.41 posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DREIUCKER, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DREIZEHNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.21). 10.02.44 Fhj.Fw., 1./JG 11. 09.04.44 Ofw., 1./JG 11 KIA -Fw 190 (White 15) shot down by American fighters vic Steinfeld/Schleswig-Holstein. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 6 victories.

DREMEL, Karl. 25.05.41 Oblt., 4. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 MIA vic Galatas. 01.08.43 previously in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DRENGK, Leo. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9, POW/WIA - Ju 52 (9P+AL) landed on beach at Terheyde and transported to England aboard the SS *Protius* during 13.-14.05.40. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DRES, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

DRESCHER, Heinz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG.

DRESSEL, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

DRESSLER, Heinz. (DOB: 01.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

DREWS, Alfred. (DOB: 24.01.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DREWS, Werner. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DREWES, Martin. (DOB: 20.10.18 in Lobmacthersen/Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). 02.11.37 trf to Pz.Rgt. 6 (3.Pz.-Div.). 10.38 Fahnenjunker-Uffz., attended Heeres-Kriegsschule München. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., trf from Heer to Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS A/B Werder/Havel (to 05.40). 06.40 Lt., trf to FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 08.40). 09.40 Lt., trf to BFS Königsberg-Devau (to 01.41). 08.02.41 Lt., trf to II./ZG 76 (to 01.42). 04.41 attached to Sd.Kdo. Junck and deployed in Iraq and Syria. 06.41 with 4./ZG 76. 29.08.41 Lt., in 6./ZG 76. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. c.11.41 retrained as a night fighter. 01.42 Oblt., trf to II. and/or III./NJG 3 (to 06.43?). 17/18.01.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 3. 01.43 Staka 7./NJG 3. 14.03.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 3. 06.43 Oblt., trf to IV./NJG 1. 01.08.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 05.01.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 1. 24.02.44 awarded DKG, 11./NJG 1. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 26.04.45). 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 20/21.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 1 shot down uninjured by return fire from a Lancaster - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+MD) crashed at Loomsweg/Holland. 27.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 17.04.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 1. 05.45 became POW of the British. Credited with c.235 combat missions and 49 air victories, nearly all at night. 1945/46 judged to be a "hard case", he was held at the internment camp at Westertimke then in punishment camps at Breloh and Fallingbostal. 02.47 released. 21.01.49 1948? emigrated to Brazil. 1950-51 pilot for an air photo company in Brazil involved in planning the new capital of Brasilia. (n.d.) worked for industries in Sao Paulo, Sao Luizdo Maranhao, then for a trading company in Rio de Janiero; later employed for 20 years as a managing director by Volkswagen Corretagem de Seguros Ltd. in Sao Paulo. (n.d.) served as a reservist with the Bundeswehr, with a rank of Obstlt.d.R. 1988 retired in Blumenau/Santa Catarina in southern Brazil. †13.10.2013 in Blumenau/Brazil.

DREWES, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./TG 5 KG.z.b.V. 323 (or I./KG.z.b.V. 323TG5?). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.04.43 Oblt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA? - Me 323 D-6 (RD+QZ) shot down vic Cap Bon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DREWS, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

DREWS, Werner. (DOB: 23.08.13). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.?, in RLM pool. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 02/03.11.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 2, MIA - circumstances unknown during raid on London in a Do 17 Z. 04.41 Oblt., in I./KG 4 (to 20.04.41 MIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DREXEL, Friedrich. 28.05.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 32 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1M) crashed between Loustari and Karik apparently lost to Russian fighters. 15.10.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 32 unhurt - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1A) broke through ice in a lake in Finnmarksvidda.

DREXLER, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.07.43 in III./KG 40, promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

DREYER, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.07.05). (i.G.). 15.07.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 instructor with DVS Schleissheim) to 30.04.29). 01.05.29 flight training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.10.30). 01.11.30 pilot with Reklame-Abt. D.L.H. (to 31.12.33). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.35 instrument training at BFS Celle (to 31.01.36). 31.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.36 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 01.03.37 Kp.-Chef and then Staka in I./KG 255. 01.11.37 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.39 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.40 appt Ib in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 25.08.40 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 26.02.41 trf to KG 2. 21.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 07.04.41). 07.04.41 KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+HR) that struck a telephone pole 8 km NW of Novska/Yugoslavia.

DREYER, Paul. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DRIBERG, ? . 03.02.44 Lt., Erprobungskdo. 25.

DRIEHORST, Günther. (DOB: 26.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DRITTHUBER, Josef. 25.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Foggia due to a technical fault. 13.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat S of Syrcusa.

DROLSHAGEN, Edmund. (DOB: 23.04.14 in Münster). 10.44 Lt., 9./JG 5 as Truppführer.

DRÖHMER, Helmut. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DRONG, Joachim. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

DROS, Wilhelm. 16.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+RK) lost to Spitfires of 7 SAAF vic Kos. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DRÖSSIGER, Hans. (DOB: 06.11.24). 02.45 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. 2.

DROSTE zu VISCHERING-PADTBERG, Erpo, Freiherr von. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

DRUBE, ? . 11.06.44 Oblt. and Ic in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps.

DRÜGER, Edgar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

DRUM, Karl. (DOB: 31.07.93 in Diemeringen/Unterelsass). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.04.26 promo to Hptm. 01.10.29 became Referent für taktisch-technische Fragen des Militärischen Flugwesens/RWM. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat III (Technik) /Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent z.b.V des Chefs des Technischen Amtes im RLM. 01.05.34 appt Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor) at the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 10.05.35 appt Lehrgangleiter (course leader) at the Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.36 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig (to 30.09.37). 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 21.01.38 appt permanent Kdr. Aufkl.fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.04.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Braunschweig. 03.04.38 appt Ia der Inspektion der Aufkl.flieger im RLM. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.39 appt Chef des Stabes Gens.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. u. Bef.des Heeresflieger- und Flakverbände. 05.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes des Gens. d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.41 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe A (to 21.06.41?). 15.03.41 or 21.06.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der H.Gr.Süd. 10.41 appt Chef des Stabes des Wehrmachtbefehlshabers in den Niederlanden. 10.42 appt Kdr. der 11. Lw-Felddiv. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. beim Feldluftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl.; appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Feldluftgau Westfrankreich. 06.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau V, Stuttgart. 22.09.44 arrested and court-martialed for probable dereliction of duty. 12.44 sentencing halted. 07.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL, z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. V (pending assignment). 28.02.45 hospitalized in Konstanz, retired, for health reasons. Post-war, he contributed substantially to the GAF Monograph Project. †02.04.68 in Meersburg.

DRÜNKLER, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 08.07.20 in Bernburg/Saale). (R, DKG). 05.42 assigned to II./ZG 2. 11.42 trf to night fighters and assigned to I./NJG 5. 01.06.43 in I./NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 2./NJG 5. 12/13.06.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 detached to 12./NJG 1. 25.07.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 24.02.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 12/13.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 10.43 trf to 13./NJG 5 as a night fighter instructor. 16.02.44 appt Staka 1./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). 31.03.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 05.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 02.09.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 5. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. 20.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJG 5. 10/11.04.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. Credited with 102 combat missions and 47 air victories, nearly all at night. †12.03.97 in Sottrum.

DRYANDER, Siegfried. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

DÜBNER, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 2./Flak-Abt. 644.

DUBOIS, Dr. Paul? . 07.39 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 1940). 09.39
Regierungsrat, appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to c.03.40).

DUBROW, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1??. 06.09.43 Oblt.,
Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6. 28.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 06.44). 01.08.44 Lt., Wekusta
5(or 6?) KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+CP) apparently hitting the 668 m high Perletind Mountain W of Tana-
Fjord near Breivik, returning from a mission to Novaya Zemlya. (n.d.) initially buried at the crash
site. 1988 re-buried at Botn-Rognan.

DUBSKY-TREBOMYSLIC, Heinrich Gustav Franz Maria Graf von. (DOB: 07.01.21 in Salzburg).
01.07.42 promo to Oblt., with an unspecified Flak-Rgt. †12.03.97 in Salzburg.

DUCHET, Karl. 01.09.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 9 (L), promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DÜCK, Werner. (DOB: 12.04.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.42 Lt., II./JG 77. 30.03.42 Lt.,
II./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 in the area of St. Akmanej due to combat vic Sary Ak-Manaj (?) in Pl.Qu.
5681. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

DÜCKE, Anton. 05.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G belly-landed after combat with P-47s vic
Ramersbach/Ahrweiler. 19/20.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) crashed W of
Jüterbog due to lack of fuel.

DUDEK, Karl. (DOB: 07.11.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

DUDECK, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 02.03.16 in Karlsruhe). 18.07.40 Lt. Nachr.Offz. in Stab II./JG 2, WIA –
Bf 109 E-3 in combat with a Blenheim north of Le Havre. 19.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 27.08.41 Lt., 4./JG
2. 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 06.01.43 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 in a crash at Salon a/f,
details unknown. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from JG 105 to JG 77. 22.03.43 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 06.44).
27.03.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (White 8) shot down vic El Hamma - later returned.
02.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed after combat - no details. 08.05.43 Oblt.,
8./JG 77. 19.08.43 Oblt., II./JG 77. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 06.44 appt Staka 14./JG 27.
c.13.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 01.01.45). 02.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109
G-14 hit in the motor, belly-landed - no details. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27. 01.01.45 Hptm.,
Kdr. IV./JG 27 WIA – his Bf 109 G-10 (Black <3 + ~) was shot down by AA fire near Venray/Holland
on return from the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields in Belgium -
parachute ripped but slowed by tree branches and became a POW). 02.11.44 unhurt - Bf 109 hit in the
engine and belly-landed. 27.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G lost in combat in the area
of Münster - bailed out. 29.11.44 lost another Bf 109 but unhurt. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27.
01.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G-10 (White 10 + ~) lost to AA in the area of Brussels.
(n.d.) retired from Bundeswehr as a Maj. †09.04.98. Credited with 12 victories.

DUEMKE, Dr. (med.) Martin. (DOB: 28.11.12). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 05.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to
San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. (still 03.45).

DUFFRIN, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.17). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

DUGGEN, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

DUKOVAC, Mato. (DOB: 23.09.18 in Surcin/Croatia). (DKG). (n.d.) with JFS 4. 11.11.42 Lt.,
15./JG 52. 22.04.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing at Pl.Qu. 34
Ost/76772 near Blagowschtschenskaja due to engine trouble (date uncertain). 30.05.43 Lt., 15./JG 52.
10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 29.10.43 Oblt., Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 02.11.43 Lt., 15.
(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 crash landed at Bagerovo due to motor trouble following combat.
08.12.43 Oblt., 15.(Kroat)/JG 52. 06.12.43 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 12.43 appt Staka of a Croatian
JGr. 12.01.44 Oblt., 15.(Kroat)/JG 52. 28.02.44 Oblt., 15./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109. 20.03.44 Oblt.,
awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.44 Oblt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 awarded the DKG. 08.08.44 defected to
the Italians. 20.09.44 defected to the Russians. 1948 flew combat missions with the Syrian Air Force
in the Arab-Israeli War. (n.d.) immigrated to Canada. †09.90 in Scarborough, Ontario/Canada.
Credited with 35 victories. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

DÜLBERG, Franz. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 22/23.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 7./KG 26, shot down in Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FR) by naval AA-fire c. 57 km north of Cherbourg hit by AA from a destroyer on the invasion front - 55 km N of Seine Estuary during a night torpedo strike on Allied invasion shipping; rescued and taken prisoner. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DULKIES, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DÜLLBERG, Ernst. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Unna/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., in JG 3. 09.39 in Stab/I./JG 3. 01.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.Jagd-St. 2 (to 09.02.40). 10.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 21.07.40 trf to 8./JG 27. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 04.09.40?). 15.08.40 appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 26.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27. 22.11.41 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop by RAAF 3. Sqdn. belly-landed at Ain-el-Gazala. 26.05.42 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 27 (to 16.10.42). 13.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 30.09.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 28.09.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 27. 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 23.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27. 27.07.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 18.08.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 27. 07.10.44 appt Kommodore JG 76. 02.45 conversion training with III./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 trf to III./JG 7. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 45 or 50 air victories. †27.07.84 in Essen.

DULON, Günter. (DOB: 23.09.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DÜLTGEN, Herbert. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

DUMKE, Horst. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. [see also DUMCKE, Horst]

DUMKOW, Karl-Heinz (Karl-Heinrich). (DOB: 14.02.1923). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 51. 08.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed at West Gabes/Tunisia after battle damage due to P-38s. 08.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 51. 18(17?).05.43 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) bailed out SW of Cagliari/Sardinina due to engine damage. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

DUNDALSKI, Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

DUNKERBECK, Heinz. 08.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-4 (G1+LL) shot down by 256 Sqdn., crashed 2 km NE of Bagillt Police Station, NW of Flint/Flintshire during raid on Liverpool. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

DUNKLAU, Gerd. (DOB: 16.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DÜNNBIER, Adolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

DÜNNWEBER, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 23.03.44).

DÜNSCHEDE, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

DUNSE, Heinrich. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 22.05.40 Oblt., pilot in 8./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) shot down by Hurricane of 54 Sqdn. west of Boulogne, crashed at sea Wimereux). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DÜNSER, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.02.11). 05.42 in 10./ZG 26. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in Erg.Zerstörergruppe, trf to ZG 26. 01.45 Oblt. in II./JG 400.

DUNST, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.19). 06.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 force-landed at Eisenach following battle damage. Credited with one victory.

DUNZELT, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 12.07.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FN) apparently lost to AA vic Kenley a/f, crashing vic Godstone/Kent. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DÜPPENBECKER, Paul. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

DÜPPER, Egon. (DOB: 06.04.24). 1944 Lt., JG 106.

DÜRBECK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Nürnberg). (R). 01.04.33 joined the Heer, serving with Inf.-Rgt. 21. 01.01.1935 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as an observer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 20.04.35 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald (II./KG 152) (to 05.10.39). 21.10.35 attended Navigationslehrgang Brandis (to 21.12.35). 01.03.36 trf to II./KG 152 as an observer (to 04.37). 01.03.37 appt Kp.Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. in III./Lehrgeschwader. 01.04.37 trf to III.(K)/LG. 21.04.37 trf to III./LG 1 then Ep.Stelle Rechlin. 10.11.37 awarded the Yugoslavian Krone 5. Class. 1938? ordered to Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 06.10.39 trf to I.(K)/LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to I.(J)/LG 2. 08.03.40 appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 19.01.41). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 03.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./LG 1. 19.01.41 MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+AS) shot down by a Hurricane over Malta. 31.12.41 officially declared dead by his family. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DÜRING, Ernst. (DOB: 16.03.12 in Kiel). 08/44 Lt., I/TG 4.

DÜRKES, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

DURMEYER, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

DÜRNECKER, Herbert. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

DÜRO (DÜROW?), Werner. (DKG). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt. in 6./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 04.43 Oblt., in II./KG 51. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., 4./KG 51. 11.06.44 Hptm. and Führer of a detachment of 5 x Me 410s from KG 51 ordered to trf to Eindhofen. 1944 Hptm. in II./KG 51 (to 06.06.44 MIA - Me 410A-1/U2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

DÜRRWANGER, Günther. (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Hptm., in I./KG 3 (to 10.12.43 MIA). 10.12.43 Hptm., I./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KK or CL) apparently shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 8126. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DUSCHER, Alois. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 103 (to 01.45). 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 103 (to 16.04.45).

DUTEL, Edwin. (DOB: 25.09.18). (DKG). 10.05.40 Lt. in 2./JG 1 WIA – Bf 109 E shot up by a Gladiator and crashed at Aachen-Märzdorf. 06.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 1. 23.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 23.07.42 Oblt., with 1./JG 54. 11.09.42 Oblt., Adj.in I./JG 54. 10(09*).04.43 Oblt., in I./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 1) shot down by a P-40 during low level mission 24 km SE of Schlüsselburg. 17.05.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories. [*acc Prien]

DUTTMANN, Erhard. ("Ernst?"). (DOB: 23.02.22). 03/04.05.44 WIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Vitry-le-Francoi. 26.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 09.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 4. 01.01.45 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+FL) crashed 5 km W of Zweibrücken, shot down by a P-47. Buried at Zweibrücken-Hengstbach cemetery. Credited with 2 victories. [two people mixed up?]

DÜTTMANN, Erhard. (DOB: 23.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

DÜTTMANN, Peter ("Bonifaz"). (DOB: 23.05.23 in Giessen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to Erg.JGr. Ost on completion of training. 05.43 assigned to 5./JG 52. 21.05.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 10.06.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 11.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 ditched SE of Anapa after combat with a Boston. 26.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 made wheeled landing at Gostagajewskaja after hits resulted in a fire. 09.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 belly-landed after air combat between Kharkov and Belgorod, Pl.Qu. 61894. 18.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 hit by infantry fire E of Akhtyrka in the area of Kharkov. 23.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 AA hit, belly landed 5 km W of Nikolayevka. 08.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 hit by fire from a Il-2, glide-landing at Karlowka a/f. 15.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 hit by heavy AA, glide-landed at Poltawa/f. 01.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 hit by heavy AA crashed in area of

Saporoshje. 11.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 AA hit in the oil tank, glided for 25 minutes then glide(crashed?) landed at Beresowka a/f. 29.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in the radiator after combat, glided back to Bagerovo a/f. 23.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit by a Il-2 in the motor, landed safely at base; then hit three times by Aircobras, glided back to Bagerovo; later that day, hit by AA and glided back again. 01.02.44 Fhj.Fw., promo to Lt. 13.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in motor and oil tank by an Il-2 crash-landed at Bagerovo due to a connecting rod failure. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in the motor, belly-landed in the area of Aissul/Crimea. 20.03.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in the motor during combat with a Yak-7, glided to land at Karankut a/f. 08.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit by infantry fire, glided back to Karankut. 09.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in the oil tank by an Il-2, glided back to Karankut. 15.04.44 Fhj.,Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 01.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 26.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 blacked-out during an exercise flight, belly-landed at Zilistea a/f. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 09.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 16.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 01.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA during combat over Budapest - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) collided on the ground with another Bf 109. 07.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 13.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by Il-2, bailed out in Pl.Qu. 9849, SW of Jászbrény/Hungary. 23.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 03.03.45 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/U4 hit by AA and force-landed behind the lines 18 km ESE Gárdony/Hungary - returned 23 hours later. 24.04.45 Lt., 6./JG52 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-10/U4 (Black 1) hit by ground fire from tanks, emergency wheels up landing at Hörsching. Credited with 398 combat missions and 152 air victories, plus another 42 unconfirmed and at least 2 tanks. Shot/forced down 19 times. †09.01.01 in Echterdingen.

DUUS, Alfred. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 3./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

DUVENHORST, Gustav. (DOB: 01.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.10.43 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+ET) lost over Malta due to Spitfires. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DUVENHORST, Klaus-Eberhard. (DOB: 04.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

DÜWER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 14.09.42 Hptm., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+ML) lost during an attack on an Allied convoy in the Barents Sea near Spitzbergen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DÜWIGER, Max. (DOB: 06.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BT) lost to unknown cause in area of Augusta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

DYBWAD, ? . 01.07.29 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

EBBIGHAUSEN, Karl. (DOB: 30.11.13 in Einbeck/Hannover). (n.d.) was in the Condor Legion. 19.07.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 05.01.39 Oblt., with Stab.J/88. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 24.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 13.05.40 Hptm., 4./JG 26. 19.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 26 lightly WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (8 +-) damaged by 615 Sqdn. and belly-landed between Hallennes-lez-Haubourdin and Erquinghem-le-Sec. 20.05.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 31.05.40). 25.07.40 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 16.08.40 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black < - + -) shot down by a Spitfire of 266 Sqdn. 10 km SE of Dover). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories (including 3 in Spain). Remains not recovered.

EBEL, ? . 05.41 Lt., Zugführer 2. Zug, 3. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. [Werner?]

EBEL, Harald. (DOB: 27.12.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

EBEL, Walter. (DOB: 16.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EBELING, Günther. (DOB: 08.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

EBELING, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.18 in Karlsruhe). (R). 01.12.39 Lt., trf to 8./JG 26. 15.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 13.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 05.11.40). 31.08.40 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 3 + I) ditched into the Channel, rescued by Do 18 after 90 minutes. 05.11.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 3 + I) forced to bale out after colliding with his wing man during a fighter-bomber mission over London and captured. 05.11.40 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz.

Credited with 163 combat missions and 18 air victories. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †30.11.87 in Obsteig/Tirol.

EBELING, Herbert. (DOB: 01.07.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

EBELING, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 04.10.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

EBELING, Kuno (Bruno?). 1940 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 22.08.41 Hptm., pilot and Staka 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA in Fw 189 shot up by a fighter near Velikiye Luki. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./NAG 102 (to 29.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 30.04.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 1. 15.10.43 appt Ila/3. Fliegerdivision. (n.d.) appt Kdr. JG 117. 20.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NAG 102 (to 21.08.44). 22.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 105 (to 30.03.45). Credited with one victory.

EBELL, Karlheinz. (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

EBENER, Kurt. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Könitz Krs. Saalfeld/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 17.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 12.41 assigned to 4./JG 3 on completion of fighter training. 23.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 01.08.42 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 12.42 Fw., 4./JG 3 with Platzschutzstaffel Pitomnik in Stalingrad. 10.01.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 01.03.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost to be an instructor. 15.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 07.04.43 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Lt. 31.03.44 trf to 5./JG 11. 15.07.44 Lt., in Erg.JGr. Ost, appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 23.08.44). 14.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. 23.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 POW – Bf 109 G-14 (Black 2) shot down by American fighters SE of Paris and severely wounded, then captured. 01.45 repatriated, due to severity of his wounds. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 57 air victories. †07.05.75 in Fischbach/Taunus.

EBER, Guido. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

EBERBACH, Wolfram. (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

EBERSBACH, Hans. (DOB: 19.05.21 in Rehbrücke/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 16.01.44 Oblt., 6./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 31.05.44 KIA vic Saint Martin-de-Crau, France. 08.08.44 Oblt., 6./KG 76 awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm. Buried at Dagneux, near Lyon.

EBERENZ, Theodor. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

EBERHARD, Hans. (DOB: 05.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EBERHARDT, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führer-Kurierstaffel, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 07.03.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (G2+KH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the Belomorsk area on the White Sea - apparently crashed vic Maselskaja - Belomorsk. [Version #2: in the area of Buchi - Louchi] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EBERHARDT, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

EBERHARDT, Rolf. (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

EBERHARDT, Walter. (DOB: 19.09.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

EBERL, Hugo. (DOB: 15.08.22). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EBERLE, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 18.12.13). 10.07.39 Lt., trf to I./JG 51. 23.11.39 Lt., in I./JG 51. 12.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 09.41). 02.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 51. 17.12.41 Oblt. Staka 4. (Eins)/JFS 1. 15.02.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. Losigkeit (to 20.03.42). 27.03.42 Oblt., in Eins.St./JFS 1, appt Staka 10./JG 1 (to 18.03.43). 22.06.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 51 (to 05.12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 19.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West (to 10.09.43). 11.09.43 appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 08.10.43). 08.10.43 Hptm., 9./JG 1. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 27.04.44). 13.11.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 22.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 30.01.44 Hptm. in III./JG 1, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 20) shot down by P-47s vic Apeldoorn. 22.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 27.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Kdo. Skagerrak (to 30.06.44). 12.07.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 4 (to 08.01.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

01.45 court-martialled for cowardice during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day attack on Allied airfields but acquitted. Credited with 33 victories.

EBERLE, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.21 in Pforzheim). 01.42 JFS 1 trf to /JFS 5. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Ost trf to 2./JG 77. 02.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 26.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 Trop (Black 6) by fighters over Malta - crashed off the Sicilian coast - bailed out. 14.01.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 03.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. c. 10.43 appt Adj. I./JG 77. 02.11.43 Lt. and Adj. I./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+) shot up by Spitfires vic Albano, S of Rome - lost an arm. Credited with 8 victories.

EBERLEIN, Helmut. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

EBERSBACH, Heinz. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 1945 Oblt. In II./SG 10. 04.02.45 Oblt., II./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA, no details.

EBERSBERGER, Kurt. (DOB: 1915 or 11.02.14?). (DKG). 08.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 23.08.42 WIA). 11.06.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 08.41 Staka 4./JG 26. 21.10.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 08.12.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 05.06.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 26, awarded the DKG. 24.08.42 WIA - by Spitfires but landed safely. 07.10.42 WIA - crashed at Ligescourt due to engine failure during a transfer flight. 20.12.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 25.02.43). 02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 07.02.43 WIA -Fw 190 A-4 (White 4) - no details. 26.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 21.09.43). 30.07.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 21.09.43 appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 24.10.43?). 24.10.43 Hptm., 4./JG 26 KIA - in Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 1) in air combat with a Spitfire of 400 Sqdn. 3 km S of Hesdin, due to engine failure - parachute failed to open fully. Credited with 28 victories.

EBERT, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

EBERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.08.17 in Berlin). 1940 in 2./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from I./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 41 for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Oblt. with Offz. z.b.V. d.RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

EBERT, Hans. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EBERT, Walter. (DOB: 06.11.19 in Friedberg). (DKG). 26.08.40 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 23.11.42 Fw., 8./JG 2. 16.01.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 11.04.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 30.04.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 25.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2 awarded the DKG. 06.09.43 Ofw., 10./JG 2. 22.02.44 Ofw., 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 WIA and sent to Lw.-Lazarett Chaumont/St Dizier. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 2. Credited with 18 victories.

EBERT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.11.23). 1943 Lt., JG 104.

EBERTH, Alfred. (DOB: 15.04.24). 1944 Lt. in JG 11.

EBERWEIN, Manfred. (DOB: 02.03.23 in Grossdeuben/Sachs.). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (DKG). 07.07.43 Lt., with 1./JG 52. 27.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.44 in 3./JG 54. 11.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 17.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 30.01.45). 02.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.10.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 54. 05.45 became POW of the British. †14.08.2011 in Kelkheim/Hesse. Buried in Kelkheim-Münster (Hesse). Credited with 56 victories.

EBERWEIN, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.03.17). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 1945 Stabsarzt in San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 25.10.44 Stabarzt KIA - flight accident vic Bad Vöslau - no details.

EBHARDT, Rolf. (DOB: 22.10.23). 12.42 with NJG 101. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 13.12.43 8./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Twente due to a servicing fault. 27.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 21.07.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 29.07.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 29.11.44 Lt., 8./NJG 1. 05/06.01.45 Lt., 8./NJG 1. Credited with 6 victories in 82 missions.

EBNER, Anton. (DOB: 06.04.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ECK, Gustav. (DOB: 30.10.13 in Spittal/Drau). 1943 with FFS A/B 72. 03.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 16.03.44 WIA. 08.44 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 09.44 with JG 103. 22.09.44 trf to 5./JG 4.

ECK, Max. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 09.05.42 Hptm. in Stab II./Schl.G. 1, MIA – in Hs 129 B-1 hit by AA fire near Kerch/Crimea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ECKARD, Hans-Oskar. (DOB: 25.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

ECKHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 13.10.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

ECKARTSBERG, ? von. 01.04.33 RDA as Hptm., 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm. b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

ECKENBERG, Dr.Ing. Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.95 in Hüllen bei Gelsenkirchen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 1923 machinery designer and later site manager for Vereinigte Stahlwerke. 1937 became Stellvertretender Betriebsführer' of Junkers Flugmotorenbau, Dessau. 1943 sacked as a result of delays in the development of the DB 603. 31.07.43 Oblt., Wehrwirtschaftsführer, board member of Daimler-Benz AG, died in Wien of a brief illness. 05.08.43 Buried at Zentralfriedhof, Wien.

ECKERLE, Franz. (DOB: 24.04.12 in Baden-Baden). (RE). 1936 attended JFS Schliessheim. 1938 placed fourth in the German aerobatics championship. 1939 placed second in the German aerobatics championship. 1939 Staka 3./JG 134 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 76 (to 06.07.40). 15.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 76. 06.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 54 (to 05.12.41?). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 18.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 54. 20.12.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54, appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 14.02.42). 01.01.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 14.02.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<) (CH+OP) shot up by ground fire, force-landing behind Russian lines near Velikiye Luki and not seen again. Reports from prisoners of war indicate Eckerle may have been killed by Russian troops. 12.03.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 59 or 60 air victories.

ECKERT, Helmut. (DOB: 05.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ECKERT, Klaus. (DOB: 26.09.12). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ECKERT, Klaus. 19.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 05.07.43 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+) after combat with Spitfires vic Cap Passero. Credited with one victory.

ECKERT, Klaus. (DOB: 30.01.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ECKERT, Rolf. (DOB: 28.07.17 in Köln). (DKG). 1941 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Nacht-Aufkl.St. 3. 23.07.43 Oblt. in Nacht-Aufkl.St. 3, awarded the DKG.

ECKERT, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ECKHARDT, Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ECKHARDT, Reinhold. (DOB: 26.03.18 in Bamberg). 09.01.41 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 11.05.41 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 24.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 (G9+HP) damaged in combat. 15/16.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1. 05.11.41 6./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FP) fate unstated. 04.42 Staka 4./NJG 1 (when redesignated as 7./NJG 3). 30.07.42 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+AR) during combat with a Halifax vic Kampenhout about 9 km N of Melsbroek - bailed out but entangled in the tailplane. Credited with 22 victories.

ECKLEBEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.15 in Rohrbeck). 01.08.39 Oblt., at Fallschirmschule Stendal. 26.05.40 Oblt. in 4. Kp of I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, KIA – in plane crash at Åmot, Østerdalen/Norway - as passenger on Ju 52 of I./KGr.z.b.V. 107. Buried at Oslo-Alfaset.

ECKLEBEN, Kurt. 10.06.42 Lt., I./JG 3. 12.07.42 Lt., I./JG 3 WIA - Fi 156 C-3 crashed vic Potztony (?) in Russia due to combat. 21.09.42 Lt., trf to 10./JG 2. 26.10.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Blue 7) force-landed near Mezidon due to engine failure. 10.01.43 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 crashed vic Theville in an accident after returning from a mission. 25.11.43 Lt., Stab II./SG 10 KIA. Credited with at least one victory.

ECKNER, Heinz. (DOB: 23.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ECKOLDT, Helmut. (DOB: 30.06.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ECKRICH, Heinz. 11.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 9 + -) crashed 3 km SW of Martinfeld/Krs. Heiligenstadt - lost in combat.

ECKSTEIN, Gerhard. 11.42 Hptm., Kp.Chef 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

EDEL, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

EDELMANN, Friedrich "Fritz". (DOB: 24.09.18 in Munchen). 12.41 with 1./JG 2. 17.04.42 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed at Beaumont-le-Roger after combat. 05.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 2. 08.42 in Stab I./JG 2. 17.04.42 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 by bomber return fire during emergency landing at vic Beaumont-le-Roger after damage by bomber return fire. 19.08.42 Lt., I./JG 2. 31.10.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 crash-landed 5 km E of Pont Audemer vic Cauverville-en-Roumois due to technical problems. 16.02.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 28.03.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 27.05.43 Oblt., I./JG 2. 01.07.43 Hptm.?, appt Adj. in Stab/JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 04.07.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 17.08.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 overturned on landing at Conches. 30.01.44 Adj. in Stab/JG 2, KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 in air combat 10 km NE of Senlis, N of Paris. Credited with as many as 6 victories. Buried at St. Desir de Lisieux, France.

EDER, Benno (Bruno?). (DOB: 10.05.22). 30.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 28.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 04.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 06.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. (n.d.) with 2./JG 2. 27.04.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. West KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (KH+MM) crashed vic Ossum. Credited with 6 victories.

EDER, Georg-Peter ("Schorch"). (DOB: 08.03.21 in Oberdachstetten/Franken). (RE, DKG). 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.39 entered LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 1940 attended JFS 1 Werneuchen. 01.09.40 (or 12.40?) trf to 1./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 05.41 trf to 4./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 30.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 22.08.41 Oblt., 12./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 damaged when colliding with a Ju 52 on ground at Ponjatowska, suffered a fracture at the base of the skull. 01.11.41 appt instructor at JFS 2. 05.09.42 appt Staka 5./JG 2. 01.11.42 trf to 7./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 02.43 appt Staka 12./JG 2. 28.03.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2 Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 1+ -) crashed on landing at Beaumont due to battle damage. 13.05.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. 25.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in 12./JG 2, promo to Oblt. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12./JG 2. 05.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 05.11.43). 05.11.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 1 + -). 16.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2, appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 12.05.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 lost Fw 190 A-7 (Yellow 4). 08.05.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4 +) belly-landed at Vechta. 12.05.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Yellow 4) emergency landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen due to engine failure. 29.05.44 Obstlt., Kdr. II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 24 + -) overturned on landing at Cottbus. 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 06.44). 29.05.44 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 24) damaged in collision at Cottbus. 06.44 trf to II./JG 26. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 1. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 15.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 04.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 08.10.44). 06.10.44 Hptm., Kdo. Nowotny. 28.10.44 appt Staka 1.(3.?) /Kdo. Nowotny. 11.11.44 Hptm., III./Erg.JG 2. 19.11.44 appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 19.02.45). 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. 22.01.45 WIA when shot down by P-51s while attempting to land at Parchim breaking both legs. 1945 promo to Maj. 05.45 POW by US Army while convalescing at hospital at Bad Weisse. Credited with 572 combat missions and 78 air victories, and 3 tanks. Shot down 17 times, wounded 12 times. †11.03.86 in Wiesbaden.

EDER, Helmut. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

EDER, Josef. (DOB: 17.08.97). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 10.40 promo to Maj. 01.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 342, promo to Obstlt. 15.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 128 (to 05.45).

EDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.02.16 in Linz). 22.09.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Keylme, Saaremaa island, Estonia.

EDERT, Georg-Hermann. (DOB: 20.11.01 in Hagen). 28.11.19 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 30.08.28 began pilot training at Warnemünde and other schools earning

both naval and land licenses (to 01.34). 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V.Chefs Marinestation d.Nordsee - had had received flight training. 1930 trained at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschulen Warnemünde and Schleissheim for advanced pilot training. 01.07.34 trf to Vorkommando Fliegerstaffel (J) (See) 1 and at the same time ordered temporary duty to Luftamt Kiel. 01.10.34 Maj., appt Staka Fliegerstaffel (J) (See) 1./Kü.JGr. 136 Kiel–Holtenau (to 30.09.36). 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.JGr. 136 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fliegerhorst Jever (to 30.09.37). 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 26.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 appt Generalstabs-Offz.d.Lw. in Stab/Flottenkommando Kiel. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fliegerhorst Kamp. c.1939 Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. c.09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 25.10.39). 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, appt Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 27.07.40). 09.04.40 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 26.04.40). 04.40 Obstlt., appt Führer der Luft Ost (to 05.08.40). 27.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 07.02.41). 07.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 2 (to 06.05.41). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 16.08.43 in Stab/OB d.Marinegruppenkdo. Nord und Flottenchef, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment, attached to the Staff of the Hungarian Air Force (to 05.45).

EDINGE, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

EDZARD, Cornelius Henri Edzard. (DOB: 22.05.98 in Bremen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1923 became a test pilot for Bremer Flugzeugbau (later became Focke-Wulf Flugzeugbau). (n.d.) involved in the founding of Bremer Luftverkehrs GmbH as its manager (to 1933). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.(Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe as a Maj. and a Kdr. of pilots schools. 00.3? Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 (to 31.01.40). 03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 113 (to 08.42). 10.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 05.04.44). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 08.43 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 222/XII. 1944-45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 102/XI (to 8 May 45). 1953 a co-founder of the Helikopter-Union Bremen GmbH, to promote the use of helicopters. †08.01.62 in Bremen.

EGER, Günter. (DOB: 15.10.24). 1944 Lt., JG 106.

EGERMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.03.22 in Hallein/Salzburg). 2528.07.41 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - lost to airplane crash unknown cause at Bourges in France. Buried at Dagneux.

EGGEBRECHT, Günther. (DOB: 04.05.20 in Berlin). 1941 at JFS 3 and then sent to JGr. Drontheim in Norway on Late 06.41. 03.42 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51 and then to 5./JG 51 on 20.05.42. 29.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 51. 17.09.42 trf to 3./JG 1. 28.12.42 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 4) after combat with Spitfires, badly WIA, belly-landed vic Pont du Fahs - didn't fly combat missions after that due to nerve damage to an arm. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.08.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.06.44 trf to JG 104 as an instructor. 15.10.44 Oblt., trf to FFS A 61 as an instructor. †10.05.96 in Berlin. Credited with one victory.

EGGEBRECHT, Hans. (DOB: 20.07.05 in Wittenberg/Brandenburg). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 861 (mot) (to 11.02.43 KIA in Krasnoarmejsk/Ukraine). Buried in Kharkov.

EGGER, Reinhard Karl. (DOB: 11.12.05 in Klagenfurt). (RE, DKG). 04.29 trf to Geb.le.Inf.Rgt. 11. 09.37 trf to Kriegsakademie Wiener-Neustadt. 03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to LKS 2. 10.38 trf to Fsch.Btl./Rgt. General Göring. 01.39 appt Kp.Chef in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.39 promo to Lt. 1940? joined the Fallschirmjäger. 25.10.40 promo to Oblt. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz for his aggressive fighting spirit during the taking of Iráklion/Crete as Führer 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.42 appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.43 WIA vic Velikiye Luki. 01.04.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 05.43 supposedly appt Kdr. V./Fsch.Jg. 3. 24.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 24.06.44 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Führer Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 31.07.44 reported MIA/POW by the British. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †10.06.87 in Seeboden/Kärnten/Austria.

EGGERS, ? . 26.03.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

EGGERS, August. 20.11.43 (22.10.43?) Lt., 9./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 + I) no details.

EGGERS, Georg Fritz. (DOB: 28.10.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

EGGERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

EGGERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

EGGERS, Klaus. (DOB: 07.12.21). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 awarded the (DKG). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EGGERS, Leo. (DOB: 26.07.12). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21 and appt Staka 2./JG 21. 06.09.39 Oblt., 2./JG 21. 10.09.39 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 21 WIA emerg landing vic Goniondz due to motor trouble (Bf 109 D-1). 25.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 21, unhurt in take-off accident at Cambrai. 26.06.40 appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 27.10.40). 10.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 54 (to 19.03.41). 19.03.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 09.03.42). 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to at least 05.12.41). 06.12.41 Kdr. Erg. Gr./JG 54 (to 01.42 then later a Gruppenleiter with JFS 2). 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 5 (to 1942). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 08.42 Oblt. and Staka 13.(Pz)/JG 51. 09.02.43 at JFS 2, trf to JG 3. 25.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 09.03.43). 05.43 with Stab III./JG 3. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 30.06.43). 07.43 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 3 (to 05.07.43 †). 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <I + I) shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/6111, 15 km NW of Belgorod, bailed but parachute failed - Pl.Qu. 6111. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

EGGERT, ? . 22.04.43 Maj., Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Bizerta KIA - aboard Do 217 (F5+NH) of Flugbereitschaft des Lfl.Kdo. 2 shot down by fighters on Rome - Tunis route.

EGGERT, Hellmuth. (DOB: 30.11.19). (DKG). 15.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 10.04.43). 11.04.43 Lt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 11.07.43). 12.07.43 Lt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 10.06.44), and awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.44 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

EGGERT, Johannes. MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EGGERT, Johannes. (DOB: 25.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EGGERT, Karl. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (5K+ER) due to fighter damage force-landed vic Foreness Point, Isle of Thanet/Kent.

EGGERT, Reinhold. 04.04.44 Hptm. d.R. in 4. Fallschirmjäger-Div., but pending transfer.

EGGSTEIN, Alfred. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(LN./A2).

EH, Herbert. (DOB: 04.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 20.09.41 with 3./JG 1. 12.08.43 Obfr., with 3./JG 1. 10.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 1. 22.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 2) shot down by P-47s over Oostbevern. 25.10.44 with Verbandsführerschule (unspecified). Credited with 2 victories.

EHLERS, ? . 1944 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

EHLERS, Georg. (DOB: 09.06.01). 20.04.05.40 Lt. and pilot in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 mid-air collision with another Hs 126, crashed in Lake Limfjorden, near Aalborg Ost a/f - during an exercise flight.

EHLERS, Hans. (DOB: 15.07.14 in Kellinghusen/Holstein or Hennestedt near Itzehoe/Holstein). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Salzwedel). (n.d.) member of the groundstaff of J/88 in the Condor Legion. 01.08.39 trf to FFS Salzwedel. 18.09.39 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Werneuchen. 16.11.39 trf to Erg.JGr. 2. 07.12.39 trf to 2./JG 3. 05.40 Uffz. with 2./JG 3. 18.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 3 POW when forced to make an emergency landing. 1940 severely WIA over England or the Channel and out of action for many months. 05.02.41 Fw., 2./JG 3. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 04.04.41 trf to 3./JG 3. 06.41 with 3./JG 3. 30.06.41 Fw., 3./JG 3 WIA - lost Bf 109 F-1 hit an obstruction. 15.01.42 trf to 6./JG 1. 06.42 in 6./JG 1. 11.08.42 trf to 3./JG 1. 11.03.43 Ofw., 6./JG 1. 05.43 Ofw., now with JG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.39). 17.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 rammed a B-17 and

bailed out vic Kalle. 01.10.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 10.11.43). 08.10.43 Lt., **Staka 2./JG 1 WIA** - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 5) collided with a B-17 vic Kalle, crashed vic Welsum/Holland. 24.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1, presented by Hermann Göring. 11.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 16.04.44). **30.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 1** 13.04.44 Oblt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) belly-landed vic Gutersdorf after combat with B-17s. 17.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 27.12.44). 06.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 1. **21.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1** 27.12.44 Hptm., I./JG 1 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (White 20) shot down by P-51 Mustangs of 364 FG over Mayen in the Eifel. Credited with 52 or 55 air victories. Shot down 12 times. (n.d.) Nominated for the Eichenlaub.

EHLERT, Gerhard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

EHLERT, Gerhard. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EHLERT, Horst. (DOB: 19.05.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

EHLING, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

EHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.20). **02.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 3** 18.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - details unknown. Buried at Lippstadt. Credited with 2 victories.

EHMKE, Johannes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EHNES, Günther. (DOB: 31.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

EHREN, Hans-Joachim von. (DKG). 20.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt., 9./KG 53 awarded the DKG. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.**

EHRENBERG, Ernst. (DOB: 04.04.13). 01.09.41 Oblt., III./JG 52. 03.02.42 Oblt., with Stab III./JG 52. 17.03.42 Hptm., III./JG 52. 1942 trf to 3./JFS 7 as an instructor. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 10.05.43). 05.05.43 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 05.43 acting Kdr. of III./JG 52. **05.05.43 Hptm., 9./JG 52** 10.05.43 Hptm. in III./JG 52, KIA – Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 8+ ~) hit by AA fire over Taman, crashed at sea 5 km NW of Taman in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/66812(76812?); he drowned near the shore of the Black Sea apparently tangled in his parachute. Credited with 10 victories.

EHRENBERGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.05.15 or 25.08.15 in Erbesthal/Austria). (R, DKG). 03.11.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./JG 53 **20.03.43 Ofw., 6./JG 53** **21.05.43 Ofw., 6./JG 53** **08.07.43 Ofw., 6./JG 53** **29.08.43 Ofw., 6./JG 53** **07.01.44 Ofw., 6./JG 53** **08.03.44 Fw., 6./JG 53** KIA – shot down over the Jüterbog area and machine gunned by U.S. fighters while descending in his parachute. 06.04.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 53. Credited with 49 air victories. **[never an officer?]**

EHRHARDT, Dr.? (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) then to Wetterkette Shatalowka.

EHRHARDT, Peter Paul. (DOB: 28.10.21 in Frankfurt am Main). (DKG). 04.43 with 6./NJG 1. 12.04.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 01.11.43 in 5./NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 11.43 2./NJG 1. 20.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. **15.02.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5** 24.02.44 Oblt., 8. and 9./NJG 5. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 16.06.44 Oblt., 9./NJG 5. **01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43** 30.08.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 18/19.12.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 01.01.45 Oblt., 2./NJG 5 awarded the DKG. 08/09.04.45 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. (n.d.) NJG 11. †05.05.83 in Düsseldorf. Credited with 22 victories.

EHRHARDT, Rolf. (DOB: 15.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

EHRIG, Hans-Jürgen. (n.d.) I./JG 331. 07.10.38 Lt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 77. 01.02.40 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.08.40). 18.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 31.08.40 **Oblt., 1./JG 77** POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 13) shot down over the Thames Estuary by 601 Sqdn. crash-landed near Tenterden 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.** Credited with 2 victories 1 (one in Spain).

EHRLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.09.17 in Oberbalbach/Baden). (RE, DKG). 1935 entered Luftwaffe service with the Flakartillerie and fought in Spain with 3. F/88 of the Legion Condor. 1940 received fighter pilot training. 01.02.41 after training trf to 4./JG 77. 01.42 assigned to 4./JG 5 due to unit renaming. 21.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 06.43). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

04.09.42 (21.10.42?) Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. 10.42 promo to Oblt. 18.03.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 5, awarded the DKG. 27.03.43 WIA by P-40s - hit in a hand and a leg. 01.05.43 (01.06.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 appt Kdr. II. (III.?)JG 5 (to 05.44). 08.06.43 Hptm., 6./JG 5. 21.06.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 12) brought down by AA vic Kowd-See - returned uninjured same day - rescued by Ar 196 A-4 (BB+YB) of the Seenotdienst. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 5. 18.08.43 Hptm., 6./JG 5. 11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 5 (to no earlier than 31.12.43). 25.11.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5. 29.01.44 Hptm., 8./JG 5. 17.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5. 16.05.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 5. 05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 5 and concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 01.45). c.12.44 concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Drontheim (to 01.45). 30.05.44 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (RX+PH) collision on landing at Petsamo. 17.07.44 Stab III./JG 5. 17.08.44 Maj., 10./JG 5. 26.09.44 Maj., Stab /JG 5. 02.45 Kommodore JG 5, court-martialed for negligence in the sinking of the battleship *Tirpitz*, which was bombed and sunk by RAF Lancasters off Tromsø on 12.11.44. At his court martial, he was accused of selfishly focusing on getting his 200th victory, instead of guiding his fighters from ground control instructions as he was supposed to. Ehrler was sentenced initially to death but commuted, on appeal, to three years Festungshaft (confinement in a fortress or castle), a more honourable punishment than imprisonment. But his sentence was apparently suspended because he did not serve it. 27.02.45 Maj., trf to JG 7 (to 04.04.45). 04.04.45 Maj. in Geschw.Stab/JG 7, KIA – in Me 262 A-1 (Green 2) shot down near Schaarlippe near Berlin after claiming two B-17 Fortresses in the Berlin area, the last by ramming. Credited with more than 400 combat missions and 208 air victories, of which 8 were with the Me 262 jet. Buried at Stendal.

EHRlich, Lothar. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./ZG 76. 26.09.39 Oblt. in 2./JGr. 176 (5./ZG 76). 18.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Oblt., 8./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. over Margate and crashed into the sea). Remains not recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

EHRlich, Walter. (DOB: 11.12.07). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 10.43 with 3./TG 5. 29.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 5 (to 09.04.44). 10.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./TG 5 (to 14.10.44). (n.d.) Hptm., possibly (acting?) Staka 6./TG 5. 10.44 Hptm., Staka? 16./TG 4.

EHRlicher, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

EHSES, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.23). 07.44 Lt., 5./JG 51.

EIBENSTEIN, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.07.94 in Bischofswerda/Sachsen). (RkMH, DKG). 17.03.13 entered the Heer. 10.13 attended Kriegsschule Potsdam. 12.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served in the artillery. 30.11.17 promo to Oblt. 29.10.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich sächsischer Militär-St. Heinrichs Ordens. 01.02.26 promo to Hptm. 07.33 attended Flakschule Wustrow. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Seerappen (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 1). 01.03.35 appt Kdr.-d. Flak-Abt. Seerappen. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 18.01.37 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes und Ia/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. II. 27.05.40 RDA of 01.10.38 assigned. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IX. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 22.09.41 appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Div. 22.12.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Gefechtsverbandes (mot) beim VIII. Fl.Korps. 21.02.42 appt Kdr. 7. Flak-Div. 25.02.42 or 09.03.42 awarded DKG. 06.08.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (reason not given). 12.12.42 assigned to Luftgaustab z.bV. Afrika. 22.02.43 ordered to Lw.-Gefechtsverband des VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Div. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 26. Flak-Div. 17.05.45 captured at Neu Grünwald. 05.12.45 released. †11.01.84 in Gauting.

EIBMEIER, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.06.21). 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1.

EICHBAUM, Helmuth (Helmut?). 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 18.04.44). 18/19.04.44 Hptm., 4./KG 2 MIA – in Ju 188 E-1 (U5+DM) shot down by an RAF Mosquito of 25 Sqdn. and crashed into the sea 3 miles S of Southwold. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EICHBERGER, Gerhard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

EICHBORN, Wilfried von. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 to RLM pool. 27.09.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ZG 76, POW - Bf 110 D-3 (M8+XE) shot down off Hastings. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

EICHEL-STREIBER, Diethelm von. (DOB: 10.08.14 in Oppershausen/Thüringen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) was a bomber pilot in the Condor Legion. c.04.40 with III./JG 52. 1941 Adj. of III./JG 77. 14.05.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 (Black <<) damaged by AA hits vic Molai and crash-landed. 06.41 appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 77. 1941 Oblt., in 3./JG 2. 29.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. JG 2, 31.01.42 appt Staka 10./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 21.03.42 appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 04.05.42). 04.05.42 to Stab II./JG 26. 04.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 29.11.42). 30.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 30.04.44). 04.03.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 28.05.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 03.08.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 11.09.43 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 force-landed at Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/34369 due to technical problems. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 awarded DKG. 12.12.43 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 03.04.44 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 05.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka StabSt./JG 51. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.08.44). 24.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 25.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 30.11.44). 30.11.44 then underwent training on the Me262 at Lechfeld. He then supervised jet fighter conversion courses for bomber pilots from IX. (J) Fliegerkorps. (n.d.) trf to JV 44. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. (n.d.) spent the last weeks of the war recuperating from the shock of the loss of many family and friends in the bombing attack on Dresden and the sentencing to death of his uncle who had been implicated in the conspiracy to kill Hitler on 20 July 1944. Credited with 96 air victories, of which 43 were the armored Russian Il-2 ground attack aircraft. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. (n.d.) emigrated to the USA where he became a successful Volkswagen distributor in Modesto, California. †13.05.96 in Bonn. - Major von WINTERFELDT was his uncle.

EICHER, Theobald. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 29.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 15.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 28.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - during an air raid on Bizerta a/f.

EICHENTOPF, Willi. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

EICHHOFF, Heinz. (DOB: 08.09.15 in Berlin). 04.43 trf to 2./JG 2. 07.43 in 2./JG 2. 31.12.43 Uffz., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost(?) 06.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 07.06.44 believed WIA or injured. 14.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 18.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 09.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 04.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 20.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 2. 26.03.45 appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 08.05.45). Postwar, lived in Berlin.

EICHHOLZ, Rolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

EICHHORN, Günter. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 25.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 02.12.43 Lt. 9./JG 5 POW - bailed out Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4) shot down by a P-39 in Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 2070. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

EICHHORN, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.04 in Ingolstadt). (i.G.). 01.06.25 entered service with the Bayerischer Landespolizei. 01.06.31 pilot training at FFS Würzburg (to 31.08.31). 01.12.33 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.01.34). 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.35). 01.07.35 appt Adjutant at Aufkl.Fl.Sch. Braunschweig. 01.10.35 promo to Hptm. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Flieger-technische-Schulen Berlin. 01.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 17.11.36). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in KG 153 (Merseburg). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 1. 06.08.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license and also the Lw. advanced flying certificate (n.d.). 01.03.39 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and appt Referent. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.09.39 appt assistant Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 20.07.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 11 (Zeltweg) for pilot refresher training (to 28.11.40). 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 29.11.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) for instrument training (to 10.01.41). 08.03.41 trf to KG 4. 12.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 21.05.41). 21.05.41 Maj., 7./KG 2 POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+OR(DR?)) that force-

landed 4-5 km W of Rethymnon/Crete. 11.41? attended LKS Gatow. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.43 trf to Stab/VII. Fl.Korps. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [09.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. Reich. ?]

EICHHORN, Karl-Joachim. ("Lutz"). 31.08.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 POW - Bf 110 C (L1+BK) crashed at sea vic Forenes Thanet after air combat. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 1998 living in Hainburg (Hamburg?).

EICHLER, Hans? . 14.11.42 Oblt., Staka of 6./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 (S7+AI) shot down by a fighter W of Bône/Algeria. [Version #2: Ju 87 D-3 trop (S7+AT) shot down by naval AA 40 km NW of Cap Bon.]

EICHLER, Hans. (DOB: 27.12.18). 01.04.41 Lt. in II./St.G. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Oblt., pilot and Staka of 5. or 6./St.G. 3, POW in Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AT) shot down into the sea 20 miles N of Bone (Bône) by AA-fire from two destroyers that scored a direct hit on the engine. Had flown 140 combat missions in the Mediterranean at time of capture. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

EICHLER, Eugen. (DKG). 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 1941 Hptm. in I./KG 4 (to 06.05.41 POW - shot down by night fighter during attack on Greenock, crashed near Newcastle). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

EICHLER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.11.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 3. 11.08.41 trf to 2./JG 2 (to 16.04.42??). 16.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down 40 km NW of Le Havre. (Version #2 : says shot down in sea off Cherbourg in Pl.Qu. 15 West 1028-1042.) 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

EICHLER, Theobald. 26.11.42 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - by bombs during raid on Bizerta.

EICHMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 05.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 2. Credited with at least 2 victories.

EICHMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.02.22 in Oldenburg). 02.43 Lt., JG 103. 06.04.43 in JG 107. 04.44 with 4. then 7./JG 2.

EICHMEIER, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.97 in München). (R). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 1943-44 provisional Kdr. leichte Flak Abt. 854 (mot). 09.05.44 appt permanent Kdr. leichte Flak Abt. 854 (mot) (to c.29.03.45). 11.06.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854. †30.05.95.

EICHNER, Hubert. (DOB: 21.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05/06.12.42 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 100, KIA over Bône harbor/Algeria - He 111 H-14 (6N+DJ). 22.02.43 Lt., (Beobachter) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [could be Herbert?]

EICHNER, Rolf. (DOB: 05.06.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.42 Lt., IV./LG 1 MIA - vic Kertsch. 05.05.42 Lt., 7./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MR) lost in area of Kamysch-Burun apparently due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EICHWALD, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 Bad Saarow. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.42 Hptm. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 91, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EICKE, Bernd (Bernot?) ("Bert"?). (DOB: 21.09.15). (DKG). 02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 20.05.43). 03.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.07.42 Hptm. in Stab I./KG 2, KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GH) crashed at Bardufoss after damage by shipboard AA fire from the *Navarino*. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 26. 24.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.11.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 26. 23.06.43 Hptm. in I./KG 26, trf to KG 102 (evidently not killed a year earlier!).

EICKMANN, Johannes. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

EICKSTEDT, Egon von. 08.10.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (or Aufkl.Gr. 22?), POW - Ju 88 A (4N+GK) after forced landing at sea off Rattray Head, near Aberdeen/Scotland due to engine trouble.

01.08.43 previously in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (or Aufkl.Gr. 122?), promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

EIDENMÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 05.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

EIDHOFF, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.06.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 28.12.43 Hptm., 5./KG 40, KIA – by fire from a RAF Mosquito of 157 Sqdn. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EIDNER, Klaus. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.04.44 Oblt., 3./KG 55 MIA - He 111 lost to unknown cause during raid on Korosten.

EIFENDAHL, Ernst. (DOB: 30.10.20). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

EIFFLÄNDER, Kurt. (DKG). 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.03.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, MIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (trop) shot down by U.S. P-40s in air battle in the Gulf of Tunis – Cap Bon area in Pl.Qu. "08". 01.05.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+AC) vic Cape Bon. 19.05.43 Oblt. in 4./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least 3 victories.

EIFFLAUTH, ? . 04.03.44 Lt., 4./ZG 1.

EIFLER, Willi. (DOB: 10.08.18 in Wohlhain). 03.44 Lt. II./JG 77.

EILERS, Peter. (DOB: 04.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EILHARDT, Günter. (DOB: 26.03.14). 1944 Lt., with 7./KG(J) 54.

EILKS, Karl. (DOB: 18.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

EIMER, ? . 21.06.44 Oblt. and Staffelführer in I./KG 66.

EINECKE, Helmut. 28.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+GR) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EINERT, Otto. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

EINSIEDEL, Heinrich, Graf von. (DOB: 26.07.21 in Potsdam). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.41 Lt., with 6./JG 2. 12.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 29.06.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 06.08.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 25.08.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 combat in the area of Stalingrad. 25.08.42 Lt. in Stab III./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 30.08.42 Lt. and Gr.Adj. III./JG 3, POW – Bf 109 F-4/R1 shot down by I-16 vic Safeta in the Stalingrad area and captured. 21.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Reputedly, joined the Russians and collaborated as a member of "Nationalkomitee Freies Deutschland". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Wrote the book *I Joined the Russians*. Supposedly a great grandson of Bismarck. †09.2007 (or 18.07.2007?). Credited with 35 victories.

EINSIEDEL, Johann-Georg von. (23.03.07 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). 22.05.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA over the North Atlantic. 22.05.42 (n.d.) Lt., executed by firing squad in Paris for cowardice in Morlaix/France. - was minor aristocracy. [shot in Paris?]

EINTZ, Ruprecht. 02.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

EINWÄCHTER, Helmut. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

EINWALLER, Alois. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

EISBACHER, Johann. (DOB: 02.03.05.22 in Voitsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 25.07.44 (n.d.) Lt., III./St.G. 1 7./SG 1 MIA?- Fw 190 (Yellow C) shot down by fighters S of Siedice.

EISELE (EISSELE), Herbert. 1943 in Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 11.05.43 trf from Erg.ZGr. to III./SKG 10. 07.06.43 Lt., III./SKG 10. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.07.44 Oblt., III./SG 4. 23.09.44 Oblt., Stafü with III./SG 4. 24.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./SG 4. (Version #2: 24.12.44 Oblt., SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 after combat with P-47s 50 km S of Bastogne.). 04.01.45 unhurt? - crashed near Delmenhorst. 24.03.45 Oblt. and still Staka 7./SG 4, reported MIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA then crashed E of Chróstno (Saliswalde?). Credited with one victory.

EISEN, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in Erg.JGr. West. 13.09.43 with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 18.10.43 WIA. 09.11.43 trf to 2./JG 2. 09.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 29.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 08.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 01.01.45 appt Stafü 4./JG 2. 15.02.45 Stafü of 1./JG 2. (n.d.) Retired from the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral. Credited with 4 victories. †10.12.2002.

EISENACH, Franz. (DOB: 11.08.18 in Reetz (Recz) Krs. Arnswalde (Choszczno)/Neumark (Brandenburg)). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe and became an officer cadet. 1939 promo to Lt. 1940-41 in II./ZG 76. 05.1941 Lt., Sd.Kdo. Junck (~4./ZG 76). 11.41 trf to 1.(Erg.)/JG 51. 01.42 trf to IV./JG 1. 06.42 Oblt., in III./JG 5, appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 10.42). 08.07.42 WIA, hospitalized. 10.42 trf to 9./JG 54. 08.11.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.11.42 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 09.12.42 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 05.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 17.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 18.12.43 WIA). 24.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 08.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 6) NE of Panino in combat with a Boston, glide landed. 13.09.43 Oblt., Oblt., 3./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.10.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 28.10.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 18.12.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot down by AA fire in "Pl. Qu. 530391", taking 6 months to recover. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 26.06.44 Hptm., with Stab/JG 54. 02.07.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 54, appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 08.44). 24.07.44 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 05.08.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 09.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 08.05.45). 19.09.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 10.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 54. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 54. 05.45 a British POW. Credited with 317 combat missions and 129 air victories, of which 52 were the armored Russian Il-2 ground attack aircraft. Shot down at least three times. 1945 POW of the British. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Ausb.Offz. with FFS B in Fürstenfeldbruck (to 1961). (n.d.) instructor with Offz.Schule d.Lw. Neubiberg (to 1970). (n.d.) Leiter Freiwilligen Annahmestelle d.Lw. (to 1974). 30.09.74 left the service having attained the rank of Oberstleutnant. †21.08.98 in Ottobrunn bei München.

EISENHARDT, Franz. (DOB: 08.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EISENLOHR, Dieter (Dietrich). (DOB: 16.18.01.22 in Leipzig). 01.12.41 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at JFS 1, JG 101 and LKS 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 briefly with Erg.JGr. West. Late 08.43 trf to Erprobungskommando 25. 09.10.43 Lt., Erg./Erprobungskommando 25. Credited with one victory.

EISENLOHR, Peter. 23.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 51 WIA? - in area of E Prussia.

EISENMANN, Heinz (Hans). (DOB: 18.09.13). 09.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-5 (F6+DK) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission to the NW of Algiers - apparently shot down by Spitfire. 07.12.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

EISERLO, ? . 09.06.44 Oblt. with either Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159 or le.Flak-Abt. 955.

EISERMANN, Joachim. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 12.10.44 Oblt., flew the Do 335 A-1 (RP+UG) at Rechlin.

EISMANN, Klaus-Ulrich. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 11.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 23.08.42). 07.05.42 Hptm., Stafü 9./KG 55. 23.08.42 MIA in the vicinity of Stalingrad after being hit by AA fire and attacked by fighters. 13.09.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EISSELE, Herbert. 21.05.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 - first mission with unit.

EISSING, Hubert. (DOB: 18.08.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196, reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.

EIXELBERGER, Ernst. (DOB: 05.07.20 in Klagenfurt). 1945 Lt., 4./KG(J) 6.

ELBERT, John. (DOB: 29.06.06). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 Hptm., Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps.

ELBRECHTZ, Hilbrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ELFENTHAL, Ernst. 26.03.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 1945 MIA.

ELGER, Dr. Hans. 01.12.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA .

ELLENBERG, Horst. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

ELLENDT, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.21. in Aurich/Ostfriesland). (DKG). 27.09.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 26.10.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed after combat vic Soldatskaja. 01.12.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 10.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 lost Bf 109 G-2 (White 2 + -) by enemy fire. 15.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost near Gigant due to an engine fault. 17.02.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Wyuschesteblogwskaja. 25.06.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 23.07.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52 unhurt - force-landed Bf 109 due to ground fire. 06.09.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 13.10.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 05.11.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 28.12.43 Fhjfw., 4./JG 52 WIA badly - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) by return fire - Bf 109 force-landed vic Kesy - out of combat for a year. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 1944 Lt, instructor with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 with 10./Erg.JG 1. 28.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 52. 06.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 52. 08.05.45 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G overran the field and burned at Zeltweg a/f. Credited with 62 aerial victories and the destruction of 2 tanks. †25.05.2007.

ELLERKAMP, Hermann. (DOB: 15.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ELLERMANN, ? . 18.07.40 Oblt., appt Ic1 of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.

ELSA, Eberhard Trützschler d'. (DOB: 24.06.13 in Dresden). 01.04.32 began pilot training with D.V.S. Schleissheim and then in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.08.33). 01.10.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and began fighter pilot training. 04.03.35 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.04.36 trf to I. and then II./St.G.165 as a pilot. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I./JG 131. 06(02?).11.37 appt Staka 4.(neu) J/88 (Legion Condor) (to 17.06.38). 23.07.38 appt Staka in II./ZG 26 (to 13.02.41). 01.05.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 04.40 appt Ia with an unspecified Stab. 18.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./ZG 26 WIA/POW- in Bf 110 C (3U+AN) shot down by RAF Hurricanes (56, 111 and 151 Sqdns.) between Cambrai and Douai; freed after 5 days - lost his left arm at about this time. 1941 certified fluent in Spanish. 14.02.41 appt Referent in I. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered as temporary duty to Gen.Qu. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 25.02.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ib in Stab/Division "Hermann Göring". 23.05.43 PoW - taken prisoner by the English in Tunisia. 11.43 evidently repatriated for medical reasons (had lost left arm in Tunisia). 01.12.43 trf to the Führer-Reserve d.Lw. and ordered as temporary duty to Stab/General der Jagdflieger (to 31.01.44). 04.44 trf to Stab/7.Jagd-Div. 06.05.44 ordered as temporary duty to Gen.Qu. 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 16.08.44 ordered as temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte Reich as a Qu.-Offz. 21.10.44 appt Qu. 1/Luftflottenkdo. 10.

ELSER, Hans Georg. (DOB: 04.02.1923 in Eppingen). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 17.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G vic St. Vith by fighters. Credited with one victory.

ELSNER, Helmut. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt

ELSNER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 10.12.23). (n.d.) 1./JGr. West. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 16.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 2. [Version #2: 16.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2.] 16.07.44 (Lt.?) and Stafü 10./JG 2, MIA - Fw 190 A-8 near Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

ELSON, Rolf. (DOB: 30.04.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 04.11.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (D7+BH) shot down by Beaufighter of 125 Sqdn. off Montrose/Scotland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ELSTERMANN, Wolfram von. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt

EMBACHER, Horst. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

EMMERICH, Erich. (DOB: 08.06.18). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

EMMERSTORFER, Heimo. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 1942-43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of NAGr. 12. 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1944 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 12 as Techn.Offz. Summer 1944 with 2./NAGr. 12. Credited with at least 217 missions.

EMMINGHAUS, Ernst. 1941 Ia/Koluft AOK 1 (to 06.08.41). 01.06.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Stab/5.Div. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef d. Bekleidungsabt. (V 2) in Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 26.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) (to 08.05.45).

EMUNDS, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.08.22 in Düren). 1945 Lt., assigned to Lfl.Kdo. 3.

ENDERLE, Emil. (DOB: 01.06.11). 01.10.11.40 promo to Hptm. 04.41 Staka 8./KG 1. 07.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 03.11.41 MIA). 03.11.41 Hptm., II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AC) cause unknown - vic Kalinin. 01.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokals. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ENDERLE, Max. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ENDEWARDT, Fritz. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ENDMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.11.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 27. 11.12.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 27. 28.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop (White 10) shot down by AA 20 km W of Gazala Bay, bailed out at sea S of the Gazala Bight. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

ENDRISS, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ENDRIZZI, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.20 in Karduan/Tyrol). (n.d.) lived in Wien. 07.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 1 + -) shot down by Spitfires NW of Leiden. 18.09.42 remains washed ashore between Noordwijk and Katwijk. Initially buried at Katwijk. Buried permanently at Ysselsteyn.

ENGAU, Fritz. (DOB: 27.01.20). 01.04.43 in II./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. /A1. 30.05.43 Oblt. in 5./NJG 1, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+FN) damage to engines by enemy fire caused bail-out near Glimmes, 17 km SSW of Tirlemont/Belgium. 29.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1. 03.44 Oblt, appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 15(24?). 20.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 11. 24.05.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 01.06.44). 08.06.44 Oblt., re-appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 24.06.44). 15.06.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 1) crash-landed at Rennes - released from active service. Credited with 7 victories. [two different people?]

ENGE, Martin. (DOB: 18.10.24.) 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 9) during combat vic St. Trond.

ENGEL, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S.

ENGEL, Karl. (DOB: 23.09.19). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

ENGEL, Kurt. (DOB: 14.12.10). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 27.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+GM) during mission in the Rezekne area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ENGEL, Otto Hans. (DOB: 05.03.1923 in Ludwigshafen). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Ing)/A1. 12.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by bomber return fire. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 11.44).

ENGEL, Peter. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

ENGEL, Vitus. (DOB: 16.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ENGEL, Wilhelm. (DKG?). 08.11.41 Ofw., with 7./NJG 1. 20.05.42 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. 06.12.42 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. 08.03.43 Ofw., with 8. and 10./NJG 4. 14.10.43 Ofw., in 1./NJG 6. 26.11.43 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 25/26.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 6. 27.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 20.02.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6. 31.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 6. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.09.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 6. 19/20.10.44 Oblt. in Stab I./NJG 6, WIA - Ju 88 G-1 (2Z+EB) crashed north of the Vaihingen- Marksdorf road. 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 6 (to 23/24.02.45). 23/24.02.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 6 WIA - strafed while landing - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+IL(XL?)). 08.01.45 Oblt., I./NJG 6. 23.02.45 Oblt., I./NJG 6. Credited with 21 victories.

ENGELBERG, Dieter. (DOB: 31.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ENGELAGE, Heinz. (DOB: 20.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ENGELHAM, ? . Oblt., Kolonne Führer I/Flak-Rgt. HG.

ENGELHARD, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

ENGELHARD, Diether. (DOB: 09.03.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

ENGELHARD, Otto. (DOB: 26.02.14). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.-Versuchs- u.Lehr-Abt. d.Lw. Jüterbog (still 04.45).

ENGELHARDT, Artur. (DOB: 08.09.15). 01.07.44 promo to Oberarzt.

ENGELHARDT, Berthold. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ENGELHARDT, Guntram. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ENGELHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 22.10.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Oblt. with Offz. z.b.V. d.RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 10.44 Oblt., in 11./JG 3 (to 02.11.44 †). 02.11.44 Oblt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 14 + I) lost in a mid-air collision, crashed at Heldrungen.

ENGELHARDT, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 17.02.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

ENGELHARDT, Hermann. (DOB: 15.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 1943 with KG 40. 31.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 301.

ENGELHARDT, Konrad. (DOB: 06.11.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ENGELHARDT, Roderich von. (DOB: 13.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 13.02.43 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-4 (White 6) in a crash at Nîmes a/f due to engine trouble. 28.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 4 WIA with burns - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) shot down by British fighters bailed out vic Bellaguardia and hospitalized there (Version #2: vic Fossombrome?). 03.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 16) lost in combat vic Mittelstremig in the Zell/Mosel area.

ENGELHART, Anton. (DOB: 14.10.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or intended in a neutral country.

ENGELKE, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ENGELKMEIER, Herbert. 09.11.42 Lt., 7./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+HK) emergency ditching following motor trouble during transfer flight to Italy from Norway - vic Engerdal (Elverum?, Egertal?) Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1243. 23.03.43 I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 lost in the Mediterranean 15 km SW of Catania.

ENGELMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 05.01.22). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ENGELMANN, Hans-Wolfram von. (DOB: 25.06.91 in Bydgoszcz /Poland). 04.40 - 07.40 Maj., Leiter Sonderkommando II z.b.V. 02.41 Maj., Leiter III/Ast Belgien. 1942 Obstlt., Leiter III/Ast Prag. 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle Brüssel, promo to Oberst (Lw. Wm.). 03.43 - 05.43 Oberst, Leiter Ast Tunis. 1943-44 Oberst, Leiter Ast Kopenhagen.

ENGELS, Erich. (DOB: 21.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.04.45 Lt., 1./NAGR. 6 unhurt - Me 262 A-1/U3 damaged in an accident - belly-landed in the area of Hamburg apparently due to fuel problem.

ENGFER, Siegfried ("Lederstrumpf"). (DOB: 27.04.15 in Neuhof/Pommern). (R). 1935 entered the Army. 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 in III./JG 3. 05.41 trf to 9./JG 3. 04.06.41 serious accident at Norrent-Fentes which kept him from combat duties til 06.42 - Bf 109 F-2. 12.03.42 Fw., 9./JG 3. 20.05.42 Fw., 9./JG 3. 28.07.42 Fw., 9./JG 3. 21.09.42 Fw., 9./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.10.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 3. 02.03.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 28.05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 1943 became seriously ill, keeping him from flying for the rest of the war. c.12.43 reassigned as a fighter instructor after suffering gun shot wounds in the lungs; eventually developed

TB. **Final rank: Oblt.** Credited with 348 combat missions and 59 air victories. 04.46 reported missing during a trip from Wien to München and not seen again. **[never an officer?]**

ENGLER, Dr. Joachim. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Leiter Weflugst. 464 trf to Wekusta 26 (Ost) (to 01.45).

ENGLERT, Fred. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ENGLERT, Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.11). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 14.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 damaged in an accident landing at Banak. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ENGLHARDT, Alfred. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

ENGLISCH, Dr. (med.) Emmerich. (DOB: 03.10.04). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 10/III.

ENGLISCH, Iring. (DOB: 04.03.20 in Haag/Austria). Start of 1942 trf to 3./JG 77. 23.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 12.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 10.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 26.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 16.08.43 trf to 2./JG 77. 03.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 08.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 07.10.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 24.12.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77 - KIA in Bf 109 G-14 (Red 2) shot down by P-38s and P-47s in air combat over Luxembourg crashed near Euskirchen). 01.05.45 Oblt. and still erroneously listed as Staka 2./JG 77. Credited with 9 victories.

ENNKER, Dr. (med.) Jürgen. (DOB: 15.08.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 08.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 24 as a Truppenarzt.

ENSSLE, Bernd. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

ENSSLEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.11 at Singelfingen). 22.08.38 Lt., had been in 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 30.12.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 05.02.39 Oblt., with 2. J/88. 03.39 Oblt., J/88. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 26.05.40 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 26.06.40 appt Staka 9./JG 52. 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 31.07.40). 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 02.11.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (<< +-)) shot down by a 92 Sqn. Spitfire and crashed at Dymchurch). Credited with 12 victories, including 9 in Spain. Buried at Folkstone under the name "A Schenk". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ENT, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

EPPEN, Heinrich. "Hein" (DOB: 24.09.10 or 29.03.15 in Winsen/Luhe). (R). 08.04.34 joined the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 04.38 trf to I./St.G. 168. 08.38 appt. Adj. I./St.G. 168. 05.39 Staka 1./St.G. 76 22.05.41 Oblt., 1./St.G. 3 badly WIA - -collision of take-off at Argos. 05.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 04.06.42). 04.06.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+AB) shot down by 4 and 5 Sqn. fighters of the South African Air Force about 15 km WNW of Bir Hacheim during an attack on the desert fort in North Africa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 200 missions.

EPPERS, Hans. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

EPPLE, A. 27.07.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 (C2+FN) - no details **[vic Bronwotsche?]**.

ERB, Hans. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 14.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at Bordschützenschule Rahmel, trf to III./KG 53.

ERB, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.03.20). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

ERBE, Siegmund. (DOB: 28.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ERBEN, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ERBER, Arthur. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 18.10.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot down by Spitfires of 19 Sqn., crashed 15 km N of Dunkirk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ERBER, Fritz. (DOB: 09.02.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 with 8./ZG 76 officially listed as MIA.

ERBER, Guido. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 02.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 6) shot down vic SE of Vaenga, SW of Warlomowo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ERDMANN, ? . 15.07.18 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Nachr.Abt. 6.

ERDMANN, Christian. (DOB: 07.04.23 in Meissen). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 10.42 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.02.43 trf to 1./JG 27. 13.03.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by fighters vic Poix. 06.43 trf to JG 5. 20.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 09.43 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 5. 06.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., I./JG 5. 12.44 Oblt., trf to various technical units at Jüterbog. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

ERDMANN, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

ERFURTH, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.10.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./schw.Flak-Abt. 365(v) as a Truppenarzt.

ERGERT, Helmut. (DOB: 09.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ERHARD, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

ERHARDT, Dr. ? . (n.d.)Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). then Wekusta 26 (Ost).

EHRHARDT, Fridemar Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.04.14). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 02.05.43 Oblt., IV./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+KT) lost vic Capodichino-Tunis. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 07.44 appt Adj. TG 3. (to 09.44). [Two fingers missing from right hand. Some uncertainty about the title].

ERHARDT, Sophus, Freiherr von. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ERHARDT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.12.24). 1945 Lt., II./JG 5.

ERICH, Bernhard. 13.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed vic Wassiljewka during a ferry flight.

ERICHSEN, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 29.04.24). 1944 Lt., 7./KG(J) 30.

ERKL, Günther. (DOB: 09.12.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

ERLER, Helmut. (DOB: 07.12.24). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

ERMERT, Dr. (med.) Arthur. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 18.04.43 Oberarzt, Stab IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA aboard Ju 52 (1Z+DY) shot down by P-40s 10 km SW of Cap Bon.

ERNST, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.10.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

ERNST, Günter. (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ERNST, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.20). 01.05.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ERNST, Walter. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.01.43 Oblt., 3./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+DL) hit by AA vic Tscherkowo.

ERNST, Walter. 11.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".

ERNST, Walter. 11.42 Kp.Chef 3./ Zugführer in 1./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.09.43 in Korps-Pi.Btl./XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 07.08.43(44?) MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ERNST, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.22 in Paderborn). (DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. c.03.41 trf to Stab/JG 77. 01.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 77. 26.07.41 WIA with 6 weeks in hospital. 22.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 Bf 109 F-4/R1 force-landed at Petroskaja - unhurt. 12.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. 12.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 06.44). 14.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 77. 26.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA vic Matmata/Tunisia - Bf 109 G-2 trop crash-landed at Matmata. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 77. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 30.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 08.43 in Stab III./JG 77. 11.09.43 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 05.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by bomber return fire in the Mamers area/Romania - arm broken. 01.06.44 Oblt., Staka

9./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 06.07.44 WIA). 06.07.44 Oblt. in 9./JG 77, WIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (White 231) shot down vic Argentan. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. Hptm., Staka 7./JG 52. 01.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 02.45). 02.45 trf to Stab III./JG 53. 04.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). Credited with 36 victories. Shot down about 15 times. †01.93.

ERNSTBERGER, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ERNY, Otto. (DOB: 13.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

ERPENBECK, Aloysius. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ESCHEN, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 04.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ESCHENBACH, Karl. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ESCHENBACH, Klaus. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ESCHENFELDER, Hans. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ERTEL, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 15.10.19. in Stettin). 08.44 Lt., Erg./JG 400. 11.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 400, then 5./JG 400. 02.45 Lt., 4./JG 400.

ERTL, Karl. (DOB: 23.07.18 in München). 10.44 Lt., Truppführer 16./JG 3.

ERTL, Fritz. 01.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 16) lost in combat E of Béja.

ERTMANN, Horst. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.43 Lt., II./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed N of Woensdrecht/Holland due to engine trouble. 25.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 1. 01.12.43 Stab II./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Red 11) shot down by bomber return fire, belly landed vic Menden near Bonn. 26.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA/MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2 + -) shot down by fighters, crashed in Bastogne area. Credited with 6 victories.

ESCHE, Manfred. (DOB: 02.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

ESCHE, Rolf. (DOB: 29.03.19 in München). 1942 with JFS 5. (n.d.) instructor with JFS 4 then JG 107. 09.43 with 3./JG 2. 14.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 shot down in combat with a B-26, bailed out over Italy. Credited with one victory.

ESCHEN, Hans Werner Adolf. (DOB: 04.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 20.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 in a collision at Kynsperg during a training flight. Buried at Chojna.

ESCHERHAUS, Heinz. (DOB: 1914). 31.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 combat over the Thames Estuary unpowered landing. 09.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 ran out of fuel, force landed at Fécamp. 09.10.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 10) lost when his dinghy accidentally inflated forcing him to land near Venson's Farm, Eastry/Kent. Evaded capture for at least 8 months! 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. Summer 1941 trf to a POW camp in Canada. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Repatriated in 1947.

ESCHERICH, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.10.23(21?)) in Wegscheid/Passau). 12.43 with KG 1. 03.45 with III./JG 3. †30.10.2001.

ESCHWEGE, Siegfried von. (DOB: 30.01.09 in Jena). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pre-military pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.33 Oblt., Staka of Reklamestaffel Fürth. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.08.34 appt Offz.z.b.V. in JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.04.35 appt Staka in I./St.G. 162 (Schwerin). 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at LKS Dresden. 27.06.38 temporary duty as class leader Lehrgang für Schlachtflieger in Fassberg (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fl.Gr. 30 (later I./St.G. 162, Jever). 01.02.39 returned to LKS Dresden. 13.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Dresden to JG 26. 25.11.39 Stab/JG 52 trf to I./JG 52. 01.12.39 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52. 09.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 25.08.40). 26.08.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. (n.d.) Hptm. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JG 52. 15.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 52 - Bf 109 E-3 forced-down between Namur and Liège uninjured by 607 and 615 Sqdn. fighters. 18.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 wrecked

when crash-landed near Liège - had become disoriented. 26.08.40 trf to Erg.Gr. Merseburg. 03.09.40 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.10.40 Generalstabs training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Ia/II. Fliegerkorps and concurrently Ia/Nahkampfführer Süd. 01.02.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.42 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. XI (IX?). 09.11.42 appt Ia in Stab/Höh. Jagdfliegerführer West (later 5. Jagd-Div.) (to 14.10.43). [15.01.43 Chef d. Stab und Haushaltsgruppe/Chef des Ausbildungswesens in RLM? – not noted in his records]. 15.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 01.04.44 (01.12.43?) promo to Obstlt. 03.10.44 appt Ia/5. Jagddivision. 02.45 trf to Stab/16.Jagddivision.

ESER, Ernst. 23.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 8 + -) vic Rheine, cause unknown.

ESSEN, Ernst. 09.02.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+BH) lost in unknown circumstances.

ESSER, Franz. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ESSER, Fritz. (DOB: 16.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ESSER, Paul Gerhard. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ESSER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.09.22). 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.09.42 trf to Stab/JG 53. 14.10.42 Lt., JG 53. 04.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Black < 5 -+ -) belly-landed due to damaged landing gear. 14.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-2/R1 belly-landed vic Kairouan/Tunisia. 10.07.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 22.10.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 31.05.44). 02.11.43 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 during combat with bombers S of Mattersburg. 18.12.43 Uffz., with 6./JG 51. 07.01.44 Lt., in 5./JG 53. 24.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) hit by bomb splinter 7 km SW of Graz. 29.04.44 Oblt., Stafü 5./JG 53 WIA severely - Bf 109 G-6 during combat 7 km SW of Graz. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 with JV 44. Credited with 8 victories.

ESSL, Franz. (DOB: 14.07.16). 23.04.40 Ofw., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by Hawk 75s and force-landed vic Schwallbach. 01.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 52. 29.28.10.40 Lt., 1./JG 52 KIA - auto accident at Gravelines no details. Credited with 4 victories.

ESTL, Heinrich. (DKG). 15.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St. II.(S)/LG 2 (to 13.01.42). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./Schl.G. 1 (to 00.42). 03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 17.04.42). 18.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg./ZGr. (to 07.07.42). 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 05.02.43). 19.10.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./ZG 1, determined to be unfit for tropical service and his replacement as Staka urgently requested. 27.10.42 Oblt. in III./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 06.02.43 Oblt., trf from I./Schl.G. 2 to Erg.Zerstörergruppe.

ETTEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+ES) shot down by Beaufighter during recon mission vic Cap Tenes W of Algiers ditched at sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ETTEL, Wolf-Udo. (DOB:26.02.21 in Hamburg). (RE, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. c.04.42 trf to 4./JG 3. 24.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 10.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 + -) shot down by return fire from a Boston - bailed out N of Voronezh behind the lines - returned 14.07.42. 05.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 13.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 31.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. Late 11.42 went on furlough. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 01.43 returned to 4./JG 3. 12.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 26.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 26.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 11.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 shot down by AA W of Antasssiewekskaja, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 76882, Bf 109 G-4 (White 10 + -) belly-landing in no man's land, but soon returned. 15.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 01.06.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 3. 01.06.43 in JG 3, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 17.07.43). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 took a direct hits from AA fire while flying a low-level attack south of Catania/Sicily and crashed near Lentini. 31.08.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 8./JG 27. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia. Credited with 250+ combat missions and 124 air victories.

ETTEN, Gottfried. (DOB: 05.11.18). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ETZLER, Gerwin. (DOB: 16.03.23). 1942 with JG 105. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 14.08.43 with 10./JG 54. 09.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White ?) vic Newel, S of Nowo-Sokolniki. 08.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. then to IV./JG 54. (n.d.) to Erg.JG 1.

ETZLER, August. (DOB: 08.12.19). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm., le.Flak-Abt.92.

ETZRODT, Otto. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

EUBLING, Johannes. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

EULENBERGER, Kurt. (DKG). 28.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.01.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., trf to LKS 5.

EULER, Dr. Hans. 06.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 MIA.

EVERETT, ? . 09.08.41 Lt., KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (DE+OO) shot down by HMS Maplin.

EWALD, Erwin. (DOB: 20.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EWALD, Heinz ("Esau"). (DOB: 01.09.22 in Zoppot near Danzig). (R). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 09.43 Uffz., assigned to 5./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 12.11.43 Gefr., 6./JG 52. 05.12.43 Gefr., 6./JG 52. 23.01.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 01.03.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 03.06.44 Obfhr., 6./JG 52. 19.06.44 Uffz., 6./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) SE of Malul/Romania. 06.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 01.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 52. 11.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 05.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G engine cowl came off - landed at Bábolnapuszta/Hungary. 15.02.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 20.02.45 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-10 crashed on landing at Raab/Hungary. 01.03.45 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White3?) accidentally shot down by German Flak over Veszprém/Hungary after claiming a P-51 Mustang. 03.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 7) hit by ground fire and force landed between the lines but escaped. 20.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 08.05.45 became POW at Furstenfeldbrück. 22.06.45 released. Credited with c.395 combat missions and 84 air victories. †14.03.2002 in Coburg.

EWALD, Kurt. (DOB: 09.06.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 10.02.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - He 115 C (8L+GK) crash-landed at Brest-Süd due to fog. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Aufkl.St. (See) 222, reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.

EWALD, Wolfgang ("Piceno"). (DOB: 26.03.11 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 13.06.38 Lt., in Spain with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 433. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 26.08.40). 21.11.39 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 30.11.39). 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 24.05.41). 24.05.41 trf to Stab JaFü. 2. 21.07.41 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 20.05.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 23.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 14.07.43). 21.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 03.10.42 awarded DKG, III./JG 3. 09.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 3. 16.03.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 02.05.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 14.07.43 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<+I) shot down by Russian AA fire 20 km NE of Belgorod at 35 Ost/ 61922. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 78 air victories (including 1 in Spain). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †24.02.95 in Leonberg.

EWERHART, Johannes. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EWERS, Ernst. (DOB: 10.04.15 in Dessau). 21.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 3 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E shot down by GC II/8 SE of Arras. 01.41 Techn.Offz. III./JG 54. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 15.02.45 with IV./JG 26.

EWERS, Ernst Hartwig. (DOB: 17.06.23). 21.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 3 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E shot down by GC II/8 SE of Arras. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.44 Lt., II./SG 1.

EWRINGMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.04.14). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 12.02.43 in 17./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef N.V.W. 1/IIa). 28.08.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Ln.-Abt. 1. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.).

EXNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.01.1924). 1944 with II./JG 106. 15.03.45 trf to I./JG 6. 03.45 Lt., I./ZG 26(sic!)? MIA.

EXNER, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

EXNER, Werner. (DOB: 19.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+DK) lost over the UK to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

EXTER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.06.20). 03.41 Lt., 2./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 28.05.41 Lt., 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. KIA - vic Rethymon.

FABEL, Ernst. (DOB: 12.01.25). 1945 Lt., with Erg.JGr. Nord.

FABER, Armin. 03.11.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 2. 23.06.42 Oblt. and Adj. of II./JG 2, POW - Fw 190 A-3 (< + I) became disoriented and landed mistakenly at RAF Pembrey. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory. He is said to have been repatriated in 1944 after convincing the British he had epilepsy.

FABER, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - transported in a Ju 52 involuntary ground contact vic Tunis - Sfax. [Version #2: Ju 88 A-4 shot up by Spitfires vic Gabes and belly-landed vic Sfax.]

EYER, Theodor. (DOB: 11.06.22). 07.41 in 9./JG 26. 27.11.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (GD+FB) crashed at Coquelles. 01.42 trf to JFS 2 Zerbst as an instructor. 25.02.43 trf to 3./JG 102 (Zerbst). 01.07.43 in JG 102 (Zerbst), promo to Oblt. 10.43 trf to 2./JG 54. 11.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 54.

EYLER, Theodor. 27.11.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (GD+FB) crashed at Coquelles.

EYMER, Hans Burghardt. 15.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW unhurt - He 111 P (B3+KH) lost over Lot/France to unknown cause, possibly to AA over Hoeilaart, S of Brussels. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

EYMER, Hans Burghardt. 15.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW unhurt - He 111 P (B3+KH) lost over Lot/France to unknown cause, possibly to AA over Hoeilaart, S of Brussels. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

FABEL, Ernst. (DOB: 12.01.25). 1945 Lt., with Erg.JGr. Nord.

FABER, Armin. 03.11.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 2. 23.06.42 Oblt. and Adj. of II./JG 2, POW - Fw 190 A-3 (< + I) became disoriented and landed mistakenly at RAF Pembrey. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory. He is said to have been repatriated in 1944 after convincing the British he had epilepsy.

FABER, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - transported in a Ju 52 involuntary ground contact vic Tunis - Sfax. [Version #2: Ju 88 A-4 shot up by Spitfires vic Gabes and belly-landed vic Sfax.]

FABER, Klaus. (DOB: 06.03.19). 28.09.39 Fw., with 3./JG 1. 11.03.41 trf to 8./JG 27. 06.04.41 Lt. in 8./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane of 33 Sqdn. west of "Geyroudi" in Greece, but escaped, returned 27.04.41. 27.08.41 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 27.09.41 Lt., trf to 9./JG 27. 12.41 Lt., acting Staka 9./JG 27 (to 30.01.42 WIA). 30.01.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 27 WIA - lost a Bf 109 F-4/trop, overturned on take-off from Belauda. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 01.08.43 Oblt. in JG 104. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 6. 05.11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 6. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 15.03.45 appt Staka 9./JG 6. 04.45 with Platzschutzstaffel JV 44. 04.05.45 Hptm., JV 44. Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.

FABER, Walther. 01.10.30 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.11.30 Freg.Kpt., z.V.d. Chefs d. Marineleitung - had received flight training. [perhaps never was in the Luftwaffe?]

FABER, Wolfgang. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 31.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 1 to KG 6. 10.43 Oblt., in 6./KG 6 (MIA 22.10.43 - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+NP) that ditched near Naxos in the Aegean). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

FABISCH, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

FABRY, Klaus. (20.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

FADSCHILD, Kurt. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (CR+DV) crashed 1 km SW of Rauchenwart vic Wien due to engine fire. 17.08.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. 02.11.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 ? KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Red 1 + I) lost in combat vic Leuna, crashing at Lobersdorf. Buried at Delizsch. Credited with one victory.

FAHLBUSCH, Alwin. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

FÄHNRIICH, Karl-Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FAHRHOLZ, Günther. 30.10.41 Oblt., 8./KG 55 WIA - by AA vic Kertsch. 15.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.05.42 Oblt., 8./KG 55 unhurt - (G1+GS). 10.06.42 Oblt., 8./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+IS) by fighters vic Gejewka [Version #2: vic Bulazelovka].

FALBE, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.10.85 in Hannover). 30.09.41 decorated with the " El Orden del Yugo y las Flechas " supposedly by Francisco Franco. 22.03.43 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41), trf from RLM (GI/E), to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftzeuggruppe 6 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Luftpark 1/VI. 30.06.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.06.44) in Fl.Ers.Btl. V, released from service. 24.04.45 Oberst, KIA in Berlin.

FALCH, Daniel. 03.07.42 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA. - Do 217 E-4 (U5+TW) crashed at Werkhoven, S of Utrecht - due to technical deficiency. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

FALCK, Leo. (DOB: 24.10.14 in Dresden). 26.07.37 Lt., 3. K/88 KIA.

FALCK, Udo. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

FALCK, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.08.10 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 04.31 joined the army, served with 7. Inf.Div. 04.32 began flying training. (n.d.) attended Luftverkehrschule at Schliessheim, then to Flugzentrum Lipezk/Russia (1932). (n.d.) after Russia, he rejoined his Regiment at Schweidnitz. 01.02.33 began Infantry school at Dresden for officer training. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 1934 took a 6 week refresher course at Schleissheim. 03.35 became a pilot instructor at DVS Schleissheim. 04.36 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 132 "Richthofen". 01.04.36 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 132. 03.37 appt Staka 8./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 141. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to 2./ZG 76 and appt Staka. 05.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 11.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 10.01.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 17.02.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 19.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 18.07.40). [20.07.40 Staka Nacht- und Versuch St.?.] 09.04.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 76. 19.07.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 27.07.43) and promo to Maj. same date. 01.10.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore NJG 1. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.43 appt to the Generalstab (Corps) d.Lw. and trf to Generalstab as Kammhuber's (XII. Fliegerkorps) representative at the Luftwaffenführungsstab. 01.10.43 appt Ia Flieger/Lw.Befh. Mitte. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 02.44 appt Ia Jäger/Luftflotte Reich. 08.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Balkan (to 10.44). 10.44 appt Chef d. Stabes/General der Fliegerausbildung (OKL) (to 03.45). 03.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Mittelrhein (to c.02.04.45). 02.05.45 at Bad Aibling, became POW of the Americans. 07.06.45 released. Credited with c.90 combat missions and 8 air victories. †13.03.2007 in Tirol.

FALCKE, Dietrich. (DOB: 03.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in KG 1, promo to Oblt.

FALDUS, ? . 22.06.44 Oblt. with Flakscheinwerfer unit in Normandy.

FALKE, Rudolf. 28.01.44 Oblt., 1./NSGr. 7 awarded the Croatian "Velika srebrna kolajna za hrabrost" (Silver Medal for Bravery).

FALKENBERG, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

FALKENHAUSEN, Werner? 14.12.41 Hptm., **Stab I./JG 52.**

FALKENSAMER, Egon. (DOB: 26.02.13 in Linz/Austria). **22.05.40 Lt., 12./JG 51.** 05.06.40 Lt. in 2./JG 51, POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by AA fire or by GC III/3 over Estrées-St. Denis and crashed near Le Cateau. Repatriated after the armistice? 10.41 Oblt. and Staka 2.Erg/JG 51. **15.12.41 Oblt., 12./JG 51.** **21.01.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51.** 21.02.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 10.42). 05.08.42 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 30.01.43 Hptm., with **3./JG 1.** **1./JG 3.** 10.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 26.05.43). **14.05.43 Hptm., 6./JG 11.** 03.06.43 Hptm. appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 12.43). 02.12.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 22.12.43). 22.12.43 **Hptm., Staka 6./JG 11** KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) that crashed in the vicinity of Anderen near Drente while on a combat mission. Credited with 9 victories.

FALKENSTEIN, Joachim Trützschler Freiherr von. (DKG). **01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2.** 04.02.42 Oblt., 9./Flak-Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG.

FALKINGER, Maximilian. (DOB: 24.10.16 in Arnberg). 1944 with 5./NJG 100. **01.01.45 Lt., IV./JG 54.**

FALKNER, Karl. (n.d.) Lt., Rgt. Hermann Göring

FALLINER, Manfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FAMMELS, Karl. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FANELSA, Willibald. (DOB: 16.03.05). (i.G.). 03.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 began flight training. 1935 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.07.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 04.06.40 trf to KG 1. 22.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III/KG 1 (to 27.08.40). 27.08.40 Maj., Kdr. III/KG 1 MIA/POW - He 111 H-2 shot down by AA (or by Spitfires?) in Coventry area). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

FARA, Ernst Karl. (n.d.) with 11./KG 2. 12.06.43 first mission, with 2./KG 2. 20.04.44 with 2./KG 66. (n.d.) 2./KG 66 survived - Ju 188 E (Z6+AK) bailed out vic Dunkirk after AA hits near Bristol. **01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.** 04.45 with 6./KG 66.

FÄRBER, Leonhard. (DOB: 16.03.24). **01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.** 1943 3./JFS 4. (n.d.) with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. **09.04.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52.** 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 26.02.44 Lt., I./JG 52. **05.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52.** 11.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 27.01.45). **27.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 52.** 27.01.45 Lt., 3./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 1) hit by AA 5 km E of Schurgast, 60 km SW of Breslau in area of Oppeln/Poland. Credited with 35 victories.

FÄRBER, Richard. (DOB: 27.12.18). **01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).** 06.08.44 Oblt. in Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. 5, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.08.44.

FARKAC, Benno. 02.12.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DL) belly-landed vic Derna following fighter damage during nuisance raid on Cyrenaica. (Version #2: 05.10.42 Lt., 3./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DL) belly-landed in Cyrenaica, shot down by fighters.) **01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.** **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.**

FASBENDER, Jürgen. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FASCHIN, Georg. 01.11.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 32, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43). 11.44? Oblt. (Tr.O/Ln.). Nachr. Offz. Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

FASSL, Erich. (DOB: 13.03.15). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1939 appt Adj. II./Ln.Rgt. 3. 1940 appt Zugführer in II./Ln.Kp. 7 Stendal. 1940 appt Zugführer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Kp.Chef in I./Ln.Abt. 7. 1941 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 17.07.43 MIA. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

FAST, Nikolai ("Niko"). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. **Stab I/JG 52**. Editor/author of: *Das Jagdgeschwader 52: Im Spiegel von Dokumenten und Berichten von Zeitzeugen*. Bde. I - VI (Bergisch Gladbach, privately published, 1988-90?).

FASTHUBER, Friedrich. (DKG). **01.04.42 promo to Oblt**. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./TG 2 (to 10.43). 20.09.43 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., III/TG 3 awarded the DKG.

FASTNACHT, Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country**.

FAUBEL, Hermann. 16.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 **MIA fate unknown** - Bf 109 G-6 **(Black 3) no details combat in area of Braunschweig**.

FAUDE, Roland. **(DOB: 24.07.23)**. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 25.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Orne Estuary. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**.

FAUST, Kurt. **(DOB: 26.12.21)**. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**.

FAUST, Kurt-Walter. **(DOB: 25.12.21)**. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

FEDERAU, Horst. 01.08.42 promo Oblt.(Ln./A2).

FEDTKE, Wolfgang. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

FEGERT, Ernst. **(DOB: 25.11.19)**. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

FEHL, Gustav. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 8./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

FEHLING, Joachim. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country**.

FEHN, Hans. **(DOB: 20.02.20)**. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 18.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GH) lost to unknown cause - in northern White Sea. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**.

FEHRER, Julius. **(DOB: c. 1917)**. 17.11.43 Lt., Division Hermann Göring died in hospital after a brief illness. 22.11.43 buried at Scharten /Upper Austria.

FEHSE, Werner. **(DOB: 14.02.20)**. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 17.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 (G2+OH) damaged on landing. 12.05.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+JH) - apparently the author of: *Die Chronik der 1. Staffel (F) Aufklärungsgruppe 124* (Self published, 1999). ISBN: none.

FEHSKE, H.L.? . 02.07.40 Lt., Seenotflugkommando 3 POW - He 59 N (D-ASAM) captured during attempt to rescue a He115 crew in Pl.Qu. 5831.

FEICHINER(FEICHTNER?), Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

FEICHTINGER, ? . 15.06.44 Flieger-Ingenieur with Flugplatzkdo. Varel.

FEIFEL, Hugo. **(DOB: 19.10.24)**. 1944 Lt., II/JG 51.

FEILER, Franz. **(DOB: 07.12.14)**. 1944(n.d.) Lt., JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.

FEILER, Hermann. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

FEIST, Gerhard. 03.04.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (NA+PQ) apparently lost to fighters over Bay of Biscay when on patrol from Brest.

FEITKENHAUER, Karl. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to BFS 10.

FELBER, Dr. Otto. 07.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 06.42).

FELBERG, Jakob. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

FELBINGER, Erich. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

FELD, Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.01.45 Lt., 12./JG 2.

FELDER, Josef. (DOB: 15.09.21). 19.06.43 Lt. at BFS 8, trf to IV./KG 2. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./NJG 2. 20.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 29.04.45). [Note: possibly two people?]

FELDMANN, Adolf. (DOB: 26.06.22 in Wien). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.02.45 Lt., 11./NJG 5 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+PV(BV?)) vic Küstrin - no details.

FELDMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.02.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

FELDT, Ewald. (DOB: 05.01.25). 1945 Lt., JG 1.

FELDT, Rudolf. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.42 Oblt. in 3./KG 40, KIA - cause unknown but probably crashed off Iceland - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+KL). Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FELIX, Franz. (POB: in Sierming, Krs. Steyr/Upper Austria). 07.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 damaged by 152 Sqdn. vic Cherbourg. 19.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA? - Ju 88 A-4 (5F+OM) in area of Ostashkov - Bologoe.

FELIX, Günther. (DOB: 06.01.16). 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.10.41 Lt., Stab/KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

FELLERER, Friedrich. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

FELLINGER, Josef. (DOB: 11.09.12). (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Lt., Aufkl.St. Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to KG 254. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 00.40 Hptm., in I./KG 27 (to 20.09.40 MIA). 20.09.40 Hptm., I./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P (1G+FP) hit by AA during raid in London area - probably ditched in the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FELLNER-FELDEGG, Dr.(jur.) Heinrich Hugo Anton Maria Joseph ? . (DOB: 25.08.95 in Oblat, Podersam/Bohemia). (n.d.) lawyer and a reservist. 01.01.42 Hptm., with Qu 1 of Stab/Luftflotte 4. †01.04.67 in Neulmbach/Lower Austria.

FELMY, Hellmuth Walter Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.05.85 in Berlin). (DKG). 18.10.04 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1905 commissioned with the Infanterie as Lt. (RDA 22.01.04). 1912 underwent observer training. 27.01.13 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 attended Kriegsschule (to 30.06.14). WW I served with the Fliegertruppe. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. 1917 served in Palestine, Turkey and Syria. 12.05.18 trf to the Reichskolonialamt. 31.12.18 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Lübeck. 1922 underwent general staff training. 01.10.24 trf to Reichswehr Ministry T.1. 07.26 attended Russian Manoeuvres (to 11.26). 01.01.27 promo to Maj. 01.02.29 Maj., trf to Reichswehr Ministry Section T.2 V(L). 1930 Maj., Chef d. Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 promo to Obstlt. 04.31 appt Chef des Stabes to Inspektion des Fliegerwaffenschulen. 20.03.33 trf to Stab Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.08.33 appt Kdr. Inf.Rgt. 17. 01.10.33 promo to Oberst. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM (pending assignment). 01.12.33 appt Kdr. der Fliegerwaffenschulen and concurrently Chef des Stabes des Kdrs. d. Schulen d.Lw. 01.04.35 appt Höheren Flieger Kdr. V. 01.01.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftkreis VII. 20.04.37 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.37). 04.02.38 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.02.38). 01.04.38 appt Bef.d. Luftwaffengruppenkdo 2 und Bef. Nord. 01.02.39 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 2. 12.01.40 dismissed from service in connection with the so-called "Mechelen-Affair" (the forced-landing in Belgian territory of two officers carrying the plans for the German attack in the West that resulted in the Germans having to re-design much of the forthcoming operation as it involved Belgium and Holland). 20.05.41 reactivated in the Heer and appt Chef der Wehrmacht Mission im Irak/Sonderstab F. 21.06.41 appt Befehlshaber Südgrichenland. 11.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. des Gen.Kdos. z.b.V. Felmy. 28.03.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. des LXVIII. Armeekorps. 09.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. des XXXIV. Armeekorps. 16.01.45 awarded DKG. 05.05.45 captured at Wesermünde. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity and eventually sentenced to 15 years confinement due to alleged war crimes in Greece. 15.02.48 released early from

Landesberg Prison. 15.12.51 released from U.S. custody. (n.d.) contributed significantly to the GAF Monograph Project. †14.12.65 in Darmstadt.

FELLNER, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 14.06.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

FELS, Konrad. (DOB: 0524.08.21 in Danzig). 11.10.41 Fhr., 3./LG 2. 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 10.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-2/Trop (Black 10), after combat with South African P-40s in the area of Sollum/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

FELSCH, Erich. (DOB: 06.11.12 in Mannheim). 10.41 Lt., Truppführer 6./JG 53.

FELSEN, Friedrich von. (DOB: 21.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10/11.12.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+IK) apparently shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. vic Clacton on Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FELSER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.08.44 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+GK) shot down by night fighter while mining the Seine Estuary.

FENGLER, Georg. (DOB: 17.08.21). 15/16.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+GE) crashed vic Drostrup, Denmark, 70 km S of Esbjerg/Denmark. 31.03.44 Lt., IV./NJG 1. 27/28.04.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 21/22.06.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 09.10.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 07/08.02.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Oblt., II./NJG 1. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. Credited with at least 15 victories. †08.03.2003.

FENKNER, Ernst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FENN, Werner. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

FENNER, Ernst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.04.42 Oblt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KT) lost vic Kholm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FENRICH, ? . 1944 Lt., Kolonführer, Ie.Pi-Kol./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. 1945 Lt., Kolonführer Ie.Pi.Kol./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

FENSCH, Frithjof. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 03.06.44 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 07.08.44 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 17.09.44 Lt., II./NJG 4. 25/26.11.44 WIA - Ju 88 shot down vic Duisburg. Apparently survived the war. Credited with 12 victories.

FERBER, Klaus. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with z.V. Chef d.Marinstation d.Ostsee - had received flight training. [perhaps had never been in the Luftwaffe?].

FERCHEL, ? . 05.41 Hptm., Nachschub-Offz. 5. Gebirgsjäger -Div.

FERIHUMER, Johann. (DOB: 26.10.96). (n.d.) had been a school teacher. 28.10.43 Hptm., died in an accident in France. Buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis.

FERNANDIZ, Carlos. 24.02.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.03.43 Maj., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

FERNER, Dr. (med.) Helmut. 1944-45 Stabsarzt, Stab/Ie.Flak-Abt. 939(v).

FERNSEBNER, Josef Werner. (DOB: 07.03.17 in Zell am See/Salzburg). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 05.40 with 7./JG 52. 09.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/B (Black 5) by fighters over the Dneiper, 9 km E of Wassilkow. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with at least 8 victories.

FERTMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.07.14). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.10.43 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt with Seenotbereichskdo. II. 03.45 Stabsarzt – POW since 13.07.44.

FESELT?, Paul-Erich. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FETZER, Nikolaus. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FEUERSÄNGER, Dr.(phil.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.12.98 in Berlin). (n.d.) as a reservist was an official in the agriculture administration, and an expert horse breeder. 19.06.42 Lt., died of a prolonged illness at Lw.Res.Laz. II in Wien. Buried in Salzburg.

FEUERSTACK(FEUERSTOCK?), Kurt. 18.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 KIA fate unknown - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) vic Ingolstadt crashed following take-off from Erbenheim.

FEYERABEND, ? . 1940? Lt., Nachr.Offz. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 05.41).

FEYERABEND, Walter. (DOB: 03.12.91 in Warten/Ostpreussen). WWI served in the artillery. 01.09.32 promo to Maj. 01.07.33 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 1. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Königsberg (cover name: Fahr-Abt.1). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Kdr. der Flak-Abt. I, Königsberg. 01.06.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. der I/Flak-Rgt. 1. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. des Flak-Rgt. 25 Ludwigsburg. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst 01.11.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. 1, Königsberg. 26.09.38 appt provisional Kdr. des Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 20.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.39). 01.07.39 appt permanent Kdr. der Luftverteidigungs- Kdos. 2. 10.04.40 appt Flak-Kdr. Norwegen. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. [01.07.41 appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Div.]? 24.07.41 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 2. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. 03.02.42 appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Div. 30.11.42 retired. †15.04.62 in Detmold.

FIBY, Franz. (DOB: 20.03.16). 05.05.38 began flight training. 14.03.40 with 3./JG 2 (to 01.04.42). 06.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.10.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.42 Oblt., acting Staka 3./JG 2 (to 04.05.42). (n.d.) Adjutant in I./JG 2. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Jagdfliegerverschule 2 (to 08.11.42). 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 02.07.43). 03.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 26.08.43). 05?.44 Adj. Stab/JG 109. 1945 Oblt. in JG 103. Credited with 3 victories. †29.07.98.

FICHT, Artur. (DOB: 20.05.14). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FICHTNER, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.09.21). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Ln)/A2.

FICK, Günter. 22.06.43 Ofw., I./JG 1. 11.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat, belly-landed SW of Dresden. 20.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 4. 21.11.44 Lt., III./JG 4. 04.12.44 Lt., appt Stafü 14./JG 4 (to 19.12.44). 19.12.44 Lt., Stafü 14./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14AS (Black 10) shot down vic Oberlahnstein. Credited with 5 victories.

FICK, Günther. (DOB: 25.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

FICK, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.14). 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.44 Oblt., FFS A 9, promo to Hptm. 12.44 Hptm. in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 20.01.45 KIA at Amel/Belgium.

FICKE, Erich. (DOB: 23.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FICKEL, Helmut. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Meiningen). (R, DKG). 05.41 Staka 9./St.G. 2. 03.43 Lt., assigned to 8./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Adj. III./SG 2. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab III./SG 2. 01.44 Adj. III./SG 2. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt. III./SG 2. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 2. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.44 Staka 9./SG 2 (to end of war). Credited with over nearly 800 combat missions and one aerial victory. Shot down three times. †06.04.2005 in Düsseldorf.

FICUS, Heinz-Jürgen. (DOB: 26.03.28). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

FIEBIG, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

FIEBIG, Martin. (DOB: 07.05.91 in Rösnitz/Oberschlesien). (RkHS, RE, DKG). 03.03.10 entered the Heer. 03.10 assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 18. 20.03.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.06.09). 18.06.15 promo to Oblt. 09.15 joined the Fliegertruppe. Spring 1916 began a series of unspecified field assignments. 20.06.18 promo to Hptm. 1918 commanded Bogohl 9 (to 02.19). 1918 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.10.19 released from the Heer with a rank of Hauptmann then reputedly served in the Russian Air Force(?). c.1924-26 Hptm., contracted to work in the USSR as military /technical assistant. 1926 became a flight dispatcher for Lufthansa.

01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Greifswald. 1936 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and Kdr. Fl.Gr. Fassberg (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oberst 01.07.38 appt Kommodore KG 253. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 10.05.40). 08.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 10.05.40 shot down in He 111 P-2 (5J+DA) over Holland by Dutch Fokker G-1 fighters of 3-II-1 during a pre-dawn mission to Amsterdam, belly-landed at St. Annapolder and taken prisoner. 16.05.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment) – with temporary duty as Kdr. of a Kampfgruppe with Pz.Gr. Guderian. 01.08.40 appt Chef für Flugsicherheit/RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.04.41 appt Nahkampfführer/IV. Fl.Korps while retaining his former position. 01.06.41 appt Nahkampfführer/II. Fl.Korps. 25.07.41 injured in Fi 156 crash. 15.11.41 appt Nahkampfführer 2/VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Kdr. 1.Flieger-Div. 11.05.42 awarded DKG. 01.07.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. VIII. Fl.Korps. 23.12.42 awarded Eichenlaub (although most sources agree with 23.12.42, other sources state that he was nominated for the Eichenlaub but did not receive it before the war ended). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 22.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. X. Fl.Korps. 22.05.43 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.02.45 appt Kommandierender Gen. II. Fl.Korps. 12.04.45 appt Komm.Gen.u. Befehlshaber Lw.-Kdo. Nordost. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 06.02.46 into Yugoslavian captivity. 10.09.47 sentenced to death for alleged war crimes. †23 or 24.10.47 executed in Belgrade.

FIEBIG, Siegward. 03.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in Stab I/KG 77, POW in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+BB) shot down by AA-fire at Easrend Green Farm, N of Hertingfordbury, during a late morning attack on the de Havilland plant at Hatfield. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FIEBIGER, Fritz. (DOB: 28.03.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.08.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HM) lost to unknown cause vic Luton/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FIEDLER, ? . 20.05.41 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

FIEDLER, Dieter. (DOB: 11.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FIEDLER, Hans. 21.06.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 2.

FIEDLER, Hans. (DOB: 01.05.14). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FIEDLER, Joachim. (DOB: 27.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 13.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 06/07.10.44 Lt., 9./NJG 2 POW - Bf 110 failed to return. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.

FIEDLER, Reinhold. 11.03.42 Lt., with 6.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+GR) shot up vic Kirkenes. 17.05.42 with 10.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 lost in a landing accident at Kirkenes. 11.09.43 with 7./JG 5 unhurt - damaged Bf 110 G-2 (LN+CR) emergency landing at Berdevag after combat. Credited with 14 victories.

FIEFSTÜCK, Ewald. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FIEGEN, Johann. (DOB: 17.06.12). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in the San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

FIEHN, Heinrich. (n.d.) promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FIEL, Walter. (DOB: 1915). 09.39 Lt. I./JG 3. 22.05.40 Lt., I./JG 3. c.09.09.40 Oblt., in I./JG 3, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 02.10.40). 02.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 E-4B (Black 7 + I) shot down by a Spitfire and belly-landed near East Peckham). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with about 4 victories.

FIGERT, Gerhart. (DOB: 04.10.09). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm., RLM/Luftminen-Inspizient. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.

FIKENTSCHER, Hellmut. (DKG). 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 11./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.06.43 in Fallschirm-Fla.M.G.Btl., promo to Hptm. 23.07.43 Oblt., Lw.Rgt. Barenthin awarded the DKG.

FILGES, Gerhard. 01.05.44 Lt., appt Offz.z.b.V. of 3./NSGr. 7. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Stafü 3./NSGr. 7 (to 10.44).

FILLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.03.17). 01.03.44 promo to Oberarzt

FILZ, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

FILZWIESER, Josef. (DOB: 01.07.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FINCK, Wenzel. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FINCKE, Karl. (DOB: 13.04.20). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Ln.) in Stab/Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte.

FINDEISEN, Carl-Friedrich. (DOB: 09.11.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.02.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., promo to Oblt.

FINGER, Ulrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

FINGER, Walter. 14.08.41 Lt., 6./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 hit by AA vic Lichkovo. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.06.43 Oblt. in KG 100, trf to LKS 1.

FINK, Günter. (DOB: 17.03.18 in Szamlau/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). c.10.40 trf to III./JG 54. 12.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 54. 20.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Erg.St./JG 54 (to 09.03.42). 05.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 20.08.41 2.Erg./JG 54. 28.03.42 Oblt., III./JG 54. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 54 (to 08.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.08.42 appt permanent Staka 8./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 09.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 14.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. 27.03.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 Hptm., 8./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-4 (Black 1) lost during intercept mission against U.S. bombers over the North Sea in the vicinity of Helgoland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 46 air victories.

FINK, Hans (DOB: 08.04.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

FINK, Dipl.Ing. Johannes. (DOB: 28.03.95 in Pfullingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 30.06.14 joined 9. Württembergische Inf.-Rgt. 127. 24.12.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.06.13). Held a series of minor infantry commands in World War I, rising to Oblt. (RDA 18.10.18). 04.15 WIA - spent months recovering. 08.19 admitted into the Reichswehr, and served in Inf.-Rgt. 13. 09.22 trf to Infanterieschule München (to 08.23). 1920s served in a series of staff positions. 01.05.24? promo to Hptm. 1926 took pilot training. 01.04.26 studied engineering at the Technischen Hochschule at Berlin-Charlottenburg (to 11.31). 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 06.12.31 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.04.32(31?) Hptm., appt Referent in Heereswaffenamt des RWM. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.33 pilot training at DVS (Dt. Verkehrs-Fliegerschule) Braunschweig. 01.04.34 appt Leiter der Verkehrsstrecke Berlin-München der Deutschen Lufthansa AG. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. and appt Staka bei der hanseatischen Fliegerschule Fassberg (3./KG 154 Geschwader Boelcke). 01.04.35 appt Kommodore KG "Boelcke" and Kdr. I./KG 154. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Inspizient bei der Inspektion für Flugsicherheit und Gerät/RLM. 01.04.37 appt Inspekteur der Flugsicherheit und Gerät /RLM. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 252 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 2. 20.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.10.40 appt Inspekteur der Kampf-und Sturzkampfflieger und Gen. d. Kampfflieger beim Ob.d.L. 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.42 or 14.12.42 appt Kdr. der 2. Fl.-Div. (Südfrankreich). 10.02.44 appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 11.09.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 11.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 01.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.des II. Fl.Korps (and Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan?) (to 01.01.45? or 02.02.45?). 01.02.45 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy) Ob.d.Lfl. 1. 03.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at

the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. V, Stuttgart. 23.04.45 captured by the British at Kloster Heggbach. 07.46 trf to Island Farm Special Camp. 21.05.48 released. †01.06.81 in Pfullingen/Württemberg.

FINKE, Albrecht. (DOB: 21.02.21 in Neuruppin). 30.11.44 Lt., JG 400.

FINKE, Andreas. (DOB: 27.04.13 in Preetz/Holstein). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26/1. 14.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 02.09.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D near Brescia/Italy. Buried at Brescia (Costermano?).

FINKE, Götz. (DOB: 25.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., JG 103.

FINKE, Horst U. (DOB: 05.10.20 in Berlin). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.06.42 Lt., IV./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+FP) shot down over Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FINNER, Klaus. (DOB: 15.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Lt., I./JG 103. 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1.

FIRLUS, Alfons. (DOB: 29.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed at Saloniki-Mikra due to motor trouble. 24.10.43 Lt., 3./Eins.-KGr. Ju 88 / Chef AW MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K6+FJ) lost vic Samos - Leros. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FIRSBACH, Hanns Georg. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FISCH, Willy. (DOB: 12.09.86 in Berlin). 1905 underwent military service (Fliegertruppe) (to 1919). 1907 promo to Lt. 01.10.19 became a ministerial official for aviation matters and representative for German aviation in international conferences (to 31.01.33). 30.01.33 appt Leiter d.Luftfahrtabteilung/RVM (to 19.04.34). 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat; appt z.b.V. des RLM. 03.03.33 promo to Ministerialdirektor; appt Chef des Allgemeinen Luftamtes LB/RLM. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.04.38 promo to Maj.d.R. (Ln.). 01.09.41 received the rank of General d. Fl. 27.04.42 as a Reserve Offizier called up and assigned to Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 18.07.45 captured at Berchtesgaden. 05.12.45 released. †26.07.63 in Rosenheim.

FISCHBACH, Dr. Gerhard. (DOB: 05.05.08). 01.08.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt and Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 1, appt Divisionsarzt/5. Jagddivision. 1945 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/7. Jagddivision.

FISCHBACH, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.09.15). (DKG). 05.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 14.09.42 MIA). 01.09.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 14.09.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, MIA - in He 111 H-6 (1H+AK) at sea near Svalbard, during attack on PQ 18. 29.10.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, ? . (DOB: 1915). 01.04.42 RDA. 15.05.44 Hptm., Flivo Stab/AOK 9.

FISCHER, ? . 10.06.44 Maj. and Qu.1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich.

FISCHER, Adolf. (DOB: 12.06.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

FISCHER, Anton. (DOB: 04.01.04 in Ulrichskirchen/Lower Austria). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.10.44 Hptm., Staka unit unstated - KIA vic Tilba/Hungary. Buried at Ungvar/Hungary (now Uzhhorod/Ukraine).

FISCHER, Arndt. (DOB: 16.05.17). 22.10.39 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - He 111 H (F6+DH) shot down by a Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. ditched 27 km off St. Abb's Head. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FISCHER, Arno. (DOB: 13.03.18 in Berlin). 28.02.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot up by Spitfires vic Beja. 23.03.43 Fw., 1./JG 53. 03.04.43 unhurt - shot down by Spitfires, force-landed at Terbourba/Tunisia. 16.04.43 WIA - Bf 109 vic Protville by Spitfires. 21.06.43 unhurt - belly-landed vic Locri/Italy after combat with B-24s. 13.07.43 WIA - He 111 crash-landed at Vito Valentia (passenger). 05.12.43 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Rome Centocelle after combat with Spitfires. 15.12.43 WIA - shot down by Spitfires, force-landed 10 km SE of Frosinone/Italy. 24.03.44 Fw., 1./JG 53. 20.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 53 unhurt - shot down by B-24s W of Udine. 15.10.44 Lt., instructor with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. (n.d.) with 7./Erg.JG 1. 25.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 53. 15.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 53. 22.02.45 Lt., Stafü 1./JG

53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 12) belly-landed vic Sered/Slovakia after running out of fuel.
27.03.45 Lt., 1./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 5) hit by return fire from an Il-2, force-landed at Pistyan. (n.d.) with 7./JG 52 and 3./JGr. Süd. Survived the war. Credited with 14 victories.

FISCHER, (Dipl.Ing.) Bernhard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. to Wekusta 26. (n.d.) observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. later to Wekusta 5. 07.05.41 KIA.

FISCHER, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.03.19). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FISCHER, Christian. (DOB: 19.04.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA/KIA – in He 115 B (K6+MH(KH?)), apparently in combat with aircraft of VF-4 (USN) SW of Røst/Norway during Operation *Leader*. (in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 3034). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.06.93 in Carolath/Schlesien). 1912 became a Fahnenjunker. WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe, commissioned in 1915. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 16. 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 01.04.28 Hptm., Inf.Rgt. 16, began secret training in the USSR with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.11.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Leiter der Hauptbildstelle/Bild-Abt./RLM. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.07.35 appt Führer des Vorauskommandos der Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. der Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 124 Kassel and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kassel-Rothwesten. 01.11.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 24, Kassel. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22, Kassel. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Lehrgangsleiter at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 30.05.39 appt Kdr. des Fähnrichs-Lehrgangs at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.40 appt Kdr. d. Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Hildesheim (to 11.12.44). 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.12.44 at the disposition of the Fl.Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 31.03.45 retired. 09.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 28.02.47 released from U.S. custody. †02.09.62 in an unstated location. [Wrote the Luftwaffe's instruction manual on aerial photo interpretation.]

FISCHER, Engelbert. (DOB: 08.08.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

FISCHER, Ehrhard. (DOB: 23.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.?? in Markdrewitz). 24.08.43 Uffz., 1./JG 300. 11.43 flight instructor, trf to JG 301. 15.02.44 Techn.Offz. 1./JG 301, appt Staka 2./JG 301. 20.02.44 Staka 2./JG 301 unhurt? - Bf 109 shot down vic Goppingen by friendly AA. 06/07.06.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 301 WIA by defensive fire and bailed out vic Crecy - Bf 109 G-6. 07/08.07.44 Oblt., 1./JG 301 WIA - in combat with a B-26 vic Crécý-en-Ponthieu - Bf 109 G-6. 20.07.44 appt Staka 1./JG 301. Credited with 2 night victories.

FISCHER, Ernst. (DOB: 28.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

FISCHER, Erwin. (DOB: 31.01.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

FISCHER, Franz. (DOB: 20.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 20.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 12/13.02.44 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EH) shot down by a night fighter over the Anzio area - vic Avian). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Hans. (DOB: 16.07.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Hans. (n.d.) probably lived in Landsberg/Lech. 24.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+HS) lost to unknown cause off Plymouth - possibly pilot error.

FISCHER, Hans-Ehrhard. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

FISCHER, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 13.03.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FISCHER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.02.12.19 in Weissenfels/Saale). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 1942-43 Stuka pilot. 10.43 in III./SG 1. 16.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 7./JG 1 after transferring to fighters. 05.05.44 Oblt. in 7./SG 1, severely WIA - Fw 190 force-landed at Wilna (Vilnius) airfield due to an in-flight fire. (n.d.) hospitalized at Lazarett 606 in Wilna.

FISCHER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

FISCHER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.09). (n.d.) Hptm., Stafü 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 254 (to 30.08.37). 16.07.40 appt Kdr. BFS 2 (to 1943?). 01.04.41 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 1, promo to Maj. 04.41 Maj., III./KG 1 MIA - in the west. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Heinz. (DOB: 26.11.19). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

FISCHER, Helmut. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FISCHER, Herbert. (DOB: 11.01.21 in Rottweil). 15.10.44 Lt., II./JG 106.

FISCHER, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

FISCHER, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 08.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 14, WIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by enemy aircraft over Pagornyy/E Ukraine.

FISCHER, Horst. (DOB: 13.09.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.10.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+AM) lost vic 10 km S of Serpuchow, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Joachim. (DOB: 23.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 07.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., Fsch.Flak-Rgt. 1.

FISCHER, Karl. (DOB: 30.03.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 1.(Flieger)Kp./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FISCHER, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Kurt. (DOB: 1906). 06.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 26.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 22.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 22.01.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 17.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 13.04.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 24.06.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 28.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9/R11 (White 1) crashed in flames soon after take-off from Plantlünne due to engine failure - shot himself before he could burn to death. [mixed up with Kurt-Reinhard F?]

FISCHER, Kurt Reinhard. (DOB: 31.05.21). 06.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 25.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 22.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 17.01.43 Lt., with 3./JG 54. 19.02.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. (n.d.)05.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 28.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 08.12.43 KIA). 10.11.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 08.12.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 54 KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 (White 10 + I) 18 km S of Newel, Pl.Qu. 6172. Credited with 33 victories.

FISCHER, Max-Bruno. (DOB: 02.10.15 in Berlin). 20.05.40 Lt., I./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-3 made involuntary ground contact near Arras during combat* 1942 Adj. of II./JG 3. 03.42 with 4./JG 3. 15.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 02.02.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 16.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 24.02.44 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 3. 1944 Adj. of III./JG 4. Credited with 3 victories. [* possibly refers to another person]

FISCHER, Otto. (DOB: 01.07.13). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 00.45 Hptm., in III./KG 26 (to 23.02.45). 23.02.45 Hptm., 8./KG 26 KIA when aircraft Ju 188 A-3 crashed into the Norwegian Sea - Ju 188 A-3 (1H+LR) during attacks on convoy JW/RA 64 in the North Sea.

FISCHER, Paul. (DOB: 03.04.10). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Stargard to 1./KG 40. 01.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 40. 01.06.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 05.06.41 Hptm. in 4./KG 40, KIA - by shipboard AA fire, crashing into the sea about 400 km E of the Faroes Islands. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Robert. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

FISCHER, Rudolf. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

FISCHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FISCHER, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.05.18). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

FISCHER, Theobald. (DOB: 30.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.06.44 Lt., with Wekusta 51 MIA - Ju 188 E (4T+AH) lost over Biscay. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER, Theodor. 09.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 1./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

FISCHER, Theodor. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FISCHER, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Univ. of Munich Eye Clinic for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

FISCHER, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FISCHER, Walter. (DOB: 15.03.14). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA/A1 for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. [this is probably the KG 2 or KG 26 fellow above]

FISCHER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

FISCHER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.06.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

FISCHER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.10.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FISCHER-ENGELS, Harro. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FISCHER-RASSMUSS, Bruno. (DOB: 09.10.20 in Kiel). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

FISCHLER GRAF VON TREUBERG, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.07.21). 29.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 30.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 2+ ~) - combat, force-landing vic Starotitarowskaja (?) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76721. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 30.10.43 Lt., III./JG 52. 22.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 19.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 01.06.44). 20.05.44 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 01.01.45). 28.07.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 52 injured - Bf 109 G-6 in the area of Argentan - apparent mid-air collision. 14.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 18.12.44 Oblt., 12./JG 3. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 MIA/KIA - in Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 6 + I) hit by AA fire and perhaps by fighters of 414 Sqdn. during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks and believed to have crashed near Eindhoven/Holland. Remains never found. Credited with 20 victories. [TOCH 05.05.2013 says: KIA 13.11.44 with Stab/ or 1./JG 105 - Fw 190 F-8 (Red 1) vic St. Polten/Austria ?]

FITZBOGAN, Harald. (DOB: 01.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.07.43 Lt., 4. Nachtaufkl.St. MIA? - Do 217 K-1 (K7+PM) vic Volchansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FITZ, Hans Werner. (DOB: 21.12.10 in Mathesdorf). 08.39 trf to 6./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 10.39). 10.39 trf to FFS C 15 (to 10.41). 02.41 promo to Lt. 01.11.41 trf to 4./KG 76 (to 07.42). 01.08.42 WIA (back injury) - belly-landed Ju 88 (F1+EM) due to engine failure. 11.42 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500 flew 10 missions into Stalingrad (to 02.43). 02.43 trf to Flugbereitschaft des RLM/GL, flew 420 missions (to 09.44). 10.44 trf to ERLA as a Bf 109 G test pilot (to 12.44). 01.45 trf to Arado as test pilot for Ar 234, flying about 100 bomber missions with 4./KG 76 (to 04.45). Final rank: Oblt.

FLACH, Hans. (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 03/04.03.45 Lt., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down vic Terhorst/Holland, S of Beilen - bailed out.

FLACH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.09.17 in Halberstadt). c.12.40 in I./KG 30. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1945 Oblt. in KG 200.

FLAD, Eugen. (DOB: 30.09.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

FLAESCHNER, Horst-Egbert. 01.09.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FLAKOWSKI, Burchard (Burkhard?). (DOB: 28.03.10 in Königsberg/EPr.). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., at LKS Wildpark-Werder. (n.d.) in I./KGr.z.b.V. 103. 08.01.42 reported MIA over Russia during a mission in the Staritsa area, later changed to KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AC). 14.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 76. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLATISCHLER, Bruno. (DOB: 03.04.17). 10.09.43 KIA in Italy. Buried at Pomezia cemetery.

FLECKENSTEIN, Wilhelm. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as POW or interned in a neutral country.

FLECHNER, Willi. (DOB: 29.04.08 in Neuwitz). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.12.41 joined the SS-Verfügungstruppe and rose to the rank of SS-Obersturmführer. 01.08.39 trf to the Luftwaffe began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 4. (n.d.) with Erg./KG 30 for 4 weeks. 05.04.40 appt Staka 5./KG 30. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 involved in attacks on convoy PQ-17. 09.06.42 together with his crew, cited in OKW reports this date for outstanding performance during attacks on Allied convoys bound for North Russia. 13.08.42 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 28.08.42 Hptm. in 6./KG 30 MIA/KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AN) over Archangelsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with sinking at least 5 ships in at least 130 missions.

FLECK, Theodor. (DOB: 06.02.1922). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.12.42 Lt., Stab/JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (<3 +) vic N of Morosowskaja. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLEGEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.07.08 in Frankfurt/Oder). 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Erg.FAGr. to Stab/Schl.G. 2 and appt Adjutant (still 06.43). 14.05.43 Hptm., Adj. Stab/ Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 19.01.45 Hptm.d.R., III./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White C) force-landed at Pl.Qu. 9352 with a damaged spine. Hospitalized at Chemnitz.

FLESCH, Herbert. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLEISCHBEIN, Hermann. (n.d.) with General der Jagdflieger. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü Zerstörerstaffel./ Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 07.44). (n.d.) trf to JGr. 10.

FLEISCHER, Alfred. (DOB: 16.03.95 in Hildesheim). WWI served in the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 1938-39 Obstlt. and Ausbildungsleiter Lw.-Erg.Btl. 33 Illesheim. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Nürnberg. 01.06.40 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug Schleswig. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 26.03.43 in Lg.Kdo. XXV area, appt Kdt. Koflug 3/XII. 26.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Luftgaukdo. XXV. 10.44 Kdt. Koflug 3/XII (Pancevo). Post WWII moved to Chicago and employed in the mortgage business. 1961 retired to Germany. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. 11.06.78 died in Hildesheim.

FLEISCHHAMMER, Gottfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FLEISCHER, Eberhard. (DOB: 08.01.16). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt. 01.11.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 08.06.44 Stabsarzt in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 11, reported MIA this date and believed taken prisoner.

FLEISCHER, Günther. (DOB: 25.07.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FLEISCHHAUER, Hans. 01.12.31 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d. R.d.L.(J.d.S.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 1936 Maj., appt Staka 9. (Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.03.37). 00.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 2 (to 28.03.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 18.06.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 (to 10.42). 04.02.43 trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In.Pers.) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz

d.Lw.). 09.08.44 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VI, Münster-Loddenheide then Eschwege. 01.11.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VI, Eschwege.

FLEISCHMANN, Friedrich. 04.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 15.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Vannes due to engine failure. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). Credited with one victory.

FLEISCHMANN, Robert. (DOB: 12.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

FLEISSNER, Jost. (DOB: 10.01.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

FLEMISCH, Georg. (DOB: 09.02.22). 06.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 26.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 25.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 12.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 8 + -) shot down by fighters vic Malgobek. Credited with 4 victories.

FLICK, Maximilian. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

FLICKER, Karl. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

FLIEGEL, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.07 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (R). 1934 joined the Heer (Inf.). 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) served as an instructor at FFS A/B 42 and FFS A/B 113. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 09.39 served over Poland with an unknown unit. 05.40 trf to 2./KG 40. Late 10.40 appt Staka 2./KG 40. c.12.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 40, appt Kdr. I./KG 40 (to 18.07.41). 25.03.41 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 40, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 7 ships and damaging another 6. 18.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 40 KIA – in Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+AB) shot down into the sea by shipboard AA fire during a mission over the Atlantic - crashing NW of Ireland. Credited with sinking 7 ships and 6 damaged. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLIEGNER, Günter. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLINK, Theodor. (DOB: 12.12.17 in Opladen?). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 02.43 flight instructor, trf to 3./JG 53. 13.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA - as passenger aboard a He 111 crash-landed Vibo-Valentia. 04.04.44 trf to 9./JG 3. 15.07.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West.

FLOCKENHAUS, Helmut. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

FLOEGEL, Wilhelm. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

FLOHR, ? . 04.45 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

FLOHR, Horst. (DOB: 20.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FLOR, Hans. 1943 Lt., appt acting Staka 12./JG 27. 01.08.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with B-24s and ditched into Lake Ionischen (Ionian Sea?). 19.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat in area of Budapest. Credited with one victory.

FLOR, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLORENZ, Helmut. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 04.09.40 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. and Stafü in III./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-1 (2N+DP) shot down by 43 Sqdn. vic Church Farm, Washington, Pulborough. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLORIAN, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.15). 15.02.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GS) landed at RAF base Steeple Morden, reasons unstated during raid on Liverpool. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

FLORIAN, Martin. (DOB: 06.07.13). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 04.11.41 Oblt., Stab I./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force landed at Shachovskaya/C Russia. 16.02.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 04.06.42 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 76 - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GT) shot down and lost over Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLORIN, Heinz-Wolfgang. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Aufkl.St./7. Fl.Div., POW - Do 17 Z shot down by 1-V-2 over Nieuwkoop/Holland, crashed at Wilnis/Holland - removed to UK. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FLÖRKE, ? . 29.08.40 Oblt., 4.(1.?)JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 crashed at sea.

FLÖTHER, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

FLOTHO, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.07.19). 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 05.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK as a Hilfsarzt.

FLOTO, Ortwin. 19.08.42 Oblt., Ia op3 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLUCHE, Gotthard. 14.09.42 Lt., III/KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KR) crashed during landing at Banak. 20.12.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost 80 km W of Medjez el Bab vic Teresa - no details

FLUDER, Emmerich. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Austria). 1939 with JFS Werneuchen then trf to 3./JG 1. 10.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 18.08.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 03.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 damaged in collision during take-off at Fiennes (Bf 109 E-1). 23.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 31.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 31.05.42). 31.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 3+ -) shot down by a SAAF 5. Sqdn. P-40 near Bu Amud). 07.04.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27. Buried in Tobruk. Credited with 9 victories.

FLÜGEL, ? . 07.42 Oblt., Zug- Reichsmarschall 17./Flak-Rgt. HG.

FLÜGEL, Karl. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FLÜGEL, Werner. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FLÜGEL, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

FLÜGEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.07.41 Lt., Erg.JG 2. 17.07.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 over the Channel N of Cherbourg. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

FLÜGGE, Gerhard. 25.06.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6) combat with B-17s 130 km NW of Trapani in Pl.Qu. 1911, cause unknown.

FLÜGGE, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 20.05.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V.

FLÜGGE, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 30.10.1923). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 27.09.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 15.01.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 04.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 08.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 vic HKoleszaw/Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 11 victories.

FLUX, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

FOCKE, Alred. (DOB: 14.11.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.07.42 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+IK) lost vic Rstov after AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FOCKE, Wulf. (DOB: 19.04.21). 1942 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 14.10.42 Uffz., I/JG 77. 13.01.43 Fw., 1./JG 77. 19.08.43 Uffz., 1./JG 77. 30.01.44 Fw., 1./JG 77. 02.04.44 Fw., 1./JG 77. 28.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 13) shot down vic Wesel. Credited with at least 8 victories.

FOERSTER, Günther. (DOB: 20.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

FOERSTER, Heinz-Eberhard. (DOB: 26.02.23 in Crossen/Oder). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942: flight training. 1943 assigned to 1./ZG 76 then to 2./ZG 76. 02.04.43 WIA. 16.03.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 10.44 Staka 1./JG 76, then Staka 13./JG 300, then Staka 9./JG 301. 02.45 Oblt., again appt Staka 13./JG 300.

FÖHL, Heinz. (DOB: 19.03.1923). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.01.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 06.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 5) shot down by Spitfires vic Medenine/Tunisia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 45 victories.

FOHRAFELLNER, Franz. 07.06.42(06/07.06.42?) Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA fate unknown - Do 217 E-4 crashed at Schiphol/Holland in a collision with another Do 217. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

FÖHSE, Johannes. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FÖLKEL, ? . 01.03.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab d Lw.Res. des Luftgaues II, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

FÖLL, Herbert. (DOB: 03.07.24). 1944 Lt., JG 53.

FOLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 06.07.22 in Iserlohn). 1943-44 Lt., 3./LG 1.

FOLLER, Hans. 17/18.01.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+GM) lost to fuel starvation during an early raid on the Suez Canal.

FOLTER, Hans. 17.01.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+GM) emergency landing due to fuel deficiency - attacked targets in the Suez Canal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

FOLWACZNY, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.05.25). 1944 Lt., JG 200.

FONDEREN, Edmund von. (DOB: 1914). 20.02.40 Lt., Lt., 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Yellow 7+) belly-landed at Troisdorf near Bonn-Hangelar due to engine failure. 18.08.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost in combat - crashed near Bredhurst/ Kent.

FONFARA, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kolonnenführer le.Pi-Kol./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

FÖNNEKOLD, Otto. (DOB: 15.02.20 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 06.10.42 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 15.11.42 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 11.12.42 Uffz., 5./JG 52. c.12.42? Uffz., assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 11.12.42 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 08.02.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 06.05.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 21.07.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 09.08.43 Fw., 5./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 08.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 25.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 21.11.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 04.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 10.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 22.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 26.03.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 19.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 31.08.44). 30.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 02.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 27.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 09.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + -) by Yak-9s over Jassy/Romania. 04.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 23.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 31.08.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + -) shot down by American P-51 fighters while attempting to land at Budak in Transylvania following a combat mission. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 136 air victories.

FORBRIG (FORBIG?), Horst. (DOB: 21.07.21 in Rotewisch). (DKG). 1942 with JFS 2 and 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 14.07.42 Uffz., with 3./JG 54. 26.09.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 26.01.43 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 10.02.43 Fw., 3./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 (Black ?) damaged vic Krasnogwardeisk. 01.04.43 Fw., 3./JG 54. 05.06.43 Fw., 3./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.07.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 26.09.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 31.08.43 Fw., I./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 11.11.43 Fw., 3./JG 54. 12.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 2) lost in the region of Caen. Credited with 56 victories.

FÖRG, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FÖRG, Heinrich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FORISCH, Johann. ("Hannes"). 31.12.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing.

FORSBECK, Karlernst. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FÖRSCHLER, ? . 26.03.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

FORSCHNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

FORSTENER, Friedrich. 19.09.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04.05.11.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CE) lost to engine trouble.

FÖRSTER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FÖRSTER, Herbert. (DOB: 08.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FÖRSTER, Josef. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.06.44 with 8./NJG 2. 20/21.07.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 26.08.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2. 06/07.11.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 3 WIA - shot down SW of Paderborn. 09.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 02.45 crashed near Jever - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AV). 03/04.03.45 Oblt., 10.(11.?) /NJG 3. Apparently survived the war. Credited with at least 15 night victories.

FÖRSTER, Richard. (DOB: 11.08.19 in Berlin?). (n.d.) instructor in FFSA/B 118. 1939-40 with 6. (J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.41 trf to JFS 4. c.07.41 trf to 8./JG 77. 22.09.41 Gefr. 9./JG 77. 16.01.42 Ogfr., 9./JG 77. 04.03.42 Uffz., 9./JG 77. 14.05.42 Uffz., 9./JG 77. 27.07.42 Uffz., 8./JG 77. 12.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 77. 18.01.43 Uffz., 8./JG 77 WIA- Bf 109 G-2 (Black 7) shot down vic Tarhuna/Tunisia. 24.09.43 Fw., 8./JG 77. 21.10.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 17.01.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.04.44 Fw., 8./JG 77. Mid 1944 trf to 4./JG 1. 05.12.44 t., 4./JG 1. 17.12.44 Lt., in III./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 27.12.44). 27.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 [Version #2: Stafü 4./JG 1] MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 16) near Dinant/Belgium by P-51s). Credited with 22 victories. Buried at Sinzig-Bodendorf.

FÖRSTER, Waldemar. (DOB: 13.09.92 in Solingen). (W.B.K. Solingen). 1939-41 in I./JG 52 as Nachr. Offz. . 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

FORSTER, Walter. (DOB: unknown at Fürth). (n.d.) Lt., at Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

FÖRSTER, Walter. (DOB: 01.08.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FÖRSTER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.02.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

FÖRSTMANN, Gerhard. 08.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 28.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 21.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Red 8 + -) in combat in the area of El Alamein/Egypt - later returned. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.04.43 Oblt., 3./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 on route Rome - Tunis. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

FORSTNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.09.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04/05.11.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 crashed at Kasewinkel (Harsewinkel?) due to engine failure.

FORSTNER, Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

FORTELNY(?), Norbert. (DOB: 27.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing.

FORTMANN, Friedrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FÖRTSCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.04.17). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). [this is probably Heinz F.]

FÖRTSCH, Heinz. (DOB: 19.04.17). 31.08.42 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 RDA adjusted to 01.12.41. 1943 with I./NAG 102. 28.08.43 KIA.

FORTWAENGLER, Volker. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FOTH, Klaus. (DOB: 24.10.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A1.

FOUQUET, ? . 15.06.44 Lt. or Oblt. and Flivo attached to LXXXIV. Armeekorps in Normandy.

FOURSTEIN, Franz. (DOB: 14.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

FOWÉ, Werner. (DOB: 08.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.05.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3/U3 crashed vic Buccheri in Sicily - after damage by fighters - suffered severe head and leg injuries - did not return to combat.

FOX, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FRAASS(?), Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FRAEDRICH, Gustav. (DOB: 29.11.92 in Dusseldorf). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. [Name could be: FRÄDRICH, Gustav]

FRANCK, Alfred. (DOB: 11.03.22 in Stuttgart II). (n.d.) Lt., at Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

FRANCK, Dittmar. (DOB: 09.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FRANCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.01.20). 01.11.43 in O.B. Ausbildungs-Rgt. Zingst, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

FRANCKE, Carl. (DOB: 09.05.05). 1934 a member of the German team competing in the Europa-Rundflug. 1937 headed the E7 department of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin flew the Bf 109 V8 and V13 to break records at the international Flying Meeting at Dubendorf/Switzerland. (n.d.) with Erprobungsstelle (See) Travemünde. 11.39 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin, flew the He 177 V1. 06.41 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 05.42). 1943 joined Ernst Heinkel AG.

FRANCKE, Gerd-Hermann. (DOB: 12.07.17). 08.07.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 100, POW – shot down in the vicinity of Southampton. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FRANCKE, Otto. (DOB: 13.06.14). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRANCKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FRANCKEN SIERSTOFF, Antonius Graf von. (DOB: 09.08.08 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., "LW KB".

FRANK, ? . 01.06.34 RDA as Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V d, R.d.L. (Sontigeoffz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

FRANK, Albert. (DOB: 01.10.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRANK, Bernhard. (DOB: 01.11.22). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 G-1 (White 19) details unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRANK, Dr. Ferdinand. 11.42 Ob.Arzt d.R., Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

FRANK, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 08.07.19 in Kiel). (RE, DKG). 11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.39 pilot in I./ZG 1. 1940 in I./ZG 1 then in NJG 1. 10.04.41 Lt., in Stab I./NJG 1. 12.06.41 Lt., Stab I./NJG 1. 17.08.41 Lt., Stab I./NJG 1. 27.10.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 27/28.12.41 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 1. 08.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 30.06.43). 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 1. 17.01.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 02.02.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 27.04.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 (28.07.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 28.09.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 27/28.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1 KIA – He 219 A-0 (G9+CB) in a mid-air collision with another German night fighter over Hesse, 25 km NW of Celle, bailed out but strangled in his parachute chords. 02.03.44 posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., I./NJG 1. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with 55 air victories. Buried in Gladbach.

FRANK, Heinz (“Allan”). (DOB: 12.12.14 in Arnstadt/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 trf to Fliegergruppe 20. 08.39 pilot in II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 22.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 appt acting Staffelführer 3./Schl.G. 1. 06.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG and appt (01.03.42) permanent Staffelführer 3./Schl.G. 1. 01.08.42 Oblt., 6.(Sch)/LG 2. 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./Schl.G. 1. 15.10.42 Oblt., Staka 3./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Tusow as a result of tire damage - 08.01.43 Oblt., Staka 3./Schl.G. 1, awarded Eichenlaub (No. 172) on completing 700+ combat missions. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Schlachtgruppe at Dęblin-Irena/Poland (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.05.44). 24.09.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./Schl.G. 1. 13.10.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 1? or provisional Kdr. II./SG 2? (to ?). 27.04.44 mentioned in dispatches. c.30.06.44 Maj., appt (permanent?) Kdr. II./SG 2 (to 29.07.44). 24.06.44 Maj., Stab II./SG 2. 06.44 appt Kdr.I./SG 152 (renumber IV./SG 151 in 08.44). 07.10.44 Kdr. IV./SG 151 but KIA during operations in Yugoslavia while flying with I./SG 151 (other sources state that he died in a hospital this date from wounds suffered earlier during a shooting accident - bullet lodged in his right hip leading eventually to circulatory collapse). Credited with c.1,000 combat missions and 8 victories. Buried at Arnstadt/Thuringia. [Note: entries above between 09.43 to 07.44 need corroboration to clear up confusion.]

FRANK, Herbert. ("Frank"). 1924 Maj., Gruppenleiter Sondergruppe R (Russland) (to 1928).

FRANK, Horst-Heinz von. (DOB: 28.04.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 05/06.08.44 Lt., Bel.St./KG 26 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+DP) lost in the Mediterranean.

FRANK, Johannes. (DOB: 19.03.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRANK, Karl. (DOB: 18.12.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRANK, Kurt. (DOB: 04.08.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

FRANK, Reinhold. (DOB: 28.01.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FRANK, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.08.20 in Karlsruhe-Grünwinkel). (RE, DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to FFS Zeltweg. 10.40 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim. (n.d.) with NJ-Schule 1 in Stuttgart-Echterdingen. 01.02.41 trf to 1. Erg.St./NJG 3. 07.41 Gefr. in I./NJG 3. 06.42 with 1./NJG 3. 03.03.43 Uffz., 1./NJG 3. 06.43 with 2./NJG 3. 09.08.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.08.43 Uffz., 2./NJG 3. 06.09.43 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 3. 18.11.43 Fw., with 6./NJG 3. 24.12.43 Uffz., 6./NJG 3 unhurt? - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+HP) shot down in the Berlin area, bailed out. 15.02.44 Fw., 3./NJG 3. 22.03.44 Ofw., 3./NJG 3. 06.04.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NJG 3. 26/27.04.44 Ofw., 3./NJG 3 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CL) lost in collision with a shot down RAF bomber over the Eindhoven area in Holland, crashing vic Heeze SE of Eindhoven. 20.07.44 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. 1944 posthumously promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.44). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 183 combat missions and 45 night victories.

FRANK, Walter. (DOB: 19.10.13). 26.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 21.07.42 MIA). 21/22/07.42 MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+IH) that was believed to have been shot down by a RAF Mosquito of 151 Sqdn. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRANKE, ? . 1943 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2. 1944 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

FRANKE, August. (DOB: 08.04.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

FRANKE, Alfred. (DOB: 20.09.18 in Jena). (R, DKG). 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 22.06.41 Fw., 2./JG 53. c.1940-42 in 2./JG 53. 01.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) shot down behind the lines, but escaped. 10.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6) again shot down behind the lines. 10.06.42 Ofw., 2./JG 53. 09.09.42 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) failed to return from air combat north of Stalingrad and not seen again. It is thought that he may have collided with an Il-2 Sturmovik. 12.08.42 Ofw., 2./JG 53. 13.09.42 Ofw., 2./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.42 Ofw., posthumously awarded the DKG. 10.42 posthumously promo to Lt. 29.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 59 or 60 air victories.

FRANKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.12.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRANKE, Fritz. (DOB: 01.06.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

FRANKE, Günther. (DOB: 27.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.45 Lt., Erg.JG 1. 03.45 Lt., 10./JG 6.

FRANKE, Helmut. (DOB: 10.01.14). 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRANKE, Herbert. (DOB: 20.02.21). 1939 with I./ZG 1. 1940 with I./NJG 1. 26.06.42 lost Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 9). 20.08.42 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 04.09.42 Ofw., 3./JG 53. 29.01.43 Uffz. 3./JG 53. 05.04.43 Fw., 3./JG 53. 13.07.43 WIA - He 111 crash-landed at Vibo Valentia/Italy. 18.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 53. 07.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) shot down by P-38s bailed out vic Treviso/Italy. 18.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7) shot down by P-51s vic Gazanesti/Romania, but shot in his parachute [Version #2: chute failed to open]. Credited with 14 (or 19?) victories.

FRANKE, Hermann. (DOB: 04.07.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter of a Reisestab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.

FRANKE, Joachim. (DOB: 23.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

FRANKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

FRANKE, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 21.12.09). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to OKL (L.P. 6).

FRANKE, Martin. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 20.08.43 with 4./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by AA in Russia in Pl.Qu. 4014. 16.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+CN) vic Leros. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRANKE, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 05.10.10). 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK.

FRANKEN, Ernst. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 25.07.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 POW.

FRANKEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.15 in Aurich). 10.44 Lt., I/JG 7. 01.45 Lt. JG 2 then JG 3.

FRANKEN, Werner. (DOB: 02.05.16 in Mannheim). (R, DKG) 01.12.36 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, taking his officer training at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.11.39 trf to 3./KG 26. 07.41 ordered to attend the Lehrgang zur Schiffsbekämpfung at the Bombenschule der Luftwaffe. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.42 attacked PQ-17. 09.42 attacked PQ-18. 11.42 was Techn.Offz in Stab I./KG 26. 23.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 26. 22.02.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. I./KG 26 MIA/KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AB) hit by ship's AA in W Mediterranean S of Sardinia. 24.02.43 KIA during attacks on a convoy in the west Mediterranean - He 111 H-6 (1H+AB) was apparently shot down by ships' AA fire - S of Sardinia. 24.03.43 Oblt. in I./KG 26, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 46,000 GRT of enemy shipping and severely damaging another 44,000 GRT with torpedo hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRANKENBERG und PROSCHLITZ, Egbert von. (DOB: 20.03.09). 01.02.25 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 2. 00.41 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 77 (to ?). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 10.11.42 Maj. in KG 77 – attacked shipping in the Bay of Algiers. 08.01.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 09.05.43). 08.05.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08?.05.43? Maj., shot down(?), Kommodore KG 51, together with various secret files, became propagandist for Soviets. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1948 returned to East Germany from Russia. 1949-90 became a mid-level political figure in the DDR, mainly in Thuringia. †15.03.2000 in Berlin.

FRANKENBERG, Dieter. 01.06.43 in Flugmelde-Mess-Kp. z.b.V. 4, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (15.02.45).

FRANKFORD, Albert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

FRANTZ, Gotthard Anton Bernhard Albert. (DOB: 05.05.88 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 04.03.07 entered the Heer. 1908 attended Kriegsschule Glogau. 1910 attended Schiessschule Jüterbog. 03.13 attended the Technical Institute at Spandau for 3 months. WWI served in the artillery, rising to Hptm. 03.08.21 promo to acting Maj. 08.21 Attended university to study philosophy (to 01.22). 1923 to 1933 worked in the private sector. 10.33 was a Maj. with the Grenzpolizei. 01.12.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj.(E) (RDA 01.02.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and ordered to I./Flak-Rgt. 2, Stettin. 15.12.36 ordered to Lehrgang (course) at the Flak-Schule, Wüstrow. 12.01.37 ordered to Lehrgang (course) at the Flak-Schule 2, Wüstrow. 23.02.37 appt Batterie-Führer in Flak-Rgt. 2. 01.04.37 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.11.37 activated and promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.36). 01.02.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 20. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt Kdr Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak in Luftgau VIII. 22.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VII. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. LKS Bernau (or LKS 6 Kitzingen?). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41 trf to Stab/12. Flak-Div. for training and eventual appt as Kdr. 28.02.42 appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.42). 01.09.42 awarded DKG. 21.12.42 appt Kdr. 19. Flak-Div. (mot)(trop). 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (without RDA). 12.05.43 captured W of Gombalia. 13.05.43 into U.S. captivity in Tunis. 18.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 21.09.43 received RDA of 01.04.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.02.45 due

to his state of health, repatriated to Germany and attached to Flak-Div. Leipzig for service matters. 04.45 into Soviet captivity. 02.11.49 released. †21.01.73 in Bad Homburg.

FRANTZ, Max. (DOB: 19.12.92). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

FRANTZIUS, Gerhard von. (DOB: 28.06.97 in Stendal). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.(Sonstige-Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to c. 03.40). 15.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 10.40). c.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 32 (to 04.42). c.05.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to c.01.43?). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 10.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 12? 12.02.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 01.05.43 trf permanently to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 07.03.44 appt Ila/Luftflotte 3. 15.03.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XII.

FRANZ, Alfons. (DOB: 21.11.19). 28.05.43 Lt., I/SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 belly-landed at St. Andre due to a technical failure. 06.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I/SKG 10. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. Late 1943 Oblt., possibly Adj. of I/SKG 10.

FRANZ, Eckart. (DOB: 12.09.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 03.09.44 reported KIA this date.

FRANZ, Erwin. (DOB: 04.04.24). 1945 Lt., IV./JG 54.

FRANZ, Günter. (DOB: 26.05.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

FRANZ, Günther. 13.03.43 Uffz., 10./NJG 5. 28/29.06.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 08.43 4./NJG 1 - Do 217 N-1 (G9+BM) damaged. 09/10.08.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 unhurt - Do 217 N-1 (G9+BM) force-landed at Fouron le Conte/Belgium (near S'Gravenvoeren?) due to failure of the right engine. 08.05.44 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 6? Credited with 3 victories.

FRANZ, Dr. Hermann. (DOB: 18.07.03 in Wahlerbrück/Altona). 1930 lectured and visited scientific institutes in Kharkov, Moscow, Leningrad. (to 1933). 01.01.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 474138). 1931 conferred with a doctorate (phil). 1938 trf to Ing.Korps d.Lw. 1938 assigned to RLM /Techn.Amt - LC 11 (Erprobungsstelle Rechlin). 20.09.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. [was an an industrial research physicist and chemist].

FRANZ, Joachim. (n.d.) Lt.d.Lw. 29.12.44 still alive.

FRANZ, Johannes. 13.04.43 Lt., II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop crashed vic Motina due to technical problems.

FRANZ, Richard. (DOB: 10.10.22 in Düren). 06.42 with JG 27. 10.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd to be an instructor. 13.04.43 Lt., III./JG 27 WIA. 07.43 with 3./JG 77. 01.44 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) 3./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 volunteered for Sturmstaffel 1. 08.03.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 29.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel/JG 3. 05.44 trf to 11./JG 3. 07.44 Lt., in IV./JG 3, appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 03.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 11 WIA in emergency landing at Colmschate following combat with P-51s - Bf 109 G-14. 01.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 11. 16.02.45 Oblt., 1./JG 11. Late 02.45 shot down. 23.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 04.45). 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 25.04.45). 25.04.45 Oblt., Staka in I./JG 11 POW - Fw 190 shot down by Russians W of Berlin and captured. 25.12.47 released. Credited with 18 victories.

FRANZ, Werner. (DOB: 12.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

FRANZ, Wilhelm. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FRANZ, Willy. (DOB: 29.09.97). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.

FRÄNZEL, Herbert. (DOB: 31.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.05.43 Lt., with 1./JG 52. 16.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10 +) overturned ran on emergency landing 5 km E of Kuteinikovo, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/8819. c. 18.05.44 Lt., in I./JG 52, appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 27(26?).09.44 †). 28.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 01.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 26(27?).09.44 Lt., 11./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1 + I) shot down by friendly AA, crashed at Oosterbeek/Holland.

FRÄNZEL, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

FRANZEN, Josef. (DOB: 22.04.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

FRANZEN, Rolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FRANZEN, Wolfram. (DOB: 26.04.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FRANZISKET, Ludwig ("Zirkus"). (DOB: 26.06.17 in Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 07.39 in 3./JG 1. 01.08.39 Lt., trf to 1./JG 1. 23.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 1940 trf to JG 27. 11.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 1. 05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 07.40 with 7./JG 27. 01.10.40 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 05.12.41). 01.06.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 27 (to 08.41). 14.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 combat with fighters vic Ain El-Gazala. 20.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj. I./JG 27. 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 29.10.42). 29.10.42 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 WIA with a broken leg – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1?) shot down by a 92 Sqdn. Spitfire 10 km SE of Qutaifiyah). 23.12.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop hit by AA 40 km S Agedabia. 25.12.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 12.05.44 - WIA). 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.05.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 27 lost Bf 109 G-6/U4 crashed vic Frankfurt/M - bailed out. 01.10.44 led the fighter leaders' courses at Königsberg in Neumark. 15.12.44 trf to Stab/JG 27. 30.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions and 43 air victories. †23.11.88 in Münster.

FRANZISKET, Max. (DOB: 22.08.18 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 01.09.39 FFS A/B Werder/Havel (to 15.04.40). 01.05.40 FFS C 5 Neubrandenburg (to 14.09.40). 15.09.40 BFS 3 Königsberg-Devau (to 15.10.40). 16.10.40 Zerstörerschule 1 Schleissheim (to 19.02.41). 11.02.41 ZG 76 (to 11.03.41). 12.03.41 Erg.Staffel/ZG 76 (to 01.05.41). 02.05.41 I./JG 77 (to 23.01.42). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 23.01.42 reassigned to II./JG 5. 02.02.42 Oblt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 flew into the ground in bad visibility vic Pyavsero [Version #2: unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 emergency landing vic Pjazero Lake]. 02.02.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5 (to c.15.03.42). 23.02.42 Oblt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 E-2 belly-landed 20 km NW of Poljarnyj Krug after AA damage but escaped capture. 05.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 Hptm., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by Spitfires, crashed 10 km E of Qotaifiya. 01.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, ZG 1. 14.07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 19.07.43). 19.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1 MIA - in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BB) that took a direct hit from AA fire in the Orel sector). 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) posthumous promo to Hptm. with effective date of 01.07.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories. - brother of Ludwig.

FRASCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.12.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

FRASCH, Hermann. (DOB: 21.06.06 in Heilbronn). 1942 Lt., JG 2.

FRASE, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.08.09). 24.03.43 Hptm. in 7./KG 2, KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KR) struck hill near Haltwhistle, Northumberland/U.K.

FRAUENFELD, Alfred Eduard. (DOB: 18.05.98 in Wien). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 1918 promo to Lt. and trf to the Fliegertruppe. 1919 attended university in Wien. 1920 employed as a bricklayer (to 1922). 1923 employed as a bank clerk (to 1929). 1929 joined the NSDAP. 01.30 became Gauleiter of Wien. (n.d.) involved in the publication of several Nazi newspapers. 04.32 became member of Wien city council. 11.33 arrested and interned (to 04.34) then fled to Germany. 1935 appt managing director of the Reichstheaterkammer (to 1939). 1936 became member of the Reichstag. 1940 appt Generalkonsul to the military occupation administration in Norway. 05.40 reactivated as a Lt.(Lw.) in the Lw.Verbindungsstab/16. Armee. Late 1940 suffered a serious auto accident(skull fracture, two thoracic vertebrae) - after months recovering resume liaison job. 05.41 appt Flivo 16. Armee. 09.41 trf to "Rosenberg's Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories". †10.05.77 in Hamburg. (n.d.) appt Generalkommissar Generalbezirk Krim (to 12.43). (n.d.) trf to the propoganda dept. (to late 1944). (Late 1944 hospitalized due to his old injuries. Final rank: Maj. 05.45 captured and interned at Ludwigsburg-Aldingen and Dachau for years. Testified for the prosecution at the Nuremberg Trials. (n.d.) became a manager of a construction company in Hamburg.

FRAUENHAIN, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 11.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

FRAUNLOB, Werner. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

FRECH, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 15.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.44 Lt. 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+LT) lost vic Nettuno while attacking shipping. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRECH, Hubert. (DOB: 24.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

FRECKMANN, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.05.16). 25.05.43 Oblt. and observer in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed in crash of Ju 88 D-1 about 12 km SW of Rennes, the aircraft apparently hitting the ground. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

FREDERSDORF, Willi. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.

FREDING, Gustav. (DOB: 27.11.11). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

FREDERICKSEN, ? . 27.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 4.

FREESE, Emil. (DOB: 05.06.20 in Bochum). 1942 with JG 110 as trainee. 09.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. (n.d.) 12./JG 300.

FREESMEIER, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.10.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FREESMEIER, Fritz. (DOB: 15.12.19 in Essen). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 27.01.42 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK) - last reported 300 km SE of Cape Passero/Sicily.

FREGE, ? . 01.06.33 Kpt.Lt., in the RLM. [same as Konrad F.?)

FREHE, Walter. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

FREIBERGER, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

FREIER, Werner. 11.42 Lt., 3./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 11.12.42 KIA.

FREILING, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FREIMANN, Walter. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./KG 28. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 07.40). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. 2. 16.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 19.08.41). 20.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 10.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 10.10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+EB) shot down by fighters near the Izyum – Kharkov rail line. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FREISBERG, Waldemar. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 76. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 76 (to 16.07.43 MIA). 27/28.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in 5./KG 76, misjudged his altitude and crashed his Ju 88 A-4 (trop.) (F1+GN) while landing at Kitzingen on return from a practice attack on Passau; no injuries but aircraft damaged 30%. 16.07.43 Hptm., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KN) lost during raid on Siracusa harbor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FREISE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.02.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

FREISENHAUSEN, Bodo. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.10.44 Oblt. in 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in Ju 188 D-2 (F6+AP) shot down by 72 Sqdn. Spitfires near Bergamo.

FREISINGER, Berthold. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FREITAG, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.

FREITAG, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.21). 24.02.44 Lt., Kp.Fü. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt, (unspecified) KIA - lost vic Nettuno. Buried at Pomezia/Italy. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

FREITAG, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04(13?).02.42 Lt., 8./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 9) shot down behind the lines in region of Kharkov. 04.12.49 released. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FREITAG, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.21). 24.02.44 Lt., Kp.Fü. in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. KIA vic Nettuno. Buried at Pomezia/Italy.

FREITAG, Heinz. (DOB: 04.06.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. Spring 1945 Lt., 10./JG 53 MIA - no details.

FREITAG, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

FREIWALD, Dieter. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

FREIWALD, Fritz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FRENSEL, Gerhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FRENZEL, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

FRENZEL, Georg. (DOB: 06.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

FRENZEL, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.01.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.03.44 Hptm. pilot, in 3./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FL) shot down by a night fighter during attack on Naples harbor - vic Ghedi?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRENZEL, Günter. (DOB: 19.03.19 in Berlin). (R). 1938 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at FFS A/B Oschatz, a year later at FFS C Sorau and at BFS Neuburg, and another year later at Grosse KFS Tutow. 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1941/42 flew transport missions in the Mediterranean as well as clandestine missions, including a flight to the Belgian Congo in a captured RAF Wellington bomber. 12.05.42 with 11./KG.z.b.V. 1, WIA when he was shot down in the Mediterranean, rescued and hospitalized in Derna; lost 4 fingers (but re-attached?). 22.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 WIA in eastern Mediterranean and hospitalized in Gotha/Germany (to 05.43). 23.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1943 attended Offiziers-Anwärter Schule in Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) attended Fluglehrer-Schule in Quedlinburg. (n.d.) Lt., became a glider flight instructor at Gelnhausen. Late 1943 Lt., was **Ausbildungsleiter** and instructor with Segelflug-Sonderkommando Komet (attached to FFS A 61) teaching future Me 163 pilots to glide (to early 02.45 **when was unit dissolved**). 05.45 captured by the Americans. 12.45 released and lived in East Germany during the immediate postwar years. 1950 left the DDR and worked for an auto parts maker, eventually becoming manager. (n.d.) after retiring, he went to Brazil and Mexico in relation to the auto parts industry and subsequently became famous throughout South and Central America as an automotive overhaul and repair expert. †12.03.2011 **in Eitorf/Nordrhein-Westfalen**.

FRENZEL, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

FRENZEL, Walter. (DOB: 23.09.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 30.09.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+MH) crashed at Ventnor/Isle of Wight. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRENZEL, Walter. (DOB: 02.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

FRESE, Hans. ("Friedrich") (DOB: 02.05.21 in Uetersen). (DKG). 26.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 06.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 27.12.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 15.04.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 07.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw. in 4./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 **Fhj.Fw. 4./JG 3** WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down by P-47s and/or P-38s vic Köln. c. 23.02.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 08.03.44). 08.03.44 Lt., **Stafü 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 +) Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - in Bf 109 G-6 shot down and crashed vic Belzig.** Credited with 44 victories.

FRESE, Henning. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FREUDE, Dr. ? . 02.04.35 Maj., Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

FREUDENBERG, Friedrich. (Born in Berlin?). 1943 Lt., at Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

FREUDENBERG, Hartmut. (DOB: 09.12.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.

FREUDENBURG, Dr. Hermann. 12.06.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 KIA.

FREUDENFELD, Ulrich. (DOB: 17.06.02). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 17.10.39 Hptm., trf 12./Ln.Rgt. 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 20.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 01.43 MIA – Stalingrad). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.) (n.d.) MIA. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

FREUDENREICH, Alois "Willi". (DOB: 11.09.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.05.43(44?) Oblt., 7./SKG 10 – KIA in Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow "A") that struck a telephone pole during a raid on Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth and crashed into the North Sea 200 m off Newport, Norfolk. Buried at Cannock Chase.

FREUDENTHALER, Günther. 27.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 4 KIA **vic Bialystok.**

FREUNDL, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 17.07.10). **01.11.41 promo to Stabsarzt.** 15.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt stellv. Div.-Arzt/9. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

FREUNDORFER, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: 20.05.12). **01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.** 14.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.

FREUWÖRTH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.17 in Börssum near Wolfenbüttel). (R, DKG). 07.41 assigned to 2./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 09.01.42 lost Bf 109 F-2 in a collision with a Lancaster. **13.06.42 Uffz.,** with 3./JG 52. 19.10.42 Uffz., **3./JG 52** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 1./JG 52. **25.03.43 Fw., 5./JG 26.** c.03.43 trf to 6./JG 26. 24.10.43 seriously WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged by 331 or 332 Sqdn. S of Montdidier. 05.11.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 2./JG 52. 21.12.43 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-6 (Black 8) to Spitfires of 132 or 602 Sqdn. 23.12.43? severely WIA in combat over northern France. 1944-45 assigned as a fighter instructor following hospitalization and convalescence, and possibly promo to Oblt. by the end of the war. Credited with 254 combat missions and 58 air victories. †05.12.70 in Wetzlar. [never an officer?]

FREY, Alfred. (DOB: 10.03.24). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

FREY, Hugo. (DOB: 14.04.15 or 14.04.19 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). c.1939-40 in I.(Jagd)/LG 2. **04.09.39 Fw.,** with 1.(J)/LG 2. 27.05.40 Fw., 1.(J)/LG 2. 12.40 trf to 2./JG 1. 26.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). **27.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1.** 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 30.04.43). c. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 06.03.44). **25.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 11.** 25.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 11. 11.12.43 Oblt., 7./JG 11. **11.01.44 Oblt., 7./JG 11.** 06.03.44 Oblt., **Staka 7./JG 11** KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) shot down by return fire near Sleen/Holland after claiming four B-17 bombers. 04.05.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 11. Credited with 32 air victories, 26 of which were 4-engine bombers.

FREY, Martin. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

FREY, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

FREY, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.03.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing

FREYBERG-EISENBERG-ALLMENDINGEN, Egloff Freiherr von. (DOB: 03.10.83 in Allmendingen). 01.05.27 promo to Maj. **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.31). 31.01.33 promo to acting Oberst. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.12.33) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.10.35. 01.04.36 appt provisional Kdr. des Luftgau-Kdo. 13. 01.10.36 appt Luftattaché an der Botschaft (Embassy) in Paris. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.37 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 06.12.37 ordered to Fliegerschule Tutow. 17.01.38 ordered to Navigations-Schule Anklam. 03.02.38 ordered to FFS Perleberg. 17.02.38 ordered to Beobachter-Schule Schönwalde and to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 12. 03.03.38 ordered to JFS Werneuchen. 17.03.38 ordered to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 17 and to Fliegerschule A, Quedlinburg. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 20.06.38 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. der Fliegerschulen und die Flieger-Ers.Abt. 2. 01.08.38 appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Wildforth. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg. 26.08.39 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Kolberg (later 1/III). 31.05.40 retired. 01.06.40 z.V. 31.10.43 retired. †11.02.84 in Allmendingen.

FREYBORN, Gustav von. (DOB: 14.03.19). 0.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

FREYER, Franz. 27.03.43 Hptm. in III./KG 53, MIA - He 111 H-11 (A1+GS) to unknown cause in Russia. Promo to Maj. with effect from 01.03.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FREYER, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.11.13). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FREYER, Tankred. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 29.11.40 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 (A5+AA) shot down by 603 Sqdn. crashed into the sea off Ramsgate. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FREYMADL, ? . 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM.

FREYMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 16.05.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

FREYSCHMIDT, Friedrich. "Fritz" (DOB: 05.04.18). (DKG). (n.d.) with KGr. z.b.V. 101. 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 08.42). 26.07.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 20.12.42 Oblt., with Stab II./ZG 1. 06.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./ZG 1 to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 22.02.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 09.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf back to II./ZG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 11.04.44 - KIA?). 08.10.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 26.11.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 11.12.43 Oblt., II./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110. 11.04.44 KIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Treptow. Credited with 7 victories.

FREYSOLDT, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 30.06.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 28(27?).05.41 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 (L1+EW) by 274 Sqdn. fighters or hit by AA S of Crete?. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FREYTAG, ? . 29.06.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo attached to Stab/9. SS-Pz.Div.

FREYTAG, Siegfried ("Justav"). (DOB: 10.11.1919 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R, DKG). 1940 promo to Lt. Fall 1940 trf to 6./JG 77. 24.04.41 Lt. in 6./JG 77, POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down due to AA hits vic Athens and held prisoner for 6 days. 24.07.41 shot down in Russia - no details. 1941-42 in I./JG 77. 18.05.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1942 promo to Oblt. 01.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 27.06.42 Oblt., in 6./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 13.03.44). 03.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 27.07.42 shot down by a British fighter, bailed out, crashed a few miles from Valetta - unhurt - rescued by Do 24. 01.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 13.03.43 (orders eff. 17.05.43) appt acting Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Hptm. (RDA withheld). 11.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 01.04.43 awarded DKG (proposed which an Oblt. in 1./JG 77). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43). 06.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 08.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 12.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 77, WIA by P-38s in area of Gela - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out. 29.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - by Spitfires strafing Sienna a/f (returned in 03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 31.05.44 mentioned in dispatches. 27.09.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 77. 26.12.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 15.01.45). 07.03.45 appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 01.04.45). 03.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 51. c.18.04.45 trf to JG 7. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. 1952 joined the French (Légion Etrangère) in Indochina under the name Dichters Gustav Freytag as Legionnaire 2e Classe with the 5e Régiment Etranger d'Infanterie, later with 13e demi-Brigade de Légion Etrangère. In the late 1950s, he fought in Algeria. 1962 promo to Sergeant. 1965 demoted to Caporal-Chef at his own request, served with the 1er Régiment Etranger. Due to failing health, he lived since 1970 in a soldiers home for Legionnaires in Puylobier/France, the Institution des Invalides de la Legion Etrangere. Credited with 879 combat missions and 102 air victories. †02.06.2003 in Puylobier 25 km NE of Marseille/France. Buried in the Foreign Legion Cemetery.

FREYTAG LORINGHOFEN, Wolf-Dietrich von. (DOB:10.10.24). 1944 Lt., JG 103.

FRICK, Georg. (DOB: 03.12.11). 00.42 Hptm., in I./KG 55 (to 18.03.42 MIA). 18.03.42 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+KH?) shot down by AA while attacking rail targets in the Izyum - Slavyansk - Ligensk area. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRICK, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

FRICKE, Egon ("Gunther?"). (DOB: 19.11.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2. [*Reputed first namewith the same last name and birth date]

FRICKE, Jürgen. (DOB: 10.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRICKE, Paul. (DOB: 18.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRICKE, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 14.01.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 21.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Offz. z.b.V. with Div.-Arzt/5. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

FRICKE, Werner-Georg. 09.11.41 Lt., JGr. Drontheim MIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Hitra. 29.11.41 Lt., JGr. Drontheim KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 10) collided with another fighter while practice flying - crashed vic Mistfjorden [Version #2: MIA lost vic Hitraa due to engine damage in combat]. Buried at Havstein. the 09.11.41 looks mixed up with 29.11.41

FRIEBEL, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 1939-40 Aufklärungsflieger. 28.06.41 Fw., with 12./JG 51. 27.07.41 Fw., 12./JG 51. 09.09.41 10./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA vic Novgorod. 20.10.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.06.42 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 08.09.42 Ofw., 12./JG 51 awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 03.12.42 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 24.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 15.12.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 22.02.44 Lt., with Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 15.05.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed and burned near Tarnopol after flying too close to the ground while locked in combat with Russian fighters. Credited with 58 air victories.

FRIEBEL, Paul-Heinz. (DOB: 09.11.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.

FRIED, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.08.19). c. 10.37 joined the Luftwaffe at Quedlinburg and sent to the FFS A/B school at Guben followed by the FFS C and BFS courses at Fürth plus a number of additional courses elsewhere. 03.39 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 at Kamp. 01.08.39 commissioned Leutnant. 01.41 now in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 15.05.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - BV 138 C-1 destroyed in an apparent accident at Hörnum. 10.41 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506? 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 08.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in a trainee crew from Kampfschulgeschwader 2 Grosseto, POW in Ju 88 A-4 (VS+HG) shot down into the sea 40 miles E of Algiers by naval AA-fire while flying an evening torpedo attack on an Allied cruiser [Version#2: 08.11.42 Oblt., III./KG 26 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (VH+GZ) or (VH+GC)? apparently hit over the Mediterranean N of Algiers.].

FRIEDE, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRIEDEL, ? . 01.03.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 15.

FRIEDEL, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.20). 01.12.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

FRIEDEL, Klaus. (DOB: 07.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

FRIEDEMANN, Hans. 01.08.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

FRIEDEMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 01.11.18). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FRIEDEMANN, Kurt-Heinz. (DOB: 20.03.21). 10.04.42 Lt., with 5./JG 53. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 08.44 with 2./ZG 26. 25.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 6. 18.09.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 6, MIA during combat vic Charleroi - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 16). Credited with 4 victories.

FRIEDERICI, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.03.43 Oblt., trf from III./KG 53 to LKS 4. 15.04.43 trf to LKS 5.

FRIEDLIN, Eugen. (DOB: 02.12.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

FRIEDMANN, Gerd. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

FRIEDRICH, Alfred. (DOB: 15.10.09). (DKG). 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Kp.Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.05.43 Hptm. in Fsch.-Pi.Btl./XI. Fl./Korps, awarded the DKG. 01.04.44 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

FRIEDRICH, Carl. (DOB: 26.08.07). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Dienststellenleiter Ln.-Ausbaustab 9.

FRIEDRICH, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.11). (DKG). (n.d.) trained with JFS 1. 05.40 with Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 13.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 take-off accident at Trondheim Vaernes.

15.04.41 Oblt. in Stab/JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E (White 13) emergency landing near Larissa hit by AA vic Gonnos but returned 2 days later. 22.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 28.07.41). 24.06.41 unhurt - hit by AA SE of Chlodemi. 29.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Eins.)/Erg.Gr. JG 77 (to 04.42). 26.09.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Tschaplinka. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.03.42 Hptm., acting Staka 7./JG 77. 13.05.42 Hptm., 7./JG 77. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 16.05.42 appt Staka 9./JG 77. 24.07.42 Hptm., 9./JG 77 WIA? - in combat with a MiG-3 of 55th Fighter Rgt. in the Beltsy sector. 10.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. Credited with 35 victories. †19.01.99.

FRIEDRICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.09.17 in Berlin-Johannisthal). (R, DKG). 1940-41 pilot in KGr.z.b.V. 106. 1941-42 converted to night fighters and then assigned to III./NJG 1, II./NJG 2 and NJG 4. 16/17.06.42 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.01.43 Oblt. in 8./NJG 4, appt Staka 10./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 09.03.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 4. 28.05.43 Hptm., Stab /NJG 1. 23.06.43 Hptm., Stab/NJG 1. 09.43 appt provisional Staka 1./NJG 6. 26.02.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 6. 03.04.44 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 1./NJG 6 (to 04.07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 16.03.45 KIA). 12.09.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./NJG 6. 10.44 appt Kdr. I./NJG 6. 28/29.01.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 23/24.02.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 15.03.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./NJG 6. 16/17.03.45 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 (ZZ+LB) fired on an RAF Lancaster from close range over the Stuttgart area and engulfed in the ensuing explosion when the bomber's bomb load detonated - 2 km S of Kircheim-Bolanden near Stuttgart. Buried at Grossensachsenheim. Credited with 33 night victories.

FRIEDRICH, Günther. (DOB: 09.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

FRIEDRICH, Hans-Helmut (Hans-Joachim?). (DOB: 27.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRIEDRICH, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRIEDRICH, Joachim. 01.08.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

FRIEDRICH, Julius. (DOB: 30.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRIEDRICH, Karl-Hermann. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 Oblt., (RDA 01.10.41).

FRIEDRICH, Manfred. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FRIEDRICH, Otto. (DOB: 26.03.16). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRIEDRICH, Werner. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

FRIEDRICH, Willi. 04.45 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

FRIEDRICH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.11.42 Lt.,12./LG 1 - (L1+KW) vic Karathea. 1943 Lt., 2./LG 1.

FRIEDSCH, Günter. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FRIELINGHAUS, Gustav. (DOB: 05.03.12 in Osnabrück). (R, DKG). 09.39 Gefr. and instructor at a school. (n.d.) "later" served with JFS 5 and Erg.JGr. Merseburg. Promo to Lt. 01.02.41 trf to JFS 2 as an instructor. 06.41 trf to 6./JG 3. 25.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 overturned on emergency landing vic Stawuszcze. 29.01.42 appt Offz. z.b.V. in 6./JG 3. 29.05.42 Lt., with Stab II./JG 3. 01.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 3. 04.07.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 08.08.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 07.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 3. 15.10.42 re-appt Offz. z.b.V. in 6./JG 3. 21.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 05.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 25.03.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 3 (to 31.05.43). 11.04.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 08.05.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 09.05.43). 12.07.43 Oblt., 11./JG 3. 09.09.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Orta Nova Pl.Qu. 52652. 11.43 Oblt., re-appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 19.12.43). 19.12.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 3 injured in collision on take-off at Neubiberg. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 3. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 25.06.44).

c.26.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.JG 1 (to 02.45). 28.03.45 appt Gruppenkommandeur II./Erg. JG 1. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 74 air victories. †11.09.63 in Düsseldorf (Köln) after a serious illness.

FRIEMAUTH, Paul. (n.d.) Oblt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

FRIES, Otto Heinrich. 1942 with I./NJG 1. 28.08.42 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 shot down, vic Nerbesthal. 11.08.43 Fw., 5./NJG 1. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 29.12.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 20.02.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 23.04.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 19/20.05.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1 unhurt? - He 219 shot down by a Mosquito, 3 km S of Hertogbosch/Netherlands. 06.11.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 05.01.45 Lt., II./NJG 1. 13/14.04.45 unhurt? - shot down by a Mosquito. Credited with 17 victories. Postwar, he became a physician.

FRIESE, Hans-Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

FRIESE, Helmut. (DOB: 15.08.1913 in Rohrlach/Riesengebirge). 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.09.44 (or 02.09.44?) Lt., 10./Fl.Rgt. 71 KIA vic Decines - during attack by 3. US.Inf.Div. vic **Villette**. 03.09.44 Lt., 10./Fl.Rgt. 71 KIA - executed by the FFI vic **Meysieu**. Buried at Dagneux.

FRIESE, Kurt. (DOB: 30.12.06). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 113 (Cottbus) as a Beobachter. 07.01.35 appt navigation instructor and inspecting officer at Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt weapons instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 16.05.36 appt artillery-spotting specialist in Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.37 appt instructor at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 24.11.37 Hptm. at Flieger-Waffenschule Braunschweig. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 11 (Grossenhain). 10.01.40 trf to Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 16.01.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.03.42 appt Referent in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/RLM. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Erg.NAGr. for temporary duty. 20.05.43 trf to NAGr. 8. 26.06.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 8. 26.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. NAGr. 8. 14.10.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. NAGr. 8, MIA – while flying as a passenger in Bf 110 from NAGr. 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRIESE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FRIESMAUTH, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FRIESS, ? . 07.43 Musikmeister, Musikkorps HG Berlin.

FRIMMEL, Ernst. (DOB: 16.11.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

FRINGS, Lothar. (DOB: 27.11.14). 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to 2./NAGr. 3 as a Truppenarzt.

FRINKEN, Hubert. (DOB: 11.01.21). 02.45 Lt., 2./Erg.JG 2.

FRISCH, ? . 11.04.43 Reg.Rat., of Stab/19. Flak-Div. Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 MIA aboard a Ju 52 (KG+FJ) of Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2, lost on Rome - Tunis route.

FRISCH, Theodor. (DOB: 26.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRITSCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

FRITSCH, Erhard. (DOB: 02.12.15). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.

FRITSCH, Erik Freiherr von. 29.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 5 + -) force-landed on coast near Borde-Bou-Hasna no details. 01.09.43 previously in JG 27, promo to Oblt. Credited with one victory.

FRITSCH, Manfred. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

FRITSCH, Paul. (DOB: 02.09.20). 24.08.42 Fw., 5./JG 26. 27.02.43 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 23.04.43 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 24.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 06.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 7) shot down by Spitfires of 303 Sqdn. 8 km W of the Somme Estuary. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 4 victories.

FRITSCH, Walter. (DOB: 16.09.18). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.

FRITSCH, Werner. (DOB: 30.10.21 in Jauern/Altenburg). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt (Ln./A2). 06.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NJG 3, attending week-long course for Geschwader and Gruppen signals officers. 01.02.45 Oblt., Ln.-Zug II./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down N of Landsberg. Buried at Stare Czarnowo.

FRITSCH, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

FRITSCH, Erich. (DOB: 20.08.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

FRITSCH, Joachim. (DOB: 12.06.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FRITSCHEN, Werner von. (DOB: 29.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.06.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Baron. 04.07.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Evreux. 02.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Baron.

FRITSCHER, Ottokar. (DOB: 17.04.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.10.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CP) ditched SE of Sicily after air combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRITZ, ? . 13.06.44 Hptm. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 20, reported WIA.

FRITZ, Alfred. (DOB: 29.05.07). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.

FRITZ, Günther. (DOB: 28.12.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2). 01.08.43 Oblt.(W) and Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 3, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.08.42).

FRITZ, Hans. 01.12.43 Uffz., 3./JG 3. 18.02.44 Uffz., 3./JG 3. 08.03.44 Uffz., 3./JG 3. 22.04.44 Fhj.Fw.. 3./JG 3. 05.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 3. 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS lost to unknown circumstances.

FRITZ, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

FRITZ, Johann. (DOB: 1.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRITZ, Konrad. 15/16.12.42 Lt., 10./KG 54 KIA - He 111 (B3+OX) [Version #2: MIA in He 111 A-3 (B3+DY)] lost to unknown cause during a transfer flight vic Tripolis.

FRITZ, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

FRITZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 27/28.03.44 Lt., Stab/KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+UA) lost to AA in the Bristol area, crashed at Delean Peat Works, near Wedmore/Somerset. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FRITZE, August. (DOB: 25.04.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FRITZSCHE, Claus. (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRITZSCHE, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.08). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm.

FRITZSCHE, Horst. (DOB: 29.08.1918 in München). (n.d.) with JFS 6. 1943 with JG 106. 29.06.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 20.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 4. 03.45 Lt., III./ZG 26? (JG 6?) MIA. [Version #2: 03.45 Lt., III./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 vic Dresden-Klotzsche.]

FRITZSCHE, Werner. (DOB: 07.08.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.06.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210. 04.08.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 (CD+MO) lost during ferry flight after take-off from Radzyn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

FRITZSCHE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.06.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.09.42 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FROBEEN, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FRÖBEL, Johannes. (DOB: 25.09.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FRODIEN, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 05.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 53. 17.09.41 Lt., II./JG 53. 23.12.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (<2 + -) damaged by Hurricanes vic Valetta/Malta. 10.07.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <2 + -) shot down by Spitfires 3 to 4 km SW of Rabat/Malta, ditched at sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

FRODL, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. [possibly this is the same fellow as the other Franz Frodl?]

FROEHLING, Heinrich (Heiner?). 04.41 with 4./ZG 76. 05.41 Lt., assigned to Sonderkommando Junck (~4./ZG 76) for missions in Iraq.

FROESE, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.03.42 Lt., 5./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 7 + -) combat 8 km S of Amaldi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FRÖHLICH, ? . 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

FRÖHLICH, Georg. 17.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 1. 21.11.44 KIA vic Erfurt.

FRÖHLING, Albert. 28.09.40 Gfr. 28.09.41 Uffz., 11./KG 55. 10.04.42 Fhj.-Fw., 4./KG 30. 10.07.44 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 600.

FROHN, Adolf. (DOB: 12.05.93). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

FROHN, Josef. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 21.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.04.43 Oblt., in 7./KG 6 MIA 04.04.43 - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GR) over east coast of England. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FROHMADEN, Christof. (DOB: 02.01.15 in Munchen). 10.44 Lt., Ia of I./JG 301.

FROMM, Peter. (DOB: 01.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

FROMME, Helmuth. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., as Kp.Fü. unspecified Fsch.Pi-Btl. awarded the DKG. 10.44 Lt., Chef I./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

FROMMHHERZ, Hermann. (DOB: 10.08.91 in Waldshut/Baden). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz zum königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. Recommended for the Pour le Mérite, but its award was not possible before the war ended. 1920 - 1927 flew as a commercial pilot. 01.06.27 was an instructor at DVS Berlin. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1931 instructor for the Nationalist Chinese government. 1932 returned to being an instructor for DVS Berlin. 01.07.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ausbildungsleiter bei der Inspektion der Fliegerreserve/RLM. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.10.35 promo to Maj. and ordered to JFS Schleissheim. 01.04.36 appt Staka I./JG 134 "Horst Wessel". 01.03.37 (or 01.07.38?) appt Kdr. I./JG 134. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 142. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. JFS 2, Schleissheim. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst 01.07.41 appt Inspizient der NJ-Schulen/1. Jagd-Div. 01.10.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer. Berlin-Mitteldeutschland. 17.10.41 appt IIA/1. Nachtjagddivision. 13.01.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Jagdfliegerführer. Deutsche Bucht. 01.10.42 re-appt Jagdfliegerführer. Berlin Mitteldeutschland. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. Flieger-Bodenorganisation. 01.10.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/I, Königsberg-Danzig (to 15.03.45). 03.12.44 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Luftgaustruppen I (to 01.01.45). 16.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.05.45 into French captivity. 30.11.46 released. †30.12.64 in Waldshut-Tiengen. Credited with 33 victories in WWI.

FROMMHOLD, Heinz. (DOB: 07.05.22). 12.42 assigned to Stabsschwarm I./KG 60. 01.02.43 reassigned to II./KG 101. 26.05.44 Oblt., reassigned to 3./KG 30 (later 3./KG (J) 30). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

FRÖS, Wilhelm. 24.02.44 Ofw., with 5./ZG 26. 06.03.44 Ofw., 5./ZG 26. 21.06.44 Lt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410? - did not return to combat. (n.d.) with Erg.JG 1. Credited with 7 victories.

FRÖSCHEL (FRÖSCHL?), Josef. (DKG). 11.41 Lt., trf to 10./JG 2. 08.02.42 Lt., 13.(Jabo)/JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7/B crash-landed at Quillebeuf-sur-Seine due to engine failure in a non-combat flight. 27.05.42 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 POW - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Blue 4 + <-) shot down by a Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. force-landed vic Vendnor. 10.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) interned in Canada. Postwar, taught mathematics at University of Toronto.

FROST, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.09.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FROST, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.02.17). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt.

FROST, Günther. (DOB: 25.07.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

FROST, Heinrich. 01.07.43 at FFAS (Ost) 41, promo to Oblt.

FROST, Herbert H. (DOB: 01.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

FROST, Richard. (DOB: 1891 in Leipzig). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer in Berlin. 1940 entered the service. (n.d.) Obergerichtsrat d.Lw., served as a Feld-Gericht in Wien. Postwar employed as a lawyer in Witten/Ruhr.

FRÖTSCHNER, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.12.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

FRÜBER, ? . 10.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100.

FRUHNER, Manfred. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FRUHNER, Otto. (DOB: 06.09.93 in Brieg/Schlesien). (PGMkvk). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 03.06.18 awarded Preussisches Goldenes Militär –Verdiensteskreuz. 05.26 instructor in secret unit “Sportflug GmbH”. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim. 01.05.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Cottbus, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.05.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. FFS C, Ludwigslust. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS C Stade and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Stade. 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 27.08.39 appt Kdr. FFS C Burg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Burg bei Magdeburg. 07.11.39 appt Kdr. FFS C Kolberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Brandenburg-Briest (to 09.04.45). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.45 appt Führer of Kampfgruppe Havelburg/Elbe. 02.05.45 captured in Havelburg. into U.S. captivity. 02.04.47 released. †19.06.65 in Villach/Österreich.

FRUHNER, Walter. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.07.35 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 5 (to 12.03.36). 01.04.38 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 (to 30.04.38). 01.05.38 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 3 (to 03.03.39). 01.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 6 (to 04.08.40). 03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 (to 11.02.45). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 28.05.43 ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty (to 08.06.43). 01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VII, Crailsheim (to 17.10.44). 27.02.45 Oberst, re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/VII, Crailsheim.

FRUNTZEK, Herbert. (DOB: 30.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FUCHS, Ernst. (DOB: 27.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FUCHS, Dr.(med.) Erwin. 02.45 Unterarzt, Stab./schw.Flak-Abt. 377.

FUCHS, Hans. (DOB: 26.06.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

FUCHS, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 12.09.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt NS-Führungsoffizier -Arzt in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.

FUCHS, Karl. (DOB: 04.03.17 in Wien). (DKG). 1939 with 2./JG 70. 18.09.40 Fw., 2./JG 54. 06.07.41 Fw., 2./JG 54. 08.09.41 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 05.10.41 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 25.12.41 Ofw., 2./JG

54. 01.01.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 09.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 02.06.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 20.08.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 24.10.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 23.02.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 07.03.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 24.06.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 07.07.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 15.09.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 10.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 10) in the area of Nevel in combat with a P-39. Credited with 65 victories.

FUCHS, Lienhard. (DOB: 02.12.18). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I/KG 53. 10.42 Oblt., in I/KG 53 (to 09.10.42 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+CB) shot down by fighter crashed vic Ostashkov in Russia). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FUCHS, Martin. (DOB: 15.01.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FUCHS, Paul Gerhard. (DOB: 09.06.20. Stuttgart). 24.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 17.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 15.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 04.07.44 WIA. 19.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Miserey, E of Evreux. 02.45 returned to 6./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.

FUCHS, Dipl.Ing. Robert. (DOB: 11.05.95 in Berlin-Reinickendorf). (R). 08.14 volunteered for the army, serving with the Garde Ulanen-Rgt. 1. (n.d.) held a succession of minor infantry commands, rising to Lt. 07.08.15 promo to Lt.d.R.(RDA 10.08.14). 1919 admitted into the Reichswehr. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.03.26 underwent flight training with Luftreederei Magdeburg. Late 01.04.28 studied aircraft and aero-engines at the Technischen Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg. 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 30.09.32 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 10.32 Kompaniechef in Inf.Rgt. 17 (to 09.33). 01.10.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to RLM as a Referent in the Technische Amt. 01.10.34 appt an instructor at Flieger-Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 01.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Finsterwalde as a Staka (4./KG 153). 06.35 temporary assignment to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.11.35 (01.01.35?) promo to Maj. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 153 (to 31.03.38) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Altenburg. 01.11.36 detached for service with the Condor Legion, became Kdr. K/88 (to 15.08.37). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. then on to the Condor Legion (second tour?). 01.11.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur Truppentechnische-Ausbildung (L In 5). 29.09.39 appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 06.40). 06.04.40 Obst., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 26- was the first bomber man to receive the Ritterkreuz. c.24.04.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Stavanger (to 05.40). 05.40 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Drontheim (to 05.40). 16.10.40 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. due to his age. c. 20.11.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 26 (to 12.40). 20.02.41 returned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and classified as available but without assignment (to 27.12.42). 28.12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 33/17. Lw.-Felddivision (to 07.43). 01.07.43 appt provisional Kdr. 22. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.43 appt Kdr. 20. Lw.-Felddivision (to 31.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.11.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45 POW). 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., concurrently Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision and Kdr. Kampfgruppe Fuchs. †15.01.77 in Göttingen.

FUCHS, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FUCHS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.12.19). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

FUCHS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.11.20). 01.04.42 RDA (Oblt. (Ln./A1)). 05.43 in Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

FUCHS, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.09.19 in München). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 14.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NJG 3. 09.44 Oblt., MIA last seen in München? 31.12.44 Oblt., NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+FA) lost in combat 2 km E of Liège. Buried in Fosse, near Bastogne. [two people?]

FUCHSLOCH, Helmut. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 27.08.41 Oblt., I/KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DK, WNr. 0590) during attack on the Murmansk railroad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FUCIK, Richard. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

FUCKEL, Ralf. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

FUDE, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

FÜGNER, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 23.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 30.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for assignment as a Truppenarzt with a Flak unit.

FÜHRBRINGER, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.12 in Wels). 1944 Lt., I./JG 108 as an instructor.

FÜHRBRINGER, Peter. (DOB: 09.11.23). 1945 Lt., 6./JG 3.

FUHRKE, Hartmut. (DOB: 18.01.14 in Darmstadt). 1943 Lt., instructor with 2./JG 110. 06.44 Lt., 7./JG (unspecified).

FÜHRLE, ? . 08.37 Lt. and Ausb.Offz. in Flak-Rgt. 5 München. Believed KIA during the war.

FÜHRER, Georg. (DOB: 18.12.15 in Unterbreizbach/Eisenach). 03.08.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 20.10.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 23.11.43 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 30/31.01.44 unhurt? - shot down by British a/c 2 km SE of Spegersleben. 21.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+GL) crashed 1 km S of Witterda near Erfurt in an accident. Credited with 3 victories.

FÜHRING, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.14 in Leese). 1935 entered the Wehrmacht. 1938 with II./KG 153. (n.d.) trained with LKS Berlin-Gatow. 07.38 trf to 10./JG 132. 11.38 trf to I./JG 331. 15.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black 15 +) apparently damaged by GC I/3 vic Hastière-Lavaux, SW of Dinant, nosed over on landing at Sourbrodt. 15.05.40 Lt., IV./JG 51. 17.10.40 Oblt., IV./JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 12.07.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 20.07.41 Oblt., Geschw.Adj., JG 51 (to 09.41). 12.41 trf to Stab des Jafü Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 01.42 trf to Stab 1. Jagddiv. 08.42 with Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 25.11.42 in III./ZG 2? 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.05.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to SKG 10 as Adj. 11.07.43 Hptm., Stab/SKG 10. 01.44 trf to 4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 05.45 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10. Credited with 7 victories.

FUHRMANN, Albrecht-Heinz. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 13.11.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.120, MIA – in He 111 H-2 (A6+WH) shot down into the sea east of Aberdeen/Scotland by Hurricanes of 111 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FUHRMANN, Dr. (med.) Armin. (DOB: 02.06.17). 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

FUHRMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.02.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

FUHRMANN, Günther. 23.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 15.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) (Black 5?) shot down by P-39 15 km N of Pummanki. Credited with one victory.

FUHRMANN, Günther. (DOB: 01.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

FUHRMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.03.17 in Wien). 09.44 with JG 108. 15.10.44 with 2./Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) with 16./JG54. 02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2.

FUHRMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.02.20). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

FUHRY, Adam. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

FÜLLGRABE, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.07.16 in Witzenhausen/Hessen). (R, DKG). c.04.41 with 9./JG 52, promo to Uffz. 25.01.42 Fw., with 9./JG 52. 30.03.42 Fw., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 05.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 02.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 22.03.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 06.43 trf to JG 50 as an instructor. 12.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 10.02.44 Lt., in Stab/JG 11. c.05.44 returned to 9./JG 52. 12.44 Adj. in Stab JG 52. 01.45 in Stab/JG 52. 30.01.45 KIA – in Bf 109 G-14 (Green 2) shot down by AA fire near Brieg in Silesia while attacking Russian tanks at low altitude. Credited with 67 air victories.

FULST, Hansjürgen. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 19.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FUNCK, ? . 01.10.37 Oblt., Btr.Offz. 4./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring.

FUNCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.14). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, TG 3. 05.07.44 Hptm., III./JG 11. 26.09.44 Hptm., III./JG 11 crashed in Fw 190 A-8 (Black <3), cause and fate unknown. 23.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 05.01.45†). 05.01.45 Hptm., Stafü 9./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 8 + I) crashed vic (Kirchheimbo?) Drempt/Holland). Credited with one victory.

FUNCK, Helmut. (DKG). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Schützen-Btl. “General Göring” (to 11.41). c.28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Schützen-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to c.09.10.42). 17.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Gren.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. III./Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring”. 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 05.43). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.43) MIA. 16.04.44 awarded DKG, Stab/Pz.Gr. 1 HG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FUNCKE, Hans. (DOB: 06.10.20). 13.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 19.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 03.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 25.08.43 Lt., III./JG 52. 31.08.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 WIA - during a raid on his a/f of Makeyevka. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with 14 victories.

FUNCKE, Heinz. (DOB: 21.12.92 in Hagen/Westfalen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 18. 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ila in Stab/Höheren Luftamt Münster. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.35 appt Ila in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.10.35 appt Lufttaktik-Lehrer (air tactics instructor) at the Kriegsschule München. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Quedlinburg. 01.40 appt Kdr. LKS 2, Berlin-Gatow and Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Gatow (to 30.11.43). 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 14.06.44). 1944 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen 2 (Lfl. 2). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †16.06.69.

FUND, Helmut. (DOB: 25.04.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.01.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH) lost vic Malta -no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FUNDER, Johann. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 03.08.44 Lt., III./JG 53. 24.08.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <1+ I) shot down W of Elze. Credited with 3 victories.

FUNDINGER, Walter. 14.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76 unhurt - Do17 Z (F1+CP) damaged W of Dinant. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z (F1+HP) shot down by AA N of Lens. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FÜNFSTUCK, Martin. 17/18.12.42 Lt., 1./NJG 3 WIA - Do 217 crashed 3 km W of Wertle. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.

FUNK, ? . 24.12.43 Lt., 11./NJG 5.

FUNK, Anton Fritz. (DOB: 20.04.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

FUNKE, ? . 10.06.44 Oblt. with III./JG 54.

FUNKE, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

FUNKE, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 30.06.20). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

FURBER, Siegfried. 26.02.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 52. 10.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 52. Credited with 2 victories.

FÜRBRINGER, Peter. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

FURCH, Ralph. (DOB: 06.04.21 in Romania). (DKG). 22.06.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 13.07.41 11./JG 51 briefly MIA - Bf 109 F-2, but returned - no details. 01.04.42 Lt., 11./JG 51. 15.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 51. 08.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 22.06.43). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.43 Lt., Staka 5./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 trop hit by AA fire and crashed vic Medenine/Tunisia - shot while hanging in his parachute). 26.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. Credited with 31 victories.

FURCHTMANN, Herbert-Otto. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 02.09.41 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 28.03.42). 07.05.42 Maj., 8./KG 55. 22.05.42 appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 20.08.42). 12.10.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.12.43 (or 10.12.42?) Maj., appt Ila/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.12.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.45 appt Ila/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

FÜREDER, Georg. 24.07.43 Fw., with 6./JG 54. 05.09.43 Fw., in 11./JG 54. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.01.44 Fw., 11./JG 54. 15.03.44 Fw., 11./JG 54. 04.44 trf to 5./JG 11. 04.04.44 Fw., 11./JG 54. 29.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. 05.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 07.44). 24.05.44 Fw., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out - no details. 06.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 re-appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 11.44). 06.10.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s, belly-landed at Bellevaux. 12.44 re-appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 17.02.45). 19.12.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G belly-landed vic Bellevaux after combat with a P-47. 17.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-10 (White 5 + -) in Wollstein area - bailed safely. 1990s still alive. Credited with 34 victories.

FURHERR, ? . 22.06.44 Lt. with Flakscheinwerfer unit in Normandy.

FÜRLI, Erich. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 12.05.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) failed to return from a mission - no details.

FÜRLL, Erich. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.05.41 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DL) lost, cause unknown.

FÜRNEWEGER, Josef. (DOB: 07.01.17). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.40 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 87 R shot down by GC II/3 S of Vailly. 29.07.40 Lt., 11./(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B crashed in the sea vic Dover after air combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

FÜRST, Herbert. (DOB: 11.09.23). 16.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 5 + -) belly-landed NE of Kharkov-Rogan due to engine damage. Credited with one victory.

FÜRSTENAU, ? . 04.12.44 Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.

FÜRSTENAU, Hans. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Salzwedel. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Lille, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 13. 01.08.42 Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 13, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 23.09.42 additionally appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 13 (to 17.10.42 or 23.02.43?). 23.02.43 in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. for eventual assignment to Stab/Höhere Wehrmachtnachrichtenführer beim OB Süd. 21.04.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 141 and Nafü/21. Flak-Div. (to 05.44).

FUSS, Hans. (DOB: 19.09.20 in Altenhof near Meseritz/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Staka 6./JG 3. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 3. c.10.41? trf to 4./JG 3. 23.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.42 appt Adj. II./JG 3. 13.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 force-landed vic Artemowskaja to unknown cause. 10.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab II./JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 14.09.42 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 3 severely WIA – Bf 109 G-2 crashed landed at Dedyerovo after being shot up). 23.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 3. †10.11.42 died in a Berlin hospital from complications of a leg amputation resulting from his wounds. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 71 air victories.

FÜSSEL, Erhard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

FÜSSEL, Helmuth. (DKG). 19.03.42 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 701 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

FÜTTERER, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 16.12.24). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 5.

FÜTTERER, Kuno Heribert. (DOB: 02.04.94 in Hettstedt/Kreis Mansfield). (i.G.). 22.03.14 entered the Heer. 22.03.14 promo to Lt. without patent. 22.06.14 patent granted. WW I veteran (Infanterie and artillery observer). 27.09.15 trained as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 22.01.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 12. 06.03.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 45. 11.06.17 trf to FT-Lehr-Abt. Stolp. 17.04.18 appt Ic in Stab des Fliegergruppen-Kommandeurs 6. 11.08.18 appt Adj. in Stab des Bogohl 6. 27.01.19 trf to Fliegerstaffel 115. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 01.02.24 promo to Oblt. 01.07.25 began flight training as pilot and observer with D.L.H., in Lübeck, in Russia and in Italy (to 30.09.30). 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe with the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. der Flieger-Langstreckenschule, Berlin. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.05.36 appt Chef des Stabes der Inspektion der Lw.-Reserve/RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II./KG 157. 01.06.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Luftattaché in der Gesandtschaft in Budapest/Ungarn. 01.01.39 promo to

Oberst. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 05.11.43 concurrently appt Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe im Ungarn. 01.04.44 concurrently appt Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Ungarn. 13.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau XV, Böhmen und Mähren. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.04.45 z.V. der Lfl. 6/Führerreserve OKL. 10.05.45 became POW. 12.05.47 released. †24.08.63 in München.

FÜTTERER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A1.

FUX, Walter. (DOB: 17.09.19). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 07.09.42 Lt.?, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Oblt. in NAG 102. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

GAAB, Kurt. (DOB: 28.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.09.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+HN) in Pl.Qu. 44546. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GÄBERT, Gottfried. (DOB: 09.07.13). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 4./KG 1. 07.10.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka 11./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+WM) vic Aristowo failed to return. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GABLENZ, Franz-Heinrich von. 01.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+JK) shot down 30 km SE of Fort Maddalena by P-40s of 3 Sqdn. SAAF. 01.07.43 previously in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GABLER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.14 in Altenburg (or Torgau?)). (DKG). 13.01.44 in Stab/30. Jagd-Div., appt Staka 8./JG 300. 28/29.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) belly-landed at Prenzlau. 25.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 300. 15.03.44 with Lt., 9./JG 300. 24/25.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) crash-landed at Erfurt-Bindersleben. 11/12.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) crash-landed at Mainz-Finthen. 15.06.44 Hptm., trf to 11./JG 300. 21.06.44 Oblt., in 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) force-landing vic Neubrandenburg. 29.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) damaged in forced landing vic Köthen following combat with P-51. 07.07.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) collided with a P-38 vic Halberstadt - belly-landed vic Jüterbog. 18.09.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300 WIA when lost Bf 109 G-14/AS (Green 1) vic Heiligenhaus - hit in right ankle and left arm - hospitalized until 10.04.45. 11.44 with 5./JG 300. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. Credited with 4 night and 11 day victories. Survived the war, living in Zwickau/Sachsen.

GÄBLER, Oswald. (DOB: 18.05.13). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 53 (to 23.10.41 MIA - He 111 during a daylight raid on Moscow probably by 34th Fighter Rgt.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GABRIEL, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 28.10.14). 01.10.43 with III./St.G. 1, promo to Stabsarzt. 08.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 2/XI (Rerik).

GABRIEL, Dr. (med.) Alfred. 01.10.43 with III./St.G. 1, promo to Stabsarzt.

GABRIEL, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 13.05.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 27.10.40). 28.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 31.03.41). 13.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 27.08.42 Maj., re-appt Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 20.11.42). 20.11.42 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+GM) lost during an attack on armor in the vicinity of Kletskaya. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GABRIEL, Willi. (DOB: 31.12.93 in Bromberg). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.39). 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 14.02.44). Credited with 11 victories in WWI. †01.07.68 in Berlin.

GADE, Georg. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.41 Lt., 8./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GADE, Hermann. 10.43 Lt., 1./Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 4 (to 18.10.43 then 1./NSGr. 7). 02.12.43 Lt., 1./NSGr. 7. 11.03.44 Lt., 1./NSGr. 7 KIA - He 46 (DB+ZC) shot down 500 m WNW of Kolo. Credited with 1009 missions.

GAENSCH, Günter. (DOB: 05.09.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GAENSCH, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 08.06.44).

GAESTEL, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.20). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GAERTNER, Hans. (DOB: 30.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2

GAGELMANN, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (DOB: 26.06.12). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in II./JG 11. 03.04.45 trf to II. Flakkorps for further assignment.

GÄHDE, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.09.21). 1944 Lt., JG 102.

GAHRTZ, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GAIDOSCHIK, Helmut. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GAIDUS, Helmut. (DOB: 31.08.03). (DKG). MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.). 08.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 361. 1942 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 29.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GAIL, Werner. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with III./St.G. 3. 07.44 with 9./SG 3. 17.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 08.05.45 with 4 groundcrew squeezed inside flew out of the Courland pocket. Credited with one victory.

GAISER, Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.24). 1945 Lt., IV./JG 27.

GAISER, Otto. (DOB: 05.10.19 in Reutlingen). (R, DKG). c.12.42 Uffz. in 10./JG 51. 16.03.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 07.05.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 10.07.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 19.09.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 28.11.43 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 22.01.44 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 in combat with 4 Il-2s at low altitude over Berdichev/Ukraine, and may have been brought down by ground fire [Version #2: lost vic Lyuban - Leningrad]. 28.01.44 Fw., posthumously awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./JG 51. Posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with c.380 combat missions and 66 air victories.

GAISLECHNER, Franz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

GAITZSCH, Rolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

GALIĆ(GALIÈ?), Cvitan. (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., 15. (kroat)/JG 52. 13.05.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 damaged, crash landed at Taman following combat. 23.07.43 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 awarded the DKG. 06.04.44 Hptm., JG 52 KIA - MS 406 C1 shot up by No.2 Sqdn SAAF during a raid on Zalužani a/f near Banja Luka. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].

GALL, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 141, severely WIA.

GALL, Hans-Jürgen Freiherr von. (DKG). 1942 Lt., Wekusta 5 trf to AufklGr. 123. 29.08.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 damaged by upon landing at Dunderbukta, Sönak. 14.09.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 damaged on landing at Banak. 28.12.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK) shot down by a P-38 vic Suk El Arba/N Africa. 28.01.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. 27.03.43 KIA/POW? in forced landing in Algeria.

GALLAND, Adolf Josef Ferdinand (“Dolfo”). (DOB: 19.03.12 in Westerholt/Westfalen). (RESB, SpK). 1927 Joined an aeronautics club in Gelsenkirchen. 1929 learned glider flying while still in school, glider training with Deutsche Verkehrsfliegerschule. 1932 was one of the 20 candidates accepted out of 4000 applicants for DVS Braunschweig. 13.04.32 began flight training with DVS Braunschweig. Early 1933 attended a secret military course at Schleissheim. 07.33 went to Grottaglie/Italy for fighter training (to 10.33). 11.33 began flying for Lufthansa after graduating from the German Commercial Air Transport School at Braunschweig. 30.01.34 finished training with the DVS. 01.04.34 entered the Heer, trained as a rifleman with Inf.Rgt. 10. 05.34 attended LKS Dresden. 01.01.35 promo to Lt. (01.04.35?). 02.35 attended JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Lt. and appt Fluglehrer at the Fliegerschule Schleissheim, later in JG “Richtofen” (as

Ausb.Offz. of II./JG 132 and Techn.Offz. III./JG 132) and after that in Gruppe Bernburg. 10.35 during a stunt exercise, he crashed his Fw 44 and was hospitalized. While his multiple skull fractures healed, his nose never recovered. Glass in his eye resulted in his being evaluated as non-flightworthy. His commander "lost" this report. 1936 had a second crash, with less injury, but the med exam revealed the damage from the first crash. He passed the vision exam by memorizing the eye chart! 08.05.37 went to the Legion Condor in Spain with 3. J/88 (to 06.38). 27.07.37 appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 24.05.38). 01.08.37 promo to Oblt. 06.38 trf to the RLM/Abt. 3 (Stab 8). 01.09.38 appt Adj. Geschwaderstab 100. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 433. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 52. 01.07.39 trf from I./JG 52 to II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (4. Staffel). 08.39 appt Staka 4./LG 2 (to 17.02.40?). [Theory#2: 01.08.39 appt Staka 5./LG 2.] 07.09.39 awarded Spanienkreuz in Gold mit Brillanten. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 01.10.39? appt Adj./JG 27. 12.05.40 Hptm., Stab /JG 27. 05.40 Geschw.Adj./JG 27. 06.06.40 appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 20.08.40). 09.06.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 14.06.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 29.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 26. 22.08.40 appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 05.12.41). 25.09.40 awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 26. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 04.04.41 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 16.06.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 21.06.41 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (<-+>) shot down by Polish ace Boleslaw Drobinsky NE of Boulogne [then apparently shot up a second time late that day vic Calais-Marck]. 21.06.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26 awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 26. 23.07.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 20.09.41 Stab/JG 26. 18.11.41 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 04.12.41 promo to Oberst. 05.12.41 appt General der Jagdfliieger (L.In. 3)/RLM. 28.01.42 awarded Brillanten. 19.11.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.06.43 appt Jagdfliiegerführer Sizilien (to 31.07.43). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 23.01.45 trf to Fhr.Res. 01.02.45 appt Kdr. JV 44 (to 26.04.45). 26.04.45 wounded/hospitalized. 05.05.45 surrendered to American forces at Tegernsee and later (23.09.45) POW of the British. Credited with 104 air victories in some 705 combat missions (incl. 280 as Schlachtflieger in Spain). 23.10.46 at held in Marburg. 05.47 released. 10.48 Galland took a position with the Argentine Air Force where assisted in the creation of a pilot school and trained airmen in matters of tactics. 1955 returned to Germany, residing in Bonn, and settled down to prosperous and lively decades as a businessman. In his final years he divided his time between his home in Germany and his bungalow by the Alicante coast of Spain. †09.02.96 in Oberwinter. Buried at St. Laurentius Church in Remagen-Oberwinter.

GALLAND, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 21.05.10 in Recklingshausen). 26.05.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 13.06.42 Oblt., in 2./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black 8 +) damaged due to pilot error at Rogan-Ost. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 10.08.42 in 7./JG 5. 10.43 appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 11.43)? c.15.11.43 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 11 (and 01.44). 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 104 (to 02.08.44). 03.08.44 trf to JGr. 10 and then appt Staka in JG 111. 23.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 104 (to 28.04.45). Older brother of Adolf Galland. Credited with one victory.

GALLAND, Wilhelm-Ferdinand ("Wutz"). (DOB: 23.10.14 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 1935 entered Luftwaffe and served in a Flak-Regiment. 1939-40 in the Flakartillerie. 1940-41 flight and fighter training. 1941 with Erg.Gr./JG 26. 27.06.41 trf to II./JG 26. 06.41 Staka of 5./JG 26. 23.07.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 06.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 13.01.42 accidentally shot down a fellow JG 26 pilot. The incident was "cleaned up" for the official records. 05.05.42 promo to Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 02.01.43). 19.08.42 his Fw 190 A-3 (Black 8) shot up over Dieppe landings. 12.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.01.43 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 17.08.43). 09.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 29.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 26. 08.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 21.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 18.05.43 promo to Maj.; Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 26. 26.06.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 04.07.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 26. 17.08.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 26 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (<< + -) shot down by 56 FG P-47 Thunderbolt escorts during an intercept mission against U.S. bombers nears Hees in the Liège area, crashed 5 km W of Maastricht. Body recovered two months later. Buried at Lommel/Belgium. Credited with 186 combat missions and 55 air victories.

GALLIN, Erich. 20.04.43 (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+N) shot down by fighter vic Cap Bon.

GALLION, Hans-Georg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 03.07.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 77, WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (3Z+GS) shot down by Hurricanes of 32 Sqdn., force-landed at Baybrooks, Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GALLMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 06.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

GALLOWITSCH, Bernhard (Bernd). (DOB: 23.02.18 in Wien). (R). 1939-40 in KGr. 100. 06.40 converted to fighters and assigned to IV./JG 51. 06.05.41 Lt., with 10./JG 51. 04.08.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. Mid-1941? trf to Stab/JG51. 31.08.41 Lt., acting Staka 12./JG 51 (to 11.41). 15.09.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.10.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 15.12.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 24.01.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 05.42 severely WIA, spending months in hospital. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 26.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to RLM (LP 5). 1944 III./Erg.JG 2 - Me 262 jet training at Lechfeld. 01.05.45 Maj., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 05.05.45). Credited with c.480 combat missions, 64 air victories and the destruction of at least 23 tanks. †28.12.83 in Wien-Schwechat.

GAMBAL, Siegfried. c.23.10.43 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 1./NAGr. 12. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 19.12.43 MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 believed shot down by AA fire over Taranto harbor/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GAMMEL, Karl. (DOB: c. 1912/13). 22.12.39 Lt., 1./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E overturned in a forced landing at near Schifferstadt, 9 km NW of Speyer - had become disoriented in bad weather. Buried in St. Barbarara cemetery in Linz.

GANDERT, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 02.09.92 in Sandberg/Mark Brandenburg). 1905 attended Potsdam cadet school (to 1908). 22.03.12 entered the Heer. 1912 attended Cadet Institute, Gross Lichterfelde(?). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.23 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.33 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and assigned to the RLM. 07.01.35 temporary duty to Grosse KFS Lechfeld, FFS Cottbus and then le.Kraftfahr-Kp. III. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 (Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62?) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Quedlinburg (to 31.07.38). 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. II. 01.07.38 trf to RLM and appt an Abt.-Chef. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.07.41 appt Inspekteur d.Inspizient für Bekleidungs-u.Verpflegungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Flakübungsplatz Zingst (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 28.02.45 Gen.Maj., retired from active service. †24.07.47 in Augsburg.

GANDORFER, Heinrich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GANGHOFER, Gert. (DOB: 01.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GANGL, Hubert. 05.07.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+AK) lost in unknown circumstances. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

GÄNSHIRT, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

GANTZ, Benno. (DOB: 05.12.13). 1940 3./JFS 5. 27.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 51. 29.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 51. 06.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA vic Mjatotino. Credited with 17 victories.

GANZERT, Rolf. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 4, POW – his He 111 P (5J+KN) shot down by Dutch Fokker G 1s and belly-landed south of Zevenbergschehoek. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GARBRECHT, Günther. (DOB: 10.01.25). 10.44 Lt., I./JG 108.

GARBUZINSKI, Karl Heinz. 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.8.42).

GARDIEWSKI, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.04.16). (n.d.) 4./NJG 1. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 13/14.09.42 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 25.09.42 lost a Bf 110 crashed at Terschelling/Holland, cause unknown. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 25.07.43 POW). 11/12.06.43 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed on landing at Gilze-Rijen. 25.07.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1 POW - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AZ) bailed out N of Texel after damage from B-17s. Following capture on 25.07.43, he told his RAF interrogator that he was a cousin of Lw. Generaloberst Jeschonnek. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. He had flown 75 combat missions. Credited with 4 victories.

GARLIPP, Werner. (DOB: 04.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GARLOF, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.11.14). (n.d.) employed as a Bankbeamter. 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.05.44 Oblt.d.R., Sachbearbeiter Ic in Stab/AOK 9.

GARMS, Lars. (DKG). 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 13.01.43 MIA). 13.01.43 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+AK) lost while attacking tanks along the Don. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 13.01.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 100, MIA in the vicinity of the Donbogen (bend in the Don River) area. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

GARMS, Werner. **(n.d.) had flown commercially in Papua New Guinea.** 01.03.42 Oblt., 10./KG 51 MIA?/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DS) in Russia, cause unknown.

GARTEN, Herbert. **(DOB: 31.08.23).** (DKG). **01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.** 28.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 22.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 23.07.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 01.11.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. Credited with 8 victories.

GÄRTNER, ? . 28.01.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 4.

GARTNER, Engelbert. (DOB: 12.08.16 in Wien). 1944 Lt., with "20./Ln" in Romania.

GARTNER, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

GÄRTNER, Franz. (DOB: 26.03.24). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.** 17.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2 + -) crashed at Kamenz Podolskij, cause unknown. **10.44 Lt., 7./JG 52.** Credited with 17 victories. †01.08.2002.

GARTNER, Gerhard. **(DOB: 26.08.23).** **01.06.43 promo to Lt.** 28.01.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 4. 13.05.44 WIA - Fw 190. Credited with one victory.

GÄRTNER, Gottfried. (DOB: 03.12.23). **01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

GÄRTNER, Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.10). 16.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 3. 01.07.39 (16.05.39?) Oblt., in Stab I./JG 76, re-appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 29.05.40). **29.05.40 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 3 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 E** shot down by a Spitfire **of 610 Sqdn.** over Dunkirk). 23.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 3. **29.05.40 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 610 Sqdn. over Dunkirk.** Credited with one victory.

GÄRTNER, Karl-Heinz. **(DOB: 12.05.18).** **01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).** 12.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.(A 2/Ln.). 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 64. 1945 also listed as Kdr. Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1.

GÄRTNER, Werner. **(DOB: 03.03.20).** (DKG). **01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.** 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 3, awarded the DKG. [Version #2: 10.09.44 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Me 262 A (9K+LL) shot down by AA vic Liège.] 11.09.44 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Liège/Belgium, cause unknown.

GÄRTNER, Werner. (DOB:09.09.21). **01.11.41 promo to Lt. (Fl.Ing.?).**

GASEROW, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 03.07.23). **01.12.42 promo to Lt.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

GASSEN, Herbert. (DOB: 13.05.22). **01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.**

GASSNER, ? . **Fall 1938 Lt., Btr.Offz.4./Luftlande-Batterie.** **03.41 Oblt., 1./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7.** (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer in 1. Btr./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7.

GASSNER, Herbert. 24.11.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by Hurricanes and P-40s vic Gambut - El Adem area. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

GASSNER, Josef. **01.12.41 promo to Oblt.**

GÄSTERSTADT (GASTERSTÄDT?), Klaus. (DKG). 29.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.02.42 promo to Oblt.** **09.04.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG.** 25.06.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 MIA. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

GASTEYER, Walter. (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 10. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 17.10.43 Oblt. in Fsch.Jg. Btl. Schirmer, awarded the DKG. **10.44 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.** 16.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Pionier-Btl. 2.

GÄTH, Wilhelm. 20.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 28.05.40 POW). 28.05.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 3 POW unhurt – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a 213 Sqdn. Spitfire in the Nieuport-Ostende area – rescued by German forces on 06.06.40 before being evacuated to England). 12.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 2 (to 23.04.41). 1941 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 02.42). 15.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 24.11.43(07.06.43*?)). 22.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26. 25.06.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 26.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 01.03.44). 14.01.44 Maj., WIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Green <<1 + -) attacked by P-47s of 4rth FG vic Soissons. 14.01.44 Maj., shot down and never returned to JG 26. Apparently survived. Credited with 14 victories. [*acc Prien]

GAU, Willi. (DOB: 20.07.11 in Neustrelitz). 10.44 Lt., 2./JG 11.

GAUBATZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.12.14). 05.41 Oblt., II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1 WIA. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 07.08.44 POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GAUBATZ, Wilhelm. 05.41 Oblt., II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1 WIA.

GAUCH, Walter. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GAUCHEL, Karl **Gustian**(Christian?). (DKG). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt and Stafü of 7./JG 105. 17.10.43 Lt., 1./NAG 102 awarded the DKG.

GAUER, Wilhelm. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GAUERSTEDT, ?von . 10.40 Oblt., 1. Ord.Offz. (OO1) in Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps.

GAUL, Eberhard. (DOB: 1913). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 22.11.39 Oblt., trf from III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, injured near Dülmen/SW of Münster, cause unknown. 26.01.41 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+GS) lost to AA from HMS *Wallace* no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GAUL, Hans-Joachim. 23.09.44 Oblt.d.Lw.

GAUMNITZ, Gottfried. 08.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+CL) lost in a mid-air collision vic Ghent, crashed at Ertvelde.

GAUSS, Walter. (DOB: 10.03.11 in Pforzheim). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 06.09.41 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA – in He 115 C-1 (K6+AH) in the vicinity of Nuvsfjord 70 km SW of Hammerfest Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/2157. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.09.41). Buried at Botn-Rognan.

GAUTIER, Werner. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GAVILÁN, Juan Ramon. 30.01.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.03.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 6.05.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 10.06.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51.

GAYER, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 07.11.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GAYKO, Werner. (DOB: 22.05.23 in Wehlau/Königsberg/E Prussia). 1940 entered the Heer. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 trf to the Luftwaffe. 25.11.43 Lt., in 7./JG 5. 12.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 12.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 02.45). 17.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 5. 07.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 5. 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 25.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 5, Fw 190 A (White 1) shot down by RAF P-51 Mustang and force-landed at sea N of Bergen/Norway. Credited with 13 victories. Postwar joined the Bundeswehr, eventually retiring as an Oberst. †11.10.94. Credited with 14 victories.

GAZE, ? . 01.04.30 promo to Rittmeister. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 8. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

GEBAUER, Hans. (DOB: 15.02.17). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) appt Verb.Offz. (Flak) with Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien ("Italuf"). 03.08.44 Hptm., appt Ia/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 01.01.45 admitted to the Genstab.d.Lw. 02.45 Ia in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 03.45 Hptm., appt Ia/18. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

GEBAUER, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./Ln./A2).

GEBAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.05.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.05.44 Oblt. in 6./TG 5 (and possibly the Staka).

GEBHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

GEBHARDT, Lothar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GEBHARDT, Ludwig. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Wekusta 5 then trf to Wekusta 6 (to 01.08.44). 01.08.44 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 6 KIA crashed in Perltind /Tana Fjord.

GEBHARDT, Robert. 29.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 18.09.42). 26.07.42 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 18.09.42 Oblt., Staka 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E (S9+FL) hit by ground fire and crashed 1 km NE of Jelampieskij in Pl.Qu. 39221. Credited with at least one victory.

GEBHARDT, Theo. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEBHARDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.07.12). 01.03.42 (or 01.07.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak), Feld-FAS (Mitte) 15. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 940 (still 03.45).

GEBLER, Dr. med. Johannes Paul Gustav. (DOB: 30.06.91 in Magdeburg). WWI served as a physician in the Infanterie. 29.03.18 promo to Assistenzarzt. 01.09.22 promo to Oberarzt. 01.10.24 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt. and appt Referent in the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.02.34 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.08.35 appt Luftkreisarzt III. 01.08.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. (n.d.) Oberstarzt?, with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 01.05.38trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Lw.-Kdo.-Arzt. Österreich. 01.01.39 promo to Oberstarzt. 04.01.39 appt Arzt/Lw.-Führungstab S/88 (Legion Condor) (to 30.04.39). 01.07.39 Oberstarzt, trf from Stab/Luftübung Rügen to Luftflotte 4 as Luftflottenarzt 4 (to 15.12.42). 20.08.40 promo to Generalarzt with RDA from 01.09.40 . 01.01.42 Generalarzt, IVb of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.09.42 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 15.12.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.02.44 ordered to Inspektion des Lw.-Sanitätswesens/RLM. 31.01.44 retired. 01.02.44 z.V. 31.10.44 retired. †25.01.59 in Eppstein/Taunus.

GEBÜHR, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 07.01.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

GEBURTIG, Hans-Joachim Joachim-Hans. (DOB: 23.06.16). 21.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 26 WIA by Spitfires, crashed vic Samer (Bf 109 F-2). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 18.07.42 Oblt., 8./JG 26, appt Staka 10. (Jabo)/JG 26 (to 30.07.42). 30.07.42 Oblt., 10./JG 26 POW – in Fw 190 A-3/U3 (Black 1 + bomb) believed brought down by AA fire from a collier, crashed at sea 3 km SE of Littlehampton). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †23.03.98.

GECK, Willi. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

GEERKENS, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.09.93 in Buschenschachen/Saar). 01.10.13 entered the Heer (Res.). 1916 activated. WWI served with the Artillerie. 31.12.20 released from service. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.d., in the RLM. 01.04.34 entered the clandestine Luftwaffe as a Hptm. assigned to Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 1938 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 and Kdt. Fl.H. Ingolstadt (to 14.05.40). 10.12.42 appt stellv. Kdr. and Ia/9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 31.10.43?). 01.05.43 in 16. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) (order rescinded). 05.07.43 ordered to Infanterieschule for temporary duty (to 24.07.43). 28.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 12.08.43 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. 9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 25.08.43). †25.01.44 Gen.Maj.(?) Kdr. 9. Lw.-Feld-Div. - KIA vic Valassowie near Leningrad.

GEERTZ, Walter. (DOB: 10.04.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

GEHL, Horst. (DOB: 20.04.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GEHLHAAR, Heinz. 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 27.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 09.06.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 12.08.40 MIA - Bf 109 in combat with Hurricanes over Hastings. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

GEHLKE, Joachim. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.01.45 Oblt. in III./SG 4, KIA.

GEHRING, Erich. (DOB: 27.06.23 in München) 19.08.43 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed on take-off from Cassano/Italy. 25.02.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 28.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) shot down by P-51s vic Lamanda/Roumania. 21.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) shot up by a Yak-9, belly-landed vic Husi. 08.05.45 captured by the Americans. Survived the war. Credited with at least 6 victories.

GEHRING, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.23 in Weingarten). 05.41 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.41 training in LKS 4. 10.42 with JFS 6. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.43 with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 04.43 trf to 1./JG 77. 31.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat W of Baretta. 03.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged vic Centocelle due to a servicing fault. 30.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) west of Pescara. 05.44 Stafü? 2./JG 77. 07.44 trf to IV./JG 27. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 05.45 became POW of Americans but soon escaped.

GEHRITZ, Adalbert. (n.d.) Oblt., S/88 of the Legion Condor?. 01.07.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Luftübung Rügen to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 Maj.(W) at Flak-Waffentechnischen Schule d.Lw., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./2. Flakdivision (still 01.44).

GEHRKE, Ernst. (DOB: 20.11.13). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 53. 14.02.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AC) lost during attack on Toropets-Belyy road. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., in 1./KG 53 (to 28.12.42 MIA - crashed in Russia). 28.12.42 Hptm., 1./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AL) lost vic Velikiye Luki. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEHRKE, Heinz. (DOB: 28.08.12). 01.11.38 appt Ia KG 254. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 54. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 00.41 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 54 (to 08.10.41). 09.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 01.12.41). 12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 14.02.42). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 14.02.42 MIA to ground fire during operations around Belyy/129 km NNE of Smolensk - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AC). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEHRMANN, Karl. 22/23.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged - emergency landing at Wunstorf.

GEIB, Franz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

GEICKE, Werner. (DKG). 01.10.37 Oblt., Chef 2.and/or 6./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 1940 Hptm., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 11.40 appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.02.42). 13.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. General Göring. 04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.42). 09.42 re-appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 14.10.42). c.15.07.43 appt Kdr. I./Pz.-Art.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44?). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEIER, Kurt. (DOB: 03.06.22). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1.

GEIER, Horst. 12.04.45 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 escaped to Rinkaby/Sweden - Bf 109 G-10/R2.

GEIGER, August. (DOB: 06.05.20 in Überlingen/Bodensee). (RE, DKG). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) after basic training, attended a Zerstörerfliegerschule and a Blindflugschule, then promo to Lt. c.04.41 trf to 8./NJG 1. 19/20.06.42 Lt., in 9./NJG 1. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.05.01.43 Lt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 29.09.43). 01.03.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.04.43 in NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 22.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka, 7./NJG 1. 26.06.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 13.08.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 1 awarded DKG. 29/30.09.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 1 (and Kdr. III./NJG 1?) KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+ER) shot down by an RAF night fighter over the Zuider Zee 10 km NW of Harderwijk in Holland and drowned after baling out. 02.03.44 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with 328 combat missions and 54 night victories. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

GEIGER, Erwin. (DOB: 08.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEIGER, Johanna. (DOB: 05.12.23). 02.45 Lt., 7.(J)/KG 76.

GEIGER, Rolf-Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

GEIGER, Walter. (DOB: 26.04.23). 1944 with I./ZG 26. 22.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 6. 24.03.45 Lt., I./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 combat vic Arnstadt.

GEIPEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GEIS, Walter. (DOB: 01.09.19 Nürnberg). 20.11.43 WIA. 10.44 Lt., instructor with 3./JG 106. 15.02.45 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 16 + -) shot down by P-47 in the Stuttgart area.

GEISBERG, Franz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GEISE, Otto (Karl-Otto). (DOB: 14.12.24). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with 2./JG 52. c.12.44 trf to III./JG 11. 19.08.44 Lt., Stafü 12./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 13 + I) crash-landed E of Panzizme due to AA hit. 23.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 engine failure, crash-landed vic Gross-Ostheim. 23.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). Claimed 4 victories but none confirmed.

GEISEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.10.07 in Eger). 09.43 Lt., 5./JG 300.

GEISEN, Walter. (DOB: 03.05.23). 15.10.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 15.01.41). 16.01.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 16.01.41 trf to LKS 4. 15.10.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 2. 07.01.42 trf to 3./JFS 4. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 09.12.42 trf to III./JG 5 (to 22.06.43). 17.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 22.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 22.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 5 - KIA - shot up in Bf 109 G-2 (White 10) bailed out too low vic a Soviet a/f (Artika/Murmansk?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

GEISJ, ? . 29.06.44 Hptm. and Führer of a Flugbetriebsstoff-Kolonne in the Koflug 4/VII (Melun) area in France.

GEISLER, Hanns Georg. (DOB: 14.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

GEISLER, Hans-Ferdinand. (DOB: 19.04.91 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 01.04.09 entered the Marine. 19.09.12 promo to Lt.z.S. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe, rising to Oblt.z.S.(02.05.15). Postwar, stayed in the Reichsmarine, serving mainly in staff positions. 21.01.20 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 31.05.20 appt Kdt. Seefliegerabteilungstelle. 31.05.20 appt Kdr. Seeflieger-Abt. Ostsee. 12.10.20 returned to the surface forces. 01.10.25 assigned to RWM/Marineleitung. 1930 began a two year special course at Warnemünde. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt.?, with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 10.32 appt First Officer on the "Schleswig Holstein". 01.01.33 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.04.33 Freg.Kpt., appt Leiter/Referent in Gruppe III (Ausbildungs)/Abt. 1L(Marine)/Luftschutzamt (later RLM/LA III?). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Fregattenkapitän and appt Chef der Ausb.-Abt./RLM. 01.09.34 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.34). 01.10.35 appt Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte (FdLuft). 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.39 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2. 05.09.39 appt Kdr. 10. Fl.-Div. 03.10.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.des X. Fl.Korps. 04.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 03.06.40 concurrently appt acting Chef des Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 24.08.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.10.42 retired. 09.11.42 awarded DKG. †25.06.66 in Köln-Kalk.

GEISLER, Heinz. 11.42 with 2./JG 52. 27.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 16.04.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G hit by MG fire - no details. 16.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) combat SW of Staromichestebljewskaja. Credited with 2 victories.

GEISLER, Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

GEISLER, Kurt Karl. (DOB: 28.01.14 in Hennersdorf/Silesia). (R). 05.41 transport pilot during the invasion of Crete. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. c.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Transportgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don (to c. 17.02.43). 24.01.43 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Transportgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 appt Staka 3./SKG 10. 30.07.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 07.09.43). 06/07.09.43 KIA - in Fw 190 A-5 during a fighter-bomber raid on Cambridge, crashing at Hawstead/Bury St Edmunds after diving through low cloud cover to evade a

85 Sqdn. Mosquito night fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.310 combat missions. Buried at Cannock Chase.

GEISS, Hans (Heinz?). 27.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (White 5 + -) crashed at Petham, shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

GEISS, Johannes. (DOB: 03.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEISSE, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.00). (i.G.). WW I veteran. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 03.12.28 officer and Beobachter (observer) training at Warnemünde (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 training leader at Warnemünde (to 26.09.32). 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V. Chef d.Marinestation d.Ostsee - had received flight training. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to L.A. I (Führungs-Abt.)/RLM. 01.04.35 Generalstab training via correspondence courses (to 01.07.36). 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.07.36 certified fluent in English. 01.04.37 appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr.106 at List/Sylt. 01.10.37 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 and concurrently Kdt. See Fl.H. List/Sylt (to 14.04.39). 15.04.39 trf to OKW. 16.01.40 appt Chef d.Stabes/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte West. 03.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 31.07.40?). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 07.09.40 KIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEISSHARDT, Friedrich (Fritz) Richard. (DOB: 22.01.19 in Sonnefeld near Coburg). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.09.39 Uffz., 2.(J)/LG 2. 10.09.39 Uffz., in 2.(Jagd)/LG 2 - POW of the Poles briefly when forced down behind the lines - escaped in the confusion of an air raid. 12.39 promo to Lt. 27.02.40 Lt., trf to 1.(J)/LG 2. 08.40 with 1.(J)/LG 2. 02.02.41 Lt., 1./LG 2. 04.41 appt Adj. I.(J)/LG 2. 23.06.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 12.07.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77 - Bf 109 E-1 (White 14) damaged. 13.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 03.09.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 28.12.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 06.01.42 trf to I./JG 77 due to unit renaming. 11.02.42 Oblt., 1./JG 77. 01.03.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Staka 3./JG 77. 12.05.42 Oblt., with 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 5) force-landed vic Fernheim/Crimea due to engine damage. 19.05.42 in Stab I./JG 77, appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 01.43). 23.06.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Adj. I./JG 77. 01.07.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.42). 11.01.43 Hptm., in I./JG 77, appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26 WIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-4 belly-landed at Gontrode and severely WIA following combat with a bomber formation and rushed to a hospital in Ghent/Belgium where he died the next day of blood loss due to an abdominal wound. Buried in Bourdon. Credited with 642 combat missions and 102 air victories.

GEISSLER, Eberhard. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEISSLER, Hans. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEISSLER, Eberhard. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.

GEISSLER, Hans. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEISSLER, Heinz. 17.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 16.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) lost in combat with Spitfires and P-39s vic Sraro-Nischne/Stebljewskaja/Russia - in Pl.Qu. 86554. Credited with 3 victories.

GEISSLER, Martin. (DOB: 10.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEISSLER, Max. 02.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. (n.d.) with Stab/JG 52. 04.03.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 52 (to 30.04.43). 09.04.43 Oblt., with 2./JG 52. 30.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52. Credited with 4 victories. 09.01.44 Oblt., Stabskp./JG 52 KIA vic at Malaja Wiska a/f. Wiski? [Considered Bodenpersonal of III./JG 52]

GEISSLINGER, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

GELDMACHER, Ernst-Rudolf. (DOB: 29.06.22 in Hagen-West). 1943 with JG 105. 02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2, then 11./JG 7.

GELICH, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 29.10.41 Lt., 29.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 21.01.42 Lt., 3./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 3) in the area of Chwljepe/Russia in Pl.Qu. 4613. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

GELLER, Christoph. 21.11.39 Lt., Adj. Stab I/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot up by GC II/4 between Sturzelbronn and Ludwigswinkel, bellylanded vic Hainfeld-Edenkoben near Landau. 30.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 E-1 due to engine failure - no details ditched in the Channel near Dover. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GELLERT, Christian. (DOB: 06.03.21 in Hörne-Aussendeich, Krs. Stade). (R, DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 22.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 43. (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 11.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterieführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot). †22.08.83 in Jork/Niederelbe.

GEMEINHARDT, Adolf Karl. (DOB: 14.10.97 in Hof/Saale). (W.B.K. München II). (n.d.) lived in München. (n.d.) 02.11.42 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), KIA vic Jessentuki/ Oblast Stavropol, 18 km W of Pjatigorsk. 16.10.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.)?. Buried at Jessentuki.

GEMSJAGER, Alfred. (DOB: 07.01.15 in Gorsdorf?). (R, DKG). 26.07.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 02.09.44 Lt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.122 KIA near Brescia/Italy. 16.12.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. Buried at Costermano/Italy.

GENAL, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.18). (DKG). 20.04.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.04.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) landing accident at Tunis – La Marsa on return from a mission - overturned - died of wounds "13.03". 22.05.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG.

GENAL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GENDELMEYER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.07.19 in Berlin-Friedenau). c. 09.39 entered the Heer. 12.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. (06.09.41 Ofr., trf to JFS 5 as a trainee. 11.06.42 Lt., Stab I/JG 3. 22.06.42 Lt., Stab I/JG 3. 05.07.42 Lt., Stab I/JG 3. 01.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 2) crashed 1 km N of Sswetschi/Russia (vic Kalatsch). Credited with 8 victories.

GENRICH, Oskar. (DOB: 18.09.19 in Pfeilsdorf, Krs. Briesen). (R, DKG). 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Do 17 a/c written off damaged - rescued. 29.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)Aufkl.Gr. 11. 30.10.42 Oblt., attended an improvised night fighter course at Wiener-Neustadt but washed out and ordered back to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 in Russia. 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.01.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, KIA - passenger in a Ju 86 G of KGr.z.b.V. 22 which crashed near Proskurov airfield/Ukraine due to a motor fire.

GENSEROWSKI, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 15.06.10). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.07.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 3.

GENSIG, Helmut. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

GENSKE, Günther. 07.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by 242 Sqdn. bailed out vic Cranham near West Ham. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

GENTGEN, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GENTH, Adolf. (DOB: 27.07.94 in Braamfontain, Transvaal/South Africa). (i.G.). (RkHS). WW I veteran (Infanterie and then the Air Service as an observer). 01.02.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.08.34 reactivated and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) and pilot training at Hildesheim, Prenzlau and Celle (to 1937). 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.07.36). 01.08.36 appt Staka in II./KG 153 (Fensterwalde). 01.10.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. VII. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 4. 01.10.38 trf into the

Generalstab d.Lw. 19.12.39 appt Chef d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 12.02.40 trf to KG 26 and then to KG 51 to train as a Verbandsführer. 06.06.40 appt Kdr. I./KG 76. 19.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 29.07.40 KIA). 29.07.40 KIA - shot down over Dover by a Spitfire of 85. Sqdn. Posthumous promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.40.

GENTH, Wolfgang. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-6 (B3+DM) hit by AA, force-landed near Łuck. **01.11.41 promo to Oblt.** 06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 10.42?). 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 24.07.43). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

GENTHE, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 1c (Bordausrüstung)/ Gruppe 1/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

GENTZEN, Johannes (Hannes). (DOB: 04.04.03 in Neubrandenburg). **1932 received training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk.** 01.02.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 231. c.01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 2 (to 26.05.40). 02.09.39 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 2. 08.11.39 Hptm., Stab/JGr. 102. **07.04.40 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 2.** 26.05.40 Hptm., I./ZG 2 KIA - in Bf 110 C crash at Neufchâteau while attempting to scramble during an RAF bomber attack on the airfield at Neufchâteau - struck a tree). 02.09.39 Hptm., with I./ZG 2. 08.11.39 Hptm., I./JGr. 102. 07.04.40 Hptm., I./ZG 2. Credited with 9 victories. Buried at Neubrandenburg.

GENZ, ? . 01.03.45 Hptm. and II. Flakkorps Verbindungsoffizier attached to Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel.

GEIGER, Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt.

GEORG, Walter. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to KG 76. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 14./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW after landing near Waalhaven. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

GEORGI, Bernhard. (DOB: 05.10.96). (n.d.) with II./KG 253. 15.03.37 Maj., appt Staka 11./KG 153 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./KG 153 (to 31.10.38), then Kdr. II./KG 252 (to 28.02.39). 11.10.39 Obstlt., trf from LKS Dresden to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 03.02.40 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder and Kdt. Fl.H. Wildpark-Werder (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Kommodore KG 27 (to 17.07.40 KIA). 17.07.40 Oberst, Stab/KG 27 MIA - He 111 D shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. about 30 km S of Bognor Regis. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

GEORGI, Lothar. **14.11.41 Lt., 5./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DN) crashed on Aetna during transfer flight to Comiso.**

GEPPERT, Leopold. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GERATHEWOHL, Gert. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

GERBER, Albert. (DOB: 22.09.08). (W.B.K. Grimma). 28.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Feldwertverband 30. **01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.**

GERBER, Dr. (med.) Carl. (DOB: 30.10.10). **01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.** 09.44 Ob.Arzt, appt IVb of Stab/20. Flak-Div.(to 10.44). 17.01.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. of San.Ausb.- u.Ers. Einheiten d.Lw.

GERBER, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (DOB: 08.09.11). **01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.** 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt with the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw., trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Rudolf Virchow Hospital Berlin for temporary duty. 08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/20. Flak-Div. (to 10.44).

GERBER, Werner. (DOB: 31.03.18 in Zwickau). **01.12.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).** 28.09.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), Chef Ln.Kp. Stab/NJG 1 KIA - collision 22 km N of Celle in Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DA). Buried in Celle.

GERBER, Werner. (DOB: 15.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

GERCKE (GEHRCKE, GEHRKE?), Adolf. (DOB: 05.04.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 25.10.44 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 76, appt Staka 16./JG 53 (to 26.12.44 KIA). 26.12.44 Oblt. and Stafü 16./JG 53, KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (**Blue 16**) in air combat, crashed 1 km E of Gärtringen/Herrenberg.

GERDTS, Klaus Otto Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.21 in Oeterburg). 01.12.40 entered the Nachrichtentruppe. 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 1942 3./Flugmelde-Kp., Abschnittsflugmeldezentrale/Ln.Rgt. 4. 06.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Zugführer 1. Zug/Ln.Rgt.z.b.V. 4. 1943 appt Verb.Offz. Ln.Verb.Kp.4. 1943 trf to 20.(mot)/Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 trf to 3./Ln.Abt. 74 as Leitoffz.

GERDES, ? . 07.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 17./Flak-Rgt. HG.

GERDES-RÖBEN, Heinz. (DOB: 10.10.21 in Oldenburg). (n.d.) Lt., 6./TG 5 - listed as a possible Staka.

GERHARD, Klaus. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

GERHARDT, Dieter. (DOB: 27.08.22 in Landweiler). 10.41 with 2./JG 1. 05.03.42 Fw., 3./JG 1. 26.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 1. 28.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 1. 26.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 1. 18.03.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-16/R1 (Blue(Black?) 6) apparently downed by return fire from a B-17 vic Helgoland - had bailed out and died of wounds while in his dingy. Credited with at least 4 victories. Buried at Schiffweiler-Landweiler.

GERHARDT, Dietrich. (DOB: 06.08.16). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 06.01.43 Hptm., appt acting Staka 4.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 1 (to 20.01.43). 20.01.43 MIA – in Hs 129 B-2 hit by AA fire vic Arpachin/35 km E of Rostov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEBHARDT, Dr. Ludwig. (n.d.) with Wekusta 5. 01.08.44 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 6 KIA - crashed into Perletind, Tana Fjord.

GERHARTL, August. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

GERHARTZ, Werner. (DOB: 07.01.23). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GERICKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

GERICKE, Hans-Christoph. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt.

GERICKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 1918). 01.42 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 05.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GERIGK, Reinhold. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

GERING, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.04.45 Lt., KG 200 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 7) vic Stolzenau.

GERING, Heinrich K. (DOB: 28.07.23 in Weickartshain). 1941 with LKS 5. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with III./KG 76.

GERKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.43 Lt., KG 51 MIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GERKEN, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GERKEN, Günther. (DOB: 23.06.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

GERKEN, Heinrich. (DKG). 10.12.41 Oblt., 13./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 24.02.44 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG.

GERKEN von SCHASSEN, Günther. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

GERL, Friedrich. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 19.01.42 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+GL) lost in unknown circumstances. 25.01.43 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+GL) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GERLACH, Dipl.Ing. ? von. 1930 Leiter Betriebsgruppe Wa.Prw.8

GERLACH, ? von . 01.44 Hptm., 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

GERLACH, Bernhard. (DOB: 01.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12/13.03.43 Lt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BD) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. over the UK, crashed into the sea off Blythafetr. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GERLACH, Ferdinand. (DOB: 07.12.16). 01.12.39 promo to Lt./A1. Oblt. and acting Kdr. III./JG 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GERLACH, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.09.10). 01.12.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 to II./JG 27 and appt Staka 6./JG 27. 30.03.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. of II./JG 2 (to 20.08.40). 26.09.40 Hptm., Stab?/JG 2. 1940 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 27 (to 14.04.41). 14.04.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA fire over the Aliakmon Valley, but freed a few days later. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.45 Maj., in Stab/Gen.d.Aufkl.Flieger? Credited with 3 victories. [do not confuse with Lt. Hans Karl Gerlach of JG 2 - KIA - 04.07.41]

GERLACH, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 05.12.19). 30.03.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 23.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 04.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by fighters 25 km NW of Arras vic Bethune. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

GERLACH, Joachim. (DOB: 13.02.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GERLACH, Karl von. (DOB: 06.08.94 in Paulsdorf bei Gnesen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.11.24 promo to Oblt. 01.04.29 promo to Rittmeister. 1930 received training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of Hptm. and appt Lehrer (instructor) at Beobachterschule Braunschweig. 01.07.34 appt Lehrer at Aufklärungsschule Braunschweig. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Referent in der Ausb.Abt./Kdo. der Fliegerschulen. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 212 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.-Schule Braunschweig and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Braunschweig (to 31.01.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Chef Abt. Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel in RLM (to 27.08.39). 26.08.39 appt Koluft AOK 8 (to 19.11.39). 20.11.39 re-appt Abt.-Chef der Vorschriftenstelle/RLM. 17.03.41 appt Koluft Pz.Gr. 2. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (posthumously). †24.06.41 Verb.St. 63 Fi 156 crash near Linowo-Baranowice/USSR.

GERLACH, Karl. (DOB: 07.08.83 in Borken/Kreis Homburg/Hessen). 1909 served compulsory duty with the Artillerie (to 1910). WWI served as a Feldintendant in various mobile administrations. (n.d.) joined NSDAP (Nr. 1747778). 01.04.29 promo to Rittmeister. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Prussian Army Reserve with a rank of Intendant (Luftwaffe) and appt Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.01.36 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant. 01.04.37 ordered to RLM. 01.05.37 appt Luftkreis- later Luftgau-Intendant im RLM. 09.03.40 promo to General-Intendant and appt General-Intendant in RLM. 04.11.40 ordered to Luftgau-Intendanten/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 20.03.41 appt Lw.-Intendant/Lw. Bef. Mitte. 01.04.43 appt Chef-Intendant/Oberbefehlshaber Südost. 26.08.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 16.09.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 11.03.44 appt Abt.Chef in RLM/V 4. 01.05.44 assigned to the Offizieren in Truppen-Sonderdienst. 25.05.44 appt Luftflotten-Intendant/Lfl. 10. 01.09.44 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant and appt Offizier z.b.V. des Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 25.02.45 z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.03.45 retired. 01.04.45 captured at Neukirchen. 04.05.45 sent to U.S.A. †17.10.51 in Altona.

GERLACH, Lothar. (DOB: 25.07.21 in Grosskorbetha). 11.01.40 assigned to 3.Kp./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV (Weimar-Nohra). 02.07.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 27.01.42 trf to IV./JG 1. 10.03.42 trf to I./JG 5. 01.05.43 Lt., trf to Stab I./JG 5. 16.03.44 in I./JG 5, promo to Oblt. 16.03.44 Oblt., Stafü I./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (BE+RH) crash landed at Herzogenaurach a/f after air combat. 24.04.44 Oblt., I./JG 5. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43. 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka, 9./JG 6 (by unit redesignation) (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Staka, 9./JG 6, MIA – his Bf 109 G-14 (White 10) shot down by a fighter in the Venray/Holland area during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. Credited with 6 confirmed victories between 01.05.43 and 30.07.44.

GERLACH, Rolf. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

GERLACH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

GERLACH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.07.04). 11.10.40 Maj., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 reported MIA – in Ju 88 A (7A+NH) of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 that failed to return from a recce sortie to Scotland; a/c crashed into the North Sea and he was later judged KIA. Posthumous promo to Obstlt. (with effective date of 01.10.40). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GERLAND, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

GERLICH, Dr. (med.) Norbert. (DOB: 28.10.17). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 26/III (still 03.45).

GERLITZ, Erich. (DOB: 12.02.12 in Linz/Austria). 1930-31 attended the Jahresfliegerkurs of the Austrian Bundesheer. 1935 graduated from the Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt and promo to Flieger-Lt. 03.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel 5 of Jagdgeschwader II of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 233. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 14.03.40). 16.10.39 Hptm., 3./JG 51. c.14.03.40 appt Staka 7./JG 2. 03.05.40 Hptm., in 8./JG 2. 13.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 13.10.40 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 27 (to 11.04.41). 17.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 25.12.41?). 25.06.41 Hptm., 2./JG 27. 10.41 appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 25.12.41). 25.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 20.05.42). 14.01.42 Hptm., II./JG 27. 20.05.42 Maj., Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 31.10.42). c.21.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 10.42). 25.01.43 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.03.43 Maj., with Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen, ordered temporary duty to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 25.01.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.43 Maj., appt Kdt. JFS Galatz/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 1944). 25.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 16.03.44 KIA). 22.02.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 5. 16.03.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (BF+BU) shot down by a P-47 East of Ulm/Wurt, bailed out but too low to survive the fall. Credited with 15 air victories.

GERLOFF, Oskar. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GERMEROOTH, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.01.13). 1940 Oblt., in 3./JG 26 (to 01.06.40). 01.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 26 severely WIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a Spitfires of 19, 222, and 616 Sqdns. near Furnes/Veurne). 09.42 in Stab/JG 3. 07.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 29.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 11.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3 appt Staka 2./JG 3 and then Staka 3./JG 3 (to 14.10.43). 31.12.42 Hptm., 3./JG 3. 12.42 Hptm., Staka(?) of Platzschutzstaffel Pitomnik (Stalingrad-Pitomnik). 14.01.43 Hptm., 2./JG 3. 17.08.43 Hptm., 1./JG 3. 27.09.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s vic Leer. 14.10.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2 +) shot down by P-47 in area of Antwerp and crashed near Bergen-aan-Zee. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). Buried at Wouwschstraatweg near Bergen op Zoom in Holland. Post war his grave was moved to Ysselstein. Credited with 8 victories.

GERMERSHAUSEN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 24.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 WIA.

GERN, Hermann. (DOB: 21.12.16). 24.02.44 Lt., 9./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 shot down vic Dorf. 07.05.45 Lt., I./JG 11 court martialled and executed for planning to desert to Denmark. Credited with one victory.

GERNETH, Helmut. (DOB: 06.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GERNHARDT, Ludwig. (DOB: 27.02.16). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 07.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. and then to le.Flak-Abt. 76 (mot). 25.01.45 reported MIA (captured by U.S. forces).

GERNLER, Wolfgang von. 27.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 03.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 22.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA fate unknown - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Eindhoven a/f. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

GEROLD, Paul. (DOB: 22.05.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

GERSONDE, Martin. (DOB: 22.08.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

GERSTEL, Johann. 01.09.43 in Pz.-Funkp./Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

GERSTENBERG, Alfred. (DOB: 06.04.93 in Neudorf/Kreis Oppeln). (RkHS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.06.22 promo to Oblt. 1926 Hptm., served in the Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.) in an unknown secret capacity (to 1932). 01.07.34 appt Chef des Stabes des DLV. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Chef des Stabes der Lw.-Reserve. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Taktik-Lehrer (tactics instructor) at LKS Tutow. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst and appt Luftattaché Warschau (Warsaw) (to 01.09.39). 15.06.42 Gen.Maj., appt Leiter Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.06.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Rumänien (to 27.08.44). 11.09.42 concurrently apptd Luftattaché Bucharest. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.08.44 into Soviet captivity. 12.10.55 released. †04.01.59 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

GERSTENBERG, Joachim-Siegfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 24.09.42 Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41), Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1.

GERSTNER, Erich. 15.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details.

GERSTNER, Siegfried Josef Simpert. (DOB: 16.11.16 in Passau). (R, DKG). WWI served with the Infanterie. 01.09.18 promo to Lt. 01.12.36 entered the Heer, assigned to Geb.Pi.Btl. 54. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. and trf to Geb.Pi.Btl. 82 (to 05.40?). 01.08.40 trf to the Luftwaffe, promo to Oblt., appt Zug-Führer in Fsch. Pi.Btl. 7. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 4. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 (to End 1942). 01.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.41 WIA in Russia. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. in 7.FI.Div. 08.42 appt Ordonnanzoffizier in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision (to 01.43). 01.43 WIA twice. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/1. Fallschirmjäger-Div., appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Pi.-Btl. 2 (to 01.02.44). 01.05.44 (07.02.44?) promo to Maj. 07.07.44 severely WIA vic Kirovograd - hospitalized. 15.08.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 13.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 7. 19.09.44 captured by the Americans in Brest. 31.03.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †11.01.2013 in Bad Reichenhall.

GERTH, Werner. (DOB: 10(13?)05.23 in Pforzheim). (R, DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - during Allied raid on Ciampino. 1943-44 in 7./JG 53. 01.44 volunteered for Sturmstaffel 1. 22.02.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 06.03.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. c.20.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 11.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 08.05.44). 08.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11.(Sturm-)/JG 3 (to 02.11.44). 09.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 27.09.44 Lt., Staka 14./JG 3 - Fw 190 A-8 crashed vic Eisenach after combat. 29.10.44 Oblt., 14./JG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 02.11.44 Oblt., Staka 14./JG 3 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R2 collided with an enemy bomber, baled out, but his parachute failed to open - 10 km N of Bitterfeld. 01.01.45 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 27 and possibly 38 air victories. Shot down about 10 times.

GERTHOFFER, Jan. (DOB: 27.05.10). 29.12.42 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 17.01.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 12.03.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 16.04.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 16) damaged in a ground collision at Anapa. 30.04.43 Lt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 28.05.43 Lt., 13./JG 52. 14.06.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Post war, joined the Czechoslovak Air Force. Credited with 23 victories. †09.08.91. [Slovak national flying in the service of the Luftwaffe.]

GERTZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.12). (DKG). 22.07.43 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.10.35.

GESCHEWSKI, Horst. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

GESEROW, Hans. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

GESKE, Heinz. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GESSLER, Eduard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 09.05.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 88A-5 (4U+LK) ditched 80 km W of Malta - rescued. 12.10.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 (4U+IK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GESSNER, Otto. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.12.43)? (f.n. not given). 17.05.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GESTENMAIER, Friedrich. (DOB:24.10.87 in Tübingen). 1942 Maj.d.R., Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (Rovaniemi), and Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/I (Kemi).

GESTNER, Erich. (DOB: 01.05.21 in Salzburg). 15.06.44 with 3./JG 27. 14.07.44 WIA.

GETTNER, Gerd. (DOB: 15.03.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 30.01.43 Lt., Stab I/KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 (P1+GK) lost over W Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GEYER, Alfred. (DOB: 05.11.19). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GEYER, Helmut. (DOB: 27.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1943 with JG 101, then Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.43 with 3./JG 53. 22.03.44. trf to 1./JG 53.

GEYER, Horst. (DOB: 03.12.13 or 12.03.13?). (DKG). 26.02.41 Oblt., in Stab I/JG 51. 12.03.41 Hptm., I/JG 51. 08.05.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 51. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab II/JG 51. c.27.09.41 Oblt. in Stab II/JG 51, appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 01.02.42). 27.09.41 Oblt., II./JG 51 WIA - shot up by fighters and force-landed 40 km E of Shatalovka. 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.05.43 Hptm., appt Leiter/Führer Erprobungskdo. 25. 25.06.43 Hptm., Erg./JGr. 25. 25.07.43 Hptm., Erprobungskdo. 25. 17.11.43 Hptm., Erprobungskdo. 25 awarded DKG. 1944 Hptm., Kdr. Erp.Kdo.d.Lw. 25 (to 07.44). 07.44 also appt Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 09.44)? 05.08.44 appt Kdr. E-Kdo. Me 262 (to 20.09.44). 10.44 trf to Erg JG 2. 07.11.44 (or 27.10.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 2 (to 11.11.44 (01.01.45?)). 00.45 Maj., Kdr. E-Kdo. He 162. Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. †08.11.96. Credited with 31 victories.

GEYER, Kurt. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GEYR, Karl. (DOB: 27.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GIBBENS, Heinz. (DOB: 24.05.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 09.02.41 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4V+AT) in the west - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GIBSONE, Alexander. 12.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.43 Oblt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2/Trop (S9+TP) vic Straits of Messina [Version #2: shot down by P-40 NE of cap Bon].

GIEBNER, Werner. (DOB: 03.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

GIEPEN, Erich. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

GIER, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 06.09.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.43 Oblt. (?), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 05.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

GIERMAN, Joachim-Peter. (DOB: 01.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 shot down by 613 Sqdn., 16 km off Dutch coast in Pl.Qu. 05 West/2347. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GIESE, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.L.). 05.01.43 Hptm.(W), trf from Feld-Luftmunitionslager 6/VIII to Stab/Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. (n.d.) Maj., Gruppenleiter I Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt I/III available for assignment.

GIESE, Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS A/B 42 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 with temporary duty to FFAS (Mitte) 16. Reassigned from DAL A 1 (Fliegertruppe) to A 2 (Flakartillerie) and RDA changed to 01.08.42.

GIESE, Paul. (DOB: 04.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

GIESE, Rolf. (DOB: 28.11.13). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt – POW since 05.11.42.

GIESEN, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.15). 01.12.41 with "T.Fl.G. 20", promo to Oblt.

GIESEN, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

GIESEN, Theodor. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barentin".

GIESEN, Walter. 22.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 10) shot down by Hurricanes near Murmansk.

GIESLER, Helmuth. 01.06.33 Lt.d.R.a.D., in the RLM.

GIESSE, Alf Hjalmar. (DOB: 26.12.02). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie) assigned to the Preussisches Reiter Regiment - as an Offiziersanwärter (OA). 01.01.28 promo to Lt. 01.03.31 promo to Oblt. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 appt Kp.-Chef at Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.01.35 appt instructor and inspector at Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt air tactics instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.06.36 appt air tactics instructor at Flieger-Waffenschule Hildesheim. 01.11.37 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 09.02.38 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.38 promo to Maj. 1939 certified fluent in English. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 26.08.39 ordered to Stab/Koluft AOK 8 on temporary duty and appt Ic (to 01.10.39). 01.10.39 ordered Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. on temporary duty (to 08.01.40). 09.01.40 appt Staka 2.(Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 06.07.40). 07.07.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 41 (to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 41 (a.k.a. Gruppenflieger XIV.(mot) A.K.) (to 09.41 or 09.12.41). 10.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.02.42 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Krim for temporary duty as Ia (to 06.05.42). 01.06.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM and ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe A. 29.04.43 ordered to Aufkl.Gr. 123 for temporary duty (to 16.05.43). 17.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (F) 123, MIA – flying as Beobachter (observer) in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+LH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission to the British Isles area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Oberst (RDA withheld but later adjusted to 01.09.43).

GIESSLER, Alfred. (DOB: 01.12.10 in Offenburg). 10.44 Lt., 6./JG 51.

GIGELE, Alfred. (DKG). 17.05.43 Ofw., I./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG. 31.01.45 Lt., I./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 E of Preuss/Holland(?).

GILDNER, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.14 in Nimptsch/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 1933 entered the Heer. 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.39 pilot in I./ZG 1. 1940 in I./ZG 1. 02.41 with 4./NJG 1. 01.03.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 07/08.04.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 09.05.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 30.06.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 09.07.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1. 31.10.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 30.11.41 Ofw., II./NJG 2. 01.42 in II./NJG 2. 01.04.42 promo from Ofw. to Oblt. 18.05.42 awarded DKG, 5./NJG 2. 25.08.42 Fw., 5./JG 52. 28.11.42 Ofw., 5./JG 52. 01.43 with 2./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 24.02.43). 14.02.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 19.02.43 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 23/24.02.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HH) engine caught fire over Gilze-Rijen/Holland after take-off and he crashed. 26.02.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 3./NJG 1. Credited with c.160 combat missions and 44 air victories, all but 2 at night. Buried at Ysselsteyn/Holland.

GILL, Ekkehard. 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.

GILLES, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in III./KG 3 (to 20.03.43 MIA). 20.03.43 Hptm., 7./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+MR) lost in the Bataisk area, 10 km S of Rostov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GILLESBERGER, Alfred. (DOB: 15.05.13 in Laakirchen/Upper Austria). 1934 graduated from Pädagogium in Linz. (n.d.) employed as a teacher until WWII. 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.42 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA in Fw 189 A-1 shot up by a fighter in the Livny area NE of Kursk. 24.04.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1946 released from Soviet captivity. 1948-53 studied sculpting art in an Arts academy in Wien. Became a sculptor in Austria under the name of Fred Gillesberger. Brother of Dr. Walter Gillesberger.

GILLESBERGER, Dr. (med.) Walter Franz. (DOB: 23.05.16 in Laakirchen?). 08.10.43 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Luftgau-San.Abt. Westfrankreich. 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V. Postwar became a dermatologist in München. †27.07.2007 in München?

GILLET, Adolf. (DOB: 09.03.21 in Dortmund). 21.12.44 in Verb.St. 56, trf to JG 5. 03.02.45 Lt., trf to 13./JG 5. 11.04.45 Lt., **Staffü 16./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by a Mustang of 65 Sqdn., crashed vic Porsgrunn** - rescued by a Norwegian fisherman - later died.

GILLMANN, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.06.19). **01.03.44 promo to Oberarzt**. 12.10.44 Oberarzt, trf to Führerkurierstaffel as a Truppenarzt.

GIMMLER, Werner. (DOB: 17.02.23). **01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2**.

GINNUT, Heinz. **01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1**.

GINZINGER, Albert. (DOB: 27.07.15 **in Anif/Salzburg**). **(n.d.) as a reservist, employed as a headmaster at Au am Haunsberg**. 23.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P crashed at St. Avord. **Buried at Bourges then Dagneux**.

GIRBIG, Fritz. (DOB: 31.05.24). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1**.

GIRLICH, Franz. **(DOB: 04.09.23)**. **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1**. 23.02.45 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 B-3 (F6+NK) shot down by a P-47 of 347 FS, SW of Parma.

GLAAS, Helmut. 25.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) vic Dourdan, **20 km SE of Rambouillet**.

GLACZA, Benno. (DOB: 14.04.14). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1**.

GLADIGAU, Walter. (DOB: 10.12.98 in Gumbinnen/Pr.). **01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.)**. **26.07.42 Hptm., 8. Seenotstaffel**. 1942 Hptm., Leiter Seenotkdo. 18.

GLAESSNER, Ernst-Ludwig. (DOB: 28.08.19). **01.08.42 promo to Oblt**.

GLAGE, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 22.06.15). **01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt**. 16.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant to Div.-Arzt/11. Flak-Div. (mot).

GLANZ, Ferdinand. **(DOB: 02.11.19)**. 18.04.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26. **01.12.41 promo to Oblt.** **01.04.42 promo to Oblt**. 09.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.01.43). 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 28.02.43). 10.05.43 Oblt. in III./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A (2N+NT) 15 km NNE of Catania. Credited with one victory.

GLANZER, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.05.23). **01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1**.

GLASENAPP, Wedig-Bogislav von. **(09/?)** 10.04.43 7./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 about 10 km N of Kroussian-Sahari (**Kairouan?**) by the Kappon coast. 11.04.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 by a B-17. 20.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 07.07.44 KIA - Me 410). Credited with 4 victories.

GLÄSENER, Gustav. (DOB: 05.11.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. West.

GLASER, Eduard. (DOB: 10.08.23). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1**.

GLÄSER, Ernst-Oskar. (DOB: 27.11.20). 1943 in ZG 76. **01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1**. 05.12.43 trf to I./JG 27. 03.11.44 trf to 15./JG 300. 17.02.45 appt Staffü 16./JG 300.

GLASER, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in Offzieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. **/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**.

GLASOW, Ernst-Dietrich von. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1**. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country**.

GLASS, Hans-Joachim. **(DOB: 12.09.21)**. **01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1**. 16.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 02.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 01.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 over the Mediterranean. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**. Credited with 2 victories.

GLATTFELD, Heinrich. **01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2**.

GLAUBIG, Gotthard. (DOB: 21.04.17). 13.05.40 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 28.05.40 Fw., 8./JG 3. 07.06.41 WIA - Bf 109 collided vic Moule. 16.07.41 Fw., 8./JG 3. 08.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed vic Magdeburg after combat with P-51s. c. 03.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 27.12.44 †). **24.12.44**

Lt., 14./JG 3. 27.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 9) collided with a B-17 [Version #2: shot down by P-47s vic Antweiler], bailed out but parachute failed to open. Credited with 11 victories.

GLAUNER, Karl. (DOB: 22.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

GLEICH, Klaus. (DOB: 16.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GLEIM, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (DOB: 09.08.17). 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to schw.Flak-Abt. 283(v) as a Truppenarzt.

GLEISS, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

GLENIG, ?. 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 644.

GLEUEGLEVE, Hellmut. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 28.11.42). 28.11.42 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (5M+G) lost 100 km E of Cartajena that failed to return from a weather recce over the western Mediterranean. 22.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GLEVE, Helmut. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 28.11.42 KIA). 28.11.42 Hptm., Staka Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+G) over the western Mediterranean.

GLIEDEN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.10.44 Lt., 9./KG 55 (TGr. 30) WIA - He 111 (S3+KK) shot down by AA, crashed vic Saarburg, SW of Trier/Germany.

GLIENKE, Joachim. (DOB: 29.10.09 in Chokenmühl). (n.d.) in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.05.37 trf to II. (J)/Lehrgeschwader (to 1938). 1938 trf to Stab I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 26.08.39). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 27.08.39 trf to I.(Z)/LG 1 (to 25.08.40). 04.09.39 Oblt., I.(Z)/LG 1. 17.10.39 Oblt., Bf 110 pilot in I.(Z)/LG 1, injured in crash during engine fire vic Niedermendig near Trier - Bf 110 C. 04.01.40 Oblt., Bf 110 pilot in 13.(Z)/LG 1, injured again in crash near Würzburg during practice combat -hospitalized at Res.Laz.II Würzburg (to 10.05.40). 09.07.40 Oblt., 13./LG 1 ditched in the Channel in area of Cherbourg due to engine problems - picked up unhurt that evening by He 59. 25.08.40 Oblt., in 13.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - in Bf 110 C-2 shot down over the English Channel during attack on RAF Warmwell. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

GLIER, Adolf. 24.11.41 Lt., 8./KG 40 POW - He 111 H-5 (F8+ES) belly-landed in a field vic Gwavas Farm near Helston/Cornwall after AA hits from SS *Great Western* 43 km W of Bishops Rock. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

GLOBERGER, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., Staffelloffizier 2./NJG 2 died.

GLÖCKNER, Helmut. 13.10.43 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

GLÖCKNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.01.20 in Solling/Bayern). (n.d.) with JFS 4. 17.06.41 Lt., trf to 13./JG 77. 20.06.41 trf to 3./JG 77. 07.08.41 assigned to Stab I./JG 77. 15.07.41 trf to 3./JG 77. 25.01.42 Lt., appt Adjutant II./JG 5. 28.03.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 collided on take-off with another Bf 109 at Petsamo a/f. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 05.43 Techn.Offz. in Erg.JGr. West. 09.43 trf back to II./JG 5. 15.10.43 trf to 6./JG 5. 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 20.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 05.44 appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 02.45?). 25.05.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 27.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 17.07.44 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 23.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 5. 16.09.44 Oblt., 11./JG 5. 15.10.44 appt Staka 11./JG 5. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 acting Kdr. III./JG 5. 04.45 with JG 7? 1951 immigrated to the U.S.A. 1980s returned to Germany. Credited with 32 air victories. †24.07.00.

GLOECKNER, Rudolf. 28.03.45 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G lost in combat vic Gossen.

GLOER, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.25). 1944 with JG 103. 09.03.45 Lt., JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 suffered engine damage in combat and crashed at Hemsbach. 24.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 in air combat - bailed out. 28.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 overturned on landing at Otterfing.

GLOERFELD, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in 1./JG 1, then trf to 4./JG 11. 19.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 11. 25.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 10) shot down

(or struck the rudder of a B-17?), 8 km W of Buztehude vic Hamburg. 05.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 11.
11.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-5/U2 (White 9) vic Nordhausen. Credited with 4 victories.

GLOGNER, Helmut. (DOB: 21.05.15 in Kiel). 10.44 Lt., Truppführer 12./JG 2.

GLÖSSNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.12.17). 01.04.42 Oblt., unspecified Ausb.Rgt.

GLÜCK, Herbert. (DOB: 27.10.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 3. 08.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 3. 11.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 4 + -) shot down by AA, force-landed W of Kiev, then captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credit with 4 victories.

GLUNZ, Adolf ("Addi"). (DOB: 11.06.18 in Bressegard/Mecklenburg). (RE, DKG). 01.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.11.40 (or 03.41?) Gefr., trf to 4./JG 52. 07.05.41 Gefr., 4./JG 52. 08.07.41 trf to 4./JG 26. 27.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 26. 08.11.41 Fw., 4./JG 26. 1942 trf to II./JG 26. 05.42 with 4./JG 52. 29.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 with 4./JG 26. 15.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 26. 03.02.43 Fw., 4./JG 26. 05.04.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 29.08.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 26. 03.10.43 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 12.43 Ofw., Staka 5./JG 26. 15.01.44 Ofw., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 24.02.44). 03.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 17.03.45(05.01.45?)). 04.44 promo to Lt. 24.06.44 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, 6./JG 26. 21.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 24.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 18.03.45 trf III./Erg.JG 2. 03 or 04.45 trf to JG 7 (to 05.45). Credited with 574 combat missions and 72 air victories. Perhaps the only German fighter pilot who flew this many missions over this period of time and was never shot down or wounded. †01.08.2002 in Lüdenscheid.

GLUTH, Johannes. (DOB: 21.03.25) 1944 Lt., JG 104.

GMELIN, Knud. (DOB: 07.12.21). 18.07.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 01.08.43 Lt., 13./KG 40 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+IX) ditched in Pl.Qu. 14 West/9751 after being shot down by a Catalina of VP 63 - recovered by 1. Seenotstaffel. 18.09.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 29.11.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 13.12.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 11.04.44 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 04.44 Lt., appt Stafü of 1./ZG 1 (to 09.06.44 Lt., Stafü 1./ZG 1 KIA by AA fire - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+RX) or Ju 88 R-2 (2N+AH) hit by light AA vic Caen crash-landed vic Epron/France but bled to death - wounded in the hip). Buried at la Cambe near Bayeux. Final rank: Oblt. Credited with at least 8 victories in 70 missions.

GNAD, Josef. 01.11.43 in Stab/Flak-Brig. 15, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.07.43).

GNAMM, Dr.(med.dent.) Walther. (DOB: 28.05.95 in Alpirsbach/Württemberg). (i.G.). WW I veteran. 01.01.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.01.32) and assigned to RLM with frequent temporary duty postings to various schools, including Aufkl.Beobachter-Schule. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 ordered to Grosse KFS Jüterborg. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.08.35 ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerstaffel 2, Cottbus. 15.09.35 ordered to Stab/Höheren Flieger-Kdr. 2. 01.11.35 trf to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for general staff training (to 01.08.36). 01.10.36 appt Staka Aufkl.St. 123. 01.10.37 trf to the Genst.d.Lw. (3.Abt.) and promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 Stargard. 01.09.39 appt Ia/Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord. 19.11.39 appt Koluft/AOK 2 (to 10.03.40). 11.04.40 appt Koluft/Pz.Gruppe Kleist (to 05.08.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.12.39). 06.08.40 appt Koluft/AOK 16 (to 21.06.41). 15.02.41 or 22.06.41 appt Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1 then Pz.AOK 1 (to 24.02.42). 25.02.42 appt Koluft/Heeresgruppe Süd (to 24.06.43). 25.05.43 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost and appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Südgrichenland (to 07.03.44). 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.03.44 appt (acting) Koflug 5/IV (to 14.04.44). 15.04.44 trf to RLM and appt Chef Amtsgruppe II/Lw.Wehramt and Chef Amtsgruppe IIb/Befehlshaber der Ersatzluftwaffe with temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 08.05.45). 04.45 attached to Stab/Luftflotte 4 for training. 10.05.45 became U.S. POW. †20.04.47 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen while in U.S. custody.

GNATZY, Helmut. (DOB: 31.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GNAUCK, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

GNEISSE, Werner. (DOB: 05.11.20 in Weimar). 10.44 Lt., Truppenführer 12./JG 1.

GNIESMER, Günther. (DOB: 03.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 11.04.45 Lt., Kommando Sommer WIA - Ar 234 B-2 (T9+DH) shot down by two P-51s of 52 FG vic Bologna, crashed at Alfonsine - attempted to bail out but head struck tail fin - died a few days later in hospital in Ferrara. [same fellow as the Wekusta 26 guy?]

GOBBERS, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.21). 01.06.43 in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., promo to Oblt. 01.09.43 Oblt. in FAG 101. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GÖBEL, Robert. 14.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E in a take-off accident at Coquelles. 31.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 25.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 25.06.42 KIA - by bombs during enemy attack on Grakovo). 09.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2? crash-landed on the belly - accident or struck a mine? 29.05.42 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 07.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by AA, crash-landed vic Malinowka. 24.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 52 KIA - injured during a nightly nuisance attack on his base - at Grakovo - died in hospital on 25.06.42. Credited with 4 victories.

GÖBEL, Robert. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.07.43 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.St. (See) WIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+CH) damaged in Danziger Bay in collision with an Ar 196 at 30 m height during a fleet exercise - glide landed at Kamp.

GÖBEL, Siegfried. 18.05.40 Fw., 5./ZG 76. 19.0.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76. 15.10.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76.

GÖBEL-HENTSCHOLEK, Otto. 1938 Oblt. (titular Hptm.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abt.?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Abt. 18.

GOBERT, Ernst-Ascan. (DOB: 07.09.19 in Heidelberg/Neckar). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. Fall 1940 Lt., joined III./KG 53. (n.d.) Staka within I./KG 53. 10.41 flew his 100th mission. 1942? served as Adj. of III./KG 53 for some time. 08.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 2./KG 53 (Staka from 07.06.43 to 23.11.43). 03.04.44 Kdr. I./KG 53, Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./KG 53. Early 1944 received General Staff training. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. Summer 1944 volunteered for fighter training. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG for prior service as Staka 2./KG 53. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 27. 10.44 Hptm. and now Staka 10./JG 27 (to 02.11.44). 02.11.44 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 27 KIA during combat with a P-51 vic Leuna, Bf 109 K-4 (Red 11 + I) crashing vic Bad Kösen. Credited with over 300 missions.

GÖBERT, Gottfried. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GOBLET, ? . 1940 Lt., 1.Nav of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps.

GODDE, Heinz Alois. (DOB: 31.01.18 in Hochlar). 24.10.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/KG 40 2./KG 40 KIA - in Fw 200 C-4 (F8+EK) crash near Faxafloi, NW of Akrenes/Iceland - shot down by P-39s of 33 FS - a/c and most crew borrowed from 2./KG 40.

GODT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.22). 30.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2. 18.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 14.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 01.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 27.08.43). 30.07.43 Lt., with 10./JG 2 Fw 190 A-6 shot down over Kerk/ Avezaat-Willemsdorp/Holland. 27.08.43 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 2 KIA in Fw 190 A-6 crash at Gravenchon. Credited with 4 victories.

GOEBEL, Gottfried. (DOB: 13.03.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [may be GOEBEL, G. above?]

GOEBEL-HENTSCHOLEK, Otto. (DOB: 01.12.94 in Teplitz-Schönau/Bohemia). 1938 Oblt. (titular Hptm.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abt.?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Ln.)/Ln.-Abt. 4. 01.10.38 with Ln-Abt. 18. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ln.Abt. 4. 27.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 09.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 16.11.42 Obstlt. in Ln.-Rgt. 40 Athens. 08.07.43 Oberst, †(unspecified accident in Paris cause unknown). Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

GOEDE, Horst. (DOB: 30.03.25). 1945 Lt., 9./JG 1.

GOEDERT, Helmut. ("Huka") (DOB: 22.11.10 in Frankfurt/Main). 29.05.40 Ofw., in 1.(J)/LG 2. 01.42 with 1./JG 77. 04.02.42 Stfw., 1./JG 77. 04.03.42 Stfw. 1./JG 77. 08.08.42 Stfw., 1./JG 77.

10.42 Staka 8./JG 77. 08.02.43 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 77. 07.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 17.04.43). 03.04.43 Oblt., 1./JG 77. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (06.04.44). (n.d.) occasional acting Kdr. I./JG 77. 21.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 77. 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 31.05.44 WIA). 31.05.44 **Hptm., 8./JG 77** WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) by a P-51 vic Bucharest - did not fly combat again in WWII. 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.JG 1 (to 03.45). Credited with 25 victories. †08.08.88(98?). (Version #2: died 01.96.).

GOEDICKE, Hans. (DOB: 07.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GOES, Friedrich. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 10./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".

GOESMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 31.01.20 in Gelsenkirchen). 03.10.43 at FFS A16. **25.02.44 Fw., 8./JG 3.** **11.04.44 Fw., 9./JG 3.** 06.06.44 trf to JG 104 for fighter training. 20.10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 16.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 4 (to disolution?). 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

GOETTE, Werner. (DOB: 29.09.96 in Kiel). 07.04.15 entered the Marine. 17.06.17 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.01.21 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.01.28 promo to Kapitänleutnant. **01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with cruiser Köln - had received flight training.** 01.01.40 promo to Kapitän z.S. 09.41 appt Seekommandant Kreta (to 04.42). 04.42 appt Festungskommandant Pillau (to 07.43). 08.43 appt Seekommandant Stavanger (to 03.45). 03.45 trf to OKM. †21.04.68 in Heidenheim.

GOETSCHKE, Werner. 27.05.44 Lt., appt Adj. Stab/NSGr. 7 (still 21.09.44 to 10.11.44 ?). (n.d.) Lt., appt Adj., I./SG 101.

GOETZ, Hans-Joachim. **01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.** 06.08.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 during attack on Moscow.

GOETZ, Werner. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GOETZE, Arnim. (DOB: 05.11.20). **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to II./St.G. 77.

GOETZE, Karl. (DOB: 17.06.19). (n.d.) with JFS Werneuchen. (n.d.) with 13.(Z)/LG 1. 07.42 with 9./JG 1. **04.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 11.** 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 10.06?).01.44 †). 02.10.43 **Oblt., 8./JG 11** WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Wittmundhafen. 10.01.44 **Oblt., Staka 8./JG 11** shot and murdered by **Fw. Harlos** a fellow pilot of his unit. Credited with 9 victories.

GÖHLER, Hugo. (DOB: 24.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

GÖHRE, Joachim. **30.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 26.** 04.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out due to engine fire vic Oldenburg. 22.04.44 8./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) shot down by P-51s vic Korbach but was shot hanging in his parachute. No known grave. Credited with one victory.

GOLDBECK, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GOLDBERG, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.11.19). (DKG). **01.04.42 promo to Oblt.** 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.03.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 04.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./NAGr. 1. †12.01.2012. [16.03.60 promo to Maj.?)

GOLDMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GOLDMANN, Oskar. (DOB: 08.01.23). **01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.** 06.08.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15) due to enemy return fire in the Bjelgorod area. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

GÖLDNER, Roland. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GOLF, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

GOLITH, Anton. (DOB: 15.12.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

GOLL, Erhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GOLLA, Johannes. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GOLLE, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GOLLMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GOLLMANN, Heinz-Horst. (DOB: 1912). 28.03.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (some sources claim he belonged to Korpsführungskette X. Fl.Korps), MIA (later changed to KIA) - He 111 (P4+BA) shot down into the sea 8 miles off Wick by RAF Hurricanes of 43 and 603 Sqdns. 01.01.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GOLLNISCH, Hans-Gert. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GOLPON, Horst. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

GOLTZSCH, Kurt. (DOB: 21.11.12 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). 08.40 in 8./JG 2. 09.40 with 7./JG 2. c.1940-43 Uffz., Fw. then Ofw. in JG 2. 05.42 in 4./JG 2. 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.08.43 Ofw., 4./JG 2 awarded the DKG. 19.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 2 badly WIA – Bf 109 G-6 during a forced-landing (2 km W of Monchy-le-Preux) following combat with Spitfires of 409 Sqdn. over the English Channel in which he suffered severe spinal injuries and paralysis. 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. †26.09.44 in a hospital (Res.Laz.Glauchau/Sachs.) from wounds suffered the previous September. Credited with c.130 combat missions and 43 air victories.

GOLUMBECK, Erwin. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.01.45 Lt., I./SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 by AA SE of Königsberg.

GOMEZ, Elias. (DOB: 10.09.08 in Espagnol). 1944? Lt., Techn.Offz. 15./JG 51.

GONELL, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GONTHER, ? . 01.02.43 Oblt. sent to reinforce Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl engaged in the Kupyansk area/105 km ESE of Kharkov.

GONTHER, Johannes. (DOB: 12.10.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, I./Flak-Rgt. 19.

GONZÁLES, Alejandro Pérez. 06.05.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51 [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

GORDON, Adolf von. (DOB: 21.12.1921). 20.04.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 KIA fate unknown - Bf 109 G-4 (Black << + I) vic Noworossijsk). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GORETSCHAN GOREČAN, Maijan (Mario?). (DOB: 16.04.14). 1941 with Seenotstaffel Hamburg. 03.01.42 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1942 instructor at an unspecified FFS. 1943 trf to an unknown Blindflugschule as an instructor. 01.01.44 (01.11.44?) Oblt., 7. Seenotstaffel, promo to Hptm. 13.04.44 Hptm., with 7. Seenotstaffel unhurt? - Do 24 T-3 (CM+RD) crash-landed in Scarpanto harbor during rough seas. 07/08.09.44 Hptm. in 7. Seenotstaffel, deserted to Turkey - Do 24 (Q8+AB) landed at Izmir/Turkey. [purported to be Croatian, may have been Slovenian]

GÖRGEN, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GORGES, Matthias. (DOB: 30.09.24). (n.d.)Lt., Erg.JGr. Nord., later to JG 5?.

GORHÄS, Kurt. 13.11.42 Oblt., 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DT) shot down by fighters in the Mediterranean.

GÖRING, Hans-Joachim. 11.07.40 Oblt. in 9./ZG 76, MIA later changed to KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down over Portland by 87 Sqdn., crashed and exploded on impact with cliffs at Verne. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GÖRING, Helmut. (DOB: 19.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.08.44 Lt., II./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (<) in combat vic La Fère.

GÖRING, Peter. (DOB: 14.04.22 in Weissenfels/Saale). 30.08.41 Erg./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Hazebrouck apparently due to pilot error. 13.10.41 Lt., Stab/JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by return

fire from a Blenheim of 139 Sqdn. vic Hubersent/N France, 20 km SW of Boulogne-sur-Mer. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory. Nephew of Hermann Göring.

GÖRING, Walter. 12.06.42 Lt., trf to Stab I./JG 2. 23.06.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 crashed near Triqueville vic Pont Audemer during a ferry flight, unknown cause.

GÖRLACH, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.21 in Gotha). 1944 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.44 Lt., 12./Erg.JG 1. 12.03.45 Lt., IV./JG 4.

GORNIK, Georg. (DOB: 19.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.09.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 G2+LH). 29.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+BH) lost - force-landed near Schomba, S of Louchi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GORNIKIEWICZ, Iwan. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GORONCY, Günther. (DOB: 30.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GÖRTZ, Hellmuth. (DOB: 07.08.11 in Schleusenau/Bromberg). (RE, DKG?). 08.33 began a career with the Polizei. 1934 Wachtmeister, with the Landespolizeigruppe "General Göring". 1935 began training with the paratroops. 08.36 attended parachutist rifleman course at Fallschirmschule 1 in Stendal. 01.09.39 with 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 1940 Fw. in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.05.40 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Lt., 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 07.43 Zugführer in 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.11.44 promo to Lt. 05.12.44 awarded the DKG? 03.45 Oblt. and Kp.-Führer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1/1. Fsch.Jg.Div., awarded the Eichenlaub. 01.04.45 appt Führer 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 30.04.45 Oblt., Chef 1./Fsch.Jg.Div., recommended for the award of the Eichenlaub. 01.05.45 promo to Oblt. 05.45 captured in Italy. †03.05.79 in Dinslaken.

GOSCH, Erich. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GOSEN, Bernhard. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

GÖSSMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.01.16). 01.05.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4U+SL) shot down by Spitfires of 234 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GOSSNER, Dr. Max. (DOB: 25.08.94 in Weilheim). 1913 entered the Bayerischen Armee. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe as Lt. 05.18 lightly WIA. Postwar studied Agriculture at Weihenstephan. 01.08.32 RDA as Hptm. 1934 entered the clandestine Luftwaffe as a Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 (to 30.09.41). 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 71 (to 23.11.39). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 03.03.43 Oberst, trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 1951 returned to agriculture working as a civil servant, later retiring as a Ministerialrat. †05.04.73 in Haar. Credited with 8 victories (WWI).

GOSSRAU, Karl-Siegfried. (DOB: 14.01.87 in Stuttgart). WWI served in the infantry. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.11.33 promo to Obstlt. 25.08.34 appt Abt.-Chef LP II (Enlisted Personnel) in the Personalamt Wehr-Abt./RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and ordered to Stab/kommandierenden General d.Lw. in Österreich. 05.04.38 admitted to the Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.06.38 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Niederdonau, Wien. 01.10.39 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur, Posen. 01.03.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.05.40 appt provisional Amtschef des Lw.-Verwaltungsamt (to 24.05.40). 30.05.40 appt permanent Chef des Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM (to 07.08.43). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 07.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 13.12.43 ordered to RLM. 15.03.44 ordered to Feldluftgau-Kdos. Belgien-Nordfrankreich for temporary assignment (to 26.06.44). 30.06.44 admitted to Lw.-Kurzlazarett Wildbad. 08.12.44 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. V for temporary duty. 31.12.44 retired. †27.11.72 in Stuttgart.

GÖTKE, ? . 1944 Oberinspektor IVa Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

GOTSHAUSEN, Friedrich W. Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.10.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

GÖTTE, Richard. 01.10.37 Lt., Adj. II.(le.) Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./Rgt. General Göring. 21.05.41 Oblt., Chef 10. Btr./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. MIA? - with 1. le.Schiffstaffel near Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GÖTTERT, Erwin. (DOB: 25.10.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 4./JG 52. 20.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 7 + -) shot down S of Dessau. Credited with one victory.

GOTTFRIED, Kayl. 29.10.44 Oblt., Staka 13./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 1) lost to fighters in the area of Karlsruhe.

GOTTGETREU, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 18.12.20). 1943 ordered to Salonika-Sedes in Greece for reconnaissance training. 1943 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 03.44 trf from 12./KG 51 to 11./KG 2. 09.44 Oblt., trf to 2./KG 101. 1945 at JG 108.

GOTTHARDT, Georg. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

GOTTHARDT, Harald. (DOB: 19.10.19). 01.08.43 in Flakbatterie z.b.V. 1560, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42). 20.04.45 in Flak-Rgt. 78, promo to Hptm.

GÖTTIG, Paul. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GÖTTLE, Franz. (DOB: 03.05.20 in Ulm). Late 1944 Lt., JG 102. 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1. 31.03.45 arrived at JG 26. 20.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by friendly naval AA, drowned in an attempt to land at Wismar a/f.

GOTTLOB, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.12.09). 1929 entered the military. 09.40 with 6./JG 26. 06.09.40 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 16.06.41 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 (to 25.06.41). 25.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26 WIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire and crashed near Hardingen, east of Marquise in the Pas de Calais - with severe head and facial wounds - never returned to combat). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Credited with 6 victories. †22.08.78.

GOTTSCHALK, Reinhold. (DOB: 06.01.09). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 01.02.41 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 28, MIA - shot down by naval AA fire after strafing fishing boats, crashed 4 miles off Treen, Cornwall. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GOTTSCHALT (GOTTSCHALK?), S. (Siegfried?). 02(03?).09.40 Oblt., Stafü 2./ZG 2, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+BK) shot down by 222 Sqdn., crashed at sea 2 km NW of Reculver; rescued by motorboat - arm broken. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GOTTSCHLING, Franz. 10.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 damaged, - He 111 P emergency landing vic Varrelbusch - shot up. 19.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 POW - He 111 P lost to fighters SE of Lille. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt.

GOTTSCHLING, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.03.43 Lt., 10./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 9 + O) crashed into the North Sea after combat with B-17s. No known grave. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GOTTUCK, Hans. (DOB: 23.03.17 in Lötzen). 10.43 Staka 10./JG 301. 18/19.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 301. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 302. 25/26.11.43 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 302 WIA badly - struck his head on the elevator when he bailed out of his Fw 190 A-5. 27.11.43 Oblt. and Staka 4./JG 302 WIA, Fw 190 A-5 shot down by British a/c and crashed S of Bremen. 06.44 Staka 9./JG 300. 19.07.44 Oblt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) after combat with a P-51 vic Wolfratshausen. 17.12.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 300. 09.02.45 Oblt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 in combat vic Belgig. 02.45 in IV./Erg.JG 2. 1945 Hptm. in JG 7. Credited with 7 victories.

GÖTZ, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekust 26.

GÖTZ, Adolf-Friedrich von. 07.09.40 Oblt., 1./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 8) forced landing at St. Radegund's Abbey due to a technical problem. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GÖTZ, Ernst. (n.d.) employed as a teacher in Salzburg. (n.d.) Lt. unit type unspecified.

GÖTZ, Franz ("Alt Vater"). (DOB: 28.01.13 in Obertsrot near Rastatt in Baden). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.40 with 7./JG 53. 14.05.40 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 09.06.40 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 17.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 10.42). 14.11.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.05.41 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 15.10.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 53. 25.11.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53. 04.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 53. 11.42 appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 28.01.45). 10.42 appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 17.01.45). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 10.05.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed at Castelvetro after combat with bombers. 11.05.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 05.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed S of Lentini due to engine failure. 02.12.43 Maj., III./JG 53. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 12.04.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 53. 15.08.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 53. 28.01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 766 combat missions and 63 air victories. 31.03.69 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Oberst. †04.05.80 in Schaffenburg/Bayern.

GÖTZ, Hans. (02.06.19 in Stuttgart). (R, DKG). 01.40 in 2./JG 54. 25.06.41 Lt., in 1./JG 54. 10.11.41 Lt., 1./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 14.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 05.42 promo to Lt. 30.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 02.09.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 54. 13.01.43 Oblt., with 2./JG 54. 22.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 54 (to 04.08.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 02.08.43 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.08.43). 04.08.43 Oblt. Staka 2./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black 2) lost orientation and dove into a woods near Karachev during an attack on a Russian Il-2. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 82 air victories. Posthumously promo to Hptm.

GOTZ, Heribert. (DOB: 16.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

GÖTZE, Günter. (DOB: 22.11.14). 1939 with 2./JG 20. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. Early 1942 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1942-43 in I./JG 54. 25.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 09.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 29.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.02.43 MIA – Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 4) shot down by AA fire near Schlüsselburg (Schlüsselburg ?)/E of Leningrad (Fw 190 A-4). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

GÖTZE, Werner. (DOB: 04.08.22). (n.d.) with V./LG 1. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 3./NJG 3. Credited with 6 day and 3 night victories.

GÖTZEL, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.05). (DKS). 01.10.37 Hptm., MG- Offz. Stab Rgt. General Göring. 26.05.40 Maj., appt Ib/7. Fliegerdivision. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 14. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision, promo to Obstlt. 15.06.43 appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. 20.03.44 Obstlt., Stab unspecified Fl.Korps, awarded the DKS. 01.07.44 appt provisional O.Qu./Fallschirm-AOK 1. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 15.02.45 named from provisional to permanent O.Qu./Fallschirm-AOK 1.

GOUJET, Leo. (DOB: 23.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRÄB, Alfred. (DOB: 12.05.13 in Calw). 02.45 Lt., 14./JG 53.

GRABENTHIN(GRAPENTHIN?), Hans Albert Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.09.22). 15.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 12) combat in Lebus area, crashed at Tümpel near Zeschdorf, 12 km NW of Frankfurt/Oder. 1996 remains recovered. Buried at Lietzen.

GRABER, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.12 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 14.01.32 joined the NSDAP and the SA. 01.07.37 Hundertschaftsführer, instructor with NS-Ordensburg Vogelsang. 06.40 trf from the Infanterie to the Luftwaffe. 20.10.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.04.42 appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 19.06.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./St.G. 2. 30.01.43 Lt., Staka 7./St.G. 2 KIA near Vasilkovo/Russia. Credited with 10 aerial victories, destroyed 19 tanks, 2 armored trains, 18 AA batteries in over 500 missions.

GRÄBERT, ? . Lt. at or with Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4.

GRABMAIR, Karl. (DOB: 26.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.11.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) struck an object on landing at Hagenow, delivering an a/c. 01.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) during attack on Eindhoven a/f - crashed at Erp/Holland, E of Veghel.

GRABNER, Johann. (DOB: 11.09.16). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GRADER, ? . 01.06.33 Lt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM.

GRADL-ANGERWEHR, Rudolf **Edler von**. (DOB: 02.12.95). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.42 Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt.Stab z.b.V./Luftgau XVII, promo to Obstlt. 10.12.42 named from provisional to permanent Divisions-Nachschubführer/15. Flakdivision. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, released from active military service.

GRADMANN, Karl. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

GRAEBERT, Klaus. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GRAEBNER, Kurt-Wolfgang. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

GRAEFE, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.

GRAEFE, Götz. (DOB: 21.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 24.08.43 Lt., 10./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+HU) force-landed at St. Jean-de-Loone, SE of Dijon. 02.07.44 Lt., 4./KG 55 MIA - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRAEFE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

GRAF, ? . 30.06.44 Lt./Oblt./Hptm. and Flivo attached to 10. SS-Pz.Div.

GRAF, Alois. (DOB: 20.09.1920). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.06.41 Lt., 10./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 9) detaild unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

GRAF, Egon. (DOB: 09.04.19 in Bielefeld). (n.d.)Lt., instructor with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost, then 9./Erg.JG 1.

GRAF, Dr. Fritz. 04.01.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 03.07.41 KIA).

GRAF, Dr.(med) Hans. 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt.

GRÄF, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, with S/88 of the Legion Condor. [perhaps is Heinrich?]

GRAF, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

GRAF, Hermann Anton. (DOB: 24.10.12 in Engen/Baden). (RESB). 1932 joined a glider flight group near Darmstadt. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 1933 was NSDAP correspondent for the Bodensee Rundschau (to 1938). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.06.36 with FFS Karlsruhe to begin flying training (completed 25.09.36). 31.05.38 completed advanced flying training. 31.05.39 Uffz. trf to 2./JG 51. 09.39 promo to Fw. 20.01.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg as an instructor. 04.40 Fw., instructor in a Flugzeugführerschule, trf to JG 51. 01.05.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 06.10.40 trf to 9./JG 52. 07.41 trf to 2./JG 52. 04.08.41 trf to 9./JG 52. 1941 witnessed mass executions in Russia. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.01.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 04.03.42 appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 30.09.42). 08.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 52. 17.05.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 9./JG 52. 19.05.42 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Schwerter and promo to Oblt.(d.R.), Staka 9./JG 52. 03.08.42 Oblt. 9./JG 52. 27.08.42 Staka Kdo. Stalingrad (to 26.09.42). 02.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 16.09.42 Oblt. (d.R.), awarded Brillanten, Staka 9./JG 52 and promo to Hptm. 23.09.42 Hptm., 9./JG 52 shot down ten a/c this date. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.? [some confusion about promotion dates!] 01.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost (to 04.43). 04.43 appt Kommodore JG 50. 06.09.43 Maj., Stab/JGr. 50. c.15.10.43 Maj., Kommodore JG 50, appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 10.11.43). 11.11.43 appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 29.03.44 WIA). 10.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 11. 29.03.44 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 11 WIA in combat with P-51s N of Hannover, bailed out vic Schwarmstedt and in hospital for next 6 months - Bf 109 G-6 (< +)). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.06.44 Obstlt., 7./JG 52. 01.10.44 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 just before receiving the order to surrender, received a promotion to Oberst; surrendered to the Americans who immediately handed him over to the Russians. Credited with 212 air victories in 830 combat missions. 25.12.49 released from Camp 69 at Frankfurt /Oder. 1950 released from Soviet captivity; while a POW, Graf is allegedly said to have made pro-Soviet statements that alienated his comrades. Became a salesman for an electronics manufacturer and rose to become a branch manager in Baden and later head of sales. He took up flying and became a member of the Swiss Aeroclub. Shunned by his fellow veterans after

the war for seditious statements made while a POW in Russia. †04.11.88 in Engen or in Rastatt after a long illness.

GRAF, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.04.19). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

GRAF, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

GRAF, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.24 in Nienstein). 1943 with JG 107. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.43 with 5./JG 77. 08.43 Lt. with 4./JG 77. 15.10.43? trf to II./JG 77 as Adj. 14.04.44 WIA. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 14.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Arlena/Italy. (n.d.) Lt., appt Stafü 5./JG 77 (to 18.04.45 MIA vic Brno). Credited with one victory.

GRAF, Ottmar. (DOB: 10.05.21 in München). 22.04.43 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (VM+IA) shot down by fighters off Cap Bon.

GRAF, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.02.15 in Halle a.d. Saale). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 Ofh., Btrr.Offz. 3./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 06.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 1./Flak-Rgt (mot.) "General Göring". 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced from a later date). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 11. (Haubitz-)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 03.43 in 11./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 20.09.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Fsch. Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 21.01.45). 21.01.45 KIA near Hohenkirch/Westpreussen.

GRAF, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.05.18 in München). 12.44 Lt., with 14./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 Lt., I./JG 400.

GRAF, Willi. 14.04.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + -) lost in air combat vic Arlena - bailed out. 19.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 lost in combat - no details.

GRAFE, Waldemar. (DOB: 30.10.14 in Klagenfurt). 01.44 Stafü 2./JG 300. 08.03.44 Oblt., 2./JG 300 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 shot down (force-landed?) vic Stolznau. 26.07.44 Oblt., with 1./JG 300. 10.44 Staka 4./JG 300. 12.44 in IV./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 300. (n.d.) Kdr. I./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

GRÄFEN, Helmut. (DOB: 12.10.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), at the disposal of 5. Fj-Div.

GRÄFER, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

GRAFF, ? . 02.01.43 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 04.07.43 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 07.02.44 Fw., 5./JG 77 [two people?]

GRÄFF, Fritz. (DOB: 27.02.20). c.19.07.39 began flight training. (n.d.) with Zerstörerschule 1. (n.d.) with 12./ZG 26. (n.d.) with 3.Erg./NJG 1. (n.d.) with 4./NJG 1. 10.06.42 Lt., 9./NJG 4. 08.42 with 9./NJG 1. 15.04.43 Lt., Stab I./NJG 4. 25.06.43 Lt., I./NJG 4. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 09.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 4 WIA (severely) - Bf 110 collided with a Lancaster, 15 km SE of Avesnes/France- out of combat for a year. 07.44 resumed flying missions. 14.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka of I./NJG 4 (to 05.45). Credited with 5 victories.

GRAFF, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

GRAFF, Dr. (med.) Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 12.12.11). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 19.07.44 Stabsarzt, ordered to Univ. Klinik Breslau for temporary duty.

GRAGGER, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 54, KIA – in Ju 88 (B3+FH) shot down in flames by AA fire 32 km S of Malta, parachuted into the sea - remains never recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRAHL, Horst. (DOB: 1912). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 trf to IV./KG 40. 07.07.43 in StabV./KG 40. 10.10.43 appt Kdr. V./KG 40 (to 05.08.44). 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 Kdr. of I./ZG 1. 28.06.44 Hptm. with I./ZG 1. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

GRAIFF, Raimund. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

GRAMBART, Edeteilen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.07.43 Lt.?, 1./KG 100 MIA - lost to fighters vic Dimitrijewka. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRAMBERG, Heinz Dieter. ("Hans") (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.11.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 3) shot up by P-51s vic Schonebeck bailed out. 17.12.44 Oblt., 8./JG 300. 24.12.44 in 8./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 6). 14.01.45 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A damaged in combat S of Friesack. 24.01.45 Oblt., KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 2) vic Trachenberg. Credited with 2 victories.

GRAMLICH, Benno. 18.08.43 Uffz., 10./NJG 3. 14.10.43 Uffz., 2./ZG 76. 05.01.44 Obfhr., II./NJG 3. 25.03.44 Uffz., 3./NJGr. 10.

GRAMLING, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.40 Oblt., in 10.(Stuka)/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 87B shot down near Folkestone after attack on Lympe. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRAMS, Karl. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 8./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barentin". 30.11.42 WIA.

GRAMSE, Georg. (DOB: 13.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

GRAMTZ, Joachim. (DOB: 25.09.22). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

GRANICKY, Bernhard (Gerhard?). (DOB: 07.03.13). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 06.41 Oblt., in II./KG 3 (to 26.06.41 MIA). 26.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+EM) lost in the area of Minsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRÄNING, Georg. 04.45 Ob.Zm., Zahlmeister Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

GRANZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.12.14). (n.d.) with JFS 1? (n.d.) with JG 52? 07.09.40 Oblt., Adj. I./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+BB) shot down by 249 Sqdn. vic Noak Hill, Billericay. (n.d.) held POW in Canada. 01.04.43 previously in I./ZG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. (n.d.) retired from Bundeswehr as Oberst. †07.07.2000.

GRAPE, Joachim. 16.04.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 12.04.42). 23.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 4 (to 26.06.44 MIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRAPENTHIN, Hans Albert Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.09.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.02.45 Lt., Stab I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 12) shot down by Russian fighters vic Zechsdorf - crashed into a lake vic Frankfurt/Oder. 1996 remains recovered. Buried Lietzen.

GRAPP, Günther. (DOB: 27.01.17). 01.09.42 Aufklärungsflieger, promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 2, trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 05.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, trf to Stab/Kroatische Luftwaffen-Legion. 06.44 trf to JG 104. c.16.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (11./JG 27 became 15./JG 27 on 15.08.44). 11.44 trf to Erg.JG 1. 11.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 16./JG 27 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 22.02.45). 22.02.45 Hptm., Staka 15./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 14 + ~) N of Amelsbüren.

GRASL, Gottfried. (DOB 21.09.18 in Baden). 1944 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1944 with 9./Erg.JG 1. 29.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 1. 05.03.45 Lt., 9./JG 1 MIA/POW? - Bf 109 G-14 (White 13) emergency landing vic Konitz. No known grave.

GRASMANN, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

GRASS, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 24.03.13). 05.41 St.Arzt Abt.Arzt of Fsch.Jg.Abt. 7. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 19.05.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5.

GRASS, Heinz. 26.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3 +AH) lost to unknown cause ditched near Tymbakion. 14.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+CK) lost to unknown cause vic Djidjelli a/f. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

GRASSEL, Johann. 03.06.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. z.b.V. 6/XVII. (to 20.06.42). 21.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XII. 01.05.44 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) final rank Oberzahlmeister.

GRASSER, Hartmann. (DOB: 23.08.14 in Graz/Austria). (RE, DKG). 1934 fled Austria for Germany for political reasons and began a career with the Polizei. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 16.09.39 Lt. in 3./JGr. 152 (3./ZG 52 - temporary designation). 24.09.39 Lt., 3./JGr. 152 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 force-landed at Bingen due to damage by MS 406s of GC II/4. 06.01.40 returned to I./ZG 52 due to unit renaming. 01.05.40 in II./ZG 2 due to unit renaming. 02.41 (10.40?) assigned to Stab/JG 51. 26.07.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 31.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 09.41). 04.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 51. 04.09.41 Hptm., appt acting and then (c.03.42?) permanent Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 06.06.43). 02.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 24.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 05.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 14.12.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 24.01.42 Oblt., 5./JG 51 WIA with a severe eye wound - during combat and forced to make an emergency landing near Warwarovka (Bf 109 F-2) - lengthy recuperation. 01.04.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 26.06.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 20.08.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 26.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 19.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 01.10.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 25.11.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 51. 02.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 22.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 23.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51 unhurt - bailed out vic Djemmal/Tunisia with engine damage. 26.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 04.43 trf to Stab/4. Fl.Div. 07.06.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Paris. c.21.06.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Paris (to 06.09.43). 31.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 51. 07.09.43 trf to Stab/4. Jagddivision. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 27.04.44 Maj., in Stab/4. Jagddiv., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 31.05.44). 15.10.44 (or 12.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 110 (to 27.02.45). 03.45 in Stab/General der Jagdflieger? (inspected ROA-Jagdstaffel 5 at Deutsch Brod c.08.03.45). 05.45 captured by U.S. forces and then turned over to the Russians. Credited with over 700 combat missions and 103 air victories. 1949 released from Soviet captivity and went to India to train civilian pilots. 1950 went to Syria to be an advisor to the Ministry of Defense. (n.d.) subsequently worked in the pressed steel parts industry. 1953 Günther Maltzahn tried to convince Grasser to join the Bundeswehr, but he preferred to a civilian career. Subsequently worked in India and in the Middle East. †02.06.86 in Köln. Buried in Graz. Credited with 103 victories in over 700 missions.

GRASSFELDT, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. 17.01.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.42. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 5.

GRASSMANN, Gerhard. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

GRASSMUCK, Berthold. (DOB: 13.01.17 in Rodach near Coburg). (R, DKG). 28.05.42 Fw., 1./JG 52. 06.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.08.42 Ofw., 1./JG 52. 13.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 01.09.42 Ofw., 1./JG 52. 19.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 52. 28.10.42 Fw., 1./JG 52 KIA – shot down by AA fire near Stalingrad-Pitomnik. Credited with 65 air victories.

GRÄTER, Willi. (DOB: 02.07.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2.

GRATH, Rudolf. 02.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.01.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. 06.02.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. 02.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. [same as **GRETH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.08.22).?]

GRÄTZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

GRATZ, Karl. (DOB: 24.01.19 in Wiener Neustadt/Austria). (R, DKG). c.10.41 assigned to 8./JG 52. 14.05.42 Uffz., with 8./JG 52. 08.06.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 52. 04.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 04.10.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. Late 1942 served as an instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost for a few months. 03.43 trf to 11./JG 2. 12.03.43 Fw., 11./JG 2. 05.04.43 Fw., 11./JG 2. 08.06.43 Fw., awarded DKG. 27.07.43 Fw., 11./JG 2. 16.08.43 Ofw., 11./JG 2. 1944 rejoined III./JG 52. 19.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., with 8./JG 52. 12.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 22.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 24.10.44 Lt., with Stab/JG 52. 01.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 1945 became POW of the Soviets (to 1949). Credited with over 900 combat missions and 138 air victories. 31.03.70 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †14.03.2002 in Leck/Holstein.

GRATZER, Alfred. (DOB: 02.02.25). 1944 with Erg.JGr. Süd

GRATZER, Othmar. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

GRATZFELD, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

GRATZKY, Heinz. (DOB: 18.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 26/27.07.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+AS) lost in the area of the Seine Estuary.

GRAUBAUM, Werner. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GRAUBNER, Reinhard. (DOB: 02.08.15 in Frankfurt/M.). (R, DKG). 1934 joined the Reichswehr as a Pionier. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, and later assigned to Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 253). (n.d.) trained as an observer with Grosse KFS Tutow. 05.39 in KG 4. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG 4 (to 21.09.39). 1940 with 6./KG 4. 05.41 Oblt., (~II./KG 4) briefly served in Iraq as part of Sd.Kdo. Junck. 16.05.41 Oblt., Sd.Kdo. Junck unhurt? - He 111 H shot down by a Gladiator of 94 Sqdn. during raid on Habbaniya. 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 01.10.42) WIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+EM) shot down by AA W of Belev. 16.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1942 promo to Hptm. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 4. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Adj./KG 4 (to 29.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 30.06.44). 03.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to c. 23.12.44). 04.12.44 or 30.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured by the Americans. Credited with at least 420 combat missions during the war. †03.11.86 in Walluf near Eltville.

GRAUERT, Ulrich. (DOB: 06.03.89 in Berlin). (R). 13.03.09 entered the Heer(Art.). 27.01.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.06.08). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 01.19 commanded the remains of Feldfliegerabteilung 420 that provided air support for Freikorps troops in Berlin. 25.02.25 promo to Oblt. 01.04.20 appt Adj. with the Inspektion der Flieger. 02.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 18.08.17 promo to Hptm. 01.26 served with the Artillerie. 10.28 appt Referent with the RWM. 01.02.29 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.28). 1930 Maj., Leiter Referat II (Personal u. Tradition) / Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 12.31 appt Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 6. 01.33 assigned to the Luftschutzamt of the RWM. 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Waffenschulen d.Lw. 01.11.33 appt Abt. Chef LP 1 in the RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 temporary duty to various training courses dealing with Staffelpapän and Gruppenkommandeur responsibilities at Flieger-Lehrgang 2, Brandis and at Aufkl.-Lehrgang Jüterbog (to 30.06.37). 01.08.37 appt Höherer Fliegerkommandeur II (to 01.08.38). 20.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.38). 01.08.38 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 04.10.39). 01.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 11.10.39 appt Komm.Gen. Fliegerkorps I (to 15.05.41). 29.05.40 Gen.d.Fl., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. Fliegerkorps. 19.07.40 promo to Generaloberst. 15.05.41 KIA in Trsp.St. I. Fl.Korps Ju 52 shot down by 303 Sqdn. Spitfires near Boulogne, crashed vic St. Omer and buried in Nampcel/France.

GRAUL, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRAUMNITZ, Fritz. (DOB: 06.12.94). 01.11.32 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Fassberg, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.36 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 154 (to 20.04.37). 10.09.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I./KG 27 and Kdt. Fl.H. Hannover-Langenhagen (to 10.10.39). 17.05.39 Oberst, I./KG 27 unhurt in emergency landing at Langenhagen - He 111 P (71+N11). 15.09.39 Obstlt., Stab I./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 hit by ground fire vic Brest-Litovsk. 15.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS Thorn (to 15.01.40), then I./Grosse KFS 4 (to 09.05.41).

GRAUPETER, Georg. (DOB: 31.08.24). 1944 Lt. in JG 1.

GRAUPNER, ? . 04.44 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1. 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

GRÄVE, Bernhard Edler von. 25.05.43 Lt., 2./Versuchverband Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-6 shot down by a Finnish fighter NW of Ladoga. [last name may be Graves]

GRAZIADEI, Norbert. ("Naggi"). (DOB: 24.02.20). 26.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 G-8 (Yellow 1) in combat with B-24s vic Moosbierbaum. 07.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 WIA fate unknown - lost an Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1 Red 3?) vic Leipzig hit by AA during combat with B-24s. 27.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 lost Fw 190 A-8 (Red 14) vic Gotha. 06.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 31.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Red 14) shot down vic Rothenburg - bailed out. †05.99. Credited with at least 8 victories.

GREBE, Konrad. (DOB: 21.04.19). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.06.43 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+CP) lost to a night fighter during attack on Yaroslavl. 31.08.43 Lt., 6./KG 27 awarded the DKG.

GREBLOW, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Offz.Res. in KfI.H.Kdtr. Griefswald, available for assignment.

GREGOR, Peter. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + -) in a ground collision with another Bf 109 at Giuliano-Eschio a/f.

GREIF, Rolf. 01.44 Lt., 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

GREIFENBERG, Ernst. (DOB: 06.07.13). 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 6./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

GREIFF, Kurt von. (DOB: 18.05.10 in Berlin - Charlottenburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 pre-military pilot training at Fliegerschule Schleissheim (to 31.03.29). 01.04.29 sent to Russia for fighter pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 training with DLH (R.B.Strecke) in Berlin. 01.04.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.34 trf to KG 252 as a pilot. 01.04.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.03.38 appt Staka in II./KG 255. 01.03.39 appt Referent I b in L.In.10/RLM. 30.10.39 Hptm., trf from RLM (L.In.10) to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. with H.Gr. B. 27.06.40 trf to KG 51. 1940 Staka I./KG 51. 12.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 Maj., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 31.05.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.42 appt Ia for Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 02.10.42 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don (to 04.03.43). 16.01.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don (later I. Fliegerkorps). 23.02.43 in Genst./I. Fliegerkorps, ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia. 05.03.43 appt Gruppenleiter I in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.10.43 (01.04.43) promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 appt Chef des Führungsabt.(1.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. 09.05.45 captured at Thumersbach. 05.12.45 released.

GREILER, Hans-Heribert. (DOB: 12.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

GREIM, Hubert von. (DOB: 01.06.21). 04.11.42 Lt., with 11./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-1 (White 8) overturned on landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen. 30.12.42 Lt., 11.(H)/JG 2 POW - Bf 109 G-4/trop (White 2) crash-landed at near Tabarka, Ain Draham due to AA hits. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

GREIN, Rudolf. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

GREINER, Georg Hermann. (DOB: 02.01.20 in Heidenheim/Brenz). (RE, DKG). 01.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.39 began schooling: attended Aufklärungsschule at Grossenhain, Blindflugschule at Neuburg-Donau, Zerstörerschule 2 at Memmingen, JFS 2 at Schleissheim and Nachtjagdschule at Stuttgart-Echterdingen. 30.10.39 received pilot's licence. c.11.39 attended FFS C at Alt- Lönnewitz. 09.41 finished schooling. 01.10.41 Lt. trf II./NJG 1. 01.42 trf to 4./NJG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 06.42 in IV./NJG 1. 25/26.06.42 Oblt., II./NJG 2. 07.10.42 with 11./NJG 1. 23.11.42 began training with NJ-Schule 1. 01.05.43 Lt., IV./NJG 1. 19.05.43 trf to 10./NJG 1. 26.05.43 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 25.07.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 1. 03.08.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 1. 24.08.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 04.10.43 appt Staka Luftbeobachter-Erprobungsstaffel of I./NJG 1. 02.12.43 returned to 10./NJG 1. 30.01.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 03.11.44). 29.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./NJG 1. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., 11./NJG 1. 01.06.44 in IV./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. 27.07.44 Oblt., Staka 11./NJG 1, awarded Ritterkreuz. 23.09.44 Hptm., IV./NJG 1. 04.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 20/21.02.45 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 05.03.45 WIA. 07/08.03.45 severely WIA over the Eifel area after bailing out and striking his knee on the tailfin. Spent remainder of war in hospital. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. Credited with 204 combat missions and 51 air victories, all but 4 at night. 1946-57 studied law and became a sales representative for a textile factory. 01.08.57 joined the Bundesluftwaffe with the rank of Hauptmann.

18.09.1974 retired as an Oberstleutnant. He has lived in Wangen im Allgäu since 1980. †26.09.2014 in Wangen im Allgäu.

GREINÖCKER, Karl. (n.d.) was NSDAP Ortsgruppenleiter of Hofkirchen im Krs. Mühlkreis/Upper Austria. c. 1939 Fl.Oblt. (Austrian). 12.40 Oblt., possibly with Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. II./Flakkorps. 01.44 Hptm., unit unstated.

GREIPEL, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

GREISERT, Karl-Heinz ("Heino"). (DOB: 02.02.08). (DKG). 30.11.37 Lt. with 2. J/88 in Condor Legion. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 131. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 2. 14.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 15.06.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 26.08.40 (or 02.09.40) Hptm. and Staka 2./JG 2, appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 30.04.42). 01.12.40 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore JG 2 (to 16.02.41). 06.04.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 21.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 26.08.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 27.09.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 18.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 22.07.42). 26.05.42 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 01.07.42 Maj., Stab III./JG 3. 22.07.42 Maj., Stab III./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Black <<< + I) shot down by an I-16 over Baskiy or Bazkiy. in Pl.Qu. 1817; he baled out but chute did not open due to insufficient altitude). 05.06.42 Maj., posthumously awarded DKG for service while in II./JG 2. Credited with 34 victories including (1 in Spain).

GREISINGER, Dr. Robert. 09.09.44 Unterarzt, Bataillonarzt II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA.

GRELL, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.12.15). 24.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 76 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn. S of Manston [Version #2: shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn.] Buried at Yssellsteyn.

GRELLMANN, Werner. (DOB: 12.11.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 105.

GREN, Kurt. 05.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 18.08.43 Obgfr., 2./JG 51. 01.09.43 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 21.10.43 30.04.44 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 30.04.44 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 03.08.44 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 15.08.44 Fw., 16./JG 3???. 16.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 51. 23.08.44 Fw., 16./JG 3. [apparently this is two people mixed up]

GRENZEBACH, Jakob. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe III/Referent B (Bekämpfung von Eisenbahnzielen, Verkehrslage in Besetzten Gebieten)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Bevollm.Gen. des Transportwesens Südrussland to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.01.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to NJG 5. (n.d.) Maj., Offz. beim Stabe of I./NJG 2. 13/14.04.43 Maj., in II./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 C in an Allied air raid on Castelvetro.

GRESSMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 29.10.13). 15.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43). 14.05.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA - BV 138 C-1 ditched off Obrestad, at Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/5947 after combat with some Hampdens. 01.08.43 in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 08.05.45).

GRETHER, Hans. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 19.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, KIA – in Hs 126 shot down by fighters near Quesnoy and crashed at Naves NE of Cambrai. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GREUBEL, Ludwig. 01.10.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 10 (L), promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GREUIL, ? . 02.09.43 Oblt., III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+DT) shot down by ship's AA no details.

GREUNER, Georg Heinrich. (DOB: 28.11.21). 14.02.44 Lt., 10./ZG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 crashed vic Brest -Süd upon returning after bombing practice. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 14.01.45 †). 14.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 1 KIA (WIA?) in Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1) with severe burns after forced landing vic Stolzenau one hour after British attack on Twente a/f in the Netherlands, later died in hospital details unknown. Buried at Diepholz.

GREVE, Hans. 16/17.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (HD+BT) collided with a He 111 H-6 another during landing at Comiso.

GREWE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.20). 1945 Lt., under Lfl.Kdo. Reich.

GRIEB, Hans. 1940? Lt., Zugführer in 3./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 21.05.41 Lt., 1. Zug, 3. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 WIA vic Kastelli.

GRIEBLER, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

GRIEGER, Stephan. (DOB: 29.11.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GRIES, Horst. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

GRIES, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.08.17 in Schleswig). Late 1944 Lt. in 10./JG 2 then 7./JG 2.

GRIESBACH, Hans Theodor. 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2.

GRIESANG, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.11). 01.11.43 Hptm., gem.Flak-Abt. 235 (v). 20.09.43 KIA.

GRIESBACH, Rudolf. (DKG). 09.04.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 27 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

GRIESE, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+LL) lost vic estuary of the River Tay, to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRIESEBACH, Hans-Theodor. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 26.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 2 POW shot down over Portsmouth (Bf 109 E-4, WNr. 5383) by 43 Sqdn., crashed vic Blendworth. Credited with 3 victories.

GRIESER, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

GRIESINGER, Imanuel Adolf Eberhard. (DOB: 22.04.15 in Donstetten/Wurt.). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 15.08.40 with Stabskette III./KG 76. 02.07.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+BR) lost during missions in the Pskov area. 22.06.42 apparently died in captivity at Jelabuga near Kazan.

GRIESINGER, Imanuel (Emil). (DOB: 09.12.10 in Donstetten). (n.d.) with Grenz-Inf.Rgt. 125 before trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 with Pionier-Bataillon 15. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.04.43 in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6, appt Kdr. Pionierschule d.Lw. 31.03.44 trf from Luftwaffe to Heer. 22.07.44 KIA vic Uzyki (Poland, 50 km SSW of Bialystok). Buried at Bartossen/E Prussia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [Apparently this fellow was the brother of Eberhard G.]

GRIESSLER, Johannes. 02.02.42 Lt., 6./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JP) to ground fire, belly-landed vic Welish - returned 4 days later. 09.02.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 WIA - by infantry fire - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LP(FP?)) emergency landing vic Rshev. 13.10.42 Lt., II./KG 54 - Ju 88 A-4 damaged by motor trouble emergency landing vic Białystok. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

GRIEWATSCH, Max. 03.12.43 Staka 2./NSGr. 7 unhurt - Hs 126 (GE+AR) shot down by Spitfire of 126 Sqdn. NW of Dubrovnik - returned unhurt.

GRIGAR, Erich. (DOB: 21.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

GRIGELEIT, Hans. 06.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ET) no details.

GRIGO, Herbert. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

GRIGOLEIT, Hans-Werner. 06/07.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ET) lost vic Philippeville. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

GRIGO, Herbert. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

GRIGOLEIT, Walter. (DOB: 30.11.23). 01.04.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GRIGOROWICZ, Otto. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

GRILL, Dietrich. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GRIMM, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.24). 1945 Lt., 3./Erg.JG 2.

GRIMM, Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.20 in Hornburg/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 07.07.41 1 fate unknown - Bf 110 crashed N of Franeker/Holland, cause unknown. 07.09.41 Uffz., in 4./NJG 1 fate unknown - Bf 110 E-4 crashed E of Leeuwarden/Holland, cause unknown. 01.11.41 Uffz., II./NJG 2. 02/03.07.42 Lt.,

5./NJG 2. 04.02.43 had Bf 110 F-4 damaged. 04.02.43 Ofw., 12./NJG 1. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. 02/03.03.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, IV./NJG 1. 01.09.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 09.10.43 Stab IV./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CE) accidentally shot down by German Flak after claiming a bomber and severely WIA with burns. †13.10.43 in hospital of wounds. 05.02.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./NJG 1. Credited with 27 air victories. Buried at Lutherstadt-Eisleben.

GRIMM, Hilmar. (DOB: 17.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 06.09.44 Oblt., 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr 123. 09.10.44 detached to Navigationschule d.Lw. Strausberg (to 28.10.44). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 53.

GRIMM, Horst. 21.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 2./JG 27. 01.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 27. 24.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 shot down. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, bailed out, no details. 28.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 12.06.44 KIA). 12.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down about 1 km E of Entrammes/France. Credited with 5 victories.

GRIMM, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.01.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 697.

GRIMM, Werner. (DOB: 10.02.22(24?)). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 19.11.44 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) KIA vic Bastina near Osiek/Croatia.

GRIMM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.43 trf to 3./JG 26. 05.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 26. 07.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 26. 14.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down by P-47s of 4 FG, force-landed at Woensdrecht. 12.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 27. 10.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 12.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by P-47s of 78th or 366th FG vic Malmédy. Credited with 2 victories.

GRIMM, Wolfgang. 14.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down by P-47s of 4 FG, force-landed at Woensdrecht. 10.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

GRIMMER, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 12.12.13). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 9/III. 18.03.45 trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.

GRIMMER, Josef. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.44 trf to II./JG 26. 16.09.44 Lt., JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 11) shot down vic Jülich by friendly AA, bailed out too low, broke both legs - never returned to JG 26.

GRIESEBACH, Hans-Theodor. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 26.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane apparently of 43 Sqdn., bailed out vic Blendworth. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GRISLAWSKI, Alfred. (DOB: 02.11.19 in Wanne-Eickel/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Herne). (RE). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16. 1938 became an instructor. Attended JFS Stolp. 06.40 trf to Erg.Gr. Merseburg. 07.40 trf to 7./JG 52. 11.40 trf to 9./JG 52. 23.10.41 suffered engine failure and belly-landed safely in Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 8). 1942 fighter instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule or Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.05.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 9./JG 52. 07.42 trf to Erg.Gr. Ost as an instructor. 04.09.42 Fw., 9./JG 52. 08.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 10.42 Ofw. trf to 7./JG 52. 04.10.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 02.11.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 05.11.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52 shot down in Bf 109 G-2 belly-landing safely. 08.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 26.01.43 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.12.42). 03.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 04.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 belly -landed vic Kholmakaya, cause unknown. 19.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA by a land mine vic Taman a/f. 07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.08.43 Lt., in 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.08.43 trf to I./JG 50 due to unit renaming. 06.09.43 Oblt., 1./JGr. 50. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. I./JG 50. 14.10.43 Oblt., 1./JGr. 50. 06.11.43 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 1./JG 50, appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 24.01.44). 29.11.43 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 21.01.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 1) shot down vic Baske near Wengele/Belgium). 29.11.43 Hptm., I./JG 1. 16.12.43 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 11.01.44 Hptm., 1./JG 1. 11.04.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 1. 09.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 13.04.44 (28.05.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 12.08.44). 09.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 21.04.44 Hptm., 1./JG

1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7y (White 1) shot down by bombers vic Baske. 07.06.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 06.44). 12.08.44 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 20.08.44). 20.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 53 due to unit renaming (to 26.09.44). 12.09.44 Hptm., 11./JG 53. 26.09.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 25(26?) 09.44 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 53 severely WIA with two cracked vertebrae when he bailed out after combat in area of Eindhoven and Nijmegen. Spent rest of war in hospital - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 6 + I). 04.45 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 1? Credited with c.800 combat missions and 133 air victories. Postwar, Grislawski supported his family through various unskilled professions, mainly as a driver. He declined to join the Bundesluftwaffe because of his wartime injuries. †19.09.2003 in Herne.

GRISSLICH, Hubert. (DOB: 29.05.13). 08.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 07.10.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+GT) shot down by fighters into the Channel off Weymouth. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 4 victories. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GROBE, Otto. 22.05.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 5 + -) shot down by AA vic Kythera [same fellow as Rudolf G.?)

GROBE, Walter. (DOB: 22.01.21 in Hannover). 1943 Lt., flight instructor in FFS A/B 42. 1944 with JG 106.

GROBE, Rudolf. 22.03.42 Oblt., 5./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Red 6) crashed on landing after taking AA hits vic Titowka Bay.- mixed up with other Rudolf Grobe?

GROBLER, Lothar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GRODDECK, Robert-Heinrich von. (DOB: 25.04.03 in Allenstein). (i.G.). 01.12.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld and then to Reichbahn-Strecke-Schule Berlin (to 31.07.34). 01.08.34 appt instructor with Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.09.35 promo to Hptm. 14.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I./KG 255. 01.11.37 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 16.10.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6 (Kolberg) for advanced pilot training (to 18.02.41). 15.02.41 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 19.02.41 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS 1 (Tutow) (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 ordered temporary duty to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) for instrument training. 21.04.41 trf to KG 4. 01.06.41 (or 05.07.41?) Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 25.08.41) 26.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 03.42). 30.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. (n.d.) trf to Stab Luftgaustab 1. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 31.12.44 Obstlt., released from active duty due to health problems.

GRODER, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 29.12.07 in Graz). 28.03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1529043). 1933 conferred with a doctorate from University of Graz. 1939 assigned to Scheinw.-Zug E/Btr. 11./Flak-Rgt. 25. 1940 trf to Lg.Kdo. 17. 1940 trf to Wekusta 5. 1941 trf to Wekusta Drontheim. 1941 qualified as a meteorologist. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. and Regierungsrat. 1942 trf to Wekusta 1 Jesau. 1942 appt Führer Wetterstelle Tulln. 1943 attended Lehrgang at Fl.Pl.Kdo. Plzeň. 1943 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 1944 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1944 trf to Wetterstelle/ Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/XVII Parndorf. 1944 trf to Wetterstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A 18/XVII Plzeň. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 27. 10.44 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 27.

GROELLE, Heinz. 05.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 7./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 WIA.

GROENER, Walter. (DOB: 29.09.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.) /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRÖGER, Erhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GROGER, Ernst. (DOB: 12.04.25). 1945 Lt., 3./KG(J) 54.

GROGER, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

GROHÉ, Fritz. 1937-38 Hptm., Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 and appt Staka. 15.12.39 Hptm., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka

5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 03.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Führer of Teilstaffel Bo.Fl.St. Aalborg. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROLITSCH, Erhard. 11.42 Lt., 3./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin and Lt.d.R., Verpflegungsoffz. III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 22.12.42 Lt., Lw.Rgt. Barenthin MIA - N of Si.Nsir lost to unknown cause.

GROLLMUS, Helmut. (DOB: 08.01.18 in Lissa/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). 28.01.42 Gefr., with Erg/JG 54. 05.42 Uffz. in II./JG 54. 23.07.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 15.01.43 Uffz., in 2./JG 54. 28.02.43 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 08.08.43 Uffz., with 12./JG 54. 31.08.43 Fw., 12./JG 54. 07.10.43 Fw., 12./JG 54. 12.07.43 Uffz., 12./JG 54. 01.11.43 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 12./JG 54. 24.01.44 Fw., 12./JG 54. 13.02.44 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 16.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 15.04.44 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 17.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 19.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (White 11) shot down north of Viipuri/Finland - killed by ground fire after he parachuted. 06.10.44 or 16.10.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 54. Credited with 75 air victories.

GROMMES, Walter. (DOB: 09.05.09). 08.31 began flight training (to 04.34). 02.07.34 Fahnenjunker, assigned to 3./I.R. 19. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Schleissheim. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 promo to Oblt. 05.37 in Stab/JG 134. 01.05.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 334 (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Staka 8./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 144. 01.09.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 76. 09.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 176. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 5./ZG 76. 01.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 19.06.41). 19.06.41 Hptm., appt provisional or acting Kdr. Jagdfliegerverschule 2 at Lachen-Speyersdorf (to 28.07.41). 29.07.41 trf to Jagdflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 19.09.41 appt Kdr. Jagdfliegerverschule 2. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.09.42 trf to Höh.Kdr. Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen for further assignment. 11.01.43 appt Kdr.I./NJSchule 1 (to 15.02.43) 15.02.43 trf to I./SKG 10. 20.03.43 trf from I./SKG 10 to 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 01.05.43 trf to 13./SKG 10. 06.43 Maj., Ia of IV./SKG 10. 15.10.43 trf to 4./SG 10. 07.08.44 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Fliegersonderkdo. OKL (LP) and ordered to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger for temporary duty. 15.11.44 at Lw.-Kurlazarett 1/III Oberschreiberau.

GROMOTKA, Fritz. (DOB: 02.06.15 in Kronschkow/Poland or Kronschkow, Krs. Kempen). (R, DKG). 11.40 trf to 6./JG 27. 25.06.41 Uffz., with 6./JG 27 MIA briefly - Bf 109 E-8 (Yellow 2) shot down vic Minsk - returned unhurt. 11.41 in 1./JG 27. 31.05.42 lost Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 4 + -) vic Amut, cause unknown. 07.42 began instructing at JFS 4. 27.09.43 Ofw., 9./JG 27. 06.12.43 Ofw., 9./JG 27. 06.03.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 27. 02.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 17.08.44 Ofw., 9./JG 27. 28.01.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 27. 01.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 438 combat missions and 29 air victories. Bailed out 5 times. †02.11.79 in Remscheid.

GROND, Karl. (DOB: 31.9.03.25). 1945 Lt. with 9./NJG 6. 07/08/04.45 Lt., 1./NJG 6 MIA - Ju 88 lost - no details.

GRONE, Ottfried von. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

GRONHEID, Lothar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

GRÖNKE, Günther. (DOB: 21.03.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 7) combat in the Shlow area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRONWALD, Peter. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRONWALD, Peter. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROOS, ? . 11.40 Oblt.z.S. in Transocean St. 16.11.40 Oblt.z.S. "Kü.Fl.Gr. 406" (Transocean Staffel?) KIA - Do 26 V5 (P5+EH) crashed on take-off from Brest.

GROOS, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.09.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROOS, Hans. (DOB: 27.07.1900). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 1939/40 appt Ln.Offz. of Fl.H.Kdr. A Krefeld. 20.08.40 appt Offz.z.b.V. of 4./JG 26. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.10.42 Hptm.d.R.,

appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 26 (to 20.02.43). 15.10.42 appt Hptm.beim Stabe II./JG 26. 11.02.43 appt Führer of 10.Fl.Kp.z.b.V. in Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich (cancelled?). 15.10.44 appt Ia if II./JG 26.

GROOS, Helmut. 16.11.40 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (Transozean Staffel) KIA - Do 26 V-5 (P5+EH) after catapult launch from the *Friesenland* in Brest engine failed crashed out of control in water vic Cosel/Brittany.

GROPE, Kurt. (DOB: 12.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 17.08.43 Lt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 hit by AA, NE of Poltava. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROPP, Dietrich. (DOB: 10.09.12). 01.12.41 Oblt., Führer Kurierstaffel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

GROPPE, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 03.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

GROSCH, Walther. (DOB: 14.04.91 in Coburg). (DKS). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within an unknown capacity. c. 1929-33 apparently Chef 4c (Ausrüstung Beschaffung) and Chef 4c (Best.Verwalt.)/ Gruppe 4/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Abt.Leiter im RLM. 01.06.34 promo to Maj. 01.08.35 appt Lehrergruppenleiter at the Fliegerschule Fassberg. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.37 appt Abt.Leiter in RLM. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt to Sonderstab "W" im OKW. 16.07.39 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 03.03.41 appt Quartiermeister in Genst./Luftflotte 2. 24.05.41 appt Quartiermeister in Genst./Luftflotte 5 (order rescinded). 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.04.43 awarded DKS. 02.05.43 appt Inspekteur der Bautruppen und Kriegsgefangenen (L In 17)/RLM. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 29.06.44 appt Gen. für ausländisches Personal d. Lw./RLM. 18.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 19.04.45 trf to Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 07.05.45 captured by the British in Schleswig-Holstein. 06.12.45 trf to London District Cage. 11.01.46 trf from London District Cage to Island Farm Special Camp 11. 12.05.48 trf to Camp 186 to prepare for repatriation. 16.05.48 released. †22.11.72 in Berg/Kreis Starnberg.

GRÖSEL, Heinz. (DOB: 08.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.03.44 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.

GROSS, ? . 1945 Lt., Zugführer Nachrichtenzug/Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

GROSS, Alfred. (DOB: 04.10.19 in Alt-Placht/Mark Brandenburg). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). Fall 1943 Fw., fighter pilot instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost. Fall 1943 trf to 5./JG 54. 07.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 54. c.10.43 trf to III./JG 54. 01.12.43 Fw., 5./JG 54. 11.02.44 Fw., 5./JG 54. 25.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 06.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 04.44 trf to 9./JG 54. 24.04.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.05.44 in 8./JG 54, recommended for promotion to Lt. 06.44 Staka 8./JG 54. 09.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 26.08.44). 27.08.44 Lt., trf to Stab II./JG 26 and appt Staka 5. Staffel. 03.09.44 Lt. Stab II./JG 26 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 4) in combat with a Spitfire - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 4) vic St. Trond - attacked by 16 P-51s of 338 FS - bailed out - did not fly combat again due to wounds. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG. 04.45 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 175 combat missions and 52 air victories. †19.09.47 of tuberculous in Tönning/Holstein.

GROSS, Alfred. (DOB: 04.10.19 in Neuruppin). 30.06.44 Lt., Staka 8./JG 54. 08.44 Lt., became Staka 11./JG 54. 03.09.44 Lt., MIA.

GROSS, Alfred. (DOB: 25.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GROSS, Erich. (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GROSS, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GROSS, Hermann. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROSS, Klaus-Dieter. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GROSSBERGER, Walter. (DOB: 10.11.12). 1942 Hptm. in III./KG 27 (to 07.03.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., 9./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 H-6 (1G+AO) in Novorossisk area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROSSE, Albrecht. (DOB: 04.10.16). 01.01.38 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROSSE, Egon. (DOB: 15.09.17 in Schwerin). 15.02.45 Lt., 4./JG 400.

GROSSE, Fritz. (DOB: 28.06.20). (DKG). 02.01.42 Lt. in 2./KG 28, awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 015.10.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in I./KG 27 (to 14.05.44).

GROSSE, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 29.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.07.43 Lt., I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed in sea N of Kolberg due to engine trouble.

GROSSE, Helmut. (DOB: 24.05.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROSSE, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

GROSSE, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

GROSSE, Walter. 14.04.44 Hptm., 3./Fl.ZielG. 3 KIA - KI 35D (NF+OO) struck a cable vic Oberdorf am Neckar.

GROSSE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.12.06 in Ansberg). 06.44 Lt., instructor with JG 107 then trf to II./JG 108. 03.34 trf to III./Erg.JG 2.

GROSSE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.07.22). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GROSSE-BRAUCKMANN, Gerd. (DOB: 17.10.16 in Gerbstedt). 05.03.42(43?) Lt., 9./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 5) combat with a LaGG-3 [Version#2: 6 km NE of Petsamo] vic Loustari. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina.

GROSSER, ? . 08.01.44 Lt., 4/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5 KIA.

GROSSER, Fritz. 24.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 11. 28.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 11.

GROSSER, Gerhard. 30.05.44 Oblt. no details.

GROSSFUSS, Detlef. (DOB: 24.11.19 in Friedrichsort/Kiel). (DKG). 1942 in Erg.JGr. West. 10.42 trf to I./JG 2. 12/13.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 09.43 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 30.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 21.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 2. 02.44 appt Staka 2./JG 2. 29.02.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 13.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 06.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 2. 07.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 05.07.44 Oblt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 at St. André in combat with P-47s. 08.44 again Staka 2./JG 2. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 2. Credited with 20 victories.

GROSSJOHANN, Günther. (DOB: 22.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1943 in I./KG 1. 01.06.43 Feldwebel in I./KG 1, commissioned in the rank of Lt. 17.05.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1, attending the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach. 10.44 appt Staka 3./JG 7. 25.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 08.05.45).

GROSSKOPF, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt. d.Lw., unit unknown.

GROSSKOPF, Wolfram. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

GROSSLERCHER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

GROSSMANN, Erwin. (DOB: 25.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

GROSSMANN, Georg. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GROSSMANN, Gerhard. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

GROSSMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GROSSMANN, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

GROSSPOEINTNER, Fridolin. (DOB: c.1924). 22.05.43 Lt., I./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ML) crashed into the sea N of Banak Pl.Qu. 27 Ost /51583, cause unknown.

GROTE, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GROTE, Otto. (DOB: 06.09.16). 01.05.40 promo to Lt./A1. 30.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 76. 27.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 54. 30.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 54. 02.11.40 Lt., 4./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 -4 (White 3) in the area of Dungeness/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

GROTE, Peter. (DOB: 24.01.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GROTEFENDT, Erwin. (DOB: 22.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROTEMART, ? . 13.06.44 Lt. in 8./Flak-Rgt. 52, reported WIA.

GROTH, Claus. (DOB: 10.04.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 110. 02.45 with Erg.JG 2. 1945 with 4./Erg.JG 2.

GROTH, Jost. (DOB: 05.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GROTH, Klaus. (DOB: 18.02.21). 21.03.44 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Rétaud. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

GROTHA, ? . 04.45 Zugführer in 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

GROTHER, Erich. 22.02.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - He 111 P-2 (T5+CH) shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn. - belly-landed vic East Coldingham near St. Abb's Head.

GROTHER, Otto. 05.40 with 3./JG 76. 02.11.40 Lt., 4./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 3) after combat vic Dungeness. Credited with 5 victories.

GROTHGAR, Heinz ? . (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.02.44 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier with LI. Gebirgskorps.

GROTJAHN, Hanns Walter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

GROTZ, Wilhelm. 15.02.41 Lt., 7./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+LR(JR?)) lost vic Benhazi shot down by Hurricanes. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

GROTZER, Helmut. (DOB: 09.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GROV, E. 16.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) in the area of Rzhev - Ostashkov.

GROW, Ernst. 24.11.37 Lt. in Fliegergruppe (S) Oldenburg. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 16.01.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+EM) lost vic Rzhev-Otaschewo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRUBBE, Helmut. 29.05.40 Fl.Ob.Nautiker, Stab/KGr. 100 POW - He 111 H-3 (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., ditching by shore at Hamarøy/Norway - later released. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 19.08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 51 (to 08.05.45). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

GRUBE, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.03.21 in Freiburg). 02.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 302 WIA. 02.45 with 2./Erg.JG 2.

GRUBER, ? . 25.06.44 Oblt. and Führer of a Wartungskdo. (servicing detachment) of one of the Gruppen of JG 27.

GRUBER, Johann-Georg. (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.02.343 promo to Lt./A2.

GRUBER, Maximilian (Max). (DOB: 01.08.04). (i.G.). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.37). 01.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Heeres. 15.11.39 trf to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.11.39 ordered temporary duty to the Luftkriegsakademie

Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (1. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 ordered temporary duty to LKS Berlin-Gatow for pilot refresher training (to 04.06.40). 04.06.40 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 05.06.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 (Stargard) for instrument training and then to Erg.KGr. 2 (Quedlinburg) (to 07.07.40). 08.07.40 trf to KG 53. 22.08.40 appt Kdr. II/KG 53. 15.09.40 Maj., acting Kdr. II/KG 53 POW – He 111 H-2? (A1+AN or LN or GM) on mission to bomb Victoria docks, London, shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. and crashed at Frittenden, near Staplehurst. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GRÜBER, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.43 with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Fw 189 A lost to enemy fighters in Pl.Qu. 7668. 18.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 no details. 10.08.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5. 14.09.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

GRUBER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.18). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GRUBER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.04.17 in Münster). 1940 pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.NAGr. (Erg.Pers.).

GRÜBL, Otto. 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A2. 01.10.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 29, promo to Oblt.

GRUENHOFF, Helmut. (DOB: 01.03.16 in Oldenburg). (n..) with Lg. Norwegen. 01.45 Lt., Fl.H. Kdr. Drontheim.

GRUHLE, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.07.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 13.03.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 09.44). 22.09.44 reported KIA. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 1945 Maj., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRUHN, Roland. (DOB: 18.12.24). 1945 Lt., IV./KG 51.

GRUMME, Ernst-Dietrich. (DOB: 29.07.22 in Halle). (DKG). 1942 with 1./JGr. Süd. 1943 with 1./JGr. Ost. 14.04.43 Fw., 11./JG 51. 15.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 18.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 07.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 08.10.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 22.11.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 28.01.44 Lt., 12./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 07.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 51. 03.04.44 Lt., 12./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.44 Lt., 12./JG 51. 13.06.44 Lt., I./JG 301. 14.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by P-38 vic Budaors/Hungary. Credited with 54 victories.

GRÜN, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2.

GRÜN, Helmut. (DOB: 01.08.03). 09.08.44 Fl.Ob.Ing., KIA in N Italy. Buried at Costermano.

GRÜN, Werner. (DOB: 21.11.13). (R). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 08.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Pz.Rgt. 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 06.43 Maj., appt Ib/Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 appt Ib/Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44). 06.01.44 Maj., appt Ib/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 24.09.44). 06.10.44 Maj., appt Qu/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). †05.05.2004.

GRÜNAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GRÜN, Helmut. (DOB: 01.08.03). 09.08.44 Fl.Ob.Ing., KIA in N Italy. Buried at Costermano.

GRÜN, Werner. (DOB: 21.11.13). (R). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 08.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Pz.Rgt. 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 06.43 Maj., appt Ib/Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 14.07.43). 15.07.43 appt Ib/Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44). 06.01.44 Maj., appt Ib/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring" (to 24.09.44). 06.10.44 Maj., appt Qu/Fsch.Pz.Korps "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). †05.05.2004.

GRÜNAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GRÜNBERG, Hans ("Specker"). (DOB: 08.07.17 in Gross-Fahlenwerder/Pomerania). (R, DKG). 05.41 Uffz., assigned to 5./JG 3 on completion of training. 05.42 trf to 5./JG 3. 19.08.42 Uffz., in 5./JG 3. 27.12.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 11.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 16.07.43 Fw., 5./JG 3 bailed out due to

engine failure. 09.08.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 3. 30.11.43 Fhj.Ofw., 5./JG 3. 24.02.44 Fhj-Ofw., 5./JG 3. 18.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 30.11.44). 09.06.44 or 08.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 3. 30.11.44 appt Staka 1./JG 7. 17.04.45 Oblt., 1./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a, shot down by fighters while landing at Žatec or Plzeň-Bory. 17.04.45 trf to JV 44. 19.04.45 Oblt., Me 262 A-1a shot down by fighters vic Praha. Credited with some 550 combat missions and 82 air victories (5 with the Me 262 jet). †16.01.98 in Ellerau / Hamburg.

GRÜNBERG, Horst. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

GRUND, Ernst? 21.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 88 D-2 (8H+DL) vic Bobruisk.

GRÜNDL, Dr. Georg. 13.04.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 MIA.

GRÜNDLINGER, Erasmus. 1942 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

GRUNDMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.11). 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Nachr.Offz. III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 13.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), captured in Tunisia. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

GRÜNE, Franz-Josef. (DKG). 01.08.42 Oblt. and Chef 1./Schützen-Rgt. HG, promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann "Göring" (to 04.43). 04.43 appt Kdr. III./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). POW (n.d.). 16.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./Pz.Gr.Rgt. 1 HG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GRÜNEBERG, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GRÜNEWALD, Friedrich. 31.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop (Black 8) lost in combat - bailed out.

GRUNER, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.16). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 13/III (Leipzig).

GRUNER, Heinz. (DOB: 16.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.05.44 Fw., 1./SG 10. 17.11.44 Lt., KIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Pécs /Hungary. Credited with one victory.

GRUNER, Kurt. (DOB: 06.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. and Ausbildungs-Offz. in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 2.

GRUNEV, ? . 20.02.43 Oberst, Fl.Fü. 3 MIA aboard Do 217 (F5+LH) of Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 lost on route Ciampino - Gabes.

GRÜNEWALD, Erich. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+RM) lost to unknown cause vic Bologoje rail station. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRUNEWALD, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (08.01.20 in Bad Salzufflen). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with LKS 3. 1940 trained with FFS A/B Fürstfeldbrück. 04.41 with JFS Werneuchen. 01.08.41 trf to Erg./JG 77. 22.08.41 trf to 7./JG 77. Fall 1942 appt instructor with Erg. JGr. Ost. 01.43 trf to 7./JG 77. 31.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down in the Limaguess area. 05.02.43 trf to I./Schl.G. 2. Early 1943 app Adj. I./Schl.G. 2. 19.04.43 Adj.in I./Schl.G. 2. 1943 appt Techn.Offz. of I./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Lt., Adj. I./Schl.G. 2. 01.11.43 in Schl.G. 2, promo to Oblt. 1944 was Ia of Stab IV. Fl.Korps. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. c. 10.44 appt Staka 4./SG 10. 08.04.45 WIA - shot down by La-5s vic Wien, did not fly again. Post war, he was in the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to the rank of General.

GRÜNEWALD, Gerhard. 11.42 Kp.Fü. 10./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

GRUNOW, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.04). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 18.05.33). 01.07.33 trf to Italy for aerial photography training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Technische Schule Jüterbog. 01.01.34 appt instructor at Flieger-Waffenschule Schleissheim. 15.12.34 appt Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 12.03.36 appt Staka in III. (K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.04.37 Hptm., Staka 8.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to

30.09.37). 16.07.37 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Legion Condor in Spain (to 22.08.37). 09.09.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 10.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerdivision 2. 01.09.39 Maj., Ia/2. Fliegerdivision. 15.08.40 trf to 1.Abt./Lw.-Führungsstab. 04.03.41 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes/X. Fliegerkorps. 25.09.41 appt permanent Chef d.Stabes/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 appt Lehrgangs-Leiter in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 20.02.43 reported missing (no details). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [15.11.44 Chef der Abt. Geschütze/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw.]?

GRUNOW, Hans-Maria. (DOB: 16.10.21). 01.11.43 at LKS 8, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

GRÜNSTENUDEL?, Johann. (DOB: 28.11.18 in Augsburg). 1944 with Stab/JG 302. 01.45 Lt., Ic of II./JG 2.

GRUPE, Günther. (DOB: 12.07.22 in Celle). 1942 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

GRUPS, Werner. (DOB: 05.05.21 in Berlin). 1943 with JG 102, then with Erg.JGr. Ost 11.08.43 12./JG 26. 15.02.44 trf to 8./JG 4 due to unit renaming. End 1944 with 7./JG 103.

GRUSDAT, Kurt. (DOB: 11.06.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

GRUSDT, Martin. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

GRUSS, Friedrich. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.03.45 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-8 vic Fürstenwalde, no details.

GRÜTZMACHER, Günter. 23.02.41 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 (M2+AH) crashed at sea during a search for downed aircrew.

GRÜTZMACHER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.

GRÜTZMACHER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRÜTZMÜLLER GRÜTZ-MÜLLER, Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.02.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76. 11.08.43 Oblt., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+LN) lost NE of Scordia apparently to a night-fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GRÜZMACHER, Günter. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 02.41 Hptm., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 22.02.41 MIA). 02.41 Hptm., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 23.02.41 MIA). 22.02.41 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+AH) lost c. 80 km SW Hourtin when capsized during a rescue mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GSPALTL, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.09.18 in München). 1940 in Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88), then KGr.z.b.V. 105 and finally to LG 1 at Orléans-Bricy. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 05.44 in III./KG 6. Last rank: Oblt.

GUBENER, Erwin. (DOB: 21.11.13). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.10.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Univ. ear, nose and throat clinic in Frankfurt/M. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

GUGLER, Erwin. (DOB: 18.05.21). (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

GULDE, Henning. (DOB: 31.01.21). 1943 in IV./KG 6. 03.44 Stafü 7./KG 6. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to KIA 27.04.45) 27.04.45 Oblt., Staka 7./KG(J) 6 KIA - Me 262 A-1 shot down near W of Prague.

GUMBART, Dr.? Karl (Kurt?). 23/24.04.42 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, POW – in Do 217 E-2 (U5+MN) apparently shot down by an RAF Beaufighter 30 km E of Exeter. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GUMRICH, Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.17). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 21.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 24 (II. Flakkorps) as a Truppenarzt.

GUNDELACH, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 942.

GUNDLACH, Horst. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.

GUNDLFINGER, Friedrich-Anton. (DOB: 19.05.00 in München). (DKG). 05.40 appt Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 106. Summer 1940 held title: Flugkapitän. 1942 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.09.42 appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 15.02.43). 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 appt Staka 1./Erg.TGr. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. II./Erg.TG. 21.04.45 Maj., unit unstated KIA - Ju 352 (KT+VC) crashed near Börnersdorf, south of Dresden during an emergency landing - passengers included several high ranking SS flying from Schönwalde to Salzburg. Buried in a collective grave at Börnersdorf-Breitenau.

GÜNTTERT, Horst. (DOB: 17.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GÜNTHER, Albrecht. (DOB: 23.01.15). 05.41 Oblt., Chef 14. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 10.12.41 Oblt., 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

GÜNTHER, Franz. 24.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Blue 7) lost in combat vic Meensen near Göttingen.

GÜNTHER, Friedrich. 01.01.40 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 24.07.41 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+JH) - hit in head by fire from ship in Gulf of Finland. 26.07.41 buried in Helsinki.

GÜNTHER, Georg. (DOB: 08.08.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GÜNTHER, Helmut. (DOB: 15.04.23). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 17.10.43 Lt., 1./TG 4 awarded the DKG. 12.11.43 Lt., 2./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+CH) vic Gulf of Alinda near Isle of Leros.

GÜNTHER, Joachim. (DOB: 16.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 09.10.41 Oblt., I./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by a fighter vic Budogoshch, 106 km NE of Novgorod.

GÜNTHER, Joachim. (DOB: 16.01.23 in Berlin). 1943 with 2./JGr. West. 09.43 with 2./JG 26. 16.02.44 3./JG 26 WIA - Go 145 A-1 (GA+OF) crashed vic Florennes during a test flight. 07.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 13.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 02.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 24.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Blue 14) crash-landed SW of Rheine due to engine problems. 24.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9/R11 (Yellow 12) shot down by Spitfires while trying to land at Meppen, crashed at Apeldorn. Credited with 11 victories.

GÜNTHER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.01.22). 1941 with 3./JG 52. 1942? with 2./JGr. Ost and 1./JFS 4. 21.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 04.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 12 + ~) combat vic Iretsesk, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost /75224. 08.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 04.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 23.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 22.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 19.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 15.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 07.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.08.44 8./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6) crashed 5 km S of Radom. Credited with 5 victories.

GÜNTHER, Paul. (DOB: 15.07.16 in Bischke/Kreis Colmar). (R, DKG). 09.39 probably in St.G. 77. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 77. 11.05.44 Ofw., 9./SG 10. 20.07.44 Ofw., 9./SG 10. 06.10.44 Ofw., 9./SG 10. 02.02.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw. in 9./SG 10, awarded Ritterkreuz for completing more than 500 combat missions. †12.11.79 in Eggenfelden.

GÜNTHER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

GÜNTHER, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.11.24). 1945 Lt., JG 27.

GÜNTZEL, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 05.43 POW). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GÜNZEL, Gerhard. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

GÜNZEL, Werner. (DOB: 13.02.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), 5./Ln.Rgt. 34.

GUNZINGER, Erich. (DOB: 07.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

GURATZSCH, Gustav. (DOB: 07.02.17). 01.12.41 with I./KG 76, adjusted to Oblt. 20.02.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.02.44 Oblt. in I./KG 76.

GUSCHEL, Helmut. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

GUSE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 2 POW - Do 217 M-1 (U5+DR) lost to direct AA hit vic Walk Farm Humberside. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GUSE, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.41 Lt., 2.(J)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 10) after combat with I-16s and DB-3s vic Tigkina. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GÜSE, Horst. (DOB: 14.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.12.42 Lt.,1./Schl.G. 1. 31.12.42 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 hit by ground fire in Russia, in Pl.Qu. 2952. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

GÜSS, Ernst. (DOB: 02.10.18 in Singen-Hohentwiel). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from I./KG 101 to Ob.d.L. pool. 08.44 in 2./KG 66. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 66.

GUSSBACHER, Johann. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

GUSTAVUS, Ewald. 11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 16.06.40). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 15.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 100 (to 24.06.42). 24/25.06.42 Hptm., 5./KG 100 MIA – He 111 H-6 (6N+DH) shot down by night-fighters in the vicinity of Fuka in NW Egypt, crashed 5 km SW of Qasaba. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GUSTEDT, Hans von. (DOB: 12.10.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

GUSTMANN, Gerhard. 01.10.37 Lt., Btrr.Offz. in 2./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 5.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to c.10.02.43). POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GUSTMANN, Karl. (DOB: 26.08.17 in Hagenau/Alsäss). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Chef 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 18.09.44 Oblt., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15, awarded the DKG. †02.09.44 KIA in Frameries/Hainaut/Belgium. Buried in Lommel.

GÜTERMANN (GUTEMANN?), Willi. 20.05.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 19.06.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+LY) shot down in Pl.Qu. 14 West/8578 by 151 Sqdn. 21.06.43 rescued by fishing boat *Maria Carmen* c. 10 km from Cape Burela. 09.43 Lt., 14./KG 40. 19.11.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.1944?) Oblt., Staka 6./JG 4. Credited with 4 victories.

GUTH, Kurt. (DKG). 03.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.09.42 Oblt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG.

GÜTHENKE, Hans-Georg. (Fritz). (DOB: 17.11.21 in Ahlbeck/Usedom). 1940 attended 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 1940-41 trf to Ausb.Kp./FFS A/B Werder. 1941 trf to FFFS A/B Jüterbog. 1941 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 1942 trf to Erg./JG 52. 27.07.42 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 6) crash-landed vic Husum. 1942 trf to 3./JG 11. 14.05.43 damaged Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 8). 11.06.43 Uffz., 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 12) force-landed vic Marx. 28.07.43 Fw., 3./JG 11. 17.08.43 damaged Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 7) crash landed vic Loenen/Holland due to engine failure. 24.02.44 Fw., 3./JG 11 WIA? - Fw 190 A-7 (Black <<) shot down, belly-landed vic Gotha. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 04.05.44 Ofw., 3./JG 11. 12.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 WIA badly - Fw 190 A-7 (Yellow 12) bailed out vic Limburg- after ramming a B-17 [Version#2: collided with another Fw 190]. Credited with 8 victories.

GUTHMANN, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

GUTJAHR, Hermann. (DOB: 01.03.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.

GUTSCHE, Willi. 07.43 Kdr. of I./JG 300. 22.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 300 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) vic Troisdorf during a training flight, cause unknown.

GUTSMANN, Ingo. (DOB: 16.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

GUTT, Alfred. 03/04.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 100 POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+DJ) vic Alexandria. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

GUTTECK, Ulrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.03.43 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+KL) (WNr. 0311006) lost over the North Sea in area of Nordishavet? [Version #2: lost in the northern White Sea to unknown cause.] 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

GÜTLER, Theodor. (DOB: 01.08.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2, 6./Flak-Rgt. 36.

GUTZMANN, Martin. (DOB: 17.10.04). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (artillerie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at FFS Braunschweig and in Italy (to c.10.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training with D.L.H. Berlin. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.03.37 Maj., appt Staka 5./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 5./KG 27 (to 30.06.39). 26.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 26.08.40). 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z by AA fire near Champagne/France - hospitalized at Frankfurt. 26.08.40 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z (U5+GK) intercepted by RAF fighters during raid on Hornchurch airfield., and force-landed 3 km SW of Eastchurch. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

GUTZMANN, Werner. 08.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat 30 - 40 km W of Khossita.

GWODZ, Johannes. 01.11.43 in Flakbatterie 5920 z.b.V., promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).

GYÖRY, Augustin (August). (DOB: 21.07.19 in Klein-Warasdorf/Austria). (R, DKG). 1941 with 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - vic New Demetrius. - no details. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 04/05.10.44 Oblt., in 5./NJG 3. 30.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., 4./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 failed to return from operations over southern Belgium and is said to have gone down near Twisteden/Niederrhein). Credited with 380 missions.

HAACK, Fritz. (DOB: 08.01.20). 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 719, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).

HAACK, Günter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HAACKE, Claus. (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07/08.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Kiev area? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAAF(**HAAS?**), Eduard. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz. 13.06.44 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 955 (ETr.).

HAAG, Rolf. (DOB: 01.07.24). 1945 Lt., I./JG 27.

HAAGE, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2. 08.11.44 Lt. (Flak) KIA - in Italy. Buried at Costermano.

HAAGE, Erich. (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HAAGE, Hermann. (DOB: 18.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HAAKE, Fritz. (DOB: 12.07.16). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAAKER, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HAAKERT, ? . 05.41 Lt., Chef 3. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 MIA.

HAALA, Sigurd. (DOB: 28.10.19 in Austria). (DKG). 28.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.06.43 Oblt., in 1./JG 54. (n.d.) Oblt. in JG 54. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.09.43 Oblt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 54 appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 14.09.43). 17.10.43 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 12.01.44 Oblt., with 10./JG 54. 18.03.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 01.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 27.07.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 05.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 08.44 Staka 12./JG 54. 21.08.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down in Pl.Qu. 25299 and became POW. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded the DKG. Credited with 42 victories. †16.06.97.

HAAR, Friedrich. 16.05.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. 2./NSGr. 7 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. 1./NSGr. 7.

HAARDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.11.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

HAARSTRICK, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 08.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 11.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in III./SG 10 as a Truppenarzt.

HAAS, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.01.24 in Dillenburg/Hessen). (R, DKG). c.12.43 Uffz., assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of training. 06.12.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 01.02.44 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 27.04.44 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 01.06.44 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 10.07.44 Lt., with 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8 + -) damaged during a transfer flight, forced landing, cause unknown, W of Stryi. 26.07.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 16.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 01.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 21.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 01.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 52. 09.04.45 Lt., Staka 5./JG 52, KIA – Bf 109 G (2+) shot down by Russian fighters over Vienna - bailed out but struck tail vic Etsdorf. 26.04.45 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 5./JG 52. Buried in Oberwöbling. Credited with 385 combat missions and 74 air victories.

HAAS, Fritz. (DOB: 10.01.21 in Offenbach/Main). 10.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 1945 with 8. and 6./JG 52.

HAAS, Georg. (DOB: 22.06.19). 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). (RDA as 01.03.43).

HAAS, Günter. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HAAS, Herbert. (DOB: 24.03.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.12.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 19.01.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+AH) apparently shot down by Malta AA. Credited with at least one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAAS, Kurt. (DOB: 28.12.18). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HAAS, Robert. (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HAAS, Willy. (DOB: 24.06.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.41 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - lost to unknown cause over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAASE, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.94 in Kleinenglies). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Uffz. (possibly served in the WWII Luftwaffe). Credited with 6 victories. †1972? [Same fellow as the above **HAASE, Heinrich.**]

HAASE, Horst. (DOB: 22.05.21 in Danzig). (R, DKG). 06.41 Lt., assigned to 10./JG 51 on completion of training. 29.06.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. 03.07.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.10.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. 04.12.41 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.04.42 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 10.42). 10.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 02.08.42 lost Bf 109 F-2 in combat vic Rschew. 13.09.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.42 trf to Geschwaderstab/JG 51. 06.02.43 Lt., in 1./JG 51. 21.04.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 51 (to 25.05.43). 01.06.43 Lt., in 2./JG 51, promo to Oblt. 02.06.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 10.08.43 (at least 31.12.43?)). 10.08.43 appt Staka 16./JG 3 (to 03.10.44) due to unit renaming. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 30.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 22.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./JG 51. 05.44 appt Staka in IV./JG 3. 10.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 3 (to 03.10.44). 15.08.44 Oblt., 16./JG 3. 08.44 appt Kdr. IV./JG 3. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 28.09.44 Oblt., 16./JG 3. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 3. 30.10.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-14/AS mid-air collision with his wingman near Erkelenz shortly after take-off. Posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 62 air victories.

HAASE, Julius. (DOB: 13.09.15). 04.40 with 3./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 04.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 15.09.40). 15.09.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down and crashed at Mullard Wood, Norheads Farm near Biggin Hill). Credited with 5 victories. Buried at Cannock Chase.

HAASEMANN, Walter. (DOB: 28.04.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CL) lost - no details. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) 3./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HABEL, Max. (DOB: 06.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HABER, Helmut. (DOB: 04.07.15). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 12.41 trf to Stab/1. Flak-Div. 01.09.44 became a member of the Genstab d.Lw. 26.09.44 appt Führer (later Kdr.) II./Flak-Rgt. 4 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.45 trf to 12. Flak-Div.

HABER, Paul. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HABERDA, Helmut. (DOB: 03.02.22). (DKG). 09.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 crashed 8 km S of Murefa, vic Kharkov due to engine failure. 23.08.42 in Lt., 5./JG 52. 25.08.42 Lt., with 5./JG 52. (n.d.) with Stab II./JG 52. 05.11.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 08.05.43). 11.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 52. 13.02.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52. 05.03.43 Lt., Staka 5./JG 52. 20.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 08.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 KIA in air combat (other sources say by AA fire over Kuban, 5 km W of Krimskaya Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 75233) - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 7 + -) W of Krymsk. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.08.43 Lt. in 5./JG 52, posthumously awarded the DKG. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.05.43. Credited with 58 victories.

HÄBERE, Johannes-Peter. (DOB: 31.05.24). 15.02.45 Lt., 2./KG(J) 54.

HABERL, Max. (DOB: 25.09.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HABERLANDT, Ernst. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.08.42 Oblt., Erprobungsstaffel 210 MIA - Me 210 A-1 (GF+CB) crashed in the sea off the E coast of the UK apparently due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÄBERLE, Hans. (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HÄBERLE, Johannes. (DOB: 28.07.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HABERLAH, Karl. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HABERMANN, Edgar. (DOB: 20.11.21). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 for flight training. 20.08.40 with JFS 1. 04.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 51. 08.03.41 trf to III./JG 51. 29.05.41 promo to Lt. 19.06.41 trf to I./JG 77. 27.12.41 Lt. with I./JG 77. 01.05.43 Lt., I./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 19.07.43 Oblt., in I./JG 5, injured - Ar 96 B-1 (HB+DB) in belly-landing at Sola due to a technical fault. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 08.10.43). 09.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5 (to 12.04.44). 10.04.44 Oblt. 2./JG 5 W KIA - shot down in a Fw 58 C-2 on approach to Gaël airfield (40 km W of Rennes); he died the next day. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes. Credited with 5 victories.

HABERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 21.12.19 in Bernau/Berlin). 10.42 Lt., I./LG 1. (n.d.) Funkoffz.

HABERMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 27.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HABICH, Hermann. (DOB: 15.08.95 in Plättig). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.. Postwar became a flight instructor. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 10.02.43 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 1, appt Staka in Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1. 17.01.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. Died after WWII. Credited with 7 victories in WWI.

HABILD, Eduard. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

HABISCH, Alfred. 21.07.40 Oblt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt when Bf 110 (S9+CK) shot up over the Channel. 15.08.40 Oblt. in 2./Erp.Gr 210 – his Bf 110 D-0 (S9+CK) shot down vic Croydon airfield and made POW. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HABLE, Karl. (DOB: 13.10.21 in Hörnitz/Böhmerwald (Krs.Krummau, Bohemia)). 10.05.43* Lt., 6./KG 100 fatal accident - crashed vic Garz. [*Volksbund says he died 10.03.43 but he died in hospital in Germany, so WIA then died?]

HABRICH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.06.18 in Stade). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in SG 101, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 09.11.44 in 14./JG 3, trf to Erg.JG 1 as a fighter instructor. 17.01.45 trf to 15./JG 3. 03.45 Oblt., in 15./JG 3 (to 03.45 MIA in area of Stettin).

HACHFELD, Wilhelm Helmut Axel ("Bomben-Willi"). (DOB: 20.09.14 in Dessau). (R, DKG). 01.04.38 appt Staka 2./JG 334 (to 30.09.38). 17.05.40 Oblt., appt acting Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 07.06.40). 08.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 25.08.41). 06.41 in 2./JG 51. 01.07.41 Hptm., 2./JG 51. 26.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 02.05.42). 05.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 02.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 2 (to 02.12.42). 04.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./ZG 1. 29.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./ZG 2. 02.12.42 Maj., Kdr. III./ZG 2 KIA - in Fw 190 A-3 take-off collision at Bizerta/Tunisia); he ground-looped and his underslung bomb exploded. Credited with 650 combat missions and 12 air victories and 32 ground targets destroyed.

HACHTMANN, Herbert. 28.10.42 Lt., I/KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-4 lost in the area of Iceland.

HACK, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.20 in Aigen im Ennstal/Styria). 04.07.40 Lt., unidentified Zerstorerguppe KIA vic Maalo near Ballerup/Denmark (Probably Måløv, 3 km NW of Ballerup).

HACKBART, ? . 02.38 Lt. and Bombenlehrer (bombing instructor) at KFS Lechfeld.

HACKBARTH, Hans Georg. (DOB: 21.02.15 in Marienwerder). 01.11.34 entered the Wehrmacht, served initially with 6./Inf.-Rgt. Marienburg. 01.08.36 began Luftwaffe training? 01.05.37 trf to I/KG 255. 01.06.37 sent to an unspecified LKS for instruction. 24.02.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for observer training. 01.07.38 trf to I./St.G. 163 and trained as a Stukaflieger. 01.03.39 appt Kp.Offz. in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.11.40 trf to JFS 1. 01.03.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51. 22.05.41 trf to Stab II./JG 51. 24.06.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 13.09.41 Oblt., appt Adj. II./JG 51. 05.11.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 01.02.42 appt Chef Stabskomp.II./JG 51. 01.06.42 appt Stafü in JFS 1. 18.08.42 trf to IV./Zerstörerschule 2. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 108 (to 04.44). 05.04.44 appt Kdr., I./JG 103. 13.10.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang, Königsberg/Neumark (Kapitänlehrgang). 26.10.44 appt Ia of I./JG 1. 28.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., I./JG 1 shot down in Fw 190 A-9 by a 308 Sqdn. Spitfire over Gent (Ghent)/Belgium during Operation *Bodenplatte* and KIA - crashed near the rail station in Ghent. No known grave. Credited with 30 victories.

HACKBEIL, Ernst. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 28.07.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+HL) vic Jermolino. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HACKBUSCH, Johann-Christian. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HACKEL, Erich. (DOB: 27.02.16). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 19.08.42 Oblt., 7./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 shot up by AA vic Dieppe. 10.11.42 Oblt. in KG 2, MIA (†10.12.42). 10/11.12.42 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+HR) apparently shot down vic Cromer by Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HACKEL, Waldemar. (DOB: 03.01.15 in Breslau). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 in 2./KG 40 (to 27.12.42). †27.12.42 Oblt., I/KG 40 KIA - in Fw 200 C-4 (F8+AK) that flew into Mount Kvitaniosi at Stølsheimen, Hordaland/Norway 70 km NE of Bergen and 20 km N of Voss in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/50493. Buried at Bergen-Solheim.

HACKER, ? . 07.42 Oblt., Zug-Aussenminister 17./Flak-Rgt. HG - Berlin.

HACKER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 19.03.11). 13.03.43 in Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).

HACKER, Joachim. (DOB: 14.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.42 Lt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 F-4 (S9+EM) vic Krassnaja Telowka - returned. 02.09.42 Lt., 4./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 (S9+EM) in Russia at Pl.Qu. 40883 due to AA, SW of Dubowka, near Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HACKER, Paul. (DOB: 12.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later 1./Ln.-Abt. 64).

HACKL, Anton ("Toni"). (DOB: 25.03.15 in Regensburg). (RES). 1932 joined the Army (Inf.). 1933 entered Inf.Rgt. 20 for radio training, then assigned to 10. bayerische Division. Fall 1936 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 for pilot training. 1937 Obgfr., began flight training in Halberstadt. 1938 in JGr. 136 (See) and then trf to II./JG 333 on 01.04.38. 01.05.39 Fw., in II./JG 77. c.12.39 promo to Lt. 02.40 attended LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder. 01.05.40 Lt., returned to 5./JG 77. 25(27?)06.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77 WIA - **Bf 109 E** after combat with a Hudson SW of Stavanger. c.07.40 promo to Oblt. 08.40 Oblt., appt? Staka 5./JG 77. 03.41 Oblt., in 5./JG 77, appt Staka I.(Eins.) Erg.Gruppe/JG 77 (to 28.07.41). 29.07.41(23.01.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 08.02.43 WIA). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 77. **03.06.42 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 06(09?).08.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 5./JG 77. 01.01.43 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 04.02.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 77** badly WIA in the head and a hand in combat with P-38s escorting twin engined U.S. bombers in area of Gabes, belly-landed near Matmata and hospitalized in Rome for several months - **Bf 109 G-2 trop.** 10.06.43 Hptm. in II./JG 77, trf to JG 11. **25.06.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 11. 01.10.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 11, appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 05.44). 05.01.44 Hptm., III./JG 11. c. 01.04.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 11 (to 15.04.44). 10.04.44 WIA. 15.04.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab III./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A shot up by P-47, location unknown.** 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.07.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 11. 08.44 appt Kommodore JG 76. 09.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 29.01.45). 30.01.45 appt Kommodore JG 300 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 05.45 became POW of the British. 09.45 released in Regensburg. Credited with 192 air victories in over 1,000 combat missions. Shot down 8 times. Wounded 4 times. †09.07.84 in Regensburg, buried there at the Oberen Katholischen Friedhof.

HACKLER, Heinrich ("Heinz"). (DOB: 14.12.18 in Siegen). (R, DKG). c.02.41 trf to 8./JG 77. **05.01.42 Fw., 8./JG 77. 16.03.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 30.09.42 Ofw., in Stab III./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., with 8./JG 77. 29.03.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 17.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 01.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 01.01.45). 19.08.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 77. 23.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 77. 11.44 Staka 11./JG 77. 01.01.45 Lt. and Staka 11./JG 77, MIA – in Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 1) in the vicinity of Antwerpen (or De Raamberg, NW of Zundert?) and believed shot down by AA fire (or perhaps German Flak?) during Operation "Bodenplatte". Another sources states that he was KIA by flying into barrage balloon cables near Antwerp, losing a wing, and crashed at Raamberg/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 56 air victories.**

HACKMACK, Hans. c. 1923-27 was Techn.Leiter of the secret Junkerswerk Fili/USSR. [apparently he was Junkers personnel and not expressly military?]

HACKSTEIN, Heinz. (DOB: 03.07.24). 1943 with LKS 2. **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.** Early 1944 with 4./JGr. West. 08.05.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 13) shot down by P-47s vic Hustedt. **01.45 Lt., 5./JG 11. 03.05.45 Lt., I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfire - location unknown.** Credited with 10 victories. [Obviously some confusion here]

HADAMCZIK, Ulrich. (DOB: 15.06.22). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HADEBALL, Heinz-Martin ("Hannibal"). (DOB: 22.04.21 in Kahren near Cottbus). (R, DKG). 06.41 assigned to 7./NJG 1 on completion of training. **13.07.41 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 07.09.41 Lt., 7./NJG 1.** 1942 trf to 8./NJG 4. 06/07.05.42 Lt., 8./NJG 4. 01.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 12./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 appt Staka 3./NJG 6 (to 25.04.44). 09.08.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. **01.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 6. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 14/15.01.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 6. WIA - Bf 110 G-4 vic Bad Gandersheim, near Goslar. 20.12.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 6. 07.02.44 awarded DKG, 3./NJG 6. 18/19.03.44 Hptm., I./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Westerburg. 26.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 03.07.44 - made scapegoat for lack of operations and replaced). 28.04.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 6. c.07.44 trf to Stab/NJGr. 10. 21.07.44 Hptm., 3./NAGr. 10. 27.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJGr. 10 (to 03.45). Credited with c.350 combat missions and 33 air victories. †13.01.96.**

HÄDER, Rolf. 11.04.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 3 MIA/POW - Ju 87 D-3 /Trop (S7+HN) crashed vic Qued Zarga due to fighters.

HAECKEL, ? . 11.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 B crashed after collision with a balloon.

HAECKEL, Günther. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HAECKEL, Rolf. (DOB: 25.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAEDENKAMP, Hans. (DOB: 26.02.20). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HAEDER, Rolf. (DOB: 30.11.21) 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAEDGE, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 14.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HAEFFNER, Hans-Dieter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAENICKE, Eberhard. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

HAENTSCH, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 02.06.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HAERING, Gerhard. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAUSERMANN, Günter. (DOB: 26.06.17). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HAEYN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÄFELE, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 23.03.44 Oblt. (Ln.), ordered to report immediately to II./LLG 1 for temporary duty.

HÄFELEIN, Kurt. (DOB: 07.10.18). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HAFEMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.03.13 in **Elbing Graudenz/W.Pr.**). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.43 in 11./TG 4. 05.05.44 Hptm. in III./TG 4, sent to attend a Techn.Offz. course (Lehrgang). 17.12.44 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. of I./TG 4. Postwar, employed as construction engineer. (n.d.) employed by the city of Bielefeld. †15.09.87 in Bielefeld. Buried at Pella-Friedhof, Bielefeld-Gadderbaum.

HAFERMANN, Horst. (DOB: 07.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HAFERMANN, Ludwig. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

HAFFA, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HAFFNER, Christian. (DOB: 16.03.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 22.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.

HAFNER, ? . 09.44 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

HAFNER, Anton ("Toni"). (DOB: 02.06.18 in Erbach near Ulm). (RE, DKG). 15.06.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 20.07.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 09.40 trf to FFS A/B 122. 1940 trf to JFS Magdeburg then JFS Stolp. 04.12.40 trf to 4./Erg.Gr. /JG 51. 23.02.41 Gefr. trf to 6./JG 51. 29(18?).03.41 had Bf 109 E-4/B damaged, crash-landed at Mardyck, WIA in the head. 05.07.41 WIA with severe facial wounds in combat with an I-16. 08.41 returned home on leave, possibly medical leave (to 10.42). 20.09.41 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 18.11.41 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 17.02.42 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 27.04.42 Uffz., 6./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 23.08.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 51. 08.42 Staka? 6./JG 51. 11.42 trf to 4./JG 51. 02.01.43 Fw., 4./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down by 72 Sqdn., and hospitalized for 6 months. c.07.43 trf to III./JG 51. 29.08.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 20.10.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 29.11.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 10.01.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 11.04.44 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub. 05.44 promo to Oblt. 15.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 17.10.44). 30.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 06.44 Staka 10./JG 51. 26.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 08.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 17.10.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) crashed into trees during a low-level fight with a Yak-9 over East Prussia, crashed E of Gumbinnen near Schweizersfelde. Buried at Huetenfeld. Credited with c.795 combat missions and 204 air victories.

HÄFNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.02.21 in Ingolstadt/Donau). (R, DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.41 Lt., 6./JG 3 damaged Bf 109 F-1 due to brake failure at Beresteczko. c.07.41 Lt., assigned to 6./JG 3 on completion of training. 07.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 3 wounded in an accident at Przmysl while ferrying an aircraft. Hospitalized for several months. 05.42 returned to 6./JG 3. 20.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 01.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 21.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. c.01.10.42 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 6) shot down by a Yak-1 or by AA? during a low-level attack on a Russia airfield near Kolobovk/ 80 km east of Stalingrad and declared MIA later KIA. 21.12.42 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 52 air victories.

HAFTENDORN, Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 01.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HAGA, Josef. (DOB: 25.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.01.43 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAGEDORN, August-Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.44 Lt. with I/Erg.JG 2. 02.03.45 Lt., 9./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

HAGEL, Erich. (DOB: 12.10.07 in Zweibrücken). 02.44 Lt., Stab/ Festung Kreta.

HAGELSTEIN, Hans. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HAGEMANN, Frithjof. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAGEMANN, Günter. (DOB: 20.10.16 in Hamburg). 01.11.37 trf to LKS Wildpark Werder (to 03.09.39). 04.09.39 trf to FFS C Wesendorf (to 31.03.40). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.L. (to 05.06.40). 06.06.40 trf to FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin. 16.08.40 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 105 (to 07.03.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.03.42 trf to an FFS C Schule {unreadable} (to 28.03.43). 29.03.42 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 12.04.42 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 172 (to 08.05.42). 09.05.42 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 800 (to 22.05.42). 05.42 KIA? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAGEMANN, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 16.02.17 in Eutin). 1940 pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 10.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAGr. 4, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to NAG 102 for temporary duty. 22.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.43 WIA.

HAGEN, Alfred. (DOB: 28.03.21 in Bamberg). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

HAGEN, Hermann. (DOB: 10.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.02.44 Lt., with 8./NJG 5. 06.03.44 Lt., unhurt - Bf 110 G crash-landed vic Erkner after combat with P-47s of 357 FG. Credited with 2 victories.

HAGEN, Josef. (DOB: 25.10.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HAGEN, Kurt. (DOB: 18.01.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HAGEN, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.08.19). 01.11.43 in 2./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 6. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

HAGEN, Theodor. (DKG). 01.04.40 pilot in 8./LG 1, promo to Oblt. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 8./LG 1, MIA – in Ju 88 A-1 north of Abbeville after combat with Hurricanes of 65 Sqdn., force-landed near Montreuil. 08.09.40 Oblt. in 8./LG 1, WIA - bailed out of Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) due to engine fire after taking off from Châteaudun. 16.01.41 Oblt., Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CD) shot up by AA fire and forced to make an emergency landing at Pozallo. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1. 19.12.41 Oblt. in 7./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 28.03.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters over Novorossisk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAGEN, Walter Adolf Christian. (DOB: 16.03.97 in Kiel). (RE). 19.05.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Seeflieger, rising to Hauptwachtmeister. 01.09.24 pilot for Junkers Luftverkehr (to 28.02.26). 1924 with Severa (to 30.06.28). 1924 joined the Stahlhelm (to 1926). 01.03.26 worked for the Severa company. 01.07.28 became a Flugkapitän for the German airline industry and as a test pilot for the test establishments at Travemünde und Rechlin. 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.05.35) and attended Infanterie Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.06.35 trf to

Erprobungsstelle Travemünde and appt flight operations director for the testing of aircraft there. 01.04.36 trf to RLM and appt Referent für Flugsicherheit. 01.01.38 appt Staka of Erprobungs-u. Lehrstaffel (See). 01.02.38 promo to Maj. 15.09.39 appt Kdr. I.(St.)/Tr.Gr. 186 (to 02.07.40). 22.06.40 appt Kommodore St.G. 1. 01.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 21.07.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 1. 17.02.42 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore St.G. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 10.08.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 appt provisional Fliegerführer 1 (Luftflotte 1 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 appt provisional Fliegerführer 1 (Tunisia) (to 30.03.43). 15.03.43 appt provisional Fliegerführer 3 (Gabes). 09.04.43 **Oberst, Fl.Fü. 3** injured in Fi 156 crash at **Grambalia** in Tunisia and sent to hospital in Kiel. 24.06.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 17.09.43 ordered to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for temporary duty. 09.43 appt Fliegerführer Albanien (to 13.06.44). 30.04.44 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Kroatien (to 29.08.44). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.08.44 appt Fliegerführer Nordbalkan (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 appt Kdr. 17. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became American POW. 1947 released from U.S. custody. †24.11.63 in Kiel following a long illness. Credited with sinking 210,000 GRT of shipping and damaging another 306,500 GRT.

HAGENA, Gottfried. (DOB: 31.08.12 **in Lutten, near Bremen**). (R, DKG). 13.07.42 Lt., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 11.05.43 Oblt., Stab/NAGr. 4. 17.10.43 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 4, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot up by AA fire and force-landed west of Dubrovna. 17.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./NAGr. 15. Credited with 2 victories. †11.06.2011 in Lutten/ Niedersachsen.

HAGENAH, Walther. (DOB: 05.10.19 in Bremen). (DKG). c.02.42 Obgfr., completed pilot training and posted to 2./JG 3. 22.04.42 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 11 or 4?) crashed on take-off from Wien-Aspern. 12.08.42 Oftr., 2./JG 3. 01.09.42 Oftr., 2./JG 3. 14.10.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 19.12.43 Uffz., with 10./JG 3. 12.05.44 Fw. **(Lt.?)**, 10./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force landed at Dornholzhaus after combat with B-17s. 07.44 Lt. trf to IV.(Sturm)/JG 3. 03.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 3. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 10.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 10.44). 09.44 attended a fighter leader's course. He then went to Erfurt to convert ex-bomber pilots for fighter operations with the Fw 190 A. 03.11.44 in 2./Erg/JGr. Nord. Later he was sent to Luben to train new Sturmgruppe pilots. 01.01.45 Lt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 03.45 trf to III./JG 7. 10.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 7. Credited with 17 victories in 140 missions. Shot down three times. †18.03.2013.

HAGENAUER, Bruno. 07.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 MIA - aboard a Ju 52 as passenger going from Tunis to Sicily.

HAGENMÜLLER, Karl-Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

HAGENS, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.17 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., "KB (Bild)".

HAGER, Alfred. (DOB: 30.08.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HAGNER, Helmut. (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HAHN, Arthur. (DOB: 11.04.10 in Gelsenkirchen). 1943 Lt., Luftgaukdo. Südost.

HAHN, Dieter. (DOB: 06.05.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.12.42 Lt., 12./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DW) shot down by Spitfires between Catania and Tripolis [Version #2: Catania - Castel-Benito]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAHN, Fritz. (DOB: 24.11.19). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. **(Ln./A1)**. 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.13. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

HAHN, Georg. (DOB: 06.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HP) lost to unknown cause in the area of London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAHN, Günther. (DOB: 17.03.15 in München). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 77. 05.03.42 Oblt., Staka 1./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 in a collision with another Ju 88 landing at Orscha-**Süd**. **Buried at Orscha**.

HAHN, Hans ("Assi"). (DOB: 14.04.14 in Gotha). (RE, DKG). 01.04.34 joined the army as an officer candidate in the Infanterie-Regiment 14. 01.35 attended the Kriegsschule at München (to 10.35).

11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, and started pilot training at Celle. 1936 selected to participate in the summer Olympic Games in Berlin in the pentathlon, but had to withdraw due to illness. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.04.37 trf to 4./JG 134. 01.11.37 trf to JFS Werneuchen to be an instructor. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. and trf to Stab I./JG 3 (sic). 09.39 Oblt., in JG 2. 10.39 trf to II./JG 2. 15.12.39 appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to 28.10.40). 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 19.05.40 Oblt., 4./JG 2. **06.06.40 Oblt., 4./JG 2**. 24.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 2. 01.10.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./JG 2, appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 31.10.42). 18.10.40 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-4 in a forced landing vic Mont St. Michel. 20.05.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2. 25.06.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 07.07.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 14.08.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 2. 27.09.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. **13.10.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2**. 16.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 2. 19.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 21.02.43). 29.12.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 14.01.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. **27.01.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 54**. 21.02.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 54 POW – in Bf 109 G-2/R6 (Black << + -) that force-landed behind Russian lines in the Demyansk area after air combat SE of Salutsche. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**. Credited with c.560 combat missions and 108 air victories. 1950 released from Soviet captivity. Hahn gained employment at the international corporation of Bayer Leverkusen and assigned to a position dealing in trade with France and England. He later became a director of the Wano Schwarzpulver Company, which manufactured gunpowder, at Kunigunde near Goslar. He retired from this company in 1977 and lived in southern France with his family. †18.12.82 in München. Credited with 108 victories.

HAHN, Hans von (“Vadder”). (DOB: 07.08.14 in Frankfurt/M.). (R). 1934 joined the Navy and was a sea cadet. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Oblt., Chef Stabskp. I./JG 3. 03.10.39 Hptm., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 20.08.40). 22.12.39 Oblt., 8./JG 53. **21.05.40 Oblt., 8./JG 53**. **07.06.40 Oblt., 8./JG 53**. 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 10.01.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 09.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 3. 15.01.42 appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 20.06.42). 20.06.42 reportedly, he was relieved of this command and confined to quarters under somewhat mysterious circumstances relating to the shooting of a sentry. 10.42 appt Ia/JG 5. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.43 trf to the staff of the General der Jagflieger. 06.02.43 ordered to trf from Stab/JG 5 to ZG 1 but ordered cancelled before it was put into effect. 12.05.43 in Stab/JG 5, trf to Höh.Kdo.d.Jagd- u.Zerstörerschulen for further assignment. 21.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 103 (to 15.03.45). 11.43 concurrently appt acting Kommodore SG 101 (to 05.44)? 04.45 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 29.04.45). Credited with over 300 combat missions and 34 air victories. †05.11.57 in Frankfurt/M.

HAHN, Hans. (DOB: 21.02.19 in Rheydt). (R). 01.40 assigned to a bomber unit as a pilot. c.07.40 volunteered for night fighter training. c.10.40 Fw., assigned to 3./NJG 2 on completion of training. 02.01.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2. **13.03.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2**. 08.04.41 Fw., 3./NJG 2. 04/05.05.41 Ofw./Lt., 3./NJG 2. 09.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 1. 31.07.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 crash-landed at Gilze-Rijen. 17.08.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2. 04.09.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+OL) taxiing accident at Deelen. 11/12.10.41 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+NL) in collision with an Oxford of No. 12 Flying School while attacking it over the Grantham area in England. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 12 night victories.

HAHN, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 23.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HAHN, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 10.06.22). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

HAHN, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.07.17 in Lichtenstein (Sachsen)). 15.08.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stab II./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 C crashed at Cherbourg-West due to fighter damage. **04.04.43? Oblt. Hptm.**, Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 02/03.01.44 KIA - **crashed near Stade following engine damage**). 01.06.43 in III./NJG 3, promo to Hptm. **27.09.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 3**. 18/19.10.43 Hptm., 9./NJG 3. 02/03.01.44 with (Staka?) 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+BT) crashed vic Bachenbruck near Stade due to engine failure. Buried at Neukirch (Lausitz). Credited with 7 night and 3 day victories.

HAHN, Walter. (DOB: 17.03.20). 20.07.41 Lt., Ln.Kp./SKG 210 WIA - in combat mission vic Roslawl. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1)**.

HAHN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 12.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 25.02.45 Lt., II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 5 + -) in combat N of Ahaus.

HAHNE, Ernst. (DOB: 06.07.14 in Essen). 23(25?)08.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 emergency landed vic Octeville due to engine failure. 14.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 4) shot down (collided with?) by Spitfires of 340 Sqdn. vic Boulogne. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

HAHNE, Hans-Günther. 01.04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 46, promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAHNKE, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 09.04.10). 01.08.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 08.42 Stabsarzt in Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 13.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt San.Adj. in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen.

HAIBÖCK, Josef. (DOB: 20.02.17 or 28.02.17 in Linz/Austria). (R, DKG). 1937 in Austrian Air Force. 01.12.39 assigned to 9./JG 26. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., with 9./JG 26. 17.06.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 27.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 06.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 26 (to 29.10.42). 26.07.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-3. 29.10.42 trf to JG 52. 30.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 52 (to 07.02.44). 29.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed 6 km E of Tim. 04.02.43 Oblt., Staka I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing E of Tim due to ground fire. 16.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing 20 km N of Walki in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/50221. 12.05.43 Oblt., Staka I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 belly-landed at Varvarovka a/f after taking enemy fire. 22.07.43 Hptm., Staka I./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat, emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/88254. 20.08.43 Hptm., 1./JG 52. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 28.11.43 Hptm., 1./JG 52. 01.12.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 01.44). 08.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 3 WIA - strafed by Allied P-47 fighters after making a belly-landing and severely WIA – hospitalized to 01.45 - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) and strafed on the ground at Karlsruhe. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./JG 3. Credited with 604 combat missions and 77 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. – Austrian. 1975 appt Kdr. of a Fliegerdivision. 1977 retired from the Österreichs Bundesheer as a Gen.Maj. †03.07.2002 in Linz.

HAIDER, Franz. (DOB: 26.01.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HAIDLEN, ? . 2005.41 Maj., Ia 5. Gebirgsjäger -Div.

HAILER, Siegfried. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 3 (to 03.10.41). 15.03.42 Oblt., Stab II./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+FP) vic Rzhev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAIM, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HAIN, Hermann. (DOB: c. 1914 in Linz?). 24.12.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+HP) crashed vic Kellberg 10 km E of Passau - during a transfer flight from Eleusis to Dessau - flew into terrain in fog. Buried in Linz.

HAIN, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.08..13). 10.10.44 Lt., in a/c crash - no details.

HAINBACH, Hagen. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.02.43). 15.01.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 31, reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAISS, Adolf. 17.09.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.124 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FH) crashed at Nautsi a/f, in a landing accident. 24.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

HAIZMANN, Richard (Richard-Robert). (DOB: 29.04.10 in Hochdorf Kreis Horb). (i.G.). (R). 16.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 15.12.31 promo to Lt. (n.d.) certified fluent in English. 16.01.34 underwent artillery training (to 25.01.34). 01.04.34 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in Flak-Abt. Wurzen. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 4 (Dortmund). 05.08.37 attended Flak-Schule Wustrow (to 26.08.37). 02.12.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. 1./F88 (mot) (Legion Condor) (to 10.11.38). 01.04.38 (RDA 01.05.37) promo to Hptm. 11.11.38 appt instructor at LKS Dresden (to 09.09.39). 10.09.39 trf to Flak-Schule Rerik (to 25.10.39). 25.10.39 trf to Stab/Kolluft AOK 1 as Ia op 2. 08.08.40 with Gen.d.L.beim Ob.d.H., appt Kolluft AOK B. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Qu./Flakkorps II.

01.04.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III and/or Lw.-Befh. Mitte (to 31.10.41 or 20.01.42).
01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.11.41 promo to Maj. 05.01.42 appt Gruppenleiter
Führungsgruppe Ia. 21.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/9. Flak-Div. (mot). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(RDA
14.01.43). 01.43 reported MIA in Stalingrad. 25.01.43 appt acting Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. 28.01.43
Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Ia/9. Flak-Div. (mot). 02.02.43 captured by Russians in the Stalingrad
pocket. †24.02.43 - at Frolovo camp, shot by a sentry while wandering delirious with spotted fever.
Buried in a mass grave in a cemetery at Rossoschka near Stalingrad. **01.08.44 officially listed as
MIA.**

HAJEK, Anton. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack
on Salonika-Sedes).

HAKEN, Kurt. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt.**

HAKER, Theodor (“Bubi”). (DOB: 19.12.20 in Malchin/Mecklenburg). (R, DKG). c.10.40
Oberfähnrich trf to 7./St.G. 77. 06.41 now in II./St.G. 77. 20.08.41 awarded the Eserne Kreuz 1st
Class. c.01.42 trf to 3./St.G. 77. c.06.42 Staka 2./St.G. 77. c.07.42 appt Staka 3./St.G. 77. 13.09.42
Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 04.43 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 77. 17.05.43
Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./S.G. 77. 25.07.44
Staka 3./SG 77, MIA/KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+KL) shot down by U.S. P-51 Mustangs near Pruchnik/SE
Poland and, rather than be captured by the partisans, he shot himself in the head but was merely
blinded by the bullet; German troops in a truck rescued Haker and his radio operator but were then
ambushed by partisans a short time later (26.07.44?) who shot all 8 of them along the side of the road.
Only Haker’s wounded radio man, Feldwebel Friedhelm Maass, survived by playing dead. **01.08.44
officially listed as MIA.** Credited with over 900 combat missions.

HALBEY, Hans-Adolf. (DOB: 19.08.22). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.** (n.d.) with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd.
23.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (White 1 + ~) forced landing at Kastelli due to engine
trouble. **30.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2/trop (White 7 + ~) emergency landing at Kastelli
due technical problems.** 19.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 28 + ~) crashed on landing
at Trapani. 07.43 Techn.Offz.? III./JG 1. 22.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 23
+ I) shot down, belly-landed vic Volkel. **24.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1.** 28.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 1 WIA - Bf
109 G-6/AS (Black 13 + I) shot down by P-51s vic Marburg. 30.07.44 Lt., III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-
6 (Black 1) shot down by Spitfires vic Nogent-le-Rotrou. 01.08.44 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. 25.12.44
Lt., 12./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (Blue 5) shot down vic Nettersheim. **01.08.44 officially listed as
MIA.** Credited with 2 victories.

HALFMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 12.02.15). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in III./KG 1 (to
10.02.43 MIA - in Russia). 10.02.43 Hptm., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+LT) lost over the
Volkhov Front. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HALLA, Hugo. **01.06.42 promo to Oblt.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HALLENBERGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.05.21 **in Wetzlar**). 16.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 302. 21.07.44 Lt.,
4./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down in the area of Reitberg/Austria. †29.04.94.
Credited with 6 victories.

HALLER, Andreas. (DOB: 06.08.22). **01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.** 09.44 Lt., Nachr.Offz. of I./JG
302.

HALLER, Günther. (DOB: 17.05.24). **01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.** 1943 with 5./JG 105 and 3./JGr.
Ost. 10.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 11.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 04.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 25.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 54.
03.07.44 Lt., Stab/JG 54. 15.08.44 Lt., Stab/JG 54 WIA severely - Fw 190 A-5 (Black < 3) shot down
vic Neugut in Russia - 17.08.44 died of wounds in a Latvian hospital. Credited with at least 16
victories.

HALLERBACH, Josef. **01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1.** 22.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 14.02.43).
10.04.43 Oblt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 C-1 vic Sousse. 10.10.43 Oblt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 410 A-1
(2N+HT) vic Appeldoorn/Holland. [Version #2: 10.10.43 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110
crashed(?) vic Holterberg/Holland(?)]

HALLSTRÖM, Erik. (DOB: 11.07.91 in Wörlitz). 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Luftpark Seerappen and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Seerappen (to 20.06.40). 28.06.40 appt Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/VI and Kdt. Fl.H. Sagan-Küpper (to 07.09.43). 01.07.42 Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/VI, promo to Oberst. 1942-43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VI (to 09.43). 07.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. (n.d.) Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin available for assignment.

HALLWACHS, Gerhard. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

HALTER, Jockl. 12.43 Oblt.d.R. and assistant Adjutant in Stab/Flakerdkampfschule Süd (Spilimbergo).

HAMACHER, Dr. (med.) Jupp. (DOB: 02.03.12). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.43 Stabsarzt in Stab/Luftflotte 2, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Hygienischen Institut d.Universität Heidelberg for temporary duty.

HAMACHER, Jürgen. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

HAMANN, Christian. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HAMANN, Hans. (DOB: 16.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAMANN, Kurt. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./St.G. 2. 08.06.40 Oblt. and Adj. III./St.G. 2, POW/WIA - Ju 87 B shot down by French Morane fighters of GC III/3 south of Soissons, crashed at Mareuil-en-Dôle. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staffelführer 3./St.G. 2 (to 01.04.43 MIA). 01.04.43 Hptm., Stafü 3./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+HL) lost in a mid-air collision at Pl.Qu. 98853 (NE of Rostov). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAMBECK, Franz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HAMBERGER, Karl. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. (Ln./A1) moved forward to 01.10.43. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.

HAMER, Joachim. (DOB: 04.03.23). 1943 with 1./JGr. Ost. 06.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 30.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 03.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 MIA/POW - Fw 190 A-6 (White 12 + I) emergency landing 30 km NW Krolewetz (?) after suffering engine damage in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost / 22469 and captured by the Russians. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 21.09.49 released. Credited with 29 victories.

HAMM, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.12.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

HAMMEL, Kurt. (DOB: 19.01.22 in Velbert). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 04.40 promo to Lt. 08.40 trf to JFS 1. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 21.06.41 trf to 4./JG 5 (to 30.07.43). 22.06.41 Lt. in I./JG 77. 16.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 77. 03.12.41 Lt., 13./JG 77. 1942 instructor at Cazaux. 17.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 5. 28.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 5. 19.07.42 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 02.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 02.10.42 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 01.07.43 in Erg.JGr. West, promo to Oblt. 13.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 05.44). 02.10.43 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 19.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 02.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 18.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 08.05.45). 14.07.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) hospitalized for months - shot down vic Modena. 15.07.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.44 appt Staka 3./JG 77 but could not fly until 1945. 21.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 02.05.45 Oblt., 3./JG 77. †01.07.94 in Velbert. Credited with 23 victories.

HAMMER, Alfred ("Martello"). (DOB: 03.07.21). (DKG?). 11.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 53, assigned to 4./JG 53. 28.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4 +) taxiing accident at Comiso. 14.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - crash-landed his Bf 109 F-4 at Comiso after combat with Spitfires of 185 Sqdn. 25.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 53. 02.43 appt Adjutant in II./JG 53. 04.03.43 Lt., II./JG 53. 05.43 in 6./JG 53. 10.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/trop (White 14 + -) damaged, crashed SW of Gerbini - engine trouble. 28.07.43 Lt., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 08.01.45). 07.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 53. 24.01.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Yellow 1 + -) hit by B-17 fire vic Linz. 01.02.44 in 6./JG 53, promo to Oblt. /A1. (n.d.) unconfirmed award of the DKG. 24.02.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53, WIA in left leg - by B-17 return fire, landed at Linz - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1). 13.06.44 Hptm., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G shot up and bailed out vic Gail. 28.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 29.10.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 24.12.44 Hptm., 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Yellow 1 + -) hit by B-17 return fire vic Linz. 09.01.45 appt Kdr. IV./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 24.02.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA

- Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) shot up by B-17s near Linz. 28.02.45 Hptm., IV./JG 53. 14.04.45 Hptm., IV./JG 53. Credited with 26 victories in approx. 500 missions. †23.12.97.

HAMMER, Karl. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 9./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

HAMMER, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.05.14 or 25.05.15 in Tagensdorf/Kirchbach in Steiermark). (R, DKG). (n.d.) had been an NSFK Standartenführer. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 29.10.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. Credited with over 200 combat missions. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundeheer as an Oberst d.R. †31.12.94 in Anif near Salzburg.

HAMMER, Walter. (DKG). 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 1941 Hptm., Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1. [acc Tesapsides]. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 60 (to 06.41). c. 10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 172 (to 23.02.42 MIA). 23.02.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 172 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+ED) shot down vic Demyansk. 09.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAMMER, Walter. (DOB: 13.07.13 in Kempten/Allgäu). (n.d.) Lt., KG 27 then III./KG (J) 27.

HAMMERAN, Walter. (n.d.) Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.43).

HAMMERL, Karl. (DOB: 15.08.18 in Kienberg/Niederösterreich). (R, DKG). 02.06.41 Uffz., 1./JG 52. 1941-42 in 1./JG 52. 29.06.42 Fw., 1./JG 52. 06.07.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 19.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 52. 28.02.43 Ofw., 1./JG 52. 02.03.43 force-landed behind Russian lines near Kolomak and reported MIA. Credited with 67 air victories.

HAMMERSCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 26.09.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.41 Lt., 6./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 (M8+WP) combat with 136 Sqdn. vic Langeoog. 05.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./JFS 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAMMERSCHMIDT, Joachim. (29?) 30.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+KL) lost apparently over the Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 2145). - no details.

HAMMES, Karl. (DOB: 25.03.96 in Zell/Mosel). 08.14 was an artillery officer. 30.03.15 promo to Lt. 09.11.16 trf from the Heer to the Fliegertruppe and assigned to Flieger-Ersatzabteilung 1 for flight training. 22.03.17 assigned to Armeeabteilung A as an observer. 15.04.17 trf to Fliegerabteilung (A) 276. 11.08.17 trf to Jasta 35 as a fighter pilot. 09.09.17 Oblt., badly WIA, flew no more missions for the duration. 05.12.18 trf to Fuss-Artillerie Rgt. 9. 04.02.19 released from military service. 1920s took up a career as an opera baritone performing in such top venues such as the Kroll Opera House and the State Opera in Vienna. Appeared in two films. 10.06.37 entered the Luftwaffe as an Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) trf to Flieger-Ersatzabteilung 13, then to Flieger-Ersatzabteilung 12. 19.07.37 appt Staka 1./JG 132. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 76. 06.09.39 Maj. and Staka 1./ZG 1, KIA - in Bf 110 C-1 (2N+IH) while escorting Ju 87s, shot up by PZL P.11c fighters NE of Warsaw and crashed near Wojcieszyn Dorfrand 18 km W of Warsaw. Buried at Warschau-Powazki. Credited with at least 4 victories in WW I.

HAMPE, Kurt. (DKG). 28.09.44 Oblt., unspecified Fernaufklärungsstaffel, awarded the DKG.

HAMPL (HAMPE?), Kurt. (POB: Friedeburg/Saale?). 09.08.43 Lt, Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. Summer 1944 received the DKG?

HANAK-HAMMERL, Wilhelm. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 04.03.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BC) apparently by ground fire vic Rshev. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 26.11.43 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+DN) to unknown causes while raiding Naples harbor). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANAU, Günther. (DOB: 25.02.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 26.10.40 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - over the UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANBAUER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26.

HANBUCH, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.20). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HANCKE, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HÄNDEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÄNDEL, Walter. (DOB: 24.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.03.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D (SH+BM) lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 6014. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANDERER, Anton. (DOB: 04.08.92 in Wien). (n.d.) Lt., Fl.H. (unspecified) in Westfrankreich.

HANDKE, Erich. (DOB: 17.05.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HANDKE, Hermann. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), prono to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANDLOS, Jakob. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 741, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.10.43).

HANDOW, Max. (DOB: 30.12.07). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). c.01.06.43 reassigned from the Fliegertruppe to the Flakartillerie. 20.06.44 Hptm. in 1./Flak-Abt. 487, transferred to 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div. following the outcome of a medical examination at Sanitäts-Untersuchungsstelle d. XI. Fliegerkorps at Gardelegen.

HANDRICK, Gotthardt. ("Otto") (DOB: 25.10.08 in Zeitz(Zittau?/Sachsen)). (DKG). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.04.35 appt Staka I./JG 132 (to 18.07.37). 1936 winner of the Pentathlon in the Olympics. 18.07.37 Hptm., appt Kdr. J/88 in Spain (to 10.09.38). 09.09.37 Hptm., with Stab. J/88. 18.05.38 Hptm., with Stab. J/88. 11.09.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 132. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 23.06.40). 24.06.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 26.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 06.10.40). 07.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 22.06.41). 20.06.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 01.05.42). 01.05.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 5 (to 06.43). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.43 trf to Luftflotte Reich and appt Jagdabschnittsführer Wien (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark (to 15.06.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 17.10.43 Oberst, awarded DKG for service as Kommodore JG 5. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. 8. Jagddivision (to 08.05.45). 12.44 Oberst, appt (acting?) Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 appt (acting?) Jagdfliegerführer Mittelrhein (to 02.45). Credited with 15 victories (5 in Spain). Post war he worked as a representative for Daimler-Benz. †30.05.78 in Ahrensburg. Buried at Murnau am Staffelsee/Bayern.

HANDTRAG, Siegfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HANDY, Georg. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HANEKE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.45Lt., 6./KG (J) 6.

HANELLA, Alex. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

HÄNERT, Lothar. 14.10.43 Uffz., 1./JG 1. 08.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Yellow 10) overturned on take-off at Rheine - struck a roof - crashed in an explosion. 11.02.44 died of wounds. No known grave. Credited with one victory.

HANESSE, Friedrich-Carl. (DOB: 21.09.92 in Worms). WWI initially served in the Artillerie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.24 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 1. 01.09.33 promo to Maj. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.; appt Lehrgangsführer at the Bombenschule Lechfeld. 01.04.35 appt Chef der Attaché-Abt./RLM. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 03.10.37 appt Luftattaché at the Embassy in Paris and at the Embassy in Lisbon. 03.09.39 appt Luftattaché Bern (to 09.40). 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Paris. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Lw.-Erg.Korps and Kdr. Luftwaffen-Ergänzungsdivision, Bad Saarow-Pieskow. 11.10.44 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 10. 1945 with the Reichskriegsgericht. 06.02.45 retired. 06.45 into French captivity. †12.05.75 in Wiesbaden.

HANETZKI, ? . 09.43 trf from Wekusta 5 to Wekusta 6. 09.10.44 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 6 KIA vic Scotland.

HANEWINKEL, (Dipl.Ing.) Max. (n.d.) Met.Beo., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). then to Wekusta 26/Teilstaffel Südgriechenland. 14.02.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 27 MIA.

HANF, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.05.24 in Rhön). 02.42 training in LKS 5. 01.43 with JFS 2. 05.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.43 trf to 9./JG 77. 24.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) crashed at Chilivani. 21.08.43 9./JG 77 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 due to engine damage vic Furta pass. 01.44 attended Verbandsführerlehrgang. 16.01.44 Lt., unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) belly-landed near Langmannsdorf - due to engine failure. 21.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 77. 07.07.44 Lt., in 9./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 16.12.44 ill with Malaria). 30.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 21.11.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 1) shot down, force-landed vic Gotha, 18 km N of Eisenach. 15.01.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 14.04.45). 04.45 Stafü 4./JG 1. 29.04.45 flew last mission - He 162 A-2 (Red 1). Credited with 5? victories.

HANFSTINGL, Hans. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

HANINGER, ? . 12.06.44 Oblt. with Flivo detachment/I. SS-Pz.Korps.

HÄNISCH, Walter. 16.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-4 force landed at Hargimont after being shot up by a Do 17 near Marche.

HANKAMMER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.01.24). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.

HANKE, Felix. (DOB: 03.11.13 in Gotha). (n.d.) Lt., Stabskp. IV./JG 301.

HANKE, Hans. (DOB: 21.02.,15). 01.08.42 priomo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANKE, Hans. 01.05.42 Hptm., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+XT) lost over the northern White Sea.

HANKE, Heinz. 01.02.40 first flight., with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. (n.d.) with 3./JFS 5. (n.d.) Erg.Gr./JG 2. (n.d.) Stab/JG 2. 26.02.43 Uffz., 9./JG 1. 09.10.43 Ofw., 9./JG 1. 13.11.43 Fw., 3./JG 11. 01.12.43 Fw., 3./JG 11. 18.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 11. (n.d.) 3./Erg.JGr. West. (n.d.) 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.43 Adj. I./JG 1. †09.02.79.

HANKE, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 07.08.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm., 01.05.42 Hptm. and Staka of 9./KG 30, reported MIA over the White Sea/Barents Sea in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+XT). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANKNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.02.24). (n.d.) with JG 103. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 17.07.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 Lt., II./JG 4. 11.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 8) shot down and belly-landed in the area of Böhmisch Hammer. 17.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 4. 02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 04.45). 02.45 Lt., Stafü 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 unhurt? - Fw 190 shot down behind the lines - returned. 04.04.45 Lt., II./JG 4. 04.45 KIA? Credited with 2 victories.

HÄNLEIN, Otto. (DOB: 30.04.21 in Hannover). (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG(J) 27 unit, awarded the DKG.

HANNAK, Günther. (DOB: 12.12.21 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 02.41 Ofhr., assigned to I.(Jagd-)/LG 2 on completion of training. 05.41 in Stab I.(J)/LG 2. 16.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 16.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. c.04.42 Lt., in 1./JG 77, appt Staka Ölschutzstaffel/JG 77 (to 07.08.42). 25.05.42 Lt., Staka 1./JG 4 (to 19.10.42). 27.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 77. 11.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 09.42 appt Kdr.I./JG 4. 04.01.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 05.05.43). 17.03.43 Lt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 29.03.43). 01.04.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.05.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27, POW - Bf 109 G-6 (GP+IZ) forced to make an emergency landing at Luqa airfield on Malta due to engine problems during a reconnaissance flight, captured uninjured. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 47 air victories. †25.08.95 in Duisburg.

HANNE, Günter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HANNEN, Ewald. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 12.05.40 Oblt., observer in 4./LG 1 (to 12.05.40 POW - in He 111 H (L1+BM) shot down by RAF 607 Sqdn. Hurricane over Illies/18 km WSW of Lille - crashed near Armentières). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HANNFELLER, Günther. 11.05.44 Lt., 7./SG 10. Credited with 2 victories.

HANNIG, Horst. (DOB: 13.11.21 in Frankenstein/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.41 promo to Lt. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 17.03.42 unhurt - lost Bf 109 F-4 (Black ?) vic Samoschje. 09.05.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 07.07.42 Lt., with 5./JG 54. 28.09.42 lost Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4) no details. 08.10.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 11.42). 28.09.42 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4) lost, no details. 05.11.42 Lt., 5./JG 54. 27.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 2 (to 15.05.43 - KIA in Fw 190 A-4 (Black 1) shot down by Spitfires over the Caen-Rocquancourt area in Normandy - bailed out but parachute failed). 16.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 2. 15.05.43 Lt., Staka 2./JG 2 KIA in Fw 190 A-4 (Black 1) shot down by Spitfires over the Caen-Rocquancourt area in Normandy - bailed out but parachute failed. 03.01.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Stafü 2./JG 2. Credited with over 350 combat missions and 98 air victories.

HANNIG, Norbert. (DOB: 12.09.23). (n.d.) with Erg/JG 54. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.05.43 Obfhr., 5./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 rammed by another 109 at Siwerskaja. 27.05.43 Fhr., in 5./JG 54 unhurt - lost Fw 190 A-5 (Black 12) at Mga a/f. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.43 Ofhr., 5./JG 54. 04.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 29.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 emergency landing in bad weather at Pogergittla - a/c demolished. 24.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 29.05.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 06.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 54. 1945 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 7. Postwar, joined the Bundesluftwaffe and became Staka of JG 73. 1976 retired. Credited with 42 victories in over 200 missions. †21.02.2014. Not related to Horst Hannig.

HÄNSCH, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat. with S/88 of the Legion Condor

HANSCHEN, Ulrich. (DOB: 17.03.22). 23.03.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 12.07.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 23.08.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by a Liberator of 479 Anti-Submarine Group at 49.53 N 09.18 W - rescued. 17.11.43 15./KG 40. 01.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 04.02.44 Lt./Oblt., appt Adj. III./ZG 1 (to 07.06.44 KIA). 07.06.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab III./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down over Channel. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

HÄNSEL, Erhard. 13.11.43 Wd.Insp., Wekusta 5 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HN) lost in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 083.

HÄNSEL, Helmut. (DOB: 26.11.18 in Dresden). 1938 in the Heer. 1939 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 trf to JG 77. 29.01.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-4 force-landed vic Sarabus due to engine failure. 16.03.42 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77. 07.42 with 8./JG 77. 12.09.42 Lt., III./JG 77. 11.42 Lt., in Stab/JG 77. 13.07.43 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 13.10.43 KIA). 13.10.43 Oblt. and Stafü 8./JG 77, KIA - in Bf 109 G-6/trop (Yellow 9) by Spitfires W of Teano. Credited with 8 victories.

HANSEN, Adolf (Adolph). (DOB: 30.08.14). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 20.05.43 MIA). 20.05.43 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+PN) failed to return from operations in the Mediterranean theater off the coast of Oran. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANSEN, Bruno. (DOB: 04.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HANSEN, Günter. (DOB: 10.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 26.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 26 badly WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed on landing at Blankensee.

HANSEN, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.11). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in 6./KG 2 (to 18/19.03.43). 18/19.03.43 Hptm., 6./KG 2 MIA - in Do 217 E-4 (U5+AP), cause unknown but likely shot down by a Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. and crashed near Winterton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANSEN, Hans. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANSEN, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 18.09.06). (R). 11.02.45 Hptm.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer II./Fsch. Pz.Gren.Abt.Rgt. †3 Herman Göring. †13.02.84.

HANSEN, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 08.06.24). 1945 Lt., III./JG 54.

HANSEN, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 28.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HANSEN, Harald. (DOB: 14.06.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 27.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 25.04.44). 25.10.44 Oblt. Staka 5./KG (J) 54 (to 05.01.45).

HANSEN, Hermann. (DOB: 10.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HANSEN, Olaf. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.04.45 Oblt., 4./JG 102 Ramm Kdo. Elbe MIA - Bf 109 G.

HANSEN, Till. 09.07.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Green 4 + -) in mid-air collision, crashed 5 km NE Megyeres.

HANSEN, Werner. (DOB: 02.05.10 in Berlin). (n.d.) lived in Jena. 09.04.40 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 76, Bf 110 C (M8+BH) damaged by Norwegian ground fire and force-landed at Oslo-Fornebu. 04.40 acting Kdr. I./ZG 76 (to 11.05.40). 1940? Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 76. 25.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 10.02.41 KIA). 10.02.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 KIA - shot down by friendly AA vic Wunstorf. Last rank Hptm. Credited with one victory. Buried in Jena.

HANSEN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.04.18). 14.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 WIA - by fighters over the Channel during raid on Brighton. 15.10.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+DM) force-landed at Cherbourg after engine damage during raid on Yeovil. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

HANSHEN, Ulrich. 23.03.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 17.11.43 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 01.02.44 Lt., Stab III./ZG 1.

HÄNSLER, Fritz. (DOB: 12.09.12 in Kempten/Allgäu). 09.41 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.43 Beobachter in 3./NJG 4. 1945 Oblt. and Bildoffz. in 1./NJG 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANSLIK, Albert. (DOB: 21.09.21). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1.

HANSMANN, ? . (n.d.) Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.

HANSMANN, Fritz. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

HANSSUM, Otto. (DOB: 26.07.15). (DKG). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.04.37 trf to III./KG 158 as a Beobachter. 02.38 trf to III./KG 158. 21.03.38 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Schule Halle to attend Lehrgang für Fl.Funkoffz. (course for air crew radio officers) (to 18.06.38). 01.05.39 trf to III./KG 76 (to 15.10.40). 01.08.39 in KG 76, promo to Oblt. 15.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 76, severely WIA - Do 17 Z by ground fire while attacking motorized columns near La Capelle; hospitalized in Bonn. 16.10.40 trf to Stab/KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./KG 76. 11.07.42 Hptm., Staka Stab?/KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F1+AX) lost vic Voronezh. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HANST, Dr. Fritz. 04.12.42 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA.

HANST, Otto. (DOB: 26.08.19). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HANSTEIN, Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.15). 1942 with 1.Erg.JGr. Stüd. 17.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 28.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 31.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 20.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) lost 15 km SE of Izum. Credited with 9 victories.

HANTKE, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.13). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.

HANTSCHIK, Günter. (DOB: 07.06.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 7. 09.44 Lt., 14./JG 301. 08.02.45 Lt., IV./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 hit by AA, crash-landed E of Drossen.

HANUSCHEK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HANZIG, Christof. (DOB: 02.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.43 Oblt., 10./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FW) belly-landed vic Grasplateau near Celles sur Ource, 34 km SE of Troyes.

HAPIG, Bernard. (DOB: 27.10.21 in Deutsche Krone). (n.d.Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

HAPPACH, ? . 27.11.42 Lt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 52 (Tunisia).

HAPPACH, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARANT, Karl Hans. (DOB: 24.09.98 in Steyr). 1915 joined a rifle regiment - wounded twice. Near end of war - Oblt., served as a balloon observer. 1920 served with the Grenzpolizei. 1932 joined the SA. 1934 fled to Germany after failure of the attempted putsch. 1938 returned to Austria and appt Führer of NSKK-Motorstandarte 99 in Linz. Late 1938 appt Führer of NSKK-Motorstandarte 199 then later returned to NSKK-Motorstandarte 99. 09.39 conscripted into the Luftwaffe, serving 20 mission as rear gunner on a Seenot a/c. 12.05.42 Hptm. in Stab/JG 2, killed as a passenger aboard an Fw 58 C-2 (DB+O M) that crashed 12 km SW Valognes while taking off. Buried at Marigny.

HARBAUER, Hans. 01.06.43 in KG 76, promo to Oblt. 14.06.44 Oblt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5M+F) in the Elba area, E of San Bonafacio Straits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARBORT, Richard. (DOB: 08.09.14 in Bremen). 1944 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of III./JG 26.

HARBORT, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 Lt., Erprobungskdo. 262. 11.44 Lt., instructor with 10./Erg.JG 2.

HARBOU, Dr. ? von. WWI rôle not known. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 2. 01.04.25 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM.

HARDEGEN, Reinhard. (DOB: 18.03.13 in Bremen). (RE). 04.33 entered the Reichsmarine. 1935 trf the Marineflieger, trained as an observer then as a pilot. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 reassigned to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 1939 suffered a severe crash, hospitalized for 6 months - declared unfit for flying. 11.39 trf to the U-bootwaffe. 01.12.40 promo to Kpt.Lt. 11.12.40 appt Kdr. U-147 (to 04.04.41). 19.05.41 appt Kdr. U-123 (to 31.07.42). 23.01.42 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-123 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 23.04.42 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-123 awarded the Eichenlaub. 1942 became an instructor with 27. Flotilla in Gotenhafen. 03.43 Kpt.Lt. appt Chef of U-boat training at the Marineschule Mürwik. 01.03.44 promo to Korv.Kpt. 02.45 appt an Btl. Kdr. in Marine Inf.Rgt. 6. 05.45 became POW of the British (to 11.46). Postwar became a representative of an oil trading company, then a member of the Diet in Bremen. Credited with 22 ships sunk (115,656 BRT) and 5 ships damaged (46,500 BRT) over 5 patrols. Apparently still alive as of 2005.

HARDEN, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76.

HARDER, Arnold. (DOB: 28.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HARDER, Gerhard (Erhard?). (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 2 + -) shot down by P-39 NW of Kolamunningen estuary in the Vladimir area [Version #2: 13 km NW of Kap Pogan]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARDER, Harro. (DOB: 28.11.12 in Freiburg). 01.04.36 appt Staka 2./JG 232. 04.01.37 Oblt., 1. J/88 in Spain. 06.04.37 appt Staka 1. J/88 (to 18.12.37). 13.10.37 Oblt., with 1. J/88. 05.12.37 Hptm., with 1. J/88. 01.01.38 appt Staka 2./Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.02.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.11.38 Hptm., Staka 1./LG. 2. 09.09.39 Hptm., 1./LG 2. 15.10.39 Hptm., reassigned from I.(J)/LG 2 and appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Werneuchen (later JFS 1) (to 20.06.40). [15.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Zerst.St. 1 (to 31.03.40)?]. 21.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 24.07.40). 25.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 (<< +I) shot down by a Spitfire east of the Isle of Wight). 13.09.40 body washed ashore near Dieppe. Brother of Jürgen Harder. Credited with about 22 victories (including 11 in Spain).

HARDER, Jürgen Hans Eberhard. (DOB: 13.06.18 in Swinemünde/Pommern). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) Staka 1. J/88. 1939 in IV./JG 132. 08.40 Kdr. of III./JG 53. 1941 Lt. in III./JG 53. 04.05.41 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 F-2 (Black < 0 +) emergency landing at Maldeghem. 25.09.41 Lt., Stab III./JG 53

unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 damaged - no details. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 53 (to 05.02.43). 05.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to at least 31.12.43). 01.09.43 in JG 53, promo to Hptm. 02.09.43 Hptm., concurrently appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 20.09.43). 05.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in III./JG 53. 18.01.44 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte 2, re-appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 01.45). 11.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << +) crashed E of Adria after combat with B-17s and P-47s - bailed out. 25.04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 2) after ramming a B-24, crashed near Strada Cassentina. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Mizil after combat with a P-51 in the Ploesti area. 04.08.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 53. c.02.01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 17.02.45). 17.02.45 † - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black < - + -) killed in an unsolved crash in the vicinity of Straussberg near Berlin, probably due to oxygen deprivation. Was one of three brothers to become fighter pilots, all KIA. Buried at St. Marien. Credited with 64 air victories in about 270 missions.

HARDERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.11.92 in "H.H."). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, with Jasta 1/17. 1942-45 held staff or Fliegerhorstkommendantur positions in Norway. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 1944-45 Maj. and Kdt. of Platzkdo. (See) Drontheim of Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 105/III (Trondheim-Vaernes).

HARDT, Friedrich. 25.06.43 Oblt. and Adj. in III./JG 1, KIA – shot down by B-17 return fire and crashed vic Friesoythe (Bf 109 G-6 (BlackWhite <1 + I)) crashed NW of Cloppenburg. No known grave. Credited with one victory.

HARDT, Hans. 20.05.41 Lt., Zugführer in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 or of 2./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7. 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Kp.Chef 4./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps.

HARDT, Konrad. (DOB: 18.07.04 in Sensburg/Ostpr.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Polizei. 10.04.34 attended the Höh.Polizeischule at Berlin-Eiche (to 15.05.35). 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.11.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 13.02.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 32 (Ütersen). 01.10.38 trf to Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen und Flieger-Ers.Abt. 11. 01.03.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausbildungskdo. 11. 04.09.39 appt Ib in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 08.10.40 Hptm. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps POW - on Do 17 recce sortie with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 over Peterhead, when afflicted with engine failure and forced to ditching at sea off Rattray Head, Aberdeen. 04.01.41 shipped off to Canada. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 25.04.41 trf to Camp 81. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HARDT, Kurt. (DOB: 1921). 21.05.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 2 ++)) crashed at Sjablowo due to engine failure. 25.06.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 1. 23.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 04.09.43 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) in Russia, vic Jelnja. Credited with 3 victories.

HARFF, Günther. (DOB: 14.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.05.43 Lt., 2./Erg.FAGr. MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F2+LK) lost in the Aegean Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARIGEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARING, ? . 29.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo attached to Stab/Panzer-Lehr-Div.

HÄRING, Gerhard. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 16.07.41 Oblt., II./KG 30 MIA shot down and exploded during approach to Murmansk (Ju 88 A-5, WNr. 4402). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARING, Gustav. (DOB: 04.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.06.44 Hptm. possibly with Seenotdienstführer I.

HARINGS, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 05.08.25). 1945 Lt., I./JG 27.

HARITZ, Rudi. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HARJES, Walter. 30/31.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Raesfeld. 18.08.43 Lt., I./JG 300. 05/06.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with a Mosquito vic Hangelar. 06/07.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged, belly-landed at Bonn-Hangelar.

18/19.10.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 300. 16.12.43 Oblt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G damaged by combat with B-17s. 23/24.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) crashing at Aldekerk-Geldern after combat with a Mosquito. Credited with 7 victories.

HARK, Karl-Manfred. (DOB: 03.05.24). 1945 Lt., JG 26.

HARMANN, AmholdArnold. 03.05.42 Lt., I./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-6 by enemy fire in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost / 94881.

HARMEL, Herbert? . 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 28.11.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (P1+GK) lost during raid on Bône harbor/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARMER, Karl. (DOB: 04.12.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

HARMS, Gustav. (DOB: 12.03.2223 in Lubein/Krs.Neugard). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2 1942 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. 202. 1942 trf to II./Ln.Rgt. 212. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 19./Ln.Rgt. 222. 1944 attached to Ln.Versuch-Rgt. Köthen. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.

HARMS, Hans. (DOB: 25.01.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.42 with 13./KG 40?. 06.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 106. c.09.01.45 Lt., in I./JG 106, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 14.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 6./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1 + -) by a P-47 and crashed at Richen/Dieburg. Credited with 2 victories.

HARMS, Otto. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 10.05.40 Lt.?, Stab/KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by GCI/4 E of Cambrai, crashed at "Fond-Barré". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 05.40.

HARMSEN, Ernst. (DOB: 03.12.10 in Klein Heindorn/Krs. Neustadt). 01.04.31 joined the Polizei. 1934 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Adj. of FFS C 10. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/III. 1941 trf to Grosse Kampfschule Grossborn as a trainee. 01.11.41 with fl.H.Kdtr. 23/III E. 1942 trf to Koflug 20/III. 1942 temporary duty with XIII. Lw.-Feldkorps for front experience. 1943 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for more front experience. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 1943 appt Kp.Chef with I/6 Lw.Feld-Div. 1943 trf to Koflug 26/III. 1943 Schutz-Offz. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 23/III, Petsamo. 1944 appt Überzählige-Offz. at Fl.H.Kdtr. E (v) 211/III. 1945 attached to Komm.Gen.d. Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers. Truppen.

HARNACK, Fred. (DOB: 21.11.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.45 Lt., I./SG 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-9 combat S of Steinhöfel.

HARNACK, Reinhold. (DOB: 18.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.09.42 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88A-4 (1T+LT) lost apparently to convoy's AA SW of Spitzbergen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARNACKE, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

HARNAU, Arnold. (DOB: 14.11.19). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111H-6 due to enemy fire in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost 9481. 13.09.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+NK) forced ditching at sea S of Spitzbergen but dinghly rescued by U-457 but this was sunk on 16.09.42 by destroyer HMS *Impulsive* - Harnau declared dead. 29.10.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARNISCH, Gerhard. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HARNISCH, Wolfgang Gerhard. (DOB: 09.07.20 in Leipzig). 24.02.44 8./JG 2 WIA. 04.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 27.03.44 WIA. 20.06.44 Lt., 5.(8.?)JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s in the region of Le Mans. Buried at Campigny-St.Andre. Credited with one victory.

HARPEL, Dieter. (DOB: 21.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 08.44 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15 + I) by B-24 return fire vic Nürnberg. 10.44 Lt., 11./JG 53. 08.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 14 + I) crashed vic Karlsruhe.

HARRER, Helmut. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

HART, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HÄRTEL, Hans-Walter (Hans-Werner?). (DOB: 25.11.19 in Niederhirschfeldau). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.11.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - N of Serpuchow. 24.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARTELT, Georg. (DOB: 11.09.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HARTELT, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HARTELT, Wolfgang. (DOB:28.11.24 in Breslau). (R). 02.42 began service with the RAD. 02.43 trf to Pz.-Rgt. 2 in Erfurt for training. 12.43 trf to I./Pz.-Rgt. 2. 03.44 ordered to the Waffenschule Wischau in Mähren (to mid-09.44). 01.45 appt Kp.-Führer in Fsch.-Pz.-Jg.-Div. Hermann Göring. 23.02.45 Obfhn., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Herman Göring. 20.03.45 WIA badly after combat with a Stalin tank – hospitalized, survived to war's end. 02.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as a Lt., served 2 years as an Ordonanz Offizier. 1958 appt Kompaniechef im Panzerlehrbataillon in Münster. 1961 appt acting Bataillonskommandeur. 1984 left the service as an Oberst. †18.01.2009 in Timmendorfer Strand/Schl.-Holst. He had been the last Ritterkreuz holder to serve in the Bundeswehr.

HARTER, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.05.13). 01.12.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Wien. 1945 Stabsarzt in San.Flugbereitschaft 6.

HARTIG, Fritz. (DOB: 18.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.44 Lt., NJG 101 trf to 3./JG 3. 14.07.44 Lt., WIA, trf to II./JG 103.

HARTIG, Gottfried. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 4./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

HARTL, Alfred. (DOB: 04.02.16 in München). 1944 Lt., 15./JG 3, Truppenführer.

HÄRTL, Josef. (DOB: ? in Weiden). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

HARTL, Rupert. 01.11.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.06.43).

HARTLEY, Paul. (DOB: 09.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HARTMANN, Artur. (DOB: 04.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HARTMANN, Claudius. (DOB: ?? in Berlin). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

HARTMANN, Erich. (DOB: 19.04.22 in Weissach/Württemberg). (RESB, DKG). 1924 went with his parents to Changsa/China (to 1928). (n.d.) learned to fly at Böblingen from private lessons and his family had their own light plane, a Klemm 27 (1930). 1936 began his flying career with sailplanes at Weil. 1937 at age 15, already held A, B and C flying licences. 10.10.40 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (to 28.02.41). 05.03.41 attended LKS II at Berlin-Gatow (to 14.10.41). 08.41 gained his pilot's licence. 15.10.41 attended JFS (at Lachen-Speyerdorf) (to 31.01.42). 01.02.42 attended JFS 2 (in Zerbst) (to 20.08.42). 31.03.42 promo to Lt. 21.08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost (to 10.10.42). 10.10.42 assigned to 7./JG 52. 05.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 belly-landed vic Digora/E Russia after combat with an Il-2. 11.42 sick in hospital at Piatigorsk for 4 weeks. 27.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 24.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 05.43 appt Stafü 7./JG 52. 25.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G - collision with a LaGG followed by a belly-landing behind the lines. 05.07.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 52 (to 12.08.43). 01.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 20.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with an Il-2 vic Artemovsk and temporarily captured, but escaped. 23.08.43 returned. 02.09.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 30.09.44). 13.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 29.10.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 14.11.43 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + ~) emergency landing at Kirovograd due to motor damage. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 22.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed on return to Uman. 07.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 52. 02.03.44 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staffelführer 9./JG 52. 18.04.44 Lt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 28.05.44). 01.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 52 promo to Oblt. /A1. 12.06.44 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 02.07.44 Oblt., awarded Schwerter, Staka 9./JG 52. 25.08.44 Oblt., awarded Brillanten, Staka 9./JG 52. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 27.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 09.44 furloughed and got married. 01.10.44 appt Staka 4./JG 52 (or 7./JG 52?). 10.44 appt Stafü 7./JG 52 and acting Kdr. III./JG 52. 27.10.44 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 22.11.44 Hptm., 7./JG 52. c.11.44 assigned to Erprobungskdo. 262? 05.12.44 Hptm., 7./JG 52. 16.01.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 52 (to

31.01.45). 01.02.45 appt acting Kdr. I/JG 53 (to 15.02.45). 16.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 04.45 promo to Maj. c.08.05.45 surrendered to an American armored unit. 24.05.45 handed over to the Soviets. (n.d.) after capture, passed through a succession of camps, then at Michailowka near Gorki, was charged with "war crimes" and sentenced to 25 years labor. 08.45 to "Moorlager Kirov" to dig peat (to 10.45). 10.45 to "KGF - Lager Grjasowez" (to 10.47). 10.47 to "KGF - Lager Tscherepowez" (to 10.49). 10.49 to "KGF - Lager Iwanowka" (1. sentence) (to 12.49). 12.49 to "GPU - Gefängnis Iwanowo" (to 05.50). 05.50 to "KZ - Lager Schachty" (2. sentence) (to 11.50). 11.50 to "GPU - Gefängnis Nowocherkassk" (to 05.52). 05.52 to "KZ - Lager Asbest (to 11.52). 11.52 to "KZ - Staflager Degtjarka" (to 08.54). 1953 sent to a labor camp in the Urals where he was implicated in a labor strike and sentenced to another 25 years. 08.54 to "GPU - Gefängnis Sverdlowk" (to 10.54). 10.54 to "GPU - Gefängnis Nowotscherkassk" (to 10.55). 15.10.55 released from Soviet captivity. 01.12.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Maj. and re-qualified as a pilot on current types, training at Landesberg (Spring 1957), Fürstenfeldbruck (Summer 1957), Luke Air Force Base/USA (Fall 1957). 01.58 with Waffenschule 10 in Oldenburg. 01.59 appt Kommodore JG 71 at Ahlhorn. 12.12.60 promo to Obstlt. 01.63 appt Inspizient der Jagdflieger (to 09.70). 30.09.70 retired as an Oberst. Subsequently flew as a flight instructor privately until stopped by heart problems. †20.09.93 in Weil. Credited with 352 air victories in at least 1,428 combat missions (early biographies use a figure of 825). Hartmann was the highest scoring fighter pilot of World War II and of all time.

HARTMANN, Gert. (DOB: 06.12.19). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

HARTMANN, Günter-Karl. (DOB: 21.06.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

HARTMANN, Günther. 11.42 Oblt., Adj. III/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barentin.

HARTMANN, Günther. (DOB: 06.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. [possibly this is one of the other **HARTMANN, Günther.**]

HARTMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 02.45 Lt., 13./JG 53.

HARTMANN, Helmut. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 6, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HARTMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 03.04.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1, trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 11.06.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recon of the Tikhoretsk area in North Caucasia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARTMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.16 in Ludwigshafen/Rhein.) (n.d.) with I./NJG 4 as Offz.z.b.V. 23.11.43. Lt., 3./NJG 4.

HARTMANN, Kurt. (DKG). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 10.42 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 114(v). 05.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, schwere Flak-Abt. 114. 26.04.43 Maj. and acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 105. officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HARTMANN, Ludwig Friedrich. 14.10.41 Fw., with 9./JG 2. 07.42 with 9./JG 2 - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 2 + I). 03.01.43 Ofw., 9./JG 2. 16.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crash landed at Le Bourget. 03.03.44 Ofw., with 3./JG 2. 05.44 with 4./JG 2. 20.06.44 MIA - Credited with 13 victories.

HARTMANN, Otto. (DOB: 28.08.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.03.42 Lt., 54./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-6 (1G+BM) shot down S of Demyansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. (n.d.) sent successively to POW Camp 74 at Oranki-Monastrika (Gorki), Camp 99 Elaburger, Camp 27 Krasnogorsk, Camp Karaganda in Kazakstan. 21.06.53 released.

HARTMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 08.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HARTMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HARTMANN, Wendelin. (DOB: 12.03.15). c.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Oblt., 12./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87B in Ju 87B hit by AA 6 km N of Edingen, then perhaps attacked by RAF 17 Sqn. fighters, then crashed near Edingen. Buried at Lommel.

HARTMANN, Werner. (DOB: 14.11.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HARTMANN, Werner. 03.45 Oblt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.

HARTMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.05.42 assigned to I./ZG 2. 01.06.42 trf to 7./ZG 1. 28.06.42 Oblt., I./ZG 2 WIA - Bf 110 C-7 (2S+KL) damaged by fighter vic Dogoje. 07.05.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 21.08.43 trf to V./KG 40 (later I./ZG 1). 18.08.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.44 Oblt., trf to 4./JG 4. 26.11.44 Oblt., 4./JG 4 (Staka to 12.44). 16.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 4. 05(04?).02.45 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 1) hit by AA, belly-landed at Dielho near Fürstenberg (Staka to 05.02.45). Credited with 3 victories.

HARTMANN, Wilhelm Werner. (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HARTMANN, Winfried. (DOB: 20.01.23 in Limburg). 01.2.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) in KG 3. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 6.

HARTNACK, Paul-Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

HARTRAMPF, Horst. (DOB: 04.04.21). (DKG). Early 1943 with II./JG 103. (n.d.) with 12./JG 54. 19.01.44 Lt., with 10./JG 54. 02.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. 01.05.44 Lt., with 11./JG 54. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.06.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 27.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 09.08.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 25.08.44 Oblt., 13./JG 54. 26.08.44 Oblt., 14./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 force-landed after combat - badly burned - died later that day in hospital in Nasielsk. 01.12.44 Oblt., unspecified JG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 37 victories.

HARTUNG, Alfred. (DOB: 17.10.02 in Dortmund). (n.d.) Lt., no details.

HARTUNG, Ernst-Ottomar. (DOB: 03.03.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.

HARTUNG, Georg. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 27.04.45 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG.

HARTUNG, Max. (DOB: 04.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. at FAS IV.

HARTUNG de GROOTE, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 18.02.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HARTUNG-HARTUNGEN V*, Erhard von. (DOB: c. 1914). (n.d.) lived in Innsbruck. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. [* meaning the fifth]

HARTWEIN, Hans (Hans-Dieter) Ferdinand Peter Fritz. (DOB: 30.09.18 in Wiesbaden). 08.39 received his C licence. 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 for further training. 30.09.40 trf to JFS 1. 01.11.40 trf to JFS 3. 03.03.41 with JFS 4. 28.02.41 trf to 2./JG 77. 15.06.41 Lt., 1./LG 2. 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA unhurt - Bf 109 T-2 (<<+) damaged in a landing accident at Mandal during a transfer flight. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. c.12.41 Staka 3./JG 77. 25.01.42 Lt./Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./JG 5 (to 05.42). 17.04.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 (<1+) damaged on take-off from Stavanger-Sola. 17.05.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 5 unhurt? - bailed out - Bf 109 E-7 due to combat in the area of Stavanger. 25.05.42 trf to II./JG5. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 21.08.42). 23.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4trop collided while landing at Pechenga. 1942 appt Kdr. II./JG 5? (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.42 Oblt., I./JG 5. 21.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5 MIA later KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 6) shot up by AA and force-landed near Udoro Lake 30 km W of Murmaschi). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 16 (or 23?) air victories.

HARTWICH, Ernst-August. (DOB: 29.09.04 in Güstrow). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 15.08.40 Hptm., Nafü of I./ZG 76 - MIA in Bf 110 D flown by Hptm. Werner Restemeyer that was shot down into the sea by Spitfires off the coast of County Durham 60 km NW of Aberdeen this date. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARTWICH, Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HARTWIG, Harry. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

HARTWIG, Kurt. (DOB: 26.10.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 25.03.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GM) in the vicinity of Staraya Russa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HARTWIG, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.

HARWALD, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HARZ, Otto. (DOB: 30.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

HAS, Reinhard. (DOB: 20.07.17 in Oldenburg i. Old). 03.45 Lt., JG 7(?).

HASCHKE, Rudolf. 11.07.43 Lt., I/KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 lost in combat vic Mitiletto. 01.11.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. /A1. 12.43 appt Staka 2./KG 6. 21/22.01.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 6, MIA - in Ju 188 E-1 during mission to London. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HASE, ? . 12.44 Kp.Fü. 11./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

HASE, Hans-Joachim. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.41 Oblt., 3./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+IH) shot down vic Portugal apparently by 802 Sqdn. of HMS *Audacity*. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÄSEKER (HÄSEGER,?), Ernst. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 07.40 Oblt., appt Adjutant III./LG 1 (to 10.40). 13.05.41 Oblt. pilot, in Stab III./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+AD) shot down by AA fire from cruiser *Ajax* (in Pl.Qu. 23 Ost/ 5454) while attacking warships near Derna). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HASEKÖSTER, Helmuth. (DOB: 30.09.19). 01.11.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 402, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

HASELMANN, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.07). 01.06.43 Stabsarzt in Luftgau-San.Abt. 1. (n.d.) promo to Stabsarzt. 22.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Flugbereitschaft 7.

HASEMANN, Paul. MIA (n.d.). 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.11.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HASENBERG, Bernhard. (DOB: 27.01.13 in Stralsund). 1942 in 3./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 01.03.42 with 1. (F)/SAGr. 129. 1943 in IV./KG 40, then 9. Seenotstaffel (Kiel-Holtenau), and then Transportstaffel (See) 222 at Travenmünde. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). 22.10.43 Hptm., in 1. (F)/SAGr. 129 (to 02.44?). 1944 Hptm. in III./ZG 1, then Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 25.06.44), then in 3./ZG 1 and then in 10./JG 4. 12.07.44 appt Staka 10./JG 4 (to 11.02.45). 25.09.44 Hptm., Staka in JG 4 bailed out unhurt - in combat 15 km SW Doetinchem. 29.09.44 Hptm., 10./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G shot down 15 km SW of Doetinchem/Holland, details unknown. 11.02.45 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 4) crashed his supposedly sabotaged Bf 109 about 3 km NW of Drewitz. Credited with 3 victories.

HASENCLEVER, (Dipl.Ing.) Ludwig Anton. 22.10.41 killed in a crash at Rechlin Do 217 E-2 (RB+YB) on take-off, apparently due to a trimming problem. [Possibly a civilian]

HASENCLEVER, Richard. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 12.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 27 (to 18.12.44 - MIA). 18.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 27 KIA/MIA? - in Bf 109 K-4 (Black < - + I) that crashed vic Rondorf after combat vic Cologne, details unknown.

HASENEDER, ? . 1940? Lt., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

HASENEY, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW - Ju88 (1H+IT) shot down by night fighter at sea off Dellys/Algeria while attacking shipping. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HASENHEIM, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.01.16 in Bochum). 05.44 Lt., 9./KG 6.

HASLAUER, Helmut. (DOB: 17.09.19 in Salzburg). 14.05.41 Lt., Nachr.Offz., KIA on Pantelleria Island. Buried on Futa Pass cemetery/Italy.

HASLINGER, Alois. (DOB: c.1922). 01.07.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 30.06.44 Oblt., killed in an accident with his fighter plane. Eventually buried at Wien Zentralfriedhof.

HASS, Horst. (DOB: 12.07.24). 1945 Lt., JG 108.

HASS, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HASSE, Hans Ulrich. (DOB: 12.08.19). 19.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 POW - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+BL) shot down by AA vic Corton near Lowestoft. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HASSE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 05.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 14) by P-51s 6 km NW of Malchow, vic Waren. No known grave.

HASSELBACH, Bernhard von. (DOB: 02.06.13). 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 03.01.43 Hptm. in 2./KG 27, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AK) 10 km south of Kalatsch (Kalach), shot down by two Russian fighters after taking off from Pitomnik with 7 wounded aboard. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HASSELBECK, Fritz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 30 (to 11.07.44). 11.07.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HASSELBLATT, Erich. (DOB: 01.10.17). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 1941? Bildoffz. in 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.10.43 in Erg.NAGr., promo to Hptm.

HASSEL DIECK, Theodor. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HASSELMANN, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.07). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt, San.Ers.Abt.d.Lw.

HASSERODT, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HASTENTEUFEL, Rudi. (DOB: 28.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HATTWIG, Paul. (DOB: 04.04.13 in Neuruppin). 10.44 Lt., Truppenführer 9./JG 51.

HAU, Walter. (DOB: 02.03.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+KT?) lost while attacking convoys off Cap Ténès/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAUBER, Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HAUBNER, Helmut. (DOB: 04.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HAUBNER, Karl. (DOB: 05.12.23 in Rottweil). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 10./LG 1. 07.43 Lt., 3./LG 1. 1944 Lt., appt Adj. of I./LG 1 (to 1944?).

HAUBOLD, Alfred. (DOB: 28.10.87 in Oelsnitz/Erzgebirge). (RkM, DKS). WWI served in the Artillerie. 11.01.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich-sächsischen Militär-St. Heinrich Ordens. 1917 received general staff training. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. der Flak-Schule Döberitz-Elsgrund. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Flak-Schule in Wüstrow. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.02.38 appt Inspekteur der Flakartillerie/RLM. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 14.11.39 appt provisional Gen.d.Flakart. with Luftflotte 2 (then in Luftgau VI and XI). 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.05.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Holland. 01.07.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau III, Berlin. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 01.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.43 retired. 01.11.43 awarded DKS. 16.06.45 into Soviet captivity. †27.02.69 in Köln.

HAUCH, ? . 10.07.44 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 15./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 KIA.

HAUCK, Erich. 04.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) possibly with Seenotdienstführer 1.

HAUCK (HAUK?), Friedrich. (DOB: 08.06.16). 06.09.39 Lt., with 3./JG 77. 15.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 77. 11.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E mid-air collision, bailed out vic Jüterbog. 15.08.40 Oblt., (Techn.Offz. of I./JG 77) and/or? 3./JG 77 KIA crashed SW of Wyk auf Föhr (Bf 109 E-1). Buried at Cuxhaven-Brockeswalde. Credited with 3 victories.

HAUCK, Gustav. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 10./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW – captured SE of Delft/Holland. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HAUCK, Hugo. (DOB: 07.03.1923). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.43 with 9./JG 77. 26.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 POW - lost Bf 109 G-2 trop (Yellow 8) shot down by a 145 Sqdn. Spitfire NW of Medenine. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 04.47 released.

HAUENSCHILD, Hans-Jobst. (DOB: 10.09.13 in Basel). (DKG). 01.11.35 in Inf.Rgt. 16, trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.01.37 assigned to I./JG 137. 01.02.38 trf to I./LG 2. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.39). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to 3./JG 2. 26.09.39 in 3./JG 2. 09.10.39 (or 29.09.39?) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 10.11.39 trf back to 3./JG 2 (to 04.07.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 05.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 05.07.40 trf to JFS 2. 09.40 trf to Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 as an instructor. 07.05.41 trf to 3./JFS 1. 05.11.41 trf to JFS 4. 01.42 trf to II./JG 54 and assigned to 6. Staffel on 25.01.42. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.42 Hptm., with 6./JG 54. 16.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 2 (to 12.42). 26.10.42 (or 01.11.42) Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./ZG 2 (to 20.12.42). 04.12.42 Hptm., Staka 8./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 force-landed after combat off Bizerta. 20.12.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 02.01.43) and appt Staka 10./SKG 10 through redesignation of 8./ZG 2. 02.43 Hptm., Staka in III./SKG 10. 23.02.43 Hptm., Staka 10. in III./SKG 210 WIA - during Allied air attack on Kairouan airfield/Tunisia. 19.02.43 awarded DKG, III./ZG 2. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./SKG. 10 (to 22.08.43). 23.08.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 MIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (Black 6) shot down by fighters during operations over the Allied invasion area at Salerno/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

HAUENSTEIN, Hans-Ulrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

HAUER, Dietrich. (DOB: 31.01.22). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 20.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AL) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAUER, Manfred. (DOB: 01.05.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 11.10.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

HAUER, Peter. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Kassel). 06.42: at JGr. Drontheim for training. 11.42 trf to JG 3. 02.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.43 trf to Flgz.Überführungsgruppe Jüterbog. 11.43 in 3. (Süd)/Flgz.Überführungsgruppe, trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.44 trf to JG 3 and then to 6./JG 4. 10.44 trf to 9./JG 26. 02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 27. 25.03.45 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 5./JG 27, KIA – in Bf 109 G-14 shot down by enemy fighters over the Sportsplatz Moorwiese in Oelde/ 19.5 km SW of Gütersloh.

HAUFE, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

HAUFFE, Wolfgang. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/5. Jagddivision with station at Villacoublay/North.

HAUFFE, Wolfgang. 12.40 in 11./JG 53. 02.12.40 Fhr., WIA - Bf 109 E-4 damaged by a Spitfire. 14.10.43 Oblt., with Stab I./JG 27. 13.06.44 Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2 + -) S of Gaël/Vannes. c.23.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 29.10.44 KIA). 29.10.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 KIA by American escort fighters NE of Serres-Wiernsheim - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 1 + -). Credited with one victory.

HAUFS, Hans-Ludwig. (DOB: 19.08.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.

HAUG, Heribert. (DOB: 07.01.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.

HAUG, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

HAUG, Richard. (DOB: 21.10.21). 04.43 with 4./JG 1. 14.05.43 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 damaged in emergency landing at Woensdrecht after combat with P-47s. 17.06.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 24.06.43). 24.06.43 Lt., Staffi 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 1 + -) during a workshop check flight crashing 3 km S of Woendrecht.

HAUGG, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

HAUGK, Helmut. (DOB: 24.02.14 in Gelsenkirchen-Buer). (R, DKG). 01.07.38 trf to 10./JG 134 (later 7./JG 142, then 7./ZG 26). 29.09.39 in 3./ZG 26. 13.05.40 Fw., 7./ZG 26. 09.40 in 7./ZG 26. 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./ZG 26. 14.04.42 trf to 9./ZG 26. 21.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./ZG 26. 15.01.43 promo to Lt. 10.06.43 trf to 1./ZG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.43 appt Staka 4./ZG 76. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 101 (to 10.08.44). [01.07.44 appt Kdr. II./ZG 101]? 11.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 16.04.45). [01.11.44 appt Kommodore ZG 101]? 05.45 with I./JG 102. Credited with 440 combat missions, 18 air victories and the destruction of 3 aircraft on the ground and 40 tanks and other AFVs, and 50 light vehicles. Had been one of the oldest destroyer pilots in the Luftwaffe. †28.01.92 in Gelsenkirchen.

HAUKE, Jürgen (Kurt?). (DOB: 10.11.19 in Breslau). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 07.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 40, rescued by Vorpostenboot V-210 in Square BF 3548 after his He 177 (F8+HN) aircraft crashed into the sea between Guernsey and Alderney. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAUN, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HAUNERT, Gerhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HAUNHELLER, Günther. 27.06.44 Lt., 7./SG 10. Credited with one victory.

HAUPNER, ? . 10.06.44 Lt. (Ln.) and Führer of three Ln.-Funktrupps from II. Fliegerkorps.

HAUPTMANN, German Heinrich. (DOB: 27.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HÄUPTNER, Werner. (DOB: 25.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., at a Lehrgang (course) for technical officers.

HAUSA, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.07.20). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HAUSCHKE, Günther. (DOB: 29.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HAUSCHNIK, Alfred. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HAUSDING, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 17.10.10). 01.06.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 17.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to staff of Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI (Braunschweig).

HÄUSER, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.11 in Bamberg). (n.d.) Lt., Überführungsstelle Jüterbog, Luftdienstkommando (unspecified), 5./Fliegerzielgeschwader (unspecified).

HÄUSER, Kurt ("Karl"). (DOB: 09.04.17 in Linz). 27.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 lightly WIA - Hs 126 shot down by 19 Sqdn., crashed vic Polincove, SE of Ardres. 20.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 (4N+AM) shot down by GC I/1 between Valençay and Argentan-sur-Creuse, W of Bourges - crashed at Ferme de la Grand-Métairie at Tendu. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes. 01.06.43 at Beobachterschule, promo to Oblt. 30.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.Nachtaufkl.St.

HÄUSER, Kurt. 01.06.43 at Beobachterschule, promo to Oblt. 30.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Erg.Nachtaufkl.St.

HÄUSER, Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 22.09.15). 01.02.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 04.02.41 Oblt. in 2./NJG 2, KIA - during combat with a Hampden bomber, his Do 17 Z-10 (R4+BK) shot down and crashed 50 km E of Lowestoft. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÄUSLE, Herbert. (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HAUSMANN, Günter. 18/19.01.43 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AK) lost over the Mediterranean in Pl.Qu.13 Ost / 59.

HAUSMANN, Helmut. 09.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 2./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

HAUSMANN, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HAUSNER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.01.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

HAUSS, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HÄUSSLER, Walter. (DOB: 22.06.23 in Rosenheim). 03.44 Lt., 8./KG 6. 10.44 Lt., 2./KG 6.

HAUSSMANN, Günther. (DOB: 13.09.16). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 Oblt., in I./KG 76 (to 18.01.43 MIA). 18.01.43 Oblt., MIA, Staka 1./KG 76. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAUSSMANN, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HAUSTEIN, Arnulf. (DOB: 29.01.21). 13.02.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA - Ju 52 (C6+FM) shot down by fighters. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAUSWIRTH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.01.18 in Weingarten). 30.10.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 13.12.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 21.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 01.05.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 05.07.43 Fw., 8./JG 52 MIA due to AA. Credited with 56 victories. [not an officer?]

HAUX, Jan-Thilo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HAYER, Dietrich. (DOB: 31.01.22). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.

HAYESSEN, Hans-Hajo. (DOB: 01.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAWRANEK, Josef. (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., I./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BB) -no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HAYDUK, Walter. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

HAYESSEN, Hans-Joachim*. ("Hayo"). (DOB: 01.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1943 with LKS 2, 2./JGr. Süd. 22.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 06.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 23.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + I) shot down 40 km W of Paris. Buried at Solers/France. Credited with 5 victories. [DAL says "Hans-Hajo"]

HEBBEN, Walter. (DOB: 28.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HEBERER, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 24.06.15). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XVII (Brünn) for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

HEBESTREIT, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.12 or 03.09.17? in Leipzig). (DKG). (n.d.) in KG 100. 30.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 in 15./KG 6 (Pfadfinderstaffel – Erprobungs- u.Lehr); later Ia in Stab I./KG 66. 26.10.44? or 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified KGr., awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt.

HECHT, Axel. (DOB: 29.10.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.

HECHT, Gottfried. (DOB: 12.11.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HECHT, Otto. (DOB: 27.11.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

HECHT, Otto. (DOB: 07.11.13 in Rosenheim). 1944 Lt., Zugführer in I./JG 51.

HECK, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 09.08.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HECKER, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 02.07.05 in Aschaffenburg (probably)). 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 2.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Chania. Buried at Maleme.

HECKER, Gustav. (DOB: 15.05.13). (DKG). 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 55, POW in He 111 P forced down by GC I/8 at Velaine-en-Haye airfield. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 appt Staka 4./KG 6. 14.11.42 Hptm., pilot and Staka 4./KG 6, POW in Ju 88 A-4 that ditched in Bone (Bône) Bay due to engine failure while on an armed maritime reconnaissance mission off the North African coast. He was about to be appt the new Kdr. of II./KG 6 when shot down. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [Version #2: force-landed vic Bougie and captured].

HECKER, Hans-Dieter. 11.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3.

HECKER, Hans. (DOB: 11.06.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HECKER, Karl-Dieter. (DOB: 25.08.22). 1943 in 12./JG 3 and then 11./JG 3. 06.05.43 trf to 12. (Sturm-)/JG 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 28.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Neubiberg. 08.07.43 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed in the area of Panctacio. 23.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 3 WIA - during a bombing raid on Leverano. 23.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10 + ~) overturned on landing at Mannheim. 20.02.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) vic Warisoulx/Belgium. 11.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 08.05.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 + ~) belly-landed near Braunschweig. 06.44 with 6./JG 3. 18.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 11 + ~) after combat, crashed near Ottobrunn - bailed out. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3. 14.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 15.01.45). 17.12.44 Lt., Stafü 15./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 14 +) motor failure, crashed 20 km SW of Bonn - bailed out. 23.12.43 unhurt - during landing at Mannheim. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + ~) shot down 8 km N of Namur. 05.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down, belly-landing vic Braunschweig. 12.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3. 18.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down vic Ottobrunn. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 10 +) crashed vic Gotha after combat. shot down vic Gotha. 17.12.44 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down with a damaged engine 20 km SW of Bonn. 17.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 12.(Sturm)/JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 18.02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 15.(Sturm-)/JG 3? 23.04.45 Lt., 15./JG 3. Credited with 5 victories.

HECKER, Werner. (DOB: 14.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

HECKERT, Lothar. 18.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C (U8+IN) shot down by 56, 111 and 151 Sqdn.s SW of Cambrai. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HECKEWERTH, Gustav. (DOB: 08.05.15 in Leipzig). 21.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 KIA – He 177 A-3 (6N+HK) hit and crashed vic Portsmouth, apparently crashed 8 km SW of Cloys-sur-le-Loir. Buried at Chateaudun, later at Champigny - St. Andre.

HECKMANN, Alfred (“Fred”). (DOB: 25.07.14 in Bochum-Langendreer). (R, DKG). 05.02.40 Uffz. trf to 5./JG 3. 06.06.40 Uffz., 5./JG 3. 22.06.41 Fw., 5./JG 3. 11.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.06.40 scored first victory. 09.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 3. 10.06.42 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 26.07.42 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 19.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 3. 04.10.42 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 10.42 trf to 1./JG 26. 01.43 in 1./JG 26. 16.02.43 Ofw., 1./JG 26. 28.02.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost. as instructor. 08.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 07.43 trf to 1./JG 26. 13.08.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 15.09.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 08.10.43 Uffz., 7./JG 27. 11.01.44 Ofw., 1./JG 26. 23.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 28.03.45). 15.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 21.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 29.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 16.04.45). 16.04.45 trf to JV 44 but never reported in. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 71 air victories. †21.07.93.

HECKMANN, Hubert. (DOB: 01.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HECKMANN, Hubert. (DOB: 1924). 25.05.44 Ofw., 9./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 15 + I) rammed a P-51, belly-landed at Botenheim. 07.06.44 Ofw., 9./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Beauvais after combat with P-47s - shot down by a Spitfire vic Cosse-le-Vivien/Normandy. 26.07.44 Ofw., 9./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Cambrai after combat with P-51s. 05.08.44 Ofhr., 9./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) crash-landed vic Compiègne after combat with P-38s. 26.11.44 8./JG 1. 24.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Düsseldorf after combat with Spitfires. 04.45 with JG 7. Credited with 5 victories in 34 missions.

HECKMANN, Karl. 11.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. III/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

HEDDEN, Reiner. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HEDERGOTT, Bodo. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HEDLER, Helmut. (DOB: 31.05.16). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 08/09.03.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 2, MIA in the Humber area, cause unknown - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LT). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEEGER, Albrecht. (DOB: 22.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HEEMANN, Günther. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

HEEMANN, Klaus. (DOB: 09.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.42 Lt., III./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+CC) combat with a fighter vic Marsa-Scirocco area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEEMSOOTH, Richard. (DOB: 27.02.18). 01.09.43 Ofw., 4./JG 300. 27.04.44 Fhr., 5./JG 300. 26.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 25.07.44 Lt., with 5.3./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 16) bailed out vic Ried am Inn after combat with B-24. 11.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 16) crashed 6 km NE of Burghofen. Credited with 5 victories.

HEER, Siegfried. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 17.08.43 Oblt. and pilot in Nachtaufkl.St. 3, MIA – in Do 217 K-1 (K7+ZL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Staraya Russa area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEERMAN, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.18 in Stuttgart). 1945 Lt., JG 110.

HEESEN, Josef. (DOB: 17.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [same as the fellow above?]

HEFELE, Hans. (DOB: 29.07.05). 31.03.24 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.31 flight training (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.10.34 appt Nachr.Offz. in Fl.H.Kdtr. Kiel-Holtenu. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. and appt Staka 3. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Borkum. 28.06.37 Maj., appt Staffelführer Aufklärungskette (See) AS/88 (Legion Condor). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.08.38 appt provisional Kdr. I./Tr.Gr.186 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Burg bei Magdeburg (to 21.10.38). 22.10.38 appt course leader at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 03.04.40 POW – following combat with Spitfires of 41 Squadron) - He 111 H-2 (1H+AC) ditched off Redcar following failure of the engines - rescued by fishing boat. (n.d.) was the senior Luftwaffe officer at Bowmanville/Canada prison camp. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HEFLER, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.17). 05.40 Lt., 5./Tr.Gr. 186.

HEFTER, Ekkehard (Eberhard?). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipetsk. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I/JG 132). 26.09.36 Oblt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 28.09.36 Lt. with J/88 KIA - vic Vitoria/Spain crashed due to motor failure. Credited with one victory.

HEGENAUER, Bruno. (DOB: 25.09.18). 28.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 26. 21.06.41 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by Spitfires vic St.Omer. 14.04.42 Lt., Stab/JG 26. 11.42 with 11./JG 26. 28.02.43 Lt., 3./JG 53. 27(26?). 27.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed vic Mateur/Tunisia due to engine damage. 07.05.43 Lt., I./JG 53, MIA while aboard a Ju 52 (8T+AL) of II./TG 2 trf from Tunis to Naples. MIA - Ju 52 as passenger at sea in the region of Sicily. Credited with 4 victories.

HEGER, Erwin-Rudolf. (DOB: 30.08.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HEGER, Julius. 09.05.41 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <4- + -) shot down by a Spitfire into Channel near Dungeness, captured. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 53???. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory. [clarification needed.]

HEGNAUER, Bruno. (DOB 25.09.18 in München). 07.42 Lt., 11./JG 26 02.43 Lt., 3./JG 53.

HEHLERT, Otto. (DOB: 24.06.20 in Darmstadt). 02.45 Lt., 10./JG 300. 30.04.45 Lt., 10./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 damaged by AA in the Ansbach - Rotenburg area - landed normally at Kleinkarolinenfeld.

HEIBER, Joachim. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HEID, Ferdinand. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEIDE, Paul. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 13./KG 40 (to 09.09.42 MIA). 09.09.42 Hptm., Staka 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+KX) apparently shot down by a Whitley of 77 Sqdn. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with one victory.

HEIDEMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 05.08.24). 07.10.44 Ofhr., 9./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 17) shot down between Lubin and Legnica/Poland **during a landing attempt following combat.** Credited with one victory.

HEIDEMEIER, Wilhelm. 09.39 with 2./JG 53. 31.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 53. 11.07.41 Lt., **2./JG 53** KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by a/c 40 km E of Shitomir. Credited with one victory.

HEIDENREICH, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 29.06.16 in Bielefeld). (R). c.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr.120 (to 04.41). 29.04.41 **Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120** WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged near Sola due to enemy **AA** fire **- belly-landed.** 03.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 01.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Lofoten, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 02.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.120 (to 30.05.44). 04.44 Hptm.?, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+HH) lost in Norway. 30.05.44 MIA – in Ju 188 F-1 (A6+RH) that failed to return from a recce of Scapa Flow). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HEIDENREICH, Konrad. 24.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 77. 03.43 Hptm., in III./KG 77 (to 26.03.43 KIA). 26.03.43 Hptm., III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (**3Z+UT**) shot down by AA during a torpedo attack on Algiers harbor.

HEIDENREICH, Kurt. (DOB: 01.07.21 in Wiesbaden). 06.42 at JGr. Drontheim for training, then to JFS 3, JG 103. 03.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 04.44 trf to 9./JG 27. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. **/A1.** 05.10.44 Oblt., **Staffi** 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 1 + I) in the Wesel area.

HEIDER, Herwig **Eugen Karl** Ritter von. (**DOB: 05.06.15 in Innsbruck**). (DKG). **01.04.36 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe.** 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 19.02.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 15.09.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./KGr. 606, POW - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+LK) shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 257 Sqdn. while attacking a convoy off the east UK coast. 02.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, KGr. 606. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with between 70 and 120 combat missions and at least 51,000 GRT sunk. **1962 employed as a manager at Aerotechnik-Kirchfeld KG, Düsseldorf.**

HEIDLER, Reinhard. **01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).**

HEIDRICH, Günter. **01.03.44 promo to Oblt.**

HEIDRICH, Hans Werner. (DOB: 12.04.09). 11.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 53. 07.41 with 10./JG 1. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 04.11.42). 13.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 12.01.43). 02.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 12.01.43 Oblt., **Staka** 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 1) shot down by P-40s of 33 FG vic Thelepte). Credited with 8 victories.

HEIDRICH, Kurt. (DOB: 12.11.19 in Schladnig, Krs. Brüx). (R). **01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.** 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./Flak-Abt. 341 (mot). 11.03.45 MIA.

HEIGE, ? . 1945 Lt., Zugführer in 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

HEIKE, Horst. (**DOB: 16.06.18**). **01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 28.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 27. 23.02.42 Lt., 8./JG 27. 18.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Black 1 + ~) shot down near Aim-el-Gazala/Libya. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 4 victories.

HEIL, Karlhorst. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

HEIL, Roman. (DOB: 28.12.20 in Würzburg). 26.02.41 Ofhr., 7./St.G. 1 ditched 5 km W of Gozo after combat - into Canadian captivity. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. **/A1.** **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.**

HEILBRONNER, Werner. **01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HEILIG, Bruno. (DOB: 20.02.23 in Stuttgart). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., Adj. to Hptm. Buschmann, NJG 2. 09.01.43 unhurt - belly-landed 8 km E of Gilze-Rijen due to engine damage. 26.05.43 Lt., Erg.St./NJG 2. 25/26.05.43 Lt., Stab/NJG 2. 11.06.43 unhurt - shot down by a Beaufighter while landing at Gilze-Rijen. 30.07.43 Lt., Stab/NJG 2. 06.09.43 unhurt - crash-landed Bf 110 at Manching. 28/29.01.44 Lt., Stab/NJG 2. 10.02.44 Lt. (Tr.O.) in I./NJG 2, trf to NJG 3. 18/19.04.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3. 20/21.07.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3. 06/07.01.45 Oblt. in III./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CD) struck a hill, crashed vic Hørsby near Rotenkrug/Denmark, found alone in the cockpit with a small calibre wound behind his ear. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45. Buried in Flensburg. Credited with 12 victories.

HEILIGERS, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HEILINGBRUNNER, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 05.10.91 in Bamberg). WWI served in the artillery and seconded to the Turks in Macedonia and Gallipoli. 1930 attended armaments course (to 1931). 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Fürth (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 7). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.10.35 appt Höherer-Kdr. der Flak im Luftkreis V. 01.11.35 (concurrently?) appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst. 01.03.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Wiesbaden. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.01.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau -Kdo. XII/XIII, Wiesbaden. 01.07.42 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 18.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Wiesbaden. 01.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1944 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 10. 28.02.45 released from active service (had been asked to hand in resignation). †17.08.77 in Edling-Wasserburg.

HEILMANN, Gotthard. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HEILMANN, Richard. (DOB: 17.01.25). 13.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 13) combat vic Idstein/Dasbach.

HEILMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 20.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEILMANN, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 22.02.16 in Frankfurt/Main). 01.03.43 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 at JG 108. 05.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 06.44 trf to JG 11. 30.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). (n.d.) Oblt., in III./JG 54. 06.44 Staka 7./JG 54. 26.07.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 09.44 Oblt., Stafü or Staka 9./JG 54. 09.11.44 unhurt - Fw 190 crash-landed. 09.11.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 crash landed at Hesepe? 29.12.44 unhurt - Fw 190 belly-landed vic Meppen after combat with Tempests. 29.12.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 damaged in combat with Spitfires, belly-landed at Münster-Handorf after combat with Tempests. 23.01.45 Oblt., JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (White 6) shot down by a Spitfire - belly-landed vic Meppen. 12.02.45 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 14.02.45). 21.02.45 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 20.03.45 Oblt., 15./JG 26. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 26 (to 05.04.45). 03(05?) 04.45 Oblt., 15./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 force-landed at Bissel during ferry flight to Dedelstorf - POW of the British at Münster-Handorf. Author of *I Fought You From the Sky*. Credited with 3 victories.

HEILMANN, Willi. 30.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). 09.11.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 crash landed at Hesepe? 29.12.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 damaged in combat with Spitfires, belly-landed at Münster-Handorf. 23.01.45 Oblt., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (White 6?) belly-landed vic Meppen after combat with Tempests. 12.02.45 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 14.02.45). 25.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 26 (to 05.04.45). 05.04.45 Oblt., 15./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 force-landed at Bissel during ferry flight to Dedelstorf.

HEIM, Johann. (DOB: 18.02.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEIM, Dr.(med) Josef. (DOB: 26.09.12 in Grossfeistritz/Styria). 20.05.41 Asst.Arzt, with an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. KIA on Crete. Buried at Maleme.

HEIM, R. 09.09.40 Oblt. and Ia in Geschwaderstabtab/KG 30, POW - shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. during raid on London docks, force-landed vicinity of Church Field, near Horsham.

HEIM, Rolf. (DKG). 09.09.40 Oblt. and Ia in Geschwaderstabtab/KG 30, POW - shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. during raid on London docks, force-landed vicinity of Church Field, near Horsham.

01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [Note: probably same as HEIM, R., above].

HEIMANN, Heinrich (Heinz?). (DOB: 21.03.15). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Flugbereitschaft 3 (still 03.45).

HEIMANN, Viktor. (DOB: 21.06.24 in Köln). 05.44 with 1./ZG 101. 09.44 with 2./JG 110. 10.44 with 8./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 17) vic Ziegenhain near Lobnitz. 01.45 with 8./JG 300. 09.04.45 Lt., 8./JG 300 heavily injured - Fw 190 A following combat vic Bindlach - bailed out. Credited with one victory.

HEIMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.04.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

HEIMERDINGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HEIMKE, Ernst. (DOB: 27.05.22 in Königsberg (Locknitz?)). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt. in 10./SG 151. 03.08.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 WIA lightly - Ju 87 D hit by AA splinters vic Gosterul. 24.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.43 Lt., 9./SG 1 WIA (damaged fourth thoracic vertebrae) - Fw 190 overran a/f of Rahmel - spent 4 to 6 weeks in the Marine Lazarett in Gotenhafen. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified SG, awarded the DKG. 10.44 in 4./SG 3. 18.01.45 appt Kdr. II./SG 3 (to 05.45). Credited with one victory.

HEIMRATH, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HEIMROTH, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEIN, Erich. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

HEIN, Georg. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HEIN, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.02.18). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HEIN, Günter. (DOB: 02.06.24). 01.12.24 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEIN, Helmut. (DOB: 12.07.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

HEIN, Helmut. (n.d.) lived in Linz/Austria. (n.d.) Oblt., Lw.Felddiv. (unspecified.).

HEIN, Reinhard. (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 54. 31.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 06.08.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54 WIA/POW - Bf 109 F (Red 1) shot down by 158th Fighter Aviation Regt. 14.08.41 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1) shot down by AA vic Butchluga (Bukhluga?), 1 km from Str. Kinsis (Staraya Kinzis ?)-Narva, force-landed 10 km W of Kingisepp due to engine damage). 1949 released from captivity. Credited with 2 victories.

HEIN, Reinhard. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1941). 31.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEINDL, Josef. (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 29.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MM) to unknown cause during escort mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEINDORFF, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 05.05.15 in Celle). (R, DKG). 1939 completed training as an observer and pilot at various Aufkl.Fl.-Schulen. 02.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 awarded DKG, 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 21.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 26.02.43 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, appt Staka 2./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 08.04.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 08.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./FAG 101 (to 25.11.44). †07.10.2004 in Nebel/Amrum.

HEINE, Karl. (DOB: 01.10.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

HEINE, Siegfried. 1942 Oblt., trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 05.43). 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 114, promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HEINE, Wolf-Dietrich. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 Oblt., appt Adjutant IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 02.09.41). 02.09.41 Oblt., IV.(St)/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 87 R-2 (L1+ZV(ZF2)) shot down by AA fire near Kesten'ga /N Finland). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEINECKE, Hans-Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

HEINELT, Ferdinand. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.

HEINEMANN, Ernst. 04.43 with 11./JG 54 trf to 4./JG 26. 17.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in a collision while taxiing at Vitry a/f. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 04.09.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 11) shot down by Spitfires in the area of Berck-sur-Mer. Credited with 2 victories.

HEINEMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 18.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HEINEMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AH) lost vic Augusta harbor to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEINERT, Hans Otto. (DOB: 28.01.18). (DKG). 14.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 27 WIA - He 111 (1G+ER) hit by ground fire during armed recon of in the area of Dyle - shot in the shoulder. 13.12.40 Lt., 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+HR) crashlanded vic Dinard after hit by AA during armed recon of the Irish Sea - a/c burned out after landing. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ia in III./KG 27 (to 06.42). 28.07.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+JS) shot down by AA vic Kastronoje. 27.10.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+IR) belly-landed at Millerovo damaged by AA during attack on artillery positions E of Stalingrad. 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 08.05.43). 25.02.43 Oblt., 7./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+CR) lost on landing at Zaporozhye when striking a structure. 26.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 27. 16.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 27 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 14.12.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG(J) 27.

HEINERT, Wolfgang. 25.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 11. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 11. 09.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 13 or Black <) lost in the area of Esbjerg. Credited with 2 victories.

HEINICKE, Werner. (DOB: 17.10.16 in Prague). 1942 with FFS A/B 4. 1943 flight instructor. 1944 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost for fighter training. 31.07.44 trf to 10./JG 5. 15.09.44 Lt., with 10./JG 5. 17.10.44 Lt., with 7./JG 5 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 12) hit by cannon at Kirkenes. 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 16.02.45 Lt., JG 5 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 12) ditched in Hjørundfjord. Credited with 4 victories.

HEINIMANN, Robert. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HEINKELE, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 14.12.05). 01.11.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the ear, nose and throat clinic at the Univ. of Münster for temporary duty.

HEINRICH, ? . 08.40 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 06.41).

HEINRICH, Ernst. (DOB: 06.01.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to KG 26. 27.02.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, POW – in He 111 H-3 (1H+AK) shot down by Spitfires of 609 Sqdn., crashed 7 miles off St. Abb's Head. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEINRICH, Fritz. (DOB: 10.12.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HEINRICH, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HEINRICH, Werner. 03.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 hit in engine during combat with B-17s and P-38 - bailed out. 27.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 + -) combat with a Spitfire over Nettuno.

HEINRICH, Werner. (DOB: 28.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEINRICHS, Heino. (DOB: 20.07.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

HEINRICHS, Heinz. (DOB: 23.07.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

HEINRICI, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.10.18 in Liesing/Lower Austria). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.40 Oblt. pilot, in 1./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters at Old Fishbourne/U.K.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Cannock Chase.

HEINWÄCHTER, Hans. 02.12.42 Maj., Stafü 6./St.G. 3 KIA - damaged Ju 87 D-3 trop hit by Spitfire at Teboura.

HEINZ, Karl. (DOB: 26.09.20. Plauen). 05.44 with JG 110. 13.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS combat, then force landed at Eisenach.

HEINZ, Karl. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 10.04.40 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (KIA - in He 111 P shot down by 43 Sqdn. Hurricanes 8 km S of Ronaldsby Is. in the Orkneys north of Scotland while on armed reconnaissance). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 04.40.

HEINZ, Walter. (DOB: 28.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HEINZE, Adalbert. (DOB: 23.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

HEINZE, Ernst-Günther. 09.39? with Stab/JG 26. 01.10.39 appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 5 (to 02.10.40). 10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 53. 17.10.40 unhurt - lost Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire of 41 Sqdn. into the Channel. 14.05.41 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 (to 04.10.41). 24.09.41 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53 MIA briefly, no details - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 3 +I). 01.01.42 Hptm., Geschw. Adj. JG 1 (to 31.10.42). 15.02.42 Hptm., in Stab/JG 53. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.03.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 01.42). 01.42 trf to Stab/JG 1. 04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III/JG 11 (to 09.43). Survived the war. Credited with 13 victories.

HEINZE, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 17.08.12 in Düsseldorf). 06.41 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21? 1942 in III./JG 52. 11.05.42 Hptm. and Adj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.02.43 Hptm., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to JG 1. 28.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in JG 1, appt provisional Kdr. III/JG 11. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 19.10.44 Maj. in NJG 3, trf to Offiziere d.OKL/Schüleretat and concurrently to NJG 102 for night fighter pilot training.

HEINZE, Otmar. (DOB: 08.03.15 in Hirschberg/Silesia). 07.11.41 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.St. KIA at "Derno"? (probably WIA in Derna/Libta then medevaced to Greece). Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza/Greece.

HEINZE, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.12.14 in Halle/Saale). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. in 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186. 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 09.05.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./St.G. 1, MIA - in Ju 87 B-2 (J9+GL) after fighter attack 5 km NE of Valetta on Malta - lost in bad weather. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEINZELLER, Josef. (DOB: 10.06.15). (DKG). 01.12.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.04.37 trf to I./JG 137. (n.d.) with 1./LG 2. 26.05.40 Fw., in 5./JG 3. 28.08.40 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 23.06.41 Ofw., with 5./JG 3. 11.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 awarded the DKG. 06.42 in 3./JG 2. 15.10.42 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 05.43 promo to Lt. 06.09.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 14.02.44). 14.02.44 trf to 3./JG 2. 17.03.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.44). 04.44 trf to I./JG 54. 16.05.44 Lt., Staka 1./JG 54. 30.05.44 with 2./JG 54 WIA. 30.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 27.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 11.44 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. West, trf to I./JG 54. Credited with 35(26?) victories. †09.11.89.

HEIPERTZ, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

HEISE, Dieter. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Nachr.Offz. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps.

HEISE, Gilbert (Gisbert?). (DOB: 09.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 10.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown causeduring attack on roads vic Marayevka - Kerch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEISE, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 31.01.06). 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt - dentist), in Lw.-Lazarett Brüssel, promo to Oberstabsarzt with RDA of 01.12.42. 15.06.43 Oberstabsarzt, previously with Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/XVII.

HEISE, Reinhard. (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 30 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+XT(FT?)) over the White Sea/Barents Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEISEKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1

HEISIG, Ernst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HEISIG, Helmut. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Hotzenplotz/Czech.). (DKG). 25.02.42 Lt. in 2./KG 4 WIA. 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 4. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 4, trf to I./SKG 10. 27.10.43 KIA* - France - due to sabotage to his Bf 109. Buried at Champigny-St. André. 03.44 Oblt., in I./SKG 10 (to 23.03.44 MIA - Fw 190 G-2 believed shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn., crashed into sea off Hastings, Sussex). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [* obvious conflict here - perhaps only WIA on 27.10.43, then MIA/KIA on 23.03.44?]

HEISSNER, Rolf. 17.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat in the area of Neum, Croatia. c.01.11.43 (10.12.43?) Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 17.12.43). 17.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 by Spitfires in the area of Neum/Croatia - killed while attempting a belly-landing).

HEIST, Philipp. (DOB: 13.03.21 in Reichelsheim/Odenwald). 1941 with KG 26. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 1943 Hptm., in JG 3. †27.12.96 in Straubenhardt.

HEISTERBERG, Walter. (DOB: 02.01.14 in Insterburg). 01.11.37 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. 62 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to 4./Flak-Rgt. 62 (to 14.11.38). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 15.11.38 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 09.02.39). 10.02.39 trf to {illegible} (to 31.08.39). 03.09.39 attended course for Batterie officers (to 07.10.39). 11.10.39 trf to III./Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 19.12.39). 19.12.39 trf to Res.Flak-Btr. 9/XI (to 28.03.41). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 28.03.41 trf to Flak-Abt. I/29 (mot) (to 08.04.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.03.42 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 83 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 trf to le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (to 15.06.42). 16.06.42 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 782 (to 18.11.42). 19.11.42 trf to 9./gem.Flak-Abt. 33 (mot) (to 24.04.43). 25.04.43 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. (mot) 33. 1.06.43 promo to Hptm. 23.07.43 trf to LKS 3 (to 21.08.43). 22.08.43 trf to LKS 6 (Flak) (to 16.02.45). 17.02.45 trf to 9./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) (to 19.04.45). 20.04.45 trf to Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) (to 07.05.45).

HEISTERMAN von ZIEHLBERG, Dietrich. (DOB: 27.04.10). 17.04.28 pre-military flight training with DVS Schleissheim (to 15.03.29). 01.05.29 advanced pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 15.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to Gruppe W/DVS Braunschweig. 01.04.34 ordered to D.L.H. Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 04.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.09.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.10.34 trf to KG 252 and Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant at Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.11.36 promo to Hptm. 15.02.37 appt Staka in II./KG 253. 17.01.38 appt Staka in Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 31.05.38 appt Staka in II./KG 253. 01.04.39 trf to Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. 11.10.39 appt Ia op in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 22.03.41 trf to KG 3 for training as a Verbandsführer. 07.05.41 KIA.

HEITMANN, ? . 14.10.43 Lt., 1./JGr. 50.

HEITMANN, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.13. Kiel). (n.d.) with 4.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) with 2./JFS 5 and 4./JFS 2. 19.05.39 began flight training. 07.06.40 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 15.11.41 trf to 8./JG 26 for training. 04.04.42 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 03.02.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 29.04.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 22.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 17.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 26. 20.10.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 26.11.43 Ofw., Stab/JG 26. 01.12.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 9) shot down by P-47s S of Geilenkirchen, injuring his spine. 25.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 06.03.44 Ofw., 4./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 9) badly hurt his right arm - shot down between Osnabrück and Haste. 29.03.44 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 08.03.45 Lt., flew last flight. Credited with 16 victories.

HEIZMANN, Friedrich. 02.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 04.03.43 KIA).

HEJDUK, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.06.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+BL) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEKEL, Walter. (DOB: 22.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS crashed at Gorssel/Holland, N of Zutphen.

HELD, Alfred. 21.04.43 Hptm., 12./NJG 3. 18.10.43 Hptm., 7./NJG 3. 16.12.43 Hptm. in 7./NJG 3, MIA - lost on sortie over North Sea to unknown causes.

HELD, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HELDMANN, Alois. (DOB: 02.12.95 in Grevenbrück). (RkHS). 03.01.15 an engineering student, joined the Heere (Inf.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. in Jasta 10. Awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. Postwar returned to engineering studies. 1933 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 15.11.44 Chef d. Qu.Abt./General d. Fliegerausbildung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 1946 released from captivity by the Allies. Credited with 15 victories. †01.11.83 in Grevenbrück.

HELDMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 16.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HELDT, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 07.11.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HELEBRANT, Josip. 14.08.42 Hptm. in 15.(kroat)/JG 52. 30.06.44 Maj., Croatian 11. FS unhurt - MC 205 damaged after combat with P-51s of 52 FG in the area of Zagreb.

HELF, Kurt. 06.07.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, WIA(MIA?) - He 115 (8L+IH) missing vic Lake Latscha - a/c borrowed by 2./Vers.Verband Ob.d.L. to support agents behind the lines.

HELFRICH, Richard. (DOB: 21.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HELING, Walter Paul Otto. (DOB: 02.01.87 in Belgard/Pommern). 1906 entered the Heer. 1911 attended a military academy. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1915 became POW of the French. 1920 joined the Polizei. 13.05.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Polizei-Obstlt. 13.05.34 ordered to Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht (air control school). 25.06.34 appt Kdr. der Luftaufsicht beim Luftamt Weimar. 10.10.34 appt Leiter des Luftamt Weimar. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Leiter des Luftamt Breslau. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst and appt Leiter des Luftamt Hamburg. 27.08.39 appt beim Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Hamburg. 11.12.39 concurrently appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Stade. 10.05.40 assigned to Lw.-Baustab Jutland. 20.06.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Flensburg. 01.06.41 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Baubrigade VI. 01.07.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 18.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 17/XI (not carried out). 25.04.42 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Baubrigade VI (to 12.05.42). 01.05.42 promo to Gen.Lt. (later). †12.05.42 - initially reported MIA near Kharkov in a Ju 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HELK, Georg. 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr Süd.

HELL, ? . 23.06.44 Oblt. in Flak-Abt. 497, KIA.

HELL, Engelbert. (DOB: 21.09.11 in Fahra/Lower Austria). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 23.07.44 Hptm., Batterie Chef in a Flak-Regt. - died vic Yvetot/Normandy in a road accident. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.

HELLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HELLMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HELLMERS, Joh. Heinrich. 14.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 (to 23.08.40). 23.08.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabs-St./KG 2, POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+EA) forced down by AA fire vic Wickhambrook, Spring Wood. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HELLMICH, Bernhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HELLWEG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.06.11). (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., 13./TG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HELLWEGE, Stembert. (DOB:03.03.21 in Stade). 1944 Lt., NJG 5. 10.44 Lt., JG 103.

HELM, Albert. (DOB: 17.04.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 hit by enemy fire vic Beresteczko. 07.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed near Januspol after hits by ground fire. 11.07.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3 unhurt - Fi 156 force-landed at Januspol after hits by ground fire. 25.08.41 Ofhr., 4./JG 3. [Version #2: 21.09.41 4./JG 3 ? WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 2 + -) combat vic Kharkov.] 20.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (white 2 + -) shot down by a Ju 88 behind enemy lines in Kharkov area - returned 28.09.41. 25.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 2(1?) + -) lost 50 km NE of Mikhailovskoye vic Kharkov, after hits by ground fire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

HELM, Ernst. (DOB: 12.09.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

HELM, Georg. (DOB: 12.10.92). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 05.09.42 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (previously in Stab/LV-Kdo. 7), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 93. 15.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 08.06.43 ordered to Durchgangslager Luft (Oberursel) for temporary duty. 26.06.44 Maj. at Chartres/France concerned with the processing of USAAF and RAF prisoners and possibly attached to Stab/13. Flak-Div.

HELM, Joachim. (DOB: 27.08.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HELMCHEN, Martin. (DOB: 01.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HELMENDORFER, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

HELMER, Karl. (DOB: 24.09.11 in Oberbeck/Westfalen). 18.05.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 07.06.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 04.09.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 29.01.41 in 5./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 E-2N engine failure, ditched S of island of Fanø/Denmark, rescued the next day. 04.02.42 Fw., 9./JG 77. 12.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 30.07.42 Hptm. in 8./NJG 3, KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (D5+FE(FR?)) shot down by British night fighter, crashed N of Hirson/France. [But: 10.09.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 01.01.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 15.02.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77.?] Credited with at least 5 victories. Buried at Heldenfriedhof Brussels-Evere.

HELMS, ? . 19.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 54.

HELMS, Bodo. (DOB: 15.07.21 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe (Fl.) 01.10.40 as cadet. 15.04.41 began fighter training. 30.05.41 trf to JFS 5. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.41). 06.09.41 Lt., 4./JFS 5. 07.03.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.04.42 trf to III./JG 5. 30.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 22.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 19.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 05.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (White 8) had landed vic Uchta [Version #2: force-landed at Soviet a/f of Uchta. Kis Kis (Pl.Qu. 4004)] in order to rescue a downed crew but were also captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

HELMS, Hans. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

HELING, Bruno. (DOB: 09.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

HELTORFF, Mathias. 02.45 Lt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

HELZEL, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.04.43 Oblt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AD) in the Mediterranean vic N of Algiers.

HEMD, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). 07.01.44 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.

HEMGEN, ? . 19.06.44 Stabsarzt with Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4, KIA.

HEMKE, Wilhelm. August. (DOB: 09.04.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 14.02.45 Lt., III./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-9 shot down by AA.

HEMKE, Wilhelm. 14.02.45 Lt., III./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-9 shot down by AA.

HEMMER, Franz. (DOB: 06.06.94 in Pfeddersheim). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 11.11.41 recalled to active service. 1941 Stabsoffz. attached to NJ-Div. Oldenburg for instruction. 1942 appt Ic in Stab/1. Jagd-Div. 1943

appt Ic Stab/3.Jagd-Div. 1943 appt Überzählige-Offz. Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. A 39/IV Brandis. 1944 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 37/III. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. **Credited with 18 victories in WWI.**

HEMMER, Hermann. (DOB: 29.07.17 in Etzenhausen near Dachau). (R, DKG). 19.01.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 24.05.42 lost Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Schiphol. 19.09.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 29.11.43 in Stabs-Kp. I./ZG 1. 1944 in I. Flugh.Betr.Kp./ZG 1, then appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./JG 4. 20.07.44 Oblt., hospitalized. †21.02.2000 **at Etzenhausen near Dachau.**

HEMMERICH, Lothar. (DOB: 09.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) with II./JG 26. 01.01.45 Lt., II./NJG 6.

HEMMERSDORF, Willi. 03.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 taxiing collision at Bou Thadi.

HEMMING, Arnold. 01.06.43 in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 120, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as **MIA.**

HEMPEL, Claus. (DOB: 16.03.83 in Köslin). 1901 entered the military. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 31.01.25 promo to acting Maj. 17.02.25 became a senior executive with Junkers Luftverkehr. 01.11.26 with DLH. 29.01.27 took part in the Sven-Hedin Expedition to China (to 31.03.29). 01.10.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to RLM. 15.06.34 **Obstlt.** appt Leiter Luftamt Stettin. 01.09.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.33). 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.36 appt Leiter Luftamt Magdeburg. 15.06.36 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster. 01.02.39 activated and promo to Oberst. 15.08.39 Oberst, temporary duty from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster/Westf. To Wehrbezirkskdo. Bielefeld. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Gelsenkirchen. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.10.43 retired. †08.02.52 in Bielefeld (accident).

HEMPEL, Horst. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to KG 77. 02/03.05.41 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 77, WIA/POW in Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AT) brought down near Cobham/Surrey by AA-fire during a night raid on Liverpool docks. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in **a neutral country.**

HEMPEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

HEMPEL, Werner. (DOB: 19.10.19). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1.

HENDLER, Hubert. (DOB: 23.09.15). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.05.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 9 + -), cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as **MIA.**

HENGST, Gottfried. (DOB: 27.09.20 in Dresden). 10.43 with JG 108. 07.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 07.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 12.44 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 300.

HENGST, Heinrich. 27.04.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MT) lost to unknown cause **during a night exercise flight.**

HENGST, Ludwig-Gottfried. ("Lutz"). (DOB: 27.09.20 in Dresden). 10.43 with JG 108. 07.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 07.44 in 9./JG 300. 21.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 22.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 26.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G bailed out vic Haltern after combat with US fighters. 27.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 23.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 29.12.44 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 300 **WIA fate unknown** - lost Bf 109 G-10 **in combat vic Magdeburg - bailed out no details.** †12.04.99.

HENGSTMANN, **Heinrich?** . 27.21.04.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MT) crashed vic Piacenza due to engine fire. **[same as Henrich Hengst?] *****

HENKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.1.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HENKE, Hellmuth. 20.05.41 Lt., I./LLG 1 KIA - on Crete. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

HENKEL, Günter. (DOB: 28.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HENKEL, Siegfried. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HENKEL, Werner. (DOB: 21.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.02.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HENKELL, Hans-Alexander. (DOB: 28.02.24). 1945 Lt., III./JG 53.

HENKELMANN, Ernst. (DKG). 1943 in II./SKG 10. 12.07.43 Oblt., Stab/SKG 10. 02.09.43 in III./SKG 10. 22.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 4./SG 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 104 (to 20.03.45). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, SG (unit unspecified). 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 04.45).

HENKEMEIER, Hans-Leopold. (DOB: 19.09.21). 18.07.41 Lt., 1. Erg./JG 54. 10.08.41 Lt., 1. Erg./JG 54. 07.09.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54 POW - Bf 109 shot down by AA vic Osel island and captured. 07.09.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54 KIA? - Bf 109 E-7 over Oesel [died in captivity?]. Credited with 7 victories.

HENKENS, Kurt. (DOB: 01.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HENNEMANN, Konrad. (DOB: 01.03.20 in Dresden). (R). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and received basic training at 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.11.39 trf to LKS 1 for training. 15.11.40 trf to BFS 1. 31.12.40 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1(RDA 01.02.42?) 05.41 trf to 1./KG 26. 15.07.41 trf to 2./KG 26. Start of 1942 trained in use of torpedos at Grosseto (to 03.42). 09.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.42 Lt., 1./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GH) in one of 4 He 111 bombers that failed to return from an attack on Convoy PQ 17 in the Arctic - his He 111 H-6 (H1+GH) shot down in Pl.Qu. 27 Ost/6927 during attack on freighter *Navarino*. 03.09.42 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./KG 26. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. He claimed well over 35,000 GRT.

HENNERSDORF, Willi. 03.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop collided with another Bf 109 during take-off from Bou Thadi.

HENNIG, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HENNIG, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 10.08.17). 07.40 in 2./LG 2. 11.40 trf to JFS Magdeburg as an instructor. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt. at LKS 3, trf to JG 53. 04.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) forced-landing at Comiso. c.05.07.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 53, appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to 22.07.43). 04.06.43 WIA by Spitfires, emergency landing at Comiso. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 102 (to 23.09.44). 15.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27. 05.03.45 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 03.45 with 10./JG 27. Credited with 2 victories.

HENNIG, Helmut. (DOB: 20.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HENNIG, Horst. 01.09.43 in II./Ln.-Rgt. 56, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HENNING, Ehrhard. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (to 02.45).

HENNING, Ottokar. 17(18?), 12.44 Lt., 12./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (Blue 4) crashed on take-off from Anklam.

HENNINGER, Werner. (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified SG, awarded the DKG. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./SG 151 (to 15.04.45).

HENNINGS, Eberhard. (DOB: 31.01.12 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R, DKG). 04.04.34 entered the Reichswehr as an officer candidate. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.02.37 trf to I./KG 253. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 10.03.40). 14.12.40 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 01.03.42). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 28.04.42). 28.04.42 KIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+MU) shot down by a British night fighter E of Harwich [Version#2: during operations in the Kholm area]. 05.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz posthum., Staka 1./KG 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 100 missions.

HENNINGS, Günter. (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HENNINGSSEN, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

HENNRICH, Carl. (DOB: 27.08.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, LKS 6.

HENRICH, Otto. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

HENRICHSMEIER, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 15.11.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JG Süd.

HENRICI, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.11.17). 19.10.36 Lt., J/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) in 4./JG 26. 10.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E bailed out over Altena, SW of Iserhohn due to disorientation in bad weather and fuel exhaustion. 13.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 26. 31.05.40 Lt., Staka 1./JG 26. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 17.11.40). 17.11.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (White 13) shot down by a Spitfire of 257 Sqdn. and crashed 10 km NE of Dungeness). Credited with 7 victories (including 4 in Spain).

HENRICI, Ernst. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HENRICI, Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.91 in Frankfurt/M.). 08.40 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII. c.22.02.42 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XII (to 09.42). 01.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 26.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 272/III.

HENRICI, Oskar. - (n.d.) fighter training with Fliegergruppe (S) Schleissheim. 19.10.36 Lt., J/88. 13.11.36 Lt., J/88 KIA - He 51 shot down by I-15s vic Alcorcon/Spain, force-landed but died of wounds. 03.39 Lt., J/88.(?) Credited with 4 victories (in Spain).

HENSCHIED, Anton ("Toni"). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 09.04.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1/N (S9+CL) apparently shot down by 257 Sqdn. near east coast of the UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HENSCHKE, Günter. (DOB: 22.06.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HENSEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HENSEN, Klaus. (DOB: 04.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HENSGEN, Werner. (DOB: 02.10.21). 01.05.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 17.05.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+CG) supposed shot down by a Sunderland of No. 10 Sqdn. of RAAF in Pl.Qu. 14 West/0621. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HENTSCHEL, Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HENTSCHEL, Otto. (DOB: 03.08.13 in Lauban/Niederschlesien). (R). 01.03.43 in 5./Flak-Rgt. 704, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94 (mot). 21.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 76. 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 76. 03.03.45 WIA. 12.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 76. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †12.06.90 in Königshof near Frechen.

HENTSCHL, Walter. (DOB: 12.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HENZ, Helmut. (DOB: 27.01.11 in Berlin). (n.d.) trf to I./JG 136. 1937 with 4. J/88 in Condor Legion. 03.39 appt Staka 4./JG 333. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 23.04.41). 14.12.39 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 30.04.40 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 08.09.40 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 15.02.41 Hptm., 4./JG 77. 23.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 25.05.41). 25.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim bomber north of Malemes/Crete). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

HENZLER, Dieter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./SKG 10 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+FM) lost vic Andrzejev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEPE, Jürgen (Hans-Jürgen). (DOB: 30.10.12). (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in the Condor Legion. 12.02.37 Uffz., WIA - shot down by I-16s over Madrid. c. 30.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 2. 16.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 2. 28.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to 17.05.42). 06.04.41 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 21.06.41 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 02.07.41 Oblt. and Staka 4./JG 2, WIA - Bf 109 F-2 in combat with fighters and bailed out 1 km SW of Cassel (Kassel?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 31.07.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 (to 30.06.43). 1943 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 15.09.44). 16.04.43 Hptm., 1./JG 2. 29.05.43 Hptm., 1./JG 2

WIA - Fw 190 A-4 shot down by B-17s, bailed out vic Langan. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.44 Hptm. trf to I/JG 400. Credited with 11 victories (1 in Spain).

HEPKE, Karl-Heinrich. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 05.41 Chef 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 21.01.42 Oblt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

HEPP, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 02.02.14). 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL. 24.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment.

HEPPE, Ludwig. 10.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 54 POW - He 111 P (B3+BS) shot down by Moraines vic Courtrai, belly-landed vic Merendree. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt.

HERBECK, ? . 23.06.44 Oblt. and Führer of Flakkampftrupp Chartres attached to Flak-Abt. 13300 (b.mot.).

HERBOLD, Gustav. 11.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 13 + -) crashed 50 km SE of Volkel.

HERBOLD, Horst. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERBRECHTER, Otto. (DOB: 25.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERBRECHTSMEIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.04.04). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 11.42 Hptm., Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 18.12.42 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in Lw.Rgt. Barenthin, WIA/KIA vic Mateur/Tunisia due to bomb attack.

HERBST, Erhard. (DOB: 13.03.13 in Altenkunstadt). (R). 26.03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. HG. †11.06.68 in Tirschenreuth

HERDE, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HERDEN, Horst. 07.04.43 Oblt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GR) ditched S of Pantelleria lost vic Djaidoudi-Metouia after attacking tanks, to unknown cause.

HERDERICH, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HERDEY, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

HERDTLE, Dieter. (DOB: 11.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

HERDTLE, Jens. (DOB: 30.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+FK) no details - was on a raid on London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERGET, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.06.10 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). (RE, DKG). 1930s was a sport flyer. 25.08.39 trf to 6./ZG 76. 09.39 in II./ZG 76. 25.05.40 Oblt., in 6./ZG 76. 12.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76 in Iraq as part of Sd.Kdo. Junck. 04.07.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76. 1941 transitioned to night fighters. (n.d.) with 7./NJG 3. 15.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 01.11.41). 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 01.05.42). 07.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./NJG 3. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 4 and then Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 01.10.42). 29.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4 (to 01.45?). 11.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./NJG 4. 14.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 4. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 04.10.43 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4 reputedly shot down 8 British bombers in one day. 26.03.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4. 11.04.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 4. 14/15.06.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 crashed vic Malinnes near Charleroi/Belgium following combat. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. 02.05.45 Maj., became POW after being shot down by American AA during a transfer flight - Fi 156. Credited with over 700 combat missions and 73 air victories, most of these at night. †27.03.74 in Stuttgart.

HERHAUS, Konrad. 16.03.43 Oberarzt, Stab I./JG 77 KIA - by bomb splinters at Fatnassa a/f.

HERHUDT von ROHDEN, Hans-Detlef. (DOB: 23.09.99 in Liegnitz). (i.G.). (DKG). WWI served in the artillery. 01.11.25 promo to Oblt. 10.05.27 certified fluent in Russian. 01.11.29 began secret flight training in Berlin, Rechlin and with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Lipezk/USSR (to 01.01.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.08.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to

the Luftwaffe with a rank of Rittmeister; appt Flieger-Kapitän beim Deutschen Luftsportverband (DLV) (camouflaged Luftwaffe). 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. and appt Referent in der Ausb.-Abt. /RLM. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II./JG 334 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Mannheim. 01.07.37 (01.10.37?) ordered to the Wehrmacht Kriegsakademie (to 31.03.38). 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. III./KG 152. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 01.07.39). 01.04.39 concurrently ordered to Nachschubschule Göttingen. 01.06.39 appt Ch.d.Stabes beim General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2. 26.08.39 ordered to II./KG 26. 01.09.39 ordered to LG 1. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Stabs-Kommandantur/Luftgauko. I (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 trf from LG 1 to Gen.St./Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow and appt Lehrgangleiter and Taktiklehrer. 02.06.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 4 (to 25.07.40). 1940 shot in the buttocks and intestines - with some permanent damage. 30.07.40 promo to Oberst. 15.10.40 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 20.02.41 appt Chef d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 30.09.41). 19.08.41 (01.10.41?) appt Chef d.Stabes/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 12.08.42). 30.07.42 (24.08.42?) appt Chef d.Genst./Luftflotte 4 (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 appt Chef d. Genst./Luftflotte 1 (to 24.08.43). 20.05.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef.d. St./Lfl. 1. 24.08.43 appt Chef 8.Abt. (Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. (to 22.01.45) 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.04.45 ordered to set up a Lw.Auffangstab for Fallsch.AOK 1 (to 01.05.45). 01.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 26.11.47 released from U.S. custody. †14.12.51 in Wiesbaden. [Speaks Russian perfectly.]

HERKENRATH, Egon. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

HERKENRATH, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

HERKOMMER, August. 07.41 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 53 (to 05.07.41). 05.07.41 Oblt., Stab I./JG 53 KIA by small arms fire while mopping up around Dubno airfield in SE Poland).

HERLEIN, Ludwig. (DKG). 06.41 Lt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 to RLM (L In 1).

HERLT, Franz. (DOB: 04.07.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 29.05.40 Lt., 6./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B shot down vic Dunkirk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERMANN, ? . 23.06.44 Lt. and Zugführer in 4./le.Flak-Abt. 996, ordered apprehended for prematurely blowing up his Flak guns while retreating in the Saint-Lô area.

HERMANN, ? . 23.06.41 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 21.05.43 Fw., 8./JG 54. 16.08.44 Lt., II./JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.

HERMANN, Bernard von. 24.01.43 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 13.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 22.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 5. 21.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 17.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 come down behind Russian lines. [Version #2: 17.03.44 Lt. Gr.Adj. III./JG 5 MIA/POW- Bf 109 G-2 (Black 14) lost in air combat, ditched 1 km N of Petsamo - died.] Credited with 11 victories.

HERMANN, Dr. (med.) Edgar, (DOB: 26.01.20). 01.05.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

HERMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 30.01.14). 28.11.42 trf from an unspecified FFS as an instructor to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. then to Zerstörerschule 2 for conversion to Fw 190. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 14(13?)08.43 Oblt., Staka 6./Schl.G. 2, reported MIA in Fw 190 A-5 (Black L) force-landed E of Ottana, but actually a POW; he was flying a recce mission between Sardinia and the Italian mainland when his engine caught fire forcing him to bail out and spend 4 days in a rubber dinghy before being rescued by Allied naval forces.

HERMANN, H. 19.10.40 Oblt., 7./KG 4 crashed his Ju 88 A-4 at Schiphol, cause unknown.

HERMANN, Peter. (DOB: 12.05.84 in Falkenburg/Kreis Köslin). WWI served in the surface fleet. 18.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33) and appt Abt.Chef LP V5(Erg.Offz./Personalamt)/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 30.09.38 retired. 01.10.38 z.V. 15.11.39 appt Wehrmachtskommandant Pilsen. 01.11.40 promo to acting Gen.Lt.(z.V.). 31.10.44 retired. 01.12.44 z.V. (Volkssturm); Bef. des Volkssturmes in Böhmen und Mähren. †05.45 reported

missing in action in the Karlsbad area and declared dead by the Amtsgericht Berlin-Lichterfelde with effect from 08.05.45.

HERMANN, Werner. (DOB: 21.03.21 in Cottbus). 06.44 Lt. in 7./JG 53. 29.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 53. 10.44 trf to 10./JG 53. c.05.12.44 Lt., in 10./JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 01.45).

HERMANN, Wilfried. 29.12.42 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1. 14.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+FB) shot down by AA - no details.

HERMANN, ? . 22.0-1.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt destroyed by bombs at Tunis.

HERMEL, Conrad (Konrad). (DOB: 14.01.13). 01.12.41 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

HERMICHEN, Rolf. (DOB: 25.07.18 in Wernigerode/Harz). (RE, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt. in 6./ZG 1, and then later in III./ZG 76. 27.05.40 Lt. in 6./ZG 1. 09.02.41 Lt., with 9./ZG 76. 05.41 now in II./SKG 210. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.41 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 26. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.42 was Adj. in III./JG 26. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 12.06.43). 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 26. 01.43 Staka 3./JG 26 (to 07.06.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 18.02.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 21.04.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 04.07.43). 05.07.43 re-appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 15.10.43). 28.07.43 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 16.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (05.44). 05.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 11. 01.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 10.02.44 Hptm., I./JG 11. 29.03.44 Hptm., I./JG 11 unhurt Fw 190 A crashed following combat - no details. 24.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.44 trf to Stab/2. Jagddiv. 19.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 104 (108?)(to 10.01.45). 1944 appt Kdr. I./JG 111. 19.02.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 11. Credited with 629 combat missions and 64 air victories. †23.05.2014.

HERMS, Otto. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt./A1.

HERNDL, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

HEROLD, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.03.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HEROLD, Hubert. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HERR, Gero. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./SG 151 (to 17.08.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./SG 151 (to 15.11.44).

HERR, Peter. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 12(13?).02.42 Oblt., 9./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [same guy above?]

HERRBOLDT, Adolf. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HERRES, Georg. (DOB: 23.11.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HERRFURTH, Joachim. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to KG 55. 26.08.40 Oblt., 4./KG 55 WIA - He 111 (G1+AM) landed damaged at Chartres after raid on Portsmouth. 14.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 14.10.41). 11/12.07.41 Oblt. in 7./KG 55, MIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+AR) to unknown cause while attacking bridges vic Kanew (Kanev). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERGSELL, Hansjoachim. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HERRING, ? . 17.04.43 Oblt., I./ZG 1.

HERRLEIN, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 27.12.05). 01.09.40 Stabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.07.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 03.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chef Abt. LP 6 (San.)/Lw.-Personalamt (still 1945).

HERRMANN, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., Sachbearbeiter Wehtramt/ Ob.d.L. available for assignment.

HERRMANN, Anton. (DOB: 01.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 23.11.42 Lt.?, (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 in KG 2.

HERRMANN, Erich. (DOB: 10.05.21). 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. Tunis, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERRMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 30.08.96 in Frankfurt/Oder). (R). 15.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. III. (Scheinw./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.11.39 Maj., trf from III./Flak-Rgt. 9 to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Flakart.Schulen. 01.12.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. FAS IV (to 07.41?). 04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 07.41). 03.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 30 Cherbourg (to c.29.06.44). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 25.06.44 Oberst and Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 30, reported MIA this date. 18.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, largely for his role in the defense of Cherbourg in June 1944. †07.08.45 in US. captivity.

HERRMANN, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 04.04.14). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm- AOK 1 for further assignment (still 03.45).

HERRMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.10.20). (DKG?). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.09.42 Ofw., 7./KG 3 awarded the DKG?. 03.03.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GR) lost during mission to Isjum. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [the DKG entries might apply to another person]

HERRMANN, Günter. (DOB: 15.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERRMANN, Hans-Joachim ("Hajo"). (DOB: 01.08.13 in Kiel). (RES, DKG). 05.33 joined the police in Hamburg. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and trained as a bomber pilot with Fliegergruppe Nordhausen. Summer 1936 trf to 9./KG 253. 01.08.36 departed Hamburg for Seville, aboard the SS **Usaramo**. 08.36 trf to the Legion Condor in Spain (to 04.37), initially training Spanish crews on 2 cm Flak. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Oblt., in 7./KG 4. 10.04.40 Hptm., He 111 (5J+KR) crashed to unknown cause in an accident (Lüneburg?). 31.05.40 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 4 lightly WIA - Ju 88 A-1 ditched offshore after dive brakes failed and fighters, possibly of 111 Sqdn., attacked while he was attacking shipping off Dunkirk. 20.06.40 appt Staka 7./KG 4. 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./KG 4. 19.10.40 severely WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AR) while landing at Amsterdam-Schiphol, Oblt., Staka 7./KG 4 - recuperated until end of 11.40. 10.11.40 appt Staka 7./KG 30. 19.12.40 promo to Hptm. 02.41 rejoined his unit, now called 7./KG 30. 1941 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 1941). 04.41 Staka 7./KG 30. 06/07.04.41 struck the munitions ship *Clan Fraser* in Piraeus harbor - resulting explosion destroyed 11 ships. 23.05.41 appt Ia op/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 19.07.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 09.07.42 trf to Luftwaffenführungstab to head a section dedicated to technical and tactical development. 01.03.43 promo to Maj., in RLM (L.In.2). 06.43 set up JG z.b.V. (later JG 300) for *Wilde Sau* single-engine night fighter operations over Germany. 03/04.07.43 Maj., Nachtjagdversuchskommando. 28.07.43 appt acting Kommodore Geschwader Herrmann (renamed as JG 300 on 20.08.43). 02.08.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 300. 20.08.43 lost Bf 109 T-1? 23/24.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Green 1) bailed out after combat with a Lancaster vic Finow, NE of Berlin. 01.09.43 approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 05/06.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-4 - crashed vic Hannef as a result of motor damage [Version #2: 05/06.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 300 WIA - Fi 156 C-3 crashed due to engine failure on take-off at Hannef]. 26.09.43 appt Kdr. 30. Jagddivision (to 16.03.44). c. 01.12.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd (to 15.03.44). 02/03.01.44 Oberst Stab/JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged in combat in the Berlin area - bailed out. 23.01.44 awarded Schwerter, as Inspekteur der deutschen Luftverteidigung. 16.03.44 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 31.08.44). 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 02.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 08.12.44 Oberst, re-appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision? 06.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 9. Fliegerdivision (J) (to 08.05.45). 03.45 said to have been the nominal commander of Sonderkdo. Elbe? 11.05.45 captured by the Soviets. Credited with 9 air victories in more than 320 combat missions and sank 65,000 GRT of shipping. 10.55 released from Soviet captivity. (**HERTEL, Joachim.** (DOB: 13.06.21). 22.07.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+DH) lost vic Derogetbusch, during an attack on ground troops. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

n.d.) post-war he studied law in Düsseldorf. Defended Holocaust deniers, including David Irving. †05.11.2010 in Düsseldorf.

HERRMANN, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 15.11.13). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 7/III (Glatz).

HERRMANN, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.19). (DKG). 25.08.41 Lt., 11./KG 27 unhurt ? - He 111 H (1G+CV) unspecified incident at Avord. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt (Ln./A2). 26.02.43 Lt., 1./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 03.01.45 Oblt. and Beobachter in 14. (Eis)/KG(J) 27, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+LY) that crashed near Budapest during a supply mission.

HERRMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HERRMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.10.17). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./KG 2.

HERRMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HERRMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 1920). 09.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 30.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (white 6) combat in Pl.Qu. 64772. Credited with 5 victories.

HERRMANN, Theodor. (DOB: 24.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HERRMANN, Werner. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HERRMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 8 + -) combat with a Spitfire 10 km N of La Valetta, crashed at sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERSCHEL, Andreas. (DOB:14.09.24). 1945 Lt., JG 54.

HERSTRÖM, Dr. Erhard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5, trf to KG 40.

HERTEL, Walter. (DOB: 09.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HERTLE, Karl. (DOB: 16.07.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1941-44 in KG 40 and KG 55. 29.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Eins.Gr.d.2.Fl.Schuld. (to 21.09.44). 12.44 in 3./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Oblt. in 3./JG 2. 02.03.45 Oblt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 in the Mainz-Mombach area.

HERTRICH, Ernst. (DOB: 10.03.16 in Essen). 1942 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.43 Offz. z.b.V. in 7./JG 77. 08.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 10) lost in unknown circumstances. 1943 Oblt. in 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 25.06.43 Oblt., NAGr. 15 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 10) details unknown. 08.03.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 10) shot down, crash-landed in the desert - later returned on foot.

HERTRICH, Ludwig. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

HERTZ, Robert. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERTZ-KLEPTOW, Diethelm. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 1940-41.

HERWIG, ? . 23.06.44 Lt., trf from IV/NJG 3 to Luftbeobachterstaffel 2 for employment as an Offz. z.b.V.

HERWIG, Günter. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

HERZ, ? . 04.45 Hptm. and Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot).

HERZ, Otto. (DOB: 09.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HERZ, Werner. (DOB: 03.03.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 29.06.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 badly WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+IS) crashed at sea when contacting water during torpedo practice - vic coast near Grossetto, Bay of St. Stephano. 07.12.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+HS) lost during attack on Mediterranean convoy near Bône. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERZBERG, Robert. (DOB: 05.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HERZBERGER, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

HERZING, Dr. Friedrich. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 6 and Wekusta 51. 26.05.40 Reg.Rat., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 shot down by Gladiators of 263 Sqdn. into the sea vic Strandelva.

HERZOG, Anton. (DOB: 20.02.20). (DKG). 1942? Lt., appt (acting?) Techn.Offz. III./KG 27 (to 1943?). 28.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt. - He 111 H-6 (1G+JS) took AA hits during attack on Bol - Wereika, made emergency landing vic Kastornoye. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.10.42 Lt.?, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Lt. in 8./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 04.05.43 Oblt., appt Ia of III./KG 27. 09.05.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of 7./KG 27.

HERZOG, Günther. (DOB: 12.06.24). 01.02.43 promo Lt./A2.

HERZOG, Herwig. (DOB: 16.01.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HERZOG, Otto. (DOB: 09.04.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HERZOG, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HERZOG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.12.1910 in Grossenhain). 28.01.43 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 4. 08.12.44 Hptm., trf to the Fallschirmjäger. 23.03.45 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 1./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 04.45 MIA.

HESCHL, Karl. 15.12.42 Lt., appt (acting?) Staka 4./KG 100 (to 08.06.42). 08/09.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 100 POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+IG(JG?)) lost between Fuka and Sidi Barrani, shot down by AA. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HESS, ? . 23.09.44 Lt., 7./SG 4.

HESS, ? . 01.06.33 Oblt.aD., in the RLM.

HESS, Erich. 03.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - lost to AA while attacking troops vic Dorogobusch - emergency landing in enemy territory.

HESS, Erich-Peter. (DOB: 25.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HESS, Ernst(Erich?). 03.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MP) hit by AA - emergency landing in enemy territory - had been attacking troops vic Dorogobusch.

HESS, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.18 in Gmünden/Austria). (R). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 30.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./le.Flak-Abt. 192 (v). (n.d.) postwar became a chaplain in the Austrian Bundesheer and retired as the highest ranking chaplain in the Austrian armed forces. †29.11.91 in Wien.

HESS, Gerhard. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

HESS, Günther. (DOB: 30.03.15). 08.09.40 Lt., in 2./JG 53. 29.06.41 with 2./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) damaged in a taxiing accident at Basranowitschi. 10.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 by enemy fire vic Shitomir. 04.03.42 unhurt - overturned on landing at Gela. c.11.04.42 Oblt., in 2./JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 20.03.43). 06.06.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed 1 km E of Marina -di-Ragusa - bailed out. 24.11.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop hit by ground fire during low level attack vic Medjez-el-Bab. 02.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 13.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 20.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-4/trop (Yellow 1 + -) 100 km W of Marsala during convoy escort in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost/ 1849. 06.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 53 - bailed out of his Bf 109 F-4 with radiator damage 1 km E of Marina di Ragusa. 24.11.42 WIA - Bf 109 G-4/trop hit by ground fire vic Mejez-el-Bab. 02.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 20.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 53, MIA - in Bf 109 G-4/Trop (Yellow 1 + -), combat over the sea in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost / 1849, 100 km W of Marsala/Sicily. 24.08.43 posthumously promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2) with effect from 01.03.43. Credited with 9 victories.

HESS, Günther. (DOB: 28.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.43 at FAS III, promo to Hptm. (DAL/A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HESS, Hannsgeorg. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HESS, Helmut. (DOB: 19.06.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HESS, Karl. 02.43 Lt., held as POW at Camp 21 Espanola/Ontario.

HESS, Willy. (DOB: 08.08.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

HESSBERGER, Alois. (DOB: 12.10.23 in Hersfeld). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HESSE, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.12.19). 01.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 53. 14.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop (White 6 + I) lost to unknown cause. 14.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 6 +I) shot down at sea by a P-40 100 km N of Derna - picked up by U-83 boat next day after his rescue Do24 (CM+IO) wrecked on take-off. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.10.43 Lt., trf from I./SG 10 to III./SG 4 serving as Adjutant and then Stafü. 1944 trf to Stab/General der Schlachtfliieger. 26.03.44 returned to SG 4 and appt Staka 9. Staffel. 18.05.44 Staka 9./SG 4. 13.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./SG 4. 18.08.44 Oblt. in III./SG 4, WIA. Credited with 2 victories.

HESSE, Heirich(Heinrich?). 01.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 53. (n.d.) Lt., 7./JG 53 - shot down by South African a/c but rescued by U-83.

HESSE, Josef. (DOB: 20.09.15). 25.09.42 Oblt.z.S. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+FH) (WNR. 430287) crashed at sea near W of Tamsö Island 35 km S of Honningsvåg - shot down by a Catalina of 210 Sqdn.

HESSE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.04.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt.

HESSE, Dr. (med.) Robert. (DOB: 14.12.18). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw.

HESSE, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.11). 25.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 13.03.41). 13.03.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 55, POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+MR) shot down by 219 Sqdn. crashed at Wood Farm, NE of Bramdean, Hampshire, during a mission to Liverpool. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HESSE, Willi. (DOB: 26.09.23). 02/45 Lt., 7./KG(J)6.

HESSEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.11.02 in Bayreuth). (i.G.). 01.04.22 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.08.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.29 pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 31.01.33). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Bild-Abt./RLM. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 08.12.35). 09.12.35 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.04.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 17.10.39). 18.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 12.08.40). 10.08.40 trf to Gruppe Luftwaffe der deutsch-französischen Waffenstillstand-Kommission. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 05.01.42 trf to Abt.des Landschutz/OKW. 15.01.42 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 10.44 Chef 3. Abt. (Stärke und Ausrüstung d.Lw.)/Amtsgruppe 2 d.Lw.-Wehramt in RLM (to 04.45).

HESSEL, Siegfried. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HESSINGER, Franz. (DOB: 13.07.19 in Fürstenfeld/Steiermark). (R, DKG). 22.03.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+EK) belly-landed vic Tatoi. 13.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.01.43 Lt. 2, awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.02.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - damaged by a Hurricane vic Haifa - rescued. 14.02.43 Olt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 R-1 force landed at Tymbakion due to motor damage over Tobruk. 01.09.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Oblt. 23.09.43 flew the 4,000th mission of 2(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 08.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. †01.01.2006.

HESSLACH, Karl. 13.07.41 Lt., Aufklärungsktte Lappland Interned - Do 17 P-1 (1R+BH) damaged in an accident due to engine trouble vic Myckle, W of Skelleftå/Sweden.

HESSLER, Horst. (DOB: 07.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HETSCHKO, Gert. (DOB: 06.08.13 in Wilhelmshaven). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 26.06.41 appt Kdr. U- 453 (to 08.07.41). 09.07.41 appt Kdr.

U-121 (to 25.03.42). 01.05.43 promo to Korv.Kpt. 12.05.43 KIA in the North Atlantic - no details.
Credited with no ships sunk or damaged in 0 patrols.

HETTERICH, Karl. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.05.42 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GH, WNr. 5553) by night fighter vic Bir el Abd during attack on road traffic vic Fuka. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HETTWER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HETZ, Helmut. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 23.03.45 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 5 fate unknown (WIA?) - Ar 234 B-2 (9V+AH) crashed at Stavanger-Sola/Land due to technical problems.

HETZ, Horst. (DOB: 08.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HETZE, Kurt. (DOB: 30.09.?? in Leipzig). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 13.09.18 WIA - shot through lungs, strafed in a car - never flew again. Credited with 5 victories. [possibly this is the **HETZE, Kurt** seen above]

HETZLER, Hans. 19.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 27. 17.11.43 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat 20 km E of Isle of Aegina. 27.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA/MIA - Bf 109 G-6 in a mid-air collision, crashing E of Granville, 25 km NNW of Avranches. Credited with one victory.

HEUBECK, Friedrich. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

HEUER, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 01.05.13). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.09.44 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 2/III (Greifswald) (still 03.45).

HEUER, Hubert. 20.07.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Do 17 P-1 (A6+HH) shot down by 603 Sqdn crashed 50 km E of Aberdeen.

HEUFER, Klaus. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HEUKELUM van, ? . 24.06.44 Lt. in Flak-Abt. 835, WIA.

HEUMAYR, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.11.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HEURITSCH, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HEUSCHKEL, Fridolin. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HEUSER, Georg. (DOB: 28.06.12). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Tunis. 10.05.43 POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HEUSER, Heinz. 01.07.43 previously in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HEUSER, Lothar. (DOB: 15.03.24). 12.44 with 11./JG 300. 01.45 Lt., 10./JG 300. 09.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G hit by AA in the area of Würzburg.

HEUSINGER, ? . 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Stab/Inf.Fhr. II. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

HEUTE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.05.14 in Hamm). (R, DKG). 01.12.34 joined the Reichsmarine - assigned to "3./ IV. M.A.A. Borkum". 22.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and Fliegerschule Warnemünde (to 30.09.37). (n.d.) served as an aircraft mechanic with various units. 01.10.35 trf to 1./ Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 15.05.36). 16.05.36 trf to 3./ Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 02.02.37). 03.02.37 trf to Fl.Gr. (See) Neumünster (to 14.04.37). 15.04.37 trf to 3./Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (Dievenow). 01.07.38 at FFS (See) Stettin and Sch.Kp./FFS Ludwigslust (to 10.09.39). 20.08.39 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS S (See) Stettin (to 11.09.39). 11.09.39 trf to 3./Flieger-Ers.Btl. 26. 03.11.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 11.12.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 trf to Sch.Kp./Blindflugschule 1 (to 30.03.40). 31.03.40 trf to 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 806 (to 22.06.41). 26.01.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.06.41 trf to KGr. 806 (to 21.04.42). 01.09.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.12.40). 03.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG. 22.04.42 trf to IV./KG 54 as an instructor. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 07.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 54 (to 03.07.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).

05.02.44 Staka in III./KG 54, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 7 freighters of 25,000 GRT and damaging an additional 12 ships totaling c.50,000 GRT 03/04.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 54, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JS) while attacking ships in the Orne Estuary area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least 300 missions.

HEY, Sigurd. 07.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 51, POW in Ju 88 A-1 (9K+SN) shot down by fighters at Siddling St. Nicholas/Dorset during a late afternoon raid on Yeovil. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HEYDE, Hans-Oskar von der. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 9./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

HEYDEBRAND und der LASA, Detlev von. 1940? I./St.G. 3. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

HEYDEBRAND und der LASA, Peter von. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to St.G. 3. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 5./St.G. 3 (to 09.10.43). 09.10.43 Hptm., II./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AU) SW of Rhodes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEYDEBRECK, Jobst-Heinrich von. (DOB: 02.08.09). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and continued flight training. 01.07.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst). 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in KG 254. 01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 254 (later KG 54) (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 appt Ia op in Stab/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 04.42 Maj., appt Ia op/Lw.Kdo.Ost. 30.06.42 appt provisional Kommodore KG 3. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 28.09.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 (or 01.11.42?) Maj., appt permanent Kommodore KG 3 (to 03.01.43 MIA). 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Obstlt. 03.01.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab/KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (5K+CA) lost in Pl.Qu. 9069 and 9083 due to unknown cause. 12.01.43 Maj., posthumous awarded DKG, KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEYDEBRECK, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HEYDEL, Hans. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HEYDEMEIER, Hans Robert Walter. 11.29 went to Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia for secret training (to 04.31). c.16.03.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft/AOK 11 (to ?). 28.07.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Schützen-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 15.10.42).

HEYDEN, Ernst von der. 25.04.41 Kriegsbericht attached to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA - by a direct shell hit on a bridge over the Corinth Canal.

HEYDEN, Walter. (DOB: 06.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HEYDEN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.06.19). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HEYDEN-LINDEN, Helmuth von. (DOB: 24.05.24). 1944 Lt., JG 110.

HEYDER, Heinz. (DOB: 11.09.11). 16.08.40 Lt. in I./St.G. 3, WIA by fighters vic Gosport. 26.10.44 Hptm. and Adj. in Stab/SG 3, KIA - in Fw 190 F-8 that crashed while in training vic Benatek, 18 km NNW Königgrätz.

HEYDER, Helmut. (DOB: 14.05.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2.

HEYDER, Horst. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

HEYDOLPH, Walter. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HEYDRICH, Reinhard Tristan Eugen. (DOB: 07.03.04 in Halle/Saale). 09.39 flew with KG 55 as an air gunner. 05.03.40 WIA when his Bf 109 E-3 (Yellow 3) (marked <S+ in black and white) overturned on takeoff from the Sola/Norway. (n.d.) trained with JFS 1. 04.40 spent a month with 6./JG 77 as a fighter pilot. 13.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 overturned on take-off mishap [Version #2, due to servicing error] at Stavanger-Sola (Bf 109 E-1, Yellow 12). 07.41 Maj., spent

another month with Stab II./JG77. 22.07.41 Maj., Stab II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (WNr. 3765) bailed out vic Beltsy/Moldavia - most likely the victim of fighters of the 55th Fighter Aviation Rgt. [Version #2: hit by intense AA over the Jampol bridgehead] - sent back to Berlin. (n.d.) possibly spent a short time with I./JG 1. (n.d.) Hitler personally forbade his making any more such flights. 01.42 Chaired the Wansee Conference which led to the Final Solution. 26.05.42 ambushed in Prague in Operation *Anthropod*. 04.06.42 died of wounds. [Not Luftwaffe! - had been the SS-Obergruppenführer and acting Reichsprotector of Bohemia and Moravia]. No known victories.

HEYER, Artur. (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Oblt. in I./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Stukaschule 2 (to 12.42). 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Stukaschule 2 (to 21.02.43). 22.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 102 (to 04.07.44). 02.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 104 (to 10.03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 03.45). 11.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./SG 152 (to 05.45).

HEYER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.04.22 in Rehungen/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 09.01.40 more training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 21.07.40 training with JFS 2. 06.10.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 54. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. c.04.41 Lt., trf to 8./JG 54. 22.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 18.10.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 08.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 23.04.42 Lt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black ?) shot down vic Ramtzmj. 20.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 04.11.42 scored JG 54's 3,000th victory. 09.11.42 Lt. in 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6) over the Leningrad area in a mid-air collision with a Russian fighter. Another version states that he collided with his own wingman near Gorodok. 25.11.42 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 320 combat missions and 53 air victories (3 at night).

HEYER, Joachim. (DOB: 10.03.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HEYER, Karl. (DOB: 26.10.98). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 225. 1941 appt Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 225. 1941 appt Adj. Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 1941 appt Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 247. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt NSFO? Flak-Brig. 22. 1945 attended NS-Führung Lehrgang at the Olympisches Dorf, Berlin.

HEYER, Otto. (DOB: 27.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HEYKING, Rüdiger von. (DOB: 10.01.94 in Rastenburg/Ostpreussen). (DKG). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt. 4. 01.10.21 assigned to Sachsen San.Abt. 4. 28.11.23 trf to RWM/Inspektion für Ord.u.Gerät. 1.02.24 promo to Oblt. 03.01.27 temporary assignment to train as Bildoffz. 01.03.27 appt Bild-Offz. Stab/Div. 4. 01.01.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Lehrer (instructor) at Fliegerschule Tutow. 01.05.34 attached to DLH. 01.07.34 appt Staka in KG 252. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.37 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. 3. 04.02.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 1939? Kdr. des Fliegerschulen in Lg.Kdo. III. 25.02.40 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. c.01.04.40 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 41 and Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/O. (to 25.07.40). 1941 appt Kdr. Flieger-Lehr-Div. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. 08.12.41 appt Kommodore LLG 1, beim XI. Fl.Korps. 25.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. 6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 05.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. without RDA. 01.09.43 commission received. 04.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps. 20.03.44 awarded DKG. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 6. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 04.09.44 into British captivity, then from 01.05.45 in U.S. captivity. 06.47 released. †18.02.56 in Bad Godesberg.

HEYM, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.23 in München). 03.43 in Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.43 Ofhr., Stab/JG 51. 18.07.43 Ofhr., Stab/JG 51. 03.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 11.08.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 04.10.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed at Korosten a/f due to engine trouble. 15.12.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.06.44 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 04.08.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 12.44 Stafü 11./JG 51. 02.45 Staka 11./JG 51. Credited with 17 victories in 354 missions, 144 of which were Jabo missions.

HEYMANN, Günter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 12.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1 (to 01.01.45). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 10.

HEYMANN, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.23). 03.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 14.10.43 WIA. 02.45 Staka 11./JG 51.

HEYMANN, Hans. (DOB: 21.12.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEYMANN, Walter. (DOB: 12.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HEYN, Oskar. (DOB: 21.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HEYSE, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.08). 01.04.27 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 26.02.34 trf to Bombenschule Lechfeld and D.L.H. for advanced training. 01.10.34 trf to KG 154 and Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for further training. 15.12.34 trf to Kreisflugpark Hessenthal. 09.03.35 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a pilot. 01.03.36 trf to Erprobungsstelle d. Lw. Rechlin as a pilot. 13.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 appt Staka in III./KG 253. 21.04.38 appt Staka in Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 07.12.38 appt Staka 10. (Erg.)/KG 157 (to 27.01.39). 01.03.39 appt Staka in KG 55. 01.07.40 (or 27.07.40?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 11.09.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 11.09.40 appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 23/24.11.40 MIA - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+BB) lost over the North Sea following combat with a RAF Hampden bomber. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HEZLER, Hans. (DOB: 25.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 27.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G lost E of Granville.

HICK, Arno. (DOB: 25.07.18). 08(07?).06.41 Oblt., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+CM) (WNr. 2332) in combat vic Pl.Qu. 60/20. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HICKE, Walter. (DOB: 08.08.19). 14.06.42 Stab III./JG 53 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-4 (Black < 1 + I) in combat with P-40s 50 km NE of Tobruk. 10.42 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 31.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 18.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 15.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - damaged Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + I) rammed another Bf 109 during landing at Grazzanise. 19.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 10.12.43). 17.09.43 Lt., Staka 7./JG 53 WIA- due to bombing at Ciampino airfield near Rome. 10.43 with 10./JG 53. 15.12.43 Oblt. in 7./JG 53, WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + I) a/c experienced technical problems and made an emergency landing 6 km W of Reggio nell'Emilia. 01.11.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43. 1944 Oblt., reassigned as a school instructor. Credited with 5 victories.

HICKMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 09.09.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HIELSCHER, Hans-Joachim. 07.40 Lt., appt Zugführer in 2./ Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 21.5.41). 22.05.41 Lt., 1. Zug, 2.Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 KIA - by self inflicted gunshot during in a shipboard fire while being transported by sea aboard the vessel *S109*.

HIELSCHER, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing. 12.07.44 Fl.Ob.Ing. with Amt E 5/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

HIENTZSCH, Manfred. 18.09.43 Uffz., 10./JG 27. 08.01.44 Uffz., 10./JG 27. 14.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27. 22.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9 + ~) lost over N France. Credited with 4 victories.

HIERY, Johann. (DOB: 10.01.21). 1944 Lt., JG 103.

HIEZ, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.22). 19.04.43 with 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4/Trop rammed another Bf 109 on take-off from Creteville. 05.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 77. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down by P-51s vic Vardingholt/Netherlands. Credited with 3 victories.

HILBERG, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

HILBERG, Herbert. (DOB: 1914). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 03.09.39 Oblt. in 5./KG 2, WIA S of Mława/Poland. 07.04.40 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Fassberg a/f due to engine trouble - hit some trees. 20.11.40 last flight with the Kampf units? 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.01.44 ordered to 2./NSGr. 3 for instruction. 03.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 3. 07.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 4. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 08.05.45).

HILBICH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.10.18). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.12.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

HILDEBRANDT, Robert. (DOB: 19.06.93 in Hoppingen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt., in Jasta 12, 13, 53. (n.d.) supposedly served in the WWII Luftwaffe. Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

HILDEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 21.07.08). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to Aufkl.Gr. 23. 1939-40 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 10.07.43 Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 4, ordered to Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty (to 17.07.43). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt. c.29.03.45 appt Ila/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen.

HILDENBRANDT, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HILFER, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HILGENDORFF, Hasso. (DOB: 15.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.44 instructor with JG 102. 06.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 20.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 52. 07.08.44 with 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) shot down by P-51s vic Zator/Poland. 06.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 52. 22.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 52 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14 crashed vic Gross Strehlitz, SE of Breslau. Credited with one victory.

HILGERS, Dipl.Ing. Josef. (DOB: 01.02.89 in Altenkirchen/Westerwald). (DKS). 01.07.12 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 1919 Kp.Offz. of the Fahrtruppe (to 1923). 1923 attended the technische Hochschule in Hannover (to 1928). 01.02.25 promo to Hptm. 09.05.28 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1928 with the Heereswaffenamt (to 1929). 1929 Schwadron-Chef Fahrabteilung 2 (to 1932). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Fahr-Abt. 2. 1932 appt Gruppenleiter Heereswaffenamt(to 1933). 01.06.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Gruppenleiter in der Lw.-Geräte-Inspektion/RLM. 01.02.34 appt Lw.-Geräte-Inspizient/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. II./KG 154 "Boelcke" (to 14.03.37). 15.03.37 Obstlt., (unofficially?) appt Kdr. II./KG 254. 01.04.37 appt Gruko II./KG 254. 01.10.37 appt to Stab/Flieger-Ausbildungs-Rgt. 12 Münster-Handorf and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Handorf. 01.06.38 (01.02.38?) promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 12 Münster-Handorf and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Handorf. 11.11.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab Ost. 07.03.40 appt Kdr., later Höherer Kdr. Fliegertechnischen-Schulen, Berlin (to 01.05.45). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.08.44 awarded DKS. 06.05.45 captured at Ammerland, became U.S. POW. 05.12.45 repatriated. 28.02.47 released. †06.11.60 in Kassel.

HILGERT, Günter. (DOB: 05.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HILKER, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

HILL, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 01.06.44 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 19.06.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HILL, Walter. (DOB: 06.07.02 in Soldau/Ostpr.). (i.G.). 23.07.19 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.08.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.29 secret course for aircraft Beobachter (observer) (to 30.04.30). 01.05.30 pilot training in Russia (to 15.09.30). 01.10.30 pilot training at Böblingen (to 31.01.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 10.07.33 Beobachter refresher course at Braunschweig (to 08.08.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegertechnisches Schule Jüterbog. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Lufkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. I. 01.08.38 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 14.10.39 Maj., trf from Stab/General z.b.V. Luftflotte 1 to I./KG 1 and appt Staka. 01.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 06.40). 25.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. II./KG 76, WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by GCI/4 near Douai - hospitalized at Vogelsang. 18.06.40 appt Ia

op 1/Luftflotte 1. 11.12.40 Maj., Führungsabteilung Gruppe Ia /Lfl.Kdo. 1. 01.03.41 Obstlt., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. 1. 26.03.42 Obstlt., appt Ia/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 07.42 appt Ia Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 03.10.42 appt Chef d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. III/IV (later Luftgaukdo. III) (to 08.05.45?).

HILLE, Heinrich Karl. (DOB: 24.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HILLEBRAND, Erich. (DOB: 24.06.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BH) crashed in the area of Kerch after being shot up by fighters over Kamysch-Burun. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HILLEBRAND, Karl. (DOB: 05.09.97). WWI served. 01.02.17 promo to Oblt. 1939-40 trf to Stab/Fl.Nachschub-Kol. 13/Luftzeuggruppe 13. 1939-40 appt Kol. Fü. of Transp.-Kol. 3/XIII. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 22.01.43 Hptm. and Führer Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 3/XIII. 07.02.44 Hptm., trf from Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 505/III to Koflug 7/VI and appt Ib Kol. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V). 18.08.44 trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps as NSFO. 1944 appt NSFO with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.Nordbalkan. 1944-45 Maj. and NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

HILLEBRAND, Sigurd. 01.09.43 in III./4. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

HILLEBRECHT, Horst. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

HILLEKE (HILLECKE?), Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.03.16). 11.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 29.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 26. 26.06.40 Lt., II./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim, broke his neck while bailing out vic Waltrop, SE of Haltern. Credited with 6 victories in 59 sorties.

HILLER, Bruno. (DOB: 31.03.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 03.07.42 Oblt., 8./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+IS) hit by AA and bailed out over hostile territory vic Livny. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HILLER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.03.13 in Jessnitz/Anhalt). 01.01.43 in Flak-Abt. 704, promo to Hptm. 28.12.43 Hptm., Batterechef KIA - Tschirkowitschi. Buried in Schatkowo/Belarus.

HILLER, Otto Hermann. (DOB: 07.04.98 in Stuttgart/Württ.). WWI initially served in the Infanterie then Fliegertruppe. 1919 served in the Freikorps Haas (to 1920). 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Art.Rgt. 5. 1931 received tank training in Russia(?) (to 1932). 01.08.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank fo Oblt. and assigned to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig for training. 01.12.34 various RLM and training assignments (to 30.09.36). 01.03.35 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.33). 01.04.35 appt Chef der Kraftfahrzeug-Ausb. bei der Inspektion des Kraftfahrzeugwesens d.Lw./RLM. 07.07.36 ordered to Schiesslehrgang at Flak-Schule Wüstrow. 14.08.36 ordered to I./Flak-Rgt. 12, Berlin-Lankwitz. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. and appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 27. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 1939 appt Lehrgangsleiter Flakschule Rerik. 26.09.39 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. LKS 6 (Flak) Kitzingen/Bernau (to 06.40). 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202. 13.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 12.11.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 41. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202 (mot). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 26.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 01.11.41 appt Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. Flakart.Schule IV Schongau. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 05.02.45 arrested and confined for defaming the Third Reich. 11.05.45 released. †08.04.63 in Klettenburg.

HILLIGER, Karl Klaus- Dietrich. (DOB: 19.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 29.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 12) combat vic Metz-Frescaty. 26.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) combat with a P-47 of 50 FS S of Rouen. Credited with 2 victories.

HILLMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 07.08.11). 13.07.37 Ofw., with 2. J/88. 14.05.40 Uffz., 3./JG 53. 01.12.41 Oblt., II./Fliegerregiment 90. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. Credited with at least 3 victories in Spain. [possibly the fighter career belongs to another fellow?]

HILMER, Eberhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HILSCHER, ? . 07.06.44 Lt. and probably in Stab/Koflug 2/XIII Orleans.

HIMMELMANN, Paul. (DOB: 10.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) combat with a P-47 N of Alençon. No known grave.

HIMMELSTORFER, Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

HIMMLER, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 20.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HINCK, Klaus. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HINGST, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.09). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 2 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Zerstörerschule 2. 06.03.43 Hptm. in Stab II./SKG 10, † in Fw 190 A-5 that crashed at L'Hermitage, 20 km west of Rennes due to a high-altitude engine fire. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

HINHELDEY, Joachim. (DOB: 05.09.15 in Mannheim). 02.45 Lt., instructor with I./JG 106.

HINKEL, Helmut (Helmuth). 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. To Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.12.39 trf to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 12.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/16. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./20. Flak-Div. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HINKELMANN, Joachim (Jochen). (DOB: 30.12.21). 30.10.39 Uffz., 5./JG 53. 15.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 21.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 2) came down beyond Russian lines vic Kronstadt but returned. 12.10.41 Lt., 9./JG 27. 02.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 101 (to 1944). 01.07.43 in JG 101, promo to Oblt. 22.04.44 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 24.04.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 22 +) shot down in the area of Unterpeiching. Credited with 5 victories.

HINRICHS, Hans-Joachim. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HINRICHS, Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.20 in Detmold). 1944 Lt., Techn.Offz. IV./LG 1. 10.44 Lt., Techn.Offz.1./LG 1. 1944 Lt. hospitalized at Bergamo.

HINRICHS, Herbert. 16.02.41 Lt., Stab/JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Eisleben during ferry flight.

HINSE, Hermann. (DOB: 03.10.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HINTERBERGER, Helmut. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

HINTERBERGER, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HINTERMAYER, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.02.42 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AH) during mission W of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HINTERMEYER, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.42 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AH) lost to unknown cause off Murmansk coast, Pl.Qu. 7063/37.

HINTERMOSER, ? . 07.44 Lt. with Kampfgruppe Flakerdkampfschule Süd.

HINTZE, Herbert. (DOB: 02.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

HINTZE, Otto. (DOB: 09.10.14 in München). (R). (n.d.) studied architecture in München. 11.34 entered the military. 10.36 trf to JG 134? (n.d.) also served in JG 135 and JG 234. 01.09.39 Oblt., Adj.in II./ZG 1. 02.40 trf to II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 12.05.40 Oblt., with 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.06.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt - Bf 109 E (White 5 +) shot up apparently by his wingman and force-landed vic Furnes. 02.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 25.06.40). 25.06.40 appt Staka 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 29.10.40 POW – during fighter-bomber mission to London shot down by Spitfires of 222 Sqdn., crashed near Pluckley and became POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 6). 24.11.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 30.11.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1948 repatriated and resumed architectural studies in München. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with c.200 combat missions and 1 air victory. †09.05.99. Credited with 2 victories.

HINTZEN, Arnold. (DOB: 22.06.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HINTZEN, Hermann. (DOB: 11.03.11 in Herne). (W.B.K. Herne). 05.12.39 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 20.07.40). 1940 trf to 3./JFS 1 (to 21.01.41). 01.06.42 RDA (Oblt.). 08.42 trf to I./JG 1. 27.09.42 shot down by P-47s N of Norderney. 15.11.42 Oblt., with JFS 1, appt Staka 3./JG 1 (or Stafü 2./JG 1?) (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 10.04.43). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.43 appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 26.05.43). 26.05.43 re-appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 02.12.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.09.43 **Hptm., Staka 6./JG 11 unhurt** - lost his Bf 109 G-6 to a P-47 N of Norderney. 09.10.43 Hptm., 6./JG 11. 02.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. West (to 22.09.44). 09.44 trf to JG 108. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka Staka 7./JG 110 then 5./JG 110 (to 23.12.44). 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). †18.08.62 in Herne. Credited with 6 victories.

HINZ, Herbert. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HINZ, Medard. (DOB: 15.11.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HINZ, Werner. (DOB: 07.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HINZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HINZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.11.10). 1931 entered the Reichsheer. 01.08.38 with the Condor Legion (to 05.39). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 appt Techn.Offz. III./JG 5. **01.08.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Bonville, Chartres. [Version #2 injured in an armoured vehicle accident 6 km SE of Chartres.]** 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.42).

HINZ, Wilhelm. 01.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Bonville, Chartres.

HINZE, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.04.18). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., **Flak-Abt. I./111.**

HINZE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.08.23). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HIPPE, Horst. (DOB: 20.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HIPPLER, Andreas. (DOB: 28.12.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). **13.03.45 Hptm. and Flugleiter (air traffic control officer) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Pillau-Neutief.**

HIRNSCHRODT, Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

HIRSCH, Alfred. 04.45 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

HIRSCH, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (DOB: 07.11.14). **01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt.** 24.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK 1 as a Hilfsarzt.

HIRSCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HIRSCH, Walter. 12.44? Hptm. (Kr.O.) Chef 1./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

HIRSCHAUER, Otmar. 23.06.41 Hptm. Staka 3./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+HL) lost in the Zelwa area/ NE Poland (100 km E of Białystok). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HIRSCHFELD, Ernst-Erich. (DOB: 25.08.18 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 09.39 with a Flak-Rgt. (n.d.) after the completion of his flying training, he became a flight instructor (to 01.43). 01.02.43 promo to Lt. 27.03.43 trf to 5./JG 54. **26.05.43 in Lt., 5./JG 54.** 03.08.43 trf to 5./JG 300. 22/23.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 300. 03.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 300. 03.44 appt Staka 5. and/or 6./JG 300 (to 28.07.44). 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 **WIA - lost Fw 190 A-5 (Red 2), crashed vic Weerselo/Holland.** 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.44 **Oblt., 6./JG 300 KIA** when Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) shot down near Erfurt and his parachute failed to open - shot through elbow. 10.09.44 awarded DKG, 6./JG 300. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 300. Credited with 24 victories over approx. 100 missions.

HIRSCHHÄUSER, Wilhelm. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HIRSCHMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 10.05.19). 1940 appt Zugführer in 2./Ln.Abt. (H) (mot). 1941 appt Zugführer in 2./Ln.Rgt. 201. 1941 appt Zugführer in 3./Ln.Rgt. 202. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

(Ln./A2). 1943 appt Zugführer in 19./Ln.Rgt. 222. 21.01.44 Oblt., appt. Kp.-Chef 17./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 1944 appt Zugführer in 2./Ln.Rgt. 261. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 261.

HIRSCHMANN, Reinhard. (DOB: 10.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HIRTES, Lothar. (DOB: 21.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HISCHER, Ulrich. (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HISSBACH, Heinz-Horst. (DOB: 30.01.16 in Dessau). (R, DKG). 06.41 trf to 3./NJG 2. 1941 also in I./KG 28. 26.07.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 06.08.42 trf to 14./KG 40. 09.42 with 11./KG 40. 10.02.43 appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 01.11.44). 21.02.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 27/28.04.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 19.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28/29.07.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 19.09.44 Hptm., 5./NJG 2. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 14.04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 2. 14.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 2 - KIA this same date (14/15) by AA fire while flying a low-level Ju 88 night attack on a U.S. vehicle convoy near Gelnhausen (8 vehicles claimed destroyed). Buried at Gelnhausen. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 34 night victories.

HISSNAUER, Ferdinand. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 23.10.44 Oblt. in Stab/Ln.-Schule 6.

HITSCHHOLD, Hubertus. (DOB: 07.07.12 in Kurwien/Ostpreussen) [Version#2: (DOB: 07.07.12 in Oberforsterei Kurvien, Johannisburg).] (RE). 01.04.30 entered the Heer, serving in the Kavallerie. 15.04.30 began pilot training at DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 15.04.31 began fighter training in Lipezk/Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 15.09.31). 01.10.31 trf to Reiterrgt. 2 as a cadet in Osterode/E Prussia. 01.08.32 attended Infanterieschule Dresden (to 15.06.33). 27.10.32 received the interim Lw. pilot license B. 01.02.34 with Reitereg. 2 in Allenstein and Angerburg (to 31.12.34). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 01.01.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. and assigned to JFS Schleissheim for pilot training. 01.09(08?)35 (01.10.35?) promo to Oblt. 01.04.36 trf to I./St.G. 162 (Schwerin) as a pilot. 01.09.36 trf to II./St.G. 162 (Lübeck) as a pilot. 01.10.36 appt Staka (unit unspecified) in Geschwader Immelmann (in Lübeck). 11.09.36 received the permanent Lw. pilot license. 01.03.37 trf to III./St.G. 162 as a Staka (Anklam). 01.04.37 appt Staka in Geschwader Immelmann (at Anklam). 01.10.37 trf to I./St.G. 163 as a Staka (Breslau-Strachwitz). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 appt Staka of I./St.G. 2 (Breslau) (to 30.09.39). 15.05.39 attended Höhere Luftwaffenschule in Gatow (to 15.07.39). 06.10.39 awarded the EK II. 16(01?)10.39 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 15.10.41). 15.05.40 awarded the EK I. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 21.07.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 2. 06.04.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2 fate unstated - Ju 87 (T6+AB) during attacks on Rupel and Istibei. 22.05.41 sank the destroyer *Greyhound*. 23.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2 and sank the destroyers *Kelly* and *Kashmir*. 22.06.41 WIA - shot down by AA behind enemy lines but rescued. 15.07.41 promo to Maj. 16.10.41 appt Kdr. Stukaschule 1, Wertheim (to 16.06.42). 31.12.41 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 18.06.42 appt Kommodore Schl.G. 1 (to 25.06.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.43 ordered to Luftflotte 2 in the Mediterranean. 26.06.43 appt Fliegerführer Sardinien (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 appt Fliegerführer 2 (Luftflotte 2) (to 11.11.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. [00.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 101 (to 31.08.43)?]. 12.11.43 appt General der Schlachtflieger (L.In./2/3)/RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became Allied POW. 06.47 released from Allied custody. Postwar worked as a business man. Credited with sinking or damaging 186,000 GRT of shipping in up to 400 close support and anti-shipping missions. †10.03.66 in Starnberger See (Söcking) of a heart attack. Buried in the municipal cemetery in Söcking.

HITTLER, Ewald-Werner. (DOB: 03.05.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1. 28.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 07/08.05.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 25.06.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1. Credited with 5 night victories.

HITZ, Günter. (DOB: 17.07.16 in Kohlfurt/Kreis Görlitz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in I./St.G. 165. 09.39 Stuka pilot, probably in St.G. 77. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G.77. 07.11.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 shot down by AA NW of Nogir, 88 km WSW of Grozny. 01.04.43 in I./St.G. 77, promo to Hptm. 00.43 Staka 2./St.G. 77. 22.11.43

Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, in 2./St.G. 77. 11.04.44 Hptm. and deputy Kdr. I./SG 77, MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+LH) 3 km SW of Chodaczkow/Russia (Chodaczów/E Poland?). 18.06.44 Hptm., MIA, Staka 2./SG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with more than 800 combat missions and possibly 832 missions.

HLOCH, Dieter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./KG 26 to KG 102.

HOBECK, ? . 1944? Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.

HOBEIN, Wilhelm. ("Fritz"). (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., in 2./JGr. 176. 17.05.40 Oblt., with 5./ZG 76. 02.06.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. Fall 1940 became Staka 5./ZG 76. 08.05.41 Oblt., Staka 4./ZG 76. 05/06.41 with Sd.Kdo. Junck, losing an eye around this date. 1942 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.10.42). 09.42 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to 15.02.43?). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 04.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 23.09.43). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./SG 2. 14.05.43 Hptm., Staka 2./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 1943 in 2./Schl.G. 2. 31.12.43 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Green K (or Green C?)) lost vic Koskov. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

HÖBENER, Fritz. 12.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AB) belly-landed after fighter attack

HOBOHM, Günther. (DOB: 10.06.22). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.43 Lt. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 awarded the DKG.

HOCHFELNER, Hubert. (DOB:01.11.23). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. West.

HOCHGRÄBER (HOCHGRAEBER?), Werner. (DOB: 01.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.03.42 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOCHMANN, Joachim. (DOB: 22.09.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HOCHREITER, Franz. (DOB: 21.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 231.

HOCHREITER, Hans. (DKG). 05.42 Lt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 231. 15.03.44 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 231 awarded the DKG.

HÖCK, Anton. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

HÖCKE, Martin. (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 10.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FC) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 9068 (E of Staorobelsk) in Russia. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.42 Oblt., II./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOCKER, Ernst-Otto (Otto-Ernst). (DOB: 23.01.19). 03.43 in IV./KG 54. 01.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. 08.43 trf to Geschwader Hermann. 11.43 appt Adjutant in II./JG 301. 02.44 appt Stafü 9./JG 301. 25.04.44 Oblt., III./JG 301. 07.44 trf to JG 300. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 09.44 trf to IV./JG 3. 10.44 returned to JG 300. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. Credited with one victory. Survived the war.

HÖCKNER, Walter. (DOB: 24.10.14 in Berlin-Zehlendorf). (R, DKG). 09.40 in 7./JG 52. 18.10.40 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 77 (to 21.12.40). 01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 77. 14.03.41 Oblt., with 6./JG 77. 22.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to at least 30.04.42). 15.08.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 hit by AA - force-landed at Odessa-Süd. 30.10.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 77 MIA - lost Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 4 + -) in combat vic Sinjawka. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.11.42). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 77. 04.10.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 06.01.43). 06.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 19.06.43(07.06.43?)). 16.02.43 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 24.03.43 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 19.06.43 (28.06.43?) Hptm., Staka 1./JG 26, appt Kdr. II./JG 1. 12.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 01.09.43 promo to Maj.? 10.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 1 his Fw 190 A-6 (Red 1) shot down unhurt SW of Münster. 26.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 25.08.44). 06.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 4. 25.08.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 4 KIA when his Bf 109 G-14 (Red 2) aircraft flipped while taking off from Ziegenhain/Hessen. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 68 air victories.

HOECHSTETTER, Heinz. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOEFELD, Robert. (DOB: 03.11.17). (R, DKG). 20.05.41 Oblt., Fü. 16./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unstated). 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Luftlande-Stu.Erg. 1. 01.43 (appt?) Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 01.04.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5, promo to Hptm. 04.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). POW (British). 18.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †09.10.71 in Gran Canaria/ Canary Islands.

HOENSBROCH, Josef Graf von und zu. (DOB: 12.02.16 in Münster). (DKG). (n.d.) apparently with Fliegerstaffel z.b.V. (n.d.) in 3./ZG 26. 29.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 01.11.41). 25.02.42 Oblt., I./NJG 4 awarded the DKG. 31.12.42 Staka 3./Schl.G. 1 KIA vic Tschenischkow. Buried at Rossoschi.

HOENSBRÖCH, Wolfgang Graf von und zu. (DOB: 30.08.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.09.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+GX) shot down by Beaufighters of 235 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West/7811. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

HOEPNER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HOERMANN, Kurt. (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in Spain. 21.09.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 2. 05.10.39 Oblt., trf from JGr. 102 to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 20.03.41 (or 22.06.41?) Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Schul)/Erg.Gr. JG 54. 10.08.41 Oblt., 1.(Erg.)/JG 54. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.11.42). 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 02.12.42). 21.06.44 KIA.

HOERSCHELMANN, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.01.18 in Katharinenstadt/Samara, Russia). (DKG). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.01.40 began pilot training at Heiligendamm. 01.04.40 entered LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1942 with 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 19.12.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed after combat with B-17s. 03.43 in 7./JG 3. 12.43 Lt., Adj. III./JG 3. 02.44 in Stab III./JG 3. 17.03.44 Lt., III./JG 3 appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 12.05.44 †). 18.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by B-17 return fire, force-landed - no details. 12.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10 + I) shot down vic Fulda near Dorfborn by P-51s. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in JG 3, awarded the DKG. Credited with 44 victories.

HOESE, Reinhard Gustav August. (DOB: 27.11.10 in Wohltorf/Schleswig-Holstein). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.03.43 trf from IV./KG 77 to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 23.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./KG 100. 02.06.43 Hptm. in KG 100, trf to Wekusta 5. c.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 22.04.44). 22.04.44 Hptm., Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+MN) that crashed into the sea off(on?) Vaernes/Norway, near island Horsvær, off Sømna, 35km SW Brønnøysund - possibly lost to sabotage?. Remains not recovered.

HOESSLIN, Eckart von. (DOB: 11.07.17). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOEVERMANN, Ernst-Otto. (DOB: 31.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.03.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2. 28.04.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2. 14/15.10.44 Lt., Stab III./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. vic Avenwedde. Credited with 2 victories.

HOFBAUER, Rudolf. 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

HOFEDITZ, Eduard. 1940 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. III./JG 27 (to 05.11.42 - POW). 19.02.42 Oblt. and Führer Nachkdo. III./JG 27 at Döberitz. 05.11.42 Hptm., Chef Stabkompanie Stab III./JG 27 POW - during movement Turbiya - Barrani.

HÖFELD, Robert. [See HÖFELDT, Robert]

HÖFELD, Dr. Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.01.89 in Stettin). (DKS). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 1918 conferred with doctorate in law. 1920s employed in finance positions. 15.10.31 joined the NSDAP. 20.03.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat im Reichkommissariat für die Luftfahrt later in RLM. 23.10.33 appt Ministerialrat in RLM. 01.04.34 Min.Rat, Leiter LD I/ RLM. 01.04.36 appt Ministerialdirigent in RLM. 20.04.36 promo to Ministerialdirigent with effect from 01.04.36. 22.02.37 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II.

01.04.37 appt provisional Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.05.37 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant (unspecified); then appt Luftkreis-Intendant beim Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 26.04.38 provisionally appt to the Leitenden Beamten beim Kommandierenden Gen. und Bef. des Lw.Gr.-Kdo. 1. 01.07.38 appt provisional Intendant beim Lw.Gr.-Kdo. 1. 01.06.39 appt provisional Luftflotten-Intendant der Lfl. 1. 01.10.39 appt permanent Luftflotten-Intendant der Lfl. 1. 18.01.40 promo to General-Intendant (re-designated). 11.12.42 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant with effect from 01.10.42. 11.03.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.11.43 retired. 22.12.43 recalled and appt Chefintendant des Oberbefehlshaber Südwest. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 05.01.45 awarded DKS. 02.05.45 captured at Gedhi(?). 08.05.45 became POW (still 23.01.46). †23.12.65 in München.

HÖFELDT, Robert. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 16. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA. **[See also HÖFELD, Robert. ? - appears to be separate people!]**

HÖFELE, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 03.10.13). 03.40 Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.43 in Gen.Qu./4. Abt. (Sonstige)/Gen.St.d.Lw., promo to Maj. 12.07.43 Maj. in RLM (Genst. - Gen.Qu./4.Abt.), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 28/29.07.44 Maj., Stab III./NJG 1. **27.08.44 Maj., III./NJG 1.** 29.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 21.04.45). 19.04.45 KIA - shot down near Wittstock airfield. Credited with 3 night victories.

HÖFEMEIER (HOFMEIER?), Heinrich ("Dicke"). (DOB: 21.08.13 in Langenholzhausen/Lippe). (R, DKG). 01.05.33 joined the Luftwaffe, training as a Bordmechaniker. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 09.39 began flying training. 03.41 Ofw., assigned to 1./JG 51. 22.06.41 **Ofw.** with 1./JG 51 WIA by own fighters - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5). 25.09.41 Ofw., 1./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.03.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 05.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. **02.08.42 Lt.** Staka 3./JG 51. **16.12.42 Ofw., 1./JG 51.** **08.01.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51.** 20.03.43 Lt., trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.05.43 appt Staka 3./JG 51. **10.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 51.** 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.08.43 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 51 KIA – Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 5) shot down by Russian AA fire near Karachev. Credited with 490 combat missions and 96 air victories plus 12 more destroyed on the ground.

HÖFER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HOFER, Otto. (DOB: 18.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 13.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+YM) - no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HOFER, Robert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HOFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.12.14 **in Graz**). 14.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 52. 19.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (10 +) crashed 2 km SE of Karlsruhe after engine damage during a test flight. **Buried in Karlsruhe.** Credited with one victory. [might be more than one person?]

HOFERICHTER, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HÖFERT, Alfred. (DOB: 30.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HOFF, Horst-Erwin vom. (DOB: 27.11.24). 1944 Lt., III./JG 76.

HOFFER- Edler von SULMTHAL, Herbert. (DOB: 18.01.20 in Karlsbad). (R, DKG). 1941 attended JFS Zerbst. 08.41 trf to "Erg.St. at Lippstadt". 09.41 trf to II./LG 2 (to 03.43). 12.04.42 attended officer training at LKS 4 (to 19.06.42). 05.07.42 Uffz., 2./Schl.G. 1. 21.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.42 Fw., 2./Schl.G. 1. 02.02.43 Fw., 2./Schl.G. 1. 13.02.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 2./Schl.G. 1. 06.43 trf to Schl.G. 2 (or SG 2?) (to 05.44). **28.01.44 Fw., 5./SG 77.** **07.04.44 Ofw., 5./SG 77.** 1944 appt Staka 5./SG 77. 06.08.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer in II./SG 77 (to 05.44). 06.44 trf to SG 101 as an instructor (to 12.44). (n.d.) some association with SG 102. 01.45 briefly with the Schiessschule at Vaerlose. 02.45 trf to SG 10 (to 03.45). 04.45 with JG 400. 1967 retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer with a rank of Major. Credited with over 700 missions and 9 victories and the destruction of numerous ground targets. Postwar joined the Austrian Air Force attaining a rank of Maj. †01.09.67 in a military crash in the vicinity of Zeltweg. [Its not clear if he had changed his name post war].

HOFFKNECHT, Wilfried. (DOB: 29.10.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HOFFMANN, ? . 1945 Kp.Fü. 9./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

HOFFMANN, ? . 30.05.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 1. c.05.43 Hptm. in Stab II./NJG 1.

HOFFMANN, Adolf. 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

HOFFMANN, Albert. (DOB: 08.07.179). 01.11.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 211, promo to Oblt. (A2/Ln.). (RDA as 01.08.42).

HOFFMANN, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.10.12 in Kletzko,Gnesen). 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 30.10.40 appt Kdr. U-146 (to 06.04.41). 01.02.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 03.05.41 appt Kdr. U-451 (to 21.12.41). 01.12.41 promo to Korv.Kpt. 21.12.41 Korv.Kpt., U-451 KIA - off the coast of Tangier. Credited with one ship sunk (550 BRT) in one patrol.

HOFFMANN, Erich. (DOB: 13.11.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.08.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+AL) shot down by fighters vic Voznesensk). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMANN, Franz-Bertram. (DOB: 01.03.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

HOFFMANN, Fredi. (DOB: 06.11.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

HOFFMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.12.16). 1940 with 8./JG 26 and 4./JG 26. (n.d.) JFS 1. 14.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 27. 27.09.41 Lt., 3./JG 27. 16.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 27. 08.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop belly-landed vic El Daba. 15.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 WIA very badly - Bf 109 F-4 /Trop (Yellow 12) in a mid-air collision 25 km SW of El Alamein, bailed out - broke both legs. 12.10.42 died in an Athens hospital of complications from his broken legs. Credited with 11 victories.

HOFFMANN, Gerd. (DOB: 24.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.01.24). 1943 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.07.43 Ofhr., 12./JG 51. 23.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 03.10.43 Lt., 12./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 1 + +) combat 5 km N of Ssoloschino. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.05.14 in Beuthen). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 22.09.40 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+EH) damaged by 41 Sqdn., force-landed vic Pont deBriques on the Calais - St. Omer road. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 09.40.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard (“Fakken”). (DOB: 06.11.19 in Nieden/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 06.42 trf to 4./JG 52. 26.10.42 Uffz., in 4./JG 52. 08.12.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 25.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 03.03.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 19.04.43 Uffz., with 5./JG 52. 27.05.43 Uffz., in 4./JG 52. 08.06.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 05.07.43 Obfhr., 12./JG 51. 26.08.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 25.09.43 Fw., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 +-) in combat vic Perejelaslaw, 80 km S of Kiev. 12.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 52. 28.02.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 in Stab II./JG 54. 10.02.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., 4./JG 52. 18.04.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., 4./JG 52. 30.04.44 Fhj.Fw., 4./JG 52. Late 04.44 became an instructor with Erg.JGr. West. 04.05.44 Fhj.Ofw., 4./JG 52. 14.05.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 52. Mid-1944 promo to Lt. 08.05.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., 4./JG 52. 1944-45 instructor at a JFS. 01.11.44 appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 1. 15.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 52 (to 11.04.45). 11.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 4) after taking off from Görlitz on a supply escort mission to Breslau and believed to have crashed between Görlitz and Breslau due to unknown causes (collision?). Credited with 130 air victories plus the destruction of at least 128 vehicles.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMANN, Gerhard. 10.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 14.12.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 20.12.44 Maj. with Stab I./NJG 5. Credited with 4 victories.

HOFFMANN, Günther. 01.03.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab des Lw.Res.des Luftgaue IV., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

HOFFMANN, Dr. Günther. 11.42 Ob.Arzt, Stab II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

HOFFMANN, Hans Georg. (DOB: 07.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.11.42 Lt., 5./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10 + -) vic Gunaikatal, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMANN, Hans-Hagen. (DOB 18.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HOFFMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.04.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.03.13 in Worms). (RE). (n.d.) he learned to fly prewar as a reservist. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. End of 08.39 trf to JG 51. 15.05.40 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 18.05.40 Uffz. trf to 3./JG 77. 1940 in JG 51. 23.06.41 Fw., 12./JG 51. 14.07.41 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 12.08.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 16.09.41 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 19.10.41 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub posthumously, 12./JG 51. 03.10.41 KIA – shot down at low altitude near Shatalovka/Belorussia, probably by an Il-2. Credited with 261 combat missions and 63 air victories.

HOFFMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.18). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HOFFMANN, Heinz. Spring 1945 Lt., 10./JG 53 MIA - no details.

HOFFMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 14.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HOFFMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 05.12.19). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

HOFFMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 07.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HOFFMANN, Helmuth von. (DOB: 25.08.03 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 01.04.18 entered Königlich-Preussen Kadettenkorps. 01.10.21 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.24 pilot training at Berlin-Johannisthal (to 01.03.25). 01.12.26 Lt., Reiter-Regt. 4 Potsdam. 01.04.29 promo to Oblt.d.R., Reiter-Rgt. 4. 01.05.30 pilot training in Russia (to 01.09.30). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent for navigation training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.10.35). 07.02.35 certified fluent in Spanish. 01.03.35 trf to RLM/I (Führungsabteilung). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 08.12.35). 12.03.36 trf to Stab/Höh. Flieger-Kdr. in Luftkreiskdo. III. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.37 promo to Maj.i.G. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Flieger-Div. 2 (later Flieger-Div. 12). 01.03.39 appt Staka in I./KG 257. 01.04.39 Maj., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 14.02.40). 15.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 28 (to 14.06.40). 15.06.40 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. as Gruppenleiter. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.i.G. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 10.10.42 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.09.43 volunteered for transfer to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.01.44 trf to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Rgt. 3. 01.03.44 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps and appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14. 15.04.44 underwent parachute training as Fallsch.Sprungschule IV Dreux then at Lyon. 05.06.44 due to contracting pleurisy, hospitalized in Lyon and later at Chamonix vic Montblanc. 01.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve with II. Fsch.Jg.Korps. 08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 18 (a.k.a. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hoffmann?) (to 09.44). 09.44 Oberst, General z.b.V. 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 09.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 01.03.45 appt Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to c.03.04.45). 15.03.45 hospitalized at Wissen/Sieg, 16.07.45 trf to Res. Laz. Schwerin. 18.09.45 trf to Laz. Delmenhorst/Oldenburg. 18.09.45 became British POW (to 02.47). 11.09.56 entered the Bundeswehr as Oberst.i.G. 01.12.57 appt Stellv.Befehlshaber and Chef d.Stabes in WBK I Kiel. 01.08.59 appt Abt.leiter and acting Amtschef d.Lw.-Amtes Köln-Wahn. 30.09.62 awarded the Bundesverdienstkreuz I.Klasse and retired.

HOFFMANN, Joachim. 1943 Lt., Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 5 (to 30.03.44). 30.03.44 Lt. Stab IV./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down by friendly AA vic Hitterøy/Norway, force-landed NW of Koparvik.

HOFFMANN, Joachim. (DOB: 21.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMANN, Johannes. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 07.44 trf to II./JG 26. 25.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 28.10.44 5./JG 26 ? WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 1) accidentally rammed another Fw 190 during combat and bailed. 14.01.45 WIA shot up by Spitfires and force landed vic Minden - burned. 05.05.45 Lt., JG 26 flew to Kristiansand /Norway and surrendered, became POW. Credited with 2 victories.

HOFFMANN, Klaus. (DOB: 11.08.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, at the disposal of 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div.

HOFFMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 07.11.13). 01.01.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 22.03.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 02.10.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 17.12.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMANN, Norbert. (DOB: 04.05.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

HOFFMANN, Paul. (DOB: 25.11.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

HOFFMANN, Reinhold. (DOB: 09.08.21 in Petersdorf/Reisengebirge) (R, DKG). c.02.42 Uffz. assigned to III./JG 54 on completion of training. 27.07.42 Uffz., with 5./JG 54. 22.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 21.03.43 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 21.05.43 Ofw., with 11./JG 54. 30.05.43 5./JG 54. 12.07.43 Ofw., with 5./JG 54. 02.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 07.09.43 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 20.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 54. 01.11.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Fw. in II./JG 54, awarded the DKG. 03.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. c.03.44 trf to 9./JG 54. 06.04.44 Fw., 5./JG 54. 24.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down in the vicinity of Friesack/Mark Brandenburg and killed in the crash when he attempted to force-land at Freisack/Brandenburg. 28.01.45 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. Credited with 66 air victories.

HOFFMANN, Roman. (DOB: 17.05.21). 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMANN, Rudi. 16.08.43 Uffz., 12./JG 3. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., II./JG 300 KIA in combat, crashed vic Ahlhorn (Fw 190 A-6, WNr. 550 753). Credited with 2 victories.

HOFFMANN, Rudolf. 01.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 54.

HOFFMANN, Walther. (DOB: 07.08.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

HOFFMANN, Werner. (DOB: 12.04.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HOFFMANN, Werner. (DOB: 13.01.18 in Stettin). (R, DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 12.36 underwent basic training (to 03.37). 04.37 began flying training. c.04.38 Fahnenjunker at LKS 3 Wildpark-Werder. 02.06.38 awarded pilots badge. 01.07.38 trf to 7./JG 234. 07.38 trf to JFS 1 (to 15.08.38, then back to 7./JG 234). 01.10.38 promo to Lt. (n.d.) further training at Erding to fly Bf 110s. (n.d.) in I./ZG 52. 05.40 with 4./ZG 2. 07.40 trf to Erg.ZGr. Vaerlose to be an instructor. 07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 appt Staka within II./ZG 2. 01.07.41 appt Staka I./Erg.Zerst.Gr. Vaerlöse (to 15.09.41). 03.08.41 trf to the Nachtjagd, training at BFS 4. 01.09.41 trf to NJSchule 2. 15.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 3 (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 05.07.43). 21.04.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 29.06.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 5. 05.07.43 appt Kdr. I./NJG 5 (to 04.45). 04.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 22.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 15.11.43 awarded DKG. 02.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5. 28.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 5. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. and appt permanent Kdr. I./NJG 5. 07/08.07.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 16/17.03.45 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+BB) shot down by a Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. - suffered a hard parachute landing. 08/09.04.45 Maj., Stab I./NJG 5. 07.05.45 surrendered to British at Hussum. 05.45 at POW camp at Wiedalah. (n.d.) recommended for the Eichenlaub. 08.45 released. (n.d.) nominated for the Eichenlaub. 15.10.45 released. Credited with 192 combat missions and 52 air victories, all but 1 at night. (n.d.) studied pharmacology and opened a dispensary at Goslar in Harz. 1957 was hired by the Hoechst AG concern of Bremen in an advisory role. †08.07.2011 in Bremen?.

HOFFMANN, Wilhelm. 29.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 26.

HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF, Dr. Josef von. (DOB: 30.09.90). 02.41 Hptm., trf from Koflug Chartres to Gasschutzschule Berlin-Gatow. 29.07.44 Maj., died at field hospital from an illness during military service. Buried at Costermano/Italy.

HOFFMANN VON WALDAU, Otto. (DOB: 07.07.98 in Bankau/Oberschlesien). (R). WWI served in the Kavallerie, rising to Lt. Postwar continued to serve in the Reichswehr as an ordnance officer in the cavalry. 24.10.24 began extensive flight training that continued to 1937. 01.08.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.10.28 Generalstab training provided by Wehrkreiskdo. III Berlin (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.03.33 promo to Rittmeister. 20.05.33 promo to Hptm.

01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.33) and appt Luftattaché bei der Botschaft (embassy) in Rom (Rome). 01.04.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.35 appt Referent im 6. Abt./Gen.Stab.d.Lw. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I/KG 153 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt.; appt Chef der 3. Abt. im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Ausb.Stab/Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungsstab im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 22.09.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.39). 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 01.03.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.04.42 appt Fliegerführer Afrika (to 30.08.42). 28.06.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 31.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.des X. Fl.Korps. 01.01.43 appt Chef (Oberbefehlshaber) des Lw.Kdo. Südost. 30.01.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.01.43). †17.05.43 in plane crash at Petric/Macedonia. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza/Greece.

HOFFMEISTER (HOFMEISTER?), ? . 14.06.44 Hptm. and pilot in Kurierstaffel Ob.d.L.

HOFFMEISTER, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 1.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HOFFMEISTER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.02.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-1 (L1+HC) lost E of Staraja-Russa due to AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFFMEISTER, Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

HOFFMEYER, Joachim. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

HOFMANN, Alarich. (DOB: 28.06.03). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 Beobachterschule (observer school) Braunschweig (to 31.05.34). 01.06.34 navigation course in Berlin (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training (to 30.11.34). 01.02.35 began pilot training. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 22.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. im Luftkreis V. 20.04.38 Ia in Stab/Flieger-Div. 5, trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.38 Maj., appt Staka 3./KG 355. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 18.12.39). 19.12.39 appt Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 28.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 25.03.41 re-appt Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 19.08.41 appt provisional Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 19.12.41 appt permanent Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 09.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG. 25.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I/KG 30 (to 27/28.12.42). 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Oberst. 27/28.12.42 Oberst, Kdr. I/KG 30 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AB) last reported over the Murmansk area, but not seen again. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFMANN, Alois. (n.d.) had been a school teacher. (n.d.) Lt., Ln.Abt. (unspecified).

HOFMANN, Anton. (DOB: 25.05.20). 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG?. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

HOFMANN, Eberhard. (DOB: 28.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HOFMANN, Erwin. 19.02.41 Lt., I/KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 lost after engine damage due to AA hits, crashed off east coast of Scotland.

HOFMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.02.16). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 02.11.40 Oblt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 (White 8 + I) shot down over London by a Spitfire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFMANN, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.15). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 12.05.20). 01.09.40 RDA as Lt./A1.

HOFMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 03.12.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

HOFMANN, Karl. (DOB: 28.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [could be one of the Karl H. below?]

HOFMANN, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.04.43 in I/KG 50, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 40, KIA during attacks on invasion shipping off the Anzio Nettuno beachhead. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HOFMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HOFMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.12.20). Oblt., in II./JG 54. 27.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 8 + -) emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 0162 due to motor damage due to AA fire in Pl.Qu. 0162. 03.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 21.02.44 WIA - Fw 190 (Black 4) caused by snagging a snow bank vic Winniza. 01.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 28.04.44 Lt., with 6./JG 54. 17.05.44 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.07.44 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 06.08.44 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 09.08.44 Oblt., JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow ?) in combat with a Yak 9 vic Podmiescie in Pl.Qu. 12359. [Version #2: †25.12.44 near Hasselünne-Flechum by another pilot of JG 26.] Credited with 12 victories.

HOFMANN, Samuel. (DOB: 26.12.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

HOFMANN, Theodor. (DOB: 03.09.23 in Ludwigshafen). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.04.45 Lt., KIA - Bf 109 G-14 vic Alefeld.

HOFMANN, Walter. (DOB: 30.12.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HOFMANN, Walter. (n.d.) lived in München. 1942 Lw.Insp. KIA - no details.

HOFMANN, Walter. (DOB: 24.09.21). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HOFMANN, Walter. (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOFMANN, Wilhelm. 09.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 53. 30.09.39 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 after combat with a Hawk 75 in the area of Merzig - St. Wedndel. Credited with one victory.

HOFMANN, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Reichelsheim/Odenwald). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with Erg.JGr. West. 1941 in 9./JG 2. 1942 with 2./Erg.JGr. West. 11.06.42 trf to 1./JG 26. 09.12.42 severely injured in a crash N of Watten - Fw 190 A-4. 14.05.43 Fw., 1./JG 26. 18.10.43 Fw., with 8./JG 26. 04.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 26.02.44 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 21.10.44 WIA and lost his left eye). 12.06.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.44 or 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 26. 17.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 21.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 21.10.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 26, WIA - in Fw 190 A-9 hit by P-38s of 474 FG S of Viersen. 22.10.44 Oblt. Staka 8./JG 26 wounded in one eye in a freak ground accident at Stevede a/f - temporarily replaced as Staka. 24.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 26. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 05.01.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 8./JG 26 after hospitalization (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 26.03.45). 26.03.45 Oblt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down at very low altitude near Bissel/Oldenburg, probably by a German fighter in a friendly fire incident, bailed out too low for his parachute to open; some accounts put the blame on his wingman. Credited with 260 combat missions and 44 air victories.

HOFRICHTER, Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16.

HOFRICHTER, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HOFRICHTER, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.04.16). 08.05.43 Stabsarzt, trf to 1./Fallsch.San.Abt. 2. 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt previously with the Fallschirm- AOK.

HÖGE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HÖGEWEG, Heinz. (DOB: 14.09.19 in Hamborn/Rh.). (DKG). 01.08.40 with LKS Wildpark-Werder. 05.07.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 23.08.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 20.10.42 Lt., 3./ZG 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 23.07.43 MIA). 02.06.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 12.07.43 Oblt., I./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. 23.07.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+BL) shot down by AA SE of Orel in Pl.Qu. 63134. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

HÖH, Winfried. (DOB: 10.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HOHAGEN, Erich. (DOB: 09.01.15 in Velbert/Rheinland). (W.B.K. München I). (R, DKG). 21.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 04 or 07.09.41 - WIA). 21.05.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 02.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 08.41 acting Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 04.09.41 or 07.09.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1 +

-). 18.08.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 02.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 51. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt provisional Staka Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsstelle (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (order rescinded?). 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from JFS 5 to JG 2. 03.01.43 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 01.43 Staka 7./JG 2? (to 07.04.43). 07.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 15.07.43). 01.06.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 WIA with skull fractures - Bf 109 G-6 mistakenly shot down by a German fighter - crashed 8 km N of Marquise. 19.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 24(29?).09.44 – Fw 190 A-8 severely injured in a forced landing). 06.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 16.09.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged by enemy fire - belly-landed at Rennes a/f. 25.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab I./JG 2. (n.d.) converted to Me 262 in Erg.JG 2. 27.08.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 2. 29.09.44 lost Fw 190 A-8. 19.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 7 (to 26.12.44). 12?.44 suffered a fractured skull - Me 262 A-1a (White 2) ? 04.45 Maj. and Techn.Offz. JV 44. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 56 air victories. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt. †08.03.90.

HOHBERG, Dr. (med.) Johannes-Georg. (DOB: 15.04.15). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 08.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XVII (Wien).

HOHENADL, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HOHENBRUCK, Bernhard von. (DOB: 16.11.20 in Innsbruck). 08.42 in Stab/KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.04.43 Oblt. 3./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 D-6 (RF+XI) shot down vic Cap Bon. 06.43 in 2./TG 5. 18.08.43 WIA. 02.44 trf to 4./ZG 101. 09.44 trf to ZG 26. 10.44 trf to 1./ZG 26. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staffelführer 1./JG 6 (to 03.03.45). 03.03.45 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 7) lost in air combat over the Lauban area.

HOHENBRUCK, Oskar. (DOB: 07.02.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HOHENDAHL, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.14). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., KG 51 KIA - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOHLER, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.21). 1940 with 2./JFS 5. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 11.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 21.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 02.10.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 08.11.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 8.12.41 Lt., 8./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (< + I) shot down over the sea vic Boulogne. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 14 victories.

HOHLFELD, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 reclassified as Oblt./A1. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

HOHLWEG, Erwin. (DOB: 03.10.24). 1944 Lt., Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

HÖHMANN, Heinrich. 14.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from III./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. 05.04.43 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+AC) lost in the Tunis area.

HOHMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 05.08.23). 1944 Lt., III./JG 300.

HÖHN, Alois. (DOB: 02.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HÖHN, Armin. (DOB: 22.04.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 1.

HÖHN, Günther. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HÖHN, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.04.42 Oblt. pilot, in 2./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KK) shot down 150 km N of Alexandria/Egypt). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÖHN, Werner. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HÖHNE, Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HÖHNE, Werner. (DOB: 27.03.21). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

HÖHNE, Willi. (DOB: 25.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HÖHNER, Kurt. (DOB: 13.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.41 Lt., 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DH) lost during shipping strike off Tripoli - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOLD, Karl. (DOB: 12.10.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOLDERBAUM, Heinz. (DOB: 26.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11.

HOLDERMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.12.21. Heidelberg). 07.44 Lt., II./JG 300. 08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 22.03.45 Lt., II./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 lost in combat N of Seelow. 01.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A combat with a Spitfire.

HOLDERMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 2.

HOLEISEN, Geert. (DOB: 14.04.17). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. Late 1942 Oblt., Staka 8./ZG 1. 15.08.44 appt to Abt. Ia Flieg. in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 04.45). 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

HOLL, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt. and Torpedo-Techn.Offz. in KGr. 606.

HOLL, Heribert. (DOB: 16.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOLLAN, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

HÖLLÄNDER, Georg. 05.42 Hptm., Ia in Stab/JG 77. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/JG 77 to Jagdfliegerführer 3.

HOLLBORN, Walther. 06.05.41 Oblt. in III./KG 40 - POW or interned after He 111 H-5 (V4+DK) shot up by AA fire and crashed off County Wexford/Ireland. 01.03.43 previously in III./KG 40, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HOLLE, Alexander. (DOB: 27.02.98 in Bielefeld). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 16.11.15 joined the army as an officer candidate. WWI served with the infantry, finishing as a balloon observer and Lt. 29.01.17 promo to Lt. 10.19 entered the Reichswehr. 01.10.20 trf to Inf.Rgt. 16. 08.24 detached for flight training as a pilot with Focke-Wulf Bremen and with "Sportflug GmbH" (to 05.27). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to Inf.-Rgt. 16. 01.04.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 16, received secret flight training in Lipezk/Soviet Union with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.10.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.31 attended Luftkriegsschule. 01.10.31 Generalstab training, including the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 31.03.34). 1931-33 attended a series of short courses with DVS Schleissheim. 01.02.33 promo to Hptm. 01.10.33 attended the Kriegsakademie Berlin. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ia in Stab/1. Fl.-Div. 01.04.35 appt Referent beim Inspekteur der Kampfflieger/RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. I./St.G. 163 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Breslau. 11.36 appt Chef des Stabes of the Condor Legion (to early 1937). 01.04.37 appt Kdr. III./St.G. 162. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. I./St.G. 163. 04.02.38 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 30.09.39). 01.10.38 received RDA 01.08.37. 11.10.39 appt Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 12.40). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.39). 15.10.40 appt Kommodore KG 26 und concurrently Fliegerführer Nordost (to c. 12.03.41). c.12.03.41 appt Fliegerführer Nord (Norway) (to c.01.11.41). 01.11.41 appt Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (to 07.06.43). 11.05.42 awarded DKG, Fliegerführer Nord (Ost). 23.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Fliegerführer Nord. 01.01.43 appt (acting?) Komm.Gen. X. Fliegerkorps (to 22.05.43). 01.02.43 Gen.Maj., concurrently appt (acting?) Befh.d.dt.Lw. in Südgriechenland (to 30.10.43?). 07.06.43 trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment. 15.06.43 (concurrently?) appt Kdr. Luftwaffenstab (Luftgaustab) Griechenland (to 02.44). 15.10.43 re-appt Komm.Gen. X. Fliegerkorps (to 01.09.44). 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 25.08.44 Gen.Lt., appt temporary Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 4 (to 26.09.44). 22.09.44 Gen.Lt., appt provisional Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 3 (to 26.09.44). 28.09.44 Gen.Lt., appt provisional Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. West (to 15.11.44). 15.12.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. des IV. Fl.Korps. 23.12.44 Gen.Lt., appt Kommandierender General der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Dänemark (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured at Skanderborg/Denmark and became POW, and then later interned. 08.02.48 released. †16.07.78 in München.

HOLLEBEN, Hans von. (DOB: 24.04.15). 01.04.35 entered service with the (Heer?). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter training. 15.04.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 115 (later renumber Aufkl.Gr. 13) as a Beobachter. 29.10.37 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer)

license. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 12.08.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Koluft AOK 12. 15.08.41 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.09.42 removed from list of Generalstab candidates. 02.05.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOLLEBEN, Heinz-Ludwig von. (DKG). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with **Torpedoboot T 190** - had received flight training. 06.09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 (to 25.10.39). 01.11.39 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 07.11.39). 08.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe (to 15.01.40), then Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 3 Dievenow (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 2 Bug/Rügen (to 12.40). 15.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschützenschule Bug (to 21.08.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 29.11.41 appt Kommodore KG 100 (to 22.04.43). 10.11.42 WIA - He 111 H-6 in crash at Catania/Sicily. 23.12.42 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 100. 22.04.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 02.44 Sonderbevollmächtigter der Luftflotte 3 in Vichy. 11.10.44 Oberst, in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 16.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/I (to c.23.04.45).

HOLLEDERER, Georg. 01.11.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 17, promo to Oblt.(**RDA as 01.08.42**).

HOLLENLEBEN, Hans von. c.04.44 Hptm., Staka 2./NAGr. 14 KIA in an accident

HÖLLER, Dr.? . 1940? Reg.Rat a.Kr. IW for Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.

HÖLLER, Gustav. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

HOLLER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.05.11 in Tannensbergsthal). (DKG). (n.d.) formerly with 6./KG.z.b.V. 1, 2./KG.z.b.V. 1, Erg./ZG 1 and 3./ZG 26. 05.10.40 trf to 9./NJG 1. 4.11.40 Hptm., Staka 9./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D force-landed at Hamburg-Stade during ferry flight from Schleswig to Rhein. 08.11.40 unhurt Bf 110 crash-landed at Stade-Lindtig a/f. Early 1941 Oblt., Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 08.11.41?). 08.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 01.05.42). 14.11.40 Hptm., Staka 9./NJG 1 WIA? - Bf 110 D-2 force-landed at Hamburg-Stade during a ferry flight. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 22.06.43). 28.06.42 Maj., III./NJG 4. 28.09.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21/22.12.42 Maj., Stab III./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crash-landed a Juvincourt following right engine failure. 16.02.43 Maj., named from provision to permanent Kdr. III./NJG 4. 15.04.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 4. 04.06.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab III./NJG 4. 22.06.43 Maj., Kdr. III./NJG 1 KIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (G9+AD?) hit by return fire from a bomber and crashed 1 km N of Moriaanshoofd near Schouwen/Holland. Buried at Zypendaal. Credited with 18 victories.

HOLLEUFER, Winfried von. (DOB: 05.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÖLLIGE, Hans. 1943 Lt., pilot in a KG unit KIA.

HOLLIN, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HOLLMANN, ? . 03.06.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 MIA - Fw 58 (PC+NQ) crashed at sea during a sea rescue flight - shot down by Spitfires.

HOLLMANN, Ottmar. (DKG). 15.07.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+EK) shot down off the Scottish coast by 603 Sqdn. Spitfire, ditched 24 km E of Peterhead, captured 17.07.40. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HOLM, ? . 05.44 Lt., appt Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7).

HOLM, Peter. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

HÖLSCHER, Günther. (DOB: 17.04.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HOLSCHMACHER, Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HOLSCHUH, Karl. (DKG). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

HOLST, Hasso Hermann Max. (DOB: 18.07.20 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 22.02.38 reported for military service but not called up. 04.38 began his RAD service. 26.08.38 assigned to Bau-Btl. 21.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 05.10.39 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 15.11.39 trf to Sch.Kp./LKS 5. 21.07.40 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS Kolberg. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 16.05.41 trf to Blindflugschule 3. 16.06.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 03.11.41 trf to 4./KG 54. 01.02.42 trf to 1./KG 54. 26.05.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MH) ditched at sea near Isle of Psathura - rescued. 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.10.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HH) shot down by fighters, ditched vic Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

HOLTENKAMP, Wilhelm. 27.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Staka 4. Seenotstaffel. 16.06.44 elevation to permanent Staka requested by Seenotdienstführer 1.

HOLTER, Helmut. (DOB: 20.06.15 in Wels). 01.07.41 Lt., Korpsführungskette X. Fl.Korp KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed at Sagudovec/Croatia, 25 km NNE of Zagreb vic Agram. Buried at Zagreb-Mirogoi.

HÖLTERS, Hermann. 22.05.41 Lt., 12. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

HOLTEY, Hubertus-Alexus Baron von. (n.d.) Lt. with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to ZG 26. 25.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 22.08.40). 11.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 26, WIA/POW - Bf 109 E (14 + -) shot down by AA and captured near De Klomp. 05.07.40 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 22.08.40 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 26. 26.09.40 appt Staka 2.Erg./JG 26. 25.03.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 26 (to 17.05.41). 17.05.41? appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 06.41). 30.06.41 trf to Stab/JG 2. 12.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 26. 01.42 Hptm., appt Führer Erprobungskdo. Bf 109 G (to 19.07.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., with Schiessschule Vaerlöse. Credited with 2 victories.

HOLTGRAEFE, Theodor. (DOB: 16.03.23 in Aschersleben). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 26.07.44 Lt., 2./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down 5 km SW of Caudebec/Rouen.

HOLTHAUS, Helmut. (DOB: 23.04.18 in Siegburg). 10.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 Lt., Stab Erg./JG 11.

HOLTHUIS, Erich. (DOB: 04.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 23.05.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2/Trop (S9+KN) vic St. Stilo, 24 km E of Soverato, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOLTKAMP, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.17). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1.

HOLTKAMP, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.01.14 in Oldenburg). 05.41 in 4. Seenotstaffel. 11.41 trf to 9. Seenotstaffel and possibly appt its Staka later in 1944. 08.44 with 4. Seenotstaffel, when redesignated as 80. Seentostaffel. 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 80. Seenotstaffel. 1945 Oblt. in Seenotgruppe 80.

HOLTMANN, Hartmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HÖLTRING, Horst. (DOB: 30.06.13 in Altona). (DKG). 1933 had entered the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 03.40 trained with the U-boats (to 10.40). 13.11.40 appt Kdr. U-149 (to 30.11.41). 08.01.42 appt Kdr. U-604 (to 11.08.43). 01.03.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 24.08.43 Kpt.Lt.Kdr. U-604 unhurt? - sunk by American aircraft - survived scuttling - rescued by U-185 which was damaged and later sunk - Horst died. 06.11.43 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-604 awarded the DKG posthumously. Credited with 6 ships sunk (c. 40,000 BRT) in 7 patrols.

HOLTSCHKE, Werner. (DOB: 02.08.11 in Lissa/Posen). (DKG). 01.12.30 joined NSFK. 01.12.36 entered an Fliegerübungsstelle (unspecified) (to 28.02.37). 12.09.39 entered active service. (n.d.) as a reservist, worked for the railroad as a technischer Reichsbahninspektor. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit, awarded the DKG prior to this date.

HOLTZ, Helmut. (DOB: 26.03.19 in Genthin). (DKG). 10.09.42 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 22.05.43 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 10.07.43 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 14.09.43 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 22.11.43 Fw., 11./JG 51. 07.01.44 Fw., 11./JG 51. 28.01.44 Fw., 11./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 18.04.44 Fw., 11./JG 51 POW. Credited with 56 victories. [never an officer?]

HOLTZ, Ingobert. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HOLWEDE, Hans von. 01.06.33 Maj.a.D., in the RLM. 15.01.43 Oberst, trf from RLM (Chef des Genst. d.Lw.) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

HOLY, Walter. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOLZ, August. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HOLZ, Claus. (DOB: ? in Stuttgart). 11.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 1.

HOLZ, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HOLZAPFEL, Fritz. 19.09(07?).43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost to Spitfires vic Augusta/Sicily - bailed out too low.

HOLZAPFEL, Hartmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15/16.03.43 Oblt., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LP) apparently shot down by 219 Sqdn. vic Thoresby. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HOLZAPFEL, Dr. Rupert. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, detached to Wekusta 5 as Met.Beo.

HOLZBORN, Heinrich. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

HÖLZEL, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BS) lost to unknown cause in area of Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HOLZHAUSEN, Dieter. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HÖLZL, Wilhelm. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HOLZMANN, Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 13.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to NAGr. 3. 19.08.43 Hptm. (Beobachter) and Staka I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, MIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by AA fire over the Taman Peninsula in North Caucasia. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOMANN, Klaus. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HOMBACH, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HOMBURG, Erich. 06.34 Maj., appt Leiter des Luftamt Hannover.

HOMER, Joachim. (DOB: 04.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HÖMKE, Walter. 24.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-4(or -6?) (Yellow 12 +-) lost most likely to running out of fuel - crashed into the sea.

HOMMEL, Walter. (DOB: 06.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 25.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - emergency landing vic Siekinka (12 km?) by partisan action?.

HOMMERDING, Helmut. (DOB: 20.04.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HOMUTH, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.09.14 in Kiel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) joined the Kriegsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1937-38 member of the Luftwaffe aerobatic team. c.09.39 with I.(J)/LG 2. 06.10.39 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 01.02.40). 01.02.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 27, appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 01.06.41). 11.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 13.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 26.06.40 appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 03.12.40). 04.41 appt Staka 3./JG 27. 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 27. 08.41 re-appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 08.06.42). 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 08.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 11.42). 02.43 in Stab/Luftattaché Sofia and assigned as an instructor training Bulgarian fighter pilots. 03.43 in Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 18.05.43 trf to JG 54. 12.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-1 belly-landed at Jever due to motor trouble. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 03.08.43). 03(02?).08.43 MIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Black <<) failed to return from a mission in the Orel area after shooting down a P-39 Airacobra; his aircraft crashed south of Kromy. 01.10.43

posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.450 combat missions and 63 air victories.

HOMUTH, Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HONDT, Erich. (DOB: 23.07.22 in Wien). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 attended LKS 4. (n.d.) with JGr. Drontheim. 1942 with JG 53. c.11.42 trf to I./JG 1. 04.43 in 6./JG 11. 14.05.43 Lt., Staka 6./JG 11 WIA in the knee by B-24 bombers and bailed out - Bf 109 G?, crashed W of Kiel. Mid-06.43 returned to active duty. 12.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Jever due to engine trouble. 13.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed on Helgoland after combat. 05.07.43 Lt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 17.08.43). 28.07.43 Lt., Stafü Jasta Helgoland WIA - Bf 109 T-2 (Green 2) shot up N of Meppen. 29.07.43 Lt., Stafü JSt. Helgoland unhurt - Bf 109 T-2 crash-landed at Helgoland after combat. 17.08.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 08.10.43 WIA). 08.09.43 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 9) crash-landed at Schickeberg due to engine trouble. 08.10.43 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 11 WIA and crashed near Winschoten - Fw 190 A-5/R1 (Black 13)- out of action for months. 19.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A rammed a B-24 - force-landed - no details. 22(27?).05.44 Lt., 2./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 14) shot down vic Rotenburg - bailed but shot and wounded in his parachute. 05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 25.08.44). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.08.44 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 11 MIA/WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 8) by P-51s vic St. Quentin, NE of Laon). 25.08.44 Oblt., 2./JG 11. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 03.45). 23.12.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Niedermendig - but returned unharmed. 30.01.45 Oblt., 3./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A shot down behind the lines - but returned unhurt. 10.02.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed after running out of fuel. 20.02.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 landing gear damaged. 03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 23.04.45 with JV 44. Credited with 14 victories in about 150 missions. †17.06.76.

HÖNER zu DREWER, Waldemar. 1938 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 8. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 02.40). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÖNICKE, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.01.43 Lt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+IL) lost vic Kamensk apparently due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÖNIG, Dr. Rudolf. 1945 Unterarzt, IVb Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

HÖNING, Walter. (DOB: 23.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HÖNISCH, Gerhard. (Born in Köln). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

HÖNLE, Maximilian. 16.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.42 Lt., Staka 6./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AC) lost to a Beaufighter 100 km N of Algiers.

HONNEFELLER, Günther. (DOB: 29.05.23 in Niederbieber). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) after completing his training, he was posted to I./St.G. 77. 06.09.43 Lt. (Flugzeugführer), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Lt. in 6./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG. 17.02.44 attained 438 missions on the Ju 87. Fall 1944 appt Stafü 7./SG 10. 17.10.44 Lt. and Staffelführer 7./SG 10, awarded the Ritterkreuz,. 01.05.45 Lt. and Staka 7./SG 10. †22.10.98 in Neuwied/Rh. Credited with 609 missions and 10 air victories.

HONSEL, Gerhard. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HOOK, Heinz. (DOB: 20.01.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HOOKH, Helmuth. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HÖPER, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (DOB: 06.01.11). 21.05.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/XVII. 01.07.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 03.45 Divisionsarzt/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

HOPF, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

HOPF, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.20). 02.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Berka d.d.Hainrich/Thuringia. Buried locally. [perhaps not Luftwaffe?].

HOPF, Helmut. (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOPF, Josef. (DOB: 10.06.22). 02.04.45 Lt., KIA - vic Berka. [mixed up with **HOPF, Josef.** (DOB: 30.06.20).?]

HOPF, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.20). 02.04.45 Lt., KIA vic Berka d.d.Hainrich/Thuringia. Buried locally. [perhaps not Luftwaffe?].

HOPF, Werner. (DOB: 02.04.22 in Eisenach). (DKG?). 25/26.05.43 Lt., in II./NJG 5 but detached to 2./NJG 1. (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 26.06.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., with Stab V./NJG 5. 24.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 5 (to 31.03.45). 14/15.06.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 5. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 05/06.01.45 Hptm., 8./NJG 5. 30.04.45 Hptm. in III./NJG 5, interned - deserted to Dübendorf/Switzerland - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+AR). Credited with 21 victories.

HÖPFEL, Anton. (DOB: 12.10.23). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 7. 05.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 301.

HÖPFEL, Georg. 1945 Oblt., Adj. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

HÖPFER, ? . (n.d.) Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.

HOPP, Hans. (DOB: 23.06.1920). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 15.11.41 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) lost after combat with aircraft in the area S of Talzy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

HOPP, Johann. (DOB: 14.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HOPP, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

HOPP, Willi. (DOB: 14.02.15). 09.40 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe in Stab/JG 3 (to 23.09.40). 23.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down S of Folkstone over southeast England - crashed 16 km N of Cap Gris Nez). 25.10.40 remains washed ashore. Buried at Cannock Chase. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. posthumously.

HOPPE, Helmut. (DOB: 09.09.18). (DKG). 02.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 26. 08.11.42 with 6./JG 26. 09.01.43 in 4./JG 26. 22.01.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 10.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 23.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 01.12.43). 27.10.43 Lt. in 4./JG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. 01.12.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 26 KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) shot down by Spitfires vic Cambrai and Epinoy. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 25 victories.

HOPPE, Joachim. (DOB: 20.03.15 in Sehnde, Hannover). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 0.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 25.03.41 appt Kdr. U-65 (to 28.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 28.04.41 KIA SE of Iceland - no details. 01.05.41 promo to Korv.Kpt. posthumously. Credited with no ships sunk or damaged in one patrol.

HOPPE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.

HOPPE, Klaus. (DOB: 14.06.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

HOPPE, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

HOPPEBLANK, ? . 12.44? Lt., Adj., Stab /Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

HOPPENRADE, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Oblt.

HÖR, Walter. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HORCHLER, Karl-Ferdinand. (DOB: 04.12.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HÖRIG, Gottfried. (DOB: 20.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HÖRING, Ernst. (DOB: 08.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + I) collided with another 109 during combat with a B-24, 20 km W of Pirano. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÖRL, Anton. 03.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 4./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.

HORN, Arthur. (DOB: 02.03.13) (W.B.K. Grimma). (DKG). 17.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, awarded the DKG. 30.09.42 Oblt. in II./KG 26, WIA - He 111 H-6 ditched at sea during operations in the eastern Mediterranean theater - Pl.Qu. 6344. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43). 01.08.43 in KG 50, reclassified as Hptm. (A1/Fl.). 1943 Hptm. in II./KG 40 (to 26.11.43). 26.11.43 Hptm. in 4./KG 40, KIA - after an attack on convoy KMF 26 north of Djidelli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HORN, Jürgen. von. 11.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 POW unhurt - He 111 H shot up by GC II/5, crashed W of rail line Mars-le-Tour, NW of Chambley - bailed out. 30.01.42 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 53 MIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HORN, Peter. (DOB: 15.10.15 in Denmark). 1937 became a qualified pilot in the Danish armed forces. 09.10.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 as Lt.d.R. c.07.41 became (n.d.) a Danish volunteer served in the Finnish Air Force with the Frikorps Danmark before transferring to the Luftwaffe. 1941-43 served with 1./JG 51. (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 54. Survived the war. Postwar sentenced to 12 years for collaboration with the enemy. 1950 released. †01.11.83. Credited with 11 victories.

HORN, Rolf. (DOB: 03.02.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 02.10.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+EP) shot down by night fighter vic Katscha/Crimea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HORN, Rolf-Dieter. (DOB: 05.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HORNACK, Rolf. (DOB: 03.03.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06/07.04.43 Lt., 7./KG 26 POW/MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+LR) lost at sea in area of Algiers. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HORNAUER, Helmut. (DOB: 24.06.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HORNER, Heinz. (DOB: 11.01.16). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 23.06.41 Oblt., in Stab II./KG 54, MIA in the Rawa-Russka area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÖRNIG, Franz. (DOB: 16.11.13). c.02.38 Lt., with an unspecified Jagdstaffel of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 234 (to 01.11.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 132. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 08.09.40). 08.09.40 trf to JFS 1 Werneuchen. 09.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 01.11.41). 20.09.40 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 03.10.40). 02.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 52. 04.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 52. 23.09.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 30.09.41). 17.10.41 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 27.03.42 Hptm., 9./JG 52. 28.07.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 4 (to 21.09.42). 08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 11.10.42). 12.10.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 26.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 01.44). 16.10.44 Maj., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. V. Credited with at least two victories.

HORNIG, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.09.16 in Maltsh/Silesia). c. 1937/38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at JFS Schleissheim. 12.39 trf to II./JG 77. 21.06.40 Fw., in 6./JG 77. 03.41 trf to I./JG 77. 17.07.41 I./JG 77 WIA? - Bf 109 in a taxiing accident at Sola/Norway - Bf 109 T-2. 10.41 with 3./JG 77. 04.10.41 Ofw., 3./LG 2. 03.42 trf to II./JG 5. 17.03.42 Ofw., 5./JG 5. 03.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West as an instructor. 04.42 5./JG 5. 04.04.42 with 5./JG 5 WIA lightly - Bf 109. 06.42 trf to II./JG 5. 17.02.43 Ofw., 4./JG 5. 03.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. Mid-1943 trf to 3./JG 77. 31.07.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 18.03.44 Ofw., 3./JG77. 23.04.44 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 09.44 appt Staka 3./JG 77. 18.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77. 19.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA in an accident - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 11) crashed at Schönwald during a training exercise. Credited with 5 victories.

HORNIG, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

HORNSCHEIDT, Ernst. (DOB: 19.07.12 in Mettmann). (n.d.) with FFS A/B 112. 02.45 Lt., Erg.JG 1.

HORNUNG, Josef. (DOB: 20.02.99 in Wien). 10.10.43 (no rank given), Architekt der Luftwaffe, died at the tropenlazarett Saloniki. 17.10.43 buried at Saloniki, later reburied at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

HORRAS, Lothar. 14.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 28 POW - He 111 H-5 (1T+EL) shot down vic Llwytmor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HÖRSCHMANN, Jürgen. 02.43 with 7./JG 3. 07.03.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 3 (to 25.04.43). 20.02.44 Lt., with Stab III./JG 3. 02.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 3. 12.05.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) by P-51s in area of Fulda. Credited with 18 victories.

HÖRSCHGEN, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 22.07.19). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.

HORST, Fritz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 28.01.44 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 36 awarded the DKG.

HORST, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.04.22). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.07.42 Lt., 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DT) lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 30162. 04.09.42 Lt., pilot with unspecified unit awarded the DKG. 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HORST, **Freiherr** Ulrich von der. (DOB: 02.05.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 24.09.40 Lt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 MIA - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+HH(AH?)) shot down by AA over Southampton, crashed into the Channel nearby. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HORST, Werner. (DOB: 26.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2. 19.10.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 WIA - Ju 88 A-4/trop (G2+BH) shot down by friendly AA, crashed at **Lentokonelampi**, Ivalo/Finland.

HORSTHEMKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HORSTMANN, Berhard. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

HORSTMANN, Günther. 01.04.25 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. [perhaps was never in the Luftwaffe?].

HORSTMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 13.10.18). (DKG). (n.d.) with LKS 5. 30.04.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 16.05.40). 17.05.40 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 18.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA? - He 111 H shot down by GC III/1, crashed at Verberie, SW of Compiègne. 15.03.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 23.05.41 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 06.11.41). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.12.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 12. 23.04.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 trf to V./KG 40. 05.2.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. c.26.03.43 Oblt., 15./KG 40 appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 12.12.43). 01.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 13./KG 40, flew the Staffel's 500th combat mission. 01.07.43 Oblt., Staka 13./KG 40 Interned in Spain - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+PX) developed an oil leak and force-landed at La Abericia/Spain, but soon released. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG for service with 13./KG 40. 18.09.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 12.12.43 KIA). 29.11.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1. 12.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1./ZG 1, KIA - in Ju 88 C-6 (2N+PC) that failed to return from a mission over the Bay of Biscay and believed shot down by RAF Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West / 0818. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 victories.

HORSTMANN, Walter. (DOB: 01.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KS) lost in unknown circumstances - returned. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HORTEN, Wolfram. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.01.40 Oblt. and now in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 21.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KGr. 126, MIA - He 111 H-4 failed to return from mine laying sortie off Boulogne. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HORTIG, Erich. (DOB: 03.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

HOSCHEK, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

HOSER, Paul. (DOB: 24.02.13). (DKG). 01.39 Lt. and pilot in 11./LG 1. 16.08.40 Oblt. in III./St.G. 77. 28.06.41 Oblt. in 9./St.G. 77. 25.8.42 Oblt. in 6./St.G. 1. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., in Stab/St.G. 1 (to 18.09.43 MIA). 31.08.43 (13.09.43) Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

18.09.43 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (A5+BE?) crashed E of Asinovo. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded the DKG, Stab/St.G. 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Still listed as MIA at end of war.

HOSNEDL, Sigmond. (DOB: 28.10.20 in Stryj/W Ukraine). 22.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 09.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 12.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 11 + I) bailed out near Comiso, but struck the tail - during a test flight. [Version #2: 13.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 apparently suffered from altitude sickness - bailed but hit tail]. Buried at Motta St Anastasia/Sicily. Credited with 10 victories.

HOSP, Erich. (DOB: 19.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HOSS, Johannes. (DOB: 12.11.21 in Sinzig/Rhein). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.10.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+EH) combat over the sea SW of Rost, about 230 km W of Bodo - shot down by two F-4Fs from USS *Ranger* - exploded. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOSSFELD, Friedrich. 01.01.39 promo to Lt./A2.

HOSSFELD, Horst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.06). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 02.10.39 Hptm., at LKS Berlin-Gatow, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (to 27.06.40). 28.06.40 trf to LKS 6. 31.07.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/1. Nachtjagd-Div. 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 22.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), trf from Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool (Schul-Etat). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOSTER, Hans. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 with II./ZG 101. 05.44 in 3./ZG 1. 11.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4. 02.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 3) in the area of Köthen. 15.02.45 Staka 7./JG 4. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Survived. Credited with 2 victories.

HOSTERMANN?, Werner. (DOB: 17.01.24). 1944 Lt., a Jagdflieger.

HOTH, Hermann. 01.02.29 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) Stab/Gr.Kdo. 1.

HÖTT, Hans. (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HOTZENEDER, Walter. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+HP) lost along the south coast of Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HOUWALD, Otto-Friedrich Freiherr von. 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

HOUWALD, Otto-Heinrich, Freiherr von. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipetsk within Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 05.09.36 Lt./ Hptm., in Spain with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 19.10.36 Lt., J/88. 04.01.37 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 137 (to 01.11.38). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I. or II./JG 231 (to 01.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 3 and Kdt. Fl.H. Zerst. 20.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. I./JG 3, appt Kdr. JFS Werneuchen and Kdt. Fl.H. Werneuchen (later JFS 1) (to 14.12.42). [seems to be some confusion with Christoph]

HOUWALD, Maximilian-Otto Christoph Albrecht Ernst* Wolfheinrich von. (DOB: 10.06.11 in Frankfurt/Oder). (n.d.) received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 15.03.35 appt Staka 9./JG 134. 31.07.36 trf to J/88 in Spain. 08.36 in III./JG 134. 04.01.37 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.37 appt Staka 3./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 132. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 24.07.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea by a fighter of 610 Sqdn. vic Margate/UK). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 5 victories in Spain. [*the order of the given names is uncertain: Christoph Heinrich Graf von Houwald, Oberst der Luftwaffe]

HÖVELMANN, Wilhelm. 10.12.41 Oblt., 13./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

HÖVEMEYER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 93.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HOVER, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.10.14). 10.05.40 Lt., Stab/KG 27 POW - He 111 H (1G +CC) shot down, crashed vic Ath (Ormeignies?). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HOVESTADT, Harald. (DOB: 27.12.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.03.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in I./KG 51 – severely WIA vic Xanten.

HOWE, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.04.14). 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. KG 254/KG 54 (to 19.05.40). 19.05.40 Oblt., Adj. in Stab/KG 54, POW/WIA - He 111 P (B3+AA) shot down by Hurricanes over Thun, NE of Cambrai, bailed out and captured. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) sent to England as POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

HOYER, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. I./SKG 10. 17.06.44 Oblt. in I./SKG 10.

HOYER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.09.15). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. c.12.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. II./JG 27. 21.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. appt permanent Kdr. II./JG 27, but apparently KIA the same day - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 6 +-) heavily damaged in bad weather during a practice flight, crashed 3 km S of Rheine.

HOYER, Johannes. (DOB: 22.09.18 in Eger). 10.02.44 Fw., 6./JG 3. 29.04.44 Fw., 6./JG 3. 30.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 12.44 Lt., 12./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 with 3./JG 7. Credited with 5 victories.

HOYER, Jürgen. (DOB: 03.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with NAGr. 15. 28.05.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 4. 21.07.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 4. 07.08.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 rammed a U-2 crashing S of Osiek. Credited with 8 victories.

HOYOS Freiherr zu Stichenstein, Max Graf. (DOB: 31.01.13 in Silesia). 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain. - He 111 (25 • 1). (n.d.) Oblt., with K/88 in Spain. 06.06.39 Oblt. 26.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./ZG 76 (to 12.08.40, KIA - Bf 110 C-2 shot down by fighters off Portland – body washed ashore two weeks later). Buried at Champigny-St.André.

HRABAK, Dietrich (Dieter). (DOB: 19.12.14 in Gross-Deuben near Leipzig). (RE, DKG). 04.34 began a career with the Kriegsmarine, assigned to Crew 34. 11.35 Oberfähnrich zur See, trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 1938 trf to JGr. Wien. 31.12.38 promo to Oblt. 01.01.39 appt Staka 1./JG 134. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 76 (to 06.07.40). 03.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 76, MIA during emergency landing behind the lines but returned on 04.09.39 (Bf 109 E-1). 13.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 76. 07.06.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JGr. 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 damaged by enemy and force-landed vic Londinières, N of Neufchâtel-en-Bray. 06.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 76. 06.07.40 appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 25.08.40). 20.07.40 promo to Hptm. 25.08.40 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 27.10.42). 28.09.40 shot down Bf 109 E-4 (Black << +) by Spitfires vic Marck a/f. 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 30.04.42). 27.02.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 16.03.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 17.07.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 01.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 30.09.44). 13.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 17.03.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black << -+-) emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/59443. 30.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black << -+-) belly-landed at Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 66833 due to motor damage. 16.04.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 08.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. 16.07.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 01.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 24.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 25.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 25.11.43 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 21.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 31.05.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 02.06.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 52. 10.07.44 awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 54. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 08.05.45). 30.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 05.03.46 released from British captivity. Credited with over 1,000 combat missions and 125 air victories. (n.d.) postwar, worked as a sales director of a machine maker. 1955 worked with “Amt Blank” to prepare for the creation of the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) went to the U.S. to survey the new military aircraft types. 1957 appt Kdr. FFS B in Fürstenfeldbruck (to 1960). 1962 appt Kdr. Luftwaffen-Ausbildungsbrigade 2 (to 1963). 1963 appt Kdr. alliierten Luftverteidigungssektors 1 (4. Allied Tactical Air Force) (to 1964). 1965 appt Kdr. 4. Luftwaffendivision (to 1966). 1966 appt Sonderbeauftragter Starfighter in the Führungsstab d.Lw. in

the Bundesministerium der Verteidigung in Bonn (to 1968). 1968 appt Kdr. General der Kampfverbände in Luftwaffenamt Köln-Wahn. (to 1970). 30.09.70 retired as Gen.Maj. and Gen.der Kampffliegerverbände im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe. †15.09.95 in Pfaffenhofen. Buried at Waldfriedhof in Fürstfeldbruck/Bayern.

HRDLICKA, Franz. (DOB: 15.10.20 in Maxdorf near Brünn). (RE, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. Early 1940 with Erg.Gr./JG 77. 03.08.40 in JFS 5. 11.40 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg./JG 77. 05.41 with 5./JG 77. 22.09.41 Lt. in 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed on landing at Tschaplinka/Ukraine. 05.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 77. 06.08.42 Lt. in 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 vic Kastornoje a/f. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 77. 02.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43 WIA). 21.02.43 Lt. and Stafü 5./JG 77, WIA in collision with another Bf 109 on landing at Sbeitla (Pl.Qu. 03 Ost/ 96832). 01.04.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 12.07.43 awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 01.08.43 Oblt., 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G damaged - force-landed S of Cittanova Pl.Qu. 69558 - due to engine damage. 09.11.43 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 20.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 77. 27.09.44 Hptm., 5./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out - shot down by Spitfires S of Bocholt. c.11.44 appt Staka 1./JG 2. 18.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 25.03.45). 23.03.45 awarded the Eichenlaub. 25.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down near Betzenrod/Hessen. Recommended for the EL. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 60 air victories.

HRUSCHKA-HOCHSTAMM, Dr. (med.) Viktor von. (DOB: 12.05.11 in Prague). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. †01.04.65 in Schwäbisch-Gmünd /Baden-Württemberg.

HUBATIUS-KOTTNOW, Hans-Joachim von. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

HUBATSCH, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

HUBATSCHKEK, Norbert. (DOB: 08.05.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

HÜBEL, Robert. (DOB: 04.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.06.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+KM) vic Bir El Hacheim due to AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÜBEL, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

HÜBEL, Wolfgang. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.11.41 Oblt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+EL) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÜBENER, Wilhelm. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HUBER, ? . 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

HUBER, Hermann. (DOB: 21.01.18). 01.11.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.44 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 23(22?).01.45 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4(S-3?) (L1+NP) that failed to return from an aerial mining mission to the Schelde Estuary/SW Holland - apparently attacked by Mosquitos of 409 Sqdn.). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 23.01.45 other sources state he was the Stafü of 13./LG 1 on this date.

HUBER, Josef. (DOB: 16.01.25). 11.44 Lt., 9./ KG (J) 6.

HUBER, Karl. (DOB: 02.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

HUBER, Karl. (DOB: 07.05.20 in Dornbirn). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.04.45 Staka of ? KIA - shot down vic St. Poelten/Austria.

HUBER, Kuno. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HUBER, Max. 1945 Stabsintendant, IVa Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

HUBER, Rudolf. (DOB:19.07.20 in Stuttgart). 1944Lt., JG 103. 07.44 Lt., IV./JG 54. (n.d.) Lt., Erg.JGr. West. 08.44 Lt., 1./JG 2.

HUBERT, Eduard. (DOB: 31.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HUBERT, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.41 Lt., III./KG 1 MIA - Ilmensee. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HUBERT, Reinhold. 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 18.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + -) crashed by Etershausen near Krumbach - lost to fighters. Credited with one victory.

HUBINEK, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 23.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot down over Normandy - no detail.

HÜBLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.03.16 in Leipzig). 1943 Lt., Zugführer in Nachr. Zug III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 04.09.44 Oblt., Kp.Fü. in the Fallschirmjäger KIA vic Brest. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven /Brittany.

HÜBNER, Adam. (DOB: 06.10.18). 01.05.40 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

HÜBNER, Eckhardt (Ekhard?). (DOB: 30.05.20 in Hohenstadt a.d.March/Mahren). (R, DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4 + I) emergency landing after combat. 28.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 06.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 23.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 28.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 12 +I) lost to unknown cause in the area of Staraya Rusa. 14.04.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 03.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÜBNER, Eduard (Eduard-Georg). (DOB: 16.04.14 in Hinzweiler, Krs. Kusel/Rheinpfalz). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Heer, trf to Bay. 7.Trsp.Btl. (mot). 01.04.35 promo to Fahnenjunker. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Rgt. 5 München. 20.04.37 promo to Lt. 04.38 trf to Fsch.Jg.Btl. General Göring. 01.09.39 Oblt.?, appt Ia op 2/7. Fliegerdivision (to 1940). 02.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) appt a Zugführer in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 Stendal. 11.41 WIA in Russia. 12.41 trf to 16./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (n.d.) appt Adj. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 07.42 appt Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 21.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.01.44 with 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(Fsch.). 01.02.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 10.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 appt Kdr. Sturm-Btl./Fallschirm-AOK 1. 17.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Sturm-Btl.Fsch. AOK 1. 08.05.45 POW of the British. 31.07.47 released from captivity. 09.57 entered the Bundeswehr. 08.58 promo to Maj. 09.68 retired from the Bundeswehr. †01.10.96 in Altenstadt bei Schongau.

HÜBNER, Ekhard (Ekhardt?). (DOB: 30.05.20 in Hohenstadt/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 10.08.41 9./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 4 + I) lost to unknown cause - no details. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 3. 28.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Z (White 12 + I) failed to return after shooting down an Il-2 and a MiG-3 over the Lake Ilmen area. 27.04.42 Lt. in III./JG 3, posthumously awarded the DKG. 03.05.42 Lt. in III./JG 3, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 47 air victories.

HÜBNER, Georg. 10.02.45 Lt., 1./KG 26 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+HH) lost attacking convoys in the North Sea N of Herdla - no details.

HÜBNER, Günter. (DOB: 21.05.20). 17.02.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+JL) shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. vic Windsor? 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

HÜBNER, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.17). 21.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by GC II/3 near Senlis, SW of Compiègne, force landed vic Trier. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 30.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 Oblt., 11./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+BV) shot down by a 406 Sqdn. Beaufighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HÜBNER, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt.

HÜBNER, Johann. (DOB: 25.07.15 in Ebelsberg/Upper Austria). 11.10.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AN) crashed vic Compiègne during a navigation flight - cause unknown. Buried at Bourdon.

HÜBNER, Manfred. 12.44 Lt., 4./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA.

HÜBNER, Martin. (DOB: 17.01.14). 01.11.40 Lt. (Kr.O.), with RLM (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.

HÜBNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.04.20). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. [possibly this is the fellow above?]

HÜBNER, Wilhelm (Willy). (DOB: 20.02.19 in Waldau near Liegnitz/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 1943 Fw., in Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 17.03.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

18.07.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 04.10.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 22.02.44 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 23.06.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 30.07.44 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.10.44 awarded the DKG. 08.01.45 Lt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 07.04.45). 28.02.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 07.04.45 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black 22) shot down by AA fire near Neukuhren/Ostpreussen. Credited with 62 air victories.

HUBRICH, Gerhard Erich Siegfried. (DOB: 30.07.96 in Fürstenwalde). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe in MFJ IV. (n.d.) may have served in the WWII Luftwaffe. Credited with 12 victories. [possibly this is the **HUBRICH**, Gerhard. shown above]

HUCK, Erich. (DOB: 22.01.18). (DKG). 1940 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 02.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.05.08.43 appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to c.08.44) [Kington says: from 07.08.43 to 26.08.43 then again from 22.02.44 to 30.09.44]. 08.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.09.44 Oblt, appt Staka Wekusta 3 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG for his service with Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1). 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

HUCK, Horst. (DOB: 13.10.15). Start 1941 appt Techn.Offz. JG 77 (still 05.42). 26.02.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 3 +) by P-40 during take-off from Matmata.

HUEG, Ludwig. 01.11.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 517, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

HUENICHEN, Manfred. 30.06.44 Oblt. in 5. Fallschirmjäger-Div., trf to Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21.

HUFENREUTER (HUFENTREUTER?), Albert. 07.39 Oblt., appt Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 04.40). 11.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./KG 53, POW/WIA - He 111 H shot down by French fighters of GC I/8 and GC I/2 vic Reims and force-landed W of Recourt-le-Creux. 10/11.05.41? Hptm. with 5./KG 53, POW/WIA - He 111 H-5 (A1+JN(IN?)) forced down by RAF Spitfires near Ashford, Kent. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HUFF, ? . 10.44 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.

HÜFFNER, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.06.14). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 19.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 28.09.44 reported KIA. (Version #2: 10.44 Bataillonarzt Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.)

HUFNAGEL, Herbert (Heribert?). 07.11 (01?) .42 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 11 + I) in combat with B-17s vic St. Renan.

HUHLE, Fritz. (DOB: 02.08.17). 01.08.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 1./KG 27 (to 03.04.41). 03.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+MH) shot down by Hurricanes of 504 Sqdn., crashed 6 km N of Stepper Point, Padstow/Cornwall. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HUHN, Adalbert. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

HUHN, Herbert. (DOB: 06.10.19). 01.11.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. /A1. 04.01.44 Oblt., 6./KG 27 MIA He 111 H-16 (1G+AP) while attacking railways vic Kiev-Faustow, Pl.Qu.9189-183/ 5 Ost. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HUHNT, Reinhold. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

HUKE, ? . 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - Ju 86 (26 • 3).

HULLMANN, Werner. (DKG). 01.10.37 Hptm., acting Kdr. I.(Schw) (Flak-Abt.) Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 02.42). 13.01.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. HG. 28.07.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 05.43). 01.09.43 promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HÜLSHOFF, Karl Theodor (“Kurt”). (DOB: 22.05.09). (DKG). 01.11.38 Oblt., Techn.Offz. KG 254. 22.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 07.40). 01.09.40 appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 11.09.40). 11.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 24.11.40). 24.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 01.11.41). 08.04.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 12.08.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 shot up by 234 Sqdn. and force-landed at Steenbergen, 10 km NW of Rozendaal. 01.11.41 Maj., appt Kommodore

NJG 2 (to 31.12.43). 04.08.42 Maj., awarded DKG, NJG 2. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
09.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG
102 (to 25.03.45). Credited with 11 victories. †23.02.89.

HÜLSMANN, ? . 16.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+HP) left engine shot up over Belfast
by night fighter, belly-landed at Caen-Carp. 07.05.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-2 (1G+FP)
vic Dinard, **damaged by night fighter vic Plymouth cause unstated**. 24.06.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 unhurt? -
He 111 (1G+GP) in an unspecified incident.

HUMBERT, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [same fellow as
HUMBERT, W. ?]

HUMBURG, Hans. 1941 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj./KG 54 (to 10.06.42 MIA). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
10(12?).06.42 Hptm. and Geschw.Adj. in Stab/KG 54, MIA over Luqa/Malta following attack by
Beaufighters of 89 Sqdn. - Ju 88 A-4 (B3 +AA). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.08.44**
officially listed as MIA.

HUMER, Alfred. (DOB: 16.12.20 in Michelsdorf). 15.11.39 began training at 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61.
09.01.40 trf to FFS A/B Oschatz. 21.08.40 trf to JFS 1. 03.01.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 53. 31.03.41 trf to
1. Erg St./JG 53. 22.04.41 promo to Lt. (effective 01.04.41). 03.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 53. 31.03.41
trf to 1.Erg.St./JG 53. 22.04.41 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.41). Early 1942 trf to 1./JG 3. 17.05.42
Lt., 1./JG 3. 28.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) hit by AA vic "Iranowka"
(Tiranovka?), but returned 07.07.42. 10.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 28.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 01.06.43 in JG 3,
promo to Oblt. Mid-06.43 with 2./JG 3. 1943? appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 3(to 15.09.43). 01.06.43
promo to Oblt. 30.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. c.24.07.43 (15.09.43?) Oblt., appt **(acting?)** Staka 10./JG 3
(to 10.02.44). **30.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 03.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 3** 10.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 3 KIA - **Bf**
109 G-6 shot down by P-47s in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed 8 km W of Lohne, near Bingen (Lingen?).
Credited with 21 victories.

HUMITSCH, Erwin. **(DOB: 21.01.23).** 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 18.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-
14 (Red 10) crashed at Dortmund a/f, cause unknown.

HUMMEL, ? . 07.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 26.

HUMMEL, Helmut. (DOB: 15.05.19). 01.10.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

HUMMEL, Manfred. (DOB: 07.10.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2).

HUMPERT, Joachim-Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

HUNDT, Rudolf. (DKG). 16.02.42 with 4./KG 76 unhurt? - Ju 88 C-6 (F1+YM) shot down vic Welisch.
20.04.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 awarded the DKG. **01.04.43**
promo to Oblt./A1. 15.07.43 Lt., 4./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HM) vic Avola, lost to unknown
cause. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HÜNER, ? . 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

HÜNERBEIN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.10.12). 29/30.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 27 POW/WIA - He 111 H-2
(1G+EL) during a raid on Liverpool, was attacked by a night fighter of 92 Sqdn. and bailed out
Downton Hale vic Fordingbridge, Hampshire/UK. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) died as a POW.
01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

HUNGER, Siegfried. **01.04.40 promo to Oblt.** 06.04.41 Oblt.,3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+GL) lost
in combat. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HUNNESHAGEN, ? . 01.11.41 RDA. 15.05.44 Hptm., **Leiter d. Stabsbildabteilung/AOK 9.**

HUNNIUS, Otto. (DOB: 8.12.1915 in Mitau). 21.8.39 Oberleutnant zur See. 22.08.39 trf to
1/Bordfl.Gr. 196. 27.02.40 trf to Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte West. 11.06.40 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr.
806. 31.07.40 trf to I./Lehrgeschwader 1. 28.09.40 trf to 1./Lehrgeschwader 1. 05.01.41 returned to
I./Lehrgeschwader 1. 15.11.41 trf to Flugzeugführerschule A/B 10 Warnemünde. 01.03.42 promo to
Hptm. 05.05.42 trf to Flugzeugführerschule C 14 Prag-Gbell. 15.09.42 trf to Blindflugschule 3.
28.11.42 appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 02.05.43). 05.12.42 Hptm., 11./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 in an

involuntary ground contact vic Marigny S of Romilly sur Seine. 03.05.43 appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 12.05.43). 11/12.05.43 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 that crashed on the English east coast during night operations). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HUNOLD, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Detmold). 06.44 Lt., JG 107. 07.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West. 11.44 Lt., 10./JG 6. 20.01.45 Lt., Staka 10./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 10) hit by AA vic Tschentochau.

HUNOLD, Paul. 20.02.43 Lt., 1.Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D (T9+FH) shot down vic Chelmsford/UK.

HUNOLD, Waldemar. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 04/05.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in 2./KG 40, reported MIA in He 177 A-5 (F8+MK) shot down by a night fighter 6.5 km off the Normandy beachhead during a night attack on shipping with Hs 293's. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HUPE, Karl. (DOB: 22.02.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

HUPFELD, Arndt-Richard. ("Willie") (DOB: 20.04.23 in Wiesbaden). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.42 at Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 53. 10.42 trf to 1./JG 53. 12.42 with 3./JG 53. 1943 reassigned to 3./Erg.JG Süd as an instructor. 04.01.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 22.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (White 10) overturned on take-off at Camigliastello (Cosenza?). 06.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JGr. 200 (to 31.07.44). 30.07.44 Lt., 3./JGr. 200 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) S of Avignon. Credited with 3 victories.

HUPFER, Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 13.12.13). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.

HUPKA, Günter. (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.43 Oblt. in FAG 101. 23/24.06.44 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, shot down in Ju 188 (F6+IL) by a Mosquito night fighter near Woodbridge/Suffolk while on a night shipping reconnaissance mission; KIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

HUPPERT, Otto. (DOB: 16.12.14). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm., I./Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot).

HUPPERTZ, Herbert J. (DOB: 03.06.19 in Rheydt/Rheinland). (RE, DKG). c.10.37 joined the Luftwaffe. 09.39 Lt. trf to 6./JG 51. 28.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 51. 21.11.40 Lt. in 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 crashed due to engine damage. 11.03.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. c.04.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 26.07.41 Lt., 12./JG 51. 09.08.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 bailed out. 25.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 51. 30.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Staffel in Erg.Gr./JG 51. c.30.12.41 trf to Stab III./JG 51. 27.01.42 appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 03.42 appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 07.42). 07.42 appt Staka 10./JG 5 (to c.11.42). 15.09.42 Oblt., in Staka 10./JG 5, WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in an emergency landing at Mogensbeck. 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 20.04.43). 01.04.43 Staka 3./JG 2. 20.04.43 appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 01.07.43). 15.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 01.07.43 appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 01.10.43). 11.09.43 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 01.10.43 appt Staka 12./JG 2. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm., 11./JG 2. 08.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 08.06.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by P-47 vic Cintheaux in the Caen area). 26.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./JG 2. 07.01.44 Hptm., 11./JG 2. 22.02.44 Hptm., 2./JG 2 damaged Fw 190 A-8 by bomber return fire, crashed at Dinteloord/Holland. 16.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2. 08.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R6 shot down over the Cintheaux/Caen area in combat with P-47 Thunderbolts. 24.06.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., III./JG 2. Credited with 70 or possibly 78 air victories. Buried at La Cambe/Normandy.

HUSAR, Walther. (DOB: 18.01.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

HÜSCHEMENGER, Rolf-Peter. (DOB: 30.10.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HUSEMANN, Oskar. (DOB 023.03.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

HUSEMANN, Werner. (DOB: 10.11.19 in Schötmar/Lippe). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 2/Ob.d.L. 1939-42 Wekusta pilot and then volunteered for night fighters and initially assigned to 7./NJG 1. 12.42 in Stab/NJG 1. 27.04.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 12/13.06.43 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 24.08.43 Oblt.,

Stab/NJG 1. 30.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 04.01.44). 24.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 1. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.01.44 appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 22.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) and acting Kdr. I./NJG 3, granted leave to 18.03.44 with Oblt. Heinz Ferger, Staka 3./NJG 3, taking his place until his return. **25.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3.** 09/10.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 29/30.08.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3. 30.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 3. 25/26.11.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+XB) shot down by return fire from an RAF Halifax 9 km NE near Heming/Denmark. 14/15.02.45 Maj., Stab I./NJG 3. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 34 air victories. †02.02.2014 in Bad Salzuften.

HUSEMEYER (HUSEMANN?), Horst. (DOB: 18.02.21). (DKG). **01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 01.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Lt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 10.04.43). 17.05.43 Lt., II./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 04.10.43 Lt., Stab II./KG 4 MIA. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HUSEMEYER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.05.22 in Düren). 06.43 Lt., 11./KG 6. 1944 Lt., KG 76.

HUSING, ? . 20.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

HÜSING, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 28.12.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Bf 109 F-2 emergency landing at Blaym near St. Antiny due to engine trouble. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HÜSING, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

HUSNER, Eberhard. (DOB: 08.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

HUSSMANN, Horst. (DOB: 20.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

HÜTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

HUTH, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.12.08). (n.d.) pilot with Wekusta 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.42). (n.d.) with Wekusta 76/Teil Krim. 01.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 76.

HUTH, Dr. (med.) Jürgen. (DOB: 11.10.08). **01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt.** 23.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

HUTH, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.10.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

HÜTT, Georg. (DOB: 16.10.21 in Tilsit). 09.43 in 4./ZG 76, then later trf to 9./JG 54. 03.45 Oblt., appt Stafü 9./JG 54. **01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).**

HÜTTEN, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 30.05.14). **01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt.** 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 16 as a Truppenarzt.

HÜTTER, Franz. (DOB: 21.07.16 in Braunau am Inn). (n.d.) lived in Maria Schmolln/Upper Austria. 22.05.41 Lt., 4.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon/Crete.

HUTTER, Hubert. 20.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 300 died KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS vicin Beelitz hospital due to "illness".

HÜTTER-WALLECK, Walter. (DOB: 09.11.16). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 combat with Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk.

HÜTTINGER, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.21 in Ansbach). 06.43 Lt., 10./KG 2. 02.44 Lt., 3./KG 2. 06.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 10.44 with JG 107 and JG 108.

HÜTTINGER, Karl. 03.38 Maj., Kdr., Zeugstelle II /FIAMKn-Abteilung II (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Abteilung II ?) of the Austrian Air Force. [Apparently this fellow was not transferred to the Luftwaffe? - listed here for contingencies.]

HÜTTINGER, Karl. 03.38 Maj., Kdr., Zeugstelle II /FIAMKn-Abteilung II (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Abteilung II ?) of the Austrian Air Force. **01.12.41 promo to Oblt.** 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 in Stab/3. Lw.-Feld-Div. of the Austrian Air Force. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

HÜTTMANN, Kurt. 17.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA - crash-landed at Bergamo. 25.08.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic St. Hippolyte du Fort. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 26.08.44 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Malène.

HUTZENLAUB, Paul. (DOB: 29.09.99). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing. Fl. Oberstabs-Ing.

HUTZLER, Kurt. (DOB: 02.12.24). 1945 Lt., IV./JG 27.

HUY, Hubertus-Friedrich. (DKG). 05.40 in Erprobungskdo. 210, then in 6./SKG 210. 27.08.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+AP) damaged 1 km SE of Lyuban. 08.42 in ZG 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 28.04.43 (08.05.43) Oblt. in II./ZG 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 05.04.44). 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./ZG 1. 06.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 76 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to 9./JG 76. 08.44 Verbandsführer in JG 27, later in Erg.JGr. Ost and I./JG 27. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 11.44 Hptm., in 11./JG 2. 18.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

HUY, Wolf-Dietrich (Wolfdietrich). (DOB: 02.08.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (RE). 1935 in the Kriegsmarine. 1936 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 trf to II./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.39 in RLM pool, promo to Oblt. 09.39 in II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 31.05.40 Lt., in Stab II./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.40 appt Staka 7./JG 77. 13.08.40 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 29.10.42). 05.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 77. 09.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged - hit obstruction. 03.08.41 Oblt., acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 09.41). 23.01.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 3) force-landed at Tarpowka. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.03.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 77. 05.03.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 03.42 WIA. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 returned to 7./JG 77. 29(28?).10.42 Hptm., 7./JG 77 POW – Bf 109 G-2 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires over the El Alamein area in North Africa and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 40 air victories. †13.07.2003 in Gernsbach.

HYCKEL, Günter. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

IALENFELD, Georg. (DOB: 11.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing.

IBEL, Max-Josef. (DOB: 02.01.96 in Munich). (R). 05.07.15 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with the Pioniertruppe then the Fliegertruppe. 18.10.16 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.08.16). 1920s stayed in the army. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.25). 07.28 officially left the army to train in Lipezk/Russia. 01.08.28 trf to the secret base at Lipezk/Russia for training in Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.08.28 trf to the secret base at Lipezk/Russia for training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 re-entered the army, assigned to Pi.Btl. 7. 01.10.32 promo to Hptm. 1932-33 in Fliegerschule Stahr. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to JFS Schleissheim as an instructor. 01.03.35 trf to RLM in the Inspektion der Schulen in Berlin. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. 15.05.36 staff and instructor duties at JG 134 Dortmund, incl. Staka of 1. and 3./JG 232, and at BFS Celle. 01.12.36 appt Staka 1./JG 232 Bernburg. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. I./JG 135. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 Kdr. I./JG 135, appt Kommodore JG 231 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 26.09.39). 01.10.39 (27.09.39?) appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 14.10.40). 21.07.40 promo to Oberst. 22.08.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 27. 12.10.40 appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 05.06.41). 06.06.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 30.11.42). 11-13.02.42 aboard the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* as fighter liaison during the "Channel Dash" operation. 01.12.42 appt Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West (to 14.09.43). 15.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Jagddivision (to 31.12.44). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.45 trf to Fhr.-Res. OKL. 16.02.45 appt Inspekteur für Strahlereinsatz beim Bevollmächtigter für Strahlereinsatz (to 05.05.45). 04.05.45 captured at Tegernsee. 05.05.45 into U.S. (and later British) captivity, later internment. (n.d.) held at Island Farm Camp. 04.03.48 released from Allied custody. 01.10.57 joined the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral and appt Kdr. 1. Luftverteidigungsdivision. 30.09.61 retired. †19.03.81 in München (or Rheinbach?). Buried at the Waldfriedhof in München.

IBING, Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 13) crash-landed at Woensdrecht due to a servicing fault. 12.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 27.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 shot down and force-landed at Aurich. 03.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 1 unhurt

- Bf 109 G-5/U2 force-landed after combat vic Oldenburg. 11.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 11./JG 1 (to 12.43). 18.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 1. 22.04.44 Lt., III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 + I) shot down by P-51s, force-landed at Arolsen. 12.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) shot down by Spitfires and/or Typhoons crashing in the area of Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 21(22).08.44 Lt., 7./JG 1 WIA/POW - Bf 109 G-6/U2 (White 3) shot down by AA over Vernon (Vernon?) and Nantes/France and captured. Credited with 2 victories.

IBOLD, Franz. 07.39 in Italy. 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 30.06.41). 21.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 20.10.42). 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 02.02.43). 02.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./KG 54 KIA during convoy escort mission over the Straits of Sicily - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AD) crashed in flames at sea.

IDE, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 22.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

IFFLAND, Hans. (DOB: 28.08.21 in Coburg). (DKG). 16.08.43 Lt., with 12./JG 3. 11.02.44 Lt., 10./JG 3. 06.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 lost Bf 109 G. 11.04.44 WIA. 13.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 3. 07.07.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down by B-24 return fire over Oschersleben, bailed out vic Halberstadt. 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 3, awarded the DKG. Credited with 11 victories.

IGNATIUS, Joachim. (DOB: 25.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 07.11.40 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (7T+MK) lost to unknown cause during a raid on Liverpool. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

IHLAS, Horst. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

IHLE, ? . 08.06.44 Lt. with Flak-Abt. 153 and Führer of a Flakkampftrupp at Montebourg/Normandy.

IHLEFELD, Herbert. (DOB: 01.06.14 in Pinnow/Pommern). (RES, DKG). 1933 entered the Reichsheer, assigned to Inf.Rgt. 5. 03.35(34?) joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) assigned to I./JG 132. 1938 volunteered for J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain. 21.02.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 13.03.38 Uffz., 2. J/88. 11.05.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 12.07.38 Fw., with 2. J/88. 01.08.38 Ofw., I.(J)/LG. 1938-39 was a member of the aerobatic team of the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 assigned to I.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 20.08.39 promo to Lt. 29.05.40 Lt., Stab I.(J)/LG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 06.40 in Stab I.(J)/LG 2, appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 31.08.40). 30.06.40 Lt., Stab I./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E crash-landed SW St. Omer after combat with Blenheim. 13.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 77. 17.09.40 appt Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 17.01.41 Hptm., Stab I./LG 2. 01.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./LG 2. 13.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./LG 2. 06.04.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./LG 2 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E crashed, suffered a head injury, captured and became a POW in Yugoslavia for a few days. 22.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2 (to 05.12.41). 12.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.06.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 77. 10.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 15.10.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 05.12.41 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 30.04.42). 27.12.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 19.01.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 17.03.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 24.04.42 Hptm., awarded Schwert, Kdr. I./JG 77. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. c.01.05.42 promo to Maj. 11.05.42 temporary duty with Stab/JG 51 for instruction as a Geschwaderführer. 21.06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 22.07.42). 22.07.42 WIA or injured - when his Fi 156 C-2 crashed at Taganrog airfield due to a locked rudder). 28.10.42 WIA. 29.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 3 (to 06.12.42). 07.12.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 103 due to unit renaming (to 20.07.43). 19.07.43 appt Kommodore JG 25 (actually Kdr. I./JG 25 - to 12.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 13.11.43 Hptm., Stab/JGr. 25. 01.12.43 trf to Stab/30. Jagddivision. 01.05.44 Maj., in Stab/30. Jagddiv., appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 20.05.44). 20.05.44 appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 05.05.45). 01.08.44 Obstlt., Stab JG 1. 26.11.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 01.01.45 crashed in an Fw 190 A-8 vic Rotterdam due to AA. Credited with 130 air victories (including 7 in Spain) in over 1,000 combat missions. †08.08.95 in Wenningsen/Niedersachsen.

IHRIG, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Z shot down by P-40s vic Gazala. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ILG, Helmut. (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.07.44 Lt., 2./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-1(G-3?) lost vic Tours.

ILGEN, Werner. (DOB: 05.08.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.

ILK, Iro. (DOB: 18.10.19 in Nassau/Hessen). (R, DKG). Fall 1938 joined the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersanwärter and attended LKS 10 Regensburg-Obertraubing. 20.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.41 trf to 3./LG 1. 1941-42 with LG 1. 02.04.42 Lt., I./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 18.04.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2./LG 1 WIA, Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CH) shot down 150 (300?) km N of Alexandria/Egypt but returned to unit. 15.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 05.04.43). 21.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./LG 1. 04.43 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 31.10.43). 23.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 retained on Bf 109. c.11.43 trf to JG 300. 20.01.44 Kdr. III./JG 300 WIA - shot down in combat with B-24s. 31.01.44 (or 03.44?) appt Kdr. III./JG 300. 20.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 24/25.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300. 23.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300. 20.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300 badly wounded by return fire - Bf 109 G-6 (<<) 70 km S of Griefswald. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 having recovered, returned to action. 25.09.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <<+) shot down by Spitfires near Moers/Ruhr. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 9 or 10 air victories (5 at night).

ILLGNER, Horst. (DOB: 04.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ILLING, Dr. Wolfram. 11.42 Stabsarzt, Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps.

ILSEMANN, Oswald. (DOB: 31.08.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.

IMHOF, Paul. (DOB: 02.07.23). 1944 Lt., JG 2.

IMHOFF, Christoph-Heinrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.12.19 in München). 16.01.41 Lt., 2./Erg.KGr. 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Dergenthin (8 km W of Perleberg/Brandenburg).

IMHOFF, Jakob. (DOB: 29.03.24). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd.

IMM, Martin. (DOB: 26.09.15 in Frankfurt/Main). 1943 with KG 55. 02.45 Lt., with 2./KG(J) 55.

IMM, Wilhelm. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

IMMEL, Günter. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

IMMENROTH, Martin. 26.04.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 unhurt? - Ju 88 (S4+LH) damaged by return fire from a escort vessel of the UK coast. 26.01.42, Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 C (K6+AH) crashed in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 0135 near Vadsö during a sub-hunt.

IMMLER, Rolf. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Wekusta 27.

INFÜHR, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.02.43 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+GN) lost in Tripoli area. 24.05.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/334. Inf.Div. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

INGENFELD, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

INGENOHL (INGEMOHL?), Günter. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 20.05.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26, WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+MP or EN) in the air landing invasion of Crete. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 100 (to 03.08.42). 02/03.08.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+DJ) lost S of Alexandria during a raid on Alexandria/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

INGWERSEN, ? . 1944 Lt., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4 (to 03.44). 03.44 Oblt., appt Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4. 1944 Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

IPFLING, Wolfgang. 02.04.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 belly-landed at Dinard. 30.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - lost to fighters.

IREON, ? . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 504.

IRLINGER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

IRMLER, Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.13). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

IRPS, Erich. 07.05.43 Hptm., **Kompaniechef in** Stab I./JG 53, MIA while aboard a Ju 52 (**8T+AL**) of **II./TG 2** trf from Tunis to **Naples Sicily**.

IRRGANG, Hans. **01.03.43** promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 at FFS C 22, **promo to Oblt.**

IRSIGLER, Raimund. **01.04.42** promo to Oblt.

IRSCHIK, Heinrich. **01.04.42** promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ISBERT, Klaus. **01.03.44** promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ISBRUCH, Klaus. (DOB: 18.09.23). **01.02.43** promo to Lt./A2.

ISENBARTH, Georg. (DOB: 05.11.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ISHORST, Karlheinz. **01.08.42** promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 4, promo to Oblt.

ISKEN, Eduard. (DOB: 15.04.18 in Hagendingen/Lothr.). (R, DKG). 1940 in III./JG 77. 10.41 lost a Bf 109 F-4. **04.01.42 Fw., 7./JG 77**. 01.42 lost a Bf 109 F-4. **12.05.42 Fw., 7./JG 77**. 13.06.42 7./JG 77 lost Bf 109 F-4/R1 force landed vic Slawjansk due to ground fire. **04.07.42 Ofw., 7./JG 77**. **05.07.42 Fw.,** with 8./JG 77. **16.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 77**. 28.04.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 77. 05.43 Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) damaged by Italian AA. **24.06.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77**. 26.07.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) shot up in combat with bombers, bailed out vic Modena. 1943-44 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 and JGr. 200. 06.44 with 3./JGr. 200. **11.08.44 Ofw., 2./JGr. 200**. 10.44 trf to 13./JG 53. **29.10.44 Ofw., 13./JG 53**. 24.12.44 Ofw., 13./JG 53. 14.01.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 13./JG 53. 04.45 WIA - shot down. Credited with 56 air victories in 946 missions. †07.01.97 in Wolfsburg.

ISSMER, Werner. (DOB: 13.05.23). **01.01.44** promo to Lt. **01.08.44** officially listed as MIA.

IVANGS, Ludwig. **01.03.42** promo to Oblt./A2.

JABLINSKI, Walter. (DOB: 02.07.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

JABLONOWSKI, Hans-Joachim von. **01.10.37** Oblt., **Fü. Stabsbatterie Rgt. General Göring**. 03.39 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 3. F/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 09.39 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 22, KIA in Poland.

JABLONOWSKI, Horst. **01.02.43** promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

JABLONSKI, Horst. (DOB: 29.01.23). **01.02.44** promo to Lt./A2.

JABS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.11.17 in Lübeck). (RE, DKG). 1939-40 in II./ZG 76. 12.05.40 6./ZG 76. 07.06.40 Lt. in 6./ZG 76. 01.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./ZG 76. 06.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 20.06.41). 20.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76 unhurt?? - Bf 110 (M8+JP) emergency landing in bad weather vic Argos. 09.41 retrained on night fighters. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 01.08.43). 08.01.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 1. 01.03.43 in IV./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. **09.04.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 1**. 13.06.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 1. **28.07.43 Hptm., 11./NJG 1**. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). **24.08.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1**. 18.10.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1. 24.11.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4/R3/R8 crashed at Leeuwarden a/f. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 24.03.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. 29.04.44 Maj., Stab /NJG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab NJG 1. Credited with c.510 combat missions and 50 air victories, 31 of these at night. †26.10.2003 in Lüdenscheid.

JÄCKLE, Erich. (DOB: 18.05.23).

JACKWERT, Rudolf. **01.04.42** promo to Oblt.

JACOB, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.01.17 in Taulkinnen/Ostpreussen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Stolp). 1936-38 attended LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 06.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.38 attended observer training (to 07.38). 07.38 attended Schlachtfliieger training (to 08.38). 01.11.38 appt Adj. I./St.G.162. 01.09.39 trf to Stab II./St.G. 2 as Adj.(to 14.04.41). 09.39 Adj of

II./St.G. 2 (to 01.04.41). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 15.04.41 appt Staka 4./St.G. 2 (to 12.41). 15.04.41 trf to 4./St.G. 2 (to 19.01.42). 26.05.41 helped seriously damage the carrier HMS *Formidable*. 01.06.41 appt Staka unit unstated. 20.01.42 Staka 7./St.G. 3 (to 21.10.42). 20.01.42 trf to 7./St.G. 3 (to 21.10.42). 18.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 05.42 trf to Stab/II. Fl.Korps. (to 08.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (n.d.) attended 4. Kriegslehrgang at an unspecified LKS. 22.10.42 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika as Ia op. 01.11.42 appt Ia of Fliegerführer Afrika (to 05.43). 3.01.43 Hptm., in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 12.02.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 09.04.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer 3, injured in Fi 156 crash near Grombalia/NE Tunisia. 16.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 03.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerkorps Tunis, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 09.04.43 Hptm., Fl.Fü. 3 WIA - Fi 156 in crash at Grambalia/Tunisia. 11.06.43 trf to Stab III./St.G. 3 (to 04.10.43). 17.06.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 14.07.43 WIA by AA fire - Ju 87 D. 05.10.43 trf to Stab/General d.Schlachtfieger in RLM as Verb.Offz.(to 20.04.44). 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 29.04.44 trf to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Maj., Abt. Ia Referent op 1 Flieg./Genst.d.Lw. (to 20.11.44?). 10.11.44 appt Maj.i.G. 15.01.45 appt Hilfoffz. Ia op 1. 09.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated. †27.02.82 at Bad Orb/Hesse and buried there at the Stadtfriedhof. Credited with 400 missions.

JACOB, Eduard. (DOB: 24.09.11 in Soest). 1941 in 11./KG 30, then trf to NJG 2 by 12.41. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.43 in I./NJG 2. 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 2. 14.10.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 2. 22.10.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 2. 01.44 Hptm., Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 16.01.44). 21/22.01.44 Hptm., Staka 3./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crash-landed at Deelen. 09.44 in II./NJG 100 (Balkans and Hungary). 17.02.45 Hptm., 2./NSGr. 7 WIA - CR 42 shot down by fighters. 08.02.45 KIA. Other sources state that he survived the war and died 27.09.95 of natural causes. Credited with 3 night and one day victory.

JACOB, Eduard. 08.02.45 Hptm., Stab/NSGr. 7 KIA - CR 42 shot down by P-38s of 14 FG vic Yugoslavia.

JACOB, Georg-Walter. (DOB: 06.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

JACOB, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.12 in Judenburg). 02.43 in 2./KG.z.b.V. 323. 22.04.43 Oblt., 6./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 (C8+DP) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?). 06.43 in 3./TG 5. (n.d.) Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 2./TG 5. (n.d.) Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 3./TG 5. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.44 Oblt. in I./TG 5. 02/03.01.45 Oblt., 2./NJG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 G-6 (Z2+FK) shot down vic Oppenheim by a night fighter. 1945 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. IV./NJG 6.

JACOBI, Artur (Arthur). 01.10.37 Oblt., Btrr.Offz. in 5./Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Kraftfahr-Offz./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 appt Kraftfahr-Offz./Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 05.43 appt Div.Ing./Div. "Hermann Göring". 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 29.11.43 appt Kdr. Wach-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 01.05.44). 01.05.44 Obstlt., appt Verbindungsoffizier/Fallschirm-Pz.Div. HG.

JACOBI, Friedrich. ("Fritz"). (DOB: 06.01.21). (n.d.) with IV./KG 3. 18.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 3 fate unstated - enemy fire S of Larissa. 06.41 with III./KG 3. 00.41 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 53 (to c. 05.42). 13.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 3 (to 03.05.43 MIA/POW). 03.05.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AD) shot down by fighters in Kupyansk-Valuiki area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1949 released. Credited with 236 missions.

JACOBI, Hellwald. (DOB: 15.07.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.40 POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

JACOBI, Herbert. (DOB: 1906). 11.44 Oblt., appt Adj. IV./JG 3 (to 18.12.44 †). 18.12.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab IV./JG 3 died in an auto accident on road between Gütersloh and Harsewinkel.

JACOBI, Walter. (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt., gem.Flak-Abt. I./29 (mot).

JACOBS, Heinz Hermann. (DOB: 11.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

JACOBS, Josef Carl Peter. (DOB: 05.05.94 in Kreuzkapelle). (PleM). 1912 learned to fly. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.R. (n.d.) awarded the Pour le Mérite. Postwar served in the Freikorps. (n.d.) briefly served as a flight instructor for the Turks. (n.d.) involved in competitive bobsled racing. 1930s owned an aircraft repair company. (n.d.) refused to join the NSDAP in spite of an invite from Hermann Göring. 27.08.39 Maj.(d.R.), in KG 4. Post WWII owned a construction crane company and became President of the German Bobsled Society. Credited with 48 victories in WWI. †29.07.78 in München.

JACOBS, Kurt. 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/NSGr. 7. 08.02.45 Hptm., Staffü 2./NSGr. 7 KIA - CR 42 (Black 1) shot down by fighters of 14 FG vic Gorica/Yugoslavia.

JADE, Stephan. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

JAEGER, Georg. (DOB: 21.02.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

JAEGER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.03.14). 01.11.42 in III./Lehr- und Versuchs-Rgt. FAS II, promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JAEKEL, Egbert. 14.10.42 Lt., St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2. 05.07.43 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2.

JAENICKE, Lutz. 12.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 8) lost in combat vic Schönenberg/Neuruppin.

JAESCHKE, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 30.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

JAGALS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.01.21 in Wuppertal). 10.44 Lt., 3./KG 6.

JÄGEMANN, Fritz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

JÄGER, Georg. (DOB: 16.11.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

JÄGER, Hans. 18.12.39 Oblt., I./ZG 76. 27.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./ZG 76.

JÄGER, Hans-Erwin (Hans-Werner?). (DOB: 08.03.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to I.(J)/LG 2. 31.08.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./LG 2. 20.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Oblt., 1.(J)/LG 2 KIA – in mid-air collision 13 km SE(SW?) Mons. 12.05.40 Oblt., 1.(J)/LG 1. 17.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1.(J)/LG 2, KIA – in Bf 109 E-3 hit by AA fire then collided with another Bf 109 then crashed apparently vic Boussois, E of Maubeuge [Version #2: collided with another Bf 109]. Credited with one victory. Buried at Lommel.

JÄGER, Hansjörg. (DOB: 20.06.17). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 16.11.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.42 Oblt., 2./KG 100 MIA vic Zuskan River. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JÄGER, Klaus. (DOB: 15.03.22). 10.06.42 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KW) struck a ground obstacle at Romilly during landing rollout. 18/19.04.44 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+CR) shot up by night fighters during raid on London, bailed out vic Schiphol. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

JÄGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.01.21). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

JÄGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

JAGUSCH, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

JAHN, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.06.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), serving in the Fallschirm-AOK. 05.08.44 KIA.

JAHN, Ernst. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

JAHN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 25.09.21). 19.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 04.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 vic Wlasislawowka. 09.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 06.07.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 14.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 24.03.43 Lt., JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (Yellow 5) shot down by a P-40 vic Sbeitla/Tunisia 90km WNW Bou Thadi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least 6 victories.

JAHN, Günter. (DOB: 20.04.22 in Bonn). 06.43 Lt., 1./KG 30. (n.d.) with 13. and 12./KG 30. 02.45 Lt., 2./KG (J) 30.

JAHN, Hansjörg. (DOB: 29.11.20). 01.11.43 at FFS C 11, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

JAHNHORST, Pius. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

JAHNKE, Albert. 01.01.42 Oblt., Wekusta 76 KIA - He 111 H-4 (5Z+EA) shot down by fighters over the eastern Crimea between Kerch and Feodosia, then murdered.

JAHNKE, Rolf. (DOB: 22.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

JAHNKE, Walter. (DOB: 20.08.14 in Eisleben). (DKG). 06.41 assigned to 12./JG 52. 03.10.41 Fw., I./JG 52. 03.09.42 Ofw., I./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 crash-landed in Russia due to battle damage. 27.09.42 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52. 29.01.43 Ofw., I./JG 52. 16.04.43 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 02.06.43 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52. 05.07.43 Ofw., I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed in the area of Belgorod. 07.08.43 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52. 13.09.43 Ofw., I./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 12.11.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 28.01.44 Ofw. in 2./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 02.05.44 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 06.44 Lt., in 2./JG 52, appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 03.45). 28.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 10.44 (n.d.) Staka? 10./JG 11. 03.45 Lt., trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 with JG 7. Credited with 53 victories.

JAHNS, Günter? . (DOB: 21.04.15 in Leipzig-Gohlis). 25.02.44 Oblt. and Chef 1./le.Flak-Abt. 953 Schweinfurt, KIA - vic Schweinfurt. Buried at Bad Kissingen.

JAHR, Nikolai. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.42 Oblt. in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42).

JÄHRLING, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

JAKOB, Georg. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Fürth/Bayern). (RE, DKG). 05.02.35 entered Luftwaffe service following a brief spell in the Army (Heer) and was assigned to Beobachter (observer/navigator) training with Fliegergruppe (S) at Tutow. 1936-38 pilot training at a Luftkriegsschule (LKS) and then bomber training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.01.38 promo to Leutnant. 01.07.38 assigned to I./St. G. 165 at Kitzingen for Stuka training. 01.09.39 in I./St.G. 77. 11.08.40 appt Staka 2./St.G. 77. 23.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.03.42 appt Begleitoffizier (escort officer) to General von Richthofen in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 25.08.42). 27.04.42 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 520 combat missions. 26.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 77 (to 02.43?). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) and provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 77, appt permanent Kdr. 01.09.43 permanent Kdr. III./St.G. 77. 08.10.43 acting Kommodore St.G. 77. 12.43 conversion training on the Fw 190. 30.01.44 appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 08.05.45). 12.04.44 WIA shot down over Tulln but bailed out safely. 03.06.44 Maj., Stab/SG 10. 19.06.44 flew his 1,000th combat sortie this date. 30.09.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 615), Kommodore SG 10. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 11.04.45 Obstlt., Kommodore SG 10 fate unstated - Fw 190 shot down over Tulln, bailed out. 10.05.45 surrendered to American forces and released on 05.06.45. Credited with 1,091 combat missions over the course of the war, but had only one victory. †01.09.91.

JAKOB, Hermann. (DOB: 16.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

JAKOBI, Alfred. (DOB: 25.05.22). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.08.41 Lt., 13./JG 77. 08.09.41 Lt., 13./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 unpowered landing after combat. 17.12.41 Lt., 14./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 4) force-landed at Pechenga. after air combat. End 1941 trf to 5./JG 5. 04.01.42 Lt., 14./JG 77. 09.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (Red 2) shot down by P-40s and Hurricanes of 769 IAP vic Ustje-Lota and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories. †14.03.76. [same as Alfred Jacobi?]

JAKOBOWSKY, ? . 20.06.44 Oblt., appt Flivo assigned to LXXXIV. Armeekorps.

JAKOBY, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.10.99 in Remscheid). WWI served with the infantry. (n.d.) served with the Polizei (to at least 1934). 1923-32 Instructor with Polizeischulen. 06.06.34 appt Kdr. Landespolizeigruppe General Göring (to 01.04.35). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Rgt. General Göring due to unit renaming (to 23.09.35). 24.09.35 Obstlt., Kdr. Rgt. General Göring (to 12.08.36). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Kdr. des Lw.-Rgt. "General

Göring". 13.08.36 ordered to Luftkreis-Fliegerschule for training, Luftkreis-Kdo. FH, Ln.-Schule in Halle/Saale and to the RLM. 01.03.37 ordered to Nachrichten Verbindungswesen (signals branch) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.37 received RDA as Obstlt. (01.11.38?). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13, Nordhausen. 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst (01.08.39?). 26.08.39 concurrently appt bevollmächtigter Nachrichten-Verbindungs-Offizier d.Lw. beim AOK 4 und Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3. 05.10.39 concurrently appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 26.10.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, subsequently renamed Ln.-Rgt. Jakoby. 10.03.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11. 01.03.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau-Kdo. I. 06.10.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim VIII. Fl.Korps. 02.09.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (Ln.). 17.05.43 severely wounded and hospitalized. 10.43 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Ob.d.L. 25.12.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer Lfl. 5. 11.10.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Norwegen. 16.12.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. – Führereserve OKL (pending assignment) – hospitalized for treatment of a head wound suffered on 17.05.43. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (Ln.). 05.45 released (for hospital – not believed to have become an Allied POW). †19.01.67 in Düsseldorf.

JAKOBY, Horst. 09.11.42 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A8+EK) lost vic Algiers.

JAKUBOWSKI, Heinz. (DOB: 17.07.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 02.44 Lt., I/SG 1. Survived. [same guy as above?]

JANDA, Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

JANDKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GL) shot up and force-landed in 2 km SW of Tour en Bessin near Caen/France.

JANETZKI, Oskar. (DOB: 28.08.02). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Oblt. in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., KIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

JANK, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.11.19). 09.41 in 5./NJG 3, then trf to 6./NJG 3. (n.d.) NNJ Schw. Lfl. 1?. 25/26.06.42 5./NJG 3 WIA. 04.08.42 WIA - Do 217 force-landed at Schleswig. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.07.43 Oblt., (N)/JG 53. 07.43 in 12.NJG 5 ("NJ Schwarm JG54"?). 11.08.43 Oblt., (N)/JG 54. 21.08.43 Oblt., in 1./NJG 200. 15.09.43 Oblt., I./NJG 200. 1944 Hptm. and Staka 1./NJG 200. 08.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 04.45). 05/06.03.45 Hptm., 2.or 3./NJG 3. 1945 Hptm. and Staka 2./NJG 3. Credited with 11 victories.

JANKA, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

JANKE, Hansjochen. (DOB: 05.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. [same as JANKE, Jochen. ?]

JANKE, Jochen. 09.44 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 1. 23.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 11./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14 crashed vic Nürnberg bailed out after combat with a B-17. Credited with one victory.

JANKOWSKI, Helmut. (DOB: 02.09.20 in Johannesburg/E-Prussia). 04.01.44 Oblt., I./NJG 5. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 5. 06.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./NJG 5, KIA – in Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BB) by fighters during day mission, crashed 8 km S of Eberswalde. Buried at Johannesburg/E Prussia. Credited with 2 night and one day victory.

JANNEK, Kurt. (DOB: 01.05.18). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

JANNSEN, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 18.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JT) lost to unknown cause in area of Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JANOTT, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JANOWITZ, Othmar. (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

JANSA, Ernst. (DOB: 18.10.99 in Prague). (RE, DKG). WWI served with the artillery. 01.10.18 promo to Lt. (n.d.) subsequently served as an artillery officer in the Czechoslovak army. 10.38 released from Czech service as a Hptm. 01.05.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. and assigned to Flak. Early 10.40 appt Chef of 1. Batterie - Flak-Abt. 61. 1940 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 24 (mot.). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 25.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt.

24. 08.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 514. (n.d.) WIA. 04.43 Maj. and appt Kdr. Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4. 15.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 05.43 appt Kdr. of Flak-Erdkampfschule des I. Flak-Korps. 23.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot.). 12.01.44 Oberst, appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 15.02.45 reported MIA during the breakout attempt from Budapest, but captured by the Russians). 31.10.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 12 (mot). 01.02.45 Oberst., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 726), Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 12. Postwar worked as a military expert and advisor to the SPD in München. †25.09.74 in Puchheim near Munich.

JANSEN, ? . 20.04.44 Lt., I./NJG 100.

JANSEN, Alfred. (DOB: 03.03.15). 10.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 54 POW - He 111 P shot down by fighters of 3, 85 and 607 Sqdn.s vic Courtrai, crash-landed at Morkhoven/Belgium. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

JANSEN, Josef. (DOB: 11.09.13). 08.40 in 5./JG 27. 12.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.Erg/JG 27. 09.42 Hptm., (appt?) Staka 2./JG 27 (to 02.04.44). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.05.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 27 WIA with a minor head wound due to a crash - Bf 109 G-4 belly-landed vic Steenwyk after an engine hit. (n.d.) appt Staka 2./ErgJGr. Süd. 01.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 02.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 28.05.44 KIA). 28.05.44 Hptm., 1./JG 27 fatally WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down vic Halle. 31.07.44 died of wounds. Credited with 7 victories. A controversial figure disliked by at least some of his fellow airmen.

JANSEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.11.14 in) 22.10.40 Lt., KG 27 KIA - He 111P-2 (1G+IT) lost to ground fog while attempting to land at Rennes after a raid on Liverpool. Buried in Mont de Huisnes.

JANSEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.05.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.43 Lt., Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the DKG.

JANSEN, Rudolf. 04.45 Oblt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

JANSEN, Walter. (DOB: 24.08.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

JANSON, Lothar von. (DOB: 10.07.08 in Kiel). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1926-27 studied law at Berliner Universität. 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. (n.d.) received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. 01.07.33 (01.10.33?) trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 Oblt., appt Staka of Reklamestaffel Königsberg/Pr. 01.08.34 trf to JG 132 (Döberitz). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I/JG 132). 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./St.G. 165 (Kitzingen). 22.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.08.36 trf to L.In.3/RLM. 22.04.37 Hptm. with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.12.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 133 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim (to 30.06.40). 25.09.39 Hptm., 1./JG 53. 14.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 27.06.40 trf to the Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM as Referent. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 Maj., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.42 Maj., appt Ia/2. Flieger-Div. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.43 Obstlt., Ia/2. Fliegerdiv. 04.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore ZG 1 (to 10.03.44). 10.03.44 Obstlt., Kommodore Stab/ZG 1 KIA – Ju 88 C-6 (2N+AA) shot down by RAF Mosquitos of 157 Sqdn. and crashed into the Bay of Biscay in Pl.Qu. 14 West/3522 while flying cover for Japanese submarine I-29 that was attempting to enter Lorient harbor. 01.07.44 Posthumous promotion to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with about 5 victories (1 in Spain).

JANSEN, Cuno. (DOB: 18.11.23 in Büchen/Hamburg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 20.10.44 Lt., 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+IR) crashed vic Hörnsheim.

JANSEN, Kuno. (DOB: 25.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.09.44 Lt., IV./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 shot down between Eleusis and Maleme.

JANSEN, Walter. (DOB: 04.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

JANTZEN, Helmuth. (DOB: 12.03.20). 1938 joined the Luftwaffe and initially trained as an observer. 20.02.40 in 5./KG 26, WIA when aircraft was shot up by a fighter while laying mines in Moray Firth. 1940-42 retrained as a pilot. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.42 reassigned to KG 26. 22.03.43 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 26, POW in He 111 H-6 (1H+DN) shot down by Spitfires 50 km E of Djerba/Tunisia while investigating 5 or 6 British warships that had been shelling Gabes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JANTZEN, Lothar. (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

JANY, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., Flakgruppe Niederschlesien.

JANZER, Theodor. (DOB: 25.11.17). 16.07.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Fw 189 A-1 vic Azarov. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 28.08.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA in Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + -) that failed to return from operations in the Bougie-Djidjelli area in Algeria - He was shot down by a P-38 over Bone (Bône) and was later captured. [Version#2: 28.08.43 Oblt., III./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 G-6 lost to P-38s in the area of Bône / Djidjelli]. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

JAROLOMITSCH, ? . 15.03.44 flew combat mission in Do 17 Z (Z8+EG) as pilot.

JAROSCH, Franz. (DOB: 26.05.13 in Sagan). (n.d.) with FFS A 125?. 24.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Esquerchin, cause unknown.

JAROSCH, Karl. 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Leiter d. Gr. Verw. I./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

JAROSCH, Klaus. 01.11.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.10.43).

JAROSCH, Leopold. (DOB: 0809.11.16 in Wien). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.03.41 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+BH) lost during an attack on la Valletta.

JAROW, ? . 24.06.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/NJG 2.

JARSCH, Lothar. (DOB: 05.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 24/25.06.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 05.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 23/24.09.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. Credited with about 6 victories.

JAS, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

JÄSCHKE, Günter. (DOB: 15.10.22). 1941 Oblt., appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (to 1941?). 11.09.43 in 10./KG 27, WIA- He 111 (1G+GS) hit by ground fire vic Noworossijsk. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.05.44 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-20 (1G+IS) crash-landed at Mielec due to propeller problems. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.09.44 Oblt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-20 (1G+HS) belly-landed at Athen-Kalamaki due to landing gear failure. 04.10.44 Oblt., 8./KG 27 fate unstated - He 111 H-20 (1G+HS) destroyed by bombs at Kalamaki [Version #2: He 111 H-20 (1G+AD) shot up by night fighters on returning from mission between Rhodos and Crete]. 15.02.45 Oblt., re-appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (10.04.45).

JASPER, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 12.12.17). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 19.11.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+EA) during an attack on the rail line Rostov - Millerovo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JATSCH, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 13.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA: 01.02.43), appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/11. Panzer-Div.

JAUFER, Egon. (DOB: 09.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

JAYTE, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.11 in Halle/S.). 05.01.45 Lt., 4./JG 2 zbV.?

JECKELN, Fried. 1.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

JEHLE, Willibald (Willibold). 01.09.43 with 19. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

JEHRING, Herbert. (DOB: 24.01.21 in Hamburg). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd.

JEINSEN, Hilmar von. (DOB: 13.11.13). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 12.03.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 H-1 (1G+DM) that crashed at sea 22 km from Hastings; shot down by an RAF 264 Sqdn. Defiant. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JELINEK, Josef. (DOB: 29.03.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

JELUSIC, Hubert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 32.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

JENA, Axel, Freiherr von. 04.03.40 acting Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 14? c.15.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 104 (to 01.42 MIA). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 00.41 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108. 13.01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 104 MIA - Ju 52 (G6+GW(GM?)) thought to have been lost vic Targosorul-Nou, but wreck found off the coast near Odessa in 2009 - apparently ditched after getting lost. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JENDE, Alfred. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

JENDERZOCK, ? . 1944 Oblt., Chef I./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

JENISCH, Erwin. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.02.44 Lt.?, Beobachter awarded the Ehrenpokal.

JENISCH, Kurt. (DOB: 05.12.20). 05.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 27. 25.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down by a P-40 into the sea off Gazala, crashed NE of Ain el Gazala. 23.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 27. 03.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop belly-landed 15 km NW of Bir Hacheim after combat with P-40s. 26.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop damaged by bomb splinters at Sidi Barani during an air raid, belly-landed 15 km NW of Bir Hachheim. Credited with 8 victories.

JENNE, Peter. (DOB: 05.06.20 in Wittenberg/Sachsen). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 12.12.40 at FFS C 3 (Alt-Lönnowitz). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 25.10.41 at NJ-Schule 1 (Neubiberg). c.07.42 in I./ZG 1. 19.09.42 Lt., I./ZG 1. 20.11.42 in I./ZG 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.12.43 Lt., Stab I./ZG 1. 22.12.43 Oblt., I./ZG 26. 20.01.43 crashed on landing at a forward a/f in the Stalingrad region. 21.01.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+GB) overturned on landing at Schackty. 01.04.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 awarded DKG. 01.04.43 in I./ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 08.07.43 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 09.10.43 appt Staka I./ZG 26. 20.12.43 Oblt., I./ZG 26. 12.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 03.44). 10.02.44 Oblt., I./ZG 26. 01.04.44 in I./ZG 26, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 08.44 in III./JG 300. 12.09.44 appt Staka 12./JG 300. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. III./JG 300. 02.02.45 Hptm., Hptm., Staka 12./JG 300 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.03.45 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300 KIA – Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 1 + I) shot down by fighters near Belzig/Mark Brandenburg. Credited with 17 air victories plus 12 tanks and other ground targets.

JENNER, Alfred. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

JENNEWEIN, Josef (“Pepi”). (DOB: 21.11.19 in St. Anton/Arlberg in Austria). (R, DKG). 1940 began flight training. 1940 Uffz., in 2./JG 26. c.07.41 trf to 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 09.41 with 1. Erg./JG 26. (n.d.) in IV./JG 51. 15.10.41 trf to 2./JG 51. 11.07.42 Fw., 2./JG 51. 07.42 trf to a flying school as an instructor (to end of 1942). 10.01.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 01.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 06.05.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 22.05.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 02.06.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 27.07.43 in I. (or 2.?) /JG 51, KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 shot down by Russian fighters east of Orel. (n.d.) promo to Lt. posthumously. 05.12.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with 271 combat missions and 86 air victories.

JENNING, Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.22 in Schwerin). 15.11.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 45 (to 01.03.40). 01.03.41 trf to FFS A of.Sch.Kp./LKS 4 (to 16.11.41). 17.11.41 trf to Sch.Kp./Stukavorschule (to 20.02.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.04.42 trf to Stukavorschule 2 (to 10.05.42). 11.05.42 trf to Stukavorschule 1 (20.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to II./Sturzkampffliegerschule 1 (to 04.09.42). 05.09.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3 (to 12.42). 12.42 with 2./St.G. 3. 15.12.42 trf to Stab II./St.G. 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

JENSEN, Johannes Heinrich Friedrich Adolf Carl. (DOB: 17.04.98 in Wasdow). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. (n.d.) supposedly served in the WWII Luftwaffe. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. †07.02.78 in Aalen. [This may be the same **JENSEN**, Johannes. listed above]

JENSEN, Max. (DOB: 09.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.42 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JENSEN, Walter. (DOB: 15.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

JENTE, Heinz. (DOB: 13.01.19 in Lübbenau/Calau). (R, DKG). (n.d.) after finishing school he joined the Heer and was assigned to Pz.Jg.-Abt. 3. 11.38 attended training at the army's officer candidate school in Hannover (to 08.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. c. 09.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.40 trf to Erg./KG 26. 11.40 trf to 2./KG 26. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. Late 1941 appt Staka 2./KG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.07.42 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-6 was shot down vic Malangen Fjord E of Bear Island during an attack on PQ 17 - rescued by a Norwegian fishing boat 36 hours later. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 26. 10.42 Oblt. and acting Staka 2./KG 26. 19.07.43 Oblt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MK) ditched off the E coast of Sicily - Strait of Messina? 29.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./KG 26. Beginning of 1944 appt Staka in II./KG 102. Summer 1944 trf to Lufttorpedo-Lehrgruppe in Vaerlöse (to 05.45). 13.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 02.45). Late summer 1944 instructor with "a Torpedo-Lehrgruppe". 31.03.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †09.10.86 in Mühlendorf/Inn. Credited with sinking more than 100,000 GRT in about 150 missions.

JENTER, Ernst. (DOB: 17.08.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

JENTSCH, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.07.20). 29.01.43 Lt. in IV./KG 26, MIA/POW – He 111 H-6 (1H+C(M?)H) captured by the Americans after being shot down by fighters in W Mediterranean - Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 4721 [Version #2: in the North Sea?]. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. /A1 effective this date. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

JENTSCH, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

JENTZEN, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 14.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

JENTZSCH, Karl. 30.04.44 Fl.Ing.

JERATSCH, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

JERZ, Hans. (DOB: 07.04.20). (DKG). 1940 in Aufkl.St. Ob.d.L. 17.01.42 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.122 WIA - vic Gostkino due to battle damage. 3.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.12.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 1945 Oblt. in 2./NJG 6. 17/18.04.45 Oblt., I./NJG 6 MIA - Ju 88 - no details.

JESCHAL, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 851.

JESCHKE, Adolf. (DOB: 23.03.12 in Frankfurt/Main). 25.02.44 in 9./JG 301. 1944 Offz.z.b.V.of 12./JG 4. 05.03.44 in 11./JG 4.

JESCHKE, Alfred. 17.04.40 Ofw., ZSt./KG 30. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 4 (12.06.44). 05/06.09.43 Ofw., 6./NJG 101. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). 23.11.44 Oblt., II./NJG 101.

JESCHKE, Franz. 18.04.43 Lt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 106 unhurt - Ju 52 (C6+CK) shot down by P-40s vic Cap Bon. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

JESCHONNEK, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

JESCHONNEK, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.99 in Hohensalza). (i.G.). (RkHS, R). WW I veteran (Infanterie), served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 29.06.14 promo to Lt. 06.10.15 WIA, hospitalized to 28.11.15. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 24.12.18 served with the Grenzschutz Fliegerabt. 401 of the Freikorps on the Upper Silesian frontier (to 26.01.20). 1920 Lt. entered the Reichswehr (Kav.) within Reiter-Rgt.11. 28.06.23 attended a Sports flying course at Rhoen. 1924-26 took part in various

flying competitions. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.10.28 assigned to the Inspector of Weapons in the RWM. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 attached to RWM/Insp.d.Waffenschulen. 01.06.32 promo to Hptm. 30.01.33 appt Ia to the Staatssekretär für Luftfahrt. 01.04.34 Hptm., Verbindungsoffizier by R.d.L. Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Führungsstab-Offizier beim Staatssekretär des RLM und Verbindungs-Offizier des RLM to the RWM. 1934 attended Lufthansa blindflying course. 01.10.34 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Adj. des Generals Milch. 01.10.34 trf to FFS Neuruppin for training. 01.02.35 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for observer (navigator) training. 01.04.35 promo to Maj. and assigned as a pilot with Fliegergruppe Greifswald. 01.07.35 appt Staka 1./Fliegergruppe Greifswald. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 152, Greifswald. 12.03.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Greifswald. 01.07.36 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe Greifswald. 01.01.37 (01.10.36?) appt Kommodore Lehrgruppe Greifswald. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Chef der I. Abt. (Führungs-Abt.) im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Führungsstab/Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.38 promo to Oberst (with RDA of 01.08.38). 01.02.39 appt Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. (to 19.08.43). 28.02.39 received RDA 01.08.39. 01.09.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.10.39 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 skipped the rank of Gen.Lt. and promo directly to Gen.d.Fl. 01.03.42 promo to Gen.Oberst. †19.08.43 im Führerhauptquartier Ostpreussen (suicide). No known aerial victories.

JESENK, Franz. (DOB: 10.03.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 847.

JESOVITS, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

JESS, Erich. (DOB: 17.11.18). 06.43 in 11./KG 6, then trf to 9./KG 6 a short time later. 01.08.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.42. 11.44 Oblt. in KG 76.

JESSAT, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 24.04.11 in Freiburg). 10.08.1943 Lt., in Störkampfstaffel Südost (He 46) in Croatia. 08.01.44 Lt., 1./NSGr. 7 MIA? - He 46 (SA+HV) (still 11.01.44). Last rank: Lt.

JESTRICH, Max. (DOB: 12.04.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in IV./KG 27, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.42). c.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 19.07.44 POW). 19.07.44 Hptm. in 7./KG 27, POW – in He 111 H-20 (1G+AR) shot down vic Ozydow, Pl.Qu. 40221, during a supply flight to Brody. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JESTRZEMSKI, Erich. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

JETTER, Kurt. (DOB: 22.07.18 in Calw). (n.d.) with KG 40, then KG 27. 02.45 Lt., 4./KG (J) 27.

JETZSCHMANN, ? (DOB: 18.09.19). 20.04.45 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, promo to Hptm.

JETZSCHMANN, Werner. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. [same fellow as above?]

JOACHIMSEN, Theodor. 29.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 crashed on take-off at Vaernes.

JOACHIMSKY, Horst. (DOB: 30.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

JOBSKY, Hans Joachim. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

JOBST, Richard. (n.d.) Oblt.(Flak), 28.07.44 still alive.

JOCHEMS, Ernst. 06/07.06.44 Oblt. in 1./NJG 2, bailed out 20 km NE of Orléans after hit by AA fire and uninjured. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.09.44 Oblt. in 1./NJG 2. 09/10.02.45 Oblt. in Stab IV./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 R-2 (4R+AG) crashed vic Huetre, 20 km NE of Orléans - had been struck by AA.

JOCHEMSEN, Theodor. 29.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 crashed on take-off at Vaernes.

JÖCHL (JÖDD?) (JÖCKL?), Eduard. (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 02.09.44 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Züge and Ln.Offz. I./KG (J) 54 (to 08.05.45).

JOCHUM, Günther. (DOB: 14.09.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 11.02.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1, reported MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+HN) 4-6 km SE of Demidov.

JOCKL, Rudolf. (n.d.) Oblt., no details.

JOHANN, Otto. (DOB: 05.06.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

JOHANNES, Bernhard. (DOB: 08.01.20 in Reyersbach). (R, DKG). 28.04.44 Fw., 1./SG 10. 08.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.06.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 1./SG 10. 11.07.44 Fw., 1./SG 10 KIA in Lithuania. 29.10.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 10. Credited with 304 combat missions.

JOHANNESSEN, H. 1925 Lt., served as a photographic instructor at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 1930).

JOHANNIDIS(JOHANNIDES?), Ernst Freiherr von. (DOB: 26.08.20). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.07.41 Fhr., 7./JG 27. 16.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop belly-landed N of St. Croce due to engine failure. 28.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 25.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (5 +I) shot down by AA vic Savona/Italy. 26.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 01.01.45 †). 05.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 1. 01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires in the area of Ghent. Credited with 6 victories.

JOHANNSEN, Hans. (DOB: 23.11.15). 07.03.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 29.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 21.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 21.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 26. 28.03.42 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 shot down by Spitfires SW of Audembert. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 9 victories.

JOHANNSEN, Hans Herbert. (DOB: 12.11.18). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 30.09.42 Lt., II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+OM) crashed at Tuapse in the Caucasus. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JOHANNSEN, Johannes. (DOB: 17.01.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Flugm.Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 21, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.08.42).

JOHANNSEN, Werner. 1943 Lt., at Mourmelon.

JOHN, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. wth Wekusta 76.

JOHN, Ferdinand. (DOB: 25.09.21). 01.11.41 Promo to Lt./A1.

JOHN, Günter. (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13. 30.07.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Mayenne. Credited with one victory.

JOHN, Kurt. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

JOHNEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.10.21 in Homberg/Niederrhein). (R, DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 06.41 Lt., trf to 3./NJG 1. 10.41 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 1942-43 in 3./NJG 1 and then 5./NJG 5. 26/27.03.42 Lt., 3./NJG 1 WIA badly with burns to the face - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FL) vic Südlohn/Westfalen - spent next four months in recovery. 26.07.42 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 10.42 trf to 1./NJG 5. 12.42 trf to 5./NJG 5. 24/25.06.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5 detached to 2./NJG 1. 22.06.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 08.07.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 24.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 01.09.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 26.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 15.02.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 03.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 5 (to 10.05.44). 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27/28.04.44 Oblt., Staka 6./NJG 5 interned - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+EN) had engine problems after being hit by return fire and force-landed in Switzerland. 22.05.44 repatriated and subjected to intense interrogation. 10.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 6 (to 01.02.45). 23.05.44 returned to combat missions. 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 6. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 29.10.44 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 6 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 6. 02.03.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 11.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 6. 21.09.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 6. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 6 (to 01.04.45). 16/17.03.45 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 6. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 34 night victories. Post-war, attended university and gained an engineering degree. 1952 worked with Professor Willi Messerschmitt before taking up construction engineering, successfully running his own business. †07.02.2002 in Überlingen. Author of *Duel Under the Stars*.

JOHNIGK, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

JOLAS, Günther. (DOB: 12.09.20 in Bremen). 07.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost, trf to 9./JG 51. 26(24?).11.42 Lt. in 13.(Pz)/JG 51, WIA by AA fire near Velikiye Luki (Hs 129B-2). c.1943 Staka Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51. 01.11.43 in JG 51, promo to Oblt. 18.10.43 now in 14.(Pz)/SG 9. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of

Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 101 (to 27.12.44). 17.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SG 104 (to 03.45). 1945 Oblt. in 6./SG 101.

JONAS, Bernd. (DOB: 30.08.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

JONAS, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.14 in Wismar). (DKG). 25.09.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 122 to Wettererkundungsstaffel Ob.d.L. 25.12.39 Hptm., appt Staka Wettererkundungsstaffel beim Ob.d.L. (to 07.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 10.11.42). 27.05.42 Hptm., 1. Wekust Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 10.11.42 Hptm., Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (D7+GH) that failed to return from a weather recce mission off the east coast of Scotland and apparently shot down by a Beaufighter of 125 Sqdn.; later determined to have been brought down by ground fire and crashed into the sea just off the coast. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JONAS, Rolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

JÖNCK, Günther. (DOB: 16.10.17). 01.076.42 promo to Oblt.

JONKE, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 22.03.07). 01.08.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.10.42 Oberstabsarzt, previously with Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/IV. 1945 listed as MIA or POW.

JOPE, Otto. (DOB: 29.07.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

JOPPICH, Wilfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1). 31.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in II./NJG 2, reported MIA in Ju 88 C-6. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JOPPIEN, Hermann-Freidrich (“Jupp”). (DOB: 19.07.12 in either Bochum or Bad Hersfeld). (RE). 10.31 in an infantry regiment. 1935-36 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 promo to Lt. 12.38 Lt., trf to a ZG. (n.d.) was T.O. in a Zerstörergruppe. c.07.39 trf to I./JG 51. 22.11.39 Lt., I./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 (White 5+) damaged by GC III/7 S of Nancy, overturned on landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen due to burst tires. 23.05.40 Oblt., I./JG 51. 06.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 51 (to 17.10.40). 16.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka I./JG 51. 18.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 25.08.41). 26.02.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 23.04.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 51. 05.07.41 WIA - damaged Bf 109 F-2 hit by ground fire vic Bobruisk. 25.08.41 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<) during air action with a MiG-3 over the Bryansk area in Belorussia. Credited with 70 air victories in 270 missions.

JORDAN, Dietrich. (DOB: 22.03.23). 03.06.43 Lt. in I./KG 77, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.07.43 previously in KG 77, promo to Oblt./A1. 22.06.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JORDAN, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

JORDAN, Hermann. (DOB: 12.01.00). 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V.Chefs Marinestation d.Nordsee - had had received flight training. 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 02.41?). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 1942 appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund (to 18.04.43). 19.04.43 trf to RLM (G.L./C). 31.08.44 Oberst, released from the Luftwaffe and trf to the Kriegsmarine. 1944-45 Obst., Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz.

JORDAN, Horst. (DOB: 24.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

JORDAN, Josef. (DOB: 12.04.21 in Arnsberg). 29.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 belly-landed vic Esperstedt due to technical defect. 17.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 hit by AA in the Augsburg- Herzogenaurach area - normal landing at Landau/Isar.

JORDAN, Otto. (DOB: 25.11.97 in Rittergut Moos/Kreis Würzburg). 1908-14 attended cadet school. WWI served with the Artillerie. 1919-21 served against uprisings. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Art.Rgt. 5. 1923 trained as an Artillery officer. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 took secret flight training at Lipezk/USSR with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.04.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and

ordered to Aufkl.Schule Braunschweig for training. 1934? Staka? Aufkl.St. (H) Göppingen. 01.10.34 appt Staka bei der Aufkl.Gr. 115, Göppingen. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.09.36 appt beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.37 appt to Stab/Kdr.der Fliegerschulen und der Fliegerersatz-Abt. IV. 01.11.37 appt beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt beim Stab des Lw.Gr.-Kdo. 2. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 23 Eschwege. 21.09.39 appt Lehrgangsführer at the Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1. 08.04.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4 (order rescinded?). 15.04.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 14. 16.04.43 appt beim Stab/XIII. Fl.Korps. 26.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.06.43 concurrently ordered to Sonderstab Gen.Maj. Stahel beim Ob.Süd. 18.02.44 appt to Genst./Lfl. 5. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.03.44 ordered to Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 25/III, Narvik. 08.04.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 25/III Narvik (to 08.05.45). 16.-23.10.45 into British captivity in Narvik/Norway. 22.05.48 released. †05.09.77 in Stuttgart-Riedenberg.

JORDAN, Rolf. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.beim Stabe I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 27.11.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

JORDAN, Ulrich. (DOB: 04.02.16). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

JORDAN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.06.10 in Pilsen). 10.44 Lt., Techn./Offz. II./JG 77.

JÖRG, Dr. Heiner. (DOB: 1906). 07.41 with 6./JG 53. 04.01.42 Lt., 6./JG 53. 10.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by Spitfires about 5 km SE of Scirocco. (n.d.) a gynecologist by profession. Credited with 2 victories.

JORNSTEDT, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.03.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.10.42 Lt., 9./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JÖRSS, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JOSCHEM, Herbert. (DOB: 19.08.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

JOSEPH, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.10.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

JOSEPHS, Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.18 in Düsseldorf). 1944 Lt., 2./JG 104 as a gunnery instructor.

JOSSECK, Ernst. 31.03.44 Oblt. in 17. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to le.Flak-Abt. 80 for employment as a Zugführer.

JOST, Friedrich. 07.07.43 Ofw., 1./SAGr. 128. 13.07.43 Ofw., 10./ZG 1. 25.08.43 Ofw., 10./ZG 1. (n.d.) with 1./SAGr. 128 (10./ZG 1). 20.01.45 Lt., I./SG 77 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost in the area of Jaworzno - Chrzanow. Credited with 4 victories.

JOST, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 18.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

JOST, Klaus. 10.07.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A force-landed vic Gela due to AA fire. 06.08.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 hit in canopy by AA vic San Fratello/Sicily. 11.08.43 Lt., II./SKG 10 MIA/POW - Fw 190 G-3/A-5 lost N of Cap d'Orlando - shot down by Spitfires bailed out at sea. cause unknown.

JOST, Lothar. (DOB: 03.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.02.44 Lt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+DM) lost during attack on positions vic Mylnow (Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 91478). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JOST, Wolf-Dietrich. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

JOSTEN, Elmar. 14.05.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 lost vic Soire le Château, 14 km SE Maubeuge.

JOSTEN, Günther. (DOB: 07.11.21 in Rhynern/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.11.41 in JGr. Drontheim. 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. Late 08.42 trf to 3./JG 51. 03.09.42 trf to I./JG 51. 09.11.42 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed 4 km E of Radinovo due to engine damage. 22.03.43 Uffz., with 1./JG 51. 08.06.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Fw. and became an officer candidate. 25.07.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 13.08.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 20.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 22.09.43 trf to LKS 4. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded

DKG, 1./JG 51. 01.01.44 (11.05.44?) promo to Lt. 05.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 51. 05.04.44 Obfhr., 1./JG 51. 22.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 18.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). 20.07.44 attained his 100th air victory. 12.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 09.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. 28.03.45 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 3./JG 51. 12.04.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 28.04.45). Credited with c.420 combat missions and 178 air victories. 20.07.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, as Hptm. 07.11.57 appt Staka 1./WaSLw 10 (to 10.10.61). 1961 trf to JG 73. 21.08.62 appt Kommodore JG 71 (to 30.03.67). 01.10.72 appt Divisionskommandeur 4. Lw.Div. until retirement as an Oberst i.G. on 31.03.81. Never shot down. Brother of ace Reinhard Josten. †07.07.2004 in Aurich/Ostfriesland.

JOSTEN, Reinhard. (DOB: 21.05.18). 1939/40 with LKS Dresden and LKS 1. 25.10.41 Lt., with 3./JG 51. 22.11.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed vic Tigoda. 04.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 51. 10.02.42 Oblt., 3./JG 51 WIA by AA, belly-landed vic Staraya Russa (Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 5), WNr. 9711). 21.04.42 Oblt., I./JG 51 KIA in a crash-landing at Ryelbitsy (Bf 109 F-2 (Black <I+), WNr. 12944). Credited with 6 victories. Brother of ace Günther Josten.

JÖSTER, Rudolf. 12.36 Oblt. and Staka in K/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 25.03.37 Oblt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - Do 17 (27 •1). (n.d.) became Flugkapitan with Heinkel AG and flew the He 116 on its record flight on 20.07.39.

JOSUPEIT, Erwin. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2.

JOSWICH, Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

JÖTTEN, Robert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

JUCHT, Helmut. 01.06.44 promo to Oberarzt.

JÜDIGERT, ? . Fall 1943 Maj., Stab/KG 3 or Stab I/KG 3.

JUGL, Heribert. (DOB: 27.08.17 in Baden/Wien). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.09.42 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 13.03.43). 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 trf to KG 6. 05.43 appt Techn.Offz. in KG 66. Last rank: Oblt.

JUNCK, Werner. (DOB: 28.12.95 in Magdeburg). (R). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie then the Fliegertruppe. 30.09.15 promo to Lt. 11.10.15 WIA - hospitalized for 2 months. 1919 joined the Grenzpolizei in Brieg. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 18. 31.05.23 promo to acting Oblt. then left the Reichsheer. 01.06.23 to Venezuela and Columbia, responsible for the development of German airline routes (to 23.12.24). 20.01.25 Flugleitoffz. for Sportflugschule Magdeburg. 16.06.25 Lehrgangleiter for training fighter pilots in Lipezk/Russia. 01.10.27 demonstrated Arado training a/c to the military in Constantinople. 1927 became Chef Pilot of Albatros-Flugzeugwerke, Berlin-Johannisthal. 1930-31 with the German military mission in Bolivia. 1931 became Chief-pilot and Leiter of the Versuch-Abt. of Heinkel-Flugzeugwerke. 01.04.30 with the German military mission in Bolivia as Chief instructor for Bolivian military pilots in La Paz. 01.01.32 with the Heinkel Werke, Warnemünde as a pilot. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM/ LA I. 01.04.35 promo to Maj. 01.08.35 appt Nav.u.Funk-Offz. Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 12.03.36 concurrently appt Kdr. I./St.G. 165 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Kitzingen. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Eprobungsstelle Rechlin. 05.11.36 temporary duty with RLM/LC Amt (to 31.12.36). 01.03.37 appt Abt.chef LC II im RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kommodore JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore JG 133 due to unit renaming (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur der Jagd-, Zerstörer- u.Schlachtflieger (L.In.3)/RLM (to 04.06.40). 01.05.39 appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 30.09.39)? 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 05.06.40 appt Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.05.41 appt Führer der Sonderkommando. Junck Fliegerführer Irak (c.31.05.41). 01.08.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer. 1 (Deutsche Bucht). 26.08.41 trf to Stab/XII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. J-Div. Mitte. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. 3. J-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.09.43 ordered to Dienstbereich der Lfl. 3. 15.09.43 appt Kdr. 4. Jagddivision (to 30.09.43). 15.10.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. des II. Jagd-korps. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.09.44 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.12.44 retired. †06.08.76 in München.

JÜNEMANN, Alexander. (DOB: 13.06.22). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

JUNG, ? . 26.04.44 Lt. in Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 24.

JUNG, Berthold. (DOB: 17.06.15 in Karlsruhe). 1935 entered the Kriegsmarine. (n.d.) with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. c.07.39 possibly appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186. 12.39 trf to 5./JG 77. 18.12.39 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 21.06.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 06.40 (or 20.11.40?) Oblt., in 5./JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 20.10.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 20.05.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77 POW – Bf 109 E-7 (Black 13+ -) hit by AA fire and ditched off the NW coast of Crete near Chania). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 7 victories. †1990s.

JUNG, Detlef. (DOB: 28.04.20). Summer 1943 with 1./JGr. Ost. 15.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 21.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 22.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 15.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 16.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 08.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 21.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 3) shot down by Spitfires vic Lochem/Netherlands, crashed at Goorseweg. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 13 victories.

JUNG, Erich. (DOB: 17.06.22). 03.43 with II./ZG 101 to train. 24.12.43 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 28.04.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 07.08.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 21.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2. 5./NJG 2. 01.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 01.02.45 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 27.04.45 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. Credited with 30 victories.

JUNG, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.23). 10.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. c. end of war, WIA.

JUNG, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

JUNG, Hans. (DOB: 17.11.21). 30.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 10.11.42 Lt., Stafü? 8./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (White 12 + I) shot down by AA in the Stalingrad area. Credited with 5 (13?) victories.

JUNG, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 27.03.22). (DKG). Summer 1942 with 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 14.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 14.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 06.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.07.43 Uffz., with 10./JG 3. 11.04.44 Uffz., 10./JG 3. 29.04.44 Fw., 10./JG 3. 08.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 † - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 3 + I) crashed NNW of Helmond/Holland). 20.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 collided with another fighter, belly-landed in the area of Dreux. 01.01.45 Lt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 3) shot down by AA fire E of Helmond/Netherlands, crashed NNW of Helmond. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with at least 10 victories.

JUNG, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.08.12 in Offenbach/Main). (R, DKG). (n.d.) flew recon missions with A/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 11.40 Lt., in JG 54. 13.10.41 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 10.41 Oblt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 54. 30.10.41 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 13.11.41 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 26.01.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 54. 20.02.42 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr., III./JG 54 (to 04.42). 16.03.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 04.04.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 01.05.42 re-appt Staka 4./JG 54. 30.05.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 10.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 07.08.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 01.09.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 04.12.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 16.01.43 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 07.02.43 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 22.02.43 Staka 4./JG 54, appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 30.07.43 KIA). 04.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 09.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 30.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<) shot down by Russian by La-5 fighters 10 km E of Mga. 12.11.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with 68 air victories.

JUNG, Hermann. (DOB: 07.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+PM) lost during armed recon in area of Kletskaia - Oblivskaya - Kalatsch. [This appears to be one of two people mixed up]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JUNG, Johannes. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd, then trf to JG 27. 21.05.43 Lt., with 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 9 + -) in combat - crashed at sea 28 km S of Granitolano details. 06.43 in 6./JG 27. 11.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 22.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 04.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 04.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 05.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. West as an instructor. 10.44 trf to 14./Erg.JG 1. 12.44 returned to 6./JG 27 and appt Stafü. 25.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to

04.04.45 POW). 04.04.45 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 lost to unknown cause in the area of Göttingen. Credited with 3 victories.

JUNG, Karlheinz. (DOB: 23.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

JUNG, Werner. 25.01.45 Lt., 14.Erg.JG 2. 02.45 trf from IV./Erg.JG 2 to Erg.St./JG 400.

JUNG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

JUNGBLUTH, ? . 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

JUNGBLUTH, Jörn-Jost. (DOB: 24.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

JUNGCK, Joachim-Albrecht. (DOB: 16.10.13). 01.01.42 Oberarzt, attached to IVb of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.

JUNGE, Hans. 04.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 21.04.45 KIA). 21.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G in combat in the area of Hagenow.

JUNGEL, Norbert. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.06.43 Oblt. in Ausb.-u.Ers.Rgt. Hermann Göring, trf to IV./KG 55. 13.09.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 55, deserted and bailed out vic Sorest.

JUNGHANS, Gerhard. 1945 Lt., Nachr.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

JUNGHANS, Joachim. 15.05.40 Lt., III./ZG 26. 31.08.40 9./ZG 26. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 11.09.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+LT) apparently shot down by 19 Sqdn. vic Barnes Cote, Harvel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

JUNGK, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 21.05.14). 01.10.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with duty station at Univ. Klinik Heidelberg.

JUNGKE, Manfred. (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 [Version#: NAGr. 15] - MIA/POW after his Bf 109 G-4 (White 1) shot down by a Spitfire in the Bône harbor area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JUNGKLAUS, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.11.14 in Grossfahner/Kreis Gotha). (R, DKG). 01.08.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.10.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123. (n.d.) began flight training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 25. 18.11.37 trf to FFS Schliessheim. 01.04.39 trf to FFS C Landau as Adj. 21.03.40 trf to 7./KG 3. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. Early 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(Eis)/KG 3. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 3. 14.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BD) that failed to return from an attack on the Soviet naval base at Poti on the coast of the Black Sea. 03.09.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 335 missions.

JUNGMAIR, Arman. (DOB: 25.05.16 in Steyr). 08.10.43 Lt., (with 2. Luftwaffen-Felddivision?) KIA in aea of Welikije Luki or Gorodok?

JUNGMANN, Horst. (DOB: 18.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

JUNGMANN, Werner. (DOB: 03.07.21). 01.06.43 in Flughafenbereichs-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 13, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

JUNIUS, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2., le.Flak-Abt. 71.

JUNKER, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.03.19). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 24.10.41 Lt., 6./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (6G+GT) lost in the area of Naro-Fominsk, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

JURANEK, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.22 1923 in Wiener-Neustadt). 09.44 Lt., JG 108. 01.45 Lt., 12./JG 2. 19.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 lost in combat with P-51s vic Limburg, crashed in forest vic Herborn. Buried in Hattenrod.

JURASCHIK, Günther. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

JURASEK, Johann. 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 376, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).

JÜRGENS, ? . 01.44 Hptm.,4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 07.44 KIA.

JÜRGENS, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.15). 04.41 Oblt., in 2./KGr. 106 (to 05.05.41 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DK) shot down by Beaufighter near Yorkshire coast). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

JÜRGENS, Hermann. (DOB: 27.05.18 in Hannover or Osnabrück). **21.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 21.** 03.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 16.07.42 trf to JG 54. 1943 Oblt. in 1./JG 102.

JUSA, Heinz. (DOB: 06.07.24). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

JUST, Gottfried. (DOB: 30.10.22 in Trautenau). 07.03.44 Uffz., 9./Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.04.44 Uffz., 2./JG 2. 12.05.44 Fw., 2./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 collided with another a/c just after landing at Limburg. **03.07.44 Uffz., 4./Erg.JGr. Süd.** 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. c. 01.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 27.12.44 †). 05.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 27.12.44 Lt., **Stafü 2./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) lost to P-51s of 364 FG between Dinant and Vielsal/Belgium.** Buried in Adenau. Credited with 8 victories.

JUST, Günter. (DOB: 24.07.23). **01.06.43 promo to Lt.** 16.07.44 Lt., III./SG 4. 15.09.44 Lt., 7./SG 4. 23.09.44 Lt., 7./SG 4. Credited with 3 victories. †30.05.2000.

JÜTTING, Rolf. (DOB: 05.05.25). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.

JÜTTNER, Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KAAROW, Heinz. (DKG). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

KAATZ, Botho. ? (DOB: 02.08.24). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.** 22.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed vic Amiens following combat. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** - mixed up with KAASMEIER?

KABBE, Lothar. (DOB: 30.05.24). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.** 1943 in 4./JG 2 then 7./JG 2. 12.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 02.44 appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 03.45?). 08.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 06.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 04.07.44 Lt., Staka? 8./JG 2. **12.10.44 Lt., 8./JG 2.** 08.12.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 01.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by AA, vic Laacher See. 03.45 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2. 10.03.45 WIA - Fw 190 overturned on landing at Nidda. Credited with 9 victories.

KABINGER, ? . 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7. 1945 Lt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 10.

KABLOVSKI, (KABLOWSKI?), Erwin. (DOB: 02.01.15 in Lötzen Krs. Lötzen/Ost Pr.). 11.42 promo to Lt. 03.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.01.43 (01.11.43?) promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.), **le.Flak-Abt. 71.** 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85. 30.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854?

KÄCHELE, Erwin. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 26, then as Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

KADELKE, Wolf Dietrich. (DOB: 21.05.21). **01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 18.07.41 Lt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+AB) lost NW of Ireland. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

KADEN, Herbert. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 12.03.41 Oblt., Schulstaffel /KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+CD) during raid on Liverpool - last reported position: Pl.Qu. 3319 over the UK. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

KADOLPH, Günter. (DOB: 15.04.23). 1944 Lt., with KG 6.

KADOW, Gerhard. 15.08.39(15.07.39?) Oblt., trf from 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 to 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 and appt Staka (to 29.02.40). 29.02.40 appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 08.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 C in combat with Swiss Bf 109s of Fl.Kp. 6, 15 and 21 along the Swiss-French border. Hospitalized in Freiburg. 26.06.40 appt Staka 9./ZG 76. 11.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./ZG 76, WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+EP) shot down by 238 Sqdn over Portland, force-landed at Grange Heath, near Lulworth, then shot in the foot by ground troops after landing while attempting to burn his plane. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

KAEBER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.20 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 05.40 Techn.Offz. 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. **01.11.41 promo to Oblt.** 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Oblt. in NAST 12/13, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12.

(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 20.07.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-8/R5 (White 3) S of Castellarano due to engine trouble - captured by partisans and exchanged. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
28.01.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1.(N)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 04.45 Staka 1.(N)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.
†16.02.91 in Hattersheim am Main.

KAESTNER, Eberhard. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KAEFER, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 23.08.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 after combat, crashed vic Trampen.

KAEPLER, Alfred. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

KAESTNER, Eberhard. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KÄFER, Kurt. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

KAFTAN, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

KAGENECK, Arbogast Erbo Graf von. (DOB: 02.04.18 in Bonn). (RE). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in III./JG 27. 08.11.39 promo to Lt. 12.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 1. 05.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 1. 19.07.40 Lt. in 8./JG 27, WIA - Bf 109 E-4 force-landed E of Isle of Wight. 19.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 24.12.41). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 22.06.41 Oblt. Staka 9./JG 27. 08.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27. 30.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 14.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27. 20.08.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 27 Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 1) force-landed vic Tschudowo. 02.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27. 12.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 27. 10.41 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr.II./JG 27. 26.10.41 awarded the Eichenlaub. 06.12.41 Staka 9./JG 27. 24.12.41 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 27 WIA with severe stomach wounds – Bf 109 F-4 in combat with RAF 94 and 209 Sqdn. fighters near Agedabia/North Africa and force-landed at Magrun, evacuated to a hospital in Naples/Italy in Rommel's Ju 52 and died there on 12.01.42. [Version #2: he died en route] Posthumously promo to Hptm. Buried at the Cassino War Cemetery. Credited with 67 air victories in over 300 missions. Was one of the four sons of Generalmajor Karl Graf von Kageneck.

KAGERER, Norbert. (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.44 Hptm. in 5./Fsch.Art..Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KAHL, Ernst. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.

KAHL, Günther. (DOB: 01.02.23). 01.02.44 Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KAHL, Hans. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 1940-41.

KAHL, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 11.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 07.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) bailed out after combat vic Sangerhausen. 21.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out 4 km N of Weilheim after combat. 15.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Lippstadt. 21.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G combat with fighters E of Nijmegen. 26.09.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1) shot down 5 km E of Haltern. Buried at Buer. Credited with 2 victories.

KAHLE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.08.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 17.06.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 13 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 E of Chartres. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KAHLER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.08.13). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 16.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 12. 19.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 13.08.43). 13.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 01.02.44). 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 06.11.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 15.12.43 Hptm., Stab/NAGr. 4. 26.12.43 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 4, awarded the DKG. 06.01.44 Hptm., 4./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 lost to unknown cause between Litvinovo and Kolotovka. Buried at Orsha. Credited with 7 victories.

KAHLER, Günther. 28.06.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 54. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.02.45 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./KG (J) 54, fatally injured during a practice flight in an Me 262 A-1a (B3+GL).

KÄHLER, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KAHLER, Steffen. (DOB: 11.03.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.08.42 Lt., I/KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KAHLERT, Joachim. (DOB: 19.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2

KAHLOW, Max. (DOB: 11.05.94 in Bad Schönfliess). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Vzfw. 15.12.18 discharged from the military. (n.d.) became a pilot for Lufthansa. (n.d.) may have served in the WWII Luftwaffe. Credited with 6 victories in WWI. [May be the **KAHLOW, Max.** listed above.]

KAHN, Richard. (DOB: 20.02.22 in Graz). 1941 trf to 3./Ln.Rgt. 38. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 1942 assigned überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) with 6./Ers.Lg.Ln.Rgt. 8. 1943 trf to 6./Ers.Lg.Ln.Rgt. 14. 1943 appt Zugführer in Lg.Ln.Rgt. 14. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 1944 appt Zugführer in 13./Ln.LV- Abt. 11. 18.04.45 attended Lehrgang for NSFO at Oberjoch (to 02.05.45).

KAHNT, Manfred. (DOB: 29.03.22). (DKG). 03.05.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 05.06.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 01.11.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.03.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.08.44 WIA - Bf 109. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified recon unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 2 victories.

KAHRA, Karl Adolf. (DOB: 29.09.09 in Windheim). 11.04.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+HS) crashed on take-off from Rennes SE of the a/f in an apparent accident. Buried in Rennes or Mont de Huisnes.

KAHRASS, Werner. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KAHSE, Siegmund (Werner?). (DOB: 05.11.15). 14.06.41 Oblt., in 1./JG 26 shot down without injury by a 603 Sqdn. Spitfire into the Channel - Bf 109 E-7 (White 5). 08.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 21.07.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 01.08.43 at LKS 9, promo to Hptm. 03.44 Hptm., Hptm. beim Stabe in Stab IV./JG 3 (to 08.03.44 †). 08.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by P-51s and forced down vic Wolmirstedt. Credited with 3 victories.

KAHTZ, Gerhard. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KAINZ, Emanuel. (DOB: 07.12.20). (DKG). 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KAINZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.05.20 in Wien). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG (J) 30 (still 10.04.45).

KAISER, ? . 21.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, ordered on temporary duty to Stab/Fliegerführer West and Lw.-Verbindungsstab attached to Stab/AOK 7.

KAISER, ? . 16.03.44 Lt., I/JG 103.

KAISER, Bruno. (DOB: 30.06.20). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KAISER, Emil. (DOB: 03.05.11 in Oldenburg). 12.05.40 Gefr., 2./JG 27. 23.05.40 POW - Bf 109 shot down E of Ypern and captured. 29.05.40 released. 05.06.40 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 27.09.40 Fw., 2./JG 27. 05.09.41 Fw., 1./JG 27. 21.11.41 Stab I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop collided on landing at Ain-el-Gazala/Libya. 30.05.42 Fw., I/JG 27. 04.07.42 Fw., I/JG 27. 30.08.42 Lt., I/JG 27. 08.42 Techn.Offz. in I/JG 27. 22.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 22.02.44). 01.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 22.02.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 WIA severely - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Veran/Austria about 60 km NE of Graz after ramming a B-24 - did not return to combat. 25.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 106. 10.44 Ia in Stab/JG 27. 02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 106. Credited with 13 victories.

KAISER, Georg. (DOB: 30.08.14 in Münster). 1944 with 3./JG 1. 30.10.44 Lt., with 1./JG 1.

KAISER, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 07.09.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 21.11.44 Lt., 15./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 17) belly-landed vic Herzershausen. 17.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 6) in combat vic Slezsko/Czechoslovakia. Buried at Valasske.

KAISER, Heinz. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KAISER, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KAISER, Helmut. (DOB: 25.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KAISER, Herbert. (DOB: 16.03.16 in Jessen/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1938-39 in II.(Jagd-)/Tr.Gr. 186 (later III./JG 77). 05.05.40 Uffz., 5./JGr. 186. 15.01.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 30.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 awarded the DKG. 12.05.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 07.06.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 04.07.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 06.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 24.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 28.10.42 unhurt? - shot down, forced landing in the desert, returned 2 days later. 08.01.43 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 77. 25.09.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 22.11.43 Ofw., I./JG 77. 11.01.44 Ofw., 3./JG 1. 10.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 +) collision with service cart on take-off at Venlo. 01.03.44 trf from JG 77 to JG 1. 11.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 1. 24.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 1. 30.07.44 Erprobungskommando 262 unhurt? - Me 262 A-2a, bailed out. 09.08.44 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 12) in combat with Spitfires vic Paris and hospitalized until 02.45. 01.03.45 Lt., in JV 44. Credited with c.1,200 combat missions and 68 air victories. 01.01.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.03.72 retired as an Obstlt. †05.12.2003.

KAISER, Reinhard. 01.09.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KAISER, Rolf-Günter. (DOB: 19.11.16). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KAISER, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.04.16 in Oberstdorf bei Sonthofen). 31.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (G9+BH) shot down vic Straelen near Kaldenkirchen. Buried at Arnhem.

KAISER, Theodor. (DOB: 15.06.18 in Recklingshausen). (DKG). 26.06.41 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 16.05.42 Uffz., in 1./JG 3. 10.07.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 26.10.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 28.12.42 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 10.01.43 Uffz., 1./JG 3. 30.04.43 Uffz., 1./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) awarded the DKG. 17.08.43 Fw., 1./JG 3. 06.44 in 3./JG 3. 21.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 17.02.45). 12.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 3. 17.12.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS after combat with P-47s over the Ardennes, hospitalized. 18.02.45 Lt., again as an ordinary pilot in 3./JG 3. Credited with 22 victories.

KAISER, Winfried. (DOB: 26.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BL) unintended water contact during motor trouble vic Cape Granitola.

KAISERFELD, ? . 23.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 54.

KAISIG, ? . 02.06.44 Oblt. in IV./NJG 3. 23.06.44 Oblt. and employed as Ia IV./NJG 3 until this date.

KAISOR, Max. 24.12.42 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost control during an exercise and crashed into barracks at Kastrup a/f - was a trainee.

KAIZIK, Max. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KAJTAR, Edmund. (DOB: 07.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KALBAUM, Rolf-Günter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KALCHER, Johannes. (DKG). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 29.08.41 Oblt., I./KG 4 WIA. 23.12.41 Oblt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 10.01.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KALDE, Werner. (DOB: 01.09.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KALDEN, Peter. (DOB: 17.08.23 in Wittenberge/Brandenburg Sachsen). (R, DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 assigned to IV./JG 51 on completion of training. 13.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 14.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 30.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 51. 10.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 51. 07.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 51. 08.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8). 17.07.44

Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 51 (to 11.03.45). 01.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 51. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 12./JG 51. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 11.03.45 Oblt., POW – Bf 109 G-14 shot down by AA fire while attacking Russian tanks near Danzig and captured. 1950 released. Credited with 538 combat missions and 69 air victories, plus 15 more than have never been confirmed.
†11.06.96 in Friedrichsdorf.

KALDENBERG, Gerhard von. (DOB: 04.02.08 in Berlin- Friedenau). (i.G.). 04.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 25.11.32 certified fluent in French. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Schleissheim for pilot training. 01.04.34 trf to FFS Cottbus and Beobachterschule (observer school) Braunschweig for training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha and then to 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr.114. 01.04.35 appt Kp.-Chef at FFS Magdeburg. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 16.11.36 ordered temporary duty to FFS Neuruppin for advanced flying certificate training (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant at FFS Neuruppin. 22.03.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 06.11.37 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Insp.d.Flugzeugführerschulen in RLM (to 15.02.38). 16.02.38 appt Adjutant in L.In.9/RLM. 05.07.38 ordered temporary duty to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 31.08.38). 01.09.38 trf to Stab/Luft-Attaché Paris. 01.09.39 trf to Stab/Luft-Attaché Bern. 18.10.39 Hptm., trf from Luftattaché Paris (Bern) to RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Ic Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 06.02.40). 07.02.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps as acting Ic (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegssakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft Panzergruppe 3 (still 20.09.41). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/2. Nachtjagd-Div. 11.02.43 trf from Stab/2. Jagddivision to Ob.d.L. pool. 20.02.43 attended I/SG 101 as a trainee (to 25.04.43). 07.43 Maj. and stellv. (deputy) Staffelführer 14./SKG 10 (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 Maj., deputy Stafü 14. in IV./SKG 210 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost to unknown cause over Gerbini - Gela area/ Sicily then changed to KIA). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. (posthumous). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KALFF, Benno. (DOB: 04.06.18). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KÄLICH (KALISCH?), Günter. (DOB: 02.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 14.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 11. 09.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 11. 23.12.44 Lt.,3./JG 11. 04.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4) vic Strausberg, no known cause. Credited with 2 victories.

KALINOWSKI, Gerhard von. 22.04.43 (n.d.) Oblt., Staka Stabstaffel II./KG.z.b.V. 323 TG 5 KIA - Me 323 (C8+CC) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?).

KALISCHECK, Rudolf? . 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 05.44 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JG 5 (to 02.45).

KALISTA (KALISTER ?), Alexander. (DOB: 06.01.20 in Austria). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.04.42 Lt., 5./JG 27. 05.06.42 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Red 11 + -) in the area SW of Acroma/Libya. 09.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 11. 23.12.44 Lt.,3./JG 11. 04.02.45 KIA - Fw 190 no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories. [two people?]

KALITTA, Alfred. (DOB: 05.05.20 in Magdeburg). 1944 with II./JG 3. 10.44 Lt., with I./JG 7. 01.45 trf to II./JG 3.

KALLASS, Günter. (DOB: 10.06.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KALLE, Günther. (DOB: 26.11.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KALLERHOFF, Lothar. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

KALMAR, Franz. (DOB: 03.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KALMBACH, Walter ? . (DOB: 14.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24/25.12.44 Lt., IV./NJG 6.

KALTENHÄUSER, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KALTHOFF, Wilhelm. 1941 Oblt., Leiter of an Ausbildungskdo. at Schlepsschule d.Lw. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./DFS 230 Staffel. c.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (Go)/Lw.Kdo. Don. 15.02.43 Oblt., trf from 1. Go 242 Staffel/Lw.Kdo. Don to Offiziere z.b.V.

Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 06.05.43 trf to IV./KG 1. 02.03.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1, ordered to attend Verbandsführerschule from 15.03.44 to 25.04.44.

KALTSCHKE, Adolf. MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KALUS, Paul. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 17.04.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+FH) crashed off Shetland Isle, Scotland to an unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 04.41.

KALWEIT, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

KAMINSKY, Werner. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

KAMMER, Eduard. 01.09.43 at Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KAMMERICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KAMMERICHS, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KAMMHUBER, Josef. (DOB: 19.08.96 in Burgkirchen/Oberbayern). (i.G.). (R). WWI served in the Infanterie and Ingenieurtruppe, rising to Lt. 10.09.17 promo to Lt. Postwar, stayed with the Reichswehr (Inf.). 01.10.24 appt Adj. of I./Inf.Rgt. 19. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 1929 trained as a pilot. 01.10.29 trf to RWM/Abt. T.1. 01.05.30 went to Lipetsk for secret advanced flight training (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 14.06.31 detached for more training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 31.07.31). 01.04.33 Hptm., Referent Gruppe I (Taktik) /Abt.1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.33 appt Gruppenleiter in the Organisations-Abt. LA II/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 29.07.35 concurrently ordered to take part in the journey of the airship "Graf Zeppelin" to South America. 26.09.35 attached to the Rgt. "Gen.Göring" as a tactical advisor. 13.11.35 trf to Genstab d.Lw. 15.02.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe. Döberitz (to 14.03.36). 15.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Damm for training as a unit leader (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I./JG 134 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Dortmund. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin (Stettin?). 01.11.37 appt 2. Abt.Chef in RLM. 01.02.38 appt Chef of the Organisationsstab in RLM. 25.07.38 concurrently ordered to I./JG 235, Bad Aibling. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending orders) and then ordered to FFS Neuruppin. 25.06.39 concurrently ordered to BFS Wesendorf. 14.08.39 concurrently ordered to Lw.Schul- und Versuch-Rgt., Köthen. 14.12.39 appt provisional Chef des Genst./Lfl. 2. 19.12.39 appt acting Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 27.12.39). 27.12.39 appt Chef des Genst./V. Fl.Korps. 12.01.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM. und Ob.d.L. (pending orders). 21.03.40 appt Kommodore KG 51. 03.06.40 Oberst, Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel. 01.07.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending orders). 12.07.40 appt Kommodore KG 1. 17.07.40 appt Kdr. 1. NJ-Div. 17.10.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.08.41 received RDA of 01.07.40 and appt Kommandierender Gen. des XII. Fl.Korps. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 15.09.43 appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd (to 19.11.43). 20.11.43 appt acting Chef Lfl. 5. 23.12.43 appt permanent Chef Lfl. 5, and from summer 1944 Ob.d.Lfl. 5. 16.09.44 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen (to 10.10.44). 10.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 02.02.45 appt Sonderbeauftragter des Reichsmarschalls für die Abwehr viermotoriger Kampfverbände/RLM (to 08.05.45). 17.03.45 concurrently appt Bevollmächtigter für Strahlflugzeuge/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.05.45). 03(04?).06.45 captured at Hüthum(?), then became U.S. POW. 04.12.45 repatriated. 20.04.48 released. (n.d.) worked as wine representative in Bavaria. 06.06.56 entered the Bundesluftwaffe, promo to Generaleutnant and became the first Inspekteur der Bundesluftwaffe. 09.05.61 promo to General. 30.09.62 retired. (n.d.) awarded the American "Legion of Merit". †25.01.86 in München. Co-author of: *Fighting The Bombers: The Luftwaffe's Struggle Against The Allied Bomber Offensive* (London: Greenhill Books, 2003). ISBN: 1853675326.

KAMP, Hans-Karl (Karl-Heinz?). (DOB: 09.01.18 in Essen). (DKG). 30.04.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76. 11.06.40 Lt., in 3./ZG 76. 14/15.07.41 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 06/07.09.41 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 4 (to 23.06.43). 08.03.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Hptm.

23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 06.12.44). 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
12/13.07.43 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 bailed out vic Bougnez/Belgium. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4
shot down - Bf 110 (3C+AD) by return fire, crashing at Bougnez near Malmedy. 01/02.05.44 Hptm.,
Stab III./NJG 4. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Hptm.?, awarded DKG, NJG (unspecified).
07.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 300 (to 31.12.44). 27.11.44 lost a Bf 109 G-14 vic Hattdorf/Harz.
31.12.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 300 KIA – in Bf 109 G-10 (Black << + I) shot down N of Hamburg
(Hannover?) by a P-51). Credited with 23 victories. Buried at Hannover–Seelhorst.

KAMP, Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.24 born in Essen). 05.01.44 WIA - Bf 110. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./ZG 76.
27.11.44 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 23) shot down by P-51s of 352 FG at Hattdorf some
6.5 km SW of Herzberg. Credited with one victory.

KAMPER, Herbert. (DOB: 03.01.20). 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 136, promo to Oblt. (RDA as
01.08.42). 18.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia op 2 of 26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in
Stab/26. Flak-Div.

KAMPF, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 11. 25.07.43 Lt.,
6./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed SE of Itzehoe. 25.07.43 with 6./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-1
emergency landing SE of Itzehoe due to combat. 27.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4y
(Yellow 8) over the sea after combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

KAMPF, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA fate
unknown - Bf 109 G-10 (White 11) lost in combat vic Oberbösa - Kindelbrück near Erfurt.

KAMPMANN, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.05 in Detmold). 1944 with Ld.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 07.44 with
3./JG 300. 08.44 trf to NJG 110.

KÄMPKE, Erwin. (DOB: 20.04.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KAMPMANN, ? . (R?). 01.45 KIA on the Eastern Front. 07.02.45 Hptm., Kp.Chef 1./Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl.
2 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. [Cannot find confirmation of Rk award.]

KAMRATH, Klaus-Henning. (DOB: 13.10.1920). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.08.42 Lt., 12./JG 51
KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 3) shot down 20 km SW of Subzow in Pl. Qu. 47764. 01.08.44 officially
listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

KAMPTZ, Henning von. (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to
NAGr. 2 and appt Kdr. (still 10.43) (also listed as Staka 1./NAGr. 2 at same time). 25.06.43 Hptm.,
awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.08.43 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 2. 08.43 in 4./NAGr. 4. 05.11.43 Hptm., 4./NAGr.
4. 22.11.43 Hptm., 4./NAGr. 4. 05.01.44 Hptm. in 4./NAGr. 4. 27.02.44 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 4.
13.08.44 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 4. (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 13? 13.08.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 4.
07.09.44 MIA. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified). Credited with 6 victories.

KANIA, ? . 03.45 Oblt., Kdr. I/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

KANIA, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, schw.Flak-Abt. 661.

KANITZER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KANLER (KANNER?), ? . 21.06.44 Lt./Oblt. and Flivo assigned to 116. Pz.Div. (Helicourt/France).

KANNENBERG, Klaus. (DOB: 31.05.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.

KANNENGIESSER, Kurt. 01.06.43 at Grosse Fliegerwaffenschule (See) 5, promo to Oblt. 01.04.44
Oblt. in 3.(F)/SAGr. 130, MIA – in BV 138 C-1 (6I+FL) shot down into the Norwegian Sea (Pl.Qu. 07
Ost 9470) by Fleet Air Arm carrier aircraft of 819 Sqdn. some 1,000 km out from the coast of Norway
while searching for convoy JW 58. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KANSY, Kurt. (DOB: 18.12.10 in Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 21.01.44 Hptm.,
Kp.Chef in an Lw.-Felddiv. (unspecified) KIA - vic Rutschi/Russia. (n.d.) posthumously promo to
Maj.

KANTY, Heinz. (DOB: 26.02.21 in Liegnitz). 1944 Lt. with JG 108, then JG Nord, then instructor with
Stab/Erg.JG 1.

KANZLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.08.22). 02.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 **F-2** crashed on take-off from Luzk. Credited with 2 victories.

KAPELLA, Alfred. (DOB: 02.12.14). 01.12.39 promo to Lt./A2.

KAPFERER, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.16 in Mannheim). 1943 Lt., 12./KG 30. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.44 Lt., 12./KG 30.

KAPFF, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.01.15). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt. in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG.

KAPHERR (Kap-herr), Hermann Freiherr von. (DOB: 08.07.19). 19.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.09.43 with Stab/JG 3. 14.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 03.44 Oblt., Adj./JG 3 (to 31.03.44). 22.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.44 **Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3** KIA, crashed in a forest between Langenpettenbach and Hilgertshausen, bailed out too low and lay seriously injured for three days then died - Bf 109 G-6 (Black >>). Credited with 7 victories.

KAPHERR (Kap-herr), Wolfgang, Freiherr von. 16.04.43 Lt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to BFS 4. 11.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 11) lost in air combat vic Kirchhosbach.

KAPP, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.21). Early 1943 with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 31.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 with Stab II./JG 27. 10.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 14.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 with 5./JG 27. 14.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 06.08.44 - KIA). 20.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 11.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 29.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.08.44 Lt., **Staka** 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 4 + -) crashed on landing at Bierbaum. Credited with 12 victories.

KAPPATSCH, Norbert. 01.01.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KÄPPELER, Xaver. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

KAPPHER, Freiherr Wolfgang von. (DOB: 17.09.22 in Ebensee/Lower Austria). 0.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1.09.44 Lt., killed in a fighter combat. Buried at Waldkappel-Kirchhosbach/Hesse.

KÄPPLER, Heinz. (DOB: 30.05.20 in Dresden). 28.06.41 no details! 15.09.41 with JG.z.b.V. 17.05.42 Uffz., 2./JG 5. 30.03.43 Fw., in 11./JG 5. 18.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 5. 27.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 5. 16.10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 1944 in Stab IV./JG5. 27.08.44 Stafü 14./JG 5. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 22.10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. (n.d.) Stafü 15./JG 5. 24.03.45 Lt., 15./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 **G-14** overturned on take-off from Lister/Norway - drowned in fuel during the two hours it took to extricate him. Credited with 23 victories.

KÄPPLER, Adolf. 24.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 171.

KÄPPLER, Heinz. (DOB: 30.05.20 in Dresden). 1943 Lt., 11./JG 5. 1944 with Stab IV./JG 5. 27.08.44 Lt., Stafü 14./JG 5, then Stafü 15./JG 5.

KÄPPLINGER, Rolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

KAPS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.20 in Hadamer). 19.05.43 Lt., 10./NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (C9+PU) crashed about 1 km NE of Nouvoison near Rennes a/f during a practice flight. **Buried at Huisnes.**

KARAUS, Ulrich. (DOB: 18.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KARBE, Wolfgang. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KARBER, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KARBERG, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.01.22). 01.2.44 promo to Lt./A2.

KARCH, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 17.01.20 in München). (R, DKG). 09.42 Fw., assigned to 6./JG 2 on completion of training. 17.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 17.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 16.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 04.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 12.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 09.10.43 Hptm., 6./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 26.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 2. 14.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 08.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 2. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.10.44 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 20.10.44 Hptm., 6./JG 2. 28.02.45

Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 08.05.45). 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 2.
Credited with c.270 combat missions and 47 air victories. †30.12.2001 in Bayreuth.

KARCHER, Gustav. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KÄRCHER, Roland. (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KARG, Artur. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KARG, Melchior. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KARGE, Günter. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KARGEL, Heribert. 28.07.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 07.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 27 hospitalized - no details. Credited with one victory.

KARGER, Hans. (DOB: 23.06.21 in Glatz). 12.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) vic Zülpich - no details.

KARGL, Heribert. (DOB: 25.10.15 in Merseburg). 28.07.40 Lt., in 4./JG 27. 07.10.41 removed from combat after becoming ill. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. Survived the war. Last rank: Oblt. Credited with one victory. [name might be Herbert Kargel?]

KARGL, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

KARICH, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

KARING, Willi. (DOB: 17.05.13 in Swinemünde). 10.44 Lt., with 2./JG 77. 02.45 with 8./JG 53.

KARIOTH, Rudi. (DOB: 28.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

KARL, Alfred. (DOB: 18.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KARL, Franz. (DOB: 11.08.09 in Wien). (n.d.) as a reservist had been a tax official in Linz. 07.11.43 Oblt. (Ln.), Ln.Abt. (unspecified) KIA vic Kamysch-Burun (9 km S of Kertsch, Crimea. Buried at Kamysch/Crimea.

KARL, Heinz. 13.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 11) damaged - belly-landed vic Wenigenlupnitz after combat with P-51.

KARLHUBER, Maximilian. (DOB: 07.04.20 in Ernsthofen/Lower Austria). 16.06.42 Lt., KIA in France - no details.

KARLSBÖCK, Robert. 25.05.43 Uffz., with 6./JG 27. 10.06.43 MIA following combat 25 km NNE of Pantellaria. Credited with 2 victories. Final rank Hptm.?

KARMAINSKY, Hans von. 1930 Hptm.a.D., Leiter Referat VIII (Bürodienst) /Inspektion I(L).
01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM.

KARNATH, Herbert. 25.05.44 Lt., Kriegsberichterzug (unspecified) of Lw.Kdo. Südost -attached to 3./NSGr. 7 WIA in ground fighting approximately SW of Bihać - treated for wounds at Lw.Laz. 690 Zagreb.

KARNBAUM, Dr.(med.) Sebastian. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

KARNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.11.23). 25.02.45 Lt., with 2./KG(J) 54.

KARNISKY, Otto. (DOB: 02.05.11 in Rudolfstadt). 1944 Lt., Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

KAROSS, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.09.22). 1943 in 10./NJG 5. 06.10.43 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 02.44 Oblt. in 3./NJG 100. 27.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 15.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 23/24.12.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100. Credited with 11 victories.

KARPF, Fritz. 21.08.41 Lt., 4./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 - shot down a Sunderland. 21.02.42 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+GL) entered the wrong fjord in bad weather and crashed into a hillside vic Baltsfjordvatnet. Credited with one victory.

KARRAS, Heinrich-Hans. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.07.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 51, promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt., in I./SG 4 (to 23.05.44 MIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KARSCH, Hans-Karl. 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

KARSOSKY, Wolfgang. 14.02.45 Lt., 5.(Sturm)/JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 7) combat, crashed at NE of Freiburg.

KARSTINAT, ? 01.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 10.01.43 MIA). 10.01.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (P1+NK) that failed to return to Sardinia from a recce mission to North Africa - shot down by Hurricane NW of Bougie.

KARTH, Hans . 02.06.42 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (2S+NA) shot down by AA SW of Acroma in Cyrenaica.

KARTNIG, Gottfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KASCHENECK, ? . 06.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 52.

KASEMIR, Heinz. 12/13.12.42 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HS) lost vic Bône.

KASIMIR, Heinz. (DOB: 21.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KASIMIR, Oskar. (DOB: 20.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.07.42 Lt., 2./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+GK(CK?)) lost vic Qawra Tower, St. Paul's Bay -shot down by a Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KASISCHKE, Rudolf. 04.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A belly-landed at Rheine due to technical problems. 10.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 2) shot down by a P-47, crashed NE of Rheine.

KÄSMANN, Werner. (DOB: 12.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KASPAREK, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KASPER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 24.06.44 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA – in Ju 188 F-1 (F6+JL) shot down by a night fighter over County Suffolk while flying a night photo recce mission over east coast ports, crashed at Padley Water Chillesford, Suffolk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KASPER, Werner. (DOB: 04.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FT) lost to unknown cause during attack on enemy convoys vic isle of Alboran. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KASSEL, Werner. (DOB: 08.01.25). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 25.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 4.

KASTELL, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

KASTEN, Dietrich. (DOB: 12.05.21). 04.41 with 8./JG 53. 25.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 27.08.41 Lt. in 8./JG 53, WIA. 05.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 7 + I) emergency landing at Maklok. 28.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 uninjured in forced-landing on SW coast of Sicily due to engine damage - Bf 109 F-4. 09.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 15.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 23.08.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. c.01.02.43 Oblt., in 8./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 06.43). 31.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 53, WIA by AA fire 7 km SE of Cap Serrat - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 +). 22.07.43 Oblt., re-appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 53 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) during transfer flight Montesano - Foggia, crashed to unknown cause). 23.08.43 Oblt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Cassano after combat. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 19 victories.

KASTENHUBER, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.11 in Wels). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

KASTINGER, Walther. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KASTLUNGER, Gerhard. 16.07.41 Lt., 10.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+JU) lost to AA vic Vuorajarvi. 29.07.41 returned. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.06.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-1 (L1+HU) shot down by fighters vic Mischukowa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KASTNER, August. (DOB: 21.07.92). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KASTNER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.06.19). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

KÄSTNER, Rolf. (DOB: 08.07.22 in Cottbus ?). (n.d.) in JG 3, then acting Kdr. I./JG 53. 19.04.43 Lt., I./JG 53. 30.04.44 in 3./JG 53. 06.44 Oblt., trf to 12./JG 300. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with at least one victory.

KASUHN (**KASUHU?**), Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 02.02.13 in Wien). c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to LKS Dresden. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 08.05.42 Hptm. in Stab/Schl.G. 1, Bf 109 E-7 crashed uninjured after enemy fire near "Atshigol". 1944 in JG 5. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 12.07.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1, KIA - in a Bf 109 G-6 (White 13) shot down by Spitfires SSE Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at Champigny-St. Andre.

KASULKE, Winfried. (DOB: 12.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KATER, ? . 03.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta Lfl. 1 (Westa 1?) (to 03.42). 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 1 (confused with Westa Lfl. 1 and Westa 1 Obd.L ?). 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka Wekusta 1.

KATHEN, Hans-Heinrich (**Hans-Frederich?**) von. (DKG). 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.09.42 Lt., 6./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./SG 77.

KATHEN, Jobst von. (DOB: 09.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KASPER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KATHOL, Reinhold. (DOB: 09.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 09.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot up by P-51s while landing at Herzogsämühle.

KATONA, Fritz. (DOB: 10.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 10.02.45 Lt., III./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 lost to ground fireS of Gross Tinz.

KATSCHINSKI, Erwin. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KATTE, Ulrich. (DOB: 16.08.20 in Eberswalde). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

KATTNER, Erwin. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KATZLER, Harl-Heinz von. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KAUFER, ? . 1944 Hptm., Kfz.Offz. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

KAUFFER, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 13.02.45 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (6I+DH) lost over the Norwegian Sea.

KAUFMANN, ? . 11.09.44 Hptm., 9./JG 4. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 4.

KAUFMANN, ? . 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

KAUFMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 22.06.22). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

KAUFMANN, Walter. (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.

KAUFMANN, Walter. (DOB: 14.12.14). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 186, trf to I. Flakkorps. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KAUFNER, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.11.10). 09.04.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Kp.-Offz. with Flieger-Ausbildungsstelle Nohra und Hameln. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 13 (Nohra). 01.10.37 trf to II./KG 254 as a pilot and Kp.-Chef.

01.11.38 trf to II./KG 155. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 trf to II./KG 55. 24.05.40 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 07.06.40 appt Staka in KG 30. 23.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 02.04.41 ordered temporary duty to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88) (to 29.05.41). 30.05.41 appt Staka in KG 51. 26.03.42 removed from list of Lw.-Generalstab candidates. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 21.04.42 KIA in Russia). 21.04.42 Maj., Staka 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BM) shot down by fighter over the Sea of Asov. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

KAUKA, Rudolf. (DKG). **01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.** 27.06.44 01 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. 6 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ic of 17. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

KAUMANUS, ? . 10.44 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

KAUPERT, Wilhelm. 1919 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim as instructor and Bildoffz. (to end of 1936). 1937 trf to Fliegerstaffelz.b.V. (n.d.) appt Adj. and Stabschef of Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge Early 1945 Maj., became Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdr. **Industriehafen** Oranienburg-Wilhelminenhof.

KAUPISCH, Werner. c.10.38 Oblt, Adj. II/KG 257. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 08/09.10.41 Oblt.in II./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-6 (1H+GM) shot down and captured during mission to the Suez Canal [Version #2: contacted a ship's mast then crashed]. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

KAUPP, Walter. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KAUSCHMANN, Martin. (DKG). **01.02.43 promo to Oblt.** 20.03.44 Oblt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 13 awarded the DKG.

KAUTER, Hans. 07.09.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW – in Ju 88 A-1 (4U+BL) shot up by a fighter and force-landed in Mallwyd, Machynlleth/Wales while flying armed recon in the Bristol-Liverpool area [Version#2: Do 215 B crashed at Westerschelde/Holland]. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

KAUTZMANN, Emil. (DOB: 22.06.21). 28.02.41 Lt., 6./JG 2 (to 01.08.42). 05.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 2. 01.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A on the ground at **Beavais-Tillé**/France. Credited with one victory.

KAUTZSCH, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (DOB: 17.05.14). 05.40 Oberarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) of I./KG 4. **01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.** 27.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 11/III. 03.45 Stabsarzt and Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 11/III.

KAYL, Gottfried. (DOB: 15.04.21). (DKG). **01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.12.42 Lt., 5./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 E (S9 +HN) lost in Pl.Qu. 2059, cause unknown. 01.06.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 14.07.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1. 24.09.43 Oblt., 5./ZG 1 uninjured when his Bf 110 G-2 belly-landed at Brest. 12.12.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 24.02.44 Oblt., 4./ZG 1. 1944 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 76 (to 24.10.44). 24.09.44 Oblt. and Kdr. III./JG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 bellylanded at Brest. 08.10.44 Oblt., 9./JG 76. 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./JG 53 (to 29.10.44). 29.10.44 **Oblt., Staka 13./JG 53** KIA by American fighters in the area of Karlsruhe - Bf 109 G-14 (White 1)). Credited with 5 victories.

KAYSER, August (Erich?). 18.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. **01.04.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100.** 25.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 21/221.01.45 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 25.01.45 Lt., 1./NJG 100 POW - shot down by AA E of Libau. Credited with 5 (25?) victories.

KAYSER, Harry. (DOB: 13.05.16 in Kiel). (n.d.) Lt., KG 26. 12.43 Lt., I./TG 4.

KAYSER, Horst. (DOB: 01.05.14). 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 23.02.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.40). 01.03.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 19.12.42). **17/18/19?**.12.42 Maj, acting Kdr. Stab III./KG 26 MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AD) failed to return from operations in the **Bizerta area Mediterranean theater** - apparently lost to night fighter during anti-convoy ops - vic Malta, crashed at sea N of Benghazi. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

KAVA, Koit. (DOB: 21.11.13). 02.44 Lt., 1.(See)/SAGr. 127. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

KEEBE, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.

KEES, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt..

KEESDORF, Gerhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KEGENBEIN, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KEHL, Theo. (DOB: 1919). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 19.09.42). 19.09.42 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 F-2 (S9+AH) shot down by fighters S of Kotluban in Pl.Qu. 49123). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KEHR, Hans-Dietrich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KEHR, Theodor. (DOB: 30.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KEHRBERG, Dieter. (DOB: 29.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.43 with 4./NJG 101. 12.43 with 3./NJG 102. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./NJG 102. 27.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 102. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 102 (to 31.12.44). 01.05.45 Lt., POW. Credited with 4 victories.

KEHRER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KEHRLE, Josef. 13.07.41 unhurt - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 2) force-landing at Katwijk due to technical failure. 06.42 in 5./JG 1. 13.01.43 damaged Fw 190 A-4. 30.07.43 Fw., 8./JG 1. 03.11.43 Stafü of 8./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) forced landing at Nieuw-Beerta after combat. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 7) crashed near Zwolle/Holland, fate unknown. Credited with 14 victories. Rank unknown.

KEIB, Hermann. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

KEIENBRINK, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.10.11). 29.03.43 Lt., KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA. 1944 with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.

KEIL, Anton. 22.12.43 Hptm., 6./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.

KEIL, Georg. (DOB: 15.02.13 in Regensburg). (DKG). 17.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 2. 09.06.40 Fw., 2./JG 2. 19.08.42 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 02.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 11. 08.10.43 Ofw., 8./JG 11. 18.03.44 Ofw., with 9./JG 11. 24.05.44 Ofw., 9./JG 11. 24.12.44 Ofw., 9./JG 11 awarded DKG, 5./JG 11. c. 06.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 10 (36?) victories.

KEIL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.06.16). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in 20./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 1.11.40).

KEILBERTH, Theo. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

KEIMEL, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KEIPER, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.04.94 in Jagdhaus bei Homburg/Kreis Reinland-Pfalz). WWI initially served in the Infanterie, then in the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.24 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 16. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat IX (Ausbildung)/Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Leiter des Reserve-Flieger-Lehrgang in Schleissheim. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 appt Taktik-Lehrer at the Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Taktik-Lehrer at LKS Gatow. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.36 appt Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. 111. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 111 und concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Insterburg. 01.10.37 appt 1. Adj. and Gruppenleiter beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.08.38 appt 1. Adj. and Gruppenleiter beim Stab des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen, Königsberg. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore Aufkl.Geschw. 11, Grossenhain. 26.08.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koflug) with AOK 4. 01.08.40 appt Chef der Lw.-Kontrollkommission I. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.41 appt Chef der Lw.-Mission in der Slowakei, Pressburg. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 22.10.44

assigned to Führerreserve - z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 27.11.44 z.V. des Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XII, Fürth. 28.02.45 retired. 24.04.45 became POW. †24.05.81 in München.

KEISENBERG, Walther von. 03.12.42 Hptm. in II./KG 1, MIA. Promo to Maj. with effect from 01.12.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KEITEL, Hans-Karl (Karl-Heinz?). ("Gigi"). (DOB: 12.01.15). 09.39 Adj. I./JG 77. 26.05.40 Lt., with Stab I./JG 77. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 77 (to 19.02.41). 31.08.40 (or 21.11.40?) Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 19.02.41). 20.02.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./JG 51. 26.02.41 Maj., IV./JG 51 WIA – Bf 109 E-4/B (<<+) in dogfight with Spitfire SE of Dungeness. Credited with 8 victories.

KEITEL, Wolfgang. 01.03.43 Reg.Rat. (Reichswetterdienst) KIA - as passenger on Ju 52 (D-AQUB "Hans Berr") in landing accident at Hommelvik.

KELB, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.20 in Salzburg). 1944 Lt., with 2./JG 400. [same fellow as Fritz?]

KELKEL, Hermann. 16.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) lost vic Le Meⁿnil Glase (?).

KELL, Hermann. (n.d.) Oblt., 3./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P shot down by a fighter near Grojec. 14.09.40 Oblt., POW, Staka 3./KG 4, aircraft shot down by a night fighter near Sheering/Essex. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KELL, Jürgen. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.04.43 (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 5./TG 5 I./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (C8+DN) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KELL, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.13 in Altenwald/ Saarland). 01.04.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 10.06.40 appt Kdr. U-8 (to 06.07.40). 13.09.40 re-appt Kdr. U-8 (to 17.12.40). 08.03.41 appt Kdr. U-204 (to 19.10.41). 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 19.10.41 KIA - lost off Tangiers. Credited with 4 ships sunk (17,157 BRT) and one warship sunk (1,060 BRT) in 3 patrols.

KELLER, Dr. ? . 08.11.39 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 03.01.40).

KELLER, Alfred. (DOB: 19.09.82 in Bochum). (PleM, RkHS, R). 05.04.02 entered military service. 1903 promo to Lt. 1912 promo to Oblt. 1913-14 trained as a pilot at the AEG flying school at Niederneudorf. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. Summer 1917 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 04.12.17 awarded Pour le Mérite. 01.12.18 went on furlough. 01.12.18 worked as Leiter des Land-Flug-Betriebes der Deutschen Luft-Flug-Gesellschaft in Berlin (to 30.04.23). 16.01.20 promo to acting Maj. then left the army. 1921 appt Leiter der Deutsche Luftreederi. 01.05.23 employee of the Junkers Air Shipping Company (Deutschen Luft-Flug-Gesellschaft). 1924 Leiter of Junkers Tempelhof. (n.d.) worked for Luftpost Danzig (to 04.25). 01.05.25 leader of the Verkehrsfliegerschule Staaken (later Braunschweig) (to 31.12.33). 1927 Leiter of DVS Staaken. 1929 Maj.a.D., Leiter DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.01.34 rejoined the army, as an Oberst, assigned to Pionier-Bataillon 2. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst, assigned to the RLM, and appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.04.34 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 154. Summer? 1934 Oberst Kdr. Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 01.05.34 appt Kommodore KG 154 (to 14.03.35 or 14.03.36) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.04.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. im Luftkreis IV. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.37 appt acting Kommandierenden Gen. im Luftkreis I. 01.01.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftkreis II. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.08.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 03.10.39 appt Kommandierenden Gen. des IV. Fl.Korps. 24.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Oberst. 20.08.40 appt Chef der Luftflotte 1 und Befehlshaber Ost. 26.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 26.06.43 appt Korpsführer of the NSFK (to 02.05.45). 02.05.45 captured at Lübeck, became POW of the British. 09.01.46 trf to Island Farm Special Camp 11. 10.10.47 repatriated to Hamburg and released. 1955 helped form the Ordensgemeinschaft der Ritterkreuzträger, becoming its chairman for many years. †11.02.74 in Berlin.

KELLER, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KELLER, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 24.03.18 in Köln). 28.12.39 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 1+) belly-landed at Plantlunne, cause unknown. 12.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 27 - Bf 109 E-3 (Black 4+) shot up by No.1 Sqdn. over Maastricht, crashed at Berkelaar Holland, S of Maasbracht [Version#2: force-landed near Liège]. 23.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black 4+) damaged by 253 Sqdn. vic Merville, force-landed vic Hirson. 05.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 77. 11.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. 12.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.Erg/JG 27. 31.12.41 (or 24.01.42?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 18.03.42). 08.02.42 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 01.08.43 in Stab/Höh.Jagd- u.Zerstörerkdo., promo to Hptm. 02.44 with Stab I./JG 27. 14.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 17.12.44). 08.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 14.07.44 Hptm., II./JG 27. 07.08.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 4+-) shot up by P-47 vic Aachen, bailed out. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 13 victories. †09.11.2005.

KELLER, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 20.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KELLER, Dr. Herbert. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

KELLER, Josef. (DOB: 15.12.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 02.43 Staka 5./SKG 10. 23.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./SKG 10, MIA - shot down in a Fw 190 A-5 (Black M) near Folkestone by a Spitfire of 91 Sqdn. 3 km off Cap Gris Nez. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KELLER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

KELLER, Lothar. (DOB: 07.04.14 in Dresden). (R). 13.06.38 Lt., with 1. and 4. J/88 in Spain in the Legion Condor (to end of 1938). 19.08.38 Oblt., with 1. J/88. 09.39 with 1./JG 3. 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 10.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 05.09.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 emergency landing near Calais. 11.09.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 3, unhurt during a mid-air collision (Bf 109 E-4). 24.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 26.06.41). 10.02.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 26.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3 killed in a mid-air collision near Wladimierz/Poland between a Fi 156 and a Bf 109 F. 09.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./JG 3. Credited with 23 air victories (3 of these in Spain).

KELLER, Martin. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KELLER, Otto. (DOB 21.04.15). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

KELLER, Robert. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

KELLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.03.15). 01.10.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 55, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KELLER, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.19). 01.04.42 RDA Oblt. (Ln./A1). 05.43 Oblt., appt Chef Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 40.

KELLNER, ? . 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.,L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

KELLNER, Alfons. 04.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KELLNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.02.17 in Köflach). 02.02.41 in 7./JG 2. 08.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 2. 15.12.41 Oblt., 7./JG 2 WIA motor damage, force-landed 3 km E of Théville (Bf 109 F-2). 12.41 with 8./JG 2. 18.11.42 Oblt. 8./JG 2 WIA by a B-17, 20 km NW Pontivy (Fw 190 A-3). 24.06.43 Oblt. in Flieger-Sonderkdo. Ob.d.L. (LP), trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 25.04.44 trf from I./SG 152 to 7./SG 4. 12.07.44 Oblt. in 7./SG 4, KIA. Credited with 2 victories.

KELLNER-STEINMETZ, Josef. (DOB: c. 1913). 1936 graduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt and commissioned as a Lt. c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 132. 01.07.38 appt Staka 3./JG 137, 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 231. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 2. 03.09.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 2. 22.09.39 appt Staka 3./JGr 102. 06.11.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. 102 KIA - Bf 109 D-1 shot down by a P-36 of GC II/5 while patrolling

over the River Saar, bailed over Hunnenberg and crashed east of Hesdorf (not located). 14.11.39 Buried in Salzburg-Gnigl. Credited with one victory.

KELPETH, Hermann. 05.04.43 Maj., KGr.z.b.V. 600 WIA - Ju 52 destroyed by bombs at Palermo.

KEMETHMÜLLER, Heinz. (DOB: 26.06.14 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). 12.40 assigned to 8./JG 3. 22.02.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 22.05.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 04.07.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 31.08.42 Fw., 8./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.09.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 04.10.42 Ofw., 8./JG 3. 10.42 trf to 7./JG 26. 02.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG. 13.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 04.02.43 with 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 5) damaged during emergency landing at Neuf-Bequin after combat with Spitfires. 21.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 28.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 1943 in 9./JG 26. 17.08.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 6 + I) shot down over Leopoldsburg by P-47 Thunderbolts. 14.01.44 Ofw., 9./JG 26. 02.03.44 Ofhr., 9./JG 26. 23.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 04.11.44). 26.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 17.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 04.11.44 Lt., Staka 9./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 9) in landing accident at Greven and never returned to flying status. 19.03.45 appt Adj. I./JG 26. 29.03.45 Lt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with 463 combat missions and 89 air victories. Wounded 7 times over the course of the war. †20.02.84 in Bonn-Beuel.

KEMME, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 04.08.12). 01.02.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.43 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett Bayreuth. 01.45 Stabsarzt, previously Führer San.Kp. (mot) 22.

KEMPE, Georg. 06.09.39 Lt., 4./KG 26 unhurt? - He 111 H (1H+DM) shot down during low-level attacks in area of Dabis Grabor Leczyza(?). 03.04.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. Stab II./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H (1H+AC) lost off E coast of UK vic Redcar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KEMPER, Anton. (DOB: 26.10.20). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.02.44 Lt., II./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

KEMPF, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 26.06.43 Oblt., 15./KG 6 WIA - Do 217 K-1 (3E+HZ) struck an object vic Montdidier a/f during an exercise flight.

KEMPF, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.07.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KEMPF, Karl (Karl-Heinz). (DOB: 02.02.20 in Niederwihl/Baden). (R, DKG). c.04.40 assigned to JG 21 and then III./JG 54 on completion of training. 12.05.40 Gefr., 2./JG 21. 23.06.41 Fw., 7./JG 54. 06.07.41 Fw., 7./JG 54. 08.09.41 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 24.11.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 54. 29.12.41 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 04.02.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Ofw., 7./JG 54. 11.05.42 Ofw., 7./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.06.42 Ofw., with 7./JG 54? unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (White 9) force landed 15 km N of Novgorod following combat. 27.08.42 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 02.43 trf to a JFS as an instructor (to 05.44). 05.43 in 11./JG 54? 16.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 26. 01.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 26. 22.12.43 with 11./JG 26? WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) to B-17 return fire vic Ems-Weser Canal. 05.44 trf to 2./JG 26. 26.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 03.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) jumped by P-51 Mustangs of 55 FG shortly after taking off and shot down near Bael/Belgium - during a transfer flight. Buried at Waldshut-Tiengen. Credited with 445 combat missions and 65 air victories. Shot down at least 5 times.

KEMPF, Willi. (DOB: 03.05.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.08.42 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+KT) vic Kryvtsov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KEMPKE, Hans. 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KEMPKENS, Helmut. (DOB: 07.07.23). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal

KEMPTER, Johann. (DOB: 18.05.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.44 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA. 01.05.44 Lt., appt Adj. and Ia of I./KG 4 (to 02.45). 04.45 KIA.

KENNEL, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.14 in Pirmasens). (RE, DKG). 09.05.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, initial training at Schleisheim then flight training at Weimar and Oldenburg. 05.38 assigned to JG 234 "Schlageter" (later JG 26) following flight training. 1939 in I./ZG 76. 09.39

Uffz. then Ofw., in I./ZG 26. 07.40 trf to II./ZG 2. 01.06.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.10.40). 09.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./NJG 4. 04.42 trf to Erg.Zerstörergruppe at Dęblin-Irena in Poland and either appt Kdr. or Staka of one of the four Staffeln. 10.42 appt Staka 5./Sch.G. 1. 01.11.42 Oblt., trf to II./Schl.G. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 19.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Schlachtgruppe (to 14.11.43). 19.09.43 Hptm. and Staka 5./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing 500 combat missions and achieving 28 victories. 10.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./SG 152. 15.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 152 (to 02.07.44). 01.01.44 with SG 152. 03.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 152 (to 16.08.44). 29.07.44 appt acting Kdr. II./SG 2 (permanent from 11.08.44 to 08.05.45). 06.08.44 Hptm., Stab II./SG 2. 17.08.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./SG 151 (to 10.10.44). 22.09.44 Hptm., Stab/SG 2. 25.11.44 awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 666). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 surrendered at Kitzingen. Credited with a total of 957 combat missions and 34 air victories. †01.07.99 at Pirmasens, buried there at the Waldfriedhof.

KENNEWIEG, Hermann. (DOB: 27.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., 8./ZG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 3) shot down by 257 Sqdn. off Guernsey. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KENSCHKE (KENNSCHKE/KENSECKE?), Friedrich. (DKG). 14.05.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) as a Fl.Beo.Eins. attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 04.08.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.44 Lt., with 2./NAGr. 4. 29.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 16.04.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 16.08.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4 KIA - Bf 109 shot down. Credited with 4 victories.

KEPPLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.08.19 in Tübingen). 09.42 with 1./JG 27. 06.43 instructor with 5./Erg.JGr. Süd. 09.43 with 1./JG 27. 01.10.43 Lt., in 2./JG 27. 24.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4) shot down by B-17s vic Fels - months in hospital - never returned to combat. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Süd. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.44 Techn.Offz. of I./JG 27. 07.44 with II./JG 27. Credited with 7 victories. †05.03.2012.

KEPPLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.08.19 in Tübingen). 06.43 Lt., instructor in Erg.JGr. Süd trf to 1./JG 27. 10.43 trf to 2./JG 27. 05.44 Techn.Offz. I./JG 27. 07.44 trf to II./JG 27.

KEPPLER, Heinz. 24.03.45 Lt. and Staka 12./JG 5, KIA - Bf 109 G-14 in a take-off accident at Lister/Norway.

KERBER, Josef. (DOB: 02.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

KERER, Friedrich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

KERKAU, Helmut. (DOB: 07.11.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KERL, Heinz. (DOB: 28.11.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in II./TG 1, promo to Oblt.

KERMESS, Manfred. 21.05.43 Lt., III./SKG 10 - first combat mission. 10.07.43 Lt., III./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 hit by paratroop fire vic San Pietro a/f.

KERN, Karl. (DOB: 03.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

KERN, Otto Adolf. (DOB: 20.10.18). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

KERN, Richard. (DOB: 03.08.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 10.06.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+AK) shot down at sea off Alexandria by Tomahawks of 250 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KERNBACH, Johannes. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KERRELT, George. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KERST, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 14./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

KERSTEN, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1.

KERSTEN, Joachim. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

KERSTENS, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

KERSTIN, Ferdinand. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.01.45 Oblt., I./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 7).

KERSTING, Rudolf. 11.04.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F6+TH) shot down by Hurricane 190 km N Cap Bon.

KESPER, Fritz. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 13.07.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 51, MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by Hurricanes over the Channel off Cherbourg. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KESKARI, Leonidas. (DOB: 08.10.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KESPER, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KESSEL, Hans-Detlef von. 04.09.37 Oblt., with A/88 Condor Legion, KIA by AA fire over Llanes/Spain.

KESSELRING, Albert Konrad. (DOB: 30.11.85 in Markstett near Kitzingen/Unterfranken). (RESB). 20.07.04 began his military career as a Fahnenjunker with 4. Fussartillerie-Rgt. in Metz. 08.03.06 promo to Lt. 04.06.12 began training as a balloon observer. 25.10.13 promo to Oblt. 1914-18 served as a balloon-borne observer. 19.05.16 promo to Hptm. 26.09.19 assigned RDA 22.03.15. 01.02.22 reassigned RDA of 27.01.15. 01.10.22 Hptm., with the RWM/Abt. T.4 in Berlin. 01.04.25 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.25). 01.04.29 trf to Stab/7. Div. 01.02.30 promo to Obstlt. and attached to bayerischen Wehrkreiskommando VII. 05.05.30 trf to RWM/Personal Amt. 01.02.32 appt Abteilungskommandeur in Art.Rgt. 4. 01.10.32 promo to Oberst. 1933 earned his pilot's license. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef des Verwaltungsamt (LD)/RLM. 01.04.34 Oberst i.G., Verwaltungsamt (LD)/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.06.36 appt Chef d.Lw.Kdo.Amt (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 promo to Gen.d.Flieger and same date appt Komm.Gen.u.Bfh. im Luftkreis III. 04.02.38 appt Kom.Gen.u.Bfh. Lw.Gruppenkdo. 1 Berlin. 01.02.39 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 1 and Befehlshaber Ost (to 11.01.40). 30.09.39 Gen.Fl., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef Lfl.1. 12.01.40 Generaloberst, appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 2 and concurrently appt Bef. Nord (to 11.06.43). 19.07.40 promo to Generalfeldmarschall. 25.02.42 GFM, awarded Eichenlaub, Ob. Süd. 18.07.42 GFM, awarded Schwerter, Ob. Süd. 26.06.43 appt Oberbefehlshaber Süd (renamed OB Südwest on 21.11.43 and then Heeresgruppe C). 19.07.44 GFM, awarded Brillanten, Ob. Süd. 23.10.44 severely injured in vehicle accident with a fractured skull - hospitalized for 3 months. 08.03.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber West. 24.03.45 responsible for the anti-partisan reprisal massacre of 335 Italians at the Ardeatine Cave. 02.05.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 08.05.45 became Allied POW. 06.05.47 in Venice sentenced to death. 04.08.47 sentence reduced to 20 years confinement. 23.10.52 released from confinement in Werl due to severe heart problems. (n.d.) contributed significantly to the USAF's GAF Monograph Project. 1953 memoirs published : *Soldat bis zum letzten Tag*. 1955 Author of: *Gedanken zum Zweiten Weltkrieg*. †15.07.60 in Bad Nauheim.

KESSENICH, Karl-Heinz. 1945 Oblt. Kp.Fü. 7./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25. 04.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 3./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.

KESSELER, Hermann-Harald. (DOB: 02.03.20). 1942 in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 10.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.NAGr., trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 08.43 trf to Geschwader Herrmann. 10.43 trf to III./JG 300. 12.43 appt Adjutant in I./JG 302. 06.44 in 3./JG 302. 14.02.45 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 13./14, KIA – in Fw 189 A-2 crash at Fp. Niederbreisig/19 km SSE of Bonn.

KESSELER, Ulrich Otto Eduard. (DOB: 03.11.94 in Danzig – Langfuhr). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.04.14 entered into the Marine. WWI served with the Seeflieger, rising to Lt.z.S. Postwar, stayed with the Reichmarine. 28.09.20 promo to Oblt.z.S. 03.25 attended photographic course in Münster. 1925 appt Adj. of cruiser *Hamburg*. 01.03.26 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.03.27 specialist in developing observer's equipment for Marineflieger (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 attended Marine Kriegsschule, then on staff at League of Nations (to 08.04.31). 01.04.33 promo to Korvettenkapitän, Referent Gruppe I

(Taktik)/Abt. 1 (L) (Marine)/Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Korv.Kpt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Korvettenkapitän and appt Gruppenleiter im Amt LA I/RLM. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. der Fliegerwaffenschule, Warnemünde. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 underwent training courses at the Wehrmachtsakademie, Berlin. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Küstenfliegergruppe 106 List/Sylt and Kdt. Seefliegerhorst Sylt. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Stabes der Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 01.07.38 appt to the Generalstab of the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM/ZA und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 152 (later KG 1) (to 31.12.39). 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.40 appt Chef des Gen.Stab der Lfl. 1. 01.05.40 appt Chef des Gen.Stab des X. Fl.Korps and concurrently Fliegerführer Drontheim. 28.06.40 appt Chef des Stabes des Ausbildungswesens d.Lw. and concurrently temporary Chef des Bildungs- und Erziehungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 05.02.42 appt Fliegerführer Atlantik (to 01.04.44). 01.03.44 awarded DKG. 16.03.44 appt Chef des Lw.-Verbindungsstabes Tokio. 08.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 22.01.45 concurrently appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Botschaft (embassy) in Tokio. 15.05.45 taken prisoner by U.S. forces at Portsmouth/NH aboard the surrendered U-234 on its return voyage to Germany from the Far East. 10.05.47 released. (n.d.) lived in Metzgingen. †27.03.83 in Bad Urach(?). Buried on Borkum island.

KESSLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KESTEL, Melchoir. (DOB: 03.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.03.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 10.05.42 Lt., II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 collided with another fighter 8 km N of Valetta. 01.12.42 Lt., I./JG 53. 23.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 13.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 25.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + I) crashed into the North Sea in bad weather. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

KESTEN, Rolf. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to Luftflotte 5 for further assigned as Chef of a heavy Flak battery.

KESTING, Werner. (DOB: 06.09.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KESTLER, Norbert (Heinz-Norbert). "Robbi" (DOB: 22.08.19 in Kessel). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 trained with JFS 2. 10.40 trf to III./JG 26. 07.42 applied to Fieseler Flugzeugbau of Kassel but was not accepted. (n.d.) trf to JFS 5. 11.42 trf to JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd then briefly with Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.44 appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 04.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3?) at Mizil a/f). 05.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 77 died - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) died in combat vic Meletie - had overturned on landing at Mizil the day before - Bf 109 G-6. Credited with 2 victories.

KETELSEN, Johann. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KETTLING, Hans-Ulrich. 09.04.40 Lt., 1./ZG 76 unhurt? - Bf 110 C (M8+CH) vic Oslo. 15.08.40 Oblt. in 1./ZG 76, POW – in Bf 110 D-0 (M8+CH) shot down by 41 Sqdn. fighters and force-landed vic Streatlam, near Barnard Castle/UK. 01.03.43 previously in II./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †24.03.2011.

KETTNER, Erich. (DOB: 19.12.23). 1944 Lt. in JG 11.

KETTNER, Kurt. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88. 01.03.43 in IV./KG 53, promo to Maj. 22.07.43 Maj. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to JG 300. 25/26.07.43 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 300. 06.09.43 Maj., II./JG 300. 26.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore of JG 300 (to 04.44). 27.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 300. 18/19.11.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A crash-landed at Mainz-Finthen. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 20.07.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 28.08.44 KIA). 28(25?).05.44 Obstlt., II./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (<<+) vic Blieskow. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Wesendorf.

KETTNER, Paul-Hugo. (DOB: 20.07.12 in Alt-Rahlstedt). 1933 began officer training in the Reichsmarine. By 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 14.10.40 appt Kdr. U-142 (to 12.10.41). 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 29.11.41 appt Kdr. U-379 (to 08.08.42). 01.08.42 promo to Korv.Kpt. 08.08.42 Korv.Kpt., Kdr. U-379 KIA - rammed by corvette

HMS *Dianthus* of convot SC 94 off Cape Farewell. Credited with 2 ships sunk (8,904 BRT) in 4 patrols.

KETZELL, Hans-Friedrich. (DKG). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 24.09.42 Oblt., 8./KG 76 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KEUDEL, Robert von. (DOB: 29.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 16.02.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+AM) lost at sea E of Syracuse. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KEUL, Manfred. (DOB: 02.08.22). 06.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 H-1/T lost vic St.Jacques de la Lande. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

KEUNEKE, Rolf. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

KEUPER, Wilhelm. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.

KEYSERLINGK, Dr. (med.) Hugo Graf von. (DOB: 26.08.09). 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 24.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Pz.Gren.Div. 2 Hermann Göring.

KHOL, Harry. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KIAUKA, Gerhard? . (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26 (Ost)

KICKERT, Rolf (Ralf?). (DOB: 11.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.10.41 Lt., in 10./JG 51. 01.06.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 04.08.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.09.42 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.11.42 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 17.12.42 KIA). 17(19?).12.42 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 11) shot down near Velikiye Luki. (n.d) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 12 victories.

KIEFFER, Alfred. 21.04.40 Oblt., 4./KG 54 interned - He 111 P-1 (B3+CM) force-landed vic När, Gotland/Sweden - as a result of navigational errors - crew set fire to a/c to prevent capture. 08.06.40 returned from Sweden to Germany on He 111 P-2 (B3+JM) in an exchange. 21.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to fighters over the Isle of Wight. 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-1 lost vic Isle of Wight. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.12.42 Oblt., 5./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+UN) to unknown cause vic Gulf of Hammamet in Pl.Qu. 13 Ost / 0579. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KIEFFER, Alois. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.03.43). 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. 06.03.43 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the Mediterranean vic Algiers. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KIEFFER(KIVER), Eduard Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.15 in Aachen). (R). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 10.(Kradschützen-)/Schützen-Rgt. HG. 18.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Chef 2./Pz.Aufkl.Abt. Hermann Göring. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Postwar, changed name to Tilman Kiwe and became an actor - playing notable roles in films including Hptm. Helmuth Lang in *The Longest Day* and guard Frick in *The Great Escape*. †30.11.95 in München.

KIEFFER, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KIEFFER, Ernst Ludwig Maximilian. (DOB: 22.06.91 in Weiden/Oberpfalz). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.12.22 promo to Rittmeister. 1929 attended Artillereschule (unspecified). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Adj. and Personal-Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.10.34 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Tutow. 01.10.34 appt Führer des Vorkommandos der Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.03.35 (04.33?) promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.33) and appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.02.36 appt Referent beim Gen.-Kdo. des IX. Armeekorps, Kassel. 08.12.36 appt Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.02.37 appt Referent beim Gen.Kdo. beim des IX. Armeekorps, Kassel. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 12.03.38 assigned to various general staff positions in Wien and Salzburg. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore Aufkl.Geschw. 13. 24.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der 9. Armee, later bei der H.Gr. A. 26.08.39 appt Koluft AOK 7 (to 07.10.39). 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Flieger-Schule 2 Brieg and

Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Brieg. 01.11.41 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Ulm. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Lt.
31.03.45 retired. 20.05.45 into U.S. captivity. †16.06.75 at Hausham.

KIEFL, Franz. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KIEFNER, Georg. 30.07.43 Lt., in 3./JG 26. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 26 Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 12) - WIA shot down by Spitfires crashed at St.Leonard, 30 km E of Antwerp - hit in the knee. 21.10.43 returned to unit. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 07.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 23.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 11) by Spitfire of 312 Sqdn. vic Courtrai. 01.04.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 12) in a forced landing. 06.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 14.04.45). 12.08.44 Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) damaged by AA while attacking American armor E of Paris. 08.44 Oblt., Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West. 17.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down NE of Chartres. 24.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 23.01.45 unhurt Fw 190 D-9 (White 5) shot down by friendly AA vic Albachten. 14.04.45 trf to JV 44. Credited with 12 victories in 140 missions. Shot down 5 times.

KIEHL, Hugo. (DOB: 09.09.21). 1943 in JG 1 then in 5./JG 11. 28.04.43 appt Adjutant in II./JG 11. 01.01.44 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 11. 10.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 11. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KIELE, Martin. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KIEL, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 19.08.07). 01.11.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 05.43 Oberstabsarzt, Kdr. Lw.San.Abt./12. Flakdiv. 13.05.43 Oberfeldarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

KIEL, Willi. (DOB 22.10.13 in Bad Kissingen). 1944 Lt., Truppführer in 6. and 8./JG 54.

KIENBAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.09.19). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KIENESBERGER, Alfred. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KIENITZ, Ernst Willy. (DOB: 28.07.24). 1945 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 18.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 collided on take-off at Weidengut.

KIENLIN, Julius von. 24.01.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+KH) lost in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost / 1013 - apparently due to return fire from MTB 625. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KIENTSCH, Willy. (DOB: 12.05.21 in Kisslegg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 27.05.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 27. c.02.42 Ofhr., trf to Stab II./JG 27. 06.42 with 5./JG 27. 05.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 29.01.44). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 27 awarded DKG, 6./JG 27. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 22.11.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 6./JG 27. 19.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 29.01.44 Staka 6./JG 27, crashed and killed near Würen/Belgium while flying disoriented in low-lying clouds - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -). Buried in Würen/Belgium. 20.07.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 6./JG 27. Credited with 53 air victories.

KIENZLE, Walter. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipezk within Flugzentrum Lipetsk. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 04.36 in II./JG 134. 01.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 4. J/88 Condor Legion in Spain (to 03.37). 01.08.38 appt Staka 5./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 54. 15.05.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 1. 28.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 101. 29.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 31.05.40). 09.06.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 2, Magdeburg (to 04.09.40). 04.09.40 trf to Stab/JG 26 (to 30.09.40, severely wounded and take prisoner after being shot down by a 303 Sqdn. Hurricane and crashing near North Chapel (Bf 109 E-4/N). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Repatriated due to severe wounds. 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 103 (to 03.45).

KIENZLEN, ? . 04.44 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1.

KIERSPEL, Heinz. (Born in Paderborn). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

KIERZEK, Witold. (DOB: 25.10.19). 06.42 in 3./106, trf to 6./KG 6. 12.42 appt Staka 4./KG 6. 12.42 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.45 Oblt. in 4./KG (J) 6. 01.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG (J) 6.

KIESELER, Joachim. (DOB: 19.04.25). 02.45 Lt., 8./KG(J) 55.

KIESLING, Johann. (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KIESLING auf KIESLINGSTEIN, Horst, Edler von. (DOB: 13.10.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KIESSLING, Walter. 27.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 77. 27.02.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 77. 22.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 6) shot down 5 km NE NW of Mezzouna a/f. 02.45 apparently KIA? - no details. Credited with one victory.

KIETZELL, Hans-Friedrich. (DKG). 24.09.42 Oblt., 8./KG 76 awarded the DKG.

KIEWEL, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 51 and with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

KIJEWSKI, Herbert. (DOB: 31.05.11). (DKG). 01.02.40 Hptm. in Stab I.(J)/LG 2, appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 07.41). 06.06.40 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 26.06.41 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 29.07.41 Oblt., III./JG 3. 01.08.41 Oblt., acting Staka 8./JG 3 (to 28.08.41). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 23.11.41). 06.02.42 Hptm., in Stab Erg.Gr./JG 52, appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 10.42). 10.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 3. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 16.04.43). 16.04.43 Maj. Stab II./JG 1 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (<<+) in combat with P-47 near Vlissingen, crashed at Westerscheldt/Holland. No known grave. 01.08.43 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 21 victories.

KIKAT, Günter. (DOB: 28.04.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KILIAN, ? . 14.05.43 Lt., II./JG 11. 13.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 11. 21.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. c. 07.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 04.44 †). 08.04.44 Oblt., Stafü7./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A lost to unknown circumstances. Credited with 2 victories.

KILPPER, Helmut. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KIMM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KINADER, Otto. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KIND, Albert. (DOB: 20.07.13 in Aachen). 1939-40 in 1./JG 2. 18.02.40 trf to 3./JFS 3 Stolp-Reitz (to 18.07.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 19.07.40 trf to 3./JG 77. 24.09.40 Oblt. in I./JG 77, WIA – shot down and belly-landed near Wissant (Bf 109 E-4). 22.11.40 trf to 12./JG 51. 01.12.40 trf to 2./JFS 2 Zerst. 08.01.41 trf to JFS 4 Fürth (to 07.05.41). 08.05.41 returned to JFS 2 Zerst (to 14.09.42). 15.09.42 trf to 2./JG 26 (to 06.11.42). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 07.11.42 trf to JG 52 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., 7./JG 1 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by a P-47 S of Zwolle, crashed vic Zeldam/Holland, near Ambt-Delden). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. No known victories. No known grave.

KIND, Heinz Dieter. (DOB: 15.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KIND, Johann-Wilhelm. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.(Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

KINDERMANN, Gerhard. 22.05.40 Lt., 4./St.G. 77 POW - Ju 87 B shot down by Hurricanes E of St. Omer, crashed S of Cassel. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KINDERMANN, Günther. (DOB: 17.11.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KINDERMANN, Joachim-Hans. (DOB: 18.11.21). 06.44 Techn.Offz. in KG 1. 10.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 in II./JG 7. 26.11.44 Ofw., 11./JG 301. 12.44 with 10./JG 301.

KINDL, Josef. (DOB: 16.03.09 in Zwittau/Moravia). (had been a civil engineer and a 'höherer Beamter for the Reichsstatthalter in Oberdonau' at Linz. 02.42 promo to Regierungsbaurat., in the Luftwaffe as a Beamter auf Kriegszeit. †25.11.42 at Taganrog-Süd. Buried at Apsheronk.

KINDLER, Alfred. (DOB: 04.09.15 in Mauschorf/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Heer and trf to Nachrichtenabteilung 28. 01.01.36 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.06.36 promo to Fahnrch. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and promo to Oberfahnrch. 01.10.36 trf to Kriegsschule,

Lehrgang I. 15.04.37 Lt., trf to IV/KG 153. 09.39 in KG 2. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 14.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, slightly wounded by infantry fire near Buillon - Do 17 Z. 29/30.08.40 Oblt., 6./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+TP(FP?)) damaged by night fighters near Beaumont. 08.03.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 20.10.41). 21.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 31.07.42). 07.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 2. 20.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (RDA 01.04.42). 30/31.07.42 Hptm., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FP) shot down by AA fire during a raid on targets in the British Midlands and captured after baling out near Chevely/Newmarket. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 230 combat missions. †30.08.2000 in Trautheim/Hessen.

KINDLER, Dr. (med.) Manfred. (DOB: 14.09.19). 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt, in Reserve-Lazarett Johannisbad recovering from an illness.

KINDLER, Walter. 11.42 Hptm., Fü.Pionierzug Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

KINDOR, Albin (Alwin?). (DOB: 14.07.11). 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 12.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to OKW (Chef W.San./Abt. für Statistik).

KINDT, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.03.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.12.42 Oblt., 1./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BH) - apparently made an emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 01461. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KINZEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 13.03.22 in Griefswald). 26.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 16.04.43 Lt., III./JG 2. 29.05.43 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, WIA – in Fw 190 A-5 by a B-17 near Rennes. 07.06.43 Lt., III./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190A-5. Buried at St. Désir-de-Lisieux. Credited with 3 victories. [One source claims KIA on 29.05.43]

KINZEL, Walter. (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KINZEL, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.16). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 10/11.12.43 Oblt. and observer in 2./KG 2, KIA in Do 217 M-1 (U5+CK) shot down into the sea 2 miles off Clacton-on-Sea by a night fighter while inbound for a dusk raid on a factory in Chelmsford. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA?

KINZINGER, Adolf Waldemar. (DOB: 28.10.15). 1939 with 3./JG 70. 02.40 pilot in I./JG 54. 07.06.40 Lt, 3./JG 54. 23.06.40 Lt., in 3./JG 54 - lost Bf 109 E-3 near Amsterdam. 05.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 10.40 Oblt., with Stab I./JG 54. 12.01.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 15.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 27.06.41 killed in crash near Memel and/or Krothingen (Kretinga/Lithuania) due to a technical defect - Bf 109 F-2 (White ?)). Credited with 11 victories.

KIOW(?), ? . 10.06.44 Hptm. and Chef 6./Flak-Abt. 683.

KIPFMÜLLER, Walter. (DOB: 03.03.20 in München). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 04.39 attended LKS 2 (to 10.39). (n.d.) with Erg.KGr. 3 and IV./KG 27 for training. 03.10.40 trf to 1./KGr. 606. 09/10.08.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 606 severely WIA during an anti-shipping mission over the Channel - Ju 88 (7T+LH). c.12.41 rejoined 1./KGr. 606 following hospitalization in Amsterdam and convalescence. 23.03.42 Lt., shot down and wounded over Malta and rescued from a raft - hospitalized for some time - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+KK). 23.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.42 appt Staka 2./KGr. 606 (renamed 2./KG 77 in early 09.42) (to 03.43). 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KGr. 606. 01.03.43 in I./KG 77, promo to Hptm. 29.10.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 30,000 GRT of shipping and damaging an aircraft carrier. 1943/44 attended the Verbandsführer Lehrgang in Tours. 1944 trf to KG 102 as an instructor. 08.44 appt commander of torpedo training at Gotenhafen and the torpedo firing range at Hexengrund (to 05.45). 20.04.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 77. 31.03.76 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †13.01.91 in München. Credited with 203 missions.

KIPPER, Jost. (DOB: 28.12.15). 23.09.39 Oblt., trf from JFS Schleissheim to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 20.04.40 illness). 17.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 29.08.40). 29.08.40 Oblt., Stafü 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down near Hastings, crashed at New Lodge Farm. Buried at Cannock Chase.

KIRBIS, Heinz-Rudolf. (DOB: 03.09.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KIRCHEIS, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.12). 1938 with JG 233. 30.03.40 Oblt., appt acting Geschw.Adj./JG 51. 10.05.40 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 51 (to 28.08.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down over the Dover area, broke a leg on landing, crashed at South Barnham Farm, Denton. (n.d.) POW in Canada. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †30.04.98.

KIRCHER, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

KIRCHHOFF, Werner. (DOB: 22.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.05.54 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KIRCHMAYER, ? . 27.06.44 Oblt. and Tech.Offz. with JG 11.

KIRCHMAYER, Hans. 02.02.42 Lt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 in emergency landing at Kiestinki.

KIRCHMAYR, Rüdiger von. (DOB: 18.07.21 in Klosterneuburg/Austria). (R?, DKG?). 04.41 attended JFS 5. 20.09.41 in 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 11.01.42 Lt., 4./JFS 5. 02.42 with Erg.JGr. West. 04.42 (or 05.06.42?) assigned to 4./JG 1 on completion of training. 06.42 appt Staka 4. or 5./JG 1. 29.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 1. 08.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 1. 08.03.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 1. 17.04.43 appt T.O. of Stab II./JG 1. 02.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 1. 22.06.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (06.44). 01.12.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 5) shot down near Aachen. 1944 awarded the DKG? 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 21.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 06.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 08.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1. 06.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 07.44). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. c.15.07.44 re-appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 19.09.44). 13.08.44 Oblt., 5./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51s crash-landed Roqueford/France. 01.10.44 (or 25.11.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 04.45). 17.12.44 Hptm., I./JG 11. 24.12.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 11. 03.03.45 Hptm., I./JG 11. 04.45 Hptm., trf to JV 44. Recommended for the Ritterkreuz, but rejected (other sources state that he was awarded the Ritterkreuz on 25.03.45). Credited with 392 combat missions and more than 29 air victories (many additional claims in the last months of the war were impossible to confirm, some sources claim these sum to 21 additional victories).

KIRCHMEIER, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.20 in Linz/Austria). (DKG). 02.02.42 Lt., 6.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 force-landed 11 km SE of Kestenga after hits by AA. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.05.42 Oblt., 10.(Z)/JG 5. 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.05.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 06.43 with 13.(Z)/JG 5. 13.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 01.11.43). 29.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 13.(Z)/JG 5. 08.10.44 Oblt. in 13.(Z)/JG 5, KIA - Fw 190 A-8 in an accidental explosion – belly-landed at Petsamo airfield with a bomb underslung. Credited with 6 victories.

KIRCHMEYER, Anton. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KIRCHNER, Günther. 27.09.42 Lt., IV./JG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in a landing accident at Alta.

KIRCHNER, Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 17.07.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (8H+FL) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KIRCHNER, Horst. (DKG). 30.05.43 Lt., with 12./JG 51. 04.08.43 with 12./JG 51 WIA - in combat - no details. 03.05.44 Lt., 12./JG 51. 21.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1) vic Attersee. 01.12.44 Lt., I./JG 302 awarded the DKG. Credited with 11 victories.

KIRCHNER, Joachim. 26.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 29.03.43 5./JG 3.

KIRCHNER, Kurt. 13.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 52. 15.05.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 52, POW - Bf 109 E-3 after bailing out following attack by RAF fighters of 607 Sqdn. between Namur and Dinant. 06.40 returned from French custody. 30.09.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 52, POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down near Newhaven - ditched. Credited with 2 victories.

KIRCHNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.01.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KIRISITS, Karl. (DOB: 15.09.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KIRNBAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.07.20). (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.42 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - in the area of Kholm - Ilmensee. 27.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KIRNER, Kuno. (31.08.21 in Freiburg). 13/14.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 8) crashed when striking a ground obstacle on landing at Jüterbog. 10.44 Lt., instructor with JG 300.

KIRSCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

KIRSCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.05.07 in Wien). 02.45 Lt., JG 2.

KIRSCH, Hans. (DOB: 31.05.21 in Ludwigshafen). 20/21.09.43 Lt., I./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crash on landing at Brandenburg-Briest, coliding with another a/c. 10.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 11.44 with 5./NJG 11.

KIRSCH, Irmfried. (DOB: 30.12.19). 20.09.42 5./KG 3 WIA. 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.45 Ia of Stab/JG 7. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KIRSCH, Manfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KIRSCHNER, Joachim. (DOB: 06.07.20 in Niederlössnitz/Sachsen). (RE,DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.39 began training with 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.11.39 trf to LKS 1. 1.12.39 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 52. 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.40 trf to JFS 5. 08.41 in Erg.St./JG 3. 20.08.41 Lt., 1.Erg/JG 3. 12.41 trf to II./JG 3. 21.05.42 Lt., with 5./JG 3. 27.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 08.42 temporary duty with 2./JG 3 for 2 weeks. 05.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 21.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 13.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 18.10.43). 04.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 03.12.42 awarded DKG (recommended while serving in 5./JG 3). 21.12.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while serving as Stafü 5./JG 3). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 29.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 03.07.43 Oblt., 5./JG 3. 1.08.43 in JG 3, promo to Hptm. 02.08.43 awarded Eichenlaub (recommended while serving as Staka 5./JG 3). 24.09.43 Hptm., 5./JG 3. 19.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 17.12.43). 17.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 KIA – his Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires over the Pelješac Peninsula along the coast of Dalmatia, 25 km E of Metkovic and baled out S of Stolac/Heregonia Hercegovina landing between two villages closed to the Mostar-Dubrovnik railroad line, but elements of the Partisan 29. Hercegovacka Udarina Divizija captured, tried and shot him on the spot; his body was never recovered. Rumors of savage tortures being inflicted on him prior to execution have never been substantiated. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 188 air victories.

KIRST, Heinz. (DOB: 15.02.17 in Mühlhausen). 01.45 Lt., 2./JG 2.

KIRSTEIN, Günter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KIRSTEIN, Karl-Heinz. 09.39 with Stab I./JG 1. 19.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 06.06.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1. 25.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 27 KIA combat 15 km S of Portland Bill, crashed at sea (Bf 109 E-4). Credited with 2 victories.

KIRSTE, Helmut. (DOB: 26.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KIRSTEN, Herbert. (DOB: 20.02.16). (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 8. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger. c.07.44 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 07.44?). 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

KIRSTENPFAD, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KISCHKAT, Siegfried. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KISKER, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.01.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.

KISSEL, Helmut. (DOB: 01.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FR) lost to fighters in area of Gela/Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KISSLING, Helmut. (DOB: 06.04.21). 11.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

KISTLER, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

KITTEL, Otto (“Bruno”). (DOB: 21.02.17 in Kronsdorf/Sudetenland). (RES, DKG). 01.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 11.39 commenced flight training. 02.41 trf to I./JG 54. 01.41 trf to 2./JG 54. 31.05.41

Uffz. in 2./JG 54, WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Red 8), bailed over the North Sea vic Spiekeroog - due to technical problems. 24.06.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 24.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 13.10.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. c.12.41 Fw., assigned to 2./JG 54. 13.12.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 27.02.42 Uffz. 2./JG 54. 20.03.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 23.08.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 22.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 21.12.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 19.02.43 Fw., 2./JG 54 scored the 4,000th victory of JG 54. 26.02.43 (15.03.43) Fw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 54. 15.03.43 Fw., 2./JG 54 with a Fw 190 A-4 shot down 60 km behind the lines vic Dzukte/Kurland – returned to German custody after 3 days. 18.06.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 10.07.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 07.09.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 29.10.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 54. 06.11.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 01.44 promo to Lt. and trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 03.44 Lt., appt Staffelführer 3./JG 54. 06.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 14.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 awarded Eichenlaub. 05.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 01.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 14.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 29.10.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 25.11.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54 awarded Schwerter and promo to Oblt. 02.45 Oblt., Staffelführer 2./JG 54 (to 16.02.45). 14.02.45 Oblt., 2./JG 54 KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1) shot down by a Russian Il-2 6 km SW of Dzükste /Courland (Kurland) in Latvia, Pl.Qu. 37187. Remains recovered in the summer of 2013. Credited with at least 267 air victories in 583 combat missions.

KITTMANN, Werner. 15.09.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 2, POW – in Do 17 Z (U5+PS) shot down by RAF fighters of 242 or 253 Sqdn. near The Chose/Chatham. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KITZINGER, Adolf-Waldemar. 29.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 54.

KITZMÜLLER, Walter. 23.03.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+KK) lost to unknown circumstances (in area of Catania?). [Not to be confused with Walter Kipfmüller].

KIY, Heinz. (DOB: 08.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

KIZINA, Horst. (DOB: 08.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with JG 101. 10.43 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr.Süd. 03.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 27. 30.05.44 Lt., II./JG 27. 06.44 with 11./JG 27. 10.44 with 10./JG 27. 02.45 Lt., with 11./JG 27. 24.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 lost in combat. Buried at Gutersloh. Credited with 2 victories.

KLAAS, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.20 at Solingen-Merscheid). 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Adj. III./Ln.Rgt. 3. 1942 appt Kp.Chef 5./Ln.Rgt. West. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 1944 trf to Adjutantur des Reichsmarschalls des Grossdeutschen Reich (Chefadjutant). 1945 detached to NS-Führungs-Lehrgang at Oberjoch but rescinded.

KLABUNDE, Erwin. (DOB: 01.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.04.42 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BP) crashed about 9 km SW of Kholm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLAES, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLAFFENBACH, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Black 16+) shot down by B-17s vic Haselunne. 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 16+) shot down by P-51s and P-47s. 29.04.44 Lt., unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 11) damaged in combat with P-51s vic Rotenburg. 08.44 trf to JG 4. 12.09.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down vic Gönnersdorf. 12.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 G (<<<+) shot down vic Gönnersdorf, 70 km W of Koblenz. 26.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü 11./JG 4 (to 11.44?). c.15.10.44 appt Staka 9./JG 4 (to 19.11.44). 19.11.44 appt Staka 4./JG 4. 16.02.45 Lt., 4./JG 4. 18.02.45 Lt., III./JG 4. 11.04.45 Lt., III./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Müheln. 01.10.62 appt Kdr. of (unspecified unit) (to 30.09.64). 30.09.64 appt Kommodore of JaboG 32 (to 31.03.72). 31.03.73 appt Kdr. Waffenschule 10 (to 30.06.83). Credited with 21 victories.

KLAFFKE, Werner. (DOB: 11.08.17 in Wuppertal). 06.43 pilot for Luftdienstkdo. 2/6. 06.43 with 11./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 08.44 Lt., with II./JG 104. 12.44 Lt., II./JG 106.

KLAFTENEGGER, Marzell. (DOB: 07.01.12 in Munkács /Hungary (today Mukatschewe, Karpato-Ukraine)). 20.03.37 graduated as a Lt. from the Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) served in a Pi.Btl. before entering the Luftwaffe. 15.12.41 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl. unit KIA - no details. Buried at Dessau-Heidestrasse.

KLAGER, Ernst. (DOB: 26.03.16). (DKG). 11.40 in 7./JG 53. 17.03.41 uninjured in a take-off accident at Mannheim-Sandhofen - Bf 109 F-2. 22.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 15.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 20.03.42 Lt., with 7./JG 53. 08.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. (n.d.) awarded the DKG. 09.06.42 Oblt. in 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 10) crashed at Tmimi after AA damage. c.20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 03.07.42). 03.07.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 F-4/Z/Trop (Black 5 + I) shot down by a P-40 over the El-Alamein./El Hammam area). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 22 victories.

KLAHN, Albert. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 11.04.45 Lt., 15./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G (9+) lost in combat vic Lister.

KLÄHN, Hans. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

KLAHRE, Heinz. (DOB: 05.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLAIBER, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.19 in Stolpe/Badern-Württemberg). (R). 26.07.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 3.(I.)/Flak-Rgt. 11 (mot.). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 12.43 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Flakerdkampfschule Süd (Spilimbergo). 02.45 Chef of a heavy Flak battery in the area of I. Flakkorps. †09.05.45 near Dauba/Prague.

KLAMKA (KLAMKE?), Erich. (DOB: 06.12.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. with I./LG 1. 06.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz./Stab/LG 1. (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz. I./LG 1.

KLAMMER, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLANDER, Karl-Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLAPITA, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

KLAPPA, Rudolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

KLAPPENBACH, Dietrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 damaged vic Trondheim. 19.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 MIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 (LN+DR) emergency landing W of Kola due to lack of fuel after AA hit vic Warlamowo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLAPPENBACH, Paul. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

KLAPPROTH, Eberhard. (DOB: 06.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.09.44 Oblt. appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II (to 12.44). 08.11.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of I./NAGr. 13.

KLAPPROTH, Louis. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KLAPPROTH, Oskar. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 26.05.41 (27.04.41?) Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA vic Crete - He 111 H-5 (1H+CN) during armed recon between Crete and Africa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLATT, Ernst-Günther. 10.08.42 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-5 (5D+EL) lost in Pl.Qu. 4956 - no details. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.03.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Nahaufkl.St. 6./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 04.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 3./NAGr. 4, MIA – in Bf 110 G-3 (L8+AL) shot down by a fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLATT, Helmut. (DOB: 30.09.14). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm., Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 89 (mot).

KLAUBER, Matthias. (DOB: 20.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.10.44 Oblt., 7.(Sturm/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 1) in combat vic Pessin near Nauen.

KLAUS, Johann Alfred. (DOB: 04.09.18 in Treis/Kreis Giessen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. (n.d.) with Erg./St.G. 1. 07.42 assigned to II./St.G. 1 on completion of training. (n.d.) in 5./St.G. 1. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.07.43 Lt., II./St.G. 1 awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 08.43 Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.11.43 in SG 1, promo to Oblt. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 6./SG. 1. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 15.10.44 Oblt., II./SG 1. 20.10.44 stellv. (deputy) Kdr. II./SG 1, Fw 190 (F-8?) shot down by ground fire over East Prussia and captured by the Russians. 25.10.49 released from Soviet captivity.

Credited with 812 combat missions, 3 air victories and the destruction of 65+ enemy tanks, 10 trains, 5 rocket launchers, and 37 guns. 01.04.56 entered in the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) undertook general staff training at the Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr. 30.09.77 retired with a rank of Oberst i.G.

KLAUS, Karl. 12.11.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+GC) vic Kirov (near the Murmansk railway line).

KLAUS, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 28.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KLAUSER, Walter. 17.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.12.42 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+EN) lost to fighters in the Mediterranean, no details.

KLAUSS, Werner. (DOB: 16.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KLAUTKE, Martin. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KLAUTZSCH, Walter. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KLAWEN, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 1.

KLAWITTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.10.14). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./12. Flak-Div. 15.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (I. Flakkorps) as a Truppenarzt.

KLEBE, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 15.06.09). 1941 Stabsarzt, Kdr. San.Flugbereitschaft 1 (to 21.06.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.06.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Rudolf-Virchow-Krankenhaus for temporary duty (still 1945).

KLEBERGER, Otto. (DOB: 27.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KLEBIG, Gert. (DOB: 16.10.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KLECKEL, Gerhard. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 27.01.45 Oblt., Eins.Gr./Erg.JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 E of Steinau due to AA.

KLEE, Karl. (DOB: 13.12.21). 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KLEE, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

KLEE, Walter. (DOB: 13.08.16). 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 3./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

KLEEMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.1916). 01.03.42 with II./ZG 26, promo to Oblt. 10.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from NJG 4 to Erg.Zerst.Gr. Deblin-Irena. 10.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 20.02.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLEEMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.08.16). (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 16.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 08.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 10.07.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 03.43 at the Fliegerwaffenschule (See) (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 20.05.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 26, MIA – in Ju 88 A-17 off the mouth of the Seine. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLEESCHULTE, Viktor. (DOB: 13.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KEIM, Horst. 16.05.44 Oblt., 11./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 landing accident at Gossen.

KLEIMAKER, Anton. 13.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 30 POW fate unknown - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by ships' AA, ditched in the Waddensee off crashed at Texel/Holland. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KLEIN, ? . 01.10.34 RDA as Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Stab/Lw.Res. des Luftgau I, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

KLEIN, ? . 03.08.44 "Uffz., Stab II./SG 3". 03.08.44 Lt., 6./SG 3. 24.08.44 Lt., 6./SG 3. 23.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 3. Credited with 4 victories.

KLEIN, Alfons. (DOB: 06.02.21 in Dieringhausen/Rheinland). (R, DKG). 06.08.36 trf to the Legion Condor (to 02.03.37). 26.09.36 Oblt., 4./J/88. 07.43 Uffz., assigned to 2./JG 52 on completion of training. 01.09.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 03.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 20.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 26.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 52. 10.03.44 Fw., 2./JG 52. 26.04.44 Fw., 2./JG 52. 05.05.44 Fw., 2./JG 52. 26.06.44 Lt., in 10./JG 11. 16.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 11. 20.07.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 12.09.44). 27.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. 12.09.44 Lt. Stafü 4./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 6) in combat with a P-51. 19.09.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 11. 10.44 re-appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 12.44). 17.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. c. 10.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 11 (to 03.45). 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 27.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 11. 05.45 Staka 10./JG 11. Credited with 480 combat missions and 39 air victories (one in Spain) and 5 tanks. Resided a long time in the U.S. †25.11.92 (or 02.07.2004 according to other sources).

KLEIN, Gerold. 01.02.44 promo to Oberarzt.

KLEIN, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KLEIN, Herbert. (DOB: 12.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KLEIN, Herwart. (DOB: 02.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KLEIN, Walter. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLEIN, Walter. 25.05.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 /U8 damaged by 91 Sqdn. 10.08.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 engine failed during forced-landing S of Monte Cuco.

KLEIN, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.07.13). 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 in Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 2./VII, promo to Stabsarzt.

KLEIN, Willi. 03.06.40 Fw., 3./JG 26. 06.40 Staka 1./JG 53. 20.03.43 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 26.03.43 Oblt., in 1./JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 05.07.43). 05.07.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/Trop (White 7) in combat with Spitfires vic Cap Passero /Sicily). Credited with 6 victories.

KLEINBÖLTING, Johannes. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

KLEINE, Karl. (DOB: 19.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KLEINEBECKEL, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.12). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.43). 22.05.43 St.G. 1, reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLEINEN, Hartwig. (DOB: 07.05.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KLEINER, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.11). 22.05.42 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 108 KIA - Ju 52 (7U+IK) south of Fugløy island 25 km SW of Bodø - struck mountain?. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

KLEINER, Paul. 01.04.38 promo to Hptm. (A1) 20.05.40 Hptm. in 4./ZG 26, KIA? - shot down near Canea/Crete - Bf 110 (3U+HM). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLEINER, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KLEINE-SEXTRO, Franz-Josef. 01.07.44 Lt., O3(?) of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".

KLEINFELDT, Hermann. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KLEINGEIST, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KLEINHEINZ, Theodor. (DOB: 18.04.15 in Leipzig-Lindenau). (n.d.) with I./NJG 3. 28.09.42 with 6./NJG 2 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed into the Waddensee, W of Harlingen/Holland - due to engine trouble. (n.d.) with 8./NJG 1. 21.01.43 Fw., 8./NJG 1. 05.04.44 Lt., 10./NJG 6 KIA - a/c lost in combat 10 km N of Otopeni to a P-38 of 1 FG. Buried in Bucharest. Credited with one victory.

KLEINJUNG, Günther. (DOB: 16.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KLEINKORRES, Werner. (DOB: 10.01.23 in Hagen). 09.42 in Erg.JGr. West (Cazaux). 10.42 trf to 4./JG 2. 25.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 on landing at Tindja a/f. 25.01.43 Lt., 2./JG 2 WIA. 1943-44 in 13./SKG 10 then to 2./NSGr. 4. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Adjutant/NSGr. 4.

KLEINMACHER, A. 13.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-2 shot down by ships' AA, ditched in the Waddensee off Texel near Oudeschild.

KLEINRATH, Kurt. (DOB: 14.06.99 in Hannover). (i.G.). WWI served in the artillery. 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 Oblt., Art.Rgt. 2, observer training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.11.28 31.10.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.12.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and assigned to Beobachterschule Braunschweig as an instructor. 01.04.35 appt Staka in Aufkl.St. 2 (H). 1935 assigned as a diplomatic courier of the Foreign Office and sent to Japan. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Ausb.Stab Jüterbog. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. III./LG 2 (actually Aufkl.Lehrgruppe Jüterbog). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. III. (Aufkl.)/LG 2 (to 14.03.39). 01.04.39 promo to Obstl. and appt Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Heeresflieger. 20.09.39 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. II. 01.04.40 admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. 18.05.40 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 16.01.41 re-appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. II Posen. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.41 appt acting Chef des Qu. Abt. (4.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 12.41). 01.10.41 appt Chef des Rüstungsabt.(6.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 31.05.44). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 attached to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Komm.Gen. II. Fliegerkorps (to 29.08.44). 22.08.44 appt Komm.Gen. II. Jagdkorps (to 12.11.44). 01.09.44 appt Kdr. 1.Jagd-Div. 09.12.44 appt Bevollm.d.Reichmarschalls für Überwachung d. Einflugbetriebes/RLM. 1945 appt Kdr. Fsch. AOK. 26.03.45 trf to Fhr.Res. 12.04.45 appt Kdr. 1. Lw.-Ausb.Div. (to 03.05.45). 30.10.47 released from U.S. custody. †29.06.68 in Berlin.

KLEINSORGE, Dr. Heinrich. 18.10.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 08.44). (n.d.) Met.Beo. with Wekusta 27.

KLEMENT, Johann. 01.06.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.10.43). 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

KLEMENZ, Otto-Karl. (n.d.) with 3./NJG 1. (n.d.) awarded DKG? (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23/24.12.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 5. 20/21.01.44 Oblt. in Stab IV./NJG 5, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BF) shot down by enemy fire vic Werben near Kogau. 20.02.44 WIA - Bf 110?? 27/28.04.44 Oblt., in 12./NJG 5. 15.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 11.03.45 Oblt., 10./JG 52 unhurt? - Pl.Qu. 62791. 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 9) [Version #2: WIA - bailed out - hospitalized] shot down by fighter in the area of Breslau?. Credited with 3 night and 30 day at least 29 victories. [Boiten says he survived the war. Perhaps is two people?]

KLEMM, ? . 11.06.44 Lt., being considered for trf to Seenotkdo. 25 in S France.

KLEMM, Georg. (DOB: 06.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.11.41 Lt., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88A-4 (4D+DT). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLEMM, Heribert. (DOB: 25.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.45 Lt., 15./SG 151 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost to unknown cause vic Wesenberg.

KLEMM, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.02.18 in Haltingen/Baden). (W.B.K. Eger). (R, DKG). 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 12.41 Ofw., trf to 8./JG 54. 02.42 in 9./JG 54. 07.02.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 04.04.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54 scored the 2,000th victory by JG 54. 02.07.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 01.09.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 07.11.42 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 12.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 01.03.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.43 promo to Lt. and trf to 9./JG 54. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 10 + I) by AA or return fire(?) 10 km W of Kiel, losing sight in one eye, but returned to duty a few weeks later. 09.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 11.43 trf to Stab III./JG 54. 20.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 02.44 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 24.02.44 awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 08.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54 shot down - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) by a P-38 over Hannover-Braunschweig. 09.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + I) by a P-47 over Kiel. 15.07.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. c.07.44 appt Staka 10./JG 54. 29.09.44 probably still an Oblt. per KTB/3. Jagddivision. 01.09.44 Oblt., 15./JG 54. 26.09.44 Hptm., 15./JG 54. 01.10.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to c. 25.02.45(21.01.45?)). 16.11.44 definitely Hptm. by this date. 18.11.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 54. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 24.02.45). 25.02.45 Maj.?, appt Kdr. IV./JG 26 (due to unit renaming) (to 17(11?).04.45). 05.04.45 Maj., Stab III./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Green 3) damaged by friendly AA during recon

in Minden area. 17.04.45 ordered to trf to JG 7 but never reported in (?). 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 7. Credited with 293 combat missions and 42 air victories. †05.07.89. Blind in one eye as a result of wounds.

KLEMUSCH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.05.45 Oblt. and pilot in 3./SAGr. 126 flew the last flight into Berlin - BV 138 C-1 (D1+FL) flew from Copenjagen in the dawn and landed at Havel to pick up couriers carrying Hitler's will, but couldn't find them and departed.

KLENK, ? . 16.08.44 Oblt., of Jasta of Führer Kurier St. 29.09.44 Oblt., Führer Kurier St. Credited with 2 victories.

KLEPKE, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 20.03.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.42 trf to III./ZG 2. (n.d.) with 8./ZG 2. 02.01.43 Lt., with 10./SKG 10. 30.06.44 Lt. in 9./SG 4. 11.08.44 Lt., with 9./SG 4. 20.08.44 Lt., III./SG 4. 24.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./SG 4. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 4 victories.

KLEPKE, Waldemar. (DOB: 06.10.82 in Bromberg). 1903 attended a Kriegakademie. WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.26 promo to Maj. 01.02.27 Maj., received secret training in the USSR (to 31.05.27). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.33 promo to Oberst. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst. 01.04.35 appt Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger und des Luftbildwesens/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.10.36 appt stellvertretender Offiziers-Richter am Reichskriegsgericht (deputy judge for officer cases on the Reich court-martial court). 23.12.36 appt member of the senate of the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.38 appt Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. und Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger und die Luftbildwesens. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.04.39 retired. 26.08.39 available and appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb. Kdr. 3 Berlin (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 retired. †05.05.45 im Berchtesgaden.

KLESS, Maximilian. (DOB: 07.12.07). (i.G.). 07.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.02.33 pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 28.02.34). 23.11.33 certified fluent in Russian. 21.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 23.06.38 certified fluent in Japanese. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Ic Gruppe IV (Ost)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 08.03.40 appt Ic in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 20.05.40 Hptm. and Flivo KGr. Dietl? 10.06.40 trf to LG 1. 08.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 18/19.09.40 KIA). 18/19.09.40 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+ED) shot down by fighters of 19 Sqdn. during attack on Gravesend, crashed at Eastry Mill near Sandwich. 01.08.40 promo to Maj.

KLESSE, Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KLEYE, Otto. (DOB: 25.02.06). 01.12.23 entered service with the Heer (Fahrtruppe). 01.10.32 pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.05.33). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Prenzlau as a Beobachter (observer). 01.01.36 promo to Hptm. 12.03.36 appt Bild-Offz. and then Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 12 (Stargard). 01.11.37 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to KG 254. 30.05.39 Hptm., temporary duty to Fl.Bildschule Hildesheim. 1940 Maj. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 37.

KLICK, Max-Heinz. (DOB: 19.10.24). 1945 Lt., I./JG 27.

KLIEME, Hans-Armin. (DOB: 13.01.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KLIESLICH, Werner. (DOB: 05.04.22). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

KLIETZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.06.21 in Magdeburg). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in IV./KG 1, scheduled to attend the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach from 18.05.44

to 29.06.44. 06.01.45 Oblt. in 7./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+QR(GR?)) crashed on take-off at Jever a/f. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45. Buried at Jever.

KLIEWER, Klaus. (DOB: 15.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KLIMA, Johann. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.08.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLIMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 26.09.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 16.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) shot down by Il-2s (P-39s?) W of Kirovograd. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLIMBERG, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KLIMENT, Josef. (DOB: 03.06.08). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Leiter Werft-Kdo. Bissel.

KLIMKE, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.11.90 in Merseburg). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe as Lt. 21.09.18 WIA. 1941 in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 13. 11.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 42 (to 17.01.44). 15.06.43 appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 04.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 208/III. 02.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/VII, Kitzingen. †18.03.86. Buried in Bueckeberg. Credited with 17 victories (WWI). †18.03.86 in Bueckeberg.

KLIMM, Anton. (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 23.12.42 Oblt., 7./Flak-Rgt. 14 awarded the DKG.

KLIMPEL, Ewald. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1).

KLIMT, Josef. (DOB: 14.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19/20.08.42 Lt., 2./KG 100 MIA - lost vic Suchum to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLINGE, Friedrich. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps.

KLINGENHAGEN, Reinhold. 01.06.43 in Flugmeldemess-Kp. z.b.V. 6, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 30.09.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 200. 22.05.44 Oblt. in 20./Ln.-Rgt. 200 and Fliegerverbindungs-offizier on Elba.

KLINGER, Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KLINGER, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.08.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

KLINGER, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.20). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.44 Oblt., Jäger-Rgt. 23 (L) awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KLINGER, Walther. (DOB: 15.04.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KLINGER, Walter. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.

KLINGOWSKI, ? . 03.44 Oblt., with Weflug Münster (to 12.44). 26.11.44 Oblt., Fw 58 E-1 (NG+AD)- bailed out, crashed vic Münster-Loddenheide - shot down by fighters. [related to KLINGOVSKY, Johann ?]

KLINKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.06.18 in Königsberg). 01.03.41 attended FFS A/B Dresden. 23.04.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 Cottbus. (to 04.06.42). 05.06.42 trf to FFS C 7. 16.07.43 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 22.09.43 trf to 2./FAG 101. 023.04.44 trf to Erg.FAGr. 11.05.44 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.04.45). 17.09.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Me 410 (F6+CK) short down by SAAF Spitfires vic Lugo. 11.11.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

KLINKEL, Fritz. (DOB: 01.10.20). 21.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

KLINKER, Helmuth. (DOB: 12.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 30.08.43 Lt., Stab/JG 77. 31.01.44 Lt., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 to return fire from a B-17 - bailed out in the area of Udine. 25.05.44 Lt., with 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14) combat with a B-24 and a P-38 about 10 km

S of Grosseto. 28.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 9) crashed at Heijen/Holland.
Credited with 3 victories.

KLINKER, Otto. (DOB: 24.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.09.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+BM) lost to AA in Pl.Qu. 69674. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLIPP, Günter. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KLIPPGEN, Rolf. (DOB: 11.01.20). 14.09.40 Uffz., in 9./JG 53. 22.06.41 Fw., 9./JG 53. 14.07.41 Lt. in 9./JG 53 WIA – Bf 109 F-2 shot up and belly-landed at Kamary. 17.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 crashed his Bf 109 F-2 unhurt at Solowjowo. 17.08.42 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.10.42 Lt., with 9./JG 53. 19.08.43 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 53. 02.09.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 27.11.43 Lt., III./JG 53. 19.02.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 19.02.44). 19.02.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9+I) damaged by Spitfire in the Anzio-Nettuno area, made emergency landing 5 km SW of Onano).
Credited with 15 victories.

KLITZING, Günther. (DOB: 07.12.16 in Fröde). (DKG). 21.05.41 Lt., Hptm.beim Stab of Stab/Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 WIA vic Perivolia. 05.41 Lt., 9. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 vic Rethymnon. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 12.44? Oblt. (Tr.O.), Chef 3./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. and same date awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.MG Btl. I. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, retiring as an Oberst. †27.05.2011 in Backnang.

KLIVAN, Otto. (DOB: 28.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.08.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KM) lost over the Black Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLIVINYI, Anton. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

KLOCKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.08.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

KLOCKHAUS, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KLOIBER, Franz. (DOB: 21.01.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KLOMP, Walter. (DOB: 29.04.22 in Rheydt). 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 14.10.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 40, KIA? WIA? - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+JH) crashed/force-landed for unknown reason in area W of Trondheim-Vaernes after take-off. [Version #2: 31.03/01.04.44 Oblt., 3./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+JH(BL?)) approx 400 km NW of Lofoten.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [same fellow as Werner K.?)

KLOOS(?), Walther. (DOB: 07.07.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

KLOPPE, Otto. (DOB: 25.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing. 12.06.44 Flieger-Hauptingenieur, trf from Fliegerhorst Pocking to IV./NJG 3 at Varel and appt technical officer.

KLOPPENBURG, Ernst. (DOB: 06.08.08). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 1944? in FAGr. 5.

KLÖPPER, Friedrich. 10.02.43 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 28.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. Credited with 3 victories.

KLÖPPER, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 09.01.18 in Gross-Bülten-Peine/Hannover). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). (R, DKG). 03.40 in 2./JG 77. 15.05.40 Lt., in 2./JG 77. 1941 assigned to 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Fw., 11./JG 51. 11.07.41 Fw., 11./JG 51. 04.08.41 Fw., 11./JG 51. 13.08.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 09.09.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 06.10.41 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 20.10.41 Fw., 11./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 04.06.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 25.08.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 04.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./JG 51. 07.09.42 awarded the DKG. 30.10.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 11.11.42 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 05.43 appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 29.11.43). 25.06.43 Oblt., Staka 7.III/JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 emergency/belly-landing at Oltmannsfehn. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 1. 13.11.43 Oblt., 7./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) emergency landing at Kamper/Neustadt. 29.11.43 Oblt., 7./JG 1 MIA – in Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 1 + I) following a fighter engagement with two P-38 Lightnings of 55 FG over the Zuider-See in Holland; crashed WSW of Mepel/Netherlands - apparently misjudged height. No known grave. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 94 air victories.

KLOPPERT, Günther. (DOB: 12.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KLOSE, Detlef. (DOB: 14.07.22). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KLOSE, Hansdieter. (DOB: 14.05.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KLOSE, Joachim. (DOB: 10.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KLOSE, Lothar. (DOB: 07.12.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. 114/III.

KLOSS, Johannes. (DOB: 15.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KLÖSSER, Wolfgang. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes). c.11.43 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 1944).

KLOSTER, Ernst-Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KLOSTERMANN, Bruno. (DOB: 01.04.25). 20.07.44 Ofz., 7./JG 300. 27.11.44 Ofz., 11./JG 300. 14.01.45 Lt., 11./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 12) after combat with B-17s in the Rathenow area [Version #2: vic Scherchau near Stendal]. Credited with 3 victories.

KLOTZ, Adolf. (DOB: 04.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

KLOTZ, Hans-Helmut. 01.078.42 promo to Oblt.

KLOTZ, Herbert. 11.06.43 Uffz., 4./JG 11. 27.09.43 Uffz., 4./JG 11. 11.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 vic Wittmundhafen. 15.03.44 Fw., 4./JG 11. c. 25.05.44 Lt.?, appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 01.07.44 †). 08.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. 01.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U2 (White 4) shot down vic Valenciennes) (le Quesnoy?). Credited with 5 victories.

KLOTZ, Odo. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KLOTZ, Robert. (DOB: 19.10.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 21.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ET) lost to unknown cause during raid on Hull. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLUG, Heinz. 06.10.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+HM) lost vic Russanowa, 10 km E of Roslawl.

KLUG, Herbert (Heinz?). 06.10.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+HM) crashed and exploded vic Rusanowa, 10 km E of Roslawl.

KLUG, Peter. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 14.09.42 Oblt., I./KG 26 MIA at sea (He 111 H-6, 1H+NH, WNr. 7229) vic Svalbard, during attack on PQ18. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KLUGE, Waldemar. (DOB: 30.01.04). (R). 01.10.37 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab Rgt. General Göring. 11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Wach-Btl. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 appt Kdr. Wach-Btl. "Hermann Göring" (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. Wach-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 12.42). 02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 04.43). 02.08.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 "Herman Göring". 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 11.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.01.44). 06.01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 07.44). 09.44 re-appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44). 10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 4 "Hermann Göring" (to 1945). †19.12.78.

KLUGE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.11.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

KLUGER, Gotthart Gerhard(Gotthard?). 10.04.41 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 WIA - vic Skopia(Skopje). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

KLUKOW, Heinz. 09.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 2./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

KLUNKER (KLUNCKER?), Karl-Hans. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

KLÜPFEL, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

KLUSSMANN, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 11.04.23 in Hannover). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. c.late 43 Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 5. 28.02.44 Lt., I./SG 1, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt. in I./SG 1, awarded the DKG. 11.44 Oblt., Stafü in I./SG 1. 09.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Techn.Offz. I./SG 1. 01.45 appt Stafü 5./SG 103 (to 03.45). 1945 Oblt. and Staka in SG 10. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.80 retired as an Oberst. Credited with 698 missions and 3 victories. †25.08.2009 in Böllern/Rh.

KLUSSMANN, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KLÜTER, Klaus. (DOB: 23.09.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 14.03.45 Oblt. previously assigned to the Fallschirm- AOK, killed in an aircraft crash. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.03.45.

KLÜTER, Reinhard. 01.07.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 24, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KNAAK, Rudolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KNAB, Helmut. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.).

KNACKE, Reinhold. (DOB: 01.01.19 in Alt-Strelitz/Mecklenburg). (RE, DKG). 04.40 pilot in I./ZG 1, then transitioned to night fighters. 15.11.40 damaged Bf 110 C-4. 03.05.41 Lt. with 2./NJG 1. 17.06.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 03.07.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 13/14.10.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NJG 1. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. and appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 02.02.43 KIA). 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1. 16.08.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-4. 31.12.42 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 03/04.02.43 Hptm., Staka, 3./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 F-4 (G9+DK) shot down over Holland by return fire from two RAF bombers he had just claimed. – crashed at Barneveld/Holland. 07.02.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1, posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 45 night victories. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

KNACKFUSS, Hans-Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KNAPP, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.08.12 in Lübeck). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 02.07.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 10.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau). 16.04.36 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim (to 16.07.36). 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 06.11.36 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel (F) A/88 (Legion Condor). 04.08.37 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 14 (Detmold) for pilot training. 15.11.37 trf to FFS Schönweide for further pilot training. 01.03.38 trf to Aufklärungsgruppe 22 as a Beobachter. 01.11.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121. 04.11.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.39 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp./Aufkl.Gr. 121. 27.03.40 (or 06.40?) Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 09.10.41). 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 02.11.40 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.10.41 trf to Abt. Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow (to 04.04.42). 05.02.42 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, awarded DKG. 05.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 10.04.43 Gruppenleiter Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 1943 Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to Chef d.Generalstab d.Heeres. 06.02.44 Maj. i.G. with (Kdr. of?) Luftwaffenstab Uman, a special staff under Luftflotte 4 concerned with air transport activities in W Ukraine. 29.03.44 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Transportfliegerführer 2 (to 17.05.44). 18.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.06.44 KIA, crashed near Obernau by Giessen. 08.10.44 posthumous promo to Obstlt. requested by L.P.Chefabt.Gr.G.

KNAPPE, Kurt. (DOB: 02.06.18 in Berlin). (R, DKG). c.04.41 Gefr., trf to 5./JG 51. 26.07.41 Gefr., 5./JG 51. 06.09.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 17.11.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 21.01.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 31.03.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 18.05.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 23.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 24.09.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 04.10.42 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 03.11.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 51. 20.04.43 trf to 10./JG 2 and then to 7./JG 2. 28.06.43 Fw., 1./JG 2. 03.09.43 Ofw., 10./JG 2 KIA – shot down by Spitfires over Evreux/France. Credited with 56 air victories.

KNAPPL, Walter. (DOB: 02.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KNAUER, Harald. (DOB: 18.02.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KNAUF, Dr. Ernst. 23.08.40 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.

KNAUF, Lothar. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KNAUER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KNAUS, Alois. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 12 + -) crashed by Ahrweiler an der Ahr.

KNAUS, Roland. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 0.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

KNAUSS, Dr.rer.pol. Robert. (DOB: 14.06.92 in Stuttgart). 1910 entered the military. 1914 certified fluent in French. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.09.18 appt to the Generalstab. 1920 in the RWM. 1920-22 studied economics at Berlin Universität. 01.07.24 became Leiter for Deutscher Aerolloyd AG (to 31.12.25). 01.01.26 employed by DLH (to 31.10.33). 1933 Hptm.a.D. (retired), with DLH, appt Kdr. of Behelfskampfgeschwader 172 (to c.1937). 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.11.33). 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Fliegergruppe Tutow, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.08.35 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 30.09.36). 01.11.35 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. I./KG 157 Boelcke. 01.10.37 appt Kommodore Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 12.04.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflottenkdo. 5 (cancelled). 09.05.40 appt provisional Chef des Stabes der Lfl. 1. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.10.40 appt Kdr. Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 19.01.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 31.01.45 retired then given (z.V.) status. 01.02.45 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. V. 08.05.45 into French captivity. 28.12.45 released. †14.02.55 in Roncos'Ascona. - had ability to interpret French and had some knowledge of English, Spanish, Russian and Italian.

KNAUT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.04.17). 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A1.

KNAUTH, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 09.02.14 in Hagenau/Alsass). (DKG). 1933-35 spent three terms studying ship building at Danziger Technische Hochschule. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 51. 1940 appt Aufsichts-Offz. and Flugleitoffz. with LKS 1 Dresden. 20.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 10.04.42 (19.02.42?)). 28.05.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 30.06.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 30.08.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 20.10.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.41 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 29.03.42 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 10.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 03.02.43 (28.02.43?*)). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 04.08.42 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 15.01.43 Hptm., IV./JG 51. 16.02.43 Hptm., trf to Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 1943 appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr./JFS 2 Zerbst. 10.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 102 (to 10.09.44). 29.04.43 Hptm., IV./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 Kdr. JG 101 (to 04.45?). 11.09.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 101. 08.01.45 attended Lehrgang für Verbandsführer at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). Credited with 26 victories. Post war he became an Oberst in the Bundesluftwaffe. [* acc to J. Prien]

KNAUTHE, Joachim. (DOB: 09.07.15 in Leipzig). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 01.12.43 Oblt. in 8./KG 40, KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+LS) by Fleet Air Arm Grumman Wildcats. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KNEBUSCH, Hans-Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

KNECHT, Günther. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

KNECHT, Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.18 in Rheinland). 18.05.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 hit by AA 30 km SE of Spetses. 25.11.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 MIA/KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+OL(CL?)) crashed at Potowakojo near Klin? 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KNECHT, Rudolf. 22.04.43 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (VM+IA) shot down by fighters off Cap Bon.

KNEIP, Adolf. 15.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) vic Grunbach in combat with P-47. Credited with 2 victories.

KNEIR, ? . 12.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 16.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 3.

KNIERIM, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KNEIS, Martin. (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

KNERR, Horst. (DOB: 15.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KNEUCKER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.09). 01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XI (Aarhus) as an ear-nose-throat specialist.

KNICKREHM, Wilhelm. 19.08.43 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to 16. Panzer-Div. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KNIEP, Otto. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KNIGGE, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.07.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KNIPFER, Wolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

KNIRSCH, Manfred. (DOB: 18.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KNITTEL, Werner. (DOB: 08.07.01 in Karlsruhe). 08.06.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 28.10.40 Lt., Adj. II./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (3 + -) shot down by a Hurricane over Folkestone vic Dymchurch. 1973 remains recovered and buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with one victory.

KNOBEL, Ekkehard. (DOB: 16.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.08.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause during mission to the area of Bojary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KNOBEL, Günther. (DOB: 16.11.20). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KNOBLAUCH, Ernst. (DOB: 10.05.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Tulln.

KNOBLAUCH, Karl. (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG. 02.09.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - vic Vyazma due to fighters. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

KNOBLOCH, Ernst-Artur von. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 in 13./Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.

KNOBLOCH, Fritz von. (DOB: 11.01.16). 29.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.02.40 received paratroop training at Infanterieschule Döberitz. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 1940? appt Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 901. 07.40 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.09.40 appt Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 20.05.41 Oblt., Adj., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 MIA at Iráklion. 01.03.42 appt Kp.Chef 12./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 16.03.43 appt Ic with Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 11.05.43 appt Ic/1. Fallsch.Div. 15.02.44 attended LKS Gatow. 08.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. 1944 Ia/1. Fallsch.Div. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. and admitted to the Generalstab d.Lw. c.01.03.45 Maj., appt Ia/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

KNOCHE, Hermann. (DOB: 08.01.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KNOCHE, Jochen. (DOB: 26.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KNOKE, Heinz. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Hameln). (R, DKG). 16.08.41 Lt., in 1./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 7) suffered airframe damage at Husum. 1942-43 in 2./JG 1. 26.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 1. 06.03.42 Lt. and Adj. in JGr. Losigkeit, belly-landed on a frozen lake near Alvdal/60 km S of Rørås, due to fuel problems - Bf 109 E (Black 3). 17.04.43 Lt., in 5./JG 11. 01.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 29.04.44 WIA). 21.05.43 Lt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 G-1 (Black 1) in combat with bombers - force-landed at Jever. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 11. 25.06.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 1 +) lost at sea during combat with bombers. 17.08.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) emergency landing at Rheinbach. 27.09.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by P-47s crashed S of Jever. 04.10.43 Oblt., Staka

5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot up by B-24 return fire in the area of Helgoland - bailed out. 17.11.43 Hptm., 5./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 04.01.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 1 +) crashed as a result of AA damage in the area of Münster. 30.01.44 Oblt., Staka with 5./JG11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-1 (Black 1 +) crashed at Hilversum/Holland. 10.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 11. 06.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 +) crashed at Bonn a/f. after damage to wing spar from return fire. 08.03.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 accident during take-off preparation at Wunstorf. 28.03.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed due to moto fire during a practice flight. 29.04.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 1 +) combat with P-51, crashed near Braunschweig. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 13.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 09.10.44 injured in car accident, losing a leg (?)). 25.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 vic Soissons-la Fère. 27.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., III./JG 11. Credited with over 400 combat missions and at least 33 air victories. Post war, resided in Bad Iburg. †18.05.93 in Bad Iburg. A controversial figure who was denounced by some of his comrades after the war.

KNOLL, Werner. (DOB: 21.09.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lr./A2.

KNOLLER, Franz. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KNOP, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 17.10.13 in Stolpen). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./ZG 76. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 6./ZG 76, POW – Bf 110 C captured vic Montcornet a/f after combat with RAF 73 Sqdn. Hurricanes vic Roizy. Returned after armistice. 15.08.40 Oblt., Stab/ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters while escorting Ju 88s of LG 1 over Channel near the Isle of Wight [Version#2: shot down over the North Sea by Hurricanes] . 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

KNOPF, ? . 19.01.43 Oblt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 19. 27.01.43 WIA.

KNOPF, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.41 Lt., F-Kette Norwegen/Lappland MIA - Do 17 (1R+DH) shot down by AA vic Ritajarvi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KNOPF, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KNOPP, Anton. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KNÖRLE, Alfred. 18.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after combat with P-51 6 km S of Rostock. 06.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 300. 15.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) mid-air collision with another Bf 109 near Robrinhausen by Lippstadt.

KNORR, Erwin. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KNORR, Horst. (DOB: 15.08.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

KNORR, Johann. (DOB: 27.05.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

KNORR, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.09.18). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 29.04.43 Oblt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 291 awarded the DKG.

KNORRING, Dominik von. (DOB: 04.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., KG(J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 in Wels. 07.03.45 Lt., III./KG(J) 27 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 crashed on take-off at Wels, impacted a hanger and exploded.

KNOTH, Albert. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KNOTHE, Kurt. (DOB: 20.07.89). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KNOTT, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

KNUBLAUCH, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.04 in Duisburg). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.6.33 Oblt., in the RLM. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to LA II (2.Abt. Genst.d.Lw.)/RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 trf to Stab/LV-Zone West. 01.07.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 29.08.38 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.39

promo to Maj. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Chef Ia Ref. op 2 Flak/Gen.St.d.Lw. and concurrently Chef Ia Gruppe II Ref. 6 (Flakgeschütze u.Flakmaschinenwaffen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 06.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 28.08.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (to 31.10.42). 28.08.40 ordered temporary duty to the Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden (to 31.10.42). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst and trf to I. Flakkorps for assignment as a Rgt.-Kdr. 16.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 03.04.44). 04.04.44 appt Chef d.Stabes Flaktechnisches Amt/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 04.08.44) 05.08.44 appt Chef Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 04.45).

KNUPFER, Hugo. (DOB: 04.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KNÜPFER, Siegfried. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KNUST, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 09.03.02 in Parmen/Kreis Templin). (R, DKG). 30.03.21 joined the Reiter-Regiment 3. 1925 began pilot training with the Sportflug G.m.b.H., then with the Deutschen Verkehrsfliegerschule. 01.01.27 promo to Lt. 03.28 01.04.28 Lt., trf to Lipetz/Soviet Union for training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.10.30 appt Staka Reklamestaffel at Königsberg/Preussen (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 attended Sonderlehrgang (Sportlehrgang) (to 31.12.34). 31.12.34 Infanterieschule Dresden. 01.01.35 promo to Hptm. and appt Ausbildungsleiter Flugschule Celle (to 31.03.35). 01.04.35 appt Führer der Stabskompanie. 1935 appt Staka 4./KG 252. 08.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.02.39 Maj., appt Leiter Streckenschule/Ln.Vers.Rgt. Berlin (to 31.03.39? or 08.39?). 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe Ju 88 (to 28.02.40). 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 and Kdt. Fl.H. Greifswald (to 12.06.40). 19.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./LG 1 (to 10.40). 21.10.40 appt Kommodore LG 1 (to 18.02.42). 19.01.42 Maj., Kommodore LG 1 awarded DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.05.42 Obstlt., Kommodore LG 1 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.42 trf to the Luftwaffen-Personalamt as an Offz.z.b.V. c.11.42 trf briefly to Luftwaffen-Mission in Rumänien, then appt Chef für Flugsicherheit in RLM. 06.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 17 and Kdt. Fl.H. Pütznitz (to 10.08.44). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.02.43). 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 23/III (Pütznitz). 11.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 16.08.44). 17.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 24.09.44). 24.09.44 trf to Luftgau VI for training as a Flgh.Ber.Kdt. (Koflug). 14.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 13/VII (to 04.45). Credited with over 100 missions. 1967 Retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †05.03.67 in Hannover. Flew about 95 bomber missions.

KOALL, Gerhard (“Knall”). (DOB: 07.06.12 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) was an observer with an Aufkl.St. (H) before converting to fighters. 01.08.39 Oblt., at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 24.01.41 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 54. 06.41 trf to 8./JG 54. 23.06.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 10.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 19.01.42 Maj., awarded DKG. 25.02.42 appt Staka 3.(Jabo)/JG 54 (to 17.04.43). 13.03.42 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 26.09.42 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Hptm., 3./JG 54. 01.03.43 Hptm., 3./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.05.43). 17.04.43 appt Staka 13. (Jabo)/JG 54. 27.07.43 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 07.09.43 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 26.02.44 appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 01.05.44). 25.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 54. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 15.01.45). 20.05.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 54. 10.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 54. 16.01.45 appt Kdr. II./Erg.JG 1 (to 23.04.45). 02.44 appt Kdr.IV/JG 54. 23.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 27.04.45). 27.04.45 Hptm., Kdr. Stab IV./JG 3 KIA – Fw 190 shot down by Russian AA fire over Anklam/Mecklenburg. Credited with 38 air victories.

KOBBE, Ferdinand. (DOB: 03.04.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), Fsch.Jg.Ln.Abt. 41.

KOBER, Alexander. 18.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+HH) in landing accident at Sola. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.12.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA over North Sea (Ju 88 D-1, A6+MH, WNr. 1373).

KÖBERL, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

KOBERT, Otto. (DOB: 24.10.15). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 21.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 20.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 301. 15.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. 09.07.44? Oblt., 10./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) during air combat with a P-51 E of Slatina/Romania. 15.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 300. Buried in Bucharest. Credited with 6 victories.

KOBRINK, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.07.12). 01.05.43 in KG 40, promo to Hptm. 01.44 Hptm., and Staka 4./KG 40, KIA - during attacks on shipping off the Anzio-Nettuno beachhead. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖBSCH, Horst. (DOB: 03.12.22). 1942-44 Aufklärungsflieger. 07.44 trf to I./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 trf to III./JG 76. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 7) vic Rousseloy/Creil. Credited with one victory.

KOBYLINSKI, Hans-Dietrich von. 13.05.40 Hptm. pilot, appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 27.05.40 injured - in Ju 88 A-1 crash-landing at Düsseldorf-Lohausen). 27.05.40 Hptm., Stafü 4./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot up by fighters vic Ostend, crash-landed at Düsseldorf-Lohausen - admitted to hospital. 1940 Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 07/08.08.41, MIA/POW - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GB) shot down over Alexandria/Egypt by AA and Hurricanes, force-landed). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOCH, ? . 13.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 2.

KOCH, ? . 12.06.44 Maj. and probably Leiter of Feld-Luftmunitionslager 5/XII at Remoulins/S France.

KOCH, Alfred. (DOB: 22.06.02?) 20 in Pfullendorf/Baden). (R, DKG). 21.08.42 Lt., 1./le.Flak-Abt. 71 awarded the DKG. 07.04.45 Oblt. in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 71, awarded the Ritterkreuz. †20.06.45 at Vaucouleurs/Meuse/France while in French captivity.

KOCH, Berthold. (DOB: 30.09.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing. [same guy as DOB: 30.09.02?]

KOCH, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.01.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

KOCH, Friedhelm. (DOB: 01.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KOCH, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KOCH, Friedrich. 08.04.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (LN+FR) shot down by fighters vic Petsamo.

KOCH, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.07.16). (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88. 01.07.40 Oblt.z.S. in 3./KG 4, POW - He 111 H-4 (5J+EL) crashed into the sea 40 km E of Spurn Head, after combat with Spitfires of 616 Sqdn. during raid on oil tanks at Hull - rescued by HMS *Black Swan*. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOCH, Gerhard. 11.42 Reg.Inspektor, Stab III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

KOCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.01.15). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KOCH, Günther. (DOB: 01.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KOCH, Gustav. (DOB: 28.10.93). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

KOCH, Hans. (DOB: 25.08.21). 01.03.44 Lt.(Kr.O.), promo to Oblt./A1, at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps.

KOCH, Hans-Helmut. 30.07.42 Uffz., 3./JG 1. 17.04.43 Uffz., I./JG 11. 25.06.43 Uffz., 6./JG 11. 11.01.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black + -) shot down vic Westerburg. 17.12.44 Fw., 4./JG 11. 08.02.45 Lt., 6./JG 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 11 + -) in Russia - apparently landed behind the lines to rescue a comrade. Credited with 2 victories.

KOCH, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 20.04.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KOCH, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 11.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the Anzio-Nettuno area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOCH, Harry. (DOB: 01.02.13 in Köln). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). (DKG). 30.08.40 Fw., 5./JG 26. 09.40 with 5./JG 26. 29.11.40 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 08.04.41 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 1941 with Eins.St./JFS 5.

1941 with 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 02.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.Erg./JG 2 (to 29.12.41). 16.08.41 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 30.09.41 Oblt., 5./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.11.41 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 06.02.42 Oblt., in Erg.Gr./JG 26, appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 02.43). c.01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 18.03.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 1, shot down uninjured by a Spitfire over the North Sea (Fw 190 A-4). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA same). 16.05.43 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 10.06.43 Oblt., Staka 6.III/JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 12 + -) emergency landing at Hülst after combat. 22.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 28.07.43 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 10.10.43 Hptm., 6./JG 1. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 1. 20.10.43 Hptm., 6./JG 1 unhurt? - belly-landed at Woensdrecht - Fw 190 damaged by return bomber fire - unhurt. 13.11.43 Hptm., 6./JG 1. 22.12.43 Oblt.(Hptm.?) and Staka in 6./JG 1, killed in Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 11) collision with his wingman near Badbergen. Credited with 30 victories. Buried at Köln-Südfriedhof.

KOCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Kreising.

KOCH, Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 8.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

KOCH, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.17). (DKG?). 21.04.43 Fw., 11./NJG 3. 04.12.43 Lt., 11./NJG 3. 04.01.44 Lt., IV./NJG 3. 20/21.01.44 in 11./NJG 3. 23.04.44 Lt., with 12./NJG 3. 22.06.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. 13.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 16.08.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 23.11.44 unhurt? - damaged? Bf 110 G-4 (D5+CH). 08/09.02.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 3. 24/25.04.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 3 - made one of the very last night fighter claims of the Luftwaffe. 05.45 Hptm., awarded the DKG? †17.03.2000. Credited with 23 victories.

KOCH, Herbert. (DOB: 27.01.19). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KOCH, Hermann. (DOB: 25.05.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

KOCH, Karl. (DOB: 19.03.20 in Bodenstern/Rh.). (R, DKG). 10.38 entered the Heer, assigned to Inf.Rgt. 11. 09.39 with 6./Inf.Rgt. 11 (still 05.40). 01.04.42 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) trf to 16./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.42 Fw., appt Zugführer in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 12.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 15.12.43 promo to Ofw. 1944 Zugführer in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 29(26?).07.44 KIA on the Invasion Front. 24.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer III./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 15. [Never an officer?]

KOCH, Karl. (DOB: 03.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KOCH, Karl. 09.40 Hptm., with Weflug Münster. [same as the Wetterflugstelle Berlin guy?]

KOCH, Karl-Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOCH, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 31.01.15). 15.08.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in Erp.Gr. 210, POW - Bf 110 D-0 (S9+CB) shot down by a 32 Sqdn. Hurricane over Croydon Airdrome, crashing at Hoe near Battle/Sussex.

KOCH, Karl-Heinz ("Charly"). (DOB: 16.12.19 in Hildesheim). (n.d.) with 2./JGr. 102 and 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 10.11.41 Uffz., 14./JG 77. 17.06.43 Oblt., 13.(Jabo)/JG 5 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 force-landed by engine trouble vic Petsamo a/f - rescued by Fi 156. 09.43 in 4./JG 3. 20.10.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) belly-landed at Venlo after combat. 09.11.43 Techn.Offz. in 4./JG 3. 12.43 Staka of 4./JG 3. 18.04.44 trf to III./JG 5. 06.05.44 trf to 11./JG 5 (later renamed 14./JG 5). 26.07.44 trf to 10./JG 5 then to 13./JG 5. 22.09.44 Oblt., 13./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 (White 4) damaged in a crash landing at Bodö. 27.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 5. 09.10.44 Oblt., 13./JG 5 unhurt? - Fw 190 (White 15) belly landed at Petsamo. 28.10.44 trf to III./JG 5. 20.01.45 Lt., trf to 12./JG 5 (later renamed 5./JG 5). 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 03.45). 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 09.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 5 lost or damaged Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 9) - air combat vic HELLERANG no details. 08.04.45 damaged his Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 9) crashed at Herdla/Norway. 15(05?).04.45 Oblt., Staka 7.(Staka 6.)/JG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 9) force landed at Herdla due to oil pressure problems, landing gear broke and slid into a quarry. Credited with 5 victories. †10.03.2001.

KOCH, Paul M. (DOB: 02.09.90). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KOCH, Raimund. (DOB: 04.06.22). (DKG?). 18.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 26.06.43 Lt., with 8./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 06.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 19.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 29.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 - bailed out of his Bf 109 G-6 between Mannheim and Ludwigshafen - unharmed. 16.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 02.11.44). 01.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 09.08.44 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 08.44 in 11./JG 3. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified JG, awarded the DKG? 02.11.44 Hptm., Staka 11./JG 3 KIA † - in Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 11 + I) that collided in mid-air with another aircraft during a training flight - crashed vic Heldrugen. Credited with 26 victories.

KOCH, Robert. (DOB: 04.09.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

KOCH, Robert. 18/19.03.3344? Oblt., 6./NJG 1. [perhaps he is the Robert K above?]

KOCH, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KOCH, Werner. (DOB: 11.12.22). 07.44 Lt., IV./JG 3. 07.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109? or Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down by B-24 return fire vic Myös. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

KOCH, Werner. (DOB: 09.06.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

KOCH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.04.21). 01.11.43 in III./ZG 1, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

KOCH-EMMERY, Werner. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

KÖCHER, Günter. (DOB: 03.09.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KOCHERT, Klaus. (DOB: 09.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KOCHLER, ? . 15.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 76 MIA - Bf 110 D shot down at sea.

KÖCHY, ? . 16.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo assigned to II. Jagdkorps, reported MIA since 14.06.44.

KÖCHY, Carl (Karl) Peter Bernhard. (DOB: 27.06.95 in Zetel/Oldenburg). (DKG). WWI served in the navy with the Seeflieger. 10.01.21 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.28 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with Marinestation d.Ostsee - had received flight training. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Kapitänleutnant. and appt Referent in der Ausb.-Abt., RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. FFS (See) Warnemünde. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.37 appt Personal-Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. Braunschweig. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 and Kdt. Fl.H. Schleswig. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 07.40 Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12. 01.03.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Greifswald. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III. 04.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 22/III Stavanger. 01.12.42 appt Koflug 5/XIII (Trop), Tunis. 13.05.43 captured at Soliman and became British POW in Tunisia, soon shipped to the UK. 01.06.43 trf to U.S.A. 01.11.43 awarded DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 13.03.48 released. †06.04.67 in Schleswig.

KOCIOK, Josef. (DOB: 26.04.18 in Alt-Schalkendorf/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 1940 in III./ZG 76. 1941 in II./SKG 210. 01.06.42 Uffz., 4./ZG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.07.42 Fw., 4./ZG 1. 02.12.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./ZG 1. 25.02.43 Ofw., 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. 26.04.43 Ofw., 10. (NJ)/ZG 1. 15.05.43 Ofw., 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. 01.07.43 Ofw., 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. 1943 in 10.(NJ)/ZG 1 and then NJG 200. 31.07.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10.(NJ)/ZG 1. [Version #2 as Fw., 4./ZG 1]. 26.09.43 Ofw., 5./NJG 200 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 collided with a Russian DB-3 plane near Kerch/Crimea - bailed but parachute failed. Credited with c.200 combat missions and 33 air victories, of which 21 at night - and 4 tanks and about 200 vehicles. Buried at Kerch.

KÖCK, Anton (Toni). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 1943 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 11.07.43). 11.07.43 MIA - in Ju 88 D-2 (4N+CK) that failed to return from operations over eastern Ukraine. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOCKE, Heinz. 06.03.42 Lt., Kdo. Losigkeit unhurt - Bf 109 E force-landed on Lake Nesbyen due to fuel starvation.

KOCMANN, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A2.

KOEBERNIK, Günther. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt

KOEBERICH, Günter. 21.04.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 25.07.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 04.12.43 Oblt., 11./NJG 3. 15.03.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 2.

KOEDITZ, Alfred. (DOB: 05.01.14). (R). 23.12.42 Lt.d.R., "Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 100" awarded the Ritterkreuz.

KOEHLER, Fritz. (DOB: 14.11.97 in Derby/England). (R). 14.08.14 entered the Heer(Kav.). WWI initially served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 08.01.19 returned to the ground forces including the Freikorps Haas. 30.04.19 was a pilot with Truppenfliegerstaffel 21 b (to 30.09.19). 1920-1935 as a civilian he was variously employed, including as a pilot for a small airmail company. 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and sent to Infanterie-Lehrgang für reaktivierte Offiziere in Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Beobachter bei der Aufkl.Gr. 114. 01.10.36 appt Staka bei der Aufkl.Gr. 114. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.04.38 appt Adj. beim Stab der 3. Fl.-Div. 01.09.39 appt beim Stab des General z.b.V. der Lfl. 4. 04.11.39 appt Adj. und Gruppenleiter II beim Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 13.08.40 Staka, 3./Aufkl.Gr. 122. 20.03.41 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 11.09.42). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 04.11.41 (14.11.41?) awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 12.09.42 appt Abt.Leiter im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 15.03.43 (or 15.05.43?) appt Chef Abt. LP 1 (Flg. Truppe)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 02.06.44). 03.06.44 appt Chef Amtsgruppe LP (Offz.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 captured at Strub then became POW. 12.06.45 shipped "overseas". 20.03.47 released. †20.02.49 in Ulm-Söflingen.

KOELL, Erhard. 06.03.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 7./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 KIA.

KOELLING(?), Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KOENIG, Hans-Heinrich ("Kira"). (DOB: 23.07.20 in Halle/Saale). (R, DKG). c.04.40 Lt., trf to 5./ZG 76. 15.10.41 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 25/26.06.42 WIA in combat with a RAF bomber and lost an eye. 06.42 in 8./NJG 3. (n.d.) after converting to single engined fighters trf to JagsSt. Helgoland. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland (to 11.43). 13.11.43 Oblt., 3./JG 11. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 05.44). 11.02.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down, crashed W of Saarbrücken. 08.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11. 06.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11. 29.04.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 appt Kdr. I/JG 11 (to 24.05.44). 24.05.44 Obstlt.?, Kdr. I/JG 11 KIA by return fire from a bomber over Kaltenkirchen/Holstein, but other sources claim the bomber blew up taking him down with it - Fw 190 A-7 (<<+). 19.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 Oblt., Kdr.I/JG 11, awarded DKG. Posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with 28 victories.

KOENITZER, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KOEPPE, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 07.44 Oblt. and Ila/Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

KOEPSSELL (KÖPSELL?), Herbert. (DOB: 21.09.24 in Balbitzow/Stettin). (R). 07.02.45 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kompanietruppführer 1./Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring". †29.09.2007.

KOEPSSELL, Joachim. 13.08.40 with 1./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+EH) damaged by ground fire force-landed at Hertogenbosch. 27.09.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C (U8+GL) shot down by 504 Sqn. vic Haydon near Radstock. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOESTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.07.99). 01.04.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Stab/2.Div. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 254 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 28 (to 12.39). 12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 54 (to 20.07.40). 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 4 (to 04.08.40). 05.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 6 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg (to 28.07.41). 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 04.07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 27.06.44). 20.05.43 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 07.43).

KOETHER, Adolf. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KOGGE, Heinz. (DOB: 23.11.17). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

KOGLBAUER, Franz. (DOB: 10.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KOGLER, Alfred. (DOB: 15.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KÖGLER, Gerhard. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖGLER, Hans. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖGLER, Hans-Joachim. 11.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 28.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 53 KIA - by P-47 N of Ravenna - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1). Credited with one victory.

KÖGLER, Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KOGLER, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 30.06.11 in Wien). (DKG). 09.09.30 military service with the Austrian Luftwaffe (to 12.03.38). 01.09.35 commissioned a Lt. (Austrian Luftwaffe). c.02.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel Nr. 2 /Jagdgeschwader Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 appt Staka 5./JG 134 (to 10.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.09.38 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe 30. 01.11.38 in I./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka? in I./ZG 142. 01.05.39 now in I./ZG 26 following renaming. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 Hptm., Staka in Zerstörerschule 1. 11.08.40 Hptm., Staka 1./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 D shot down into the Channel off Felixstowe and not rescued until 4 days later. 27.08.40 trf to Zerstörerschule 1 Schleissheim following hospitalization for 10 days. 11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 08.41). 20.07.41 appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 31.08.41). 31.08.41 trf to III./Zerstörerschule 1 and appt Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe III. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.10.41 trf to Stab/Höheres Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen and appt Ia on 23.01.42. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 06.07.42 appt Kdr. Jagdfliegererschule 3. 20.08.42 appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 16.10.42 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Memmingen. 20.03.43 appt Kommodore ZG 101 (to 14.01.44). 20.01.44 appt acting Kdr. III./ZG 26. 05.03.44 appt Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 11.05.44). 11.05.44 trf to I./ZG 26. 02.06.44 appt Kdr. I./ZG 26? 21.06.44 Maj., appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 appt Kommodore JG 6 (to 01.01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.45 Kommodore JG 6 POW – his Fw 190 A-9 (< - + -) shot down by AA fire NW of Venlo during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. 01.01.45 awarded the DKG for his prior service commanding Zerstörer units; other sources give the date of the award as 10.07.44. [Unconfirmed: said to have run a large Peugeot dealership in Klagenfurt/Austria after the war. Died 24.10.82 while hunting when he fell asleep and his gun accidentally discharged into to his arm and he bled to death before he was found]. Credited with 4 victories in the air and 10 enemy aircraft destroyed on the ground (all French Curtiss fighters on 12.05.40 during an attack of Cambrai airfield) in 90+ missions.

KOHAUPT, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.05.14 in Dessau). 1945 Lt., II./JG 1.

KOHL, Ernst. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KOHL, Friedrich. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+ZL) lost in combat vic Ostrow. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOHL, Georg. 10.04.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+EN) lost to fighters vic Tunis.

KOHL, Hans-Hermann. 27.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (CJ+JH) crashed at Platz Capua during a test flight.

KOHL, Heinrich. 01.11.38 Lt., trf to IV./LG 1 (to 01.03.40). 05.09.39 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B made an emergency landing vic Laski. 01.03.40 trf to 5./KG 51. 23.03.40 trf to 5./KG 51. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 05.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 51, WIA - Ju 88 A shot down by French fighters during attack on Tours airfield and crashed at Clairvaux S of La Borde; discovered three days later with badly injured legs in Le Bois de Morlieu. 05.07.40 admitted to Lw.-Lazarett Heidelberg. 17.08.40 trf to Lw.-Lazarett Marburg (to 03.05.41). 08.41 trf to FFS C 3 Alt-Lönnewitz (to 20.10.42). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 19.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 16.11.42 MIA/POW). 20.10.42 trf to II./LG 1. 16.11.42 Hptm., 5./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DN) shot down by a fighter of 94 Sqdn. over the

Nile Delta during recon of Port Said). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOHL, Hermann. (DOB: 01.06.14). 12.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 27. 16.09.40 hospitalized in Crépon 1941 with JFS 1. 06.41 Adj. in JG 51? 24.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 08.07.41 Oblt. in 9./JG 51 WIA – during low-level attack on Bobruisk. 09.41 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to at least 22.02.42). 22.02.42 acting Staka 7./JG 51 (to 25.03.42), then re-appt Geschw.Adj. JG 51. 02.06.43 Oblt. in JG 51, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.P.5) for temporary duty. (n.d.) assigned to JFS 1. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 9 victories.

KOHL, Dr.Otto. (DKG). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) trf to Wekusta 5. 05.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter with Wekusta 5 (to 04.44). 17.06.43 Regierungsrat*, Wekusta 5 awarded the DKG. [* included here in spite of his civil service rank, because his DKG implies that he served as a Luftwaffe Beamter (specialist) in active service].

KOHLA, Werner. (DOB: 12.06.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 21.12.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42). 06.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 2./NAGr. 1.

KOHLBACH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.96 in Konitz/W. Pr.). World War I Fliegertruppe veteran. 01.02.32 RDA as Hptm. 17.03.33 joined the NSDAP. 16.08.33 appt Director of the Ruhr Area Air Transportation Company, Essen (to 30.06.34). 16.08.33 appt Director of the Main Exercise Area at Essen for the German Air Sports Association (DLV) (to 12.33). 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt im RLM. 20.04.35 stellvertreter Staka in KG “Hindenburg”. 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab LK II attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.07.36 appt Führer der Ausb.-Kp. des Fl.H. Jever. 15.10.36 Kp.Chef der Stabs-Kp. beim KG 154 “Boelcke”/II.Gruppe. 01.03.37 Maj., Maj.beim Stab II./KG 154 appt Staka 5./KG 157 (to 31.01.38). 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.38 appt Lehrgangsleiter II at Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS Tutow (to 19.08.39). 1938-39 Kdr. II./KG 355. 20.08.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 53. 10.05.40 Oberst and Kdr. II./KG 53, WIA by Hurricanes of 87 Sqdn., his He 111 H force-landing near Kochem. 25.07.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/Oder (to 30.04.43?). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. c.10.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 11 (to 10.43). 01.05.43 orientation instruction as Nachtjagdraumführer beim XII. Fl.Korps. 22.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.11.43 appt Kdr. des Wehrbezirks Kdo. Gelsenkirchen. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve – at the disposition of Flieger-Ers.-Div. 09.04.45 captured at Wiedenbrügge then became British POW at Hannover. †11.02.47 in ShugboroughPark/Great Haywood/Staffordshire of stomach cancer while in British custody. Credited with 5 victories in WW I and 2 in WWII.

KOHLENDORFER, Kurt. (DOB: c. 1919 in Trofaiach/Styria). 1941 Lt., KIA - no details.

KÖHLER, Dr.? . 1945 Arzt Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

KÖHLER, Arminius. (DOB: 31.03.12 in Thalheim/Erzgebirge). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained with JFS 1 then remained as an instructor for some time. 03.42 in I./JG 77. 21.04.42 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 26.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 77 uninjured in an accident - Bf 109 F-4 collision on take-off at Bagerovo. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 07.44). 24.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 02.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 28.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 31.07.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 19.08.43). 02.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 77. 17.10.43 Lt., I./JG 77 awarded DKG. 27.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed into a ground vehicle while landing at Florence. 30.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77? 18.03.44 Hptm., 2./JG 77? 23.04.44 Hptm., 2./JG 77. 05.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 13.06.44). 08.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 04.04.45). 07.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 77 awarded Ritterkreuz. 04.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 evaded Soviet captivity. Credited with 515 combat missions and 40 air victories (early published sources awarded him with 69 air victories). †30.08.2000 (or 28.03.99?).

KÖHLER, Bernhard. (DOB: 23.09.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. (mot) Arktis.

KÖHLER, Ernst-Rudolf. (DOB: 25.08.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

KÖHLER, Fritz. (DKG). 21.09.41 in I/KG 76. 13.08.42 Oblt., 2./KG 76 awarded DKG. 29/30.01.43 Oblt., pilot and Staka 2./KG 76, KIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+BJK) shot down by a Beaufighter night fighter W of Cap Matifou/Algeria during a night attack on the quayside and shipping at Algiers. 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.(?)

KÖHLER, Fritz. (DOB: 17.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

KÖHLER, Fritz. (DOB: 09.07.04.18). (DKG). 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖHLER, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KOHLER, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

KÖHLER, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.16). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 29.09.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 55 - KIA in He 111 P (G1+DT) shot down by an RAF Hurricane of 79 Sqdn. off the coast of County Wexford/Ireland during a mission to attack an aircraft factory near Gloucester. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOHLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 12.04.12). 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/5. Fliegerdivision. 21.03.45 concurrently appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 23/III.

KÖHLER, Heinrich. 01.04.42 RDA (Oblt.) (Ln./A1). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 55.

KÖHLER, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KOHLER, Herbert. (DOB: 04.06.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 20.04.45 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 105, promo to Hptm.

KÖHLER, Alfons. (DOB: 07.02.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

KÖHLER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KÖHLER, Kurt. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖHLER, Otto Heinrich. (27.07.24). 16.07.44 with 9./JG 300. WIA - shot down. 15.08.44 Ofw., 9./JG 300. 22.08.44 Ofw., 9./JG 300. 07.10.44 Ofw., 9./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 ASM (White 1) lost in combat vic Nemilany, crashed in the area of Nimlau - Olmütz/Czechoslovakia after combat. Credited with 7 victories.

KÖHLER, Otto. (DOB: 25.02.87). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

KÖHLER, Werner. (DOB: 18.08.86). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KÖHLER, Werner. (DOB: 25.02.13). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.07.42 Oblt. in Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (1B+BH) that failed to return from a weather recce mission to Jan Mayen Island and later found to have crashed into hill at Kollen (419m) near Cape Wien/Jan Mayen Island. 27.07.42 Oblt., Wekusta 5 awarded DKG. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.07.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1958 remains recovered.

KOHLFÜRST, Adolf. (n.d.) lived in Graz. 24.12.44 Lt.

KOHLHAGEN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.09.22 in Elmenhorst/Ratzeburg). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.05.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), as a Fl.Beobachter Eins. with II./NAG 102 attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.05.43). 30.10.43 Lt., with 1./NAGr. 2. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2 awarded DKG. 16.02.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 13.04.44 Lt., Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 05.07.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 0.09.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.12.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 1945 Oblt., in 1./NAGr. 2 (to 25.03.45). 25.03.45 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 2 KIA – in Bf 109 G-10 (White 12) shot down by AA fire then force landed east of Wilmersdorf). Buried at Wallachisch Meseritsch. Credited with 24 victories.

KOHLHOFF, Dietrich. (DOB: 22.05.16). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. 02.02.45 Lt., III./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 details unknown.

KOHLHOFF, Erich. (DOB: 09.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KOHLHOFF, Erwin. 23.12.44 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 7./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 KIA.

KÖHLITZ, Helmut. 01.11.43 in Lw.-Befh. Mitte area, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

KOHLMANN, Edmund. (DOB: 16.05.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KOHLMANN, Gottfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 31.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SG 101 (to 01.03.45).

KOHLMANN, Klaus. (DOB: 25.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KOHLMETZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.08.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOHLSCHÜTTER, Dr. ? . 04.45 Stabsarzt, Regimentsarzt Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

KOHLSTRUNK, Willi. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.01.45 Oblt., trf to I./JG 2.

KOHLWEISS, Friedrich Wilhelm. 18.02.42 entered the Luftwaffe. 17.09.42 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA - He 111 H-5 (L5+AM) crashed vic Weroljubowka as a result of engine problems. 1943 with KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 25.07.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 shot up 10 km E of Nyhavn, Varanger Fjord. (n.d.) attained a rank of at least Lt. 27.07.44 I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS crashed La Celle-sous-Chantemerle 11 km NNW of Romilly-sur-Seine - shot down by American P-47 fighters of 512 FS during a practice flight. Buried in Solers/France.

KOHLWEISS, Paul. 25.07.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 after combat with an Airacobra 10 km E of Nyhavn. [mixed up with Peterr K?]

KOHN, Hans. (DOB: 20.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 27.09.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 27 (to 09.11.44).

KÖHNCKE, Kurt. 01.10.39 Maj., in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. C/Luftgau VI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.43 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 372 (to 10.05.43 POW – Tunisia). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KÖHNE, Ernst. 21.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (G2+BH) lost over the Barents Sea vic Jokanga.

KÖHNE, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KÖHNE, Walter. (DOB: 20.11.20 in Lingen). (DKG). c.12.40 with 4./JG 52. 22.06.41 Gefr., WIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 12 + -) shot down by ground fire, force-landed at Sobolewo, requiring a lengthy recuperation. 09.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 19.12.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 04.06.43 Uffz., trf to 2./JG 1. 08.43 trf to 3./JG 1. 05.11.43 Fw., 3./JG 1. 06.03.44 Fw., with 3./JG 1. 29.04.44 Fw., 3./JG 1. 05.44 promo to Lt. 14.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 03.04.45). 28.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G collided with another 109 that was landing at Cerfontaine/Belgium. 01.10.44 Fahnenjunker-Fw., 6./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 06.10.44 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G belly-land at Breitscheid after combat with a P-51. 01.01.45 Lt., 6./JG 11. 03.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 16.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 30 victories. †10.11.2000.

KÖHNEMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.09.21). 01.06.43 pomo to Lt./A1.

KOVRT, Fritz. (DOB: 27.02.19 in Oelsa). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.42 with an NNJ Schw. 04.43 Adj. of III./NJG 101. 06.43 with I./NJG 3. 08.43 in V./NJG 5. 01.08.43 in I./NJG 3, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). Late 1943 retrained as a day fighter with FS 4, JG 107, and III./JG 108. 26.08.44 Oblt., with 10./JG 77. 05.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 77. 10.44 appt Staka 12./JG 77. 11.44 trf to II./JG 77. 02.01.45 trf to 13./JG 5. 25.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 12./JG 5, KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 shot down by a P-51 Mustang of 65 Sqdn. and crashed NW of Bergen/Norway. Credited with 2 victories.

KOKOTT, Bernhard (Werner?). (DOB: 18.04.21 as Werner). (DKG). 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Oblt.?, in II./KG 27. 01.10.39 Oblt.,? 6./KG 27. 01.04.41 RDA as Lt./A1. 16.11.41 Lt., 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+DT) ditched at sea vic Sevastopol but rescued. 01.04.42 promo to

Hptm. 24.11.42 Hptm. in 9./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FS) took heavy AA hits during a low level attack on troops vic Tschir. 20.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 30.06.43). 21.02.43 Hptm., 1./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+HH) shot down by fighters vic Dnepropetrovsk. 30.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Hptm., I./KG 27 awarded DKG. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 10.01.44). 11.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27? (to 03.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOLB, Fritz. (DOB: 15.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOLB, Kurt. (DOB: 21.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KOLBE, Hans-Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KÖLBL, Karl. 21.07.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 3 KIA as a trainee - Fw 58 C-2 (RY+AR) crashed due to disorientation vic Tutow a/f.

KOLBOW, Hans. (DOB: 08.01.14 in Hamburg). (R). 1937-38 with the Legion Condor in Spain. 26.09.39 Lt.d.R., with 3./JG 2. 11.39 with 3./JG 20. 12.05.40 Lt., in 6./JG 20. 31.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 20 unhurt - Bf 109 E (2 +) shot down by 242 Sqdn. NW of Dunkirk, belly-landed vic Calais. 30.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 20. 07.40 with 9./JG 51. 19.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 16.07.41). 08.04.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 25.06.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 03.07.41 force-landed Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1) vic Novo-Hutkovo. 16.07.41 Oblt., 5./JG 51 KIA - Bf109 F-2 (Black 6) (shot down by Russian ground fire during a low-level attack on Star Bykhov) attempted to bail out from a height of 20 m. 27.07.41 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 51. Credited with 27 air victories.

KOLLAK, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.03.15 in Frögenau/Ostpreussen) (R, DKG). 1940 in ZG 1. 10.40 now in 1./NJG 1. 01.42 trf to III./NJG 4. 28.09.42 Ofw., NJG 4 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.03.43 Ofw., 7./NJG 4. 12.04.43 Ofw. in 7./NJG 4, awarded the DKG. 12.06.43 Ofw., 1./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Ofw., 7./NJG 4. 04.07.43 Ofw., 7./NJG 4. 29.08.43 Ofw., 8./NJG 4 awarded Ritterkreuz. 18.11.43 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. 26.02.44 Ofw., 8./NJG 4. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 49 air victories. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.67 retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †06.02.80 in Bonn. [never an officer?]

KOLLARCIK, Harry. (DOB: 23.10.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOLLE, Hans. 24.11.41 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by Hurricanes and P-40s vic Gambut - El Adem area. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOLLER, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

KOLLER, Heribert(Herbert?). (DOB: 10.12.20). Survived the war. Credited with 48 victories. [not an officer?]

KOLLER, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 09.08.14). 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 29.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

KOLLER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KOLLING, Alfred Otto. (DOB: 11.04.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KÖLLING, Hermann. (DOB: 28.12.19). (DKG). 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 27.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 15) vic Gräfentonna.

KOLLMANNSPERGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.07.20). (DKG). 02.07.42 Lt., II./KG 30 awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.43 at FFS A/B 124, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 24.07.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 30, shot down in Ju 88 S-3 (4D+FP) by AA-fire at very low altitude and KIA while bombing Allied positions near Lison/Normandy.

KOLLNER, Horst. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

KOLLONITSCH, Franz-Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.03.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

KOLLOWRAT, Johann Richard. (DOB: 14.04.17). 11.38 joined the Luftwaffe and after initial training assigned to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 74. 11.39 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 61 Oschatz. 01.05.40 commissioned Leutnant. 21.07.40 trf to FFS C 4 Sprottau. 01.02.41 trf to BFS 1. 08.03.41 trf to Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen, first for training and then as a flight instructor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.09.42 trf to 1./Zerst.Erg.Gr. Deblin-Irena. 19.11.42 Oblt. in 7./ZG 26, reported MIA in Bf 110 F-2 (3U+JR) during armed recon operations along the coastal highway between Tobruk and Benghazi, ran out of fuel [Version #2: shot down by a P-40] and force-landed N of the El Agheila – Arco area SW of Apollonia. POW - captured by British naval personnel. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOLLWITZ, Bernhard. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KOLM, Herbert. (DOB: 06.08.20). (DKG). 04.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AH) damaged by fighters vic Thelepte, forced-down 20 km NW of Sfax. 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76. 05.05.45 Oblt. and Führer of the remnants of III./KG 76. 05.06.45 flew an Ar 234 from Schleswig to Tangmere for the RAF.

KOLM, Otto. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Neuhofen an der Krems/Austria). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2. 16.07.42 Lt., Flak-Abt. (unspecified). Buried at El Alamein.

KOLMANITSCH, Bruno. (DOB: 07.08.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DL) lost in area of Rubeshni-Ostrow-Dobrinskaya. 23.11.42 Lt., 3./KG 51 MIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+EH) lost vic Klotskaja. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOLODZIE, Erich. (DOB: 19.06.18). 01.05.42 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 11) force-landed vic Leningrad - later returned. 20.08.42 Gefr., with 9./JG 54. 29.10.42 Gefr. 9./JG 54. 17.01.43 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 27.07.43 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 06.09.43 Ofw., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 20.02.44 Fw., 9./JG 54. 15.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 9) shot down by P-47s vic Minden/Südfelde. Buried at Bramsche. Credited with 13 victories.

KOLP, Hans. (DOB: 26.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KOLSTER, Paul Friedrich. (DOB: 18.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 31.03.45 Lt., 2./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 18) lost to AA vic Erfurt, near Paderborn [Version#2: Uenterneurode, 15 km SW Naumberg a.d.Saale]. 05.95 remains recovered.

KOLTERMANN, Eberhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.44 Oblt., in 12./NJG 1. 01.09.44 Oblt., 15./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 (G9+LZ) shortly after takeoff, was shot up by P-47 vic E of Leopoldsbuurg/Holland - intended to be a transfer flight).

KOLTHOFF, Bruno. (DOB: 25.12.18 in Weener?). 1939 with the Flaktruppe. 14.10.42 Lt., with 1./JG 77. 11.42 with Stab I./JG 77. 02.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by a Spitfire vic Quotaifiya, crashed vic Bir el Abd a/f. 12.42 Oblt., sometimes Stafü of 2./JG 77. 02.04.44 Oblt., III./JG 77. 25.06.44 Oblt., I./JG 77. 11.09.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77. 10.44 Oblt., appt Adj., I./JG 77. 06.10.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down vic Het Zand in Huissen Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 4 victories.

KOLTZE, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 08.05.11). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 3/III. 07.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Kdr. of this San.Abt.

KOMOROWSKI, ? . 01.10.37 Oblt.(E), W.u.G. Stab II.(le.)/Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring

KOMPAST, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

KOMPMANN, ? . 03.44 Lt., Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

KÖNECKE(?), Karl. (DOB: 03.10.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

KÖNEKAMP, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KONERMANN, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.10). 29.06.37 Lt., 3./KG 157 unhurt - Ju W 34 (D-ODAX) undamaged in a forced landing at Langenhagen due to engine failure. 16.04.41 (Hptm.?) and Staka 3./LLG 1. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 76. 00.43 Hptm., in I./KG 76 (to 29.06.43 MIA). 01.06.43 posthumous promo to Maj. effective this date (RDA not assigned). 29/30.06.43 Oblt. and pilot in I./KG 76, reported MIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KK) during night operations along the North African coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KONIETZKO, Helmut. (DOB: 21.07.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KONIETZKO, Karl. (DOB: 19.07.16). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 42. 1944-45 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/20. Flak-Div.

KÖNIG, Adalbert. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

KÖNIG, Artur. 07.05.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+HH) shot down by 34 Sqdn. Hurricanes - crashed off Perth, Ray Estuary.

KÖNIG, Franz. (DOB: 08.08.19). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. 01.05.45 Oblt., Adjutant in III./SG 10.

KÖNIG, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 with JFS 4 then Erg.JGr. West. 08.12.42 with JG 5. 1943 with 9./JG 5. (n.d.) with 14./JG 5 then 4./SG 5, and 1./SG 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖNIG, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.02.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KÖNIG, Georg. (DOB: 03.02.23 in Pritzg). 08.07.43 Lt., unspecified Stuka unit KIA - vic Kursk.

KÖNIG, Hans. 11.42 Oblt., 4./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 11.12.42 MIA.

KÖNIG, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.02.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

KÖNIG, Hans-Heinrich ("King", "Kegelkönig"). (DOB: 23.07.21 in Halle/Saale). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 Fahnenjunker, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 for training. (n.d.) attended FFS A/B 3. 08.40 with FFS C 1. 13.09.40 trf to BFS 5. (n.d.) trf to Zerstörerschule at Schleissheim. 02.41 trf to 5./ZG 76. 1941 in II./ZG 76 then later in III./NJG 3 until he lost an eye in combat on 26.06.42, spending three months in hospital in Halle/Saale and was forced to trf to day fighters. 10.42 trf to II./NJSchule 1 as an instructor. 1943 Staka 3./JG 11. 25.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Helgoland. 04.10.43 Oblt., Jasta Helgoland. 03.11.43 Oblt. and Staka Jasta Helgoland, Bf 109 T-2 force-landed at sea SW of Farsund/Norway due to engine trouble. 11.12.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot up by American a/c crashing vic Groningen. 11.02.44 Oblt., 3./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot up by American a/c, crashed vic Saarbrücken. 24.05.44 Oblt., Kdr. I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black <<) lost a wing when his last air victory blew up as he flew past and crashed near Kaltenkirchen/Holstein. 19.08.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously. 01.10.44 Oblt. and Kdr. I./JG 11, awarded the DKG. Credited with 28 air victories.

KÖNIG, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 03.03.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖNIG, Heinz. (DOB: 01.02.19). (R). 08.02.45 Lt., Führer 3./Fsch.Sturmgesch.Abt. Hermann Göring awarded the Ritterkreuz. †24.02.91.

KÖNIG, Helmut. (DOB: 29.10.15). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

KÖNIG, Herbert. (DOB: 17.08.13 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 31.01.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 12./KG.z.b.V. 1. 09.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./TG 1. †29.05.83 in Kaiserlautern.

KÖNIG, Jakob. (DOB: 07.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.45 Lt., III./JG 11 MIA - fate unknown in area of Strausberg.

KÖNIG, Ludwig. (DOB: 28.04.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KÖNIG, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.04.17 in Finckenstein). 01.08.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. 03.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 161. 16.02.1945 Hptm., Flak-Abt. 161 KIA vic Zinten.

KÖNIG, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 emergency landed 60 km SW of Bobruisk due to fuel shortage in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 8316. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KONNACK, Paul. (DOB: 15.11.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), 2./Ln.Rgt. 35.

KÖNNECKE, Otto. (DOB: 20.12.92 in Strassberg/Harz). (RkHS, PleM). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe as a Lt.d.R. 15.06.18 promo to Lt. 20.07.18 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 26.09.18 awarded the Pour le Merite. 1926 became one of the original pilots for DLH. 27.08.39 Maj., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Aufkl. .Schule 2 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 04.10.42 in Lg.Kdo. XI. 05.10.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 14.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV. 16.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 271/III. †25.01.56 in Bad Aibling. Credited with 35 victories in WWI.

KONRAD, Werner. (DOB: 18.01.21). 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.01.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CS) lost by light AA-fire 10 km SE of Nettuno after bombing invasion shipping off the Anzio beachhead. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KONTER, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.19 in Berlin). (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? (n.d.) in IV./NJG 5. 20.10.43 Fw., 3./NJG 100. 22.03.44 Fw., 3./NJG 100. 17.05.44 Fw., 3./NJG 100. 05.08.44 Fw., in 3./NJG 100. 01.03.45 Lt., MIA/KIA vic Frankfurt/Oder. Credited with 15 victories.

KÖNTGES, Günther. (DOB: 15.08.14). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.11.43 Oblt., TGr. 30 MIA? - He 111 (S3+AM) lost vic Practica di Mare/Pomezia. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (promotion withheld). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOOB, Helmut. (DOB: 11.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 04.09.44 Oblt. assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.09.44.

KOOK, Joachim. (DOB: 30.08.17). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

KOOP, Johann. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm. in 5./KG 55. 04.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 55, MIA – in He 111 H-6 (G1+LN) that failed to return from operations over the Stalingrad area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOOP, Leopold. (DOB: 26.10.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.

KOOPS, Heinrich. 18.11.39 Hptm., trf from I./KG 51 to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 00.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 (to 29.07.42 MIA). 29.07.42 Maj., in Stab/KG 51 (KIA). 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOOTZ, Gerhard. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KÖPCKE, Manfred. (DOB: 10.01.17). 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 15.05.40 Lt., with 6./JG 52. 22.06.41 Oblt., Geschw.Adj. JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 14.10.42 Oblt., I./JG 51. 09.02.43 trf from I./JG 51 to Höh.Kdo.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.43 with Höheren Kdr. d. Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen, promo to Hptm. 16.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 11.43). 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 19.12.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 4. 02.11.44 Hptm., 6./JG 4. 19.12.44 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 4 bailed out severely wounded - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 17) vic Boppard by P-47s. 31.12.44 died of his wounds. Credited with 5 victories.

KÖPERNIK, Paul. (DOB: 15.03.15). 01.05.43 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 841. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOPETSCH, Herbert. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to Aufkl.Gr. 14. 07.11.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (M1+ZC) shot down by 603 Sqdn. off Ramsgate. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOPF, Günter. (DOB: 17.02.20). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.01.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

KOPF, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KOPF, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. [Prob. the 1./JG 51 guy.]

KOPF, Wolfgang. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOPIETZ, Günter. (DOB: 25.06.17). 10.07.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51? 1944 in JG 1. 20.02.45 Lt., St.Offz. of 7./JG 1.

KÖPKE, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOPLIK, Franz. (DOB: 26.04.24 in Möllersdorf). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 29.11.43 Lt., III./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed vic Bergen-op -Zoom due to running out of fuel. 09.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 1. 25.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 1. 07.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 G shot up by P-47s soon after take-off from Beauvais but bailed out safely vic Compiègne. 02.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) shot down by P-51s NE of Compiègne. Credited with 4 victories. Buried at Bourdon.

KOPLIN, Heinz. (n.d.) lived in Linz/Upper Austria. (n.d.) Reg.Insp.d.Lw.

KOPMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.04.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOPP, Erich. 09.03.44 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 30.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + I) in the Caen area.

KOPP, Dr. Walther. 03.38 Ob.Reg.Rat., appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 24.09.39). 25 09.39 Ob.Reg.Rat. and Met Beo.Leiter (chief meteorological observer) for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 10.11.39). (n.d.) Ob.Reg.Rat, trf to Wekusta 26.

KOPP, Wolfgang-Dietrich. (DOB: 21.06.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KOPPE, Joachim. (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.06.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 RDA as Lt.

KOPPELOW, Hans von. (DOB: 15.08.02 in Ludwigslust/Meckl.). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 11.24 began extensive pilot and navigation training, including secret training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 1934). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 engineer training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 02.04.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.37 trf to Operations-Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.38 appt Staka in III./KG 153. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV. 06.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Nachschubführer I. 01.12.39 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Kolufst AOK 2. 06.07.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 11.09.40 ordered temporary duty to III./KG 3 (to 09.10.40). 07.10.40 appt Qu. in Stab/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 17.10.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.10.41 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 18 (Lüben) (to 16.11.41). 17.11.41 ordered temporary duty to BFS 4 (Kopenhagen-Kastrop) (to 29.01.42). 30.01.42 trf to KG 2 for training as a formation commander. 16.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 21.01.43). 22.01.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (sick). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 19.02.43 awarded DKG. 20.04.43 trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 20.08.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 06.43 trf to Stab/XII. Fl.Korps. 06.09.43 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 4. c. 06.04.45 Oberst, appt Qu./Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 08.05.45). †1957.

KÖPPEN, Eckhardt. (DOB: 02.12.24). (R). 15.03.45 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kompanietruppführer 1./Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring". 15.01.45 KIA. Brother of fighter ace Gerhard Köppen.

KÖPPEN, Hartwig. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 15.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 10.05.42 MIA). 17.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 07.05.42 Oblt., Stafü 7./KG 55. 10.05.42 Hptm. in 7./KG 55, MIA – in He 111 H-6 shot down by ground fire while attacking troop concentrations in the vicinity of Kerch/Crimea.

KOPPER, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KOPPLIN, Erwin. 03.45 Lt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.

KOPSCH, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KÖRBER, Felix. 07.10.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA?/MIA - Ju 52 (KY+NO) shot down vic Novgorod, N of Lake Ilmen. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in II./KG.z.b.V. 1, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.41. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖRBER, Roland. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KÖRDEL, Johannes. 10.09.39 Maj., in Flak-Rgt. 23, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 12.01.40 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 23.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 149 (mot) (to 31.03.42). 20.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 22.08.42). 31.10.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, released from active military service.

KORELL, Edmund. (DOB: 10.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-1 probably hit by friendly AA W of Helgoland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖRFER, Armin. (DOB: 04.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.04.42 Lt., 11./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AV) shot down at sea, about 130 km E of Whitby by a Beaufighter of 406 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KORN, ? . 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM.

KORN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KORNATZ, Hans. (DOB: 29.12.15 in Wiesbaden). (DKG). 30.09.39 Uffz., in 2./JG 53 (to 11.42?). 27.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E by combat with a Potez. 18.07.41 Ofw., 2./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Belaya Tserkov when he ran out of fuel. 04.06.42 Ofw., I./JG 53. 03.07.42 Ofw., Stab I./JG 53. 08.09.42 Ofw., I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black < I+) in combat vic Kotluban. 02.11.42 Ofw., 2./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.11.43 Ofw., I./JG 53. 06.12.43 Ofw., I./JG 53. 20.03.44 Fhj.Ofw. in I./JG 53, awarded the DKG. 05.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 53 (to 06.44). c.25.06.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 53, appt Stafü and/or Staka I./JG 53 (to 17.04.45). 22.08.44 Lt., I./JG 53. 23.11.44 Lt., I./JG 53. 25.02.45 Lt., I./JG 53. 29.03.45 Oblt., Staka I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 5) belly-landed at Sannust after AA hits. 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka I./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 5 +) shot down by Il-2s, force-landed in Austria. Credited with 36 victories. †23.08.2002.

KORNATZKI, Dietrich von. (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KORNBLUM, Dietrich. (DOB: 06.03.22 in Pillau/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 trf to 3./le.Art.-Abt. 1. 11.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) started basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 11.05.41 trf to 10./KG 53. 20.05.42 trf to 4./KG 53. 13.08.42 unhurt - He 111 (A1+DP) damaged. 28.08.42 flew his 100th mission. 30.08.42 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (A1+CM) lost to AA. 14.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 flew a number of missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 16.03.43 flew his 200th mission. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 19.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 53 (to 14.11.44?). 29.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, II./KG 53. 09.06.44 Oblt. and Stafü 4./KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of over 400 combat missions. 08.44 trf to the night fighter arm. c.10.44 trf to 9./NJG 2 (renamed from 12./NJG 3). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 11.11.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 2. 27/28.10.44 (Boiten) or 27/28.11.44? (Balss) Hptm. in 9./NJG 2, KIA - in Ju 88 C-6 (4R+AT) by explosion of a Stirling bomber laying mines NW of the island of Juist in the East Frisians off NW Germany and that he had just shot down. [Version #2: 11/12.11.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+AT)]. 11.11.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 2. Credited with 408 bomber missions and 2 night air victories.

KORNEMANN, Werner. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖRNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.01.21 in Schwerte/Ruhr). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 04.41 with 2./JG 27. 04.07.41 assigned to 2./JG 27 on completion of training. 21.03.42 scored the 1,000th victory of JG 27. 04.07.42 Lt., with 2./JG 27 WIA/POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Red 9) shot down by a Hurricane of SAAF No. 1 Sqdn. near El Alamein and taken prisoner. (n.d.) POW in Canada (to 1947). 10.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 06.09.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 2./JG 27. 01.09.43 previously in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with c.250 combat

missions and 36 air victories. 1947 released. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as a Oblt., serving as a pilot and flight instructor. (n.d.) underwent Generalstab training. (n.d.) filled many important positions in the post-war Bundesluftwaffe. 30.06.79 retired from military service with a rank of Generalmajor. Körner lived in Paris with his wife in retirement. †03.09.98 in Bailly/France.

KÖRNER, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.04.12) (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42), **Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 32. 07.10.43 KIA.**

KÖRNER, Herfried (Herbert?). 13.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by a 601 Sqdn. Spitfire fighter, force-landed vic Alamein at Abu Dweis. 10.42 with 6./JG 27. 24.03.43 Oblt., **6./JG 27** MIA - Bf 109 G-6/Trop (Yellow 5 + -) crashed into the sea, apparently due to fuel shortage. Credited with one victory.

KÖRNER, Hermann. 15/16.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (P1+LK) shot down by fighters over Algiers Bay.

KÖRNER, Hermann. (DOB: 28.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÖRNER, Siegfried. 30.01.45 Hptm., Staka 81. Seenotstaffel.

KORNFELD, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.09.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 06.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to III. Flakkorps for further assignment as a Truppenarzt.

KORNITZKI, Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 13.10.44 Lt., 4./SG 1. 13.01.45 Lt., KIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Gross Schiemanen. Credited with one victory.

KORNSTADT, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 03.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 22.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 07.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G-6 trop (White 19 + -) shot down vic Pantelleria and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

KÖRTE, Franz. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KORTE, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.99 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.03.18 joined the army, served briefly with the infantry. 1920 became part of the 100,000 man Reichswehr (Kav.). 01.12.23 promo to Lt. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 1929 trained as an observer in Berlin. 01.11.29 received observer training in Russia and in Böblingen (to 31.01.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.06.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Ia/Höh.Fl.Kdr. im Luftkreis III, Dresden. 01.04.36 appt Ia/Luftkreiskdo. III. 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 31.03.38 appt Kdr. I/KG 255 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I/KG 51 (to 18.12.39). 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ia/Luftflottenkdo. 1. 21.12.39 reassigned as an Abt. Chef in RLM. 23.05.40 appt Kdr. of II./KG 55. 24.06.40 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.09.39). 15.08.40 appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. I. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 20.07.41 appt acting Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukkommando Südost (to 25.10.41). 18.08.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. Südost. 11.02.42 appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerdivision (to 12.04.42). 1942 appt Kdr. 17. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Gen.Maj. 02.11.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1. 04.01.44 appt provisional Kdr. 1. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 22.02.44 re-appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerdivision (to 06.09.44). 11.09.44 appt Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Griechenland (to 02.10.44). 30.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 03.10.44 Führer-Reserve OKL. 01.01.45 Gen.Maj., awarded DKG for service as Kdr., 2. Flieger-Div. 10.03.45 appt Komm.Gen. der Lw.Auffangstab West und des Feldjäger-Kdo. West (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 became British POW. 31.10.47 released from British custody. †08.04.90 in Utting am Ammersee/Oberbayern.

KORTEN, Günther. (DOB: 26.07.98 in Köln). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 02.09.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Pioniertruppe. 01.10.15 promo to Lt. 01.06.19 trf to Abt. Rheinland of the Reichsheer. 09.09.19 trf to Pi.Btl. 10. 01.01.21 trf to Pi.Btl. 6. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 20.06.25 granted leave to receive sports flying training (to 28.08.25). 01.11.28 detached for special training with **Flugzentrum Lipetsk** in Russia. 01.11.29 returned to the Reichsheer with Pi.Btl. 4. 11.12.29 attended Lehrgang for Bild-Offz. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.31 Generalstab training with the Heer (to 31.03.34). 01.10.31 promo to Hptm. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt to the Stab des Kdos. der Heeresflieger. 01.10.34 appt Generalstabs-Offizier

beim Staatssekretär des RLM. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.35 participant in the 1st general staff training course at the Kriegsakademie des Heeres. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 and Kdt. Fl.H. Prenzlau. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 ordered to RLM. 01.10.37 appt Abt.Chef LP VI/RLM. 13.03.38 appt Ia in Stab des Kommandierender Gens. d.Lw. im Österreich. 01.04.38 appt Chef des Stabes des Kommandierender Gens. d.Lw. im Österreich. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Generalstab der Lw.Kdo. Ostmark. 18.03.39 appt Chef des Generalstab of Luftflotte 4. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 19.12.39 appt Chef des Generalstab II. Fl.Korps. 21.02.40 ordered to the Generalstab of Lfl. 3. 11.06.40 appt Chef des Generalstab of Lfl. 3. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.01.41 appt Chef des Generalstab Lfl. 4. 01.04.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps (to 01.04.42). 03.05.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.42 Gen.Maj., Chef des Generalstabes for Stab/Lfl.Kdo.4 and OB Südost. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 24.08.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. I. Fl.Korps. 26.08.42 appt Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Don. 30.01.43 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.43 awarded DKG. 17.02.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. I. Fl.Korps. 12.06.43 appt acting Chef der Lfl. 1. 26.06.43 appt provisional Chef der Lfl. 1. 12.08.43 mentioned in dispatches. 04.09.43 appt Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. †22.07.44 promo to Gen.Oberst. †22.07.44 (wounded in the 20 July assassination attempt on Hitler and died two days later in Rastenburg hospital due to a severe abdominal wound). 28.07.44 funeral held at the Tannenburg Memorial.

KÖRTGE, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KÖRTGE, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KORTHE, Paul. 20.01.41 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 5 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) that crashed at Storskarven/Norway SE of Vaernes due to engine failure.

KORTLEPEL, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KORTS, Berthold. (DOB: 21.05.12 in Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 07.42 Fw., assigned to 9./JG 52 following completion of training. 06.08.42 Uffz., in Stab III./JG 52. 30.09.42 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 27.11.42 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 09.01.43 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 01.02.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.43 (27.07.43 ?*) Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 29.08.43 MIA). 21.04.43 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 30.05.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 appt acting Staka 8./JG 52 (to 05.07.43?*). 01.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 12.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 18.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 15.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 29.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + ~) failed to return to Makeyevka from a combat mission in the Kharkov area and believed shot down by P-39 Airacobras vic Donezk-Amwrossijewka. 28.09.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. Credited with 113 air victories. [*acc to J.Prien]

KORTÜM, Dr. Friedrich. (n.d.) Reg. Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., later trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 10.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 03.44?).

KORTZFLEISCH, Bernard von. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.10.43 with 6./JG 1 WIA with minor burns - Fw 190 A-4 by B-17 return fire. 10.10.43 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 crash-landed at Verden due to battle damage. 24.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 WIA/POW - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 1) shot down vic Hacquegnies/Belgium [vic Tournai?]. Credited with one victory.

KÖRVER, Alfred. 02.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 302. 02.12.43 Lt., with Stab II./JG 302. 18.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 302. 08.05.44 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Fw 190 A?) shot down by B-17s vic Wiesenhügel, N of Gighorn. Credited with 2 victories.

KOSAK, Manfred. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KOSCHAK, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KOSCHAK, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

KOSCHACK, Helmut. (DOB: 03.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with JFS 7. 03.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 13.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 03.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 17.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 04.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 5. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 1944 with IV./JG 2. 20.03.44 WIA. 1945 Lt., II./JG 2. Credited with 11 victories.

KOSE, Hans Rudi. 02.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 27. 22.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 K-4 lost to unknown cause in central Germany. [Version #2: 22.04.45 Lt., II./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G, crashed near Hohenneundorf after combat.] Credited with one victory.

KOSIOL, Günther. (DOB: 25.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

KOSLOWSKI, Fritz. 05.11.42 Reg.-Insp., Stab III./JG 27 POW - during relocation Turbiya - Barrani.

KOSLOWSKI, Hans. (DOB: 03.05.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

KOSS, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 03.08.18 in Wien). 16.07.44 Lt., in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. KIA vic St.Lô. Buried at La Cambe.

KOSSAL, ? . 01.44 Lt., 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

KOSSATZ, Günther. (DOB: 31.07.14). (DKG). 24.02.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 23.04.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 10.06.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 15.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 06.10.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 15.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 06.01.44 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 27.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified JG unit, awarded the DKG. Survived the war. Credited with 28 victories.

KOSSE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.09.18 in Berlin). (DKG). 17.05.40 Lt., with 6./JG 26. 05.40 in 6./JG 26. 01.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 26. 23.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 04.05.42). 09.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 09.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 26 (to 04.05.42). 12.04.42 Oblt., with 5./JG 26. 04.05.42 trf to Schiessschule Grove. 05.05.42 appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 15.05.43 then trf to Schiessschule Grove/Denmark). 10.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 5. 01.04.43 in I./JG 5, promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined). 30.11.43 demoted to Flieger and relieved of his command for making an unauthorised flight and damaging an aircraft. 01.44 volunteered for posting to Sturmstaffel 1. 11.02.44 Flg., Sturm./JG 3. 11.02.44 Flg., Sturmstaffel 1. 01.06.44 appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 24.12.44). 17.12.44 Hptm., 13./JG 3. 24.12.44 Hptm., 13./JG 3 MIA – in Fw 190 A-9 (< 0 +) or (White 6 +)? shot down during combat with Typhoon fighter-bombers near Liège/Belgium. Body never recovered. 01.01.45 Uffz., JG unspecified awarded the DKG. Credited with c.10 (some sources claim at least 28) air victories.

KÖSSL, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.12.15 in Ansfelden/Upper Austria). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.10.43 Oblt., 4./KG 53 KIA - crashed vic Boguschuwskoje in Russia. Buried in Orscha.

KOST, Hans- Joachim. 09.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., Stafü 5./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+NN) lost 25 km NW of Sousse vic Leuk-el-Arba apparently to fighters.

KOSTEINSHECK, Erwin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KÖSTER(KÖSTLER?), Alfons. (DOB: 06.02.19 in Hüingsen/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 1940-41 in I./NJG 2. 10.04.41 Uffz., in 3./NJG 2. 12.06.41 Uffz., 3./NJG 2. 20.08.41 Fw., 3./NJG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.41 Fw., 3./NJG 2. 03.10.41 Fw., 3./NJG 2. 24.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 2. 01.06.42 RDA (Lt.). 22.08.42 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 damaged vic El Alamein. 29.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 2. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 with I./NJG 1. 09.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (G9+BH) crashed at Stellendam, Goeree/Holland due to engine trouble. 24/25.05.44 in Stab III./NJG 2. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 2. 30.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 3. 06/07.12.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. 06/07.01.45 Hptm. in 12./NJG 3, KIA – Ju 88 C-6 (D5+PX) struck the roof of a farm house in heavy fog while attempting to land at Varel-Obenstrohe/Oldenburg. Buried at Menden-Lendringen. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 21 night and one day victories.

KÖSTER, Fritz. (DOB: 07.11.12). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

KÖSTER, Fritz. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KOSTERS, ? . 01.02.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

KÖSTERS, Hubert. (DOB: 16.10.20). 01.10.43 pomo to Oblt.

KOSTIAL, Ernst. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KÖSTNER, Erwin. (DOB: 10.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KOTHE, Heinrich. 1940 Hptm. and pilot in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 16.09.40). 16.09.40 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.906 POW - He 115 C (8L+CH) sortie to Kinairds Head and struck ground in mist, crashed vic near Aberdour, N Edinburgh. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOTHE, Dr. Paul. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 09.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 5 (to 10.40). 20.01.41 Reg.Rat. in Wekusta 5, WIA - He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) crashed at Storskarven, Norway, due to engine failure - rescued by ski patrol 3 days later. (n.d.) with Weflugst. Berlin. 1942 died in a crash vic Berlin.

KÖTHKE, Karl. 01.03.36 Oblt. in 6./KG 154. 1940 Hptm., in 1./KG 55 (to 25.09.40 POW). 25.09.40 Hptm., 1./KG 55 POW - He 111 H (G1+BH) attacked by Spitfires from No. 609 Squadron and a Hurricane from No. 238 Squadron. - crashed at Westland Farm, Ballard Down, Swanage, Dorset. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KOTHMANN, Willi. 19.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 27. 27.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 27. 30.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 combat, crashed vic Guines-West. 05.03.41 Lt., 1./JG 27. 06.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E lost to enemy action in the area of Marburg/Drau. 10.12.41 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 damaged by Bostons, crash-landed at Tmimi/Libya. 02.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Red 5) shot down at sea 30 km NE of Marsa Luch. Credited with 13 victories.

KOTIZA, Eugen. (DOB: 16.01.21 in Wien). 06.40 with an unspecified FFS A/B. 07.40 with 1./JFS 4. 07.41 in Erg/JG 26. 01.04.43 in Erg.JGr. West, promo to Oblt. c.27.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 02.44). 27.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 1. 08.10.43 Oblt., 4./JG 1 unhurt in forced-landing at Twente - Fw 190 A-6. (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 03.11.43 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 1 unhurt after force-landing at Westerloh after combat - Fw 190 A-6. 13.02.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West. 17.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 28.05.44). 28.05.44 Oblt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) vic Hannover. No known grave. Credited with 5 victories.

KÖTSCHAU, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.13 in Plzeň). 1944 Lt., Techn.Offz. in 1./JG 4.

KÖTTER, Herbert. 01.04.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 33, promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KÖTTERITZSCH, Hans-Rudolf. (DOB: 04.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KÖTTGEN, Dieter. (DOB: 26.03.22 in Gießen). 1945 Lt., 1./JG 1.

KOTTMEIER, Adolf. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 28.02.42 Oblt. pilot, in 3./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+NL) shot down by 805 Sqdn. fighters at Sidi Barani/Libya). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOTTUCZ, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 31.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 8) shot down NW of Alençon/France. No known grave. Credited with 2 victories.

LOTZ, Alfred. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt./(Ln.)/A2).

KOTZE, Gebhard von (Hans-Gebhard von). (DOB: 03.10.89 in Hannover). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.11.29 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and ordered to RLM. 01.4.34 appt Leiter der Verbindungsstelle der Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Stettin. 01.06.35 appt acting Adj. beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.09.35 appt 1. Adj. des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.04.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Dresden und der Flieger-Ers.-Abt. 3. 24.03.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. (with effect from 01.04.38). 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Dresden und Fl.-Ers.-Abt. 4. 01.01.39 received RDA als Gen.Maj. 10.09.39 concurrently appt Kdr. des Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4. 26.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12. 24.06.40 appt Verbindungs-Offizier des Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich attached to II. Fl.Korps. 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.40 appt Höherer Kolonnenführer der Lfl. 2. 20.08.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. beim Luftgau-

Kdo. VIII. 28.10.41 appt Kdr. des Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10. 12.12.41 appt Offizier.z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). †12.10.42 in Bühlerhöhe near Baden-Baden.

KÖTZING, ?. 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

KÖTZING, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 29.06.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KOUBA, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KOUSEK, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KOWALKE, Rudi. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KOWALZIG, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 25.01.97). 01.08.34 entered military service. (n.d.) Ob.St.Arzt. with S/88 of the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oberfeldarzt, trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to RLM pool. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 05.01.43 trf from Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Afrika to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.02.43 Oberstarzt, appt Luftgaurzt Moskau (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaurkdo. XXVII (to 23.08.43). 17.08.43 trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 28.03.45 trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

KOWAR, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KOWATSCH, Gottfried. (DKG). 23.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./ZG 26. 05.04.43 in III./ZG 26, trf to ZG 101. 02.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 101 (to 17.02.44). 01.10.43 in III./ZG 26, promo to Hptm. 12.44 with 16./JG 300. 17.12.44 Hptm., 16./JG 300 MIA in Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Blue 14) lost vic Gronwald/Glaz - bailed out.

KOWOL, Johannes. (DKG). 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt., 2./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Adj. I./KG 53, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./ KG 53.

KOWOLL, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 27.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 5) combat vic Düsseldorf.

KOZINSKY, Hans. (DOB:16.07.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KRACHT, Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRACKE, Friedrich. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 05.08.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - details seriously muddled. [-from TOCH 09.02.2016.]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRACKOWIZER, Friedrich Ferdinand Eduard. (n.d.) Oberfähnrich der Luftwaffe.

KRAEMER, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRAEMER, Wolfgang. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

KRAETSCHMER, Hans-Jochen. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

KRAFFT von DELLMENSINGEN, Erhart. (DOB: 27.12.06 in Landsberg am Lech). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 01.10.32). 1932 certified fluent in English. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and received extensive flight training over the next 3 years. 01.04.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.35 Kp.-Chef and Staka in Fliegerstaffel z.b.V., Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt and III./KG 155 (Schwäbisch-Hall). 01.10.36 to Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 17.11.36). 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor) and appt Staka. 15.03.37 trf to III./KG 355. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaurkdo. XVII. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.39 appt Gruppenleiter I in Stab/Luftgaurkdo. XVII. 15.11.39 Maj., trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.12.39 promo to Maj. c.01.07.40 ordered to BFS 3 (Königsberg-Devau) and Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88) (to 15.08.40) for temporary duty. 16.08.40 (or 15.09.40?) Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 17.11.41). 15.08.41 acting Kommodore KG 54. 16.10.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for temporary duty as a tactics course director. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.42 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik for temporary duty (to 02.04.42). 11.05.42 Maj., awarded DKG.

23.09.42 ordered to Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty (to 14.10.42). 07.01.43 appt director of air tactics instruction for Generalstab officers. 01.08.43 ordered to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 31.08.43 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps (to 18.07.44). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 25.07.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 24.08.44 (or 01.01.45?) appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 10.02.45). 09.05.45 captured at "Urpass"(?)/Tiri. 16.01.46 still POW.

KRAFFT, Heinrich (Heinz?) ("Gaudi"). (DOB: 13.08.14 in Bilin/Böhmen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in Infanterieregiment 9. 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1939 Oblt. with 3./JG 51. 1940 in 1./JG 51. 11.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 24.05.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 51, POW - shot down by RAF 54 Sqdn. fighters and crashed near Calais. 11.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 31.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 51 (to 31.05.42 POW). 13.07.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 08.09.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 04.10.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 06.12.41 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 25.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 18.03.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 51. 30.04.42 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 01.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 14.12.42). 07.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 23.10.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 14.12.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51 KIA – in Fw 190 A-3 (Black << +3) shot down by AA fire near Belyy/SW of Rzhev and murdered by Russian soldiers. Credited with 78 air victories.

KRAFFT, Heinz. (DKG). 24.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 51 POW/WIA - Bf 109 E shot down by 54 Sqdn., crash-landed vic Calais. 19.01.42 Oblt., I./JG 51 awarded the DKG.

KRAFFTSCHICK, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.04.16). 09.39 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 16.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 27 (to 18.09.40 KIA? MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot up by a 249 Sqdn. fighter SE of London and crashed vic Squirrels Wood, Stockbury, Kent near Sittingbourne). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Remains not yet recovered. Credited with 5 victories.

KRAFT, Alfred. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KRAFT, Erwin. (DOB: 24.02.14). 17.07.43 Uffz., 12./JG 54. 27.01.44 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 20.07.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel /JG 51. 04.08.44 Oblt., Stabsstaffel /JG 51. 25.08.44 Oblt., Stab/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A shot down E of Ezere/Russia. Credited with 6 victories.

KRAFT, Heinrich. 24.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E crash-landed vic Calais after combat with Spitfires. [same as KRAFFT, Heinrich?/KRAFFT Heinz?]

KRAFT, Ignaz. 26.01.41 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 30, MIA/KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AS) shot down into the sea by naval AA-fire from trawlers HMS *Reids* and *Fisher Boy* off Brightlingsea/Essex while attacking a destroyer and a drifter at low altitude in the early morning hours.

KRAFT, Josef. (DOB: 08.02.21 in Wien). (RE, DKG). 01.04.40 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 11.04.40 trf to Flak-Rgt. 42. c.07.41 underwent night fighter training as an officer candidate. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 10.42 assigned to II./NJG 4 on completion of training. 01.12.42 trf to 6./NJG 5. 01.43 trf to II./NJG 5. 09.43 in 4./NJG 5. 01.09.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5. 27/28.09.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 5. 09.10.43 Lt., II./NJG 5. 02.12.43 Lt., II./NJG 5. 05/06.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 15.02.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 31.03.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26/27.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 10.05.44 now in 8./NJG 6. 05.44 with 7./NJG 6. 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 6. 27.07.44 appt Staka 7./NJG 6 (to 06.12.44). 08.08.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6. 30.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./NJG 6. 13.10.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6. 06.12.44 appt Staka 12./NJG 1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., 12./NJG 1. 21/22.03.45 Hptm., 12./NJG 1. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 12./NJG 1. Credited with 129 combat missions and 56 night victories. †16.10.94 in Fürstfeldbrück.

KRAFT, Karl. (DOB: 11.11.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KRAFT, Kurt. (DOB: 13.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KRAFT, Walter. (DOB: 25.04.15). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRAFT, Wilfried. (DOB: 23.09.14). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRAFTSCHICK, Hans. 05.01.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+FL) apparently shot down by AA over the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

KRAHL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.14 in Breslau). (R). (n.d.) pre-war was in the army before trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 bomber pilot in Spain with the Legion Condor. 09.39 with Stab I./JG 2. 16.03.40 Oblt., trf to I./JG 2. 21.04.40 Oblt., I./JG 2. 26.05.40 Oblt., I./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E in combat in the Calais area. 05.09.40 appt Staka 3./JG 2. 20.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 04.08.41). 13.11.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 2. 24.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 21.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 14.04.42). 10.03.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 14.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black << + -) shot down by AA fire during a low-level raid on Luqa/Malta. Credited with 24 air victories.

KRAHL, Werner. (DOB: 15.03.00). (n.d.) received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.09.38 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 6. 01.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 25.11.39). 25.11.39 Maj., trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 03.41? Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 (to 00.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2 (a.k.a. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 41/21. Lw.-Feld-Div.?). 08.02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21. c.11.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 17 (to 04.45).

KRAHLHEER, Wilhelm. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRAHLHERD, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 15.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12.07.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 6 MIA - Fw 189 A-5 (5H+XK) lost in Pl.Qu. 6162, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRÄHLWINKEL, Max. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed - bailed out after running out of fuel vic Burg bei Magdeburg. 17/18.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 crash-landed at Mainz-Finthen.

KRAHMER, Eckard. (DOB: 01.07.92 in Stettin). (i.G.). WWI initially served in the Artillerie then the Fliegertruppe. 21.03.20 demobilized as an Obstlt. 1920-31 manager of various firms engaged in aerial photographic survey work in Germany and South America. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.12.26) and appt Referent im RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 07.01.35 tactics instructor with Luftkreisschule Berlin (to 23.03.35). 02.04.35 Maj., RLM, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.35 appt Staka der Fliegerstaffel Prenzlau. 26.10.35 certified fluent in Spanish. 01.02.36 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Prenzlau. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II Berlin. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 ordered to Wehrmacht-Kriegsakademie. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes des Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 11.03.39 appt Lehrer und Lehrgangsleiter at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 21.08.39 appt Luftwaffen-Attaché in Madrid and Lissabon. 01.07.41 appt Luftwaffen-Attaché in Lissabon. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 appt Luftwaffen und Wehrmacht-Attaché in Madrid. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 released. †20.10.78 in Buenos Aires/Argentina.

KRAHMER, Erich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

KRAHMER, Kuno. (DOB: 07.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 16.06.44 Lt., 1./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AH) hit by a night fighter while attacking shipping in the Seine Estuary area.

KRAHMER, Ronald. (DOB: 01.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KRAHNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.44 Lt., Stab I./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-2 shot down by a Mosquito of 95 Sqn. crashed into the sea S of Pevensy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAHNKE, Herbert. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 28.09.42 Maj. and Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 914. (n.d.) MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAJEWSKI, Eduard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

KRAKE, Alexander. (DOB: 02.06.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Oblt., Btr. Kdr. in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Flak-Rgt. 26.10.44 KIA. Buried at Bedburg-Hau.

KRAKE, Rolf. (DOB: 30.12.21 in Kassel). 1944 at JG 101. 07.44 Lt., with 2./JG 2. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.08.44 pilot in JG 2. 1945 Oblt. in I./JG 2.

KRAKOWITZER, Friedrich. ("Kraksel") (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 03.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 28.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 30.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 05.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 12.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.44 Stafü 7./JG 51. 03.06.44 Lt., in 7./JG 51, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 04.07.44). 04.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 11) shot down by P-47s of 404 FG over Coutances /St. Lô. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. No known grave. Credited with 25 victories.

KRAL, Hubert. 08.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-1 (1H+JH) crashed at Fife Ness due to motor trouble during recon off Kinnaird's (Kinneard's) Head - observed 09.04.41 in dingy 10 to 15 km off Kinnaird's Head. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KRAL, Karl. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

KRALACK, Günter. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./Ln./A2).

KRALIK, Richard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 20.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 23.10.44).

KRAMBECK, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRAMBICHLER, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KRÄMER, Artur. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRAMER, Fritz. (DOB: 04.01.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRÄMER, Günter. (DOB: 25.03.21). 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. /A1.

KRÄMER, Hans. (DOB: 05.05.22). 27.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 2) lost vic Arnstadt.

KRÄMER, Hans. (DOB: 20.06.21). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KRÄMER, Hans-Leo. (DOB: 03.05.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

KRAMER, Herbert. (DOB: 16.09.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KRAMER, Karl. (DOB: 06.08.17). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.07.42 Aufklärungsflieger - RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA/KIA in Hs 126 B-1 (V7+NL) shot down by a Russian fighter NNW of Millerovo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRÄMER, Peter-Bruno. (DOB: 20.06.14). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Wehrmacht. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.beim Stabe I./LG 1. 13/14.06.42 Oblt., Zug 2/I./LG 1 WIA - during fire-fight with British commandos raiding base in N Africa. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 03.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./LG 1 supposedly awarded the Ritterkreuz.

KRAMER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.07.05). 01.01.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.03.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. (sick).

KRÄMER, Willi. (DOB: 15.04.08). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

KRAMER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.08.22). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KRAML, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. and Führer Ln.-Verbindungstrupp 5/Jafü Bretagne (Rennes) attached to LXXXIV. Armeekorps.

KRAMM, Herman. (DOB: 16.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 in II./Art.Rgt. 5 (L), promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 22.05.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, trf to Luftflotte 5 for further assignment as Führer of a light Flak platoon (Zug).

KRAMPF, Günter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

KRAMPF, Hanns-Karl. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12/13.08.44 Lt., Bel.St./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 (3Z+KP) lost in the Mediterranean.

KRANBERG, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.18 in Duisburg). 03.45 Oblt., II./Fsch.Pz.Gren..Rgt. 4 Hermann Goring, nominated for the Ritterkreuz, but never received it.

KRANCKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.04.21 in Stade). 1943 in 10./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 in I./Erg.JGr. West. 05.12.44 Oblt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 3) force-landed due to fuel starvation. 24.12.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300. 31.12.44 Oblt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G force-landed near Reinsdorf. 14.01.45 Oblt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Black 12) damaged in combat N of Rathenow, landed normally at Reinsdorf. 14.02.45 Oblt., 14./JG 300. 02.04.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz., 14./JG 300 MIA. Credited with 11 victories.

KRANFELD, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRANTZ, ? . 07.44 Oblt. in Lehr-u.Erprobungsdkdo. 24 (Grossenhain).

KRANZ, ? . 1940 Hptm., Ic1 of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps (to 15.09.40).

KRANZ, Helmut. (DOB: 17.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

KRANZ, Paul. (DOB: 09.05.15 in Harburg). 1939 with 4./JG 52. 20.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (White 4+ -) forced-landing at Landau due to fuel shortage. 11.05.42 Oblt. in 5./JG 77, reported MIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Black 4 + -) lost following combat over Crimea - but later escaped and returned. 11.42 trf to a Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 05.43 in NJG 101. 14.10.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 101. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 12.08.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 11/12.09.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 4. 05.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Schulstaffel/NJG 4 (to 24.11.44). Credited with 2 night and one day victories. Survived the war.

KRÄNZLEIN, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 21.11.15). 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to III. Flakkorps for further assignment.

KRAPF, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KRASSER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.11.24). 01.02.44 Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KRASTINAT, Alfred. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRATZ, Arno. 24.01.43 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 (K6+EH or MH) shot down by convoy JW 52 defenses.

KRATZ, Otto. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRATZAT, Günther. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRATZER, Dr. (med.) Wilfried. (DOB: 20.04.16). 23.02.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirmjäger-Flak-Abt. (mot) as a Truppenarzt. 01.04.43 RDA as Oberarzt.

KRATZERT, Dr. Günter. 17.01.43 Stabsarzt, Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/VIII MIA on Ju 52 TE+DQ of Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 7 shot down on route Tunis-Trapani.

KRATZMÜLLER, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KRATZSCH, Erwin. (DOB: 21.04.21 in Leipzig). (DKG). 17.01.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht WIA - Do 17 due to collision with ground obstacles. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in 1. Nachtflugstaffel, promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Oblt. in Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 1 (F), awarded the DKG.

KRAU, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 18.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 20 + I) belly-landed at Monteromano due to engine damage. 06.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 53

WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 + I) belly-landed at Itzehoe, shot down by P-51s. 12.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 16 +I) shot down in the area of Strausberg. Credited with 2 victories.

KRAU, Rudolf. 12.01.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 unhurt? - Hs 126 B damaged in air combat vic Litsa.

KRAUS, Eugen. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KRAUS, Dr. (med.) Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

KRAUS, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.02.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KRAUS, Hermann. (DOB: 22.04.20 in Linz). 25.08.41 Lt., KIA - 10 km NE of Shklow/Belarus, near a railway line between Dimitriev and Komaritchi. Buried at Orscha. Credited with over 100 combat missions.

KRAUS, Karl-Egon. (DOB: 29.08.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

KRAUS, Otto. 00.43 Hptm., in 4./Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 11.04.43 †). 11.04.43 Hptm., 4./Minensuchgruppe 1 KIA - Ju 52 (3K+HM) shot down by Spitfires vic Cap Bon.

KRAUS, Theobald. (DOB: 16.07.22). 1943 in 12./JG 26. 29.11.43, Lt., in 9./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 by B-17 return fire vic Ahren. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.10.44 Oblt. in 10./JG 26, WIA - in Bf 109 G-14 (Black 11) attacked by Spitfires of 412 Sqdn. vic Senden. 28.02.45 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 16) ran out of fuel and belly-landed at Plantlünne. 13.03.45 severely WIA in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 18) shot down by Allied fighters NE of Greven. †24.05.99. Credited with one victory.

KRAUSE, ? . 04.44 Lt., Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1.

KRAUSE, ? . 31.03.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1.

KRAUSE, ? . 27.10.44 Lt., 7./SG 3. Credited with 2 victories.

KRAUSE, Artur. (DOB: 12.12.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

KRAUSE, Bodo. (DOB: 09.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 03.07.43 Lt., with 1./JG 77. 21.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 05.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 30.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 77. 23.02.44 Lt., VFS 1./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 77. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by Americans vic Novi/Croatia - captured by partisans but somehow returned (escaped?) anyway by 26.04.44. 25.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by P-38s NE of Tuscania. Credited with 9 victories.

KRAUSE, Franz. (DOB: 05.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KRAUSE, Dipl.Kfm. Fritz. (DOB: 18.12.97 in Cüstrin/Brandenburg). (R). 09.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 20.06.40). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (to 22.01.43). 25.01.43 KIA at Stalingrad. 24.03.43 Oberst, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (mot). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAUSE, Fritz-Jürgen. (DOB: 06.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAUSE, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KRAUSE, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

KRAUSE, Günther. 14.04.45 Lt., III./JG 300 fate unknown KIA - Bf 109 G-10 lost to AA vic Neudorf/Kasendorf.

KRAUSE, Hans. 30.03.43 Ofw., 1./NJG 3. 07.09.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 101 unhurt - Do 217 J hit by debris from an exploding British bomber near Landsberg - bailed out. 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 03.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 10.06.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 14.09.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 05.11.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 101. 03/04.03.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (3C+BC) emergency landing near Hamm after being shot up by a Mosquito.

KRAUSE, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 25.08.20). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 31.03.43 Oblt., 8./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded the DKG.

KRAUSE, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.19). 27.07.44 with JG 102. 21.08.44 with 3./JG 4. (n.d.) with 6./JG 4. 17.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 6) after combat with a P-47 of 362 FG vic Cochem [or vic Starkenburg near Traben-Trarbach?].

KRAUSE, Herbert. (DOB: 20.02.21). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KRAUSE, Josef. (DKG?). 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 16.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 20.08.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 13.10.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 101. 05/06.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 101. 23.11.44 Hptm., 6./NJG 101. Credited with 17 victories. [possibly same fellow as **KRAUSE, Johann (Hans).**]

KRAUSE, Dr. (med.) Paul. (DOB: 11.09.08). 01.08.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and assigned to a dermatology clinic (in Berlin?).

KRAUSE, Peter-Paul. (DOB: 12.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

KRAUSE, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CM) shot up by a Hurricane vic Hal Far. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAUSE, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.01.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAUSE, Rudolf. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KRAUSE, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.10.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAUSE, Walter. (DOB: 07.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KRAUSE, Walter. (DOB: 25.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KRAUSGRILL, Horst. (DOB: 07.11.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAUSHAAR, Werner. (DOB: 15.01.12). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

KRAUSKOPF, Paul. (DOB: 21.11.13). 01.03.42 Feldjägerkommando (mot) II. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42).

KRAUSS, Dipl. Ing. Robert. (DOB: 20.03.94 in Bayreuth). WWI served initially(1918) in the artillery then infantry. 08.14 promo to Lt.mit Patent. 1922 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 16.07.21 promo to acting Oblt. 09.22 joined the NSDAP (to 10.23). 01.02.31 RDA as Hptm. 06.33 re-joined the NSDAP (to 03.35). 01.03.35 reactivated as Hptm. 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and sent to Infanterie-MG-Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. der Fliegerausbildungsstelle Halberstadt and Kdt. Fl.H. Halberstadt. 01.10.36 at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.01.37 appt Staka in KG 157. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 257. 01.01.38 appt Kdr. IV./KG 152. 01.04.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kolberg. 01.11.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 1939-40 sick. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 01.03.40 appt Gruppenleiter in der Vorschriften-Abt./RLM. 05.40 Gruppenleiter in RLM/Chef A.W. (to 10.40). 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 3, Warschau and Kdt. Fl.H. Warschau. 01.05.41 appt Kommodore KSG 1 and from 01.02.43 KG 101 (to 30.10.44). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. der Leitstelle d. Lw. in Hamburg. 01.02.45 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Wiesbaden (for instruction) later Luftgaukommando München. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.06.47 released. †20.02.53 in Lindau/Bayern.

KRAUSS, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.01.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 unhurt - Hs 126 B damaged by Hurricanes of 78 IAP apparently vic Liza. 09.02.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 MIA/KIA - Hs 126 B-1 (V7+1K) shot down by fighters vic Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAUSS, Willy. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 08.43 in Stab II./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 15.10.43 or to 04.44?). 31.08.43 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 53 uninjured - Bf 109 G-6 damaged when crashed at Cancellio a/f due to a servicing fault. Credited with 2 known victories.

KRAUSSE, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 09.08.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

KRAUT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.08.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRAUTH, Ludwig. (DOB: 31.10.24 in Mannheim). (n.d.) Lt., 12, IV./NJG 1.

KRAUTWURST, Johannes. (DOB: 06.04.1920). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.40 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+NH) shot down by Hurricanes over the Channel vic Gris Nez. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRÄUTZER, Bruno. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KRAY, Ferdinand. (DOB: 03.07.16 in Konstanz). (DKG?). 02.42 in 8./JG 51. 02.09.42 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 20.02.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 24.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 13.08.43 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) awarded the DKG? 12.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 25.04.44). 25.05.44 appt Staka 4./JG 302 (to 25.07.44 KIA). 13.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 302. 07.07.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 302. 16.07.44 Oblt., 4./JG 302. 25.07.44 Oblt., I./JG 302 KIA vic St. Pölten (vic Traunsee?) - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by a P-51 - bailed safely but parachute failed to open - vic Hohenberg. Buried at Sankt Polten/ Austria. Credited with 25 victories.

KREBITZ, Kurt. (DOB: 21.04.18 1919 in Judenburg/Styria). (n.d.) lived in Völkermarkt/Carinthia. 13.07.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged off Portland. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 06.04.41 KIA in Yugoslavia). 05.04.41 Oblt., KIA vic Backa Topola (Voivodina) (35 km S of Subotica, Serbia). Buried there.

KREBS, Alfred. (DOB: 29.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.08.42 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+BR) lost vic Tuapse. 07.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KREBS, Werner. (DOB: 24.11.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KREBSBACH, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.23). 01.944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRECH, Günther-Paul ("Savvy"). (DOB: 21.09.14 in Wilhelmshaven). (R). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine. 1936 promo to Oblt.z.S. 1936 served in Spain. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.36 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.37). 10.37 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 11.38). 10.04.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 11.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 02.39). 01.11.39 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine. 20.02.41 appt Kdr. U-558 (to 20.07.43). 01.04.41 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 17.09.42 Kpt.Lt., Kdr. U-558 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 20.07.43 Kapitänleutnant, rescued from U-558 by destroyer HMCS *Athabaskan* after sinking in Bay of Biscay due to depth charges from a Halifax of 58 Sqdn. and a Liberator of 19 Anti-submarine Squadron (USAF). Credited with sinking 17 freighters and two warships (100,771 BRT) as well as damaging two tankers (15,070 BRT) in 10 patrols. †03.06.2000 in Wuppertal.

KRECKER, Lothar. (DOB: 24.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with KGr.z.b.V. 50. 29.03.43 Lt., KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA. (n.d.) Lt., with 5./TG 5 - listed as the Staka? (n.d.) with TGr. 30. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KREFT, Walter. (DOB: 21.03.17 in Gelsenkirchen). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1941 Beobachter in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 12.04.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG. c.11.44 Lt. in 3./Erg.JG 1.

KREIKEMEIER, Horst. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KREIL, Maximilian. 01.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 bailed out due to engine damage 30 km N of Passau. 20/21.07.44 Lt., I.(Stab II.?)JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by the Americans vic Den Haag, crashed at Naaldwijk. 26.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 301. 05.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9R (Yellow 1) in combat with Americans between Furstenberg and Lychen. Credited with 2 victories.

KREIPE, Werner. (DOB: 12.01.04 in Hannover). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.22 entered the Reichswehr (Art.). 09.11.23 took part in Hitler Putsch. 01.12.25 promo to Lt. (n.d.) received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.09.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.28 detached temporarily from the Army for

flight training in Bavaria (to 31.05.30). 06.30 attached to the RWM/ Insp.d.Waffenschulen. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then ordered to the Kriegsakademie. 10.07.35 concurrently ordered to Fliegerschule Kitzingen. 01.10.35 ordered to Fliegerstaffel Prenzlau. 01.11.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then ordered to Luftkriegsakademie. 01.11.35 trf to an unspecified LKS. 09.12.35 assigned to RLM/LA Amt. 01.04.36 ordered to Dienstleistung (service) in the Generalstab d.Lw. 30.06.36 appt to Stab/Staatsekretär im RLM. Fall 1936 detached to the Regia Aeronautica. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 20.04.37 im Generalstab d.Lw. 05.37 detached to the Belgian Air Force. Fall 1937 accompanied Erhard Milch during visits to the French and English Air Forces. 27.06.38 ordered to Navigationsschule Anklam. 04.07.38 ordered to BFS Brandis. 06.09.38 ordered to I/KG 157. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 05.12.39 appt to Stab/KG 2. 01.03.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 2. 25.06.40 appt Abt.Chef im RLM/Ausbildungswesen. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 24.02.41 appt Leiter der Führungs-Abt. (I) im Generalstab/Luftflotte 3. 07.11.41 appt Chef des Generalstab/I. Fl.Korps (later Lw.Kdo. Don). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 29.06.42 awarded DKG. 24.08.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 21.10.42 ordered to the staff of the Chef der Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 03.11.42 appt Chef des Stabes des Chef des Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 21.07.43 appt Gen.d.Fl. and Gen.d.Fliegerausbildung (to 01.08.44). 24.08.43 received RDA of 01.09.43. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 02.08.44 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. des Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 08.05.45 captured at Tegernsee and became POW. 05.12.45 repatriated. 1947 released. †07.09.67 in Badenweiler.

KREMSLEHNER, Stefan. 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

KRESING, Franzjosef. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KREISLER, ? . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 251.

KREISSLE, Hermann. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KREMER, Carl-Josef. (DOB: 31.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt.,3./Erg.JGr. West 08.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 1.

KREMER, Günter. (DOB: 12.09.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with a B-17 vic Koblenz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KREMER, Harro. (DOB: 15.03.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KREMPL, Valentin. 25.05.44 Lt., Kriegsberichterzug 19 of Lw.Kdo. Südost attached to 3./NSGr. 7 KIA - Ca 314 C (4X+HL) (Yellow 12) crashed 65 km SW of Bihać.

KREMSER, Bernhard. (DOB: 08.03.21 in Berlin). 10.43 with 10./KG 6. 10.44 Lt., 7./KG 6.

KREMSER, Guntwin. (DOB: 11.05.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KREMSER, Karl. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.05.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

KRENN, Leopold. (DOB: 03.01.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KREOWSKI, Kurt. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS C Stargard. 09.04.40 Oblt., Wekusta 51. 11.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 20.06.43). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 21.04.42 Hptm., Wekusta 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 (4T+MH) combat with patrol planes S of Scilly Isles. 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.06.43 in Wekusta 51 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4T+KH) that failed to return from a weather recce mission - apparently lost to engine failure about 220 km W of Brest. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Wekusta 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KREPLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.11.18). 01.01.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRESMANN, Alfred. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

KRESS, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.18). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KRESSIG, Leonhard. (DOB: 09.02.91 in Liechtenstein-Collenberg, Alt Turm). 1941 Lt., at Culot.

KRESSIN, Walter. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 73, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

KRESSMANN, Carl. (DOB: 04.01.97 in Gera/Thur.). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Lg.Ln.Rgt. 11. 1943 appt Zugführer in 13./Ln.Flugmelde-Rgt. (unspecified). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. 15./Ln.Flugmelde-Rgt. 101. 14.06.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101, ordered to NSFO Schule Schwepnitz (to 23.06.44). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1945 trf to NS-Führungsschule Ordensburg-Krössinsee. 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

KRETSCHMANN, Günter. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

KRETSCHMANN, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 02.10.20). 01.10.43 opromo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KRETSCHMAR, Horst. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt.

KRETZSCHMAR, Heinz. (DOB: 28.08.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (Mot) 39.

KREUTZER, Dr. Albert. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Wekusta 26 (Ost). and Weflugst. 464.

KREUTZFELD, Willi. (DOB: 30.04.17 in Mannheim). 1945 Lt., 12./Erg.JG 1.

KREUZPAINTNER(?), Franz. (DOB: 09.05.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KREX, Eduard. (DOB: 20.04.19 in Bernau bei Balin (?)). 1944 Lt., Luftdienstkdo. 67. (n.d.) Lt., 2./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

KREY, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KREYE, Friedhelm. 01.07.43 in Stab/2. Jagddivision, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KREYENBRINK, Paul. 10.03.45 Oblt., Kdr. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 KIA

KRICKI, Ernst. (DOB: 18.07.96). 1940 Lt., 2./JG 76.

KRICKL, Martin. (DOB: 16.06.20). 03.07.41 Lt., 2./KG 54 lost Ju 88A-6 (B3+GK) damaged by fighters made emergency landing near Luck. 29.04.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DH) lost to fighters ditched at sea off Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

KRIEBEL, Ulrich. (DOB: 28.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KRIEBERNIG, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

KRIEG, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 16.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CP) crashed vic Texel after raiding London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRIEG, Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.24). 17.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 15) lost vic Olmnitz (Mankovice/Novij Jicin) (Mankendorf near Neutitschein ?). 11.99 remains recovered.

KRIEGBAUM, Emil. 25.04.44 Uffz., with 7./JG 300. 16.08.44 Lt., with 8./JG 300. 27.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by P-51s of 357 FG over the Harz Mountains vic Hattorf. Credited with 3 victories.

KRIEGEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.20 in Hirschberg). 12.09.41 Uffz., Stab/JG 54. 22.08.42 Uffz., Stab/JG 54. 16.09.42 Uffz., Stab/JG 54. 15.01.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 22.05.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 10.12.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 26.03.44 Fw., 6./JG 54. 08.04.44 Fw., 6./JG 54. 19.05.44 Lt., MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 4) lost over Braunschweig. Credited with 28 victories.

KRIEGEL, Hans. (DKG). (DOB: 21.01.14 in Liebau/Silesia). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 14.06.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 24.09.40 with Zerstörerschule Schleissheim (to 30.11.40). 01.12.40 trf to BFS Brandis. 14.04.41 trf to Stab/ZG 76. 16.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 7. (or Stab?)/ZG 76, WIA - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+DR) damaged by RAF Beaufighter and landed at Herdla. 28.06.41 Oblt., III.(or Stab?)/ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 D collided with a Bf 109 during a take-off from Kirkenes - head injury. 04.08.41 Oblt., Stab/ZG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.26.06.42 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 5, appt Kdr.

IV./JG 5 (to at least 04.44). 30.03.44 Hptm., **Stab** IV./JG 5. 20.06.44 KIA. Credited with at least one victory.

KRIEGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.05.17). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 11.04.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 2 WIA vic Xanthe by AA, Do 17 (T6+FA) – later returned to unit. 14.08.41 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (T6+DA) vic Novgorod. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

KRIEGER, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KRIEGER, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 09.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 POW - Fw 190 D-9 (White 10) force landed behind the lines due to engine failure, and captured.

KRIEGER, Helmut. (DOB: 19.01.21). (DKG). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., 4./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

KRIEGER, Horst-Dieter. (DOB: 01.07.20 in Götzlach /E Prussia). 08.12.41 Ofhr., with 2./LG 2. 1942 with 2./JG 77. 05.42 appt Adj. I./JG 77. 10.42 in 1./JG 77. 25.10.42 WIA. 03.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. **01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2).** 01.44 returned to 4./JG77. 19.02.44 WIA - Bf 109 **G-6** belly-landed in the area of Anzio **after attack by Spitfires.** 29.05.44 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 08.08.44). 08.08.44 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (due to unit redesignation) (to 1945). 03.45 acting Kdr. II./JG 77. Credited with 3 victories.

KRIEGER, Karl-Heinz. 25.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 belly-landed vic Sousse due to engine damage. 07.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop damaged by Spitfires, force-landed at Matmata.

KRIEGER, Peter. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by GC I/4 S of Shalôns, force-landed vic Kaiserslautern. 20.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z shot up by fighters vic Aldeburgh. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+TR) shot down by No.1 Sqdn. near Colchester near Cole End Wimbush. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

KRIEGER, Rolf. (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KRIEGER, Willy. (DOB: 24.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.42 Lt., 7./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause over the UK. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

KRIEGSHAMMER, Max. (DOB: 27.05.96 in Zittau?). 1940 in 9./JG 3. 1941 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 1. 07.41 in II./JG 3 then moved to Stab/JG 3 and still later returned to II./JG 3. 11.44 Hptm., trf to Stabs-Kp. I./JG 7.

KRIEGSKOTTE, Felix. 10.05.40 Oblt., 8./KG 54 POW - shot down by fighter vic Courtrai. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

KRIEKL, Martin. 03.07.41 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+GK) lost to unknown cause.

KRIEN, Herbert. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

KRIEPENDORF, Hans. (DOB: 16.07.10 in Lüben/Krs.Liebnitz). 01.04.29 pre-military pilot training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (See) Parow for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.37 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List/Sylt) as a Beobachter. 29.09.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 10.05.38 ordered temporary duty to Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (Kamp) as Hptm. beim Stabe (to 09.09.38). 15.11.38 appt Referent in 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Referent in Ausb.Abt./Chef Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 22.06.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 09.40 Hptm., (POW - as passenger to observe attack - Staka of 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506). 15/16.09.40 Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 C (S4+CL) shot down by naval AA (HMS *Vortigen*) NE of Alnmouth while torpedo attacking a tanker - rescued by fishermen - missed tanker but hit Swedish steamer *Holland*. 07.01.41 trf to Canada. 25.04.41 at Camp W. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

KRIESCHE, Max (?). 01.03.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 2. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

KRIESMAIR (KRIESMAYR?), Georg. (DOB: 29.12.21). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

KRIESTEN, Günter. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRINER, Eich. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

KRIPPAHL, Harry. (DOB: 18.07.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 18.06.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+LR) lost to AA about 30 km W of Murmansk - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

KRISTEN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.03.19 in Rostock). 10.44 Lt., JG 106.

KRISTUFEK, Volker. (DOB: 21.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KRISTUFEK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.01.16). 05.41 Lt., 7. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., in 11./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5.

KROCKER, Victor (Viktor). (DOB: 14.08.88 in Frankfurt/Oder). WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe as Hptm. 01.19 commanded the remains of Feldfliegerabteilung 423 that provided air support for Freikorps troops in Berlin. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 01.05.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 3, Berlin. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.39 appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky. 26.08.39 appt Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 12.10.39). 07.10.39 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugstab Ost to 11.11.39). 12.10.39 appt (acting?) Koluft Heeresgruppe B (to 25.10.39). 11.11.39 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 04.12.39 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/III, Jüterbog-Damm, and Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog-Waldlager. 06.12.40 appt Kdt. Lw.-Schiessplatz Sandomierz. 24.05.41 appt provisional Wehersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt permanent Wehersatz-Inspekteur Leipzig. 02.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 retired. †12.08.59 in Bonn.

KROEK, Horst. (DOB: 15.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KROENER, Heinrich. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

KROFTA, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.01.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. OBS MIA - He 111 (VG+IJ) lost in mid-air collision W of Linosa Island. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KROG, ? . 1945 Oblt., Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

KROG, Ernst. (DOB: 29.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KRÖGER, Günther. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KRÖGER, Werner. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KROGGEL, Dr. (med.) Oskar. (DOB: 02.04.16). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to II. Med. Klinik/Univ. d.München for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

KROGMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 15.06.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KROGNER, Emil. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KROH, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.07 in Heidelberg). (RES, DKG). 08.04.26 joined the Polizei. 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.08.33 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 08.33 appt Zugführer in the Landespolizei Wecke. 01.34 trf to Landespolizeigruppe 'General Göring'. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Oblt. (RDA 01.08.33) and appt 2. Kp.-Chef in I.(Jäger)Bataillon des Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring", from 01.04.36 parachute training. 01.09.37 appt Kp.-Chef im IV.(Fsch.) Bataillon des Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 01.10.37 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I.Bataillon Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 01.01.39 appt to Stab/7. Fl-Div. 01.06.40 appt Ia op. in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 01.08.40

appt Kdr. des I. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.08.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.42 concurrently appt Führer der K.Gr. Kroh bei der Fsch.Jg.-Brigade Ramcke. 30.11.42 concurrently appt stellvertretender Führer (deputy commander) der Lw.-Jägerbrigade 1 (Ramcke). 1942 Maj., appt Ia of Fsch.Jg. Brig. Ramcke. 24.12.42 awarded DKG. 11.01.43 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 10.12.42). 05.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 07.44). 19.06.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2. 20.11.43 concurrently appt temporary Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 17.03.44 appt permanent Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 06.04.44 promo to Oberst with effect on 01.03.44 and an RDA of 01.05.44, and same date awarded the Eichenlaub directly from Hitler at the Berghof. 11.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. der 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (Verteidigung der Festung Brest (defense of Fortress Brest)). 12.09.44 awarded Schwerter. 13.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. effective 01.09.44 (RDA (10) to be determined). 18.09.44 became POW at Brest. 21.11.45 trf to London District Cage. 1948 released. 01.06.56 joined the Bundeswehr with a rank of Oberst. 07.59 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.09.62 retired. †08.07.67 in Braunschweig.

KROHM, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.10.44 Lt., II./NJG 1 POW - Bf 110 (G9+HN) crashed vic Hombourg/Belgium, then captured.

KROHMANN, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [possibly not Luftwaffe?]

KROHMER, Paul. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 09.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz./KG 4 (to 10.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 10.06.43 MIA). 25.03.43 Hptm. and Staka in II./KG 4, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 10.06.43 Hptm. in 4./KG 4, MIA (no details). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KG 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KROHS, Bernhard. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

KROKER, Heinz. (n.d.) with 7./JG 27. 21.07.40 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 lost in combat over the Isle of Wight in an apparent collision. Credited with one victory.

KROLL, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 09.08.24). 1944 Lt., III./JG 1.

KROLL, Hermann. (DOB: 05.11.13 in Pritzwalk/Brandenburg). (R). 15.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.04.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7.(F)/LG 2. 25/26.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Me 410 B-3 shot down by a RAF Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. night fighter while flying a high altitude photo recce mission over Portsmouth, crashed at sea but remains recovered. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 19 victories.

KROLL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.03.21). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KROLLPFEIFFER, Harro. 19.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 at Gadura a/f. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KROMMES, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

KRÖNCKE, Heinz-Dieter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRONER, Erhard. (DOB: 06.11.23). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRÖNER, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KRÖNERT, Horst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KRONSHAGE, Waldemar. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

KROPFL, Max. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HT) lost to ships' AA vic Salerno. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRÖS, Günter. (DOB: 14.10.19). (DKG). 30.03.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 Führerreserve des R.d.L. u. Ob.d.L. 23.01.43 Lt., 5./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

KROSCHINSKI, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.05.20 in Saalfeld/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 06.42 Uffz., assigned to I./JG 54 on completion of training. 05.08.42 Fw., with 2./JG 54. 11.11.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 23.01.43 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 02.03.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 03.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 21.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 54 lost Fw 190 A-4 (Black 11) shot down by a La-5 at Pl.Qu. 54711. 15.09.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 24.09.43 Fw., 11./JG 54. 11.10.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 54. 04.01.44 Fw., 2./JG 54. 04.44 trf to a JFS as an instructor (to 09.44). 09.44 returned to JG 54. 29.10.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 23.11.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 21.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 6) after claiming 5 Pe-2 bombers, losing his eyesight and his right leg. 17.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 54. Credited with c.360 combat missions and 76 air victories. †17.01.95.

KRÖSING, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 14.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KROTH, Dietrich. (DOB: 05.02.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KRPALEK, Josef. (DOB: 03.04.21 in Deutsch Giesshübl/Sudetengau). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22/23.09.44 Lt., Schulstaffel IV./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+KX) crashed vic Kitzingen due to involuntary ground contact. Buried in Kitzingen.

KRPPAHL, Harry. 18.06.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (L1+LR) lost in unknown circumstances.

KRUCHEN, Walter. (DOB: 28.01.20). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2. 16.01.44 Lt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 13 awarded the DKG.

KRUEGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.06.19). 26.07.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Hs 126 (CH+DV) vic Tetyuev. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 29.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NAGr. 5, trf to LKS 2.

KRUEGER, Otto. (DOB: 29.12.92 in Metz). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 01.10.29 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., with Schiffsstammdivision Nordsee - had received flight training. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Referent beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.03.36 promo to acting Oberst. 01.04.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Kiel-Holtenau. 01.08.37 rank changed from acting to permanent Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 26 (See) later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 26 (to 03.09.39). 04.09.39 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau later Oberbaustab Schleswig. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Oberbaustab Lille. 1940 appt Kdt. Koflug Flensburg. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bauregiment 1/III, Nord-Norwegen. 22.03.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Baubrigade V in Westfrankreich. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/XI Griefswald. 01.03.43 available, but without assignment. 28.02.43 retired. 01.03.43 available. 31.05.43 retired. †06.06.76 in Niederaschau.

KRUG, Erhard. (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KRUG, Hans Peter. 13.05.40 Lt., in 5./JG 26. 02.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 26. 17.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4. (5.?) /JG 26 (to 07.09.40, POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (White 12 + -) shot up by 501 Sqdn. and force-landed near Pluckley). 23.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 16.04.42 broke out of POW Camp at Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada. Fled by boat to Detroit then went Chicago, Dallas through to San Antonio where he was captured by the FBI and sent back to Bowmanville. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 9 victories.

KRUG, Joachim. (DOB: 19.10.24). 1944 Lt., JG 102.

KRUG, Karl-Hugo. (DOB: 10.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

KRUG, (Dipl.Ing.) Otto. 06.40 Reg.Rast, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 09.42). 09.42 trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 23.08.43 Reg.Rat, in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (D7+FH) shot down by RAF 604 Sqdn. Beaufighters over the North Sea, 200 km NE of the river Tees.

KRÜGEL, Heinz-Gerhard. (DOB: 03.08.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KRÜGER, Dr.?. 1945 Oberarzt Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26(25?) (to 03.45).

KRÜGER, ?. 1945 Ob.Zm., Adj. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 03.45). 03.45 Ob.Zm., appt Adj. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 05.45).

KRÜGER, Adolf Friedrich. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 4. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

KRÜGER, Alf. 07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Stab/Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 08.40).

KRÜGER, Erhard. (DOB: 04.05.94 in Glowno/Kreis Posen Ost). WWI served with the Infanterie. 01.11.24 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and sent to the Dt. Verkehrsschulen Warnemünde and Braunschweig. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. and appt Leiter des Kurses für ehemalige Beobachter (head of the course for former observers/navigators). 01.03.34 appt to Stab/Hanseatischen Flieger-Schule. 06.34 traveled with the Zeppelin on its trip to Brazil. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Gotha. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. der Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 06.05.39 member of the Deutschen Militär Mission in der Slowakei, Pressburg. 16.08.39 appt Chef der Deutschen Luftwaffen-Mission in der Slowakei. 08.01.41 appt acting Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. St. Omer. 15.03.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 19/XI, Beauvais. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.03.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/VI, Pleskau later Reval. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. der Luftflottentruppen 1. 03.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.01.45 appt Beauftragter des Bevollmächtigten des Führers für den KFZ-Einsatz and KFZ-Erfassung (registration). 08.05.45 became POW. 12.05.47 released. †30.04.66 in Hamburg.

KRÜGER, Erich. (DOB: 22.01.16). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.04.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123 (later 23) as a Beobachter. 09.09.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 03.06.38 trf to 10./KG 157. 22.07.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 23. 13.09.38 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel (F) A/88 (Legion Condor). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 (Legion Condor) to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 10.11.39 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder and appt inspector. 10.01.40 appt air tactics instructor at LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.09.40 appt air tactics instructor at LKS 2. 30.06.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 16.08.41 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRÜGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KRÜGER, Fritz. (DOB: 01.04.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.

KRÜGER, Gerhard. Prewar had been a courier pilot for company in Hamburg. 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 14.06.43 Lt., Stab III./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (White A) belly-landed at Pietro. 26.06.43 Lt., Stab III./SKG 10 MIA/POW - Fw 190 A-5 (<B) shot down by naval AA - during mission to attack a convoy 20 km N of Cap Bon - rescued by HMS *Brocklesby* - had been acting Techn.Offz. for III./SKG 10.

KRÜGER, Gerhard. (DOB:30.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KRÜGER, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KRÜGER, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KRÜGER, Hans. (DOB: 07.03.20). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KRÜGER, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 01.01.14). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 22.02.40 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.(renamed from 8.(F)/LG 2), KIA - in He 111 P-4 (L1L2+CS) shot down by RAF Hurricanes over northeastern England to the east of South Shields - crashed about 50 km off Farne Islands. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 02.40.

KRÜGER, Hermann. (DOB: 07.01.21 in Parchim). 11.43 with FFS A/B 9. 10.44 Lt., II./JG 103. 11.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. West. 12.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 02.45 Lt., 2./JG 27.

KRUGER, Horst-Benno. 17.05.41 Lt., Staka 5./JG 2 (to 26.07.42). 26.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 2. 18.09.41 Fw., Stab II./JG 2. 30.12.41 Fw., Stab II./JG 2. 12.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 05.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 2. 26.07.42 Lt., Staffi 5./JG 2 POW – Fw 190 A-2 (Black 1) shot down by a Spitfire of 91 Sqdn. ditched

20 km ESE Dungeness - suffered a broken ankle - rescued by sea launch. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 16 victories.

KRÜGER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.02.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+DT) lost to unknown cause vic Tuapse. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRÜGER, Klaus. (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KRÜGER, Klaus. (DOB: 29.09.19). (DKG). 19.08.42 NJG 1 ? - Bf 110 crash-landed at Leeuwarden, fate unstated. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 7./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+HP) shot down by return fire from a B-24 of 389 BG over the UK, crashed at high speed vic Ashby St. Mary/Norfolk. Credited with one victory. No recoverable remains.

KRÜGER, Klaus. 19.08.42 NJG 1 ? - Bf 110 crash-landed at Leeuwarden, fate unstated. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA - shot down by return fire from a B-24 of 389 BG vic Ashby St. Mary.

KRÜGER, Kurt. (DOB: 05.09.12). 09.39 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. - [looks dubious.] [Version#2: 15.09.39 Lt., 10./JG 2.] 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRÜGER, Kurt. (DOB: 05.07.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KRÜGER, Paul. (DOB: 11.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

KRÜGER, Siegfried. 11.01.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 KIA - Me 323 D (RD+QK) shot down N of Cape Bon/Tunisia.

KRÜGER, Ulrich. (DOB: 06.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KRÜGER, Werner. (DOB: 13.04.21). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. [same fellow as above?]

KRÜGER-NORDQUIST, Hans-Kurt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

KRULL, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KRUMBIEGEL, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Kp.Chef I./Div.Kampfschule HG awarded the Ritterkreuz. [cannot find further information on this fellow. Possibly this is Rolf K?]

KRUMM, Alfred. (DOB: 24.02.20). (n.d.) Lt., with I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

KRUMM, Johann. (DOB: 06.10.24). 1945 Lt., I./JG 5.

KRUMME, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

KRUMREI, Paul. (DOB: 12.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KRÜPER, Herbert. (DOB: 02.10.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KRUPINSKI, Walter ("Graf Punski"). (DOB: 11.11.20 in Donnau/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) with Reichsarbeitsdienst before being trf to the Luftwaffe. 08.39, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 Neukuhren. 09.39 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) trf to JFS 5 Wien-Schwechat. 01.10.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 10.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 52. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 01.42 assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 04.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 24.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 10.09.42 Lt., acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 30.09.42). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.42 WIA by AA vic Terek and bailed out. 17.09.42 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 crashed following a motor fire, bailed out vic Kriwinosoff. 25.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down by fighters, belly-landed vic Soldatskaja a/f. 26.10.42 WIA in the right thigh - Bf 109 G-2. 27.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 29.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 01.11.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 19.11.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. Late 11.42 shot down in the Caucasus area, bailed out - WIA in the knee - hospitalized in Maikop - then furloughed. 01.01.43 three months as an instructor with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. (to 03.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 02.03.43 (15.03.43?*) Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 18.03.44). 27.04.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 04.05.43 Oblt., 5./JG 52 shot down and bailed out in the Kuban, lightly WIA. 05.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9 + ~) overturned on landing at at Ugrim due to AA

damage [Version #2: collided on landing, badly WIA - hospitalized in Kharkov then in Braunsberg]. Early 08.43 returned to 7./JG 52. 12.08.43 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 30.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 01.10.43?*) . 21.09.43 Oblt. 7./JG 52. 04.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 30.11.43 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 26.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 52. 02.03.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 52. 03.44 trf to 1./JG 5. Late 04.44 went to the Berghof to receive the Eichenlaub directly from Hitler. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. c. 13.05.44 Staka 1./JG 5, appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 12.08.44). 28.05.44 Obstlt., Kdr. II./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6/AS crashed near Magdeburg after combat with P-51s. 12.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 burns to hands and face when motor exploded, crashed vic Marburg - hospitalized in Marburg. 27.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 21.11.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. Late 03.45 named Inspekteur West. 04.45 in JV 44. 05.05.45 became POW near Salzburg. Credited with c.1,100 combat missions and 197 air victories and destroyed 3 tanks. 15.12.52 employed at a bank (to 31.10.55). 01.11.55 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Maj. and Referent at the Bundesministerium. 18.01.56 underwent refresher training in the UK (to 14.09.56). 30.09.56 appt Eins.Offz with Waffenschule d.Lw. 30 in Fürstenfeldbruck. 13.11.56 appt Kommodore JaboG 33 (to 31.12.62). 14.08.58 promo to Obstlt. 26.06.61 promo to Oberst. 01.01.63 appt Referatsleiterat the Ministerium der Verteidigung. 07.07.66 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1966 appt Kdr. of the Deutschen Luftwaffenausbildungskommandos at Fort Bliss (to 18.11.68). Early 1969 appt Inspizient für Flugsicherheit at the Luftwaffenamt in Köln-Wahn. 01.07.69 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 3.Luftwaffendivision in Kalkar (to 30.09.71). 01.10.71 appt Chef des Stabes of the 2. Allied Tactical Air Force in Monchengladbach (to 27.10.74). 15.05.73 awarded the Verdienstkreuz I. Klasse des Verdienstordens des Bundesrepublik Deutschland. (n.d.) appt Kommandierenden General Luftflottenkommando Köln (to 08.11.76). 09.07.75 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.05.75). 09.11.76 retired. †07.10.2000 in Neunkirchen-Seelscheid. [*acc to J. Prien]

KRUS, ? . 03.45 Oblt., in 2./JG 3 (03.03.45 †). 03.03.45 Oblt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed on take-off at Pinnow.

KRUSE, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KRUSE, Karl-Richard. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KRUSE, Rolf. (DOB: 23.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.42 Lt., 2./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause while attacking troops vic Ochotschoje. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KRUTEIN, Lothar. (DOB: 05.09.11). 19.05.40 with 4./JG 2 POW - Bf 109 E (White 5) shot down by Hurricanes vic Tournai and captured but repatriated later. 05.41 Staka 1. Erg./JG 53. 1941 trf to LKS (unspecified). (n.d.) Hptm., KSG 3, appt Staka 4.(Erg)/SKG 10.

KRÜTSCH (KRÖTSCH?), Rudolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

KRYST, Bernhard. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KSIENZYK, Konrad. 21.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+CS) shot down vic NW of Cambridge by 56 Sqdn. near Gippeswyk Park Ipswich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

KUBE, Fritz. (n.d.) Hptm., possible (acting?) Staka 6./TG 5. 01.07.42 Oblt., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.43 Hptm., 5./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (C8+DP) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?).

KUBE, Gerhard. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

KUBE, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Oblt., in RLM (Z.A.). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., I./KG 76.

KUBE, Rudolf. Lt., I./KG 257 listed in the *Goldenes Buch der Flieger*.

KUBERT, Franz. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Ia in II./KG 4 (to 14.09.42). 27.10.42 Oblt., II./KG 4 awarded the DKG. c.10.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

KUBICEK, Anton. (DOB: 27.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

KUBICKI, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KUBILLUS, Alfred. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 1./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps.

KUBISCH, Walter. (DOB: 07.09.18 in Helbigsdorf/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 09.39 Bordfunker in I./ZG 76. 18.05.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, IV./NJG 1. 28.07.43 Ofw., with II./NJG 1. 31.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, NJG 3. 05/06.10.44 WIA – Bf 110 in crash-landing at Paderborn during a mission, probably after being shot up. 06.10.44 died of injuries. Credited with over 250 combat missions and participation in 88 air victories, of which 80 at night.

KUBIZA, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.02.22). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KUCHARSOWSKY, Werner. (DOB 23.11.17). 29.01.44 Oblt., 9./JG 301 with 9./JG 301. 23.05.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300. 20.06.44 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 4) bailed out after combat vic Bernburg but his parachute harness broke. Credited with 2 or 3 night victories.

KUCHENBUCH, Anton. (DOB: 156.04.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. 22.04.43 Fl.St. Ing., Verlastungskdo. Darmstadt MIA - Me 323 D-6 (RD+QZ) of 1./KG.z.b.V. 323 shot down vic Cap Bon.

KÜCHLER, Gottlieb. (DOB: 05.08.09 in Göttingen). (n.d.) Lt., Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

KUCK, Alexander. (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.10.41 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+LL) vic Kruglovo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUCK, Justus. (DOB: 05.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

KUCK, Karl von. 16.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 8) combat off the east coast of the UK, crashed 10 km S of Dover.

KUCKELMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

KUCZKOWSKI, Friedrich. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV. [same fellow as the other Friedrich K?]

KUDER, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.21). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

KUDERNATSCH, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

KUEHL, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 28.11.18). 12.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA? - Bf 109 G-6 after emergency landing - then murdered? - no details vic Giessen.

KUEKENS, Rolf. (DOB: 24.09.09.in Leipzig). 08.09.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+CL) lost in a mid-air collision vic Ghent, crashed at Ertvelde.

KUEN, Adolf. (DOB: 05.05.93 in Kisslegg Oberamt Wangen). 1914 promo to Lt. 04.10.16 pilot in Jasta 14 (to 22.08.17). 07.12.17 awarded Württemberg Friedrich Order, Knight 2nd Class with Swords. 1918 promo to Oblt. 28.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 21.12.33 joined the DLV. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.35 reactivated. 01.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (sonstige Offz.) ordered to Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.10.35 appt to Stab/Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 121 and Kdt. Fl.H. Hildesheim. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 10 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuhausen. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Lw. (Koluft) 7. Armee. 01.04.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 08.40). 1940 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Nohra. 06.40 ordered to Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 24.10.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/XII, Paris (to 07.44). 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.45 ordered to the Stab of a Wehersatz-Inspektion to train as an Inspekteur. 1945 appt Inspekteur W.B.K. I. 23.04.45 captured by the British near Biberach. 25.11.47 repatriated and released. †03.05.53 in Kisslegg/Württemberg. Credited with 2 victories in WW I.

KUESS, Alfred. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KUESTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.17). (R). 25.11.42 Oblt., Wekusta 26 (6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122) MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D lost off Algeria. 18.05.43 Oblt., Wekusta 26 awarded the Ritterkreuz.

KUFFER, Luitpold. (DOB: 05.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 03.06.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 16.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-39s and Yak-9s SW of Ochlopow. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

KÜFFNER, Werner. 05.10.43 Oblt., IV./JG 27. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.01.44 KIA). 12.01.44 Oblt., Stafü 12./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Drvenik/Bosnia vic Drvenik/Dalmatia. Credited with 2 victories.

KÜFNER, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

KUGELBAUER, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.20). 27.09.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 27. 10.02.42 Lt., 3./JG 27. 25.04.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down by P-40s vic Ras-el-Tin near Gazala. 08.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 3) shot down by P-40s of 112 Sqdn. c. 1 km W of Turbiya/Egypt - bailed out but parachute failed. Buried at El Akamein. Credited with 4 victories.

KÜGELGEN, Arnold. von. 14.11.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 shot down by Spitfires over Poole/Dorset.

KÜGELGEN, Gerhard von. (DOB: 18.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 in 4./KG 2, trf to 8./JG 54. 10.44 (Oblt.?) at JG 108.

KÜGLER, Helmut. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÜHBORTH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.05.22). 06.09.43 Fw., 3./JG 302. 27.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 8) shot down by Americans vic Willershausen, bailed, then shot in his parachute. Credited with one victory.

KÜHDORF, Karl. (DOB: 13.02.11 in Rostock). (DKG). (n.d.) apparently had been a Stuka pilot with I./Tr.Gr. 186. 07.03.41 Ofw., trf to 7./JG 26. 07.42 trf to JFS 5. 15.02.43 Stfw., with Stab I./JG 77. 04.07.43 Stfw., 2./JG 77. 21.08.43 Stfw., in 3./JG 77. 03.09.43 Stfw., Stab I./JG 77. 01.11.43 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.03.44 Ofw., with 2./JG 77. 22.03.44 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-38s, bailed out vic Bologna. 23.04.44 Stfw., 1./JG 77. 15.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 77. 08.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 22.04.45 POW). 07.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 77. 23.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 77. 01.01.45 Stfw., awarded the DKG. 02.45 WIA? 22.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 hit by AA, bailed out vic Mährisch-Ostrau. 1945 promo to Lt. Credited with 18 victories.

KÜHL, Bernhard. (DOB: 22.05.86 in Memel). (RkkvkS). 1913 attended Kriegsakademie. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 04.27 promo to Maj. 1927 attended Kavallerieschule. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 10.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.6.33 Obstlt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Chef der Führungs-Abt./RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. II. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.37 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungstab/RLM. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Lt.; appt Generalinspekteur d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Chef d. Ausbildungswesens d.Lw. (to 02.06.40). 01.04.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 03.06.40 appt acting Komm.Gen. X. Fliegerkorps (to 20.09.40 or order rescinded?). 03.06.40 re-appt Chef d. Ausbildungswesens d.Lw. (to 21.07.43). 21.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 31.10.43 retired for health reasons. 28.10.43 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 05.45 into Soviet captivity. †22.02.46 in Lager Sachsenhausen while in Russian custody.

KÜHL, Christian. (DOB: 16.01.93). 01.10.37 Hptm.(E), Büro-Offz. II.(le.) Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Rgt. General Göring. 25.03.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

KÜHL, Claus. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KÜHL, Werner. 26.05.43 Oblt., 2./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AK) shot up by fighters vic Bône

KÜHL, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24 or 26?.05.43 Oblt. pilot, in 2./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AK) shot down by a night fighter in the vicinity of Bône harbor). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUHL, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 19.10.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

KUHLBRODT, Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÜHLE, Helmut. (DOB: 25.07.13 in Dortmund). 01.10.35 assigned to Fliegergruppe Perleberg. 20.04.36 promo to Lt. and trf to Fliegergruppe Lippstadt. 06.02.37 trf to J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 20.12.37). 20.12.37 trf to I./JG 234. 01.07.38 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.08.38 trf to Fliegergruppe 30 (Fassberg). 01.09.38 in Fliegergruppe 30 (now at Straubing). 01.11.38 trf to I./JG 133 (Wiesbaden). 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. 01.03.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 133 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 trf to I./JG 53 and then trf to JG 52 and appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 30.10.40). 26.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 27.04.41 in Stab/JG 52. 08.05.41 appt Geschw. Adjutant JG 52. 18.06.41 trf to II./JG 52. 02.07.41 Hptm., II./JG 52. 01.08.42 Hptm., Geschw.Adj. JG 52 (to 03.02.43(25.03.43?*)). 19.03.43 Hptm., II./JG 52. 25.03.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 31.08.43). 03.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 16.07.43 Hptm., II./JG 52. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 14.08.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Höh.Jagd- und Zerstörerkdo., then to Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien and then to Stab/Luftattaché Sofia (to c.24.11.44). 15.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.11.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 6. 01.01.45 Kdr. III./JG 6, KIA - his Bf 109 G-14 (<<+) shot down by AA fire NNW of Helmond/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with c.18 victories between 26.08.40 and 12.08.43, all Russian except for two Hurricanes and a Spitfire in 1940. [*acc to J. Prien]

KÜHLEIN, Elias Paul. (DOB: 07.12.18 in Bayreuth). 03.07.42 Uffz., 4./JG 51. 17.11.42 Uffz., 4./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed 20 km W of Bizerta/Tunisia after combat with Beauforts. 02.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by B-17s and P-38s, belly-landed vic Masselaut. 04.02.43 Fw., 4./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 overturned on landing at Gabes. after combat with B-17s. 20.04.43 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down, bailed out vic El-Mavaria. 16.04.44 Fw., 4./JG 51. 06.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 51. 07.44 Lt., in 4./JG 51 then 7./JG 51. 16.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). 12.04.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 20 (35?) victories in 600 missions.

KUHLINS, Hans Georg). (DOB: 13.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 92.

KUHLISCH, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 30. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2.

KUHLKE, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.16). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 20.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 14.06.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 C lost between Conches and Rugles/France, SW of Evreux. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUHLMANN, Ernst-Heinz. (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 6, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.10.43).

KUHLMANN, Ewald. (DOB: 23.10.19). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KUHLMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.01.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KÜHLTREIBER, Otto. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUHLWILM, Wilhelm-Fritz. (DOB: 17.08.19). (R, DKG). 09.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with 1.(Ausb.)/Fsch.Jg.Btl. Schirmer, promo to Oblt./A1. 30.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kompanieführer Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring". †19.09.68 in Berlin.

KUHM, Wendelin. (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KÜHME, Heinz. 16.12.42 Oblt., II./KG 100 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (VL+EKF) lost over the western Mediterranean, cause unknown.

KUHN, Anton. 24.06.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 27 (to 14.07.44 KIA). 14.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 16 + -) crashed vic Memecozca - lost to fighters.

KUHN, Dr. (med.) Benno. (DOB: 19.04.10). (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt with San.Flugbereitschaft 2, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Med.Universitätsklinik Königsberg for temporary duty. 17.10.43 Oberstabsarzt, Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 2 awarded the DKG.

KÜHN, Fritz. (DOB: 25.06.16). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÜHN, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 12.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II. Flakkorps for further assignment as a Truppenarzt.

KÜHN, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 27.07.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

KUHN, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 08.08.19 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost. 04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 06(16?).07.44 Lt., Stab/JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Berchères/Houdan.

KÜHN, Hatto. 01.03.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-5 (1H+BK) captured after an engine fire in North Sea area, ditched 1.5 km off Whitehills, Melrose Head, Banff. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KUHN, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.02.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 13.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I. Fliegerkorps and assigned to 2./NAGr. 14 on 02.10.44.

KÜHN, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 28.10.21). (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.43 Lt., 5./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 29.03.43 Lt., II./KG 55 WIA - due to bad weather - no details. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

KUHN, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 20.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KUHN, Kurt. (DOB: 17.09.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.

KUHN, Kurt. (DOB: 29.12.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [could be either of the above guys].

KUHN, Otto. (DOB: 22.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KUHN, Tillo (Thilo). (DOB: 01.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 51.

KÜHNE, Hans. (DOB: 22.01.16). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 1942-43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.05.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 5) hit by AA NW of Bougie and captured. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (KIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes). 01.10.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KÜHNE, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 15.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KÜHNE, Heinz. (DOB: 15.05.24). 1945 Lt.,III./JG 4.

KÜHNE, Herbert. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KÜHNE, Walter. (DOB: 07.07.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

KÜHNE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.12.24 in Hamburg). 09.43 trf to II./JG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 27.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 20) combat with a P-51 vic Verviers. Buried at Bornheim Walberberg.

KÜHNE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.03.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

KÜHNE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KÜHNEN, Theodor. (DOB: 21.04.24). 1944 Lt., III./JG 27.

KUHNERT, Heinz. (DOB: 10.10.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

KUHNERT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

KUNISCH, Bernhard. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUHNKE, Horst. 10.02.45 Lt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.

KUHNKE, Klaus. 01.07.43 in 18./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

KUHNLA, Erich. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 23/24.07.42 Oblt., in 3./NJG 1 (injured - after take-off the joystick ceased to respond, causing the crew to bail out near Venlo/Holland) - Bf 110 D-0 crashed vic Herungerweg. 27.09.43 Oblt. in 3./JG 11, KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 2) crashed into North Sea 35 km N of Langeoog Is. off the NW German coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KULLMER, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

KUNZ, Franz. (DOB: 03.10.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KUHNT, Hans-Eberhardt. 25.11.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.WIA and POW - Bf 110 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 80 Sqdn. over Sidi Omar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned by a neutral country.

KUHRAU, Fritz. 29/30.01.43 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+GN) lost over Algiers.

KÜHTREIBER, Otto. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.11.42 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause W of Stalingrad. [same fellow as above?]

KÜKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 11 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 combat vic Rheinbach.

KÜKEN, Wilhelm. (DKG). (n.d.) JG 51 and Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.07.42 Fw., 9./JG 51. 17.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 05.12.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 09.02.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 09.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 03.08.43 Ofw., 18.09.43 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 22.10.43 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 26.11.43 Ofw., 9./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 16.01.44 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 21.02.44 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 04.04.44 Ofw., 9./JG 51 KIA. Credited with 45 to 51 victories. [never an officer?]

KUKK, Jüri-Georg. (DOB: 28.02.20 in Estonia). 06.08.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.

KULB, Alfred. (DOB: 31.03.20). 08.42 in KG 6. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 08.05.45 Oblt., Ic Offz. I/KG (J) 6.

KÜLBEL, Jobst. (DOB: 24.09.19 in München). 1940 in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 11.41 in 9.(H)/LG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. at Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule 2, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.05.43 Oblt. in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

KULIK, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.01.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 28.07.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+AL) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KULKA, Justus. (DOB: 23.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KULLACK, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.06.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÜLP, Franz. 25.06.41 Lt., 6./JG 27. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.11.42 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA over Tobruk - later returned.

KUMMER, Fritz. 05.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 crashed at sea NW of Cayeux-sur-Mer - due to technical problem.

KUMMER, Reinhold. (DOB: 04.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KUMMER, Walter. (DOB: 04.09.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.40 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (S7+EL) shot down off Kent coast by 17 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÜMMERLE, Hans-Uhlrich. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KUMMEROW, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 06.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 shot down by AA SW of Malo-Angelsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

KUNAK, Franz. (DOB: 19.04.18). (n.d.) lived in Graz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.42? Oblt., pilot in an unspecified St.G. unit KIA in area of Kholm - Lowat - Losbjewa - Vawolok. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUNERT, Hans. 04.40 with III./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 05.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 21.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 08.09.40). 08.09.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 crashed into the sea following a mid-air collision, then his parachute failed). Credited with 9 victories.

KUNERT, Heinz. 14.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUNKEL, Kurt. 25.02.44 Lt., II./JG 11.

KUNKEL, Richard. 08.12.43 Lt., 11./IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Neretva estuary (vic Metkovic?) due to engine failure.

KUNOLD, Wolfrum. (DOB: 05.06.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.01.42 Lt., 1./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Dugino due to enemy fire. 01.07.42 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black R) fighters vic Stari-Nikolskoje. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUNSCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.04.19). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./KG 2, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to FFS A/B 33 for temporary duty.

KUNST, Erich. 07.03.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3./KG 3, POW in Do 17 Z-2 (5K+MK) shot down into the sea by shore batteries at Gorleston-on-Sea during an early morning armed weather reconnaissance mission along east coast. 01.07.43 previously in I./KG 3, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KUNST, Günther. (DOB: 06.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.44 Lt., 6.(St)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 10) vic Neudorf near Oberwiesenthal - no details.

KÜNSTLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.06.07 in Döbern/Elbing). 1925-26 attended University of Innsbruck. 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.02.31 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 promo to Oblt. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Schleissheim, Cottbus and Braunschweig for flight training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.121 (Neuhausen). 01.10.35 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 11 (Neukuhren). 01.01.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 trf to FFS Braunschweig as a maintenance/servicing supervisor. 01.10.37 appt course leader at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.01.38 trf to JFS Werneuchen for fighter pilot training. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 152 (to 30.10.38). 22.04.38 temporary duty to Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka in II.(K)/LG 1. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to RLM pool and enrolled in the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for Generalstab training (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 25.06.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 to train on bombers. [Steenbeck: 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 26 (to 11.09.40)] 13.07.40 trf to KG 26. 12.08.40 POW (British). 11.09.40 Hptm., Staka I./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-4 (1H+AH) shot down during attack on London. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 07.01.41 trf to Canada. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

KUNTZE, Hans. (DOB: 04.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KUNTZE, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

KUNTZE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUNTZE, Werner. 19.03.42 Lt., II./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Alakurtti due to engine failure.

KUNZ, Franz. (n.d.) Lt., 5./JG 53. 07.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 53.

KUNZ, Josef. (DOB: 25.05.19 in Karlsbad). 17.05.42 Uffz., in 8./JG 5. 02.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 05.11.42 Fw., 8./JG 5. 24.01.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 13.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 23.04.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 11.05.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 07.44 in &./JG 5. 04.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 5 unhurt? - bailed out after combat vic Uelzen. 09.44 with 7./JG 5. 10.44 in 15./JG 4. 10.11.44 appt Stafü of 13./JG 4 (to 14.01.45 WIA). 12.12.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 4. 01.01.45 Lt., Staka 13./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 (White 18) belly-landed in the area of Idar-Oberstein. 01.45 Staka 13./JG 4. 14.01.45 Lt., Stafü 13./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 1) shot down over Deidesheim, in the Saar - later died of wounds. Credited with 15 victories.

KUNZ, Josef. (DOB: 25.05.19 in Karlsbad). 07.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 09.44 with 7./JG 5. 10.44 Lt., with 15./JG 4. 11.44 Lt.Stafü 13./JG 4.

KUNZE, ? . 15.06.44 Lt. and aircrew in III./KG 77 – claimed hitting and damaging a c. 5,000 ton transport in the Channel off Normandy.

KUNZE, Hermann. (DOB: 29.12.20). 01.2.41 promo to Lt.(Ln./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUNZE, Klaus. (DOB: 26.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

KUNZE, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

KUNZE, Werner. (DOB: 14.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed 1 km N of Alakurti a/f in a non-combat flight at Alakurti due to engine failure. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. II./JG 5 (to 19.09.42). 19.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (< - +) shot up by fighters, force landed 15 km SW of Murmaschi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KÜPER, Herbert. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

KUPEY, Henning. (DOB: 26.03.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KUPFFENDER, Harald. (DOB: 07.08.22). 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 53. 18.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 8 + I) shot down by P-47s in the area of Diedenhofen. Credited with one victory.

KUPFERNAGEL, Joachim. (DOB: 24.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KUPFFENDER, Harald. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KUPKA, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.20 in Wien). 05.41 in Erg./JG 51. 25.10.41 Lt., 9./JG 51. 04.42 in 9./JG 51. 03.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.43 in 2./JG 51. 10.43 fighter instructor in 3./JG 105. 1944-05.45 Oblt. in 2./JG 105 then 4./JG 105. Credited with 3 victories.

KUPKA, Heinz. (DOB: 11.08.15). 01.03.40 Oblt. in 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186, appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 30.06.40). 14.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 30.06.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Hurricane over the Mons-Boubert area). 14.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 06.06.40 Oblt., 9./JG 3. [Version #2 : 04.07.40 KIA - no details. Buried at Bourdon.] Credited with 2 victories.

KUPKOW, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

KÜPPER, Günter. (DOB: 19.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KUPPER, Heinz. 29.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 08.05.41 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 18.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 5. Credited with one victory.

KUPPRAT, Klaus Martin. (DOB: 11.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KURANDT, Reinhard. (DOB: 25.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 27.06.44 Lt. in 12./JG 3. 19.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. 20.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 force-landed at Mosel, 7 km W of Zwickau after combat - overturned. Credited with one victory.

KURANDT, Walter. (DOB: 26.11.08). 13.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 101/XI (See) to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

KURING, Heinz-Günther. 24.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51 vic Göttingen - bailed out.

KURPIERS, ? . 29.03.43 Ofw., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 11.44 Lt. and Stafü 12./ZG 26 (to 02.45). 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

KURSAWE, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KÜRSCH, Julius. 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 1./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

KURTH, Reinhard. (DKG). (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., 9.(Eis)/KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KURTZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.12.12). 24.03.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) in I./St.G. 3, MIA. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.03.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KURTZE, Joachim. (DOB: 04.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

KURZ, Alfred. (DOB: 11.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KURZ, Günter. (DOB: 19.06.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2, Oblt., Führerreserve d.R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.

KURZ, Günther. (DOB: 05.10.21). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt. and Adj. of II./JG 52. 22.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 29.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 07.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 09.08.43 Lt., II./JG 52. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 11.10.43 Lt., II./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 1 +/-) shot down by La-5 (LaGG-3 ?*) vic Usun/Russia in Pl.Qu. 10144. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Lt., III./JG 52 awarded the DKG. Credited with 33 victories. [*acc to J. Prien]

KURZBÖCH, Albert. (DOB: 12.02.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1.

KÜRZEL, Eduard. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 28.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 3 (to 01.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm. in IV./KG 3, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (5K+AU) that failed to return from a mission over NE U.K - suspected that 406 Sqdn. Beaufighters shot him down. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KURZHALS, Werner. (DOB: 23.07.14 in Swinemünde). End 1944 Lt., Truppführer 16. then 15./JG 27.

KURZINNA, Dietrich. (DOB: 02.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

KURZWEIL, Siegfried. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

KUSATZ (KIESACZ), Franz. (DOB: 11.09.09 in Mödling/Bez. Mödling near Wien). (R, DKG). 1934 Lt., Austrian Inf.Rgt. 1. 1936 trf to Austrian Fliegerregiment 1. 1938 Oblt.d.Lw. (n.d.) lived in Wien. (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.St. (ASta 1?) in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 31.12.40). 01.08.39 Hptm., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. (n.d.) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. (n.d.) with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 02.12.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, Nachtflugstaffel 1. 01.01.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht. 13.07.42 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 1, awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.10.42 killed in Do 17 (Do 217 M-1?) crash at Fp. Mielec/SE Poland due to engine failure. 25.11.42 Maj., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka Nacht-Aufkl.St. 1. Buried at Kraków. Credited with 140 combat missions.

KUSCHE, Klaus. (DOB: 14.04.23). 1944 Lt., JG 2.

KÜSPERT, Walter. (DKG). 16.01.44 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 03.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 22.07.44 KIA).

KUSSEROW, Ernst. (DOB: 29.12.03). (i.G.). 1924 attended Staatliche Bildungsanstalt Potsdam. 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.06.31 extensive pilot training in Germany, Russia and Italy (to 30.09.33). 1932 received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 1933 sent to Italy for fighter training. 01.10.33 (01.10.35?) trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Berlin for a navigation course. 01.01.35 promo to Hptm. 03.06.35 to Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 29.09.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Höh. Flieger-Kdr. IV (Münster). 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.07.38 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 17.05.39 certified fluent in Italian. 01.07.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 29.09.39 trf to LG 1 and appt Staka. 01.11.39 promo to Maj. 15.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 08.06.40). 24.04.40 Maj., Kdr., III./KG 4 WIA and POW– He 111 P (5J+AT) shot down by fighters SE of Romsdalsfjord and force-landed at Holum farm at Dovre/Norway [Version #2: shot down by a Norwegian railroad mounted AA gun]; released a few days or weeks later. 05.06.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.02.41 appt Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 31.10.41 Obstlt., appt Gruppenleiter I/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 04.03.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt., attached to Generalstab d.Lw. (1.Abt.). 25.08.42 ordered temporary duty as provisional Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 25.10.42). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 05.03.43 appt provisional Ch.d.Stabes/II. Fliegerkorps. 06.09.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 20.09.43 ordered temporary duty to II. Fliegerkorps (to 30.09.43). 28.10.43 ordered temporary duty to I. Jagdkorps (to 14.11.43). 15.11.43 ordered temporary duty to Lehrstab

Barsewisch (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 5. 16.09.44 appt Ch.d.Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 18.11.44 Oberst, appt Ch.d.Genst./Fallschirmarmee AOK 1. (n.d.) became a Brigadegeneral in NATO. †01.01.68.

KÜSSNER, Egon. (DOB: 03.07.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)A2.

KÜSTER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.03). 01.10.24 pre-military flight training (to 31.03.25). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.29 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 14. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training. 01.06.34 trf to Verkehrsinspektion d.D.L.H. Berlin. 01.08.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a Beobachter. 01.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha as a pilot. 12.03.36 appt Staka in II./KG 253 (Erfurt). 16.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.37 appt Chef Schüler-Kp./LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.38 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision. 05.12.38 appt air tactics instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 11.09.39 ordered temporary duty to KG 4 (to 31.10.39). 01.02.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 26.07.40 trf to 1.Abt./Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 10.12.40 ordered temporary duty to A/B Schule/LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 11.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (I./KG 100) (to 21.03.42). 31.10.41 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.02.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to RLM (L.In.10) (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgangs/LKS 2. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.

KÜSTER, Herbert. (DOB:01.04.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

KÜSTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.07.17 in Erda). (R, DKG). 08.10.40 interned - Fw 58 C (KT+AF) blundered into Swedish air space during a navigational training mission, forced down in bad weather and interned - later returned via Denmark. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.12.41 Lt., Wekusta 26, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 26. 25.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 26/1, MKIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GH) believed shot down into the sea by a fighter off Algiers between the Bay of Algiers and Cape Sorrat. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 26/1 fate unstated - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GH) lost - no details. 18.05.43 Oblt. and Flugzeugführer Wekusta 26 (6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122), posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KUTSCHA, Herbert. (DOB: 24.04.17 in Ratibor/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 14.12.39 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 12.39 in II./JG 77. 24.02.40 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 02.40 trf to II./ZG 1. 03.40 trf to 5./ZG 1. 26.06.40 trf to 8./ZG 76 due to unit renaming. 24.04.41 trf to 5.(S.)/SKG 210 due to unit renaming. 05.41 now in II./SKG 210. 30.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./SKG 210. 26.07.42 Lt., in 6./ZG 1. 09.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 24.09.42 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, II./SKG 210. 1943 trf to 12./JG 3 (to 02.44). 01.06.43 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 3, appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 24.02.44 WIA). 12.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 30.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 09.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 19.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 31.01.44 Oblt., 12./JG 3. 10.02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 lost his Bf 109 G-6, crashed at Vroomshoop/Holland, N of van Russenweg. 24.02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47 vic Quakenbrück. 02.44 hospitalized (to 06.44). 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 21.07.44). 07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 30.11.44). c.12.44 Staka 14./JG 27. 02.11.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 14.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 12.44). 12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 20.01.45 WIA). 25.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 4 +-) lost to fighters, crashed 30 km SW of Bad Neuenahr - bailed out. 12.44 Kdr. II./JG 27. 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). Credited with over 900 combat missions, 47 air victories, and the destruction of at least 41 aircraft on the ground, 41 tanks, 157 vehicles and 15 locomotives. †19.09.2003 in Kempten.

KUTSCHER, Wolfgang. 06.03.44 Lt., 5./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A shot down during Berlin raid, crashed vic Döberitz. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). Credited with 2 victories.

KÜTTNER, Johann. 28.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-4/Trop (White 3 +-) crashed at sea near San Teodoro/ Sicily due to engine trouble.

KUTZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

KVAPIL, Karl. ? (DOB: 28.03.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

KYNAST, Siegfried. (DOB: 31.08.23) (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Seine Estuary. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

KYTZIA, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LAABS, Hans. (DOB: 29.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LAAS (LAASS?), Peter. (DOB: 22.10.21). (DKG). 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., 6./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.02.45 Oblt., 6.(J)/KG 27 injured during training - Bf 109 G-10/R6 emergency landing at Gmünden due to fuel shortage.

LAASS, Uwe. (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. 01.08.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2? lost vic Bargny - no details. Credited with one victory. .

LAASS, Albert. (DOB: 07.10.18). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LAASS, Uwe. (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. 01.08.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2? lost vic Bargny - no details. Credited with one victory. .

LAASS, Albert. (DOB: 07.10.18). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LABER, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

LABUDDE, Gerd. (DOB: 29.07.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

LACHA, Martin. (DOB: 02.07.20 in Kassel). 07.42 with 11./JG 1. 25.08.42 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 crashed on take-off from Monchen-Gladbach. 02.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 1. 22.06.43 Fw., 3./JG 1. 19.08.43 Fw., 3./JG 1. 08.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 1. 11.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 1. 16.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 WIA badly - Fw 190 A-7 (White 1) bailed out vic Menaldum/Holland after being hit by B-17 return fire - never returned to combat. Credited with 9 victories.

LACHER, Helmut. (DOB: 28.10.14). 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. I./JG 3.

LACHMANN, Georg. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LACHMANN, Georg. 05.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+KP) lost in area of Belgorod, in Pl.Qu. 6132.

LACHMANN, Horst. 11.07.39 pre-military glider training (to 23.08.41). 04.11.42 trf to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt 53 (to 05.05.43). 06.05.43 trf to Lw.Segelfluggruppe Lg.Kdo. VI Dortmund. 05.07.43 trf to Lw.Segelfluggruppe Fredrikshavn/Dänemark. 03.09.43 trf to LS-Ausb.St. Wertheim. 23.01.44 trf to FFS A 61 Oschatz/Leipzig-Mockau. 04.09.44 trf to Segelflugausbildungsstelle d.L. Gelnhausen. 13.10.44 trf to Kdo. Rangsdorf/FFS 61. 01.11.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 (to 13.12.44). 04.11.44 detached to JG 102 Mackfitz to train on Fw 190. 14.12.44 trf to 14./Erg.JG 2 Sprottau. 15.03.45 trf to 3./JG 400 in Brandis. 20.03.45 trf to Erg.JG 1 for NCO training

LACHMANN, Werner. (DOB: 12.04.22). 01.07.43 in Wach-Btl. d.Lw. I, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

LACHNER, Franz. 11.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2.

LACKNER, Josef. (DOB: 09.0304.22 in Wien). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 15.07.43 Lt., 11./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 damaged, made emergency landing vic Patzkau. 25.02.45 Lt., 5./KG(J) 54 WIA - Me 262 A-2a (B3+BN) shot down by P-51 strafers vic Marktbreit near Kitzingen. 13.04.45 died in hospital in Gohrde/Dannenberg-Elbe.

LACKNER, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 17.05.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 3. 02.09.43 appt Divisionsarzt/4. Fliegerdivision. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Berlin for temporary duty.

LACKNER, Walter. (DOB: 05.02.91 in Insterburg). Served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.04.34 appt Lehrgangsleiter (course leader) and stellvertreder (deputy) Kdr. der Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Fliegerschule Hildesheim, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

LACZMANSKI, Paul. (DOB: 02.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LADEMACHER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LADEMANN, Arthur. (DOB: 31.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LADISCH, Helmut. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LADNER, Karl. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 Hptm., in 9. (Eis.)/KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed at Tours due to engine failure. 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (MIA 20.07.44 - in Ju 188 A-2 shot down over the Orne Estuary in Normandy). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LAESCHKE, Karl-Heinz. 30.09.41 Lt., Aufklärungstruppe, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

LAFONTAINE, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.01.15 in Halberstadt). 10.42 Oblt. in Stab/JG 53 (still 10.44). 12.11.42 Lt., Stab/JG 53 MIA - as observer aboard an Do 17 Z-3 (NT+NE) of Flugbereitschaft OBS flying recon vic Bône. 13.11.42 WIA.

LAGNER, Carl. (DOB 26.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LAHMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 16.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 21.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + I) due to engine trouble, bailed out vic Torazzo. 19.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15 + I) collision in the air over Aprilia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LAHNE, Rolf. (DOB: 04.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 21.06.44 with 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110. 02.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 17.12.44 Lt., 16. (Sturm)/JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 5) vic Puhlheim, in the Bonn area after combat. Credited with one victory.

LAIBACH, Helmut. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

LAIBLE, Max. (DOB: 28.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

LAMBAUER, Adolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

LAMBERT, August. (DOB: 18.02.16 in Kleestadt/Hessen). (R, DKG). 1937 trained as a pilot. 28.04.43 Ofw., II./Schl.G. 1 flew first mission. 10.43 trf to **Stab** II./SG 2 due to unit renaming. 17.01.44 Ofw., 5./SG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.44 Lt., in 6./SG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., 6./SG 2. 17.04.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 2. (n.d.) with SG 151 as an instructor. 14.05.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./SG 2. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./SG 2. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 151 (to 21.02.45). 03.45 appt Staka 8./SG 77. 17.04.45 Oblt., Staka 8./SG 77 KIA - in Fw 190 F-8 (Black 9) by P-51 Mustangs of 55 FG over Hoyerswerda in the Dresden area. Recommended for the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Kamenz-St Just Cemetery. Credited with over 350 combat missions and at least 10 tanks. The most successful "fighter" pilot among the Schlachtflieger with 116 air victories (127 by some accounts), the majority of which were claimed over Crimea between 11.43 and 05.44.

LAMBERTY, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LAMBRECHT, Kurt. (DOB: 25.05.18). 09.07.41 Lt., 6./SG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. Credited with one victory.

LAMM, Dr. ?. (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, Stab I/JG 52 as acting Truppenarzt.

LAMM, Franz-Dietrich. (DOB: 07.05.16). 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. I./Flak-Rgt. 25.

LAMM, Werner. (DOB: 05.12.14). 01.01.44 Oblt., (Kr.O.) promo to Hptm., with Feld-Jäger-Btl. (mot) I

LÄMMEL, Artur. 24.05.40 Lt., Stab II./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA hits and by GC I/6 vic Clermont, S of Montdidier. - hospitalized at Mainz. 17.01.42 Oblt., 8./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+MS) apparently shot down by 85 Sqdn. vi Great Yarmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÄMMEL, Christoph. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LÄMMEL, Horst. (DOB: 29.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 31.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - lost in an explosion and impact fire vic Walusch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LAMMERS, Paul. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LAMMERS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 1911). 07.40 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. I./JG 3 (to 09.40). 09.40 Oblt., Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 3. 05.09.40 WIA(MIA?) – in Bf 109 E-1 over the London area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LAMMERS, Wilhelm. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÄMMERZAHN, Walter. (DOB: 06.09.23 in Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.43 with NJG 10. 09.43 with 4./ZG 76. 1945 Lt., 12./JG 54. 1945 Lt., 9./JG 54.

LAMPE, Fritz.-Hans. (DOB: 21.04.20). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

LAMPRECHT, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

LAMPRECHT, Wolfgang. ("Papa") (DOB: 22.07.13). (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz., acting? Adj. of III./JG 52. 20.09.42 with II./JG 5 MIA Bf 109 E-7 (White 22) shot down vic Kandalakscha - later returned. 06.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 20.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 11.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 5 (to 17.12.43 POW (MIA briefly) - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1 + -) over Niva). 17.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1 + -) lost during combat W of Newel. Credited with 6 victories.

LANDERER, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.11.24). 1945 Lt., II. (Sturm)/JG 300.

LANDGRAF, (Hans-Heinrich?) 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. (Ln.). 03.43 Oblt. and Chef I./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANDGRAF, Joachim. (DOB: 27.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

LANDL, Kurt. 23.05.44 Fw., 2./JG 300. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 29.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6/U2 (Red 4) in combat with fighters, struck ground vic Laucha. 07.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 4) crashing vic Altenweddingen near Magdeburg after combat. Credited with 2 victories.

LANDRY, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.18). 21.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 18.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 28.08.40 Lt., Techn.Offz. I./JG 3 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down at Church Farm, Whitfield vic Dover and captured but died in hospital of his wounds on 23.09.40. Credited with 5 victories.

LANDSBERG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 13.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 20) lost to engine failure at Plantlünne.

LANDSBERG-VELEN, Johann (Dieter?) Otto Reichsfreiherr von. 17.11.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See) KIA - the already damaged BV 138 C-1 (7R+AH) on its way to List for repairs force landed at Fosen/Norway after being shot up - broke up on landing] [Version #2: sunk at Skjörrafjord].

LANDT, Günther. ("Micki"). (DOB: 28.06.22 in Stettin). 01.02.43 with 8./JG 53 damaged Bf 109 G-4/trop. 05.05.43 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 05.06.43 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + I). 12.08.43 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 28.12.43 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 29.01.44 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 18.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 crashed on landing at Guiliano. 25(30?).05.44 Ofhr., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + I) shot down by Spitfires - wounded in parachute vic Coriano. 06.44 in 8./JG 53 the trf to 11./JG 53. 24.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires. 12.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 53. c.27.09.44 Lt., in 11./JG 53, appt

Stafü and later Staka 8./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). 01.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 53. 23(22?).02.45 Lt. and Stafü 11./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 1) rammed an American P-51 fighter in the area of Pforzheim, force-landed at Huchenfeld (or bailed out?). 18.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 11./JG 53, WIA – Bf 109 K-4 attacked by a P-51. Postwar, served with the Bundesgrenzschutz, rising to Hptm. †11.2005. Credited with 22 victories.

LANDT, Helmut. (DOB: 21.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LANDT, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

LANG, Emil (“Bully”). (DOB: 14.01.09 in Thalheim/Oberbayern). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. München II). Pre-war Luftwaffe crew. 26.08.39 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Gablingen. 09.39 with a transport unit. 01.10.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 07.04.42 trf to Fl.Üb.Sch. Prenzlau. 1942 accepted for fighter pilot training. 03.07.42 trf to Jagdflieger Vorschule 1. 15.08.42 trf to JFS 5. 1942 Oblt., in 9./JG 54. 06.01.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.02.43 trf to II./JG 54. 23.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 04.43 trf to 5./JG 54. 30.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 13.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 07.43 appt acting Staka 5./JG 54. 01.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 20.08.43 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to at least 31.12.43). 30.08.43 mentioned in despatches. 15.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 27.10.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.11.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü, 9./JG 54. 25.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 13.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 15.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 25.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 06.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 09.04.44 appt Staka 9./JG 54. 11.04.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 9./JG 54. 13.04.44 trf to III./JG 54. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.08.44). 29.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 03.09.44). 15.08.44 Hptm., Stab II/JG 26. 03.09.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 1) shot down at low altitude by P-47 Thunderbolts near St.-Trond/NE Belgium. Buried at Lommel. Recommended for posthumous promotion to Maj. (Kr.O.) but didn't come about. Credited with 173 victories in 403 combat missions.

LANG, Ernst. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANG, Franz. (DOB: 31.08.22). 07.43 in 6./NJG 4. 21.01.44 WIA. 1944 trf to ZG 76 and then to JG 76. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 1945 Oblt. in Fl.Üb.G.

LANG, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.15 in Mährisch-Trübau). (RES, DKG). Studied Mathematics and Physics at Chernowitz. 10.34 began studies in aeronautical Engineering at Breslau. 17.04.35 became a German citizen. 1935 with 9./Infanterie-Rgt. 28. 03.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to KG 153 at Merseburg. 08.36 trf to LKS 2 Dresden for training. 1937 continued training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to 1./St.G. 163 at Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.05.39 now in I./St.G. 2. 08.06.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 badly WIA - Ju 87 B (T6+HH) damaged by GC I/2 near Longpont, SW of Soissons. 06.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 2 (still 05.41). 07.10.41 appt Staka 1./St.G. 2 (to c.01.11.42?). 23.11.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./St.G. 2. 1941/42 Oblt., I./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 2. 06.42 promo to Hptm. 23.08.42 flew his 600th combat mission. 01.11.42 appt Lfl. 4 Fliegerverbindungs-offizier to AOK 17 (to 03.43). 21.11.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in St.G. 2, appt provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./SG 1 (to 19.05.44). 05.44 (or 01.07.44?) Maj., appt Kommodore SG 101 (to 09.02.45). 02.07.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter for service as Kdr. III./SG 1. 09.02.45 Maj., appt acting Kommodore SG 2 (to 13.02.45). 13.02.45 Maj., acting Kommodore SG 2 WIA - in Fw 190 F-9 landing accident at Fp. Freiwaldau. Credited with 1,008 combat missions over the course of the war - never shot down or force-landed. Postwar worked in the construction trades as a bricklayer. 01.01.56 entered the Bundeswehr as a Maj. – became Referent im Führungstab der Luftwaffe im BMVg (?), and Kdr. Truppschule der Luftwaffe (1960 to 63). 1963 appt Leiter Abt. Infrastruktur in WBK II, Hannover. 1971 appt Kdr. Verteidigungsbezirkkommando 22, Hannover. 31.03.73 retired as an Oberst. †29.12.2003 in Hannover.

LANG, Georg. (DOB: 27.12.12 in Lützelburg/Augsburg). (R, DKG). 16.08.43 Ofw., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG. 20.12.44 Ofw., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †12.03.60.

LANGE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

LANG, Heinz (Heinz-Artur). (DOB: 15.05.13 in Wien). 09.41 in I./JG 2 and later trf to II./JG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22.08.43 Hptm., I./JG 51. 11.43 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. IV./JG 3 (to 10.44). 11.02.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 26.02.44). 11.04.44 re-appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 18.04.44). 11.44 Kp.-Chef in III./JG 300. 03.45 Hptm. in Erg.JG 1.

LANG, Herbert. (DOB: 17.08.20 in Salzburg). 03/04.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+EN) crashed vic Estaires, (7 km E of Merville) as a result of involuntary ground contact while attempting to land at Merville. Buried at Bourdon.

LANG, Kurt. (DOB: 08.03.16). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 20.07.41 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 KIA - Ju 52 (4V+BM) hit by AA vic Mogilev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANG, Reinhold. 1938 Musikmeister (~Lt.d.Lw.), no details.

LANG, Wilfried. (DOB: 06.08.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

LANG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.06.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.09.43 in I./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 20, promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.).

LANG, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 27 MIA/WIA? - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black 6) in combat vic Turbiya. 01.11.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27. 16.12.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (VO+UF) cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

LANGANKE, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 30.06.12). 30.09.40 Uffz., 5./JG 27. 25.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 27. 07.10.41 Lt., 5. III./JG 27 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down by Marylands, crashed in the area of Sidi Omar. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with 8 victories.

LANGBEIN, Hilmar. (DOB: 12.11.15). 28.10.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), trf to the Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt.

LANGE, ?. 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 66. 27.06.44 Hptm. and pilot, possibly in KG 66.

LANGE, Boje. (DOB: 21.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

LANGE, Bruno. (DOB: 08.05.24 in Harburg/Wilhelmsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 1./NJG 6. 06/07.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6 MIA/ Interned unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (VQ + KL) went missing during a transfer flight from Gütersloh to Mainz-Finthen due to disorientation and belly-landed vic 1.5 km NW of Pruntrut/Switzerland. 11.09.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 12.09.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 16.03.45 Lt., 4./NJG 6. Credited with 3 victories.

LANGE, Eugen. (DOB: 19.02.15). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

LANGE, Franz-Heinz. (DOB: 09.12.11 in Forsthaus Kulk /E Prussia). 01.08.38 appt Staka 3./JG 136. 11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to 06.04.40 or 09.09.40). 18.12.39 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 12.04.40 Hptm., 6./JG 77. 27.05.40 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 77, WIA by fire from an RAF 254 Sqdn. Blenheim vic Stavanger - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 1). 09.09.40 (or 20.11.40) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 23.04.41). 23.04.41 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA fire and crashed near Karopion). Credited with 2 victories.

LANGE, Friedrich. 13.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 15.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 17.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 10) force-landed vic Eindhoven after combat with B-17s. 29.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 23.02.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 26 (to 02.03.44 †). 22.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 02.03.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 6) shot down by P-47s of 365 FG, bailed at very low altitude, parachute failed. Credited with 8 victories.

LANGE, Gerhard (Harald?). 27.08.43 Maj., with Stab I./NJG 100. 20.10.43 Lt., in 2./NAGr. 4. 25.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 26.08.44 Maj., in 3./NJGr. 10. Credited with at least 6 victories.

LANGE, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LANGE, Gerhard. 12.05.43 Maj. d.R. in I./NAG 102, trf to Koflug 9/III. 20.10.43 Lt., in 2./NAGr. 4. 25.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4.

LANGE, Günter. (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

LANGE, Günter. (DOB: 14.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LANGE, Hans. (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LANGE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.08.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (A5+BA) lost in the Boscharz - Hekino - Luvnowo area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANGE, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.05.11). 14.11.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA then declared KIA. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.11.42. 01.11.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANGE, Dr. Heinz. 24.08.43 Reg.Rat., appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 28.11.43 KIA).

LANGE, Heinz. 03.02.45 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS lost to AA vic Bahn.

LANGE, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.17 in Köln). (R, DKG). 1937 entered LKS Wildpark-Werder. (n.d.) trf to 4./JG 234 then II./JG 132. 15.07.39 Lt., trf to 1./JG 21. 18.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 crashed on take-off at Celle - limited damage. 30.10.39 Oblt., 1./JG 21 (06.07.40 redesignated as 7./JG 54). 13.05.40 Hptm., WIA in crash landing at Stavanger-Sola after being shot up by a Blenheim. 26.06.40 appt Adj. in III./JG 54. 08.40 promo to Oblt. 25.08.40 trf to 8./JG 54. 30.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 29.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 02.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 23.09.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 15.10.42). 03.02.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 14.03.42 Oblt. 1./JG 54. 01.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 07.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 30.09.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 07.05.44). 17.12.42 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 17.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 11.05.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 17.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./JG 51. 05.07.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 15.08.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 30.08.43). 26.08.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 05.09.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 05.09.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 21.10.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 01.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 01.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 54? 04.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 06.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 10.04.44 Hptm., IV./JG 51. 09.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 11.04.45). 29.06.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 17.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 29.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 16.10.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 18.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 51. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 12.04.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 and concurrently from 29.04.45 Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Kommodore JG 51. Credited with 628 combat missions and 70 air victories. (n.d.) after the war, received a doctorate in law from the University of Kiel and worked for an insurance company. †26.02.2006.

LANGE, Herbert. (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+EN) lost vic Salerno. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANGE, Herbert. (DOB: 07.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LANGE, Herbert. (DKG). 18.01.40 Uffz., 7./ZG 26. 14.05.40 Uffz., 7./ZG 26. 31.08.40 Uffz., 7./ZG 26. 18.01.41 WIA - Bf 110 no details. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt. in 7./ZG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.SGr. (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.ZGr. (to 1943). Credited with 3 victories.

LANGE, Hermann. (DOB: 12.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LANGE, Karl-Fritz. 01.06.43 in Stab I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

LANGE, Martin. 21.12.44 Lt., Kp.Fü. 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 WIA.

LANGE, Max. (DOB: 05.04.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.42 Lt., with 10.(Jabo)/JG 53 WIA - during air raid on Sidi Barrani West - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged. 30.05.43 Lt. and Stafü 3./SG 10 (to 20.12.43 MIA). 20.12.43 Lt., Stafü 3./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost in Russia Pl.Qu. 8129/9111 in the Korosten area, N of Zhitomir. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANGE, Stephan de. (DOB: 02.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LANGE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

LANGE-MECHLEN, Rainer. (DOB: 18.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

LANGELOTZ, H.(Hubert?) 08.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 (6M+LM) vic Tim. 20.02.44 Ofw., 3./JG 102.

LANGEMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 04.08.13). (DKG?). 01.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 53 (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka Jabo-Gruppe Afrika. c. 19.11.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 05.43?). 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./SG 101 (to 09.43?). c.29.01.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./ZG 76 (to 21.03.44). 16.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./ZG 76 WIA - shot down by B-17 return fire. c.21.03.44 appt acting Kdr. I./ZG 76 (to c.24.07.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 24.06.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 11. 14.07.44 WIA/POW by Spitfires vic Caen. 08.44 Hptm. and once again Kdr. II./SG 101. - a typo?

LANGEMANN, Werner. 16.03.44 Hptm. in III./ZG 76. 24.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 14.07.44 WIA/POW). 14.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11 POW/WIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black <<) shot down by Spitfires over C erisy/Normandy and bailed out at 50 meters altitude sustaining severe injuries - captured - A long-time Bf 110 pilot, it was his first mission in an Fw190.). Credited with 8 victories.

LANGEMEYER, Otto Friedrich August. (DOB: 20.03.83 in Holzminden/Pr.). (RkHS). 19.05.03 promo to Lt. 1910-13 attended an unspecified Kriegsschule. 22.05.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 16.08.17 awarded the Ritterkreuz des K onigliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. Late 01.19 demobilized from the Heer. 01.12.19 promo to Polizei-Maj. 03.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.04.36 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.36 promo to full Maj. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Qu. Abt. (4.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 29.02.44). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.44 trf to F uhrerreserve and as Ic in RLM/Qu (Abt. 4). 01.05.44 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 31.05.44 released from service after being asked to resign by special order of G oring. 17.06.44 Stabsarzt with II. Fallschirm-Korps at Alencon/Normandy. †21.05.50 in Golmbach.

LANGENBERG, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.14) (W.B.K. Augsburg). (DKG). 12.05.40 Fw., 5./ZG 76. 08.40 Ofw. in 5./ZG 76? 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 01.08.43 in Schl.G. 2, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 18.10.43 appt Staka 1./SG 4. 18.03.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./SG 4, KIA (or in a flying accident?) - Fw 190 A-6 (White 7). 15.05.44 Hptm. and Staka, posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG.

LANGENDORFF, Werner. 01.07.43 in Stab/Art.Rgt. 3 (L), promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). (RDA as 01.01.44).

LANGENHEIM, Adolf. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANGENMEYER, Dr. ? . 20.05.41 Oberarzt, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

LANGENN-STEINKELLER, Jochen(Joachim?) von. (DOB: 21.04.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to LKS 2. 09.44 Staf  3./JG 400. 10.44 appt Staka 5./JG 400 (to at least 10.44). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm. and pilot in I./Erg.JG 2.

LANGER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

LANGER, Georg. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LANGER, G nter. (DOB: 17.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LANGER, Hans. 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 (to 02.10.40). 02.10.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z (U5+FA) shot down by Hurricanes of 17 Sqdn. force-landed in Colchester, Essex). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LANGER, Hans. (DOB: 1922 in E Prussia). 03.42 with Stab II./JG 53. 19.05.43 Uffz., with 4./JG 51. 08.43 with 2./JG 51. 02.11.43 Uffz., 4./JG 51. 28.12.43 Uffz., with 6./JG 51. 31.08.44 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 08.12.44 Uffz., 5./JG 51. (n.d.) with JG 7. Credited with 47 victories. Shot down at least 6 times. [don't know if he was an officer!]

LANGER, Heinz. (DOB: 02.01.22 in Welzow). W.B.K. Dresden. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.09.44 Oblt., Seenotgruppe 80. 07.10.44 Oblt., Seenotgruppe 80. 00.44 Oblt., Staka 20. Seenotstaffel (to 16.02.45 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down at sea 12 km S of Gado by 318 FS). Credited with 3 victories.

LANGER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.04.14 in Görlitz/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 23.02.39 trf to I./JG 20 (to 30.12.39). 01.01.40 trf to FFS A/B 110 (to 16.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to FFS A/B 114 (to 04.40). 15.11.40 trf to 2./JFS 5 (to 07.05.41). 05.41 with Erg.JGr. 3. 26.05.41 appt Adjutant in III./JG 3. 14.07.41 Oblt., now in 7./JG 3. 09.03.42 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 21.05.42 Oblt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 emergency landing at Kremenschug due to fuel shortage. 24.08.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 05.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 making an emergency landing at Krasnoyarskiy in Pl.Qu. 39241. 09.42 Oblt., acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 11.42). 01.10.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 17.12.42 Oblt., with the Pitomnik Staffel of III./JG 3 – WIA after taxiing over unexploded munitions at Fp. Pitomnik - Bf 109 G-2. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 14.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6y (White 1)). 14.07.43 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 0.07.43). 14.10.43 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Hammelburg during Schweinfurt raid. 08.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.02.44). 25.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 10.05.44). 21.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 06.08.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 23.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Kdr. III./JG 3. 02.45 served as the Adj./Stab/JG 3 [probably wrong - confused with Walther Langer]. 20.04.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 3. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr., II./JG 3. Credited with 486 combat missions and destroying one locomotive, over 40 vehicles and at least 30 (perhaps 68) air victories. †06.05.55 in Remscheid.

LANGER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.10.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

LANGER, Max. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) with Stab I./JG 300. 23/24.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 28.08.43 Hptm., 3./JG 300. 01.09.43 Hptm., I./JG 300. 22/23.09.43 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 300, KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White < 3 + -) shot down and crashed near Achim (was also concurrently Kdr. III./JG 11). Credited with 2 victories.

LANGER, Silvester. (DOB: 29.09.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.

LANGERMANN, Werner. (DOB: 04.08.13). (DKG?). (n.d.) served with the Polizei. 1942 Staka 10. (Jabo)/JG 53. Late 1942 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 07.43). First half of 1943 Hptm., often absent from I./Schl.G. 2. 16.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./ZG 76. Credited with 2 victories.

LANGGUTH, Erich. (DOB: 03.03.14). (n.d.) Lt., with 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 18.02.41 Oblt. and observer in 4./KG 53, POW in He 111 H-3 (A1+CM) brought down at Ovington/Norfolk by an parachute and cable rocket fired from RAF Station Watton during an early morning raid. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 24.03.42 trf to Canada. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LANGHEIN, Joachim. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 06.04.42 Oblt., 1./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (A5+CA) vic Mowztki. 18.05.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANGHELD, Fritz. 23.08.44 Oblt., with 5./JG 11. 28.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 collided on landing at Cerfontaines/France. 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 11. 22.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 04.05). 12.04.45 Oblt., I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A failed to return from a mission to the Oder bridges. Credited with 3 victories.

LANGHOFF, ? . 31.10.41 Hptm. in II./JG 27. 04.05.42 Maj. with (Führer?) Nachkdo. Bari/JG 27. 20.06.44 Maj. in either Geschwaderstab or II./JG 27. [Werner? Langhoff- Misspelled?]

LANGMANN, Günter. (DOB: 1921). 25.04.43 Uffz., Stab IV./JG 51. 13.07.43 Uffz., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.01.44 MIA - Bf 109 in Russia. Credited with 7 victories.

LANGNER, Alfred. (DOB: 13.10.22) 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LANGNER, Herbert. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 11. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

LANGNICKEL, Josef. (DOB: 22.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 05.44 with JG 101. 12.44 with I/Erg.JG 2. 1945 with 16./JG 300.

LANTZBERG, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LANZ, Günther. (DOB: 08.09.12). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06/07.07.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 2, MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+BT) probably shot down by 219 Sqdn. Beaufighters in the vicinity of Middlesbrough. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LANZL, Arthur. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

LAPUHS, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LARDY, Walter. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 16./KG 6 (to no later than 01.11.42). 29.11.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 26. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 103 (to 27.02.45). Credited with one victory.

LARISCH, Richard von. 29.08.40 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA – shot down S of London (Bf 109 E-1).

LÄSEKE, Karl. (DOB: 28.10.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

LASKOWSKI, Erwin. (DOB: 27.05.14 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 03.11.36 trf to 6./Flak-Rgt. 4. 10.10.37 trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 4. 15.11.38 trf to Flak-Rgt. 44 at Essen-Kray. 01.12.39 began pilot training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 16.11.40 trf to 3./JFS 5. 18.06.41 trf to 3./JFS 2. 05.07.41 returned to 3./JFS 5. 01.08.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 52. 15.09.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51. 17.11.41 trf to 2./JG 51. 26.02.42 Uffz., trf to 1./JG 51. 28.07.42 Fw., shot down in Bf 109 F-2 by AA fire and belly-landed at Ryukalowj (Ryukalovi). 07.11.42 Fw., 1./JG 51. 15.01.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 30.05.43 Ofw., trf to 8./JG 11. 11.06.43 suffered head wounds in an accident. 01.06.44 trf to 7./JG 11. 11.01.44 Ofw., 8./JG 11. 15.04.44 Ofw., 8./JG 11. 25.08.44 trf to 10./JG 11. 07.10.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 11. 29.03.45 trf to 11./Erg.JG 1. 24.04.45 trf to 1./Erg.JG 1. 27.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 11. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 46 air victories. †13.10.83 in Bochum.

LASSE, Kurt. (DOB: 17.02.18 in Rawitsch/Posen). (R). 09.39 with 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 13.03.40 Lt., with 4./JG 2. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 19.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 08.10.41). 26.06.41 uninjured in a take-off accident at Bacau - Bf 109 F-4. 21.09.41 bailed safely after a collision with a Soviet fighter vic Melitopol - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1). 08.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1) in a mid-air collision with his wingman over the Perekop Isthmus and crashed near Armyansk. 03.05.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 39 air victories.

LASSNIG, Josef. (DOB: 17.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LATSCHER, Wolfgang. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LATSCHER-LAUENDORF, Freiherr Wolfgang Bruno Ludwig Antonius von. (DOB: 05.09.19 in Wien). (n.d.) Oblt.d.Lw. †28.03.2005 at an unknown location.

LATTKO, Herbert. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LATTMANN, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 12.07.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 14.08.43 Oberstabsarzt? with Lw.-Lazarett Braunschweig, appt IVb in Stab/19. Flak-Div. 24.11.44 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.), appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 14/XVII (Baden near Wien) (to 05.45). 05.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 7/VII (Hofgastein) and appt Hilfsarzt.

LATZ, Ulrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 2. 15.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 2, shot down in Do 17 Z (U5+CN) by Spitfires near Mayfield/Sussex during an afternoon raid on Victoria Docks in London.

01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**
15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.

LAU, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.11 in Stettin). (R). Pre-war Lufthansa pilot. 09.39 Transportflieger, probably in KG.z.b.V. 1. 1940-43 instructor at BFS 3. 29/30.09.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 1. 03/04.10.43 Oblt. in 9./NJG 1, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AT) during combat with a British bomber, received damage to the engines and bailed out vic Bohmte near Wittlage/Westfalen. 19.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 04.10.43 WIA). 15.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 28.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 12/13.06.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 29.09.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 1. 17.08.44 Oblt., Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 19.09.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1. 02/03.11.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 1. **21.11.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 1.** 18/19.03.45 Hptm., 4./NJG 1. 28.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./NJG 1. Credited with 76 combat missions and 28 night victories. †01.01.2003 in Felde/Holstein.

LAU, Hellmuth. 21/22.01.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+IM) lost to unknown cause over the Thames Estuary. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in 4./KG 2, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.01.42. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

LAUBE, Ernst-Albert. (DOB: 18.09.16 in Neuruppin). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin). 29.04.41 Ofw., with 7./JG 26. 03.05.42 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 07.42 in 3./JG 77. 07.42 trf to JFS 5 as an instructor. 09.12.42 Oblt., appt Führer (later Staka)3./JG 77 (to c.01.09.43). 15.01.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./JG 77 (to 08.07.43). 11.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JG 107 to JG 77. **26.02.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77.** 05.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 04.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Nord. c.01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JGr. 25. 01.12.43 Oblt., appt Führer Industrieschutzstaffel Erla Leipzig (to 1944/45). 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Hptm. 06.03.44 Hptm., Jasta Erla. 10.05.44 Hptm., Staka Einsatzstaffel Erla, appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 30.06.44). 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 30.10.44). 30.10.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 12.12.44 Hptm., IV./JG 4. 19.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 4 (to 01.05.45). 23.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 4. 02.01.45 Hptm., IV./JG 4. Credited with 22 victories. †06.11.2012.

LAUBE, Martin. (DOB: 16.09.20). 20.06.41 Lt. in I./JG 2 WIA by 3 Spitfires (Bf 109 E-7) over Cherbourg. 20.06.41 Lt., with 1./JG 2 (to 20.08.41?). 20.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 or E-7? - damaged after combat with a Spitfire. 20.08.41 WIA - in combat with fighters vic Cherbourg. 18.12.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. 28.12.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. 06.06.42 **Lt., 1./JG 2** unhurt - Bf 109 **F-4 (White 2) belly-**landed at St. Martin due to engine damage. 11.42 in 11./JG 2. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 02.01.43 Lt., Staka 6./JG 53. **13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 53.** 03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 04.09.43 KIA). **01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 25.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. **10.07.43 Oblt., 5./JG 53.** 01.08.43 Oblt., 5./JG 53. 04.09.43 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 + -) during combat W of Naples in area of Aquino. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 10 victories.

LAUBENHEIMER, Bodo. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

LAUBER, Jürgen. (DOB: 02.02.20). 1940 Techn.Offz. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. **01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.** Last rank: Oblt.

LAUBIS, Ulrich. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LAUDENBACH, Karl. 21.11.39 Lt., Stab/KG 4 KIA - He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. during a recon sortie 16 km N of Cap Gris Nez. 01.12.39 **promo to** Oblt., in KG 4 **(posthumous promo?)**.

LAUDIEN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Arthur. (DOB: 10.07.13). **01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.** 01.03.43 Oberstabsarzt. 1945 listed as MIA.

LAUDENBACH, Karl. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.

LAUER, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.23). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.** (n.d.) JG 105. 05.44 trf to I./JG 26. 23.01.45 Lt., I./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 8) in combat W of Gelow - bailed out.

LAUFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.11.12 in Halle). 21.09.40 Fw., with 6./JG 2. 01.03.42 **with JG 103,** promo to Hptm. 23.10.43 8./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 6+ I) in a mid-air collision at the Kosinki a/f. 21.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 103 (to 18.07.44). 19.07.44 Hptm., appt Stafü 5./JG 103 (to 14.11.44). 15.11.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 7./JG 103 (to 03.45). Credited with one victory.

Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Hptm. †29.06.2004. [mixed up with the other W. Laufer]

LAUFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.11.16). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.43 at JFS 102. 08.43 in 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 23.10.43 in 8./JG 51, WIA and spent a long time recovering in a Luftwaffe hospital in Merano/Italy, then trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark in Wien. [mixed up with the other W. Laufer?]

LAUFERSWEILER, Rudolf. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

LAUFHÜTTE, Diethelm / (Dietrich-Wilhelm). (DOB: 10.08.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 12.05.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 WIA/unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Fulda. 22.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 14.02.45?). 30.07.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down - bailed out -no details. 03.12.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by AA, bailed out SW of Aachen, behind the lines - but returned anyway. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 27. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.

LAUFMÖLLER, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). (n.d.) Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52. 1945 Hptm., survived.

LAUFS, Peter. (DOB: 25.03.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 Uffz., 3./LG 1. 12.02.40 Uffz., ZSt./KG 30. 17.08.40 Fw., 4./NJG 1. 18.03.41 Fw., 1./NJG 2. 10.04.41 Fw., 1./NJG 2. 05.07.41 Ofw., 1./NJG 2. 13.08.41 Ofw., 1./NJG 2. 19.12.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+BH) damaged by a Hurricane over the sea in the area of Malta. 26/27.01.42 ? Lt., 1./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+LH) crashed into the Etna volcano, SW of Adrano. 24.04.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 awarded the DKG. Credited with 11 victories.

LAUNGER, Kurt. (DOB: 24.10.20). 18.03.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (<2+I) shot down and bailed N of St.Paul's Bay. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

LAUN, Otto. (DKG). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 1. Kp./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 WIA vic Perivolia Rethymnon. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Hptm. in 1.Kp. Fsch.MG-Btl./7. Fl.Div., awarded the DKG. 05.44 Kdr. Fallsch.-MG-Btl. 1 (to 15.06.44). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 12.44? Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 1945 Kdr. Schule für verbundene Waffen/1. Fallsch.Div. 04.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.

LAUPPE, Willi. 12.44? IVa with Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

LAURER, Johann. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LAURISCH, Günther. Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

LAUSCHE, ? . 15.06.44 Lt. with Ln.-Verbindungstrupp attached to 5. Jagddivision.

LAUSCHNER, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 21.05.11). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt and Kdr. Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 7. 10.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 11/VII (Cernobbio).

LAUTERBACH, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LAUTERBACH, Manfred. (DOB: 02.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

LAUXMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 29.09.43 Lt., 2./KG 100 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (6N+BK) damaged by AA vic Pokasnoy. 12.03.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 08.44). 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG.

LAY, Heinz. (DOB 08.07.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LAZARUS, Wilhelm. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 23(28?).08.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 77 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BN) lost to fighters vic Stalin Canal. 01.09.41 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEBAN, Karl. (DOB: 27.11.08 in Goraida). 04.06.41 Hptm., in 5./JG 2. 28.07.41 Hptm. in 6./JG 77, KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 6 + -) crashed 10 km W of Zerby (Serby?) **due to ground contact** following air combat. Credited with 3 victories.

LEBE, Fritz. 03.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 force-landed due to technical deficiency near Ansbach.

LEBER, Heinz. (DOB: 14.05.20 in Ahlendorf/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 03.41 assigned to I./JG 51 on completion of training. 02.07.41 Uffz., with 2./JG 51. 06.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 13.11.41 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 17.02.42 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 04.05.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 1942 instructor at a JFS. 26.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 51. 03.12.42 Fw., 2./JG 51. 12.04.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 01.06.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 shot down by AA fire at low altitude near Orel. 29.02.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 51. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 428 combat missions and 54 air victories.

LEBER*, Walter. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [* This could easily be LEBOR, LOBER, LOBOR.]

LEČEK, Alois. (DOB: 14.05.20). 1943 Lt., [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

LECH, Walther. (DOB: 10.04.92 in Wehlau/Ostpreussen). WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 01.01.23 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.30 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., Fl.Pl.Kdr. Borkum - had received flight training. 01.10.34 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.34) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.10.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Luftpark Holtenau. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule Parow and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Parow. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See, Warnemünde. 01.11.40 Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 2, promo to Gen.Lt. 1941 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe (See) Kiel. 30.11.42 discharged. 00.12.45 into Soviet captivity. †03.10.53 in Lübeck.

LECHNER, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

LECHNER, Alois. (DOB: 27.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.05.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (6G+NR) lost vic Schtschigry due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LECHNER, Alois (Leusel?). (DOB: 01.10.11 in Grosshesselohe near München). (R, DKG). Pre-war Lufthansa Kapitän. 1939-42 bomber pilot and then and then an instructor at a BFS for two years. 09/10.03.42 Oblt., with Erg.St./NJG 2. 1942-43 re-trained as a night fighter pilot in NJG 2. 27/28.06.42 Lt., 9./NJG 2. 18.08.42 Oblt., in 9./NJG 2. 01.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 5 (to 23.05.43? or 01.08.43?). 1943 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 100 (to 01.44?). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 15.07.43 Hptm., in 10./NJG 5. 12.08.43 Hptm., with 1./NJG 100. 06.09.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 100. 17.10.43 (or 06.03.44?) Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 23.02.44). 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJG 100. 23.02.44 Maj., Kdr. I./NJG 100 MIA – Ju 88 C-6 (V4+MT)? shot down on a day mission in the vicinity of Mogilev by Russian partisans and captured after crash landing heavily wounded; he was never seen again. Credited with 45 night victories.

LECHNER, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.11.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LECHTE, Herbert. (DOB: 27.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LECIS, Janis. (DOB: 15.06.04). 25.05.44 with 1./NSGr. 12. 07.44 Lt., with Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down vic Neuruppin.

LEDERER, Karl. (DOB: ?? in Esslingen/Neckar). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

LEDERER, Werner. (DOB: 20.06.10). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 09.39 Staka 6.(N)/JG 72. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 05.10.40). 04.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 06.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)St./JG 52 (to 14.03.41). 14.03.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 27.02.43 trf from Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2 to JG 26 to take charge of the ground staff. 04.43 with III./JG 54. 01.10.44 in JG 26, promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

LEDERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 02.04.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 85.

LEDERMÜLLER, ? . 1940/41? Reg.Rat a.Kr. IW for Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.

LEESEMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.04.93 in Hamburg). WWI initially served in the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 12.07.17 attended special course at Art.Schule Jüterbog. 17.07.17 attended special courses Beobachterschule Jüterbog. 24.11.33 joined the SA. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.07.32) and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 08.10.34 attended Lehrgang für Taktiklehrer (course for tactics instructors) at the Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 07.01.35 attended Sonderlehrgang für Taktiklehrer. 02.04.35 attended Infanterie-Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik with the Fliegergruppe (S) Lechfeld. 01.09.35 promo toMaj. 03.08.36 ordered to RLM/L.A. III. 01.10.37 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik at the Fliegerwaffenschule Lechfeld. 01.01.38 appt Staka in KG 153. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 3 (order rescinded?). 01.09.38 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V 4, Tutow. 22.10.38 ordered to Lw.Kdo.Österreich. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 14, Klagenfurt. 17.12.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Klagenfurt. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Ausb.-Abt. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14, Klagenfurt. 01.04.39 concurrently Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 09.02.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 4. 13.11.42 appt provisional Höherer Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Regimenter d.Lw. 04.06.43 appt permanent Höherer Kdr. der Fl.Ausb.Rgt. und Fl.-Ers.-Bataillone d.Lw. 12.04.44 appt Kdr. Fl.-Ers.-Div. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. 31.12.76 in Lichtenwald.

LEESMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.05.15 in Osnabrück). (R, DKG). 19.02.39 appt Staka 3./JG 433. 1939 in I./JG 52. 27.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 24.05.41). 24.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 06.11.41). 30.06.41 Oblt., Stab I./JG 52. 23.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 52. 06.11.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed at Rusa after being hit by enemy fire and severely WIA with a splintered right forearm; spent months hospitalized and recuperating (to 06.05.42)03.43, but other accounts state that he resumed as Kdr. I./JG 52 on 06.02.42 and continued until 13.06.42). 06.05.42 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 13.06.42). 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr., I./JG 52. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 26.03.43 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Erg.JGr. Süd (cancelled?). 27.03.43 (28.04.43?) Maj., in I./JG 52, appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 25.07.43). 25.07.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 1 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (white <5 + I) shot down while attacking bombers over the North Sea to the SE of Helgoland. 16.08.43 body washed ashore. Buried at Recklinghausen. Credited with 37 air victories.

LEFFIN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.05.10 in Nienburg/Wes.). (n.d.)Lt., instructor with 4./Erg.JGr. West and Erg.JGr. Ost 10.44 Lt., to Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1.

LEHMANN, ? . 10.43 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 09.44).

LEHMANN, ? . 1940 Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.

LEHMANN, ? . 08.06.44 Lt. with Flak-Abt. 653 and Führer of a Flakkampftrupp at Montebourg /Normandy. [There are several candidates as to who this is.]

LEHMANN (LOHMANN?), Dietrich. (DOB: 13.04.11). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHMANN, Dietrich. (DOB: 23.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHMANN, Erich. (DOB: 19.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LEHMANN, Gert. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHMANN, Günther. (DOB: 08.03.07). 01.09.39 Fl.Hpt.Naut., Fliegerregiment 32, promo to Hptm. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.

LEHMANN, Günther (DOB: 24.03.13). 01.01.43 Oblt., schw.Flak-Abt. 452. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 06.02.44 KIA.

LEHMANN, Günther? 25.12.39 Maj., appt Ib of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps. 07.42 Maj., Qu
I(Nachschub)/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

LEHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHMANN, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 27.11.15). (R, DKG). 05.41 Lt., Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 25.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Sturm-Btl. "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.10.44 Oblt., Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Sturm-Btl. "Hermann Göring" awarded the Ritterkreuz. 20.10.44 MIA/KIA vic Trakehnen.

LEHMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.04.13). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LEHMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 21.11.21). 01.09.43 in V./NJG 6, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

LEHMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 30.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LEHMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 02.03.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

LEHMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.43 Lt., 3./SAGr.125 MIA - BV 138 (7R+CL) lost over the Black Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 19.10.19). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 28.11.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KH) lost - cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 05.04.13) (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.42 in Stab/FAGr. 4, RDA as Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Nr. 453 on 04.45 RDA list). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA at time of promotion 01.06.42).

LEHMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.12). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

LEHMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 11.08.13). 06.41 with KG 53. 29.06.41 MIA but returned. 1943 trf to IV./KG 54. 02.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 300.

LEHMANN, Philipp. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEHMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.10.19). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.

LEHMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 30.03.09). 01.04.28 pre-military training with DVS Schleissheim and then in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to Reklame-Abt. as a pilot. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.04.35 appt Adjutant in Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./St.G.165. 01.11.36 promo to Hptm. 03.11.36 appt Staffelführer 2. J/88 (Legion Condor (to 19.03.37?). 15.03.37 appt Staka in III./St.G. 165 (Wertheim). 01.04.37 trf to I./JG 137 (as Navigation-u.Funk-Offz.). 01.07.37 appt Staka 3./JG 137. 01.10.37 (or 01.02.38?) appt Staka 3./Lehrgeschwader. 01.07.38 appt Staka 1./JG 137. 01.09.38 appt training leader at FFS Schleissheim. [01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 231 – not in his records]? 24.12.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.39 appt Referent in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 15.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 20 (to 18.09.39). 19.09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS Stolp-Reitz (later JFS 3) (to 21.12.40).

LEHMANN, Walter. (DOB: 12.09.16). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

LEHMANN, Werner. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.01.45 Oblt., II./SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 by AA.

LEHMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

LEHMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 22.04.42 Oblt., 4./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+ZM(or FM)) vic Kretzy, E of Lake Ilmen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHMSTEDT, Eduard. (DOB: 18.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LEHN, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LEHN, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt

LEHNA, Heinz. (Born in Neuwied). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.

LEHNE, Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt

LEHNECKE, Benno (Bruno?). (DOB: 15.12.11). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 1, then later switched to fighters. 24.06.41 Oblt., pilot in 3./JG 53. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) and reassigned to the Schlachtflieger branch. 15.07.44 Hptm., in 4./SG 10. Credited with 3 victories.

LEHNEMANN, Wolfgang. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt

LEHNER, Alfred. (DOB: 07.03.20 in Rottweil). (DKG). 30.03.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.42 Uffz., 5./JG 5. 20.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 5. 09.12.43 Fw., 5./JG 5. 01.02.44 Fw., Fw., 5./JG 5. 12.04.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 06.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) force landed at Beaumont. 01.10.44 Fw., unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 12.44 Lt., I./JG 7. 02.45 with Stab/JG 7. 22.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. 04.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 shot down in the area of Leipzig. Buried at Stendal. Credited with 35 victories.

LEHNERT, Günter. (DOB: 25.01.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt

LEHR, Bodo. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHR, Reinhold. (DOB: 02.06.23 in Heidelberg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.01.45 Lt., 3./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-2 (G9+PL) shot down by a night fighter during a practice flight near St.Mauritz near Münster. Buried at Lauheide near Münster.

LEHRKE, Gerhard. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

LEHRMANN, Horst. (DOB: 22.06.14 in Verden/Bremen). 01.11.36 trf to I./JG 132 (to 01.03.37). mid-1938- late 1938 Oblt. with 2. Staffel of J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 1. 01.05.39 (or 01.09.39?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 06.09.39 or 02.06.40?). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 25.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26. 18.07.41 Hptm., in Stab I./ZG 26 MIA/POW - in Bf 110 E-1 (U8+AB) shot down by Soviet fighter over Staraya Russa during an attack on the airfield there. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHRNER, Richard. (DOB: 10.11.20). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.09.42 Lt., 5./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEHRNICKEL, Wilhelm. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

LEHWALD, Uwe. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LEHWESS-LITZMANN, Walter. (DOB: 05.06.07 in Bromberg/Posen). (i.G.). (R DKG). 01.04.25 joined the Reichswehr. 1925 Offiziersanwärter, with 5. Schwadron/Reiterregiment 9. 1926 attended a Unteroffizierslehrgang at the Kavallerieschule Hannover. 01.01.29 promo to Lt. 1929 privately took flight training with the Deutschen Aeroklub at Berlin-Staaken. 01.02.33 promo to Oblt. 16.09.33 badly injured in a crash, spending 12 months in hospital. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.34 trf to Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 07.01.35 trf to Aufklärungsfliegerschule in Braunschweig for training as an observer. 01.10.35 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 1936 promo to Hptm. 02.37 appt Adj. of Stab des Höheren Fliegerkommandeurs 5. 03.37 trf to Stab/Luftkreis III. 03.38 appt Ia of Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 1939 at Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Gen.St.d.Lw. 10.04.40 appt Ia 40 Ia/X. Fliegerkorps and promo to Maj. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 10.41). 07.07.41 forced down by engine failure Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AD) near the coast during an attack on Pernau airfield, Estonia - escaped back to friendly lines. 03.11.41 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.41 trf to Stab/Lfl. 5. 1942 Chef d.Stabes/Sonderstab Finland and Fliegerführer Nord (Ost). 16.09.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Stab/Lfl. 5. c.03.43 (orders dated 13.03.43 and 06.04.43) Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kommodore KG 3 (to 07.09.43). 18.07.43

shot down in flames near Kharkov, making a belly-landing in safe territory. 07.09.43 MIA/POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (5K+AA) shot down by Russian AA fire near Bulovka [version 2 says: due to sabotage]. 29.10.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz. “Posthumous” (sic) promotion to Oberst (with effective date of 01.09.43). Joined the “Bund Deutscher Offiziere” and Nationalkomitee “Freies Deutschland” while in captivity. 06.06.44 was the editor and military commentator with Soviet propaganda radio broadcasts. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 09.12.45 released. 1946 worked as an editor for the “Berliner Zeitung” and the “peace committee” of the GDR. Summer 1952 began working for the Volkspolizei-Luft. (n.d.) received flight training from Soviet instructors. 05.57 Oberst, involved in the flight training for the DDR air force. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Bautzen. Mid-1959 left the military and began some association with Lufthansa (East). 16.11.68 badly injured in an auto accident. †16.09.86 in Wildau-Zeuthen near Berlin. Credited with about 160 missions. A controversial figure His father was Jewish but he had converted to Christianity. Due to the fact that he was the grandson of General of the Infantry Karl Litzmann, a National-Socialist deputy and Alterpräsident of the German Reichstag, he was spared restrictions to his career.

LEIB, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.22). 30.10.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 02.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 10.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 8 +) -bailed, crashed vic Groningen/Holland. 22.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 21 +) shot down, crashed at Haringvliet, bailed out but found dead in his chute. Buried in Bergen op Zoom. Credited with 4 victories.

LEIBNITZ, Bodo. (DOB: 16.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LEICH, Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEICHER, Otto. (DOB: 20.02.20). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.41 with JFS 4. 07.41 in 4./JG 77. 24.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 force-landed due to out of fuel but returned three days later. 04.42 briefly with II./JG 27 then returned to II./JG 77. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.08.42 Lt. acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 09.09.42). 09.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA vic Mosdok, 62 km SE of Armavir - Bf 109 G-2 (White 4+ -). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 26 victories.

LEICHT, August. (DOB: 08.03.09). (DKG). 15.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H - cause and location unknown. 17/18.06.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 fate unstated - He 111 ditched off Derna while carrying three Abwehr agents - at least 2 died. 25.02.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 02.43). 03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 12.02.44). 12.02.44 MIA – He 111 H-11 (1H+AK) failed to return from operations over the Nettuno beachhead in the Mediterranean theater. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEICHT, Helmut. (DOB: 02.11.16 in Ludwigsburg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.38 trf to I./St.G. 165. 09.39 in St.G. 77. 06.02.41 appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77 (to 27.06.41?). 28.07.41 severely WIA and taken off flying status for 5 months of hospitalization and convalescence. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77. 03.01.42 appt Staka 2./St.G. 77 (to 10.01.43). 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 03.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./St.G. 77 11.01.43 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 11.01.43 appt acting Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (to 22.04.43). 23.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 01.10.43). 09.09.43 WIA. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. and appt permanent Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 10 (to 26.06.44). 26.06.44 Maj., Kdr. III./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Green 1) while strafing Russian columns 20 km south-east of Vitebsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 24.10.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub (No. 631), Kdr. III./SG 10. Credited with 900 combat missions.

LEICHT, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEICKHARDT, Hans-Robert. 11.05.40 14./LG 1 badly WIA/POW? in the arm - Bf 110 C shot down vic St. Michiel by AA or by a Morane of GC I/8, crashed at Cerville. 01.10.40 trf to 2./NJG 3 due to unit redesignation. (n.d.) with III./NJG 1. 08.04.41 Lt., in 2./NJG 3. 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 5 (to 14.06.43). 25/26.06.43 Oblt., I./NJG 5 detached to 11./NJG 1. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., Staka 2./NJG 5? 04.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 11.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 31.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./NJG 5 (to 20.05.44). 15.05.44 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.05.44 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 05/06.03.45

KIA – Bf 110 G-4 no details). 13/14.02.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 5. Credited with 12 night and one day victory.

LEIDEL, Luitpold. 08.05.43 Fl.Ob.Ing., KIA - passenger aboard a Bf 108 B-2 of JG 77 crashed on take-off from Korbous.

LEIDELT, ? . 03.01.40 Lt., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 force-landed at Merseberg due to motor failure.

LEIDERT, Eitel. 13.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on landing at Lucera.

LEIE, Erich. (DOB: 10.09.16 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 08.39 Lt., appt acting Staka Res.St./JG 71 (later 5./JG 51) (to 29.08.39). 10.39 in 5./JG 51. 21.03.40 trf to III./JG 2. 14.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim, and bailed out E. of Sedan. 10.40 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant in JG 2 (to 24.06.42). 12.03.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt - Fi 156 A-0 (VA+UO) damaged in a pilot error incident at Beaumont-Brionne Riseleatal near Beaumont. 08.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 damaged in a belly-landing at Beaumont-le-Roger. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 06.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 01.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 12.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 08.12.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 12.02.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 belly-landed 9 km SW of Fordrecht due to fuel starvation. 04.05.42 (or 24.06.42) Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 2 (to 12.42). 10.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 19.08.42 Oblt. (Hptm.), Kdr. I/JG 2 WIA in combat near 12 km SW of Abbeville - Fw 190 A-3. 13.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 08.11.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 10.09.42 Hptm., I/JG 51. 20.10.42 awarded DKG, I/JG 2. 18.01.43 Hptm., appt provisional then on 04.06.43 permanent Kdr. I/JG 51 (to 28.12.44). 02.02.43 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 04.02.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 51. 16.03.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 51. 08.06.43 Maj., Stab I/JG 51. 29.07.43 Maj., Stab I/JG 51. 01.08.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 15.09.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 05.10.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 06.11.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 29.03.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 06.07.44 shot down over Russian positions but parachute blew back over friendly lines. 29.03.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 04.09.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 16.10.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 29.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 07.03.45). 07.03.45 Maj., Stab/JG 77 KIA – in Bf 109 G-14 (Black <1 + -) that collided with a Yak-9 that he had just shot down over the Schwarzwasser/Hultschin area – bailed out too low - crashed at Drogomysl/Poland. Memorialized at Valasske Mezirici/Czech Republic. (n.d.) recommended for the Eichenlaub. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 118 air victories.

LEIENDECKER (LEINDECKER?), Lothar. (DOB: 20.07.06 in Ingolstadt). 01.01.42 RDA as Maj. 01.08.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in the Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.38). (n.d.) in KG 4. 02.07.44 Maj., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 1./KG 27 (J) (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Maj. and Ia in Stab/KG (J) 27.

LEIMINGER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEIMKÜHLER, Friedhelm (Friedrich?). (DOB: 20.11.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 302. 25/26.11.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 during a forced-landing at Dutztal following an AA hit vic Köln (Version #2 says due to fuel starvation). 01.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 300 MIA? - Bf 109 G-10 in the Zechliner Hütte/Wittsstock area. 14.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Black 16) lost to a P-51 vic Zechliner Hütte near Wittsstock.

LEIMSNER, Friedrich. 22.03.43 Hptm., trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 115 to 8. Flakdivision.

LEIN, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

LEINBERGER, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 12.06.17). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

LEINBERGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.03.22). 11.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 31.03.45 Lt., 15./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 collided with a crashed a/c while landing at Varrelbusch - severely burned - died in hospital same day.

LEINDECKER, Lothar. (DOB: 20.07.06 in Ingolstadt). 10.44 Maj., Staka 1./KG 27. 02.45 Ia in Stab/KG (J) 27.

LEINS, Georg. (DOB: 27.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.11.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111H-6 (F8+MR) shot down by Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEINUNG, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 05.11.10). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt. 13.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens d.Lw. with OKL (L.In.14) (Chef San.W.).

LEINWEBER, Johann. 01.02.43 5./St.G. 3, POW- Ju 87 D-3 (S7+DT) shot down by a P-39 Airacobra 25 miles E of Gafsa/Tunisia vic Sened.

LEIPELT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.02.06 in Potsdam). 19.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 2. 07.40 in 2./JG 2? (n.d.) at JGr. Drontheim, then at JFS 4, the assigned to 3./JG 107 as an instructor.

LEIPOLD, Georg. (DOB: 22.01.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEISS, Hermann. (DOB: 08.06.17). (n.d.) apparently from München. 20.05.41 Oblt., Stabs-Kp. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Pyrgos. Buried at Maleme.

LEISTE, Hermann. (DOB: 17.11.19). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.41 7./JG 54 - damaged Bf 109 E-4 (White ?) vic Fünfkirchen/Hungary. 30.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 05.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 09.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 26.01.42 with Erg./JG 54 fate unknown - damaged Bf 109 F-2 vic Siwerskaja. 19.02.42 Lt., 1./Erg./JG 54. 05.03.42 Lt., Erg. I./JG 54. 04.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 11.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 08.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 54 MIA/POW? - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (White 7) shot down by AA N of Krestzy - remains never recovered. 27.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 29 victories.

LEISTER, Hermann. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.08.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Oblt. in II./St.G. 3, awarded the DKG. 03.01.43 Oblt., Stab II./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 trop (S7+AC) lost vic Bône harbor due to AA.

LEISTER, ? . 23.03.45 Lt., III./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 lost to motor failure, ditched N of Aalesund.

LEISTIKOV, Hermann. (DOB: 07.10.14 in Parchim). 01.07.43 Lt., Truppführer I./JG 11.

LEITENBERGER, Hermann. (DOB: 20.08.92). (R). 12.11.41 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (mot). †16.04.81.

LEITENBURGER, Walter. (DOB: 19.04.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEITHERER, Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

LEITHNER, Ambros. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

LEITINGER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 08.03.10). 01.02.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle 11/XVII (Sagan).

LEITLOFF, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.

LEITNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.10.14 in Graz). 02.05.43 Oblt., 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 made emergency landing vic Kot-See (Kotozero?) due to AA hits, subsequently injured by ground fire. 25.07.43 Stab II./JG 5 KIA in emergency landing 3 km N of Kirkenes in Korsfjord due to motor failure (Bf 109 G-2, WNr. 10436).

LEITNER, Josef. (DOB: 11.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LEKSCHAT, Arthur. (DOB: 23.08.16). (DKG). 01.09.39 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and sent to A/B school, then C school at Neustadt. c. 04.41 trf to Grosse Kampffliegerschule Barth. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 02.42 ordered to Luftnachschiebung Dierig to ferry Ju 88s. 29.04.42 trf to 9./LG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt. pilot, in 9./LG 1. 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 01.09.42). 18.05.42 Oblt., 9./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MT) made emergency landing vic Gramatikovo following fight attacks during raid on roads vic Kerch. 31.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.10.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CR) crashed vic Tatsinskaya during a test flight. 05.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 04.03.43 POW - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AT) by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. near Maidstone). 12.12.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 6, awarded the DKG. 04.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 POW/WIA - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AT) by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. vic Boxley Abbey, 3 km E of Maidstone. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEMBCKE, Anders. (DOB: 06.10.21). (n.d.) in KG 2. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., Führer-Kurier St. claimed a Lancaster vic Sulzemoos near Dachau. 10.44 Oblt. in Führerkurierstaffel. Credited with one victory.

LEMCKE, Enoch. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.

LEMCKE, Enoch. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEMKE, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 29.09.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt. 04.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in II./Flak-Rgt. 411 as a Truppenarzt.

LEMKE, Max. (DOB: 07.04.95 in Schwedt/Oder). (R). 18.10.41 Maj., Kdr. Pz. Aufkl.Abt. 17 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 09.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Div. HG (to 05.45). 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. †29.05.1985.

LEMKE, Siegfried (“Wumm”). (DOB: 07.04.21 in Schievelbein/Pommern). (R, DKG). c.10.42 assigned to 1./JG 2 on completion of training. 12.03.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 17.05.43 Uffz., in 1./JG 2. 04.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. c.12.09.43 FhjOfw., acting Staffelkapitän 1./JG 2. 19.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 04.02.44 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 03.03.44 Fhj.Ofw., 1./JG 2. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 1./JG 2. 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 08.05.45). 14.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-7 - no details? 19.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 01.10.44 awarded the DKG. 20.10.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. Nominated for the Eichenlaub, but not awarded. Credited with c.325 combat missions and 70 air victories (other sources claim 96). †18.12.95.

LEMKE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.09.20 in Arnswalde/Neumark). (RE). 11.39 Fahnenjunker. c.04.41 with 8./JG 3. 08.41 Staka? 9./JG 3. 26.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 3 badly WIA in the belly by Russian bomber return fire - hospitalized for some time - Bf 109 F-2 (White 7 + I). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.41 assigned to III./JG 3 on completion of fighter training. 03.42 with 9./JG 3. 03.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 28.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 19.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 27.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 9 + I) belly-landed vic Frolow due to fuel starvation. 28.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 11.08.42 Lt., appt (acting?) Staka 9./JG 3 (to 03.11.43). 21.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 12.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 9./JG 3. 18.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 19.09.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1 + I) forced-landing 4 km W of Gumrak due to AA hits Pl.Qu. 49183. 22.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 21.10.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 7 + I) overturned on landing at Pitomnik. 13.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 30.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 26.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 27.12.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 7 + I) rammed by a LaGG-3 in Pl.Qu. 19633, belly-landed at Morosovskaya. 10.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 17.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 27.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 16.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 01.04.43 in III./JG 3, promo to Oblt. 05.43 began two months home leave. 31.05.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 02.06.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 10.06.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 05.07.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 17.07.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 17.08.43 Hptm., in 9./JG 3. 06.09.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 14.10.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. Mid-11.43 promo to Oblt. 04.11.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 04.12.43). 25.11.43 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 3. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 04.12.43 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down near Nijmegen/Holland by U.S. P-47 Thunderbolts and crashed near Dodewaard/18 km W of Nijmegen. Credited with 131 air victories in 700 (617?) missions. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

LEMKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.08.18 in Dessau). 02.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 10.44 Lt, Erg.JG 2.

LEMME, Wolfgang. 04.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+GL) shot up by fighter vic Eindhoven during an exercise flight. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.45 Oblt., V./KG 2 (?) uninjured Ju 88 G-6c crash-landed on the autobahn vic Neubiberg.

LEMMER, Heinz. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

LEMP, Otto-Eugen. (DOB: 04.06.21). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEMP, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 33. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEMP, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEMSDNER (SEMBDNER?, prob. misspelled), ? . 1943-44 Oblt. in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 16.06.44 Oblt. in transfer to Stab/III. Flakkorps.

LENNARTZ, Albert. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LENNEÉ, Hermann. (DOB: 23.03.13 in Düsseldorf). 17.05.40 Lt., 3.(2.?) (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by GC I/8, force-landed vic La Capelle. Reportedly murdered after landing - not confirmed. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison. [Version #2: Buried at Euskirchen]. [Brother of Ernst Lenné].

LENT, Helmut. (DOB: 13.06.18 in Pyrehne/Brandenburg). (RESB, DKG). 01.04.36 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe as Fähnenjunker. 01.03.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow but this interrupted by 5 months in hospital with a broken right leg in an auto accident. 01.03.38 Lt. began attendance at Grosse Kampfschule Tutow, training as a Beobachter (observer). Late 06.38 suffered a broken jaw in another auto accident - hospitalized for three weeks. 01.07.38 trf to III./JG 132. 01.11.38 Lt. trf to 6./JG 141 due to unit renaming. 01.05.39 trf to I./ZG 76 due to unit renaming. 09.39 in I./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Lt., Stab I./ZG 76. 09.04.40 Lt., I./ZG 76 Bf 110 C (M8+DH) - damaged, crash landed at Fornebu. 27.05.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 02.06.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. and trf to the Nachtjagd. 23.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 01.07.41). 12.05.41 6./NJG 1. 26.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 01.11.41). 04.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 30.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./NJG 1. 07.09.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 13.10.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42) - Do 215 B-5 (R4+DC). 10.11.41 mentioned in dispatches. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 28.01.42 mentioned in dispatches. 09.04.42 Hptm. in II./NJG 2, awarded the DKG. 16.05.42 mentioned in dispatches. 06.06.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./NJG 2. 21.06.42 mentioned in dispatches a fourth time. 01.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 due to unit renaming (to 01.08.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 08.01.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 05.03.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 1. 29.03.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04.04.42 Maj., Stab IV./JG 1. 05.05.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 30.07.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 3 (to 05.10.44). 02.08.43 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 24.08.43 Maj., Stab/NJG 3. 01.09.43 Maj., Maj. Stab/NJG 3. 02/03.10.43 WIA to his left thumb and index finger plus superficial damage to his face - by a Stirling - recovering until 11.43. 16.12.43 Maj., Stab/NJG 3. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 3. 31.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.44). 31.07.44 Obstlt., awarded Brillanten, Kommodore NJG 3. 05.10.44 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AA) crashed while landing at Paderborn with failed engines and striking high voltage wires and died two days later from complications during amputation of both of his broken legs). 11.10.44 mentioned in dispatches a fifth and final time. (n.d.) promo to Oberst posthumously. Buried in the Alter Garnisonfriedhof at Stade. Credited with 102 night and 8 day air victories in 520 combat missions.

LENZ, ? . 18.06.44 Lt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 555.

LENZ, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 51 trf to Weklusta 1 Ob.d.L. later trf to Wekusta 3.

LENZ, Artur. (DOB: 19.12.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LENZ, August. (DOB: 15.07.21 in Bregenz). 13.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 12) bailed out vic Struht/Schmalkalden after combat with P-51s. 30.11.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 18) suffered mid-air collision during combat over Altenburg - bailed out.

LENZ, Dr.Erich. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 then to Wekusta 3.

LENZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.04.21). 11.11.41 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (T6+EX) lost vic Wenigorod. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

LENZ, Hans. (DOB: 30.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LENZ, Harald. (DOB: 12.04.23 in Berlin). 15.11.40 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 02.04.41 trf to FFS A/B of the LKS 4. 15.11.41 trf to 3./Jagdfliegererschule 3. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.03.42 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 11.09.42 trf to JFS 3. 11.08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 10.12.42 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (to 18.03.44). 28.05.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-

Sammelgruppe, trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment (then to II Rgt. Hallersleben (sic?)). 01.09.43 trf to Fliegerregiment 92. 04.12.43 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 19.03.44 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 19.04.44 trf to JG 102. 11.05.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.05.44 trf to 11./JG 26. 10.08.44 Lt., with 11./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + I)? (Yellow 10?) lost in combat with P-51s of 364 FG N of Ablis. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 12.44 Oblt., in 11./JG 26 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 KIA – in Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 18 + I) accidentally shot down by German Flak SW of Harderwijk/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks in Holland, Belgium and France bailed out off the coast vic Nijkerk/Holland. Credited with 38 missions. 05.01.45 Buried at the Städtischer Friedhof Harderwijk.

LENZ, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 01.04.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 24.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK 1.

LENZ, Joachim. (DOB: 04.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LENZ, Werner. (DOB: 01.11.42). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LEO, Otto. 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM. 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 62 (to 14.05.41). 19.06.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau (to 14.05.41). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).

LEONHARD, Karl. (DOB: 03.07.13 in Kaiserlautern). (DKG?). 09.39 in 2./JG 53. 26.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 29.09.40 Lt., with 3./JG 53. 10.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 53. 31.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. c.04.07.42 Oblt., in 3./JG 53, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 15.02.43). 13.09.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 unhurt - belly-landed his Bf 109 F-4 trop vic Quotaifiya/Egypt due to engine damage. 01.01.43 Oblt. in III./JG 53, ordered to Erg.JGr. Süd for training in the duties of a Staffelkapitän. 15.02.43 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. c.03.09.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 12.08.44). 28.12.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53. (n.d.) awarded the DKG? 13.08.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53, appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 05.04.45). 14.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 11 uninjured when force-landed his Bf 109 due to running out of fuel. 23.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 30.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 05.04.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 11, appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 16.04.45 Hptm., I./JG 11. (n.d.) resided in San Diego. Credited with 23 victories. †30.11.95.

LEONHARDT, Friedrich. 21.11.44 Oblt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 KIA.

LEONHARDT, Fritz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEONHARDY, Bernhard. 03.41 with Erg./JG 52. 25.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.11.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 18.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 04.06.42 Lt., JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black ?) combat vic Grakovo. 07.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to LKS 1. Survived the war. Credited with 6 victories.

LEONHARDY, Kurt. (DOB: 16.10.04). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.06.33). c.04.33 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.33 Beobachter training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to D.L.H. Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 22.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.38 trf to Lw.-Personalamt I in RLM. 10.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 19.07.40). 20.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 11.08.40). 11.08.40 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 54 MIA – Ju 88 shot down by fighters near Portland.

LEOPOLD, Ewald. (DOB: c. 1920). 20.02.41 Lt., KIA in a training accident vic Aspang/Austria - as a passenger, struck a factory chimney. 25.02.41 Buried in Krems. Had been the son of Josef Leopold, a former Gauleiter of Lower Austria.

LEOPRECHTING, Georg van. (DOB: 08.02.18 in Hannover). 10.44 Lt., Truppführer 14. (Sturm)/JG 3.

LEPPER, Helmuth. (DOB: 28.03.20 in Wahnhausen/Kassel). 31.10.40 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. (n.d.) 3./JFS 3. (n.d.) 3./JGr. Dronheim. (n.d.) with 3./JG 77, 13./JG 77. 17.09.42 promo to Lt. (with effect from 01.08.42). 09.42 with 3./JG 5. 10.42 with 1./JG 5. (n.d.) with 14./JG 5, 2./JG 5. 04.44

Lt., instructor with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 Techn.Offz. of 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 Lt., trf to 12./Erg.JG 1.

LEPPLA, Richard. (DOB: 09.06.14 in Matzenbach/Pfalz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 1./JG 234. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from JFS Schleissheim to I./JG 51. 15.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 10.11.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 24.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 51, unhurt - Bf 109 E-1(1 +) damaged in belly-landing at Leeuwarden. 17.08.40 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 23.09.40). 11.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 02.08.42, WIA – force-landed 10 km W of Chertolino following air combat). 27.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 51. 09.12.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 10.02.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 03.03.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 02.08.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51 - severely WIA in air combat losing an eye and made an emergency landing 10 km W of Chertolino - Bf 109 F-2 (<o + I), attempted to stay operational but 5 days later taxied into Ju 52 - did not return to combat as an active pilot. 15.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 25.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 31.08.43). 02.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 12.05.44 Maj. and Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Mittelitalien. 01.10.44 Maj., re-appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 16.04.45). 20.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 6. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 68 air victories. 30.09.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †04.08.88 in Matzenbach.

LERCH, Willi (Willy). (DOB: 01.12.11). (n.d.) with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 17.11.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, MIA/KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (A6+ZH) that crashed in the North Sea near Scapa Flow due to fuel problems. 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

LERCHE, Georg-Waldemar. (DOB: 12.07.01 in Erfurt). 16.02.20 entered military service. 01.04.30 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 157? 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 04.09.39 Maj., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 27.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 25.08.41). 12.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 08.41). 01.09.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 10.41). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 18.08.43 in RLM (P.P. 2), trf to General d.Fliegerausbildung for further assignment. 23.09.43 appt provisional Kdr. LKS 3 Werder. 16.11.43 Oberst, named from provisional to permanent Kdr. LKS 3 Werder (to 00.44).

LERSCH, Edgar. 03.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-6 (1H+CM) shot down at sea vic Baltim c. 50 km N of Alexandria. [Version #2: 02/03.03.42 shot up by a Beaufighter vic El Kabrit, crash-landed vic Alexandria]. 01.07.43 previously in KG 26, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

LERSCH, Gerhard. 01.11.43 in ZG 101, promo to Oblt. 18.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

LESCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.10.20). Mid-06.41 trf from Erg.Gr./JG 54 to JG 77. 25.06.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 07.41 in II./JG 54, trf to I./JG 77. 20.10.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 1942 in 14./JG 77 and trf to 5./JG 5. 28.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 5. 30.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 5. 10.42 trf to 2./JG 5. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.02.43 trf from II./JG 5 to Höheren Kdo.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen. 03.43 flight instructor in 3./JG 107, then trf to 7./JG 108 and 7./JG 107. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 108. Credited with 8 victories.

LESCHNIG, Max. 14.06.40 Fw., 5./ZG 76. 23.07.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76. (n.d.) Lt., 5./ZG 76.

LESSE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.06.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

LESSING, Ernst Oskar ("Hans"). 26.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 16.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. Credited with 4 victories.

LETTOW, Klaus. (DOB: 04.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LEUBE, Hermann. (DOB: 19.03.24 in Reichmannsdorf/Saalfeld). 02/03.08.43 Lt., in 2./NJG 3. 23.09.43 Lt., 2./NJG 3. 03.11.43 Lt., 2./NJG 3. 02.12.43 Lt., 2./NJG 3. 20.12.43 Lt., with 6./NJG 3. 29.01.44 Lt., appt Stafü 6./NJG 3. 19/20.02.44 Lt., in Stab II./NJG 3. 24.03.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 3. 19.06.44 Lt., 4./NJG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 28/29.12.44). 21/22.06.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 30.08.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 28/29.12.44 Oblt., Staka? 4./NJG 3 KIA – in Ju 88 G-6 that crashed during emergency landing at Benthuisen/Holland). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 22 victories.

LEUCHS, Rolf. (DOB: 06.04.14). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 23/24.05.43 in 11./NJG 1. 12/13.06.43 Maj., 11./NJG 1. 06.43 Kdr. (acting?) of IV./NJG 6. 10.07.43 Maj., appt Staka 4./NJG 6 (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 6 (to 15.07.44). 14.10.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 6. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 6. 15.03.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 6. 23.07.44 Maj., trf to Stab/NJGr. 10. Credited with 6 or 7 night and 2 or 3 day victories. †03.02.94.

LEUCHT, Lothar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEUCHTER, Winfried. (DOB: 14.09.21). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A2.

LEUSCHEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.11.20 in Thalheim). 02.41 in 6./JG 26. 09.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 26. 02.10.42 Lt., JG 26 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 3) in collision with another Fw 190 while landing at Cambrai. 01.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 14.05.43 Lt., 10./JG 54. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (due to unit redesignation) (to 25.02.44). 29.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 25.02.44 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA Fw 190 A-7 (Blue 11) in combat with a P-47 of 4 FG 16 km S of Metz - crashed at Aubange/Belgium). Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 9 victories.

LEUSCHKE, Gottfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.04.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 4./33, trf to LKS 7.

LEUSCHNER, Fritz. (DOB: 04.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

LEUTERT, Hans. 1930 Ing., Chef Betriebs Staaken/ Betriebgruppe / Wa.Prw. 8. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Chef TLR/FL-E in RLM.

LEUTSCH, Kurt von. (DOB: 28.04.15). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. 00.41 in III./KG 1. 25.08.41 Hptm., 9./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Zaborovka. 26.09.41 Hptm., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AT) in the N Sector, details unknown. 01.09.41 posthumously promo to Maj. 27.05.42 Hptm. in 9.(Eis)/KG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEWEK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 01.03.23). 1944 Lt., I./LG 1.

LEWERENZ, Hermann. (DOB: 05.02.11). (i.G.). 03.10.29 entered service with the Preussische Landespolizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Ie.Flak-Abt. Baden (near Vienna). 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 20.09.40 appt Adjutant and Ia in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 39. 06.11.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Brig. IX. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 16.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 37. 01.43 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LEWES, Hans. 06.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 27. 31.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 18.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Black 7 + -) bailed out SW of Zembra due to engine damage. 06.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 10.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA/MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1 + -) shot down 25 km S of Marsala/Italy. Credited with 3 victories.

LEWKE, Dr. (med.) Hans-Siegfried. (DOB: 18.04.16). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. with II./JG 300 as a Truppenarzt.

LEX, Alfred. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 217.

LEY, Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LEYDHECKER, Rolf-Dittrich. (DOB: 24.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LEYRER, Ernst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LEYKAUF, Erwin. (DOB: 22.01.18 in Germersheim (Ansbach?)). (DKG). 1936-37 attended LKS Dresden. 1938 voluntarily quit attending LKS Berklín-Gatow to begin studies in aerodynamics and aircraft engineering at the Technische Hochschule in Munich. 26.09.39 Fahnenjunker Leykauf was mobilized and reported to Illesheim. 1939-40 Fw., in I./JG 21 (to 05.07.40). 10.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 21. 9./JG 54. 05.07.40 trf to III./JG 54. 02.09.40 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 07.04.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 06.07.41 Lt. in 8./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 3) force-landed vic Ostrov - but later returned. 10.41 Lt., appt Adj. in III./JG 54. 18.11.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 01.01.42 Lt., acting Staka 8./JG 54 (to 14.03.42).

26.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 30.03.42 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) force-landed. 22.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 04.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 29.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 hit by AA, crash landed 1 km S of Gorodok but returned WIA shortly later. 11.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 26 (to 04.07.43). 14.05.43 uninjured - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 11) crashed during take-off from Wevelgem during an air raid. 04.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to sometime after 31.12.43). 10.09.43 appt acting Kdr. of IV./JG 54 (to 10.10.43). 06.11.43 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 30.11.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 54. 08.02.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 17.03.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 05.04.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 31.10.44 appt Adj. in IV./JG 54. (n.d.) trf to II./JG 3 (to 26.03.45). 27.03.45 trf to JG 7. 1945 Oblt., in JG 7. (n.d.) postwar he studied pharmacy and settled in a small town in Westfalia. †07.09.2007. Credited with 8 night and 25 day victories in 551 missions.

LEYRER, ?. 13.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

LIBERA, Franz Josef. (DOB: 20.07.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 106. 1945 with 3./Erg.JG 1. 27.04.45 Lt., with 11./JG 300.

LIBORIUS, Werner. (DOB: 27.09.20 in Potsdam). 1945 Lt., 3.(J)/KG 6.

LICHEM, Ekkehard von. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LICHEY, Lothar. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LICHT, Hans. (DOB: 06.08.18). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

LICHT, Heinz. (DOB: 07.08.21). (DKG). 17.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.45 Lt./Oblt. and Staka 1./NJG 11* awarded the DKG. [*ww2awards.com says it is NAGr. (unspecified).].

LICHT, Karl (Karl-Heinz). (DOB: 01.02.20). (DKG). 01.04.42 with FFS A 41, RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Oblt. in 2. Nachtaufkl.St., WIA – in Do 215 B-5 crash at Orsha airfield in Belorussia. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 2. Nachtaufkl.St. (F), awarded the DKG. 04.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./NAGr. 11.

LICHTENBERGER, Hermann. (DOB: 20.08.92 in Germersheim). (R). WWI served in the Artillerie. 1919 attended officer cadet course. 20.10.11 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. Postwar remained in the army, serving in the artillery. 01.01.22 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.12.16). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.08.29 promo to Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 03.08.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) – Legion Condor. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 24.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 14.07.39 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII, Nürnberg. 01.08.39 provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Oberst. 15.11.39 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (mot.). 12.11.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.11.41 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (mot). 17.11.41 assigned to Führerreserve OKL due to illness. 16.03.42 appt Inspekteur der Flak im Luftgau Holland. 29.09.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IV, München. 26.11.42 ill and placed on leave. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.10.43 retired. †15.01.59 in Germersheim.

LICHTENBERGER, Horst. (DOB: 30.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.10.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <2 + I) combat with a P-47 vic Dollart, N of Juist. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LICHTENEGGER, Josef. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

LICHTENBERGER, Horst. (DOB: 30.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.10.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <2 + I) combat with a P-47 vic Dollart, N of Juist. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LICHTENEGGER, Josef. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

LICHTENWALTER, Oskar. (DOB: 08.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

LIEB, Horst. (DOB: 20.10.24). 02.09.44 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 21.09.44 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 29.01.45 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 08.02.45 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black << + I) shot down by a/c E of Achmer. Credited with 2 victories.

LIEBE, Johannes. (DOB: 08.07.13 in Rosswein/Sachs). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine. 1933 began officer training in the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 11.38 served as Nachr.Offz. at a "naval airfield HQ" (unspecified)(to 11.39). 11.07.40 appt Kdr. U-6 (to 03.41). 03.41 appt "supernumerary Watch Officer" on the U-48. 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 05.41 underwent construction familiarization training 07.06.41 appt Kdr. U-332 (to 27.01.43). 01.43 assigned to a series of staff positions. 05.45 became POW (to 29.07.45). Credited with 8 ships sunk (46,729 BRT) in 5 patrols. †18.10.82 in Frankfurt am Main.

LIEBELT, Fritz. (DOB: 22.05.20). 03.12.42 Fw., 6./JG 51. 08.02.43 Fw., with 6./JG 51. 07.04.43 Fw., 6./JG 51. 28.12.43 Fw., 6./JG 51. 17.02.44 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 15.04.44 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 08.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed on take-off at Imely. Credited with 15 victories.

LIEBELT, Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.10). 03.39 Oblt. and Kp-Chef 4. LN/88 (Flugsich.) Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 Oblt., Nafü in Stab/KG 257, Lüneburg. 1940 Oblt., Nafü of Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps (to 31.08.40). 11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 140 and Nafü/20. Flak-Div. (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (mot) 140. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (Ln.). MIA (n.d.). ++ 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LIEBENHAU, Georg. 08.07.42 Lt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+EH) shot down by AA from USS *Bellingham* in the Barents Sea in Pl.Qu.47 Ost 4270.

LIEBETREU, Johannes. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LIEBHART, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 02.06.43 with Luftpark I/VII, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7.

LIEBICK, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 06.12.22). 1945 Lt., 9./JG 2.

LIEBIG, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.03.23). 22.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 53 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-4 combat S of Perryville. 18.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 53. 08.04.44 Lt., Staka ? 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s and P-51s vic Hösseringen. Buried at Hankensbüttel. Credited with 2 victories.

LIEBING, Günther. (DOB: 23.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

LIEBLER, Kurt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in Geschw.Stab/JG 6.

LIEBMANN, Günter. 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 8./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

LIEBOLD, Dr. Hans. 11.42 Stabsarzt d.R., Stab III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

LIEBSCHER, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24/25.04.43 Lt., 5./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AM) ditched in the Mediterranean after engine failure. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LIECKE, Carl. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

LIEDERBACH, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

LIEDKE, Kurt. (DOB: 09.01.14). 20.09.39 Lt., in 5./JG 53. 13.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 53. c.11.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 30.09.41). 15.04.41 WIA - in area of St.Omer - Arques. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 (to 08.10.41). 30.09.41 trf to NJ-Schule 1. 10/11.04.42 Oblt., III./NJG 2. 14.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 08.09.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 13.05.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 09.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./NJG 5. Credited with 4 to 7 night and 8 day victories.

LIEDTKE, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 3. 10.01.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 3 (to 08.05.45).

LIEDTKE, Arthur. (POB: in E Prussia). (n.d.) had been a flight instructor. Early 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5./Schl.G. 2. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 2 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White N) combat with fighters vic Pantelleria.

LIEDTKE, Karl- Friedrich. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 22.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 11.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 21.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 damaged Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + -) combat vic Soukra. 20.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) combat with a P-38 between Castel Vetrano and Sciacca. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

LIEFKE, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LIEGMANN, Reinhard. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

LIEKE, Hugo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

LIENSBERGER, Horst. (DOB: 08.05.09 in Raitis/Tyrol (or 09.05.05 in Innsbruck?)). 1932 graduated as a Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Oblt., Kdt., KfzG/Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, temporarily assigned to Inf.Rgt. 6. 04.07.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to I./ZG 52. 01.09.39 Staka 2./ZG 52 (to 24.09.39). 24.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 152 (to 04.02.40). 30.09.39 Oblt., 2./JGr. 152. 11.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. V.(Zerst.)/LG 1 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 KIA - in Bf 110 C-2 (L1+XB) that collided with a 249 Sqdn. fighter during air combat over Simmons Field/U.K. near Hailsham). Buried initially at Hailsham then moved to Mutters in Tyrol. Credited with three victories.

LIEPELT, Hans-Jürgen. 25.12.43 Lt., Stab II/JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5 + -) in mid-air collision, crashed near Wiesbaden-Erbenheim a/f.

LIERHEIMER, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LIESEGANG, Helmut. (DOB: 06.06.20). 01.09.43 with Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

LIESENBORGHs, Heinz. 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+EK) shot down vic Patra by a Hurricane of 80 Sqdn. 12.07.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+CK) shot down by a Hurricane vic Alexandria. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

LIESENDAHL, Frank (Franz). (DOB: 23.02.15 in Wuppertal-Barmen). (R, DKG). 01.12.39 Lt., trf from JGr. 101 to II./JG 2. 26.05.40 Oblt. in II./JG 2, WIA/POW - Bf 109 E shot down over Dunkirk and captured. 09.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 2. 01.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 (to 20.02.41). 10.07.41 Oblt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F in combat, force-landed at Abbeville - hospitalized for about two months. 10.11.41 appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 29.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Oblt., 10./JG 2 awarded DKG, 10./JG 2. 07.42 Hptm., Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 (to 17.07.42). 17.07.42 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Blue 14) failed to return from an attack on a freighter 2 km SE off Brixham/England and reported missing; believed shot down by AA fire (body washed up 10 km E of Berry Head on 06.09.42, then buried at sea). 04.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 2. Credited with 142 combat missions.

LIESKE, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. 15.04.44 Oblt.(Flak).

LIESKE, Herbert. (DOB: 04.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 30.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 76 - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+MK) lost vic Avola.

LIETH-THOMSEN, Hermann von der. (DOB: 10.03.67 in Flensburg). (PleM). 08.04.17 awarded Pour le Mérite. 1923 Oberst, appt Gruppenleiter Zentrale Moskau (ZMo.) (to 1928). 01.11.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then Abt.-Leiter in the Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.d.Lw. 02.08.37 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 01.03.39 received RDA as Gen.Lt. 01.04.39 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl. 01.08.39 received RDA as Gen.d.Fl. †05.08.42 of unspecified illness in Berlin-Zehlendorf.

LIETZ, Manfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LIGNITZ, Arno (Arnold). (DOB: 25.03.13 in Insterburg/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.09.39 with 3./JG 20 following mobilization. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to JG 3. 16.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 20 (to 04.07.40). 14.04.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 20. 04.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to

30.09.40). 28.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 51, WIA – shot up and crash landed at Clairmarais (Bf 109 E-4). 04.11.40 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 30.09.41). 05.11.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 54. 07.11.40 promo to Hptm. 07.04.41 damaged on take-off from Pecs a/f - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <<). 30.06.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 30.09.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54 MIA – shot down by Russian I-153s fighters near Leningrad, losing a wing and, according to unconfirmed reports, died in a Leningrad prison. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 25 air victories.

LIGUGNANA, Mario. 29.03.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien.

LILIE, Dr. (med.) Paul. (DOB: 22.10.10). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

LILIENCRON, Ferdinand Freiherr von. (n.d.) Oblt. died. [perhaps this is Friedrich L.?)

LILIENFELD, Nikolaus von. (DOB: 18.11.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.unit, awarded the DKG.

LILLEGG, Erich Gottfried Paul. (DOB: 06.07.89 in Mürzzuschlag /Styria). 24.01.44 Hptm., died suddenly vic Chantilly, but not combat related. Buried originally in Paris but later reburied at Champigny-St.Andre.

LILLIG, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

LIMBACH, Heinz. (DOB: c. 1899). 31.08.44 Hptm., unspecified Flak-Rgt. WIA- in an unspecified accident in the east. 14.06.44 Died at an unspecified Lw.Res.Laz.. 11.09.44 Buried in a family plot in Wien?

LIMBERG, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.20). (DKG). 11.41 trf to 10./JG 2. 1942 in 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 02.43 Lt., trf to III./SKG 10 and assigned as a Techn.Offz. 10.04.43 Lt. III./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 belly-landed 8 km SW of Mateur after combat. 14.05.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. III./SKG 10 (still 12.06.43). Late 06.43 on leave in Germany. 26.07.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943-44 Lt. in III./SG 4. 20.03.44 Lt., III./SG 4 awarded the DKG. 06.06.44 Lt., III./SG 4 slightly WIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot up by fighters near Bretigny during a ferry flight over Normandy. Postwar career in the Bundesluftwaffe, retiring 30.09.78 as a Gen.Lt. and Gen.Ins.d.Lw. (Inspector General of the Air Force).

LIMMROTH, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 23.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LINCK, Hans-Helmut. 11.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Cheb(Eger) - bailed out.

LINCKE, Hans. 24.09.44 Lt.d.Lw., unspecified Aufkl.G.

LINDE, Helmut. (DOB: 17.12.20). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

LINDEMANN, Günther. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.

LINDEMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 20.07.16). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LINDEMANN, Justus. (DOB: 25.02.17). 1936 entered service with the Heer and trained as an observer. 08.39 trf to the Luftwaffe, sent to Brieg for 4 months of additional training and then assigned to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 23.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by 74 Sqdn. S of Guines. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 03.41 rejoined 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 after 10 months of hospitalization and convalescence. 02.42 trf to FFS A/B Crailsheim for flight training. 01.43 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Jüterbog. 18.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAG 102 (to 30.05.43). 30.05.43 Oblt., trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 12.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA/POW – in Bf 109 G-4 (4U+IK) that failed to return from a recce mission over Tobruk harbor, shot down by Hurricane vic Bou Armad. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LINDEMANN, Rudolf. 12.12.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 2 + I) shot down by a Hurricane of 229 or 615 Sqdn. - bailed out over Abbey Farm, Leeds Castle/Kent. 18.09.41* Uffz., 7./JG 26. [* probably meant 1940 not 1941?]

LINDEMANN, Theodor. (DOB: 25.11.14 in Dortmund). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe serving initially with the Flaktruppe. (n.d.) with JFS 1. 08.41 in 7./JG 26. 08.11.41 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab II./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-1 shot up by Spitfires south of Dunkirk. 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 01.11.42). 01.11.42 trf to Stab/JG 77 and appt Adjutant. 01.10.43 in Stab/JG 77, promo to Hptm. 30.11.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 28.08.44). 18.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 26.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<+) mid-air collision vic Caselle, made an unpowered landing. 28.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 103 (to 15.03.45). †16.08.98. Credited with 8 victories.

LINDENBERG, Joachim. (DOB: 06.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

LINDENBERGER, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 31.08.43 Hptm. (z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.40). 1944 with JG 3? 06.44 Maj., trf to II./JG 300 then later appt Kdr. (to 04.45?). (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 28.09.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 300 WIA -Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 17) by P-51s vic Halberstadt - bailed out. 17.12.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 300. 02.04.45 Maj., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A belly-landed vic Adlholz after combat with P-51 in the area of Löbnitz. 04.45 with JV 44. Reputed to be the oldest fighter pilot. Credited with at least 4 victories (plus 12 victories in WWI).

LINDENBLATT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LINDER, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 11.02.13 in Otterberg). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 1937 assigned to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 11.39 began U-boat training. 03.09.40 appt Kdr. U-18 (to 17.12.40). 01.41 trf to U-96 for training as a commander (to 03.41). 01.10.40 promo to Kpt.Lt. 22.03.41 trf to U-202 (to 01.09.42). 01.09.44 promo to Korv.Kpt. 10.09.44 KIA - in a Soviet air attack on Libau/Latvia. Credited with 7 ships sunk (24,811 GRT) anxd one ship damaged (8,882 GRT) in 6 patrols.

LINDHORST, Heinrich (Heinz)(Horst?). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., trf from Wekusta 5 to Wekusta 6. 08(20.07?).44 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (Ost) (to 02.45).

LINDNER, Anton (“Toni”). (DOB: 12.04.17 in Hohenkernath/Oberpfalz). (R, DKG). 12.39 Uffz., in 2./JG 51. 05.40 severely WIA. 06.41 in 7./JG 51. 23.06.41 Fw., 2./JG 51. 10.07.41 Lt., with 2./JG 51. 06.09.41 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 06.10.41 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 27.05.42 Obfw. in I./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 04.12.42 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 15.01.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 26.07.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 01.09.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 06.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 08.04.44 Lt. in Stabsstaffel/JG 51 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.44 trf to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 09.44 appt Staffelfapitan in Erg.JG 1. 15.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). 08.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 and concurrently from 24.04.45 Staka 15./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). 31.03.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †17.02.94 in Hohenkernath, Krs. Amberg/OberPfalz. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 73 air victories.

LINDNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.07.13). 01.04.38 promo to Lt./A2.

LINDNER, Dr. Fritz. 01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

LINDNER, Günter. (DOB: 17.05.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

LINDNER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 06.07.19). 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A2.

LINDNER, Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LINDNER, Johann. (DOB: 11.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

LINDNER, Karlheinz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 06.05.45 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. 125, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

LINDNER, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.??). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with Prüfstelle auf Höhenwirkung 1. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment.

LINDPOINTNER, Adolf. 01.11.43 in Flakauswerte-Zug (mot.Z.), promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

LINDT, Hans. (DOB: 15.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

LINDWURM, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LINGEMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LINKA, Günther. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 02.45 with 5./JG 11. 03.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A combat with a Spitfire during ferry flight vic Wismar/Leck. Credited with one victory.

LINKE, Dr. (med.) Otto-Herbert. (DOB: 16.02.05). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 13.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Luftgaukdo. XVII area for duty with an Lw.-San.Abt. (o).

LINKE, Horst. (DOB: 10.03.19). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.

LINKE, Lothar. (DOB: 23.10.09 in Liegnitz/Schlesien). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.34 entered the Reichswehr, began 3./Fahr-Abt.Rendsburg (to 31.12.34). Pre-war flight instructor. 24.07.39 trf to 3./ZG 76. 25.08.39 promo to Fw. 19.04.40 Fw., 3./ZG 76. 01.07.40 promo to Ofw. 08.40 trf to the Nachtjagd. 08.09.40 trf to 6./NJG 1. c.10.40 trf to 4./NJG 1 on completion of night training. 12.05.41 Lt., in 6./NJG 1. 25.07.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 1942 trf to II./NJG 2. 12/13.03.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 01.10.42 trf to 11./NJG 1 due to unit redesignation. 09.01.43 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.02.43 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 14.05.43). 05.05.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 13/14.05.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CZ) killed attempting to bale out of his aircraft over Lemmer/Holland after engine failure, had struck the tail and fell to his death – a/c crashed Tacoziyl/Holland, NW of Lemmer. Buried at Ysselsteyn. 12.08.43 awarded DKG, 12./NJG 1. 19.09.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with over 100 combat missions and 27 air victories, of which 25 at night.

LINKE, Karl-Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

LINN, Karl-Ernst. (n.d.) promo to Oblt.(A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LINNHOF, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

LINZ, Rudolf (Rudi). (DOB: 14.02.17 in Ilmenau/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 23.09.43 Ofw., in 8./JG 5. 08.03.44 Ofw., with 8./4./JG 5. 13.05.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 17.06.44 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 09.02.45). 17.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 5. 03.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 5. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, 12./JG 5. 09.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 5 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 4) shot down by a Mosquito while shooting down a Beaufighter and a P-51 Mustang over the Meistad area in Norway. Buried at Bergen Solheim. 12.03.45 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 5. Credited with 70 air victories.

LIPFERT, Helmut. (DOB: 06.08.16 in Lippelsdorf/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 03.11.37 after RAD service, trf to Nachrichten-Abt. 37 attached to 1. Pz.-Div. Early 1941 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 trf to the Luftwaffe. 06.42 nominated to Offiziersanwärter while receiving fighter training. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. Early 09.42 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.11.42 trf to II./JG 52. 16.12.42 assigned to 6./JG 52. 19.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed 2 km behind HKL due to motor damage. 30.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 1+ -) emergency landing at Krasnoarmeiskaja (Krasnoarmeisk ?) due to disorientation and fuel shortage. 07.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 20.03.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 04.43). 20.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 24.05.43* Lt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 52 (to 26.07.43). 25.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 23.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 06.09.43 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 14.02.45). 21.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 14.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 11.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 07.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G overran field on landing. 01.03.44 (01.04.44) promo to Oblt. 03.04.44 Lt., Lt., 6./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 05.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 6./JG 52. 11.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing vic Siwasch/Crimea - hit in the oil tank by an Il-2. 22.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed as a result of an oil tank hit vic Kap Chersones. 03.05.44 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 30.05.44 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 52 (to c. 10.44). 27.06.44 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 21.07.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed in woods 3 km from the front line vic Lemburg. 14.08.44 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 23.08.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by a Yak vic? Galatz/Romania. 17.10.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 17.11.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 09.12.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 22.12.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G belly-landing following being shot up - no details. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 17.04.45). 08.02.45 claimed his 200th victory. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub. 05.45 became a POW of the Allies and not handed over to the Soviets. Credited with 687 combat missions and 203 air

victories, sunk 2 torpedo boats and destroyed 30 motor vehicles. Shot down 15 times but never injured. (n.d.) postwar became a schoolteacher. †08.10.90 in Einbeck, buried there at the Zentralfriedhof. (* acc to J.Prien).

LIPKE, Werner. 18.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 damaged in a landing accident at Sola.

LIPPE, Hans. (DOB: unknown). (R). 16.01.45 KIA on the Eastern Front. 28.02.45 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring".

LIPPERT, Erich. (DOB: 18.10.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.02.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 01.06.44 Oblt. (RDA 01.07.43) and pilot in 10./NJG 3. 17.06.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 14.10.44 WIA. 03/04.12.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3 KIA vic Königsberg. (n.d.) 11./NJG 3. Buried in Königsberg (Kalingrad). Credited with 2 night and one day victories.

LIPPERT, Klaus. (DOB: 06.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LIPPE-WEISSENFELD, Egmont, Prinz zur. (DOB: 14.07.18 in Salzburg). (RE, DKG). 1936 joined the Austrian Bundesheer, and assigned to the infantry. 1938 now in the Austrian Air Force. 1939 promo to Lt. 06.40 trf to II./ZG 76. 04.08.40 trf to NJG 1. 11.40 in 4./NJG 1. 15.01.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 12.03.41 Oblt. in 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 crashed at Bergen after hits by return fire. 13/14.03.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 shot up vic Medemblik/Holland by enemy fire. 10.04.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 30.06.41 4./NJG 2 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-4 crashed at Ijesselmeer/Holland, cause unknown. 25.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 1941 Staka 2./NJG 1 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 27.12.41 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 2. 16.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./NJG 2. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 31.05.43). 17.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 14.05.43 Hptm., I./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. III./NJG 3, appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 20.02.44). 13.06.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 1. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 06.09.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 16.12.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 1. 15.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 5 (to 12.03.44). 12.03.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CD) struck the ground and crashed in the Ardennes near St.-Hubert/Belgium during a daytime flight. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 51 night victories.

LIPPMANN, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 28.03.21 in Aussig/Elbe). 19.07.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 WIA badly - Ju 87 D-1 took AA hit in right wing fuel tank, bailed out W of Kolmy-Kowo. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

LIPPMANN, Peter. (DOB: 11.08.20 in Frankfurt/Main). 03.44 with 9./JG 3. 10.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA? 02.45Lt., 11./TG 3.

LIPS, Horst. (DOB: 01.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.04.42 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+HP) lost during a supply mission to Kholm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LISBE, Georg. 12.11.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 (1B+CX) fire during emergency landing.

LISCHEK, Herbert. (DOB: 06.11.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 994.

LISCHETZKI, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LISCHKA, Lothar. (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 31.12.43 Lt., 9./LG 1 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FT) bailed out vic Athos Mountain after getting lost and running out of fuel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LISCHKE, Ernst. (DOB: 02.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.07.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CK) lost over Africa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LISCHKE, Wilhelm. 17.02.45 Lt., III/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA

LISON, Klaus. (DOB: 18.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.43 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+EL) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LISSAT, Erwin. (DOB: 20.07.12 in Tehlau/East Prussia). 01.09.39 Oblt., in IV.(Stuka)/LG 1. 09.09.39 Oblt. in Stab/LG 1, POW – in He 111 H forced to execute an emergency landing at Dęblin following combat with Polish fighters of 112. Esk. Mysliwska; later repatriated. 01.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Gr./KG 27 (to 23.11.40), then Staka 2./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 19.04.41), then Staka 11./KG 27 (to 07.41). 29.04.41 Oblt., 11./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+DF) crash landed at Magdeburg-Süd, cause unstated. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., in 2./KG 6 (MIA 28.05.44 - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+BK) believed shot down into the sea by a night fighter during mission to Torquay). 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1945). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LISSNER, Gustav. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

LISSNER, Kurt. (DOB: 09.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

LISSON, Walter. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LISTING, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.12.1323). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 Lt. in 2.(F)/SAGr. 130.

LITJENS, Stefan. (DOB: 13.10.13 in Hasselt/Rheinland). (R, DKG). 09.39 in 4./JG 53. 07.04.40 Fw., 4./JG 53. 10.05.40 Fw., 4./JG 53. 04.06.41 Fw., 4./JG 53. 11.09.41 severely WIA (lost an eye) and did not return to combat until 11.42. 24.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 53. 01.01.43 Ofw., 4./JG 53. 05.04.43 Ofw., 4./JG 53. 21.06.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 53. 17.11.43 returned to 4./JG 53 after a lengthy period of leave. 22.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 53. 23.03.44 Ofw., 4./JG 53 severely WIA again (damage to remaining eye) and permanently taken off flying status. Credited with 444 combat missions and 38 air victories. 21.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.66 retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †25.02.02 in Kalkar-Hasselt.

LITTEK, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Res.-Flak-Abt. 494.

LOAH, Wolfgang. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.44 Oblt., pilot in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. WIA - Ju 88 T-1 crash-landed at Oranienburg due to motor failure. (n.d.) Oblt., with Kommando Sommer. 03.12.44 Oblt., operations officer with Kommando Hecht. 28.02.45 Oblt., Führer of the remnants of Kdo. Hecht.

LÖB, Fritz. (DOB: 14.09.95 in Berlin). 1913 entered the Heer. WW I veteran (Pionier). 01.02.26 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Pi.Btl. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.05.34 appt Chef der Abt. Beschaffungswesen (procurement) in technischen Amt /RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Gruko in Flieger-Geschwader 155 (ie: II./KG 155) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Ansbach. 01.05.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.36 promo to Oberst without RDA and appt Leiter des Rohstoff und Devisenstoffe im Vierjahreplan. 01.04.37 appt Chef d. Amt für Deutsche Roh und Werkstoffe im Vierjahreplan (office for German raw material and currency in the Four Year Plan). 01.08.37 received RDA. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA and appt Leiter der Haupt-Abt. I/RLM. 01.08.38 RDA received. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Lw. Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 30.05.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Belgien Nordfrankreich. †22.06.40 in an Lufthansa Ju 52 in a mid-air collision during landing approach near Brüssels-Evere/Belgium.

LÖBBECKE, Klaus-Hilmar von. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14/15.12.42 Lt., Erp.St./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HA) lost vic Bône. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [same as **LOBBELEE**, Karl-Heinz von. ?]

LOBBELEE, Karl-Heinz von. 14.11.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HA) lost vic Djidjelli.

LOBBICHLER, Johann. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

LÖBIG, Heinz. (DOB: 10.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LÖBLEIN, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

LOBMEYR-HERTL, Gerhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (DAL/A1).

LÖCHEL, Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

LÖCHELT, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 26.12.07). 01.10.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (I. Flakkorps area).

LOCHMÜLLER, Rudolf. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Kfz.Offz. III. / Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

LÖDDING, Hans. (DOB: 13.08.14). 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.04.38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOECKELT, Paul. Spring 1945 Lt., 10./JG 53 MIA - no details.

LOEHRL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.09.16). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 02.10.41 Oblt., 1./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+BH) vic Holmyanka. 14.10.42 Oblt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOESCH, E. von. 16.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by AA W of Brussels, crashed E of Ramsdonk.

LOESENER, Dietrich. 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. (Ing.) moved forward to 01.03.43.

LOEVENICH, Robert. (DOB: 09.06.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LOEW, Günter. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09/10.03.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DL) lost in unknown circumstances during raid on Hull. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOEWE, Gert. (DOB: 11.11.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

LOEWE, Kurt. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

LÖFFLER, Hannes. 22.09.42 Uffz., Kommando Kreta. 31.10.42 JG 27 WIA - in combat with British fighters. 27.09.43 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 30.10.43 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 02.11.43 Uffz., 3./JG 27. 29.11.43 Fw., 9./JG 27. 20.12.43 Fw., 7./JG 27. 02.04.44 Fw., 9./JG 27. 24.05.44 Fw., 9./JG 27. 29.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) lost SW of Paris, cause unknown. Credited with 10 victories.

LÖFFLER, Kurt. (DOB: 06.12.22). 1942 at JFS 5, JG 107 and then Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 10.09.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 29.10.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 29.03.44 Lt., I./JG 51. 07.44 in 3./JG 51. 29.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 20.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 14.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 18.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Modlin after combat - suffered a severe head injury. 10.44 WIA? 01.45 Oblt. and instructor in 4./Erg.JG 1. †23.12.2002. Credited with 17 victories.

LÖFFLER, Walter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

LOGES, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 13.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

LÖGLER, ? . 01.02.43 Lt. sent to reinforce Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl engaged in the Kupyansk area/105 km ESE of Kharkov.

LOHBERG, Ernst. 19.09.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 24.11.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 14.12.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 02.02.43 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 21.04.43 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 06.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 52. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52.

LOHMANN, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

LOHMANN, Günther. (DOB: 06.10.95 in Verden). (DKG). WWI initially served in the artillery. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within WK I as Bildoffz. 01.04.30 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 1. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.35 promo to Maj. without RDA. 01.10.35 appt Lehrer für Luftschutz und Lufttaktik at the Kriegsakademie. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 52 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Reichenberg. 25.05.39 appt Kdr. III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6. Armee. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 25.10.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 10. Armee. 05.40 Koluft AOK 6. 16.09.40 received RDA of 01.04.39. 15.02.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Pz.Gr. 4. 05.10.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 4. Pz.Armee.

10.11.41 Oberst, Koluft/Pz.Gr. 4 awarded DKG. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.05.42 appt Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger/RLM (In 1) and Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 28.11.42 appt Kdr. 14.Lw.-Felddiv. 28.11.42 concurrently appt Bef. Mittelnorwegen. 01.11.43 trf to the Heer and promo to Gen.Lt. with RDA of 01.09.43 and appt Kdr. 14. Felddiv.(L). 20.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 12.46 released. †15.11.78 in Lichtenwald/Regensburg.

LOHMANN, Werner. (DOB: 04.02.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+NK) lost during raid on Birmingham, probably crashed into the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOHMAYER, Friedrich. 04.11.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+GK) lost in the area of Iceland.

LOHMEYER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 25.03.19 in Brilon). (R, DKG). 13.12.42 Uffz., 2./Schl.G. 1. 01.02.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Fw., awarded DKG, III./Schl.G. 1. 06.07.43 Fw., 2./Schl.G.1. 04.08.43 Fw., 1./Schl.G. 1. 15.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 06.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 600 combat missions, Stafü 6./SG 77. 22.10.44 Lt., 6./SG 77 KIA – Fw 190 F-8 shot down over Gumbinnen in East Prussia. Buried at Salau near Insterburg.

LOHMEYER, Paul-Erich. (DOB: 14.10.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

LOHMEYER, Peter. (DOB: 02.01.11 in Zanzibar/East Africa). 1933 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 13.04.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 10.39). 11.39 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine for U-boat training. 01.03.40 promo to Kpt.Lt. 10.39 trf to U-19 for training. 20.06.40 appt Kdr. U-19 (to 20.10.40). 21.10.40 appt Kdr. U-138 (to 31.12.40). 12.02.41 appt Kdr. U-651 (to 29.06.41). 29.06.41 POW when U-651 sunk S of Iceland. 01.09.44 promo to Korv.Kpt. 16.07.47 released from captivity. 10.65 appt Kdr. Segelschulschiff *Gorch Fock* (to 12.68). †28.05.2002 in Schleswig.

LOHOFF, Helmut. (DOB: 31.10.15 in Oberhausen). 1936 entered the Heer. (n.d.) with LKS Werder. 01.05.37 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.38). 03.38 Staka in I./KG 254. 01.07.38 attended JFS Werneuchen (to 15.08.38). 1938 with 12./JG 132. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 05.39 I./JG 77. 07.09.39 Lt., I./JG 77. 04.04.40 Lt., 2./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 bailed out due to technical fault vic Mattenwalddorf. 22.05.40 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.40? appt Adj., Fl.Ers. Abt. 33 (to 12.40). 12.40 trf to 2./JFS 2 (to 08.41). 19.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 25.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 29.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 11.02.42 – POW after a forced landing near Sychevka/60 km S of Rzhev - Bf 109 F-2 (White 3+I)). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 24.05.49 released. (n.d) Credited with 17 victories. †08.09.99.

LÖHR, Ernst-Heinz. (DOB: 04.12.21). (DKG). 23.06.41 Lt., with 6./JG 3. 20.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 26.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 15.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 02.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 01.07.43 Lt., in 6./JG 3, promo to Oblt. 31.08.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.02.44 †). 26.11.43 Oblt., 1./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) belly-landed N of Beauvais after combat with Spitfires. 10.02.44 Oblt., in 1./JG 3. 22.02.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 9+) that crashed at Hollands Diep, 6 km NW of Willemstad/Holland - shot down by P-47s. Buried at Bergen op Zoom. Credited with 37 victories.

LOHR, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÖHR, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 22.06.13). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./13. Flak-Div.

LÖHR, Jakob. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 26.05.41 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (S4+SH) lost to unknown cause, crashed in area off Norfolk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOHRENTZ, Rolf. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.02.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+ZK) lost during armed recon S of Isjum. 23.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOHSE, Werner. (DOB: 28.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LOHSE, Werner. (DOB: 02.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOHSEN, Armin. (DOB: 03.12.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOHSS, Johannes. (DOB: 19.01.17 in Detmold). 1945 Lt., KG(J) 6.

LOHWASSER, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 05.10.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

LOIBNEGGER, Josef. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

LOIDOLT, Johann (Johannes). 08.40 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 lost after being shot down near Chadwell Heath). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LOJEWSKI (LOIJEWSKI, LOWJEWSKI?), Alfred von ("Loje"). (DOB: 30.09.10 in Masuchovken/E Prussia). (n.d.) had been a policeman before joining the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in I./JG 136. 07.37 in II./JG 334. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 334 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to Legion Condor in Spain and appt Staka 2. J/88 (to end of war). 30.12.38 Oblt., with 2. J/88. 06.02.39 Oblt., with 2. J/88. 03.39 Oblt., Staka 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to II./JG 77 and appt Staka 5. Staffel (to 06.40). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 14.12.39 Hptm., 5./JG 77. 12.39 Staka 5./JG 77. 21.06.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 22.06.41 Staka 14./JGr.z.b.V. (to 29.06.41). 29.06.41 Oblt., 14./JG 77 POW after being hit by AA fire and belly-landing N of Murmansk at sea in the Bay of Kola - Bf 109 E-3 (Red 4(or 3?)). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1950 released after seeing 13 prisons and 17 labor camps. Credited with at least 3 victories (2 in Spain), perhaps a total of 14. †02.02.86.

LOJEWSKI, Walter von. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

LÖLHÖFFEL von LÖWENSPRUNG, Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 07.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 09.12.41 Oblt. in 5./SKG 210 unhurt?/MIA? -Bf 110 E-1 (S9+LN) shot down vic Nokolskoye-Wolowo. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 11.02.42 MIA). 11.02.42 Oblt., Staka 5./ZG 1, reported MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+HN) 4-6 km SE of Demidov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOLL, H. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS List auf Sylt.

LOMBARDI-BOCCIA, Renato. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

LOMMEL, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 26.06.12). (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to I./JG 52. 11.39 with Stab I./JG 52. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 11.06.42). 25.05.40 Oblt., I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E belly-landed with entire Staffel vic Eidhofen due to bad weather. 09.10.41 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 07.11.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 07.05.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. c.11.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 12.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.11.42). 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 31.10.44). 11.44 Staka 10./Erg.JG 1. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

LONICER, Heinz. 24.08.40 Hptm. of 9./KG 53, POW - shot down by 56 Sqdn. during raid on Hornchurch airfield and ditched 15 miles off Brightlingsea. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LÖNNECKE, Günter. (n.d.) promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÖNS, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

LONZIUS, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 10.08.11 in Magdeburg). 01.41 in I./KG 40. (n.d.) also in KG 100 and KG 1. [27.10.41 attacked a convoy flying a Do 217]. 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from II./KG 40 to Ausb.Kdo. für Landflugzeugschleuder. 1944 in Erprobungskdo. 25, then JGr. 10, then Erg.JGr. Nord. 09.44 returned to JGr. 10. 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 300. 14.01.45 Oblt., 11./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G belly-landed after forgetting to lower landing gear. 09.02.45 Hptm.,

11./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (<4+) belly-landed N of Dessau after combat with P-51. 02.05.45 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300 MIA (deserted?) - Bü 181 vic Linz. Credited with one victory.

LOO, Otto van der. (DOB: 09.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 13.05.44 Ofhr., 3./JG 4. 16.10.44 Lt., Staka 3./JG 4. 15.01.45 Lt., appt Stafü 3./JG 4 (to disolution?). 28.04.45 Oblt., III./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down - bailed out. Credited with 2 victories.

LOOBES, Gustav. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 15.08.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./ZG 76, KIA - Bf 110 D shot down by fighters and crashed into the North Sea off east coast of the UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOOFT, Ingo. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LOOS, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.08.16 in Kommern/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 12.42 in I./JG 54. 20.02.43 Lt., in 3./JG 54. 22.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 08.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 05.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 09.43 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 20.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 01.11.43 in JG 54, promo to Oblt. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 05.02.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./JG 54. 06.03.44 Oblt., JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (RX+DL) shot down by a P-51 of 357 FG in the Oldenburg area, dropped out of his chute at 60 feet to avoid high voltage wires. Credited with 92 air victories.

LOOS, Kurt. (DOB: 02.01.20 in Schwerte). 18.05.41 Lt., in 2./NJG 1. 12.06.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 18.08.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 28/29.12.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 25.03.42 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 02.06.42 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 26.07.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 25.08.42 WIA. 28.08.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 10.42 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 5 (to 05.11.42). 1943-44 Oblt. and Staka Luftbeobachterstaffel 1. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 11.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 2. 31.12.44 Hptm., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8/R2 emergency landing N of Soltau after air combat. 17.01.45 Hptm., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-9 (White 2) belly-landed at Löbnitz due to gear failure. 02.45 Staka 7./JG 300 and then Staka 8. (Sturm)/JG 300. 24.03.45 Hptm. in 7./JG 300, KIA vic Göttingen - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 14). Credited with 10 to 14 night victories.

LOOS, Walter. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 17.07.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 collided on take-off at Banak.

LOOS, Walter. (DOB: 11.04.23 in Oppenheim). (R, DKG). 01.44 assigned to III./JG 3 on completion of training and later trf to IV.(Sturm-)/JG 3. 06.03.44 Uffz., 11./JG 3. 29.04.44 Uffz., 11./JG 3. 08.08.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.44 Fw., 6./JG 300. 29.09.44 Fw., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 300. 20.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/JG 300. Credited with 66 combat missions and 38 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.76 retired as a Hptm. †27.10.2004 in Landsberg/Lech.

LOOSE, Fritz. (DOB: 20.11.15 in Altenstein). 01.42 in 1./JG 54. 04.42 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 54. 1942-43 variously in 4./JG 54, 6./JG 54 and 10./JG 54. 06.43 trf to 10./JG 26 and then to 8./JG 26. 11.08.43 Oblt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 54. 10.43 returned to 4./JG 54. 06.11.43 Oblt., 4./JG 54. 12.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 54. 26.03.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 04.04.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 108 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 108 (to 25.03.45). 1945 Oblt. in JG 7. Credited with 7 victories in 320 missions.

LOOSE, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

LOOSE, Lothar. 18.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) landing accident at Arlena.

LOOSEN, Bruno. (DOB: 22.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

LORBER, Theodor. (DOB: 15.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.06.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+HN) shot down by night fighter while mining the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LORCH, Herbert. (DOB: 13.04.12 in Zweibrücken). (R, DKG). 10.04.31 entered military service with Inf.Rgt. 13. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 01.04.34 left the army. 01.03.35 joined the Luftwaffe, with pilot training at Fassberg and Celle. 17.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Erfurt (II./KG 253) as Techn.Offz.

20.04.36 promo to Oblt. 1936/37 attached to Junkers-Werke in Dessau for Ju 86 familiarization.
01.03.37 trf to I./KG 254. 20-26.03.37 Oblt., I./KG 157 - took part in the Deutschlandflug 1937.
12.02.38 appt Chef of 10. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 152. 01.05.38 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 152. 01.10.39
promo to Hptm. (n.d.) appt Staka 6./KG 1. 16.08.40 appt Staka Erg.St./KG 1 (to 09.04.41).
10.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 05.05.41). 04.11.41 Staka 11./KG 1. 08.01.42 Hptm., appt
Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 08.42). 02.03.42 (acting?) Kommodore KG 1 (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to
Maj. 13.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 1. 19.08.42 Maj.,
Stab II./KG 1 MIA vicinity of Bryansk following an attack on targets in that area- Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CC)
shot down by fighters SE of Kolodesy. 05.01.43 Maj., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.
II./KG 1. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with approximately 200 missions.

LORCH, Hermann. (DOB: 26.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

LORENSCHAT, Waldemar. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

LORENSCHEIT, ? . (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

LORENTZ, Martin. (DKG). **01.11.41 promo to Oblt.** 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the
Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).

LORENTZEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.07.20). 27.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 06.42 with 1./JG 3. 28.09.42 Lt.,
1./JG 3. **01.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 3.** 01.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 28.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 15.03.43 Lt.,(pilot)
awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 crashed at Schönwalde (**near**
of Wansdorf?) during a test flight. Credited with 20 victories.

LORENZ, ? . 01.10.37 Hptm.(E), Büro-Offz. I.(schwere Flak-Abt.)/Rgt. General Göring.

LORENZ, Alfred. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

LORENZ, Anton. (DOB: 29.12.98). (n.d.) lived in Innsbruck. 22.06.40 Hptm., KIA - no details. Buried
at Lommel.

LORENZ, Dietrich. (DOB: 09.05.20). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

LORENZ, Eberhard. (DOB: 12.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

LORENZ, Erich. (DOB: 30.07.09). 30.08.28 assigned to cruiser *Nymphe* (to 19.02.29). 17.04.29
assigned to cruiser *Königsberg* (to 27.03.31). 03.07.32 assigned to Linienschiff *Hessen* (to 97.10.33).
01.10.37 trf to I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. Stettin (to 01.08.38). 02.08.38 trf to Sch.Kp./Fliegerwaffenschule
(See) Parow (to 10.10.38). 11.10.38 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS (See) Stettin (to 23.07.39). 24.07.39 trf to
BFS Brandis (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS (See) Stettin (06.07.40). 07.07.40 trf to
Erg./KG 27 (to 23.07.40). 24.07.40 trf to 5./KG 27 (to 28.07.40). 29.07.40 trf to 2./KG 27 (to
05.03.42). 26.03.42 trf to I./KG 27 (to 30.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 trf to FFS A/B
52 (to 04.12.42). 05.12.42 trf to FFS C 20 (to 31.03.43). 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat) (to
10.06.43). 01.04.43 ordered on temporary duty to BFS 7 Radow (to 15.06.43). 10.06.43 Maj., trf to
IV./KG 27. 15.09.43 trf to I./KG 27 (to 28.01.44). 29.01.44 trf to III./KG 27 (22.02.44). 22.02.44
Maj. in 14.(Eis)/KG 27, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+KY) during night attacks on rail station at
Zwiahel, Pl.Qu. 7144. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

LORENZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 1906). 16.07.40 Oblt., 9./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+KT) shot up by
603 Sqdn. Spitfire, force-landed 40 km E of Frazerburgh. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 in 5./KG
27. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don (to 13.03.43). **01.08.44 officially listed as a
POW or internee in a neutral country.**

LORENZ, Gero-Dieter. (DOB: 15.02.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. **01.08.44 officially listed as
MIA.**

LORENZ, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

LORENZ, Hans. (DOB: 14.07.09). **01.11.23 promo to Hptm.** 12.04.28 entered service with the Heer
(Infanterie). **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to
Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122
(Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.12.36 appt instructor

at Heereskriegsschule Dresden. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 25.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Mission Pressburg (Slovakia) (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 appt Staka Aufkl.St. (F) des Flakkorps I (to 13.06.40). 13.06.40 Hptm., Aufkl.St. (F) des Flakkorps I KIA – in Do 17 P shot down in air battle over Château Thierry.

LORENZ, Hans. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

LORENZ, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.12.16). 01.09.43 in II./Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.02.43).

LORENZ, Heinrich. 1934 Maj., Kdr. FFS Kitzingen.

LORENZ, Heinz. (DOB: 26.01.10 in Hamburg). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 17.06.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 2 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 G-1 circumstances unknown during Tame Boar operation. 19.07.44 remains washed ashore.

LORENZ, Helmut. (DOB: 15.07.18). 28.03.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

LORENZ, Herbert. (DOB: 26.01.10 in Hamburg). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 27.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16/17.06.44 Hptm. in 1./NJG 2, KIA – Ju 88 G-1 shot down by a 169 Sqdn. Mosquito or crashed into the sea east of Cancale on the north coast of Brittany - 4 weeks later, the remains washed up on the French coast. Buried in Marigny. Credited one night victory.

LORENZ, Johannes. (DOB: 30.04.10). 01.04.37 Lt., trf to II./KG 254. 01.12.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 19.03.40), then re-appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 06.40). 06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 23.11.40), then Kdr. Erg.Gr./KG 27 (to 19.04.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 27 (to 24.09.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 28.05.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 16.06.43 Maj., in Gruppenstab II./KG 55, MIA – in He 111 H overdue on a ferry flight to Seshchinskaya on the central sector of the Eastern Front. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LORENZ, Lenz. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim

LORENZ, Ludwig. (DOB: 29.04.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

LORENZ, Walter. (DOB: 17.09.84 in Friedenau/Kreis Teltow). 1909 attended cadet school (unspecified). WWI served in the infantry. 1917-22 Adj. in the Genstab. 31.07.24 promo to acting Maj. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 27.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Ib in Stab/Höheren Luftamt Dresden. 01.03.35 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Oberquartiermeister (O.Qu.) in Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 1, from 01.02.38 Luftflotte 1. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. der Luftgruppe 4, Dresden. 28.05.40 appt provisional Ib/Luftgaukdo. IV. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.01.41 re-appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1. 01.05.41 appt Gen.z.b.V.des Ob.d.L. 20.12.41 appt Oberquartiermeister of Lw.Bef. Mitte. 01.12.42 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Düsseldorf. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.04.45 became U.S. POW. 03.03.47 released. †20.02.75 in Bad Herrenalb.

LORK, Reinhold. (DOB: 27.07.2026.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.05.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 22.03.45 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 6) hit an obstruction on take-off from Glatz-Komturhof. Credited with one victory.

LÖSCH, Johannes. (DKG). 09.39 Lt., Btrr.Offz. Fsch.Art.-Versuchs-Kdo. 03.40 Lt., Btrr.Offz. Fsch.Geschütz-Btrr. 7. (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer in 1. Btr./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Adj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 07.44). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Hptm. in the Stab of an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

LOSCH, Jörg. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

LÖSCH, Waldo (Max-Waldo). (DOB: 22.01.23 in Dresden). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.43 in 4./JG 3. 05.43 Techn.Offz. in 2./JG 3, then Adjutant in I./JG 3. 17.07.43 Lt., in 2./JG 3. 05.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Walsoorden, 15 km NE of Terneuzen - bailed out. 05.11.43 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 13.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down unhurt vic Ittersum. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 12.05.44 Lt., in 1./JG 27. 09.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. West. 11.44 in 13./Erg.JG 1.

14.01.45 Lt., 13./Erg.JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) in collision with another Bf 109 at Stargard a/f. c.27.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (or 2./JG 3?) (to 15.03.45). 02.45 in 12./JG 3. 04.45 Oblt., III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 details unknown. Credited with 6 victories.

LÖSCHE, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 25.11.15). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in IV./JG 51 as a Truppenarzt.

LÖSCHE, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Red 14 +-) combat in the Rouen area.

LOSCHER, Hans Ludwig. (DOB: 09.04.20 in Hannover). 27.01.45 Hptm., joined(?) 13./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Lt., 1./JG 400. 07.04.45 Lt., Rammkommando Elbe - fate unknown - Bf 109 G.

LOSIGKEIT, Fritz. (DOB: 17.11.13 in Berlin-Tegel). (R, DKG). 1934 with the Polizei. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with JG 132 (to 03.38). 1938-39 in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Legion Condor where on 31.05.38 - POW - He 51 shot down by AA - escaped in 02.39?. 01.05.39 in JG 2. 23.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 17.05.41). 28.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 05.41 assigned to the German Mission in Tokyo as Attaché (to early 1942, returned by sea). 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. JGr. Losigkeit. 15.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 18.05.43). 02.05.43 Maj., I./JG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 19.06.43(07.06.43*)). 19.06.43 (26.06.43?*) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 30.04.44). 05.07.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 27.08.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 15.09.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 11.10.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 22.11.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 28.12.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 16.01.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 05.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 28.03.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 51. 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 31.03.45). 30.06.44 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 24.07.44 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 01.04.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 08.05.45). 28.04.45 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 1946 became Secretary of the FDP (Freie Demokratische Partei). 1946-78 held posts as business representatives. Credited with c.750 combat missions and 68 air victories. †14.01.94 in Hünxe. (*acc to J. Prien)

LOSS, ? . 25.06.44 Lt. with Flivo/AOK 1in SW France.

LOSSAU, Heinz. ? (DOB: 22.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 21.08.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 17.09.44 2./NAGr. 2. 1.10.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 31.10.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2.

LOSSOW, Helmut von. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LOTTERER, Günther. (DOB: 23.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÖTTERLE, Adolf. 21.04.43 Oblt.in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA – in Bf 109 G-2 (Black 2 +-) lost vic Bou Arada, that failed to return from a mission over Tunisia.

LOTZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.11.19). 01.11.43 in 7./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 96, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.03.43). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 228.

LOTZ, Hilmar. (DOB: 10.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 07.44 Lt., Ila of I./ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

LOTZE, Christian. (DOB: 07.09.14 in Pirna/Sachs.). (R). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 4./Flak-Rgt, 231 (mot). 09.42 Hptm. and Batterie-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 231. 08.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Feld-FAS Süd (Nettuno). 17.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 914 (to c.17.02.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 10.10.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.72 retired as an Oberst. †11.08.2010 in Kappeln.

LOUGEAR, Rochus. (DOB: 24.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

LOUIS, Joachim. (DOB: 23.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.41 with Erg/JG 53. 16.04.41 JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black 12) emergency landing due to engine failure. 29.12.41 Lt., I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 4) in combat with Hurricanes vic Malta. [Version #2: 29.12.42 Lt., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <4- +-) shot up by a Hurricane over Malta]. 25.01.42 Lt., I./JG 53. 03.42 Lt., Adj. of I./JG 53. 02.06.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 53. 30.06.42 Lt. and Adj. in I./JG 53, POW - Bf 109 F-

4/Trop (Black <) shot down by LaGG-3 fighters, bailed out behind the lines and crashed SE of Livny in Pl.Qu.7364. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1948 released from captivity. Credited with 22 victories.

LÖVENICH, Harald. (DOB: 24.10.21 in Dortmund). 05.44 Lt., 5./JG 300.

LÖW (LOEW?), Kurt. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d. 1944?) Lt., appt Stafü 7./ZG 1 (to 07.06.44 KIA). 07.06.44 Lt., Stafü 7./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [Note: possible connection with Kurt Loos.]

LÖWA, Günther. (DOB: 20.03.21 in Winsen/Hannover). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.06.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2 MIA - Bf 110 F-4 (R4+JN) apparently collided with a Stirling, crashed into the North Sea 35 km NW of Vieland/Holland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÖWE, Günter. (DOB: 06.09.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LOY, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+BH) lost while on recon over the SE Black Sea in P.Qu. 5475 - under Aufkl.Fü. Schwarzes Meer (West).

LOY, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.08.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 30.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 16.08.44 Lt., with 10./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 in the area of Nemakscai. Credited with 2 victories.

LOYTVED-HARDEGG, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.05 in Konia/Turkey). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.30 to Fliegerschule Böblingen for pilot training (to 31.01.31). 01.10.32 to Lipetsk/Russia for flight training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.05.33). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121 (Neuhausen) as Bild-Offz. and Staffel-Führer. 04.10.35 certified fluent in English. 17.09.36 appt Staka Aufkl.St. (H) A/88 (Legion Condor) (to 13.01.37). 01.03.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 22 (Prenzlau). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow and also trained as a Bild-Offz. (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (Nürnberg). 02.09.39 Hptm., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.03.40 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 15.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.03.41). 05.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 29.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool but ordered to remain in present position to 31.01.42. 01.04.42 appt Gruppenleiter in Abt. für Wehrmacht Propaganda/OKW. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.i.G. 15.01.43 appt Qu. in Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.03.44 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Loytved-Hardegg (to 09.10.44). 09.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 (to c.01.45). 23.01.45 Obstlt.i.G., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 awarded the DKG. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 captured in Nordholz. 16.01.46 still in custody.

LÜBBERT, Willi. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LUBE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.03.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

LÜBEN, Werner. (DKG). 24.06.40 Oblt. observer, in 2./LG 1 unhurt in forced-landing at Hannover-Langenhagen due to engine trouble - Ju 88 A (L1+DK). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 12.08.42 KIA). 12.08.42 Hptm., 2./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+YK) shot down by fighters south of Sardinia during attack on Convoy *Pedestal*. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./LG 1. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUBICH-EDLER, Ivo Edler von. (DOB: 12.08.20). 22.06.41 Lt., in 6./JG 51. 20.08.41 Lt., with 11./JG 51. 14.07.43 Oblt., in 2./JG 105. 27.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 14.01.44 Oblt., with 7./JG 2. 11.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2 (to 30.04.44). 25.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 30.04.44 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s vic Montargis/France. Credited with as many as 15 victories. [perhaps name should be Ivo Lübich Edler von Milowa?]

LÜBKE, Olaf. (DOB: 09.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 14.06.44 Lt., III./KG 26 unhurt - Ju 88 (1H+KT) emergency landing S of Paris due to fuel shortage and AA damage. 18.06.44 Lt., 9./KG

26 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+LT) shot down by ships's AA in the Seine Estuary while attacking invasion shipping in the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUBRICH, Hansgeorg. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUBUSCH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LUCAS, ? . 16.10.44 Lt., 6.(5.?)JG 5. Credited with one victory.

LUCAS, Clemens. 15/16.09.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 (S4+CL) damaged by return fire while torpedo attacking a tanker S of the Firth of Forth, north of the Isle of May - ditched 10 km NE of Alnmouth and took to dinghy - picked up by fishermen - did not hit the tanker but hit the Swedish steamer *Holland*. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LUCAS, Dieter. (DOB: 12.01.17). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

LUCAS, Lorenzo. 16.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 19.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

LUCAS, Richard. (DOB: 10.04.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 12.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Transport-Battr. 130/VI, trf to schw.Flak-Transport-Battr. 18/III.

LUCAS, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.12.16 in Solingen). 06.44 Lt., II./JG 5. 1944 Lt. 6./JG 5. 15.10.44 Lt., trf to 14./JG 4 due to unit renaming.

LUCAS, Werner. (DOB: 27.12.17 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.02.41 Uffz., assigned to 4./JG 3. 07.10.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.04.42 Fw., awarded the DKG. 15.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 17.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 19.09.42 Fw. in 4./JG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz on reaching 52 air victories. 15.10.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 24.10.43). 30.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 3. 17.12.42 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 21.12.42 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 13 + -) combat with a Boston, crashed N of Morosovskaya. 05.01.43 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 01.02.43 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 20.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 06.05.43 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 08.06.43 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 30.07.43 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 24.10.43 Hptm., 4./JG 3 KIA - in Bf 109 G-5 (White 7 + -) shot down by Spitfires near Leiden/Holland, Pl.Qu. 15 Ost "PG", NE Karlsbad. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.43. Credited with 106 air victories.

LÜCHAU, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 15.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 54. 07.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 5 + -) shot down by an enemy aircraft in the Mirgorod area, Pl.Qu. 3155. 03.11.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. c. 23.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 31.12.43). 29.04.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 07.06.44 †). 07.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 20) shot down by P-47s vic Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 12 victories.

LUCHE, Wold-Dieter (Wolf-Dieter?). 1944 Oblt., Chef 1./ Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (to 11.44?).

LUCHÉSIG, Franz. (DOB: 17.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÜCHSCHEITER, Günther. (DOB: 25.01.24). 02.44 with ZG 101, then ZG 76 en 2/44. 07.04.44 WIA. 08.44 Lt., with 10./JG 54.

LÜCHT, Martin. (DOB: 30.08.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUCHT, Dipl.Ing. Roluf Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.08.01 in Süderende/Föhr). 09.02.20 studied engineering at the Berlin Technical College - studied machinery, ship and aircraft design. 1923-24 employed by Blohm & Voss, Hamburg. 04.11.25 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Kiel Universität. 1925-26 employed by the Rohrbach Metallflugzeugbau, Berlin. 25.02.26 entered the Reichswehr - Ordonnanzamt (to 1933). 1926 began pilot training. c.1929-33 Chef 1a /Gruppe 1 / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and appt Chef-Ing. Gruppenleiter in Technischen Amt (LC)/RLM. 1933 became an honorary member of the SS. 01.08.36 promo to Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur. 01.11.36 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.03.37 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 21.07.37 appt Chef-Ingenieur im Technischen Amt/RLM.

01.02.39 appt Leitender Chef-Ingenieur beim General-Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.07.39 promo to General-Ingenieur. 01.08.40 promo to Generalstabs-Ingenieur. 1941 appt Chefingenieur d.Lw./Gen.Stab.d.Lw./RLM (to 1942). 31.01.43 retired. 01.02.43 available. 02.04.43 concurrently Betriebsführer bei der firma Messerschmidt GmbH, Regensburg. †10.04.45 inVienenburg.

LUCHT, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

LUCHTENBERG, Günter. (DOB: 15.08.12 in Remscheid). (R, DKG). 11.01.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 06.12.44 Stabsfw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 6. †13.08.72. Buried at Costermano/Italy.

LÜCHTRATHHT, Bernhard. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from NAGr. 12 to LKS 4. 01.04.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 and NAGr. 12, awarded the DKG.

LÜCK, Gustav. (DOB: 16.07.18). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÜCK, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

LÜCK, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 13.02.21 in Duisburg). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.,(Kr.O.)with JG 1. 07.43 in 2./JG 1. 26.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 19.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 08.10.43 Lt., in 1./JG 1. 30.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 injured in a motorcycle accident at Deelen. 05.01.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 24.01.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 09.04.44 WIA). 09.04.44 Oblt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) during combat with American bombers in poor weather – crashed on the Danish island of Aero. Did not fly again and assigned to various staff positions. Credited with 5 victories.

LÜCK, Horst. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

LÜCKE, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.05.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost in combat in Pl.Qu. 62112. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÜCKE, Hermann (“Anatol”). (DOB: 02.06.20 in Scharfoldendorf/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). 09.41 assigned to Erg.Gr./JG 54. 12.41 trf to 3./JG 54. 05.42 trf to 9./JG 51. 02.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 51. 04.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 51. 1942-43 in III./JG 51. 08.05.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.06.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 combat with Jak-7 (rammed) in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 53443 - bailed out. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Oblt., Oblt., 9./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 51 (to 23.10.43 KIA/WIA). 21.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 23.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 10 +I) collided with another Fw 190 at Mozyr (Kosenki ?)/Russia and died of his burns on 08.11.43. 06.04.44 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 78 air victories.

LÜCKE, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.20 in Frankfurt/Oder). Mid-1940 with 8./JG 77. 25.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 shot up by ground fire and force-landed W of Gotschny. 26.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 77. 03.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 77 (to 21.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 21.09.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77 MIA/POW – Bf 109 G-2 (White 5) shot down by AA fire to the west of Volkhov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

LÜCKEN, ? . 04.45 Lt., Adj. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

LUCKENBACH, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.06.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.06.43 Hptm., with Stab III./JG 1. 18.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 30.07.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 15.08.44). 09.44 in Stab III./JG 53, appt Staka 12./JG 53 (to 17.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 bailed out after damage from American fighters - engine failure, crashed vic Pirmasens. 18.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). 14.02.45 Hptm., III./JG 53. 16.03.45 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-51s over Kirrlach. 04.45 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 in collision during landing. †03.11.98. Credited with 4 victories.

LUCKNER, ? . 11.06.44 Oblt. in either 2. or 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 600.

LUCKNER, Nikolaus Graf von. (DOB: 24.02.94 in Friedeburg/Neumark). 1914 attended pilot's school. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1916 badly WIA. 1928-32 member of the Deutsch Nationale

Volkspartei. 01.06.33 Lt.a.D., in the RLM. 01.10.33 appt Referent in RLM. 01.07.34 reactivated and assigned to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.31). 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.05.35 promo to Maj. and appt Staka in I./KG 253 later in III./KG 253. 15.03.36 Maj., Staka 7./KG 253. 01.05.36 appt Adj. (IIa) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. der Fl.-Ers.-Abt. 12 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Schönwalde. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schönwalde (to 04.08.40). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 15.06.40 appt acting Kdr. LKS 1. 25.09.40 appt Kdr. der LKS 3 Werder and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Werder. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 43/III Werder/Havel. 01.07.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik for temporary duty (to 07.07.43). 23.09.43 ordered to Lw. Kdo. Südost for assignment and appt Kdr.d.Korpstruppen/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.12.44 appt Kdr. der Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 03.03.47 released. 24. 09.66 in Meerholz.

LUCKNER, Walter. (DOB: 14.07.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

LÜCKSTÄDT, Horst. (DOB: 22.04.17 in Flensburg). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü Fl.Gr.806. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 00.43 Hptm., Kdr.? III./KG 40 (to 20.11.43). 20.11.43 Hptm., 7./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+AR) shot down by Beaufighters of 307 Sqdn. W of Cape Ortegale. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÜCKSCHEITER, Günther. (DOB: 25.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 30.06.44 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 03.02.45 III./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 6) vic Küstrin. 11.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 6) shot down vic Küstrin. Credited with one victory.

LÜDDECKE, Fritz ("Paul"). (DOB: 23.02.20 in Brakel/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 19.11.41 trf to Erg.-Erg.JGr. Ost (to 19.05.42). 06.42 trf to 6./JG 51. 24.08.42 Uffz., 6./JG 51, 1943 trf to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 09.03.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 13.07.43 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 08.09.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 12.11.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 13.12.43 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.01.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 22.02.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 18.06.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 51. 11.07.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 51. 10.08.44 Ofw., in Stab/JG 51 KIA – shot down by Russian AA fire near Wilkowischken/Ostpreussen and killed while attempting an emergency landing. 01.10.44 Fw., StabSt./JG 51 posthumously awarded DKG. 18.11.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt./JG 51. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 50 air victories.

LÜDDECKE, Hans. (n.d.) Lt. and Techn.Offz. I./JG 52. 21.03.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 26.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + -) crashed vic Leipzig/Russia during a transfer flight. Credited with 2 victories.

LÜDEKE, Jürgen. 12.06.44 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI Neumünster.

LÜDEMANN, Eycke. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

LÜDEMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 12.09.20). ("Stoppel"). 15.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 15.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 04.04.42 lost Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6). 11.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 07.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. 25.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed at Mga due to engine damage. 04.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (Black 6) shot down by Spitfires vic Quotaifiya/Egypt, landed vic Gambut - returned to own lines but (a/c?) soon captured by advancing Allies?. 07.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed in the area of Barrani/Egypt. 10.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) shot down by P-40 N of Ksar Rhilane. Credited with 5 victories. [confusion about 11.42 needs resolution]

LÜDEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

LÜDER, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 20.09.08 in Graz). 20.11.40 Lt., appt Staka 2. Erg.St./JG 53 (to 28.08.41). 28.08.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. JG 53 (to 30.01.42). c.02.42 appt Adjutant III./JG 5 (to 02.43). 27.04.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landed at Gardemoen a/f. 02.43 appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 15.02.44). 03.10.43 appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 5. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Adjutant and Ia/JG 5 (to 02.45). 07.04.44 Oblt. (Hptm.?), Stab/JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 overran on landing at Alakurtti. 26.09.44 Hptm., Stab /JG 5. 09.10.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 5. 16.10.44 Hptm., Stab /JG 5. †07.09.73. Credited with 6 victories.

LÜDERITZ, Werner. (DOB: 11.06.15). 03.06.40 Lt., Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel. 12.08.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) shot down by AA and/or fighters vic Godshill, Isle of Wight, while attacking Ventnor radar station. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LUDESCHER, Erwin. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.43 Oblt., appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 07.44). 17.10.43 Oblt. in KG 26, awarded the DKG.

LUDEWIG, Dieter. 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.10.44 Oblt., 9./KG 55 (TGr. 30) WIA(KIA?) - He 111 (S3+AK) in an accident vic Grossostheim.

LUDEWIG, Fritz. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. then to Wekusta 3. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. 11.10.44 KIA.

LUDEWIG, Rudolf. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 06.05.45 inspecting officer in Stab/LKS 13, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

LÜDTKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.11 in Kassel). Late 1943 - Early 1944 Offz.z.b.V. of 9. and 7./JG 301. 1945 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Nord, later 2./Erg.JG 1.

LÜDICKE, Helmut. (DOB: 06.08.21 in Dessau). 01.43 instructor with FFS A/B 113. (n.d.) with JG 106 then 3./Erg.JGr. West. 10.44 Lt., 12./JG 2.

LUDIGKEIT, Günther. (DOB: 22.09.19 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 77. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 07.43 Staka 5./St.G. 77. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 765 combat missions, Staka 7./SG 77. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war and also as a Heinkel test pilot. †08.10.61 Maj. in the Bundeswehr, died in München of a heart attack while playing Fussball (soccer). Buried at Perlacher Forst Cemetery.

LÜDKE, Ernst. (DOB: 11.05.17 in Seelze near Hannover). (R). 05.09.44 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(gem)/Flak-Abt. 241. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †09.11.88 in Seelze.

LÜDKE, Werner. (DOB: 27.08.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.05.43 Oblt. in 2./Ln.-Rgt. 53 (mot). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

LUDORF, Leo. (DOB: 0.9.05.17). 01.12.41 Oblt.d.R., FFS B 36. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.44 with FFS B 36, RDA adjusted to 01.12.41. 26.12.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + -) shot up by American fighters vic Rutesheim near Stuttgart - bailed out too low.

LÜDTKE, Artur. (DOB: 25.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.09.43 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FH) landing accident reported at Kirkenes. 16.01.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, injured in Ju 88 A-5 (G2+XH) belly-landing at Fp. Kirkenes/N Norway - due to engine trouble.

LUDWIG, Bernhard. (DOB: 17.04.21). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.07.41 Lt., 6.(S)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow ?) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUDWIG, Georg. 22.06.41 Lt., Stab I/JG 77. 17.03.42 Fw., Stab I/JG 77. 17.05.42 Fw., Stab I/JG 77. 27.06.42 Ofw., Stab I/JG 77. 08.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 20.04.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 19.08.43 Ofw., 1./JG 77. 05.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 77. 14.02.44 Fhj.Ofw., 3./JG 77. 05.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., 8./JG 77. 21.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 77. [two people?]

LUDWIG, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 03.04.06). 01.04.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 14.07.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/I (to 08.05.45). 21.05.45 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.), trf to Lw.-Lazarett 14/XVII.

LUDWIG, Herbert (Hubert?). (DKG). (n.d.) with NJG 1. 02.10.43 Fw., 6./NJG 101. 04.04.44 Ofw., 6./NJG 101. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.44 Fhj.Ofw., 6./NJG 101. 01.01.45 Fw., unspecified NJG awarded the DKG. 17.12.44 Uffz., 3./NJG 6. 23/24.04.45 IV./NJG 6 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down by American AA vic Lauf-Letten. Credited with 9 victories.

LUDWIG, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 15.06.19). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

LUDWIG, Martin. (DOB: 13.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 77. 03.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 77. 23.12.44 12./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 8) shot down by P-47s W of Kreuzberg. Credited with 2 (12?) victories.

LUDWIG, Peter. (DOB: 06.12.20). (n.d.) KIA - in a plane crash - no details 11.02.44 Lt., FF of an unspecified NJG. c.11.02.44 buried at Bremen-Aumund.

LUDWIG, Walter. (DOB: 31.01.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUDWIG, Werner. (DOB: 17.10.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 27.10.42 Lt. in 8./ZG 26, awarded the DKG. 02.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 101 (to 01.45). 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45).

LUEBECK (LÜBECK?), ? . 17.06.44 Oblt., appt with immediate effect Staka of 2. Minensuchstaffel Wesermünde.

LUEG (LÜG), Albrecht. (DOB: 14.11.16). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 4. 28.04.43 Hptm. and Staka 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA in Fw 189 A-3 shot down by AA fire over the Taman Peninsula. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUEPKE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 24.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to c. 11.02.45). 14.08.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A crashed vic Fère -Champenoise after combat with a P-38 - bailed out 05.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 27.12.44 MIA briefly. Credited with 7 victories.

LÜERS, Fritz. (DOB: 16.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt..(Ln.)/A2.

LÜFTNER, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 08.11.12). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 22.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 1/XVII.

LUGAUER, Leopold. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUGGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.12.18). (n.d.) lived in Klagenfurt. 18.08.40 Ofhr., 9./ZG 26. 03.09.40 Ofhr., 9./ZG 26. 24.11.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 collided with another Bf 110 vic Caen-Carpiguet. (n.d.) he had been the news courier for Stab/ZG 26. Buried at La Cambe. Credited with 3 victories.

LÜHE, Oskar von der. (DOB: 29.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

LÜHR, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.10). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 27.05.42 Hptm., 12./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+AW) belly-landed at Kolberg. 00.42 Hptm. in I./KG 26 (to 12.11.42). 12.11.42 Hptm., I./KG 26 POW?/MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+IK or GL) in the Bougie Mediterranean area - [Version #2: Ju 88 A-4 (1T+DT) lost to enemy fire N of Bougie.] 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LÜHRS, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

LÜKEN, Christian. (DOB: 29.10.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LUKESCH, Diether (Dieter). (DOB: 15.07.18 in Hadersdorf-Weitlingen near Wien). (RE, DKG). 09.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 11. mid-10.39 began officer training with LKS 3, then trf to FFS C 4. 09.39 in KG 76. 16.03.40 trf to Fernaufklärerschule Grossenhain. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 16.05.40 trf to BFS 5. 15.06.40 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.08.40 appt Techn.Offz. in Stabsstaffel/KG 76. 21.10.40 trf to 7./KG 76 as Techn.Offz. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 WIA in a crash landing at Orscha-South and out of action for some time. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 17.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. III./KG76. 29.09.42 appt Staka 9./KG 76. 01.11.42 Oblt., 9./KG 76. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 76. 02.43 in KG 76. 01.03.43 (01.09.43?) promo to Hptm. 10.44 appt Führer Einsatzerprobungskdo. Ar 234. 10.10.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. 17.12.44 Hptm., Staka 9.(Eins)/KG 76 (to 26.02.45). 27.02.45 Maj.(?), appt Kdr. III./Erg.KG 1 (to 06.05.45). 04.45 Kdr. IV./KG76. 05. or 08.05.45 surrendered to U.S. forces, briefly held at Lambach near Wels/Austria, and

released 27.07.45. Credited with 430 combat missions, 5 air victories and the sinking of 12 tankers. 01.08.73 retired as a Boeing 707 captain. †28.02.2004 in Henstedt-Ulzburg/Schleswig-Holstein.

LULEY, Walter. (DOB: 18.02.14). 01.04.42 Oblt., Ln.Abt. 41. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.04.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

LUMERDING, Holger. (DOB: 13.12.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost in combat vic Cap Rodoni. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUMI, Karl. (DOB: 05.04.17). 1943 with 2./NSGr.11. 08.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 09.44 Lt., JG 54. 01.45 with III./Erg.JG 1. 02.45 with 7./JG 4.

LUMMA, Bruno. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 11.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+HK) lost during raid on London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÜNEBURG, Adalbert. (DOB: 27.03.13). 07.12.39 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-3 ditched 80 km ESE of Dundee after attack by 9 Spitfires. 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUNNEBACH, Karl. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUNOW, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + I) collided with another Bf 109 W of Pirano. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUNZ, Johann. (DOB 23.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LUNZER, Otto. (DOB: 07.12.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÜST, Bruno. (DOB: 10.11.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 1.

LÜTH, Rolf. (DOB: 29.08.23). 11.41 Lt., I./Erg.JG 2 (?). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 12.44 Lt., with 12./JG 301. 01.45 Lt., WiA? 1945 with 12./JG 301.

LUTHE, ? . 12.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159.

LÜTHE, Johannes. (DOB: 22.10.91). 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 18/XI Rye/Denmark (and 09.42). 05.09.42 Hptm., 12./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HX) forced landing near Skovbogaard Farm vic Nørholm W of Aalborg. Buried at Frederikshavn.

LUTHER, Normann. (DOB: 12.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

LÜTJE, Herbert Heinrich Otto. (DOB: 30.01.18 in Abbesbüttel/Niedersachsen or in Rottdorf, Krs. Helmstedt). (RE, DKG). 11.37 joined the Luftwaffe with a rank of Fahnenjunker. 12.39 trf to Nachtjagdstaffel/LG 2. (n.d.) in 12.(N)/JG 2. 02.40 trf to 12./JG 2. 07.40 assigned to Stab III./NJG 1. 06.09.41 Lt., Stab III./NJG 1. 03.42 in 9./NJG 1. 26/27.03.42 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 05.06.43). 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 1. 02.03.43 Hptm., 8./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 8./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Hptm. in III./NJG 1, appt Kdr. IV./NJG 6 (to 14.09.44). 03.09.43 Hptm., 8./NJG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10/11.06.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+AF) shot up by a P-38 vic Padul Pitarulei, made emergency landing. 10.08.44 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 6. 14.09.44 appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 20.09.44 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 6. 06/07.12.44 Stab/NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged doing a one-engined landing. 30.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 02/03.02.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 6. 14/15.03.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 6. 17.04.45 awarded Eichenlaub. Credited with 247 combat missions and 50 air victories, all but 2 of these at night. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †18.01.67 in Köln-Wahn.

LUTSCH, Waldemar. (DOB: 17.08.18 in Graz/Steiermark/Austria). (R, DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 29.03.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.03.43 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+LH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission to the British Isles or surrounding area. 19.09.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LUTTER, Johannes (Johann). (DOB: 17.12.12 in Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 09.39 Zerstörer pilot. 02.41 in 7./ZG 76. 05.10.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./SKG 210. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./ZG 1. 1942 became a flight instructor. 02.43 in III./SKG 10. 1943 trf to 6./SKG 10. 11.43 in SG 4. 07.02.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./SG 4. 22.03.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./SG 4. (n.d.) Stafü 8./SG 4? 27.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka Umrüststaffel d. I./SG 152 (to 00.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). Credited with over 400 combat missions, destroying 30 ground targets, 15 tanks and 12 air victories. 01.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as a Obstlt. †13.03.2004 in Bückeburg.

LÜTTER, Otto. 21.10.42 Oblt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 by bomber return fire over Lorient - bailed out vic Douarnenez, 20 km NW Quimper - parachute failed to open.

LUTTERBECK, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.01.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.

LUTTITZ, Horst von. (DKG). 15.12.41 Oblt., 1./KG 28 awarded the DKG. † 2012?

LÜTTY, Gerhard. (n.d.) with 1./JFS 1 (to end 02.43). 04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.04.43 trf to 8./JG 52. 03.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 21.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 3 + ~) combat, crashed behind the front (Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 75234) but returned. 08.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 52 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 3 + ~) landed behind the front N of Belgorod, cause unknown, then captured - evidence of desertion. Credited with 28 victories.

LUTZ, Albert. (DOB: 21.08.1921). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 51. 14.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 4 + I) lost E of Romny. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

LUTZ, Anton Hermann. (DOB: 14.06.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

LÜTZ, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.09.16 in Augsburg). 1943 navigation instructor with JG 108. 1945 Lt., with IV./Erg.JG 2.

LUTZ, Christian. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 116.

LUTZ, Erwin. (DOB: 28.03.12). (n.d.) lived in Kufstein /Tyrol. 20.05.41 Lt., 7.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA. Buried at Maleme.

LUTZ, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.11.15 in Linz). 20.05.41 Asst.Arzt, KIA W of Iráklion / Crete. Buried at Maleme.

LÜTZ, Manfred. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

LUTZ, Theodor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

LÜTZEL, August. 1942 Hptm.(d.R.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 2/XII (to 10.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XII? 18.06.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Guernsey.

LÜTZOW, Günther ("Franzl"). (DOB: 04.09.12 in Kiel). (RES). Son of Admiral Friedrich Lützow. Fall 1930 entered the Reichswehr, received basic training with Inf.Rgt. 5. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 05.04.31 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 19.02.32). 01.05.32 fighter pilot training in Lipezk/Russia (to 10.09.32). 15.10.32 trf to 2.(pom) Inf.Div. 10.04.33 further training with DVS Schleissheim. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Inf.). 1934 attended II. Lehrgang for officer training at the Infanterieschule in Dresden (to 10.03.34). 01.10.34 promo to Lt. and assigned to the Reklamestaffel in Döberitz as a flight instructor. 08.03.35 appointed instructor at an unspecified Jagdfliegerschule in Schleissheim. 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Adjutant JG 132. (n.d.) appt Staffelloffizier 4./JG 132. 08.36 (departed 06.11.36) volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain and on 19.03.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 (to 06.09.37). 06.04.37 Oblt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. c.16.10.37 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 5./JG 132. 01.11.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JFS Werneuchen and Lehrgangsleiter (to 18.09.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 21.08.40). 14.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 21.08.40 Maj.?, appt Kommodore JG 3

(to 11.08.42). 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 18.09.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 3. 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 20.07.41 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 3. 08.41 appt Nahkampfführer Nord (Close Air Support Commander North), a tactical designation for the advance on Leningrad. 12.08.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 09.41 acting Kommodore JG 51 (to 05.12.41). 17.09.41 unhurt - Bf 109 forced down behind the lines due to an AA hit in the radiator, but found his way back. 08.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 11.10.41 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 29.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 21.05.42 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 29.07.42 Obstlt., Stab/JG 3. 11.08.42 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger and appt Inspekteur der Tagjagd (to c. 17 Dec 43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 07.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger West und Süd (to 17.12.43) and Jagdabschnittsführer Italien (to 08.43). 15.09.43 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 15.03.44). 01.44 appt Kdr. 4. Fliegerschuldivision. 09.44 appt Kdr. 4. Jagddivision (to 11.44)? 10.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 01.45). 01.45 fell into disfavor due to his participation in the so-called fighter pilots' "revolt." 10.04.45 joined JV 44 as Ia and Offz.z.b.V. at Munich-Riem (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 MIA/KIA - in Me 262 following combat with a B-26 Marauder over the Donauworth-Augsburg area). Credited with 110 air victories (5 in Spain) in some 300 combat missions. His remains have yet to be recovered.

LÜTZOW, Helmut. (DOB: 23.05.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.03.43 Oblt., Stab I/KG 30 MIA probably due to AA vic Murmansk (Ju 88 A-4, 4D+IB, WNr. 2298). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

LÜWER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 00.42 Hptm., in I/KG 26 (to 14.09.42). 14.09.42 Hptm. in 3./KG 26, MIA/KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+ML) by shipboard AA fire over Convoy PQ 18 and crashed S of Spitsbergen.

LUY, August. 29.03.42 Fw., 9./JG 5. 05.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 5. 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11.

LYDA, Günther. (DOB: 26.09.20). 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

LYSIAK, Bruno. (DOB: 28.12.03 in Hannover). 1943 Lt., Kriegsberichtler (Bild).

MAACK, Ernst. (DOB: 06.11.14). 05.41 in 7./JG 26. 26.05.41 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 21.08.41 Hptm., with 2./JG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.04.42 Hptm., 2./JG 27. 04.42 appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 07.42). 27.06.42 Hptm., 2./JG 27. 26.11.43 Hptm. in 8./JG 11, WIA near Bümmerstede - Bf 109 G-6. c. 07.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 08.04.44 †). 08.04.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 15) by return fire from a B-24 in aerial combat, crashed at Raderhorst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 08.72 body recovered. Credited with at least 8 victories.

MAAKER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

MAAS, Herbert. 28.01.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27 KIA crashed to unknown cause, N of Berlin 2 km SE Gransee (Bf 109 E, WNr. 3268).

MAASEN, Max. 26.01.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 WIA - Ju 52 rammed by an SM 82 landing at Pantelleria.

MAASS, Bruno. (DOB: 08.10.93 in Insterburg). (i.G.). WW I veteran (Kavallerie). 1920 former Referent d.Insp.d.Fliegertruppe retained by the Reichswehr in Reiter Rgt. 9. 01.06.33 Rittmeister.a.D., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Rittmeister and appt Gruppenleiter in the Organisation Abt./RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 253. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Gruppenleiter Ib (Organisation) in Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 3. 01.07.38 appt Adj. of Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.10.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII (München). 24.06.41 appt Chef des Generalstab/dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.41 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.11.42 appt Richter am Reichsgericht (judge on the State court). 15.10.43 appt Chef der Abt. Flieger-Bodenorganisation/RLM later General der Fliegerbodenorganisation und des Flugbetriebes/OKL. Late in 1944, hospitalized and saw no further service. 14.10.44 assigned to Führereserve OKL and later placed at the disposition of the Fl-Ers.-

Div. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.02.45 retired. 04.45 became POW. (n.d.) contributed articles to the GAF Monograph Project. †24.01.73 in München.

MACHACEK, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.05.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

MACHACEK, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.05.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

MACHAZEK, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Oblt. pilot, in 3./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+NL) shot down by a night fighter of 73 Sqdn. S of Alexandria/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MACHBERT, Ruprecht. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.41 Lt., Stab/KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+KL) lost during a mission vic Firth of Forth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MACHEK, Kurt. (DOB: 28.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MACHER, Helmut. 09.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 18.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed in the area of Horostytschew after running out of fuel. 24.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 04.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 10.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11) shot down by ground fire SW of Stalingrad and captured. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with 22 victories.

MACHETZKI, Erich. 16.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 12.07.40). 12.07.40 Hptm., 5./KG 2 MIA – Do 17 Z shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 17 Sqdn. over the North Sea. (n.d.) subsequent promo to Maj. effective 01.07.40 (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MACHOLD, Werner. (DOB: 29.07.13 in Unterneubrunn/Thüringen). (R). 1935 joined the Luftwaffe following 3-4 years service in the Kriegsmarine. 1939 in 1./JG 2. 14.05.40 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 03.06.40 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 05.08.40 Lt.d.R., Staka 7./JG 2 (to 09.06.41). 05.09.40 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 2. 09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2. 19.05.41 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 09.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 2 (06.06.41 according to German sources, but this is incorrect), POW – Bf 109 E-7/U2 (White 15) shot down by HMS *Blencathra* off St. Aldhelm's Head or suffered engine failure while attacking a convoy off Portland and force-landed inland near Swanworth Quarries, Worth Matravers. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with over 250 combat missions and 26 air victories. †02.04.68 in Landsberg/Lech.

MACHT, Dr. Hans-Georg. (DKG). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. then to Wekusta 5. (n.d.) trf to Wekusta 6. 08.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 6 (to 11.44). 01.01.45 Reg.Rat., Wekusta unspecified awarded the DKG. [a Beamter (specialist) of unknown rank].

MACHT, Dipl. Ing. Theodor. (DOB: 19.09.97 in Plotzensee, Krs. Berlin). WW I served in the Artillerie, then in the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) qualified engineer. 01.05.23 reactivated (Heer). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Infanterieschule (unspecified). 01.10.29 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Boblingen (to 31.12.29). 01.01.30 trf to Hauptbildstelle Berlin for further observer training. 03.05.30 flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.09.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DLH Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 01.11.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training. 01.03.35 trf to Berlin for a formation leader course. 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Merseburg. 01.07.35 appt Referent in Abt. L.D./RLM. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 13.01.37 appt provisional Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.04.37 appt Abt.-Chef L.D.V./RLM. 05.09.37 trf to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald for observer refresher training. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 08.06.38 trf to FFS C Essen for advanced refresher course (to 25.06.38). 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 12.41 Verb.Offz.? AOK 9. 11.42 trf to RLM/ Economic Development office - Schwedisch Abt. 03.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII.

MACK, Franz. (DOB: 23.05.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MACK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 02.12.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MACK, Hugo. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 15.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+CK) that failed to return from a recce mission over the western Mediterranean. Possibly rescued and taken prisoner. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MACK, Reinhold. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MACKENSEN, Edgar. (DOB: 08.08.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MACKENSEN, Klaus von. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MACKENSEN, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 07.08.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 (DE+XH) crashed 100 km S of Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MACKH, ? . 20.05.41 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA - shot in the throat vic Cladiso/Crete. 25.05.41 died of wounds.

MACKMÜLLER, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.23). 13.07.43 Lt., II/KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AM) vic Catania. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MACULAN, Alois. (DOB: 10.08.11 in Rodau Krs. Hitzing). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 1932 received officer training in Austria. 1935-36 received pilot training in Austria. 1937-38 Austrian pilot and member of the Kunstflug aerobatic team. 03.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel 4/Jagdgechwader II of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to I./JG 138. 01.04.38 appt Staka 2./JG 138. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 134. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 76. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 25.08.40 Hptm. and in (Staka?) 6./JG 53, MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down in air battle off Weymouth. Rumors persist that he was anti-Anschluss and anti-Nazi, and that he baled out intentionally. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Pre-war assessments claim he was non-committal as a Nazi.

MADER, Anton. (DOB: 07.01.13 in Castelnuovo/Dalmatia). (R, DKG). 03.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel 6/Jagdgeschwader II of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.38 appt Staka 3./JG 138. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 76. 26.09.39 appt Staka 2./JG 76. 29.02.40 trf to I./JG 2. 24.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 2. 26.05.41 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 2, appt Kdr. II./JG 77. 22.06.41 Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 01.04.43). 07.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 01.06.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 23.07.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 77. 05.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 31.10.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 01.04.43 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 77, appt provisional Kommodore JG 11 (to 11.43). 19.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 11. 26.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 11. 01.09.43 approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 28.01.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 09.44). 25.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 01.03.44 RDA for Obstlt. 03.04.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 24.06.44 Obstlt., Stabsstaffel/JG 54. 26.08.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. Credited with 86 air victories. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as a Brigadier. †19.02.84 in Wien.

MADER, Anton-Josef. (DOB: 03.03.19 in Piesting/Austria). (R, DKG). 16.08.43 Fw., 1./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 26.03.44 Fw., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Beobachter 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. †02.02.45 in area of Landesberg/Warthe.

MÄDER(MAEDER?), Friedrich. 02.06.43 (n.d.) Lt., with 13.(Z)/KG 40. 01.08.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 15.08.43 Lt., 10./ZG 1. 12.12.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+CK) lost during combat with Beaufighters. Credited with 5 victories.

MADER, Günther. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1.

MADER, Otto. WWI never served? 1936 promo to Flugkapitän, 1938 with Austrian airline OeLAG merged into Lufthansa. 02.09.44 Flugkapitän, Lufthansa - KIA - Ju 52 (D-AUWA) shot down by fighters while flying from Sofia to Belgrade-Semlin - crashed vic Mala Ivanca (28 km SE of Belgrade). [never in the Luftwaffe?]

MADER, Willi. (DOB: 22.05.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÄDLER, Werner. (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MAECKELBURG, Hans-Georg. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

MAEDER, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.12.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost in combat with Beaufighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAEHLE, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MAGER, Rolf ("Rudi"). (DOB: 01.12.17 in Wuppertal (Version #2: in Königstein/Sach.)). (R, DKG). 10.36 assigned to the Ln.Ers.Btl. II/14 Gütersloh. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.08.38 trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt./A1. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.01.41 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 05.41 Oblt., with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 17.06.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.44 appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 28.09.44 Hptm., awarded DKG for service as Führer, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 31.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 30.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 20.12.44 reported MIA. 12.44 WIA during the Ardennes offensive - hospitalized at Bogheim near Aachen and soon captured by the Americans. †01.01.45 in Bogheim in a U.S. military hospital on the western front. Buried in Königswinter-Ittenbach. 1945 nominated for posthumous promotion to Maj., but no confirmation of promotion found.

MAGER, Rudolf. 07.05.41 Lt., Wekusta 2 /Ob.d.L. MIA.

MAGERHANS, Helmut. (DOB: 11.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAGNUS, Kurt. (DOB: 13.07.08 in Berlin). (i.G.). 21.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha as a Beobachter. 01.10.35 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Fliegergruppe Cottbus. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Aufklärungsgruppe 212 (Cottbus). 24.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.12.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. II. 01.05.39 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 1. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.11.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie as a tactics instructor and course leader (to 18.12.41). 19.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow as Ia (to 21.02.42). 22.02.42 ordered temporary duty to Heeresgruppe B as a Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. (to 12.11.42). 13.11.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to 11.03.43 – MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (K7+WM) that failed to return from a sortie over the Volchansk area/62 km NE of Kharkov). 01.03.43 posthumously promo to Obstlt. with RDA advanced to this date. 12.04.43 posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAGOLD, Siegfried. 20.05.41 Lt., 14. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA. 10.12.41 Lt., 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 08.05.45).

MAHAL, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.18). 23.02.44 Lt.,4./JG 54. 15.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 24.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 10.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 11) shot down W of Riga. Credited with 6 victories.

MÄHL, Harry. (DOB: 18.07.18). 30.12.40 pilot in 7./JG 27. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2. /JFS Jüterbog-Damm (3./JFS 2) (to 14.10.42). 01.43 Stafü 1./JG 101. 02.43 appt Staka 2./JG 101. 07.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 108 (to 02.08.44). 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 200 (to 08.44). 10.44 Staka 4./JG 104. 11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 104 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 104.

MAHLER, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MAHLER, Walter. (DOB: 17.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

MAHLKUCH, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.15). 29.06.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 17.07.41 Lt., 14./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 lost in air combat vic Petsamo - returned later. 23.08.41 Lt., 14./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Red 5) shot down by fighters of the 72nd Composite Aviation Regt.E of Ura-Guba. Credited with 3 victories (or as many as 16).

MAHLO, Klaus. (DOB: 10.02.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MAHNKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

MAHNKE, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MAHR, Josef. (DOB: 27.02.23 in Potsdam). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.43 in I./NJG 6 then moved to II./NJG 6. 07.44 in JG 103. 08.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. West. 10.44 trf to 3./JG 11 and then to 2./JG 11. 07.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 11. 03.45 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. Credited with one victory.

MAHREHOLTZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.05.08). 01.04.27 pilot training with DVS (to 30.04.29). 01.05.29 fighter pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.10.30). 01.11.30 assigned to Reklame-Staffel D.L.V. (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Grosse KFS Prenzlau as a Flugleiter (flying control officer). 01.04.35 appt flight instructor at Blindflug (instrument) course Celle. 01.03.37 trf to Insp.d.Schulen/RLM. 01.02.38 promo to Hptm. 10.02.39 trf to 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 04.10.39 Hptm., trf from Genst. (1.Abt.)/RLM to I./Lehrgruppe 88 and appt Staka. 15.10.39 ordered temporary duty to II./KG 2 for Kdr. training (to 30.10.39). 01.01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 09.04.40). 09.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 by shipboard AA fire from several cruisers and crashed in the western end of the Skagerrak (Ju 88 A-2). 31.05.40 remains washed ashore vic Thyboron. Buried initially at Lindholm Cemetery, then moved to Grove/Denmark.

MAHRINGER, Johan. 25.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 trop shot down by AA N of Béja. 18.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Trop) (White 15) shot down S of Soouk-el Khemis/Tunisia. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

MAI, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.43 with JG 105. 15.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 03.08.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 51 (to 10.09.43). 06.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 26.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 30.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 23.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 06.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 02.45 with 10./JG 7. 19.04.45 KIA I./KG 54 - Me 262 crashing in the area of Dresden. (n.d.) 10./JG 7. Credited with 17 missions.

MAI, Günther. 01.08.43 in Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Südost, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MAI, Josef. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr in an unknown capacity. (n.d.) with Kraftfahr-Abt. 5. 01.02.27 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS Schleissheim (to 04.10.35).

MAI, Klaus. (DOB: 30.08.06). 02.09.40 Lt., Lw.Kr.Ber.Kp. (mot) 3. attached to 9./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+MT) crash-landed 16 km SW of Hasselt near St Trond (Sint-Truiden) or Pihen - lost to enemy action vic St. Inglevert near Calais. Buried at Bourdon.

MAI, Lothar. (DOB: 20.08.18 in Lublinitz). (DKG). 22.09.42 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 02.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 51. 14.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 27.08.43 KIA? 17.10.43 Fw., 7./JG 51 awarded the DKG. Credited with 44 victories. [not an officer?]

MAIER, Dr. ? (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Beo. with Wekusta 51.

MAIER, Alois. 07.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 after sustaining combat damage, belly-landed at the bombed out airfield at Bernburg, impacting into a building.

MAIER, Eugen. (DOB: 12.04.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MAIER, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MAIER, Georg. (DOB: 22.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MAIER, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MAIER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.04.17). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 in Sturm-Rgt., promo to Hptm. 11.44 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Granatwerfer-Btl. 5 (? – first name not given).

MAIER, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 03.12.16). 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

MAIER, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MAIER, Herbert. (DOB: 22.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MAIER, Horst. (DOB: 30.12.16). 1941 in 7./JG 1. 10.42 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. 03.43 Staka 8./JG 1. 29.05.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05.01.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 1. 24.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 27.05.44). 28.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 31.07.44). 23.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 16./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45). Credited with 2 victories.

MAIER, Karl. (DOB: 08.12.20). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MAIER, Leonhard. (DOB: 24.11.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), RLM Chef NVW 4. Abt. I B. 01.03.43 Oblt., Jagerleitoffizier, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

MAIER, Oskar. (DOB: 06.11.19). 04.08.43 previously in KG 101, MIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.08.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

MAIER, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

MAIER, Rudolf. 1942 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 03.43 Oblt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. (n.d.) with Pz.Jg.St. 110. 01.09.43 Staka 6./ZG 76. 04.10.43 Oblt., 6./ZG 76 WIA.

MAIER, Rudolf. (DKG). 10.08.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot up by fighters. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.08.42 KIA. 03.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, 9./KG 76. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAIER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MAINHOLD (MAINHOF?), ? . 24.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 17.09.44?). 10.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 30.09.44).

MAINX, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 23.12.09). 01.12.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Medical Clinic/Univ. of Hamburg for temporary duty (still 22.01.45).

MAIR, Karl. (DOB: 24.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MAISCHAK, Edmund. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

MAIWALD, Erich. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MAIWURM, Gert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MAJER, Hans von. (R?). 15.01.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16*-Ost awarded the Ritterkreuz. [* on 24.09.44 Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 redesignated as Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3]. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 21.03.45). 16.04.45 re-appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 02.05.45). [cannot confirm Rk award]

MAJER, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.05.43 Oblt. in 14./Ln.-Schule Halle.

MAKK, Johann. (DOB: 14.06.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MAKOVEC, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.10.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

MAKROCKI, Wilhelm Adolf. (DOB: 23.08.05 in Schroda/Posen). (R). 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 06.38 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(schw.Jagd)/ Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.08.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 15.02.39). 00.39 Staka 10./ZG 26*. 27.01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 21.05.41). 28.09.40 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./ZG 26. 21.03.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 26. 21.05.41 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 26 MIA – Bf 110 D-3 (U8+AB) failed to return from a sortie over Crete was shot down while strafing a small patrol vessel in Suda Bay and he was killed, but another account states that his aircraft was struck by debris from an exploding magazine aboard patrol vessel *Syvern*, then struck its mast). 01.07.41 posthumously promo to Maj.

(RDA 01.05.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 air victories and 9 more on the ground. [* some confusion - acc ww2 awards.com: with 10./ZG 26 (01.11.38 to 15.02.39) !!]

MALAPERT-NEUFVILLE, Peter Ferdinand Freiherr von. (DOB: 11.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 30.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 force-landed in the area of Dünaburg - returned later. 23.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 11.09.41 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) shot down by MiG-3s in the area of Jan-Jedrow and captured - reputedly collaborated with the Soviets, writing leaflets to convince other pilots to desert. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Postwar, he joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. †23.09.99. Credited with 5 victories.

MALATEK, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.2.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MALCHOW, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. [this could be either of the above.]

MALE, Ernst Herbal. 14.05.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA BV 138 C-1 force-landed on fire vic Egeroy (Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5947) after combat with some Hampdens.

MALIES, Heinz. (DOB: 12.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.07.43 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 MIA – in BV 138 (7R+ML) that failed to return from a patrol over the Black Sea, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MALISCHEWSKI, Bernhard. 12.01.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 76. 27.09.40 Lt., II./JG 54. 12.10.40 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (<I+) shot down and force-landed vic Small Hythe/UK and captured. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †16.03.75. Credited with 2 victories.

MALL, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MALLISON, Dr. (med.) Robert. (DOB: 24.05.13). (DKG). 05.41 Stabsarzt, Chef 1.Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 09.04.42 St.Arzt, 1./Fsch.San.Abt. XI. Fl.Korps, awarded the DKG. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Freiburg.

MALSCH, Franz. 09.03.42 Fw., 3./JG 77. 15.06.42 Fw., 3./JG 77. 28.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 4. 03.03.44 Ofw., 1./JG 4. 25.04.44 Ofw., 1./JG 4. 13.06.44 Fhj.Ofw., 1./JG 4. 28.09.44 Ofhr., Stab I./JG 4. 26.11.44 Ofhr., Stab I./JG 4. 17.12.44 Ofhr., I./JG 4. 02.05.45 Lt., III./JG 4 POW - Bf 109 shot up and force-landed near Prag. Credited with 14 victories.

MALT, Fritz. (DOB: 22.11.19 in Templin/Brandenburg). Pre-war at 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 03.01.40 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 (to 19.02.40). 20.08.40 trf to FFS C Zeltweg (to 02.01.41). 03.01.41 trf to BFS 2 (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 trf to BFS 2? (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to JF Vorschule 1 (to 29.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04.41 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim (to 30.08.41). 31.08.41 trf to IV./ZG 26 (to 04.11.41). 05.11.41 trf to I./NJG 4 (to 27.04.42). 28.04.42 trf to ZG 2?(to 19.09.42). 20.09.42 trf to III./ZG 1 (to 06.12.42). 06.12.42 Lt., 8./ZG 1 MIA/KIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+BR) shot down by P-38 vic Trapani about 100 km from Sfax. 25.01.43 Lt.,(pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

MALTITZ, Dieter von. (DOB: 22.02.12). 03.40 Hptm. pilot, appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 24.07.40 POW). 24.07.40 Hptm., I./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters at Martinhoe Common [version #2: near Portcawl, 35 km W of Cardiff]). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MALTZAHN, Dankward, Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.12.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 06.09.43 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 27, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + -) aircraft damaged by return fire from bombers and crashed near Reichenbach; his parachute failed to open.

MALTZAHN, Friedrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 09.06.16). (n.d.) promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MALTZAHN, Günther, Freiherr von (“Henri”). (DOB: 20.10.10 in Wodarg/Pomerania). (RE, DKG). 01.04.30 pre-military training with DVS (to 31.03.31). 01.01.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to FFS Würzburg as a training officer. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in III./JG 134 (Lippstadt). 22.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. c.01.07.37 Hptm., in Fliegergruppe Lippstadt,

appt Staka 6./JG 334, then Staka 6./JG 133 on 01.11.38 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 18.08.39). 19.08.39 Hptm., appt Kommandeur II./JG 53 (to 09.10.40). 30.09.39 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 31.03.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 15.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 crashed on landing at Dockendorf due to landing gear failure. 20.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 damaged by H-75s S of Sedan. 21.05.40 Hptm., II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 damaged by GC III/1 and GC III/7 over Pont-à-Mousson. 09.10.40 appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 04.10.43). 24.10.40 promo to Major. 30.12.40 Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53 with 13 victories. 31.03.41 Maj., Stab/JG 53. 09.05.41 Maj., Stab/JG 53. 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 53. 26.06.41 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed near Slonim. 29.06.41 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed vic Bobruisk after combat. 15.07.41 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 unhurt - his Bf 109 F-2 (Black << - + -) forced-landing due to a radiator hit. 24.07.41 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 53 with 42 victories. 30.03.42 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Maj., Kommodore Stab /JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black << - + -) shot down by fighters at sea off Valetta/Malta but rescued from his dinghy by a Do 24 flying boat of 6. Seenotstaffel that evening. 23.12.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 53. 04.01.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 53. 25.03.43 Obstlt., concurrently appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. c.05.10.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to c.27.09.44). 10.44 in Stab/General der Jagdflieger. 1945 Oberst, in Stab/9. Flieger-Div. Ended war with 497 combat missions and 68 victories. †24.06.53 in Düsseldorf.

MALUCHE, ? . 09.43 Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 KIA.

MALZ, Willy. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

MALZER, Erich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÄLZER, Dipl. Ing. Kurt. (DOB: 02.08.94 in Altenstradt(Altenburg?)). WWI served with the railway troops. 01.07.29 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 4. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 30.10.33 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. Kp.-Chef and Lehrer at the Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.12.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.34) and appt to Stab/Vorkommando der Lufttechnischen Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.35 appt Lehrer an der Lufttechnischen Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. of I./KG 255 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Landberg/Lech. 01.12.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 2. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 1940 Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4 (to 28.05.40). 28.05.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.42 appt Abt.-Chef LE 2/RLM. 20.09.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 17, Wien. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and made available to Oberbefehlshaber Südwest, Kdt. von Rom (Kommandant of Rome). 05.44 Kdt. of Rome. 08.05.45 became British POW and later imprisoned by the Allies in Werl Prison sentenced to death by British for war crimes, mainly his role in the Via Rasella incident in Rome on 23.03.44; sentence later reduced to 21 years confinement. 26.05.45 arrested at Tramin/Italy. 16.06.45 to NWA "R" Camp. †24.03.52 in Werl Prison.

MAMPELL, Dieter. (DOB:04.05.23 in Rastatt). 11.44 Lt., 12./NJG 2.

MANDELSLOH, Eckhard, Graf von. (DOB: 19.01.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MANDICH, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 01.06.07). 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Fallschirm-Ausb.Rgt. 1 as a Truppenarzt.

MANDL, Franz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MANG, Paul? . 03.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 53.

MANGELSDORF, ? . (n.d.) Kriegs-Gerichts-Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

MANGER, Ludwig. 09.44 Lt., Zugführer in 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 MIA.

MANGLIERS, Hermann. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./Ln.-Rgt. 213 to Ob.d.L. pool.

MANHART(MANHARD?), Walter. 20.05.40 Lt., I./ZG 26. 03.09.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 D (3U+EP) shot down by 46 Sqdn. vic Mundon, S of Maldon. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

MANIG, Arno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MANK, Gustav. 05.43 in I./Flak-Abt. 501 (mot). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

MANKE, Friedrich-Karl. 1945 Lt., JG 1.

MÄNKEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MANN, Berthold. (DOB: 10.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MANN, Günter-Erwin. 11.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1.

MANSER, Hanns-Joachim. (DOB: 16.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MANSTEIN, Erich. (DOB: 22.04.23). 1944 Lt., II./ZG 76. 22.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down by P-51 over Hohenstein/Strausberg.

MANTEUFFEL, Gerhard. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 55.

MANTNER, Robert. 25.07.43 II./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 lost - no details.

MANTWITZ, Alfred. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 29.06.41 Oblt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+ER) lost - no details. [Version #2: 21.07.41 Oblt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+ER) lost vic Jam-Sinogorye]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MANZ, Walter. (DOB: 07.08.19). 04.05.42 Uffz., 9./JG 53. 26.06.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop hit on the ground during an Allied air raid on Sidi Barrani West. 29.01.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 10.06.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 28.12.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 09.01.45 Lt., 12./JG 53. 10.01.45 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 4 +I) shot down by a P-51 during a test flight vic Busheim. 18.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 53 (to 25.01.45). 25.01.45 Lt., Stafü 12./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 8+ I) shot down by a P-51 during a test flight and crashed near Kirrlach. Credited with 7 victories.

MANZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 05.44 with 4./JG 3. 16.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 01.01.45 Lt., Staka of 10./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 4) shot down by P-47s, belly-landing in the area of Pirmasens. 10.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 53 WIA badly - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 4 + I) cowl blew off when attacked by P-51s, bailed out vic Busheim - never returned to combat. Credited with 2 victories.

MANZKE, Herbert. (DKG). 04.05.42 Lt., 9./KG 55. 01.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt. in 9./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt.

MARBE, Rupert. (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 30 (L), promo to Oblt.

MARCZELL, Christian. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

MARCZINKOWSKI, Gerhard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MARETZKE, Horst. 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MARGANUS, Werner ? . (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 08.44 Lt., Chef 2.Battr./Flak-Abt. 596.

MARGRAF (MARGGRAF?), Rudolf. (DKG). 28.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 trf from Wehrmeldeamt Paderborn to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa. 01.01.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 28.04.43 Lt., 4./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.07.43 Oblt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+BM) hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 61121. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MARHOLD, Albrecht. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MARIZY, Walter. 08.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) in the area N of Caen.

MARKER, Ernst. 04.04.43 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.706 WIA - BV 138 C-1 lost to fighters in air combat NW of Lister while patrolling the western approaches to the Skagerrak. 23.06.43 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 5135 due to engine fire.

MARKER, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MARKERT, ? . 30.06.44 Inspector with Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. in Wiesbaden.

MARKHOFF, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 19.11.22). 18.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 10 + ~) force-landed on a road, belly-landed 15 km W of Krimskaya in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76221. 25.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 20.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 12.03.44 Lt., III./JG 52. 12.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52. 24.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.09.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. 13.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 4 (to 05.45). 02.11.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. 23.12.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 4 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 shot down over the Bulge sector - bailed. 01.01.45 Oblt. 8./JG 4. 20.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to disolution). †22.11.90. Credited with 15 victories in 150 missions.

MÄRKLSTETTER, Karl-Heinz (Hanskarl?). (DOB:16.04.18). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.42 6./JG 53. 17.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 53. 13.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 53. 17.11.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 2 + -) lost in the area of Bône after combat with Spitfires. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

MARKMANN, Hans- Rolf. (DOB: 29.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MARKMANN, Max. (DOB: 26.05.16 in Wittenberg). 02.45 Lt., 1./KG(J) 6.

MARKO, Winfried. (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, schw.Flak-Abt. 326.

MARKUS, ? . 09.06.42 Hptm., Adj. in Stab I./JG 52.

MARKWARDT, Waldemar. (DOB: 27.05.22). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

MARLECHKE, Egon. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MAROLD, Ludwig. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

MAROTZKE, Horst. (20.10.20 in Treptow). (DKG). 01.10.39 trf to Ausbildungskdo./Flak-Lehr- u.Versuchs-Abt. Rerik. 15.11.39 trf to A/B Schule/LKS Dresden. 01.07.40 trf to JFS 5. 16.11.40 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg.Jagdstaffel/JG 77. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.06.41 trf to III./JG 77. 04.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 77. 18.11.41 Lt., 9./JG 77. 25.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.05.42 (or 26.10.42?) Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 11.12.42). 28.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 10.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 77, awarded DKG. 11.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 77 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1) shot down by a fighter (of 601 Sqdn.) N of Arco Philaenorum. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 38 victories.

MARQUARD, Ernst Alfred. (DOB: 08.05.97 in Duisburg- Meiderich). WWI served. 1920 completed engineering school. c.1929-33 Chef 2b (Bomber Ausrüstung)/Gruppe 2/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1928 Oblt.a.D., Chef of drop ordinance and release mechanism testing with Wissenschaftliche Versuchs-und Prüfanstalt für Luftfahrzeuge. 01.04.36 promo to Oberstabsing. 1939 assigned to RLM/LC 7. 01.08.41 promo to Generalingenieur.

MARQUARDT, Alfred. (DOB: 12.12.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

MARQUARDT, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 18.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, injured in Bf 109 G-4 crash on South Sardinia. 02.12.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a fighter west of Fieri (Fier)/C Albania. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

MARQUARDT, Helmut. (DOB: 04.07.12). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

MARQUARDT, Dr. (med.) Horst. (n.d.) Stabsarzt d.Lw. Postwar lived in Leipzig.

MARQUARDT, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.09.14 in Soltau). 1932 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1719057). 1937 qualified as a dentist. 1939 served with the Flak. 1939-40 served with the ranks as a dentist. 1940 with San.Abt. Stab/ Lg.Kdo. 3. attached to the Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 1940 attached to the Flottenarzt Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4. 1941 trf to the Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. in Wien. 1942 studied at the Hochschule Wien. 1942 at the Lazarett für Fallschirmtruppe Paris. 07.42 promo to Asst.Arzt. 04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 1943 trf to 3./Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. Berlin. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 14.07.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt), trf to 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 25.01.45 reported MIA in Fortress Brest.

MARSCHALL, Dr.? . 1940 Btl.Arzt Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1.

MARSCHALL, Ottheinrich. (DOB: 01.03.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MÄRSCHKE, Manfred. (DOB: 04.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MARSCHIK, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MARSCHIK, Otto. (DOB: 16.02.19 in Bad Aussee). 21.06.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 struck the ground during low flight vic Brussels. Buried at Lommel.

MARSCHOLEK, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.17 in Gleiwitz). (R). 11.36 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to Flak-Rgt. 20 in Breslau. 10.38 trf to 1./Flak-Btl. Linz. 01.03.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 05.40 appt Chef 3./Res. Flak-Btl. 371. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 23.01.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 29.01.44 appt Zugführer in Flak-Btl./5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 31.01.44 promo to Hptm. c.08.44 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Btl./ 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 31.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie-Führer in 5./Fsch.Flak-Abt.5. 05.45 captured but held only briefly. 05.09.2004 died in Ludwigshafen.

MARSEILLE, Hans-Joachim Walter Rudolf Siegfried. (DOB: 13.12.19 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (RESB, DKG). 04.38 served in the RAD (to 10.38). 07.11.38 volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 01.03.39 trf to LKS 4. 03.39 became an Offiziersanwärter. 01.11.39 trf to JFS 5. 10.08.40 Ofhr., trf to I/LG 2 in France. 02.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 made an emergency landing at Calais-Marck due to mechanical problems - Bf 109 E-1 (White 14). 09.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Wissant after combat with a Hurricane SE of London. 11.09.40 unhurt in landing accident at Wissant, perhaps due to combat damage - Bf 109 E-4/B. 23.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 shot down into Channel, but rescued by He 59 after 20 minutes. 28.09.40 force-landed vic Cap Gris-Nez. Early 10.40 reassigned to 4./JG 52. 21.01.41 trf to I/JG 27. 16.01.41 on furlough (to 20.02.41). 24.01.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 27. 02.41 Ofhr., trf to 3./JG 27. 06.04.41 Obfhr., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E hit by AA in the area of Laibach, landed dead stick. 05.41 promo to Lt. 18.06.41 on furlough (to 25.08.41). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.41 hospitalized in Athens. 22.01.42 discharged from a hospital near Berlin. 02.42 promo to Oblt. 22.02.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 27. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 13.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in combat with P-40s. 06.06.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, 3./JG 27. 08.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 30.09.42). 18.06.42 Oblt., awarded Schwerter, Staka 3./JG 27. 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Brillanten, Staka 3./JG 27. 06.08.42 awarded the Medaglia d'Oro by Mussolini himself. 01.09.42 shot down 17 a/c over three missions that day (a probable record). 24.09.42 promo to Hptm. at age 22, the youngest officer of this rank in the Luftwaffe. 30.09.42 Hptm., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (no markings, WNr. 14256) engine fire and knocked unconscious while attempting to bale out 8 km S of Sidi-Abd-el-Rahman). Credited with 158 air victories in 388 combat missions. Günther Rall and other German fighter aces said that Marseille was "the best shot in the Luftwaffe... using an average of only 15 bullets per kill." Entombed in NW Egypt (Tobruk?) in a stone burial pyramid. Labelled "The Star of Africa" by propagandists. Son of Gen.Maj. Siegfried Marseille (†1944).

MARSELDE, Günther. (DOB: 25.05.23. Oppeln). 05.03.44 Uffz., 7./JG 2. 25.03.44 Fw., 7./JG 2. 30.04.44 Fw., 7./JG 2. 07.44 WIA? 05.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 2. 16.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 2. †23.06.2008. Credited with 8 victories.

MARSTALLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.02.24 in Sulzbach). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 09.05.44 Lt., 1./NJG 4. 18/19.08.44 Lt., 2./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88? shot down 2 km E of St. Trond. Credited with one victory. Buried at Dinant.

MARTEN, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MARTENS, ? . 17.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 106.

MÄRTENS, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.21). 29.04.41 Ofhr., with 7./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 51. 01.07.43 in JG 106, promo to Oblt. 17.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 106. 08.44 Oblt., in Stab IV./JG 3 (to 09.08.44 †). 09.08.44 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 **A-8/R2** shot down vic Schongau. Credited with 7 victories.

MARTENS, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MARTENS, Walter. (DOB: 30.01.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

MARTENSEN, Jens. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MARTIN, Adolf. (DOB: 05.02.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1.

MARTIN, Erich. (DOB: 30.04.19). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

MARTIN, Johannes. (DOB: 03.07.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MARTIN, Jörg. (DOB: 09.12.23). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+CM) belly-landed at Dnepropetrovsk due to an air raid while landing after a transfer flight. 26.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-16 (1G+DM) shot up by ground fire while attacking artillery positions in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 5861. 15.06.44 Lt., appt Adj. in II./KG 27 (to 31.12.44). 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG. 26.02.45 Lt., 4./KG (J) 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Yellow 21) heavily damaged during blind flight training at Hörsching a/f.

MARTIN, Walter. (DOB: 09.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

MARTIN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.13 in Nürnberg). 16.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 3. **23.09.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3.** 03/04.12.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 07.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJGr. 10 (to 09.44). 20/21.02.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 vic Berlin-Buchholz hit by AA fire. 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). Credited with 4 victories.

MARTINI, Hermann? 01.06.22 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Kavallerieschule (unspecified).

MARTINI, Joachim. 01.06.43 in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MÄRTINS, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.04 in Schäferei). 28.02.43 Oblt., 13(Z)/JG 5 MIA/KIA in combat with fighters near Olenja-Leparskaja vic Murmansk (Bf 110 F-2, LN+SR, WNr. 4568).

MARTINZ, Hans. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [Most likely this is the fellow above but perhaps not?]

MARWITZ, Dietrich. 10.03.38 trf to III./KG 153. 31.05.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, WIA – Ju 88 A-1 shot up by AA fire and 242 Sqdn. fighters over Dunkirk - hospitalized at Amsterdam. 28.10.40 Oblt., Staka? 8./KG 4 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+HS) failed to return from a mine laying mission near the UK, apparently crashed into the sea off Tees Mouth. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

MARX, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

MARX, Horst. (n.d.) with JG 52. 27.07.40 Lt., 3./Erp.Gr. 210. 15.08.40 Lt., Staka 3./Erp.Gr. 210 POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 3) shot down by a Hurricane of 32 Sqdn. vic Croydon. **01.10.41 promo to Oblt.** 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.

MARX, Horst. (DOB: 21.09.24). 01.02.44 RDA as Lt./A1.

MARX, Kurt. (DOB: 07.04.18). **01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.** 01.05.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot).

MARX, Maximilian. (DOB: 07.07.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

MARX, Paul. **20.09.41 Fw.,** 4./JG 2. **17.08.43 Ofw.,** 4./JG 2. 03.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat vic Origny. **29.01.44 Ofw.,** 7./JG 2. Credited with 5 victories.

MARX, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.95 in Recklingshausen). 1942 Lt., assigned to Kdtr. Festung Kreta.

MARX, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 15.07.22). 01.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MARZ, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

MÄRZ, Johannes. (DOB: 07.12.14 in Wiederitzsch/Sachs.) 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 04.09.44 Hptm., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) KIA - on road between Sepsiszentgyörgy and Elöpatak(now Vâlcele)/Romania. buried at Sfântu Gheorghe.

MÄRZ, Waldemar ("Walter"). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 24.05.40 Fw. 5./JG 26. 02.06.40 Fw., 5./JG 26. 08.40 Stab II./JG 26. 06.04.41 Fw., 4./JG 26. 21.07.41 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 30.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 03.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 24.03.45 Lt., 8./JG 106 KIA - Bf 109 G-12 crashed vic Rittenbach during a training mission. Credited with 4 victories.

MARZHAL/MARZAHN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+BP) shot down by Spitfires of 185 Sqdn. vic Hal Far. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÄRZKE, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MARZUSCH, Hans. 11.08.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH) shot down by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. while on recon to North Yorkshire and force-landed on Yorkshire Moors. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MASCHKE, Theodor. (DOB: 19.03.93). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur in Genst. 7.Abt./OKL.

MASER, Albert. (DOB: 21.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

MASER, Walter. (DOB: 04.01.23). 01.43 Lt., JG 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 24.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 in combat in the area of Abbeville. 19.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11 +) shot down, crashed vic Blandekow, near Wittstock - bailed out. 09.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 13 +) belly-landed near Mainleus due to fuel starvation. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.44 reassigned to Hermann Göring Div.

MASLO, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MASS, Hans. 29.09.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 126 MIA - He 111 lost to unknown cause vic Cos island Pl.Qu. 9862.

MASS, Hans. 28/29.09.42 Lt., 7./KG 100 (Aufkl.Gr. (See) 126) interned - He 111 H-6 (D1+FH) became lost between Cos Island (Pl.Qu. 9862) and landed in Turkey and interned - returned 05.43.

MASSALSKY, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MASSALSKY, Rudolf. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

MASSENBACH, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 12.02.02 in Wreschen/Ostproussen). (R). 04.27 joined the Fliegertruppe. c.1929-33, Leiter Gruppe 3 (Erprobungs) / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1930 Leiter Gruppe III (Erprobung) Wa.Prw. 8. (n.d.) FHKdt. Staaken. (n.d.) FHKdt. Rechlin. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 19.06.40). 18/19.06.40 POW – He 111 P-4 (5J+DC) shot down by a Blenheim W of Cromer during a night raid on airfields in southern England and captured. 27.08.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 4, received while in a Canadian POW camp. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.47 returned to Germany. †22.07.73 in Jugenheim a.d. Bergstrasse. Credited with about 25 missions.

MASSLOH, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.21). 01.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AR) lost to motor damage vic Mallorca to sea region off Benghazi? 21.10.43 Lt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FS) lost off Cap Ténès. 01.02.44 Lt., III./KG 26 unhurt - Ju 88 (1H+DR) belly-landed at La Jasse upon return from a mission. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MASSON, Dr. (med.) Lothar. (DOB: 16.02.16). 01.11.43 promo to Stabsarzt.(Kr.O.) 03.45 Stabsarzt in the San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

MASSOTH, Heinrich. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MASSOW, Gerhard-Albrecht (Gerd) von. (DOB: 13.09.96 in Hadersleben/Nordschleswig). WWI served initially with the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. Postwar, briefly with the westfälischen-Freikorps. 01.10.20 Zugführer in Inf-Rgt. 18 (to 17.07.30). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 08.30 underwent unofficial flight training in the U.S. at the Air Corp Training Center (ATC) at Brooksfield and Kellyfield (to the End of 1931). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 appt Referent in Abt. T3/Fremde Heeres and in L. In 1/FliegerAusbildung/RWM. 01.04.33 Hptm., Referent Gruppe III (Ausbildungs) /Abt. 1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.09.33 appt Referent für Flugzeugführer Ausb. beim Kommando der Waffenschulen. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 05.10.35 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS Werneuchen and/or JFS Schleissheim (to 09.06.36). 09.06.36 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 132, then JG 131 on 01.11.38. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 31.08.39). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 08.03.40 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 03.06.40). 03.06.40 Oberst Stab/Luftflotte 3 POW - in Bf 109 E-3 damaged by GC I/8 over Roye, that he force-landed at Rouy-le-Grand SW of St. Quentin. Repatriated after the armistice? 06.06.40 appt Inspekteur der Jagd-, Zerstörer- u.Schlachtflieger (L.In.3)/RLM. 19.12.40 appt Höherer Kdr.der Jagdflieger und Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.07.44 Gen.Maj., appt Gen.d.Fliegerausbildung (to 04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. Fliegerersatz- und Ergänzungsdivisionen Nord and Süd. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.05.45 captured at Gmund. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 27.06.45 apparently sent to the U.S.A. 01.03.47 released. †29.06.67 in Bad Pyrmont.

MATEJKA, Roland. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

MATERN, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.02.19 in Althof-Eylau/Ostpreussen) (R). 1939-40 Zerstörer pilot in III./ZG 76. 06.41 in II./SKG 210. 29.08.41 Oblt. in Stab II./SKG 210, WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IC) S of Lake Ladoga. 01.42 in II./ZG 1. 30.10.42 Oblt., with Stab II./ZG 1. 05.11.42 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 1. 18.12.43 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 1. 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 1. 01.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Hptm. 03.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./ZG 1. 08.10.43 Hptm., Kdr.II./ZG 1 KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+RP) shot down by RAF Spitfires over the Atlantic 200 km NW of Brest. 09.10.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 12 air victories and 12 tanks destroyed.

MATERNE, Horst. (DOB: 01.07.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MATERNE, Max-Theodor. (DKG). 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 8./SG 77.

MATERNE, Otto. (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 11.03.43 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (to 06.09.44, KIA- no details). 15.04.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 4. 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 4. 06.09.44 Hptm., Stab /JG 76 KIA - Fi 156 C-3 (M8+WA) lost vic Freiburg. Credited with 5 victories.

MÄTGE (MAETGE), ? . 23.06.44 Maj. with III. Flakkorps or its subordinate units in Normandy.

MATHIEU, Leo. (DOB: 12.02.17). 1941 pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.42 trf to 7.(H)/LG 2. Last rank: Oblt.

MATHIS, Eberhard. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 06.11.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+KS) lost during a raid on London.

MATHONY, Werner. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., 2./JG 26.

MATL, Fritz. 01.09.43 in 14./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MATONI, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.17 in Duisburg). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 19.10.36 entered the military. 06.40 in 9./JG 27. 1940-41 Fw., in III./JG 27. 01.10.40 promo to Fw. 26.07.41 Fw., 9./JG 27. 17.08.41 Fw. trf to 5./JG 26. 21.09.41 trf to 7./JG 2. 20.10.41 trf to Erg.JGr. West to be an instructor (to 13.02.43). 20.10.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 13.02.43 Lt., trf to II./JG 26. c.04.43 Lt., trf to II./JG 26. 17.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 26. 01.08.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41). 31.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by return fire from a B-17, force-landed at Montdidier. 21.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 25.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26. 12.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 01.05.44

promo to Hptm. 08.05.44 Hptm., I./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.44 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 26, appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 24.09.44). 24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 06.12.44). 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./JG 26. 19.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 06.12.44 severely injured in a take-off accident at Merzhausen - prevented from further combat flying. 16.12.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 28.02.45). 05.45 ended the war at the Fighter Pilot's rest-home at Bad Wiessee. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 34 air victories (44 according to some accounts). †26.06.88 in Frankfurt. Buried at Friedhof Escherheim.

MATORI, Friedrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 27.03.45 Oblt., appt Offz beim Stabe with 11. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

MATSCHKE, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 06.10.17). 22.07.43 Stabsarzt, trf to 1./Fallschirm-San.Abt. XI. Fliegerkorps as a Truppenarzt. 01.07.44 RDA as Stabsarzt.

MATSHOSS, Ulrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MATSCHULLAT, Karl-Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

MATTAUCH, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.44 Oblt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 28 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 5. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 28.

MATTE, Helmut. (DOB: 17.12.21. Loebe). 1943 with 13./KG 53. 04.44 with NJG 2. 05.44 with JG 11. 21.09.44 Lt., Stab/JG 4. 09.09.44 Ic with JG 4. 25.09.44 Lt., Stab/JG 4 WIA badly - Bf 109 G-6 (<1+) shot down, crash-landing vic Kleve. [Version #2: bailed out following combat vic Bedburg-Hau near Kleve] Credited with one victory.

MATTERN, Hubertus. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MATTERN, Ulrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

MATTHÄUS, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 28.12.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.05.43 Oblt. at FFS A/B 4, trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment.

MATTHES, Ernst. (DOB: 23.08.14). c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer Schulstaffel A of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 134. 14.05.40 Oblt., with Stab III./ZG 26. 05.06.40 Oblt. in 7./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by GC I/8 vic Nangis. 25.09.40 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+JR) damaged by Spitfires, force-landed at Cherbourg. 01.41? appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 12.04.41). 28.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./ZG 26 (to 19.08.41). 10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. NJG 1 (to 30.04.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 30.04.42). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 3 victories.

MATTHES, Hans. (DOB: 02.01.15). 31.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed 400m from shore vic Deep near Treptow possibly due to pilot error. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MATTHES, Dr. Hans-Ulrich. 11.42 Ass.-Arzt, Stab III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

MATTHES, Linhardt. (DOB: 12.12.07 in Hall). 07.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 10.44 Lt., JG 301. 01.45 Lt., JG 3.

MATTHES, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 1) lost in combat with a La-5 in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 63261 about 15 km SW of Nowosil. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MATTHIESEN, Uwe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 30.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, injured during a force-landing at Fp. Baranowicz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MATTHIESEN, Uwe. 22.08.41 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 (6K+GN) vic Seshcha. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MATTING, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 14.09.44 Lt., II./SG 3. 14.01.45 MIA - Fw 190 lost NNE of Gumbinnen in combat with Yak-3s. Credited with one victory.

MATULA, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MATUSCHKA, Siegfried, Graf von. (DOB: 28.06.17 in Potsdam). (DKG). 25.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 54. 24.06.41 Oblt., in 2./JG 54. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 03.10.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 05.11.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 26.01.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 16.02.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 07.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 21.09.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 22.10.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 21.12.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 22.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 10.03.43). 15(16?).04.43 Oblt. in 4./JG 54, KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (White ?) shot down by a Spitfire vic St. Inglevert. 23.12.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 54. Credited with 29 victories.

MATZAK, Kurt. (DOB: 24.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 03.01.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 15.02.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 13.03.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 13.08.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 05.01.45 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 06.03.45 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. Credited with 15 victories. Postwar, became the first Lufthansa pilot to fly the Super Constellation. †24.01.95.

MATZENAU, Carl-Viktor, Conde de. (DOB: 11.03.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Flakauswertezug 6 (mot).

MAU, Karl-Dietrich. (DOB: 28.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.05.42 Ofw., 2./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 4) force-landed vic Keneges - returned later. 27.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 24.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 22.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3) shot down vic Tormassin and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories. †24.04.2002.

MAUBEUGE, Johannes Achilles von. (DOB: 20.11.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAUCKSCH, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MAUELSHAGEN, Joachim. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

MAUERER, Dr. (Ing.) Josef Leopold. (DOB: 07.11.00 in Wien). 01.11.40 Lt., St.G. (unidentified) KIA - crashed vic Camp de Cesar - lost to unknown cause.

MAUL, Hans. (DOB: 23.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MAUL, Werner. (DOB: 23.09.20 in Suhl/Thüringen). 15.04.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 12.06.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.02.45 Oblt. in III./JG 54, MIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (White 10) shot down near Küstrin. Credited with 5 victories.

MAURER, Herbert. (DOB: 31.08.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MAURER, Ottmar. (DOB: 15.01.1921). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 51. 11.07.41 Lt., 09./JG 51. 11.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 5+I) shot down by Pe-2s, force-landed 5 km E of Jelna where he was captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 12 victories.

MAURER, Walter. (DOB: 06.05.17). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 13.06.38 Lt., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 11.09.39 Lt., Stab I./ZG 2. 11.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 failed to return, shot down by No.1 Sqdn. between Rethel and Charleville-Mézières, crashed vic Vendresse - returned after armistice. c. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. Me 210. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 16./KG 6 (to 06.09.42 POW). 06.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 16./KG 6, POW - Me 210 A-1 (2H+HA) shot down by Typhoon of No. 1 Sqdn., crashed near Flying Thorpe, Yorkshire - came down in Robin Hood's Bay. 01.04.43 (01.07.43?) previously in 16./KG 6, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with at least one victory(in Spain).

MAUS, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MAUTNER, Robert. 25.07.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+EM) vic Bryansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

MAUTSCHKE, Helmut. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MAXHOFER, Alois. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

MAY, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.03.18 in Glaadt/Rh.). (DKG). 10.06.42 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 29.11.42 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 27.02.43 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 28.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 01.05.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 03.07.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 16.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 shot down 5 km S of Mantes(Nantes?)/France. 14.10.43 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 20.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-47s and Spitfires, crashing vic Vieux Port 10 km NNE of Pont Audemer. 04.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 awarded the DKG. Buried at Saint Desir. Credited with 27 victories.

MAY, Helmut. (DOB: 20.02.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAY, Josef. (DOB: 02.03.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

MAY, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.10.11). 26.05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA vic Galatas. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Med.Universtätsklinik Göttingen for temporary duty.

MAYER, Alfred. (DOB: 15.12.17). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAYER, Albert. (DOB: 02.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Trop) (Yellow 6) lost after combat with a P-40 of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. 5 km SW of Moschee, crashed SW of Sidi-Abd-el Rahman mosque. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAYER, Alois. 11.03.45 Lt., Wekusta 7 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by VVS fighters vic Alt Döbern between Cottbus and Finsterwalde-Brandenburg. [Kington says: 20.03.45 Wekusta 7 KIA.]

MAYER, Artur. (DOB: 22.02.10). 25.12.39 Oblt. in 5./KG 27. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 03.05.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+LM) during armed recon vic Korovyse Selo. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAYER, Egon. (DOB: 19.08.17 in Konstanz/Bodensee). (RES, DKG). 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersanwärter. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow and received fighter training. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 06.12.39 Fhj., completed training and assigned to I./JG 2. 03.40 with 3./JG 2. 13.06.40 Lt.(d.R.), in 6./JG 2. 01.08.40 trf to JFS Werneuchen. 09.40 trf to 3./JG 2. 04.04.41 with 9./JG 2. 09.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 01.11.42). 01.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. 20.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) damaged belly-landed vic St. Quentin after air combat. 21.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 2. 27.07.42 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 2, appt provisional Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 18.06.43). 03.01.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 11.02.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 16.04.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2 awarded Eichenlaub. 29.05.43 Stab III./JG 2. 01.06.43 Kdr. III./JG 2, promo to Maj. 19.06.43 (22.06.43?) Maj., appt provisional Kommodore JG 2 (to 02.03.44 KIA). 04.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 30.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 22.08.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 22.09.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 05.11.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 01.12.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 04.01.44 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 05.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 2 first fighter pilot to achieve 100 victories in the West. 02.03.44 awarded Schwertern. 02.03.44 Maj., Stab/JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down near Montmédy by P-47s of 365 FG. Posthumous promo to Obstlt. Buried at Beaumont le Roger initially then moved in 1955 to St. Désir-de-Lisieux. Credited with 102 (26 4-engine bombers) air victories in 353 combat missions.

MAYER, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.08.43 Oblt. and pilot in 3. Nachtaufkl.St., MIA - in Do 217 K-1 (K7+ZL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Staraya Russa area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAYER, Hans-Ekkehardt. (DOB: 29.09.17). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. c.23.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 23.01.45). 23.01.45 Hptm.Stafü 15./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <3 +) due to motor failure, crashed near Bellheim).

MAYER, Harry. (DOB: 18.05.11). 24.07.41 Fw., 1./JG 2. 12.12.41 Fw., 1./JG 2. 20.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed SW of Lumbres due to altitude sickness [Version#2: due to disorientation]. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 2 victories.

MAYER, Harry. (DOB: 01.11.1924 in Bömisch-Leipa). 13.12.41 Fw., 1./JG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.44 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) shot down 20

km S of Rome. 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) crashed on landing at Rimini due to motor trouble, overshot the runway at Rimini. 29.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA badly - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 16) bailed out vic Hambach. 03.12.44 Lt., appt Stafü 2./JG 4 (to 08.12.44). 08.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 3) belly-landed vic Bergheim due to engine trouble. 02.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. Credited with one victory.

MAYER, Herwig. (DOB: 26.03.21). (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.44 Oblt., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG.

MAYER, Johann. (DOB: 05.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MAYER, Dr. (med.) Joseph (Josef). 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 16.02.44 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 19.03.45). 20.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

MAYER, Karl. (DOB: 27.04.24). 1945 Lt., I./JG 77.

MAYER, Karl-Heinz. 13.06.38 Lt., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. Credited with 6 victories in Spain. 12.05.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 08.06.40 Uffz., 2./JG 20. 05.09.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26.

MAYER, Manfred. (DOB: 31.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MAYER, Richard. 22.02.43 Maj., Staka 6./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HP) lost on convoy patrol.

MAYER, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.08.18). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MAYER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.12.17 in Fürth/Bayern). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 16.01.39 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Fürth. 25.04.39 trf to FFS E Nürnberg. 01.09.39 trf to FFS A/B 4. 11.04.40 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 16.11.40 trf to 3./JFS 5. 01.08.41 trf to 2./Erg.Gr. /JG 26. 11.12.41 trf to 1./Erg.Gr./JG 26. 05.12.41 (01.08.41?) trf to 2./Erg.Gr. JG 26. 09.01.42 trf to 6./JG 26. 14.03.43 Uffz., 6./JG 26. 04.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 26. 30.07.43 had Fw 190 A-5 (Brown 4) damaged by enemy fire, forced-landing. 15.09.43 trf to 7./JG 26. 31.12.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Brown 9) damaged vic Les Fresnes. 14.01.44 Fw., 7./JG 26. 11.02.44 Fw., 7./JG 26. 16.04.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 05.04.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. to be an instructor (to 13.06.44). 08.05.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.06.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost (to 30.06.44). 01.07.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 24.07.44 Fahnenjunker-Ofw. trf to 5./JG 26. 18.08.44 appt acting Staka 8./JG 26. 19.09.44 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 07.10.44 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 20.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 04.01.45). 12(01?).12.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 04.01.45 KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 16) shot down by 442 Sqdn. Spitfires at Lohnerbruch 1.6 km E of Nordhorn over the Emsland area of NW Germany. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 5./JG 26. Credited with 124 combat missions and 27 air victories. (Version #2 say: 48 victories in 174 missions.) Buried at the Neuer Friedhof in Lingen.

MAYERL, Maximilian. (DOB: 28.05.17 in Aigen/Steiermark). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.39 trf to 2./JG 20. 08.06.40 Uffz., 2./JG 20. 06.40 in 2./JG 20 (became 8./JG 51 in 07.40). 1940 Uffz., in III./JG 51. 13.08.40 uninjured but force-landed at Calais-Marck. 01.12.40 promo to Lt. 26.07.41 Lt., with 9./JG 51. 15.09.41 Lt., in 9.III./JG 51. 04.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 22.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 19.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 06.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 08.12.43(sick)). 11.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 27.11.42 awarded DKG, 9./JG 51. 15.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 18.03.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 07.05.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 3 + I) hit by ground fire 15 km WNW Spaas-Demensk. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 01.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 27.08.43 became ill - hospitalized for 7 months. 22.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 51. 08.12.43 Oblt., joined I./Erg.JG 1. 04.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.11.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.JG 1 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 647 combat missions and 76 air victories.

MAYNEC, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 17.06.13). 01.07.43 at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw., promo to Stabsarzt. 10.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirm-San.Lehr-Abt.

MAYR, Hubert. (DOB: 06.12.18 in Linz/Upper Austria). 15.02.43 Lt. in Erg.Gruppe S 2, died in hospital of wounds in Lw.Laz. 7/XI in Simferopol. Posthumously promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.02.43. Buried at Simferopol.

MAYR, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.04.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MAYRHOFER, Franz. 02.05.43 Reg.Rat Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1(7A+EH) lost N of Cap Serrat.

MAYWALD, Fritz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MAZANKE, Günter. (DOB: 12.06.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Nord.

MAZURA, Hans-Christoph. (DOB: 18.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MEBESIUS, Henner (Werner?). (DOB: 09.05.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 WIA - during an air raid on Memmingen. 02.11.44 Lt., 13./JG 3. 27.11.44 Lt., 13./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A shot up while making an emergency landing - no details. 25.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 3 POW - Fw 190 A-8 (White 19) shot down by AA during attack on a B-24 - bailed out and captured near Eupen/Belgium. Credited with 2 victories.

MEBUS, Horst. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

MEBUS, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.22). 06.10.44 Ofw., III./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 2) shot down by Americans vic Berfa. Credited with 2 victories.

MECHAU, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MECKEL, Helmut. (DOB: 23.08.17 in München). (R). 10.35 in an Artillerie-Rgt. c.03.39 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 09.39 with 1./JG 3. 07.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 01.07.40 trf to I./JG 3. 24.08.40 Lt. in 1./JG 3, forced down near Calais, by radiator hits from a Do 18 (Bf109 E-4). 15.09.40 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.07.41 illness). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 12.40 received the Ehrenpokal. 22.06.41 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 02.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 7) due to battle damage, made a one wheel landing at base at Luck. 15.07.42 removed from combat due to illness and assigned instructor duties. 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./JG 3. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 15.07.42 removed from combat status due to illness and became an instructor. 1942 instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) became Ia in Stab/JG 77. 20.02.43 Oblt., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Stab JG 77. 08.05.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 77- KIA - in Bf 108 B-2 engine failure while taking off from Korbous-Ost, a landing strip in the vicinity of Tunis/Tunisia, crashed 8 km SE of airfield. Credited with 25 air victories.

MEDER, Adolf. 27.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+DH) crashed at sea vic Lista, Vest-Agder.

MEDER, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MEENDSEN-BOHLKEN, Wilhelm. 01.6.33 Kpt.Lt., in the RLM.

MEESS, Ernst. (DOB: 28.01.18 in Neustadt). 29.04.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 09.10.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 02.45 Lt., instructor with 7./JG 105. Credited with 3 victories. †13.04.97.

MEESSEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 11.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

MÉGAY, Dr. (med.) Koloman (Coloman). (DOB: 12.08.11). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 24.01.43 Stabsarzt, appt Leiter of a Feldlaboratorium. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Stab/Fallshirm-AOK.

MEHL, Arthur. (DOB: 15.04.15). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 20.09.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA - in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) that crashed in the Avellino area in Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEHL, Georg. (DOB: 27.08.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

MEHL, Karl. (DOB: 21.12.11). (DKG). 01.03.42 Hptm. (Kr.O.), II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). 14.11.43 Oblt. in 7./Flak-Rgt. 49, awarded the DKG. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 315 (still 04.45).

MEHLE, Werner. (DOB: 24.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

MEHLER, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.19). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. 09.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. at LKS 3, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 18.03.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 07.05.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, trf to LKS 3. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.

MEHLER, Wilfried. (DOB: 14.09.17 in Dortmund). (n.d.) Lt., 1.(Ost)/Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1.

MEHLERT, Günther. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt. in 2./KGr.z.b.V. 500, awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 500 to LKS 3. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./TG 4 (to 1943).

MEHLHORN, Horst. (DOB: 15.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MEHNERT, Karl. (DKG). 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) Obstlt., with Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 355 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 11.05.40). 11.05.40 Obstlt., Kdr. I./JG 53 POW – He 111 H (A1+JK) shot down by AA and fighters of GC I/8 in the vicinity of Toul, belly-landed near Trondes. 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg and Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg (to 20.08.41). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 16.10.41 appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 31.12.41). 01.42 appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 07.42). 10.10.42 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Flieger-Rgt. 42. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L)/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded the DKG as Kdr. of Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L). [11.12.44 Oberst, Kdr. d.Stabstruppen/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien]? [25.03.45 Obstlt. (f.n. not given and rank incorrect), appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 05.45)]?

MEICHSNER, Oswald. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

MEICHSNER (MEICHSNER), Otto. (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to LKS Dresden. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 3 (to 11.01.43). 11.01.43 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BT) that crashed W of Kantemirovka after AA hit. 23.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEIDEL, Christoph. 28.03.44 Fw., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) battle damaged vic Canino and bailed out. 04.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 53. 24.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2+I) lost to collision vic Lüneberg. 24.09.44 Lt., with 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 18+I) hit by AA, crashed vic Oud Dike/Holland. Credited with one victory.

MEIDL, Franz. (DOB: 30.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MEIEN, Ulrich von. (DOB: 31.12.13). 12.40 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 27 (to 1941). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 100 (to 02.07.44?). 05.09.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 100. 05.11.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 100. 02.07.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 100 (to 21.10.44). 22.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 06.02.45). 1944-45 Hptm. in NJG 200? †24.11.2008. Credited with about 12 victories.

MEIER, Adolf. (DKG). (DOB: 16.09.20). 11.0.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MEIER, Ernst-Ludwig. (DOB: 10.04.21). 01.07.43 in 13./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MEIER, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MEIER, Georg. (DOB: 19.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

MEIER, Georg. (DOB: 12.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MEIER, Gustav-Friedrich. (DOB: 31.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MEIER, Hartmut. (DOB: 26.11.21 in St. Michaelis/Freiburg). (DKG). 26.07.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt. in Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 2.(F), awarded the DKG. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 31.12.44/01.01.45 Oblt. in 7./NJG 2 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 (4R+RS(BS?)) shot down by a 409

Sqdn. Mosquito and crashed vicinity of Meerkerk-Lexmond near Utrecht/Netherlands. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.12.44. Buried at Ysselsteyn, Netherlands.

MEIER, Johann-Hermann. (DOB: 10.06.21 in Kronprinzenkoog/Schleswig). (R, DKG). 09.42 began a meteoric rise: Ehrenpokal, Hungarian Ritterkreuz, Deutsches Kreuz in Gold by end of 43. 1942-43 Fw., in JG 51. 01.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 11.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 52 (to 14.07.43). 16.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 09.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 13.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 03.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 51. 17.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 17.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 29.02.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 26 (to 15.03.44). †15.03.44 – Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) rammed by another aircraft while attempting to take off from Florennes/Belgium and killed by a propeller that sliced into his cockpit. Buried at Lommel. 16.12.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with 305 combat missions and 77 air victories.

MEIER, Oskar. (DOB: 09.07.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), Ln.Betr.Kp. (mot) 7.

MEIER, Werner. (DOB: 11.04.18). 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MEIER-AREND, Erwin. 01.10.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 953, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

MEIER zu DÜTTINGSDORF, ? . 28.04.43 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+CQ) lost to unknown cause.

MEIFFERT, Günther. (DOB: 05.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MEIMBERG, Julius ("Jule"). (DOB: 11.01.17 in Münster). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the military. (n.d.) received flight training in Schleissheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 11.12.39 trf to 4./JG 2. 11.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E (White 1 +) overturned on landing at Hamminkeln during a transfer flight. 19.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 25.05.40 crashed on landing at Hamminkeln. 15.04.41 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 24.07.41). 24.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 1) shot down near Brélès/12 km NW of St.-Renan [Version #2: emergency landing vic Brélès, 7.5 km NE of St.Renan]. 30.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Tr. O.). 04.05.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2 (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 appt Staka 11./JG 2 (to 01.02.43 WIA). 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11./JG 2. 04.11.42 Oblt., Staka 11.(H)/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-1 (White 11) damaged on landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen during a ferry flight. 11.42 trf to JG 53. 31.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 01.02.43 Oblt., Staka in II./JG 53 WIA with burns to the hands - Bf 109 G-4/Trop by return fire from a B-17 vic Pont du Fahs - spent the next 6 months recovering in hospital at München-Oberföhring. 09.12.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 53. 01.03.43 in II./JG 53, promo to Hptm. 08.43 - 09.43 with Stab/JG 53 but went to Wien for surgery in 02.44. 24.04.44 Hptm., in Stab/JG 53, appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 12.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down by P-51s 30 km N of Eschborn. 25.08.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 29.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53. 17.11.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 26.12.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./JG 53, WIA and hospitalized - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1+ -) bailed out over Stuttgart. 17.04.45 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by ground fire vic Nürnberg. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 53 air victories. †14.01.2012 in Münster.

MEINDL, Klaus. (DOB: 21.08.24). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.

MEINECKE, ? . 01.09.29 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

MEINECKE, Kurt. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MEINEKE, Horst. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MEINEKE, Viktor. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

MEINER, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.09.17). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm., Flak-Rgt. 64.

MEINERT, Klaus. 23.12.44 Oblt., 7./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (White 12 +-) lost to fighters, crashed vic Altenglan.

MEINHARDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MEINHOF, Hans-Gottfried. (DOB: 10.06.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., Stafü 4./JG 1 MIA - in Fw 190 A-8 (Red 8) hit by AA fire during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks and crashing near Breda/Holland.

MEINHOLD, Joachim. (DOB: 01.09.17). 31.07.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.04.43 Oblt. in KGr.z.b.V. 106, MIA - Ju 52 (4V+HP) shot down by P-40s vic Cap Bon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.04.43. [confused with Eberhard M.?)

MEINICKE, Friedrich. 03.10.40 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged? landing at Oldenburg due to action by a Blenheim? 02.11.41 Lt., Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Banak a/f -returning from an escort mission.

MEINKE, Julius. (DOB: 06.06.25). 1945 Lt., I./JG 4.

MEIRER, Karl-Dietrich. (DOB: 11.10.13 in Stuttgart or Böblingen). 10.05.40 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 01.01.44 with 2./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (Gruppe Ost), promo to Hptm. 02.44 Staka 2./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (Gruppe Ost).

MEISEN(?), Josef. (DOB: 16.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MEISNER, Dr. ? . 23.03.45 Stabsarzt III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

MEISNER, Max. 04.45 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

MEISS, F. 15.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Kursk. [typo?]

MEISS, Herbert. (DOB: 26.08.20). 16.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+BM) lost vic Kursk, cause unknown. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

MEISSNER, Hans. (DKG). 01.42 6./NJG 3. 17.01.43 Uffz., 6./NJG 3. 25.07.43 Fw., 6./NJG 3. 18.08.43 Fw., 6./NJG 3. 13.12.43 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 02.01.44 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 24.02.44 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 10.04.44 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 23.05.44 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 01.10.44 Fhj.-Fw., unspecified NJG awarded the DKG. 25.03.45 Lt., II./NJG 3. Credited with 18 victories.

MEISSNER, Helmut. (DOB: 14.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MEISSNER, Wolfgang. 26.05.41 Oblt. pilot, in 11./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+QV(GV?)) shot down by a Fairey Fulmar south of Crete). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

MEIST, ? . 1944 Zugführer in 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

MEISTER, Dieter. (DOB: 24.02.19 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (DKG). 08.42 8./NJG 4. 09.42 with 13./KG 40. 16.10.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 damaged by Wellington of 304 Sqdn. 09.02.43 Lt., with 15./KG 40. 10.03.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 trf back to 13./KG 40. 07.07.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.09.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 17.10.43 Lt. in 13./KG 40, awarded the DKG. 01.44 Oblt. appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 05.08.44?). 31.03.44 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 08.44 ? appt Staka 10./JG 2. 21.11.44 Hptm. and Staka(?) 11./NJG 2, KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-38s in the area of Frankfurt am Main. Credited with 10 victories in over 200 missions. [is two different people?]

MEISTER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

MEISTER, Ludwig ("Luk"). (DOB: 14.12.19 in Rohrmühle, near Erbendorf/Bayern). (R, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 11.39 more training at FFS A/B Dresden/Klotzsche. 30.06.40 to FFS C 9. 21.02.41 to BFS 1, then to Zerstörerschule at Neubiberg. 06.41 trf to Erg.Gr./NJG 1. 09.41 assigned to II./NJG 1. 30.11/01.12.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 05.42 Lt., trf to 8./NJG 4. 10.42 trf to and appt Staka in I./NJG 4. 09.01.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 09.03.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 30.05.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 11.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 23.03.44). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 23.11.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 01.01.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4. 28.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 4. 20.02.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 24.03.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+TJ) shot up by P-47s in the vicinity of Namur and crash-landed

successfully near Naninne; hospitalized for months. 07/08.03.45 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJG 4. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 125 combat missions and 35 night and one day victories. †26.11.2011 in Vatersstetten.

MEISTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.08.97 in Köln). (i.G.). (RkHS, R, DKG). WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 22.03.15 promo to Lt. 11.14 WIA - hospitalized for weeks. 08.11.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. **Postwar, stayed in the Reichswehr. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 4.** 31.07.25(01.04.25?) promo to Oblt. **03.28 01.04.28** Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 4, went to Lipezk/Russia for secret training **at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 05.31 30.04.31).** **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.10.31 was a Kp.Chef (to 31.03.33). 01.04.33 Referent in D77(?) Min. (to 31.08.33). **01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM.** 01.09.33 Referent in Truppenleiter in RLM (to 31.03.35). 01.09.33 trf from the Reichswehr to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.31) and assigned as a Gruppenleiter in the Inspizient für Fliegerschulen/RLM. 01.04.35 appt instructor at the Heeres Kriegsakademie (to 30.06.36). 01.05.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.07.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 124 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kassel (to 31.03.37). 01.03.37(01.04.37?) appt Ia/Luftkreiskdo. IV (to 31.10.37). 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 18.09.37 trf to 3.Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.11.37 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM(3.Abt.). 10.01.38 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie and appt instructor (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to RLM and appt Abt. Chef under the Chef Lw.-Ausbildungswesens (to 17.12.39). 18.12.39 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps (to 01.07.40). 24.06.40(01.07.40?) trf to RLM and appt Chef d.Chef-Abt./Lw.-Personalamt. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.07.39). 15.10.40 appt Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 30.10.41(13.10.41?)). 13.10.41 WIA and hospitalized after being shot down near Kalinin (Tver') (to 13.12.41). 30.10.41 Obst., awarded DKG, Chef d.St./VIII. Fl.Korps. 10.03.42 appt Chef des Führungsabt.(1.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 03.09.43(01.06.43?)). 01.09.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.06.43 appt Chef d.Führungsstab d.Lw. (to 16.09.43). 04.09.43(17.09.43?) appt Komm.Gen. IV. Fliegerkorps (to 16.09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 05.09.44 Gen.Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Komm.Gen. IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.44 appt Kommandierender General der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Dänemark (to 22.12.44). 22.12.44 appt Chef/Luftwaffenpersonalamt in RLM (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden and became U.S. POW. 06.45 held at Camp 7. 05.12.45 repatriated. 1948 released from U.S. captivity. †11.09.58 in Hannover.

MEISTER, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 12.05.08 in Bonn /Rhein). (i.G.). 1926 graduated from Clermont-Ferrand Université. 19.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DLH Berlin for training flights along railway tracks. 15.03.35 appt Flugleiter at Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Würzburg as a pilot and instructor. 01.10.35 ordered temporary duty to instrument flight course at BFS Celle (to 09.11.35). 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg) as a pilot. 15.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 06.10.36 appt flight instructor in Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg). 01.03.37 appt Chef d.techn.-Kp./LKS Wildpark-Werder. 17.09.38 ordered temporary duty to Flugkommando Berlin (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 1./KG 2 (to 14.11.39). 1939 certified fluent in French and Swedish. 14.11.39 trf to Grosse KFS Thorn. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (sick). 15.03.41 trf to Abt. Ic/Luftflotte 4(Lg.Kdo. IV?). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 16.09.41 appt Ic in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 14.05.43). 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to SG 101 for temporary duty (to 06.07.43). 07.07.43 ordered temporary duty to I/KG 101. 17.07.43 appt Kdr. V./KG 2 (to 10.10.43). **23.09.43 Maj., 14./KG 2.** **09.10.43 Maj., 14./KG 2.** 11.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. I/KG 51 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 04.12.44). **31.03.44 Maj., "Ia KG 51".** 01.04.44(01.08.44?) promo to Obstlt. Credited with 2 night and one day victories. Survived the war.

MEISWINKEL, Ernst. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEIXNER, Franz. 10.44 Hptm., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 12.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 04.45).

MEJER, Gustav. (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 07.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (S9+KL) lost in Pl.Qu. 1443 due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEJSTRIK, Karl. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

MELCHIOR, Dr. (med.) Egon. (DOB: 05.10.11). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 2/XVII (Prag) for temporary duty.

MELCHIOR, Jochen. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MELDER, Karl. (DOB: 19.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MELLE, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

MELLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MELTZER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 23.02.22). (DKG). 24.08.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 28.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 05.11.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 24.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 07.05.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 05.07.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 09.08.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.08.43 Fw., 8./JG 52 KIA? - no details 17.10.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52 posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 62 victories.

MELZER, Alfred. (DOB: 21.11.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MELZER, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OH) lost in the Mediterranean, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MELZER, Willi. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

MELZNER, Fritz-Günther. (DOB: 31.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MELZNER, Hubert. 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 14, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MENADIER, Wolfgang. 02.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-4Trop (Yellow 8 + I) crashed on take-off from Trapani. Credited with one victory.

MENAPACE, Josef ("Bazi"). (DOB: 31.07.20 in Linz). (R, DKG). 09.39 with the RAD. 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe from the RAD. 04.41 assigned to 8.(S) /LG 2 on completion of training. 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./LG 2. 31.07.42 appt Staka 7./Schl.G 1. 20.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 650 combat missions. Fall 1942 appt Staka in II./Schl.G. 2. 01.06.43 in SG 101, promo to Hptm. 30.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 22.09.43). 13.09.42 Lt., Staka 7./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 123 A-1 by fighters vic Stalingrad. 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Schl.G. 1 (to 06.10.43). 06.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 when shot down by AA fire vic Strakholes'ye (Pl.Qu. 02791) and crashed S of Pripet/Belorussia. Buried at Stracholossje/ Ukraine. Credited with over 700 missions, over 650 missions with Hs 123.

MENCIS, Arnold. (DOB: 25.04.15). 12.44 Lt. 3./JG 1.

MENCKE, Richard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

MENDE, Bodo. (DOB: 18.07.12 in Berlin). (n.d.) with 10./KG 2. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ML) crashed at St. Michels, NE of Hertogenbosch, after take-off due to engine failure. 08.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - air raid on Hesepe. 06.44 with 4./JG 54?

MENDE, Gottfried. (DOB: 11.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MENDE, Günter. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.10.43 Lt., III./SG 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+CD) emergency landing S of Piatchatka due to engine damage. 01.11.43 in St.G. 151, promo to Oblt. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MENGE, Ernst. (DOB: 13.11.18). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03/04.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AR) vic Cherbourg [Version #2: shot down by 604 Sqdn., crashed at sea S of The Needles, Isle of Wight]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MENGE, Friedrich. 08.08.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4U+XH) shot down by Spitfires of 129 Sqdn. 65 miles SE of Flameborough Head.

MENGE, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.09.19). 02.02.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-5 did a nose-over at Tripoli-Kollahs a/f. 06.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+JN) lost during an attack on HMS *Thistlegorm* in the Suez Canal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

MENGE, Robert. (DOB: 29.09.13 at Windhuk/Southwest Africa (i.e.: Namibia)). 23.07.38 Fw., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 23.07.38 Fw., 1. J/88. 07.10.38 Fw., 1. J/88. 01.11.38 Fw., 1. J/88. 05.11.38 Ofw., 1. J/88. 09.39 5./JG 77. 12.04.40 Fw., 5./JG 77. 30.05.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77. 15.06.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77. 4./JG 77. 13.08.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77. 05.12.40 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 by Spitfire over Folkstone. 04.04.41 Ofw., 3./JG 26. 14.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 1) shot down during take-off at S of Marquise by a Spitfire. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 13 victories (4 in Spain).

MENGEL, Günther. (DOB: 13.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MENGEL, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MENKEL, Karl-Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

MENKENS, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

MENNE, Hans. (DOB: 15.07.24). 1944 Lt., JG 300.

MENNE, Dr.(med.) Werner. (DOB: 27.02.20). 01.12.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

MENNY, Ingo. (DOB: 24.06.21). (DKG). 12.10.42 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KS) or (M7+KS) lost to fighters vic Valetta. 27.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 54 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

MENSCHING, Edgar. (DOB: 27.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MENSCHING, Karl-Albrecht. (DOB: 18.12.88 in Isenhagen/Kreis Lüneburg). (DKS). 20.02.08 entered the Heer. 19.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.08.07). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.07.35 designated as an Erg-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.34) and appt Leiter des Luftamt Münster. 07.35 Obstlt., appt Leiter des Luftamt Köln. c.1935-36 appt Leiter der Luftamt Köln. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erg.-Rgt. 2. 10.11.39 appt Kdr. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. des Luftgaustab z.b.V. 20. 1941 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Holland. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. attached to RLM/Nachschubamt. 01.11.41 appt Kdr. der Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.03.44 appt Inspizient der Nachschubeinheiten beim Luftflotte 5. 07.07.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 24/III, Drontheim. 28.11.45 captured by the British in Trondheim/Norway. 05.48 released. †10.07.66 in Köln.

MENSING, Wolf. 30.06.42 Lt.z.S., 4./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+FL) crashed vic Tromsø lost to unknown cause during an airspeed calibration flight. [last name may be Mensinger].

MENTZEL, Franz. (DOB: 12.05.16 in Stettin). 1939 with Zerstörerschule Schleißheim. 14.09.39 Lt., with 3. /ZG 2. 15.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by 73 Sqdn. vic Vouziers, crashed vic Boulton-au-Bois. 03.07.40 released from captivity. Late 01.41 Oblt. III./ZG 76. 01.02.41 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 15.04.41 Lt., 3./JG 77. 20.04.41 with 9./ZG 76. 10.05.41 Oblt., became Stafü? 2./JG 77. 29.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JGr.z.b.V. (a.k.a. 14./JG 77) (to 10.01.42). 10.01.42 (25.01.42?) appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 10.42). 09.42 Staka? 3./JG 5. 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 10.05.43). 07.05.43 in I./JG 5, trf to LKS 4. 05.43 Oblt., with BFS 10? 01.09.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 01.44 trf to LKS 3. 09.44 appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 04.45). 02.45 attended Verbandsführerschule. Credited with 22 victories.

MENTZEL, Georg-Adolf. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM.

MENTZEL, Gottfried. (DOB: 06.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt..(Ln.)/A2.

MENTZEL, Helmuth. (DOB: 06.06.91 in Breslau). (RkHS, DKS). 22.09.09 entered the Heer. 27.01.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 25.12.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 26.02.20 promo to acting Hptm. 1920-24 employed by the Silesian iron industry. 1927-32 employed conducting night signals for a Berlin air line. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.06.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (SontigeOffz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik und Lehrgangleiter (instructor for air tactics and course director) at Aufkl.Schule 2, Hildesheim. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. d.Aufkl.Gr. 11 (23) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Grossenhain. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst without RDA. 01.09.38 RDA received. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fliegerschule 1 Grossenhain. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.12.41 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 11. Armee. 11.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/IV, Grossenhain. 29.11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt.2/II. 20.02.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/VIII, Mokotow. 23.06.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III, Staaken (to 22.03.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.08.44 awarded DKS. 1945 deputy Chef d.Wehrm.Streifendienst. 06.03.47 released. †11.08.74 in Frankfurt/Main.

MENTZEL, Wolfgang. c. 1928 Obstlt., served as Chair of the Advisory Council of "Gesellschaft für Forderung Gewerblicher Unternehmungen GmbH" (Gefu).

MENZE, Josef. (DOB: 19.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 28.06.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 10) shot up by Spitfire W of Dreux (in the area of L'Aigle?). 07.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 1) after combat with a Spitfire of 401 Sqdn. 20 km E of Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MENZEL, Erich. (DOB: 27.01.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MENZEL, Erich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MENZEL, Franz. 14.09.39 Lt., 3./ZG 2. 15.04.44 Ofw., 10./JG 301. [two people?]

MENZEL, Horst. (DOB: 16.07.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

MENZEL, Paul. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.01.43 with NAGr. 11. 27.07.44 with 1./NAGr. 11. 02.45 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) after leaving Littorio-Viterbo a/f. credited with one victory.

MERCKEL, Hans-Günther. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MERGENTALER, ? . 19.06.44 Oblt. in trf from Flugsicherungsstelle Atlantik to Stab/III. Flakkorps.

MERGES, Erhard. (DOB: 03.08.15). 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 with II./SG 4 promo to Hptm. 17.03.44 KIA.

MERGET, Arnold. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

MERK, Franz. (DOB: 01.08.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 30.05.44 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/94. Inf.Div.

MERKEL, Hans. (DOB: 19.08.22). (n.d.) with 2./JG 53. 22.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 53. 28.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 8+-) crashed after take-off from Catillon due to engine fire. 08.05.45 POW of the British at Schongau, later trf to Americans. †19.04.2004. Credited with one victory.

MERKEL, Herbert. (DOB: 29.07.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MERKEL, Johann. (DOB: 20.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.43 Lt., JG 104. 1943 with 3./Erg.JGr., Süd then hospitalized. 31.07.43. Lt.,II./JG 53.

MERKEL, Dr.(med.) Max. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

MERKEL, Paul. 17.12.42 Oblt., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FL) lost on convoy patrol - no details.

MERKER, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MERKER, Werner. (DOB: 20.09.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MERLAU, Rudolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MERONI, Robert. (DOB: 01.08.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost

MERTEN, Fritz. (DOB: 26.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MERTEN, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MERTENS, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (DOB: 08.05.14). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt. 01.11.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 26.08.44 Stabsarzt, appt Abt.-Arzt in V./Flakgruppe Creil (Luftflotte 3).

MERTENS, Helmut ("Pitt"). (DOB: 11.11.17 in Essen). (R, DKG). 09.39 Lt., in I.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 12.05.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2. 03.06.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2. 11.40 trf to III./JG 3. 23.07.41 Lt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 02.42). 06.04.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 27.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 3. 03.06.42 with Stab III./JG 3. 01.07.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.09.43). 20.07.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 01.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 04.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 3. 02.10.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 02.11.42). 30.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 23.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Erg.Gr. Ost (to 07.01.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 08.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 20.02.44). 20.02.44 Hptm., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1+I) after ramming a B-24, crashed vic Andernach. 14.04.44 Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost, appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 30.06.44). 30.06.44 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 10.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45), then 2.(Eins.)/Erg.JG 1? (to 03.05.45). 05.45 Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45)? Credited with c.750 combat missions and 54 air victories (97 according to some sources). †17.01.84 in Usingen/Hessen.

MERTENS, Siegfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MERTINS, Gerhard. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MERZ, German. (DOB: 19.05.20). 24.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 302. 08.04.44 Lt., Stab III./SG 2. 27.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 302. 21.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) shot down vic München - died later that day from wounds [Version#2: shot down by P-51s in the Küstrin area]. Credited with 5 victories.

MERZ, Dipl.Ing. Horst. (DOB: 02.12.91 in Lehma, Sächsisch-Altenburg). 1913 attended Technische Hochschule Danzig. 1914 received pilot training. 1914 became POW in Russia (to 1917 (escaped?)). c.1920 with Freikorps in Danzig. 22.10.22 joined the NSDAP. 1925-28 studied naval engineering. 1928 conferred with Dipl.Ing. (n.d.) Flugkapitän for Lufthansa). 1931 re-joined the NSDAP (Nr. 826558). 11.33 joined the SA (to 1934). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.03.35 RDA as Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 1935 received infantry training. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.37 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. IV./KG 153 (to 30.08.37). 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 21.11.39). 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 23.11.39 appt Kdr. FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin (to 30.06.42). 12.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/IV (and 03.43). 1943 attached to RLM. 1943 attached to Fl.H.Kdr. 30/IV. 07.10.44 appt Kdr. Wehrmachtstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. Böhmen-Mähren (still 02.45). 02.45 appt Kdr. Wehrmachtstreifendienst Dänemark.

MESCHE, Paul. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 1939-41.

MESS, Karl-Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

MESSER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.22). 22.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to I./JG 53. 12.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 ditched off Mazara dell Vallo. 11.07.43 Lt., 2./JG53 MIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 in combat SW of Navo - but returned. c.11.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 14.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) by P-47 vic Verona. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt. (Staka?) in 1./JG 4. 18.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 4 (to dissolution). 01.02.45 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 1) force-landed E of Neu-Barnim due to ground fire. 02.45 Oblt., with IV./JG 4. 18.04.45 Oblt., 16./JG 4. Survived the war. Credited with 4 victories.

MESSER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.04.17 in Pfungstadt). (R, DKG). 20.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 15./KG.z.b.V. 1. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./TG 2.. †05.04.2008 in Pfungstadt.

MESSERSCHMIDT, Alfred. (DOB: 29.06.20). 30.10.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 14.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.02.43 Oblt., I./JG 51. 31.05.43 Oblt., I./JG 51. 13.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black <0 - + -) in combat vic Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 63228. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

MESSERSCHMIDT, Dietrich. (DOB: 11.05.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04.42 Lt., 9./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+DT) lost vic Pogostje, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MESSERSCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 03.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.44 Lt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 combat with Mosquitos. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MESSINGSCHLAGER, Anton. (DOB: 30.03.24). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified FernAufkl.St., awarded the DKG. 16.01.45 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 B-3 crashed 4 km E of Jesau, cause unknown.

MESSNER, Kurt. (DOB: 26.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MESSNER, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

MESSNER, Reinhold. 03.09.39 Lt., 3./ZG 2. 03.09.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+CB) shot down by Spitfires of 19 and 222 Squadrons and crashed at Stowmaries. 01.06.43 previously in I./ZG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

MESSNER, Rudolf. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

MESTER, Hans Gert. (DOB: 15.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MESTMACHER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.02.22 in Minden). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 77. 13.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) lost vic Catania while escorting Ju 52s. Buried at Catania. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

METGES, Paul. (DOB: 21.08.19 in Krefeld). 05.41 in 1. Seenotstaffel. 01.42 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 01.05.42 Lt., 6. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 T-2 (CH+EZ) destroyed by a rough landing vic Vittoria Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 4739. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.43 Oblt. in 4. Seenotstaffel. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 104 (to 14.02.45).

METHEDER, Arthur. (DOB: 19.10.11). 01.04.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.) with III./Jägerregiments 2 (L), promo to Hptm. 08.12.43 KIA.

METHIESSEN, Karl H. (DOB: 19.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

METHNER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DKG). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 40. 17.06.43 Hptm. in II./KG 40, appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 06.43). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 2 (to 16.07.43). 15/16.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. V./KG 2 MIA – in Me 410 A-1 (U5+CJ) shot down by AA fire or by an RAF Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. over the Dunkirk area. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

METHNER, Günther. (DOB: 08.10.24). 02.45 Lt., Stab II./JG 6.

METHNER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DKG). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 40. 17.06.43 Hptm. in II./KG 40, appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 06.43). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 2 (to 16.07.43). 15/16.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. V./KG 2 MIA – in Me 410 A-1 (U5+CJ) shot down by AA fire or by an RAF Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. over the Dunkirk area. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

METHNER, Günther. (DOB: 08.10.24). 02.45 Lt., Stab II./JG 6.

METHNER, Helmut. (DOB: 29.07.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

METT, Helmut (Helmuth). (DOB: 10.05.16). (DKG). 25.06.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 unhurt - Hs 126 (V7+1H) wrecked on forced landing at Ylimuonio Finland due to fuel shortage. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.05.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 unhurt - Hs 126 (V7+1A) crashed vic Petsamo. -

survived bailing out due to attack by Russian Hurricanes. 05.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.43 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG.

METT, Rudi. (DOB: 26.09.12). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.

METTEGANG, Rolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

METTELMANN, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

METTIG, Martin. (DOB: 11.03.03 in Frankenberg/Sachs.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin). 30.03.22 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 10.08.27 pilot training with DVS (to 15.12.27). 01.07.28 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.30 continued pilot training at F.V.K. Warnemünde (to 30.09.32). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in training. 01.04.35 Hptm., appt Staka Fliegerstaffel (J) 2 Kiel-Holtenau. 01.04.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jever. 25.08.36 received Lw. Beobachter (See) license. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Ep.Stelle Travemunde and concurrently Kdt. See-Fliegerhorst Travemünde (to 10.37). 03.11.36 received Lw. advanced flying certificate (Sea). 13.04.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 10.09.37). 20.04.37 promo to Maj. 08.37 attended the Marine-Akademie Kiel (to 08.37). 01.10.37 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and rated fluent in English. 15.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from 2.Abt./Ob.d.L. to I./JG 21 (later III./JG 54) as acting Kdr. 01.09.39 injured by exploding signal ammunition, force-landed at Arys-Rostken with bad burns to his hands, feet and thigh. 02.02.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 25.08.40). 22.08.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered temporary duty to Stab/Admiral Frankreich (to 31.12.40) as Verb.Offz. and Referent im Stabe. 01.12.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.41 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 13.10.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 24.04.42 trf to Reserve-Lazarett I (Kassel). 01.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 08.05.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 14.01.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Charkow (to 13.03.43). 13.03.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.05.43 trf to Stab d.Luftminen-Inspizienten in RLM. 01.10.43 appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 15.10.43). 07.11.43 Oberst, appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 07.12.43). 07.12.43 appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer 3 (3. Jagddivision) (to 26.03.44). 27.03.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./II. Jagdkorps (to 15.06.44). 16.06.44 Chef d.Genst./XIV. Fl.Korps (to 29.08.44). 00.44 Oberst, Chef d.Stabes/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 24/III. 09.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XVII (to c.04.45).

METTLER, Wolfgang. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

METZ, Erich. (DOB: 11.02.22 in Gudensberg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5 MIA - Bf 110 (C9+FN) lost at sea vic Husum. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

METZ, Gottfried. (DOB: 22.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

METZ, Hermann. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EK) after recon over Tripoli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

METZ, Johann. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Brandis to II./St.G. 2. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka Stabstaffel/St.G. 2. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

METZ, Karlheinz (Karl-Heinz). (DKG). (n.d.) in Legion Condor. 03.01.39 Uffz., with J/88 in Spain. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./JG 77. 04.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 77. 06.40 Oblt., in 8./JG 2. 01.08.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E (Black 2 +I) shot up by 46 Sqdn. vic Bleakwood, Waldenslade and force-landed at Detling/England. 28.09.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories (plus 1 in Spain).

METZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.10.21 in Hameln). 02.43 1./JG 5. 10.43 12./JG 5. 03.44 Sturmstaffel 1. 11.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 05.44 11./JG 3. 07.44 8.and 6./JG 4. 12.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 4. 06.10.44 Lt., 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Green 2) vic Rathenow[or? E of Stechow, 35 km N of Brandenburg]. 11.11.44 awarded Ehrenpokal? Credited with 11 victories.

METZGER, Albert. 26.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 POW and lightly WIA - He 111 P (G1+DM) shot down by 602 Sqdn. during an attack on Portsmouth. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

METZGER, Eberhard. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

METZGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

METZGER, Werner. (DOB: 17.07.24). 1945 Lt., II/JG 3.

METZKE, Wolfgang. 06.11.39 Oblt., trf from Flieger-Kp./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 29.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KGr. 100, POW – shot down by fighters while attacked an Allied airfield at Skaanland in northern Norway. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

METZLER, Rudi. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 14.02.45 Lt., 2./NAGr. 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R2 (Black 64) crashed 5 km N of Grave, vic Nijmegen - shot down by Typhoons at low altitude - bailed out unsuccessfully. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

METZNER, Günther. (DOB: 10.01.22 in Berlin). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 09.43 in JG 51 then trf to 1./JG 4. 15.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 17.10.44 in 12./JG 52 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 6 +I) in a crash landing at Hustedt, cause unknown. 02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 11 (to 09.02.45 WIA). 09.02.45 WIA badly - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 4 + I) crashed on take-off at Strausberg - died of injuries 11.02.45. Promo to Oblt. before 05.45. Credited with one victory.

METZNER, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.98 in Dessau). 15.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Marineflieger. 1915 trf to the Marine. 27.01.21 promo to acting Oblt.z.S. 1919-21 studied constitutional law at universities in Frankfurt, Hamburg and Halle. 1920-22 employed a private secretary to an unspecified industrialist and landowner. 1922-23 worked in a brewery in Halle. 01.04.25 Oblt.z.S. with RDA granted. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with Kreuzer *Karlsruhe* - had received flight training. 01.01.33 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.36) and appt Staka Kü.Aufkl.St. 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. See Kamp/Pommern. 01.12.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.06.38 RDA of 01.12.35 received. 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. 18.08.38 appt Staka Kü.Fl.Gr. 2./606. 01.10.38 ordered to RLM for training. 01.02.39 appt Gruppenleiter L in OKW/Amt Abwehr. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.40 appt Generalstabs-Offizier d.Lw. in Stab/Marine Guppen-Kdo. West. 01.07.41 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and concurrently Kdr. Fliegerschule FFS A/B 41, Frankfurt/Oder. 01.10.41 appt Chef des Generalstab des Feldluftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 00.00.44 arrested, special court-martial and acquitted. 01.01.45 appt General z.b.V. with Luftgau-Kdo. VIII, Breslau later Prag (Prague). 02.45 concurrently appt Flughafengebiete-Kdt. Prag (Koflug 2/XVII). 08.05.45 became POW. 01.09.47 released. †24.01.75 in Reinbek.

METZNER, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.98 in Dessau). WWI served as a naval aviator. 1915 trf to the Marine. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.36) and appt Staka Kü.Aufkl.St. 2./606 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. See Kamp/Pommern. 01.12.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.06.38 RDA of 01.12.35 received. 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. 18.08.38 appt Staka Kü.Fl.Gr. 2./606. 01.10.38 ordered to RLM for training. 01.02.39 appt Gruppenleiter L in OKW/Amt Abwehr. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.40 appt Generalstabs-Offizier d.Lw. in Stab/Marine Guppen-Kdo. West. 01.07.41 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and concurrently Kdr. Fliegerschule FFS A/B 41, Frankfurt/Oder. 01.10.41 appt Chef des Generalstab des Feldluftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 00.00.44 arrested, special court-martial and acquitted. 01.01.45 appt General z.b.V. with Luftgau-Kdo. VIII, Breslau later Prag (Prague). 02.45 concurrently appt Flughafengebiete-Kdt. Prag (Koflug 2/XVII). 08.05.45 became POW. 01.09.47 released. †24.01.75 in Reinbek.

MEUCHE, Erich. (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEURER, ? . 1940/41? Hptm., Kdt. d.Stabsquartier of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.

MEURER, Anton. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

MEURER, Hans. (DOB: 27.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 07.05.43 Oblt., 2./KG 100 POW - lost AA vic Kamensk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEURER, Manfred. (DOB: 08.09.19 in Hamburg). (RE, DKG). 1939 entered service as a cadet in Flak-Rgt. 6. c.07.40 trf to the Fliegertruppe and then attended a Zerstörer-Schule. c.01.41 assigned to 9./NJG 1. 10.41 pilot in 2./NJG 1. 26/27.03.42 Lt., 9./NJG 1. 01.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 05.08.43). 03.02.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 15.03.43 Oblt., Oblt., 3./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 1. 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 1. 30.05.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 22.06.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 3./NJG 1. 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 28.09.43). 01.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 5. 28.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 22.01.44). 03.11.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 12.12.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 21/22.01.44 Hptm., (Tr.O.), Stab I./NJG 1 KIA – He 219 A-0 (G9+BB) in mid-air collision with an RAF bomber over the Magdeburg area, crashed 20 km E of Magdeburg. Buried at Ohlsdorfer Cemetery/Hamburg. Credited with c.130 combat missions and 65 night victories.

MEUTH, Bernhard. 11.42 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 9./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. c.15.07.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 08.44). 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 39 and or 63.

MEYBOHM, Werner. (DOB: 04.06.21). 29.12.42 WIA. 05.44 in 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Nord then trf to 9./JG 300. 03.45 Oblt. and Stafü 9./JG 300 en 3/45.

MEYER, ? . 24.02.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 101.

MEYER, ? . 17.06.44 Lt. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 98, severely WIA.

MEYER, ? . 10.07.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 06.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 06.09.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. Credited with 6 victories.

MEYER, Dr. ? . 13.01.43 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.

MEYER, August Heinrich Gerhard. (DOB: 30.03.15 in Wesermünde/Hannover). (DKG). 01.07.33 served aboard the Panzerschiff *Deutschland* (to 03.36). 03.36 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.37 Uffz., FFS (See) Warnemünde. 01.12.39 Uffz., FFS (See) Warnemünde. 29.03.43 Lt., Seetransportstaffel 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 promo to Oblt. 12.12.43 Oblt., Seetransportstaffel 1 awarded the DKG. 02.44 promo to Hptm. †26/27 or 27/28.09.44 Hptm., Seetransportstaffel 1 MIA - Ju 52 (8A+BJ) lost to Beaufighters of 46 Sqdn in the Mediterranean.

MEYER, Claus-Rudolph. (DOB: 16.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEYER, Daniel. (DOB: 07.01.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MEYER, Erich. (DOB: 25.02.18). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 04.11.41 Oblt., I./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

MEYER, Erich. (DOB: 09.06.17). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

MEYER, Erwin. (DOB: 29.03.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MEYER, Eugen. (DOB: 17.03.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MEYER, Friedrich. 07.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 90, WIA. [could be **MEYER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 25.01.05). above?]

MEYER, Friedrich-August. (DOB: 19.09.99). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 Hptm., K-Offz. Stab/Rgt. General **Göring**. 23.10.39 Maj., in Rgt. General Göring, appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 438. 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw-Rgt. 56 (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 24.09.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 24.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 11.44). 11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. "Hermann Göring" (to 25.01.45). 01.01.45 awarded the DKG. 25.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 1

“Hermann Göring” (to 03.45). 09.05.45 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers..u.Ausb.Brig. Hermann Göring awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) postwar he changed his name to Friedrich-August Meyer-Schewe. †04.01.71 in Krefeld.

MEYER, Fritz. (DOB: 03.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MEYER, Georg. 11.42 Oblt., Kfz.Offz. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

MEYER, Georg. (DOB: 13.01.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MEYER, Georg. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MEYER, Georg. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.05.43 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 trop (S9+IP) shot down by Spitfire NE of Cap Bon.

MEYER, Günther. (DOB: 08.03.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03/04.03.43 Oblt., 6./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+PP) ditched off Ouref after being shot down by a night fighter S of Gela.

MEYER (MEJER?), Gustav. (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 07.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (S9+KL) lost in Pl.Qu. 1443 after an AA hit.

MEYER, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MEYER, Hans. 17.02.43 Fw., 4./JG 26. 10.10.43 was WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged in a crash -landing vic Twente after combat. 15.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A shot down - no details.

MEYER, Hans. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

MEYER, Hans-Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.12.23). (n.d.) with KG 3. 08.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Nord. 10.44 Lt. I./JG 302.

MEYER, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.08.19). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. [This could be any of the other Heinrich Meyers]

MEYER, Heinz-Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.12.23) 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

MEYER, Helmut. (DOB: 09.01.19). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 27.04.43). 27/28.04.43 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 54 KIA MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+RP) lost captured vic Bône/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

MEYER, Helmuth. (DOB: 17.07.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

MEYER, Herbert. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

MEYER, Horst. (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Turmflakabteilung 123.

MEYER, Johann. (DOB: 04.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1

MEYER, Karl. (DOB: 24.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MEYER, Karl-Heinz (“Conny”) (I). (DOB: 21.07.10). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.07.38 appt Staka 11./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 8./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 8./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 25.11.40). 25.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 126 (temporary name of 8./ZG26 until 04.02.40). 12.05.40 Oblt., with 8./ZG 26. 03.06.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 18.08.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 15.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 31.03.42). 05.09.41 Hptm., II./JG 26. 22.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 02.01.43). 20.12.42 Hptm., II./JG 26. 28.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 104 (to 14.04.44). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 15.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 108 (to 19.10.44). Credited with 16 victories.

MEYER, Karl-Horst. (DOB: 25.05.19). 07.05.42 Lt., 8./KG 55. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in III./KG 55, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

MEYER, Kurt. (DOB: 20.09.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

MEYER, Kurt. 27.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 2.

MEYER, Ludwig. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MEYER, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.04.93). 06.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 512, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 08.41). 09.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 11.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 02.43 Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 10 (and 10.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEYER, Ortwin. (DOB: 16.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4+-) lost in combat with a P-47 vic Caen.

MEYER, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.16). (DKG). (n.d.) in JG 2. 09.40 with 8./JG 26. 02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26. 14.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 29.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 21.10.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., appt Staka Ausb.St./ Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 20.07.43). 20.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 17.12.43). 26.07.43 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 trop crash-landed at Vibo Valentia. 06.09.43 Hptm., Hptm., 4./JG 27. 22.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 12.07.44). 02.04.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27. 12.06.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 12.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Authie, in the Caen area, cause unknown). 01.01.45 Hptm. in JG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 21 victories.

MEYER, Otto. (DOB: 26.12.06). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm.? 01.07.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in I./Flieger-Rgt. 63, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.06.38). (n.d.) promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.42).

MEYER, Peter. (DOB: 06.05.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

MEYER, Rolf. (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

MEYER, Rudi. (DKG). 12.08.42 Gefr., 9./JG 51. 14.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 15.01.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 08.03.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 22.07.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 03.08.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 20.09.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Fw., 9./JG 51 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) last rank may have been Lt. Credited with 29 victories.

MEYER, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.05.17). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 awarded DKG, I./KG 53. 03.42 Oblt., in KG 53 (to 30.03.42 MIA). 30.03.42 Oblt., Stab I./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AB) lost over the Volhhov apparently to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEYER, Ulrich. (DOB: 11.11.1917). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 26.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA unhurt? - He 111 H shot down by Gladiators of 263 Sqdn. S of Mo - port wing shot off - crashed off Rombakken - recovered by German forces. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEYER, Walter. (DOB: 12.06.14 or 07.11.12?). (DKG). Oblt., in JG 54 and JG 26. (n.d.) with JG 54. 13.05.40 Fw., in 5./JG 26. 24.08.40 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 05.11.40 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 24.06.41 Ofw., 6./JG 26. 21.08.41 Ofw., 7./JG 26 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Brown 2 + I) due to engine failure resulting in a crash at Overheluestraat (Moorsele?), hospitalized at Courtrai. 30.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 26. 17.04.42 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 27.07.42 Ofw., in 5./JG 26. 11.10.42 Lt. in 7./JG 26, WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 5) in a ground collision with his wingman at Wevelghem/Belgium. 11.42 with 7./JG 26. 18.01.43 died of tuberculosis at Lille hospital, contracted while there due to injuries from the collision. 28.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 01.12.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 18 victories.

MEYER, Wilhelm. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 5. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

MEYER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.12.21).? 02.12.44 Lt., 13.(Sturm)/JG 3. 26.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (White 11 +) no details. Credited with one victory.

MEYER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.07.22 13.12.21).? 16.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost in combat with a bomber vic Tradatiere. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

MEYER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.03.17). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.42.

MEYER-zu-DÜTTINGDORF, Hans-Jurgen. (DOB: 08.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MEYER-ERISCH, Willy. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

MEYER-ERLACH, Wolfgang (Willy?). 09.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+GL) combat with a Defiant - bailed vic Dahem. 06.12.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 unhurt - Me 210 A-1 (S9+CL) damage to cockpit during flight, vic Landsberg-Lech a/f. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 22.04.43?). 22.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 3. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to c.03.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). 23.03.45 Oblt., Stafü 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 overturned on landing at Störmede.

MEYER-ESTORF, Herbert. 01.11.43 in a gem.Flak-Abt., promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.10.43).

MEYER-HOEFER, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 27.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MEYER-KASSEL, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

MEYER-KASSEL, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.96). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at Erla Leipzig.

MEYER-SCHEWE, Friedrich. (DKG). [Name originally : **MEYER, Friedrich-August.** (DOB: 19.09.99). - see that entry] 01.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.u.Ausb. Brig. HG (to 08.03.45). 03.45 POW of the Russians. †04.01.71 in Krefeld.

MEYERINGH, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MEYER zu BELM, Gustav. (DOB: 23.10.89). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

MEYER zu BELM, Gustav. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

MEYER zu KNIENDORF, ? . (n.d.) Kriegsgerichtsrat, S/88 of the Legion Condor.

MEYHÖFER, Franz. (n.d.) Fl.Kpt. pilot for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. [not Luftwaffe?]

MEYL, Udo. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

MICHAELIS, Eberhard. (DOB: 09.08.18 in Oberneukirch/Bautzen). (DKG). 10.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 with KG 3, promo to Oblt. 12.12.43 Oblt., 4./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CS) shot down vic Hesepe. Buried at Bramsche.

MICHAELIS, Ernst. (DOB: 12.07.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Stabskp. d.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2/Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).

MICHAELIS, Herbert. (DOB: 12.01.18). 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+KM) hit by AA over London Docks then by fighters of 501 Sqdn. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

MICHAELIS, Johannes-Georg. (DOB: 12.12.15). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt.

MICHAELS, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

MICHAELSEN, Erich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MICHALEK, Georg. (DOB: 17.06.13 in Wien). (R). 01.10.35 promo to Lt. c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to I/JG 138. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I/JG 52 to I/JG 54. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 08.40). 20.09.40 appt Ordz.Offz./Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Lfl.1) (to 29.04.41). 05.41 Hptm., in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 15.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 12.12.41). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 04.11.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 3. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 3 (to 31.08.42). 09.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. I/JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black <<+>) collided on take-off from

Zurichtal with a Bf 109 from 7./JG 52. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.05.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 23.07.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. West (to 03.01.44). 07.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 108 (to 14.04.45). †02.09.92 in Sao Paulo/Brazil. Credited with 59 victories.

MICHALKE, ?. 13.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with Ln.-Stützpunkt 2 (belonged to 5./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich?) in Caen.

MICHALSKI, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.06.17 in Augsburg/Südharz). (RE). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 1940 Lt. trf to 6./JG 53. 31.03.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 53. 10.40 Oblt., Adjutant, II./JG 53 (to 30.09.41). 25.04.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 53. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 07.42). 15.12.41 appt Staka 4./JG 53. 03.42 in 4./JG 53. 01.06.42 (07.42?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 23.04.44). 04.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 53. 15.10.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 - lost Bf 109 G-2 to Spitfires of 126 Sqdn, off Marsa-Scirocco bailed out and rescued unhurt by Do 24 of 6. Seenotstaffel. 01.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 22.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 18.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 02.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 08.06.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 06.43 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 18.06.43, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << + -) in combat vic Donnafugata, bailed out and rescued again by Do 24 of 6. Seenotstaffel). 09.43 appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 28.09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 16.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 1944). 02.11.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 07.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 23.03.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 19.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 29.04.44 Maj., 3./JGr.z.b.V. 23.04.44 appt (acting?) Kommodore JG z.b.V. 29.04.44 Maj., 3./JG z.b.V. 01.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down. 20.05.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule. 21.07.44 trf to Stab I./JG 11. 07.08.44 appt Kommodore JG 4 (to 06.05.45). 21.09.44 Maj., Stab/JG 4. 25.11.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 4. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 4. Credited with 652 combat missions and 73 air victories. Shot down 6 times. †22.02.46 in a motor accident in Kaltenkirchen.

MICHALSKI, Werner. 02.41 with 4./JG 26. 06.11.41 Lt., 4./JG 26. 10.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (White 5+-) after combat with a Spitfire vic Abbeville-Drucat a/f. Credited with one victory.

MICHELS, Hanns. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MICHEL, Günther. (DOB: 10.07.24). 1944 Lt., JG 300.

MICHEL, Hans. 01.06.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 10, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MICHEL, Horst. (DOB: 29.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MICHEL, Klaus. (DOB: 01.05.25). 1944 Lt., IV./JG 301.

MICHEL, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.02.20). 01.04.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

MICHELITSCH, Wolfgang? . (DOB: 20.05.13 in Triest). (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 1. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 24(13?).12.41 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) KIA vic Krasny-Bor (40 km SE of Leningrad. Buried at Sologubowka.

MICHELS, Robert. (DOB: 25.11.18). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). (n.d.) MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MICHELSEN, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 26.05.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

MICHL, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MICHLER, Manfred. (DOB: 24.01.19). 01.11.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 15.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+AM) crashlanded vic Münster-Handorf during practice night flight. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 04.09.44 Oblt., I./KG 2 KIA?/MIA - Do 217 K/M crashed at Gilze-Rijen a/f cause unknown (jabo attack?).

MICHLIK, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MICHNO, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.19). 15.04.41 with I/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 in a collision with another Bf 109 vic Antwerp. 07.41 in I/JG 52. 07.09.41 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) crash-landed at Katwijk. 05.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 06.11.41 Lt., acting Staka 1./JG 52 (to 06.05.42). 21.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 18.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.43 Oblt., in I/JG 52, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 08.43). 23.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 12.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 108 (to 25.03.45). Credited with 13 victories.

MICKLEI, Kurt. (DOB: 21.04.10). (DKG). 01.12.41 in I./KG 55, promo to Hptm. 19.05.43 awarded DKG, Stab/KG 55. 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 23.08.44). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

MICKLITZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.11.31) in Gross Schnellendorf/Falkenberg). 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2. 1943 Zugführer 1./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

MIDDENDORF, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.)/A2).

MIDDENDORF, Max. (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MIDDERHOFF, Peterjürgen ("Pitt"). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.10.39 Oblt., trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 09.06.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 alighted on the rough seas off Norway to rescue a downed crew of 1/ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, damaging his He 115, but returned to Trondheim. 22.02.41 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+AH) lost c. 80 km SW Hourtin when capsized during a rescue mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MIEDREICH, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MIEHLKE, Dr.(med) Klaus. (DOB: 17.08.16). 01.08.42 promo to Oberarzt.* 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38. [* equiv. to an Oblt.]

MIELKE, Bernhard. (n.d.) Oblt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 05.39 Staka? 10.(nacht) /ZG 26. c.01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(NJ)/ZG 26. 07.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to c.03.40). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 05.40, appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 21.08.40). 19.05.40 Hptm., 3.(J)/LG 2. 007.06.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Morane MS-406 north of Pontoise, but repatriated. 18.06.40 Hptm., 3./LG 2. 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2 (to 30.08.40). 30.08.40 Hptm., I./LG 2 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down 15 km S of Hastings. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

MIELKE, Udo. (DOB: 21.08.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt

MIERSCH, Helmut. (DOB: 04.12.09). 13.04.40 Flugzeugführer (pilot) in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 24.02.41 ordered to Versuchsstaffel für Höhenflüge as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. d.R. 15.04.42 ordered to BFS 8 Stargard for duty as a Blindflugehrer (instrument flight instructor). 10.07.42 ordered to FFS C 3 for temporary duty. 28.07.42 appt Ausb.Gr.Leiter at FFS C 3. 20.10.42 trf to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 Grossenhain as a Flug-Ausbildungsleiter. 15.02.43 Flug.-Ausb.Ltr. in I./FAG 101 (due to change in unit designation). 16.03.43 trf to 15./KG 6 as a Flugzeugführer. 15.04.43 either did not take up his new assignment or ordered back to his former position with I./FAG 101. 15.06.43 reassigned to 2./FAG 101 as Lehrer für Flugausbildung. 15.10.43 returned to I./FAG 101 as Flug-Ausbildungsleiter. 15.02.44 trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as a Flugzeugführer. 01.04.44 ordered by X. Fliegerkorps to proceed to Inspizient-Fallschirmarmee for temporary duty. 26.05.44 Hptm. in FAGr. 5, flew Ju 290 (9V+GK) during a recon mission W of Portugal when his a/c and another (9V+FK) were attacked by *Sea Hurricane* carrier fighters losing 9V+FK. 1945 probably retrained on Ar 234 and perhaps flew recon over E coast of the UK under I./FAGr. 1. In 02.45 he is believed to have been sent to 2./FAGr. 5 and then to the Arado facility at Alt-Lönnewitz for duty as a test pilot. He then returned to 1.(F)/FAGr. 1 in Norway just before the end of the war. 10.05.45 Hptm. in 1.(F)/FAGr. 1, surrendered to the British at Stavanger Sola. 24.09.45 he departed Stavanger-Sola in an Ar 234 accompanied by RAF Captain Eric Brown in another Ar 234 for a transfer flight to RAF Farnborough with refueling stops along the way. Unfortunately for Miersch, he got lost along the way and had to make an emergency landing at Eelde airfield in Holland. After the war in worked for Brown at RAF RAE for two years. †1995.

MIERSCH, Helmut. 26.05.44 Hptm., FAGr. 5 flew Ju 290 (9V+GK) flew recon W of Portugal. 1945 probably retrained on Ar 234 and perhaps flew recon over E coast of the UK under 1./FAGr. 1. 10.05.45 Hptm., 1.(F)/FAGr. 1 surrendered to the British at Stavanger Sola. 10.45 probably flew Ar 234 s from Norway to Farnborough/UK as prizes. Apparently worked for two years after the war for Eric Brown of the RAF/RAE.

MIERSCH, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.07.14 in Räckelwitz, Krs. Kamenz). (n.d.) Oberarzt d.Lw. 1961-612 employed at the Kreiskrankenhaus Bautzen as an internist.

MIETHING, Gerhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MIETHIG, Karl. (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

MIETHIG, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.21 in Zwickau/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. Spring 1941 trf to 3./JG 52. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 unintended ground contact due to fog vic Wieringermeer. 31.05.42 3./JG 52. 02.07.42 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 10.06.43). 18.08.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 09.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 3./JG 52. 28.02.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 26.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.04.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 24.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 14.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 10.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 1 +) collided with a Yak-1 over the Taman Peninsula and plunged to his death, crashed 10 km NE of Krimskaya in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost /85112. 01.01.44 posthumously promo to Hptm. 19.01.44 posthumously awarded DKG, 3./JG 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 101 air victories.

MIETUSCH, Klaus Dietrich Wilhelm ("Kurt"?). (DOB: 05.08.18 in Posen). (RE, DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to LKS Dresden. 01.05.37 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.38 briefly seconded to II./KG 254. 01.04.38 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for additional training. 01.07.38 trf to 12./JG 132. 22.09.38 trf to I./JG 132. 26.04.39 trf to Stab/JG 26. 20.12.39 trf to III./JG 26. 1938-39 in JG 234, then JG 132 and finally JG 26. 23.09.39 Lt., trf to 7./JG 26. 11.39 Techn.Offz. of Stab/JG 26 (to 14.12.39). 1940 promo to Oblt. 27.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 damaged during abortive take-off from Chièvres. 08.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 POW briefly/WIA, Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 32 and 79 Sqdn.s SW of Dieppe, force-landed at Offranville. 26.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 29.06.43). 08.12.41 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 15.10.42 awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 13.01.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 17.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 29.06.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 overrun on landing at Krasnogwardeisk - due to motor trouble. 21.05.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 18.06.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 05.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 17.09.44). 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 03.10.43 Hptm., Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 14.01.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 08.03.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 21) shot down by P-47s of 352nd FG N of Meppen. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 26. 12.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 24) on landing at Rouvres-Étain. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 17.07.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 20) by Spitfires of 411 Sqdn. vic Argentan and Alencon - hospitalized and sent to Germany. 18.08.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 26. 17.09.44 Maj., 12./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 25) shot down by P-51 Mustangs of 361 FG while landing following combat over the Rheinland area while trying to land at Rath-Aldekerk. 18.11.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 26. Credited with 452 combat missions and 76 air victories. Shot down 10 times. Buried in Düsseldorf-Nordfriedhof.

MIETZNER, Horst. (DOB: 23.07.22). 11.42 at JFS 1. 01.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.43 trf to JG 5. 15.06.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 1943-44 in 9./JG 3 and then Techn.Offz. 6./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 18.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 overran (overturned at?) the airfield at Bad Worishofen. 23.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 3. 06.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.44 in 13./Erg.JG 1. 04.45 Oblt. in 11./JG 3 (to 17.04.45 †). 17.04.45 Oblt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by Russians vic Berlin. Credited with 3 victories.

MIGEOD, Dr. Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 24.02.18 in Stettin). (DKG). 01.36 entered RAD service. 06.04.36 volunteered for the Heer (Army) as an officer candidate in Artillerie-Rgt. 12 (Schwerin) (to 03.01.37). 11.36 entered Kriegsschule Dresden but sent back to his regiment following disciplinary problems. 04.01.37 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden (to 18.06.37). 19.06.37 returned to Artillerie-Rgt. 12

(to 15.10.37). 16.10.37 trf to Kriegsschule Hannover (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oberfähnrich. 02.07.38 trf to FFS Neubiberg for training (to 30.10.38). 01.09.11.38 (01.10.38?) promo to Lt. 01.11.38 trf to FFS Schleissheim (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 (to 17.07.39). 17.07.39 trf to JFS Werneuchen (to 14.11.39). 04.12.39 trf to Stukaschule Insterburg (to 08.03.40). 09.03.40 trf to I./St.G. 76 (to 04.07.40). 05.07.40 trf to I./St.G. 3 (to 08.01.42). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 09.01.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3 (to 16.06.42) in Piacenza/N Italy as a dive-bomber tactics and gunnery instructor. 09.02.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 trf to I./St.G. 3 (to 11.11.42). 21.08.42 awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 11.11.42 Oblt. and Stafü 3./St.G. 3, MIA – in Ju 87 D-3/trop (S7+KL) shot down by a SAAF Kittyhawk over Capuzzo/Libya near Sollum during an early morning attack on a British tank spearhead; both Migeod and his gunner survived and taken prisoner by the British 7th Armoured Div. 1942 POW in Canada. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. while in captivity. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947 released in the UK. 12.57 conferred with PhD in Economics and Islamic history from Göttingen U. 1974 emigrated to South Africa. †18.11.2010 in Somerset West/Western Cape/South Africa, due to a fall. Author of: *Der Kommandeur* (ISBN-13: 978-3839110911) and *So war es...*

MIGURA, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 02.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.42 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+PK, WNr.140167) by AA hit vic Qutaifa, crashed in the Qotaiyiya area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MIHATSCH, Werner. 13.07.43 Lt., Pz.Jg. St. /ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 by AA W of Gorodok. (n.d.) with Pz.Jg.St. 110. 14.10.43 Lt., 6./ZG 76. 31.12.43 WIA - Bf 110. 13.04.44 Lt., II./ZG 76. 16.06.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410. Credited with 4 victories.

MIHLAN, Heinz. 22.06.41 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 51. 02.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Kdr. of I./JG 106. 25.09.43 trf from Erg.Schlachtgruppe to III./SKG 10 and appt Staka 8./SG 4 (to 24.02.44). 1943-44 in III./SG 4. 1944 in SG 4. 21.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./SG 4. 06.06.44 Hptm., in Stab III./SG 4, Fw 190 A-6 (Black M) shot down (unhurt) vic St.Jean-d'Asse. 16.10.44 Hptm., crashed (unhurt). Credited with 7 victories.

MIKSCHE, Walther (Walter). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 16.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 2. 11.07.41 Oblt., Stafü 1.(Eins)Erg./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost during a weather flight, apparently making an involuntary water contact between Isle of Wight and Cherbourg. [Version#2: KIA – Bf 109 E-7 probably shot down over the Channel south of the Isle of Wight in Pl.Qu. 15 West/ 2184 during a weather recce flight.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MILBREDT, Walter. 1945 Lt., Adj. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

MILDNER, Herbert. 06.04.42 Lt., 11./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MV) crashed vic Eleusis a/f as a result of motor trouble. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MILEK, Wilhelm. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 9. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

MILEWSKI, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 697, trf to 19. Flakdivision. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MILFELD, Werner. (DOB: 20.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MILIUS, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.14). 08.03.40 Oblt., in 10./JG 2. 14.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 3 (to 16.03.43). 11.05.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 17.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 14.08.43). 22.06.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 04.07.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 13.12.43). 03/04.10.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./NJG 3, WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+XB) rammed by enemy fighter of unknown type, bailed out Schwaneburger Moor, 3 km NE of Friesoythe. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 Maj., pilot and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 400. Credited with 8 victories.

MILKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.04.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.05.44 Oblt. and pilot/observer in NAGr. 12, POW – Bf 109 G shot down into the Adriatic by Spitfires approx. 24 km N of Bari during a routine photo recce mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MILLAHN, Otto. (DOB: 17.09.11). 17.05.41 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 9./KG 4 (to 08.07.41). 08.07.41 Hptm., pilot and Staka 9./KG 4, POW – in He 111 (5J+ET) shot down into the Channel approx. 6 miles SW of Brighton following a raid on England. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MILLE, Herbert. (DOB: 26.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

MILLER, Alfons. 23.04.42 Lt., 9./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 F-4 crashed at Hengelo/Holland. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

MILLER, Franz. 01.07.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 35, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MILZ, Heinz. (DOB: 04.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MIMMLER, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

MINK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.04.12 in Köln-Nippes). (R, DKG). 1940 in II./JG 51. 04.41 with 5./JG 51. 21.05.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 11.07.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 30.09.41 Fw., 5./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 04.02.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 19.03.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 51. 07.07.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 08.08.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 07.43 in 4./JG 51. 1943 trf to the Jagdfliegerschulen as an instructor. 03.02.44 severely WIA while attacking B-26s - Bf 109 G-6. 01.09.44 Lt., with 1./JG 52. 12.03.45 Ofw. in I./Erg.JG 1 KIA – in a Fw 58 (or a Bf 109 G-14 according to other sources) shot down by RAF fighters near Hadersleben/Denmark while on a courier flight. Credited with 72 air victories.

MINKE, Horst. (DOB: 13.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

MINKMITZ, Rudolf. 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

MINN, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

MINNER, Heinrich. 01.07.28 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with Marinestation d.Nordsee - had had received flight training. 01.10.37 Maj., Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to 11.38). 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 25.10.39). 25.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 due to unit renaming (to 10.40). c. 01.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to c. 04.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.

MINNIGERODE, Albrecht, Freiherr von (“Minni”). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 2. 15.07.39 (or 01.09.39?) trf to I./JG 20 and appt Staka 2./JG 20 (to 11.05.40 – POW - Bf 109 E-4 after being shot down by AA fire near Tiel), crashed at Amerongen). Spent most of the war as a POW in Canada. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MINY, Peter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

MINZ, Werner. Early 06.41 Lt., trf to 2./JG 77 from Erg.Gr./JG 77. 24.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 T-2 (Red 8) missing after takeoff from Lista - lost c. 10 km W of Farsund.

MIOGA, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MIRTSCHINK (MIRTSCHNICK?), Erich. (DOB: 11.08.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 600 (11.04.43 MIA). 11.04.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA? - Ju 52 (C6+FM) shot down by fighters between Trapani and Tunis.

MISCHKE, Gerd Paul Ludwig. (DOB: 16.03.20 in Barmen/Krs. Wuppertal-Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 04.39 entered the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 07.40 trf to 2./Flak-Btl. 7. (n.d.) trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 12.40 trf to 2./ Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 19.06.42 promo to Lt.d.R. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 9./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.03.43 with Fsch.MG-Btl., promo to Oblt.d.R. /A1. 18.05.43 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2./Fsch.MG-Btl. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.01.45 rank upgraded to Hptm. (Kr.O) in 4./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 2, and awarded the DKG. †05.11.92 in Wuppertal-Barmen.

MISCHKE, Helmut. (DOB: 21.12.14 in Hamburg). (DKG). 30.09.36 trf to 2./Art-Rgt. 56. (n.d.) trf to 6.(Schul)/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 22.01.43 trf to 6./Schl.G. 1. 15.04.43 with 6./Schl.G. 1. 26.05.43 Fw.,

6./Schl.G. 1. 31.07.43 Ofw., 6./Schl.G. 1 WIA forced landing after combat with fighters, overturned. 27.09.43 with 6./Schl.G. 1. 29.11.43 Ofw., with 6./SG 2. 15.12.43 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 11.03.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 08.04.44 Ofw., with 6./SG 2. 20.03.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) trf to 6./SG 1. (n.d.) trf to 6./SG 2. (n.d.) trf to III./SG 4. 13.06.44 Ofw., III./SG 4 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) trf to 7./SG 1. 20.02.45 with 7./SG 1. 18.03.45 with 7./SG 1. †02.05.45 shot down by AA vic Sandbek-Kappeln. Credited with 62+ victories.

MISCHKOT, Bruno. (DOB: 26.01.1920 in Leiburg?). 07.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 11.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 MIA. Credited with 76 victories in 60 missions.

MISSNER, Helmut. (DOB: 19.05.21 in Stuttgart-Zuffenhausen). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Esslingen). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.41 promo to Fw. Summer 1942 trf to I./JG 54. 15.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 14.02.43 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 23.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 18.06.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 28.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 12.02.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 09.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 04.04.44 promo to Ofw. 13.05.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 06.07.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. Mid-07.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. †12.09.44 Ofw., KIA - Fw 190 A-8 plunged from high altitude and crashed near Sagan/Schlesien, probably due to oxygen deprivation. 10.10.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 54. Before his death, recommended for promotion to Lt. Credited with 82 air victories. Buried at Poznan-Milostowo/Poland in a mass grave.

MITLACHER, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

MITSDORFER, Gerhard. 13.06.40 Fw., 1./JG 27. 18.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) shot down into the Channel, 10 - 30 km S of the Isle of Wight. Credited with one victory.

MITTAG, Horst. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

MITSDORFER, Gerhard. 13.06.40 Fw., 1./JG 27. 18.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) shot down into the Channel, 10 - 30 km S of the Isle of Wight. Credited with one victory.

MITTAG, Horst. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

MITTELBERGER, Hilmar Ritter von. (DOB: 19.12.78 in München). (RkHS, BMJ). 1906 attended the Kriegsakademie (to 1909). WWI served in a series of General Staff positions. 23.04.17 promo to Maj. and awarded the bayerischer Militär-Max-Joseph-Orden. 18.08.19 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920s served as a staff officer in the Reichswehr and as an instructor with Infantry school at Wunstorf. 07.02.23 promo to Obstlt. 1923 appt battalion commander III./Inf.Rgt. 21. 1923? Staff officer with Gruppenkommando 2. 17.01.27 appt Chef of the Aviation Branch of the Reichswehr. 01.02.27 promo to Oberst. 01.10.29 appt Inspector of Weapons Schools. 01.03.30 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.32 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.33 retired with the rank of acting Gen.d.Inf. (RDA? 23.06.33). 03.33 became an advisor to Turkish government and an instructor at the Turkish War Academy (to 10.39). WWII served as chief of liaison staff to Turkey. 30.04.43 retired. †22.09.53 in Schliersee. Richard Suchenwirth called him "A leader of considerable ability." [Note: only peripheral involvement with the Luftwaffe.]

MITTENBACHER, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MITTENDORF, Kurt. (DOB: 14.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MITTEREGGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.04.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MITTERMAIER, Alfons. (DOB: 28.04.20). 08.05.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 01.06.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 13.07.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 18.07.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 10) shot down by a/c WNW of Bolkov. Credited with 12 victories.

MITTLER, Fritz Friedrich Johannes. (DOB: 16.04.13 in Gilserberg/Hesse). 23.02.42 Lt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+AH) lost vic Belyy - died shortly after successful forced-landing behind friendly lines. Buried apparently at Duchowschtschina.

MITZSCHKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.07.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.02.43 in 5./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot), promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

MIX, Gert. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MLYNEK, Franz. (21.10.22 in Landskron, Troppau). 05.10.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 15.01.41). 16.01.41 trf to LKS 5 (to 31.10.41). 01.11.41 trf to Stukavorschule (to 30.06.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.07.42 trf to I./Stukafliegerschule (to 10.09.42). 11.09.42 trf to II./Stukafliegerschule 1 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to II./St.G. 101 (to 05.01.43). 06.01.43 Lt., trf to St.G. 2. 17.06.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+CM) lost vic Krymskaya due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÖBIUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+EL) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÖBIUS, Günther. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MOCKE, Helmut. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 11./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

MÖCKEL, Helmut. (DOB: 21.06.09. in Berlin). 1944 Lt., II./JG 11.

MÖCKEL, Walter (Karl). (DOB: 27.10.15). 07.40 Oblt., in 4./JG 2 to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Spitfire S of London and near Portsmouth, crashed vic Turzes Farm, Burwash. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÖCKEL, William. (DOB: 23.02.05 in Auenbach). 1944 Lt., in Roumania.

MOCKEL, Wilhelm. (01.03.18 in Düren). 10.43 in FFS 7. 03.44 became an instructor in FFS 9. Mid-1944 trained at 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.07.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 77 (to 08.44). 31.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Corabia, shot down by P-51. 08.44 trf to 11./JG 77. c.02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 04.45). 05.45 became POW of the Soviets. Credited with 8 victories.

MÖCKEL, Wolfram. 23.09.44 Ofw., with 4./NJG 2. 01.12.44 Lt., 4./NJG 2 unhurt? - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+BM) shot down over the Hasselt area - bailed out.[error?] 24/25.12.44 Lt., NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 R-1 (4R+BM) shot down vic Hasselt/Belgium. Credited with 10 victories.

MOCKMÜLLER, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MODEREGGER, Fritz. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MODIGELL, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

MODRACH, Gerhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NAGr. 8, trf to 12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (n.d.) Oblt. was Staka 1./NSGr. 1 (to 24.08.44). 22.01.45 Oblt. and Ju 87 pilot in Stab/NSGr. 2 MIA? - Ju 87 D-5 crashed at Binglegrade/Holland, SE of Sittard, cause and results unknown.

MODROW, Ernst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.05.08 in Stettin). (R, DKG). 1929 pilot. 1933 flew with the Columbian airline SCADTA (to 1937). 05.37 began flying postal routes in South America for Lufthansa (to 08.39). 09.39 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 108 flying Do 26. 28.05.40 Lt. in 9./KGr.z.b.V. 108 shot down in Do 26 V1 (P5+AH) by RAF Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. at Rombaksbotn Narvik, Norway and severely WIA. 03.41 became an instructor in BFS 1. 04.42 trf to LTSt. 222 flying supply missions with BV222s (to 04.43). 07.42 Oblt., became the pilot of the BV 222 V5 (X4+EH) (to 10.43). 04.43 trf to Ep.Stelle Travemünde. 10.43 trf to night fighters and assigned to I./NJG 1. 08.03.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 30/31.03.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 1. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 19.08.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 1 awarded Ritterkreuz. 23/24.08.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 23.09.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 06.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 1. 1945 Hptm., Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 05.45). Credited with 259 combat missions (including 109 in night fighters) and 34 night victories. 30.09.64 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †16.09.90 in Kiel.

MOELLER, Dietrich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [this is possibly the fellow above?]

MOELLER, Ulrich. (DOB: 27.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MOENNISCH (MÖNNISCH?), Helmut. 07.06.44 Oblt. with Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1, KIA.

MÖGELE, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MOGL, Xafer. (n.d.) (~Oblt.), Prüfmeister, I/JG 52.

MÖGLING, Hans-Helmut). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MOGY, Erwin. (DOB: 22.09.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.

MÖHLE, Willi. (DOB: 25.10.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt 2.

MOHLZHAHN, Hans. 09.10.42 Lt., III./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) crashed vic Warlamowo due to engine failure.

MOHNKE, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 28.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.06.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+ML) over Bône. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MOHR, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MOHR, Gustav. (DOB: 22.03.19 in Marktredwitz). 02.44 Lt., III./JG 301. 25.04.44 WIA. 07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 02.45 Lt., 3./NJG 11.

MOHR, Heinz-Gerhard. (DOB: 01.01.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

MOHR, Klaus. (DKG). (n.d.) Techn.Offz. of II./KG 1. 24.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 24.06.43). 09.09.42 Oblt., 4./KG 1 awarded DKG. 26.06.43 (02.07.43?) Oblt. in IV./KG 1. 02.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 12.08.43). 12.08.43 Hptm., MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+EP) over the Mediterranean but crashed vic Scordia). 01.07.43 in III./KG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MOHR, Max Eggert Gerhard. (DOB: 29.12.84 in Neumünster). 14.03.04 entered the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.02.04). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.09.19 joined Freikorps Görlitz. 07.02.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.02.27 promo to Maj. 01.12.29 Maj., appt Leiter Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 28.02.32?). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Oberst. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and appt Ia/Luftkreis V. 15.07.35 assigned to FFS Prenzlau, Ausbildungsstab Kaufbeuren, Fliegergruppe Giebelstast and Fliegergruppe Göppingen for further pilot and observer training. 15.03.36 appt Kdr. Luftkreiskdo. 9, Hannover. 01.04.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 trf to RLM pool pending assignment. 01.04.37 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. im Luftgau 3 Hamburg. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. with RDA of 01.10.37. 04.02.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau X, Hamburg. 01.07.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI, Hannover. 01.02.39 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 01.05.39 trf to the RLM pool pending assignment. 01.09.39 assigned to the Reichkriegsgericht as a judge. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.07.40 Gen.Lt., appt Inspekteur d. Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges (to 06.43). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 30.11.42 released from active service. 01.12.42 recalled. 01.07.43 appt Deutscher Lw. Bevollmächtigter der Lfl. 3. 21.01.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †31.08.66 in Hamburg.

MOHR, Walter. 03.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 124 (to 12.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 22.07.43 Oberst, ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Flugbetriebes) for temporary duty. 23.09.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MOHR, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MOHREN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.44 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+KT) crashed in the sea E of Algiers vic Dellys. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MOHRHOFF (MOHRHOF), Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.10.16). 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Erprobungs- u.Lehrkdo. 21. 12.43 Hptm., in 11./KG 77 (to 19.12.43 KIA). 19.12.43 Hptm., 11./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-7 (3Z+AV) lost on the Eastern Front. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

MÖHRING, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

MOHRING, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (A1).

MÖHRING, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 06.08.20). **01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 27/28.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FL) vic Sutherland/UK - apparently lost to a night fighter. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

MÖHRINGER, Willi. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MÖHRLE, Hans. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MOHRMANN, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 22.12.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MOISSNER, Fritz. 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.

MOLDENHAUER, Hans-Siegfried. 09.12.35 Oblt. in 1./KG 154, injured during a practice flight vic Lehndorf (Ju 52). 01.03.36 Oblt. and Major beim Stab in II./KG 154 (to 28.02.37). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 1, Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 07.43 Maj. pilot, with I/LG 1 (to 14.07.43 Maj., I/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GB) shot down by a night fighter while attacking Allied invasion shipping in Siracusa harbor/Sicily). †14.07.43. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Obstlt.

MÖLDERS, Victor. (DOB: 27.09.14). 01.09.39 Oblt. in I./ZG 1. 05.09.39 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 1./ZG 1. 06.40 Staka 1./ZG 1. 01.07.40 appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 20.08.40). 08.40 trf to JG 51. 09.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 12.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 07.10.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 07.10.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (Black 1) shot up by a Hurricane and force-landed near Guestling (Bf 109 E). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.** Credited with 9 victories. †09.2010. Was the younger brother of Werner Mölders.

MÖLDERS, Werner (“Vati”). (DOB: 18.03.13 in Gelsenkirchen). (RESB). 1931 joined the Army and assigned to the infantry serving with II./Inf.Rgt. 2. 10.32 enrolled in the Reichswehr cadet course at LKS Dresden (to 06.33). 01.06.33 promo to Fähnrich. 11.06.33 trf to 1.(Preussischen) Pionier-Bataillon (Inf.Rgt. 2) at the Pionierschule in München. 1934 requested trf to Luftwaffe but was initially rejected as unfit, afflicted by air sickness. 01.02.34 promo to Oberfähnrich. 06.02.34 trained as pilot at the DVS Cottbus (to 31.12.34). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 01.01.35 more training at Grosse KFS Tutow and at JFS Schliessheim (to 30.06.35). 21.05.35 received his pilots badge. 01.07.35 with Fliegergruppe Schwerin (I./St.G. 162) (to 31.03.36). c.01.04.36 assigned to RLM or appt Staka Jagdschulstaffel II./JG 134 (to 14.03.37). 20.04.36 promo to Oblt. 15.03.37 Oblt., in II./JG 134, appt Staka 2./JG 334 (to 13.04.38). 14.04.38 volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain and appt Staka 3./J88 (to 11.38). 24.05.38 appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 05.12.38). 15.07.38 Oblt., with 3. J/88. 13.09.38 Oblt., with 3. J/88. 01.10.38 promo to Hptm. 03.11.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 05.12.38 returned to Germany. 06.12.38 appt Insp. d. Jagdflieger in RLM (to 03.39). 15.03.39 Hptm., in RLM, appt Staka 1./JG 133. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 30.09.39). 08.09.39 Hptm., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E **overturned** during emergency landing due to motor failure, **when he overran** the airfield at Birkenfeld, following combat with H-75s of GC II/4. 20.09.39 Hptm., 1./JG 53. 03.10.39 (01.11.39?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 05.06.40). 22.12.39 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 02.03.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 23.04.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 14.05.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 29.05.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.06.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 POW – in Bf 109 E-4 (black <<+I) shot down by a Dewoitine 520 of GC II/7 to the west of Compiègne, bailed out, landing between Blincourt and Sacy-le-Petit (a/c crashed at Canly, W of Compiègne); released on 30 June after the 22 June armistice. 01.07.40 with Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 19.07.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 27.07.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 28.07.40 WIA in the leg – shot up and belly-

landed at St.-Inglevert. 21.09.40 awarded Eichenlaub. 25.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.41 Maj., Stab JG 51. 12.03.41 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 04.05.41 Maj., Stab JG 51. 22.06.41 Obstlt., awarded Schwerter. 15(16?).07.41 awarded Brillanten. 20.07.41 promo to Oberst. 06.08.41 appt General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3)/RLM (to 22.11.41). †22.11.41 – due to a broken back and crushed rib cage in landing accident at Breslau-Schöngarten during a severe storm while a passenger on a He 111 H-6 (1G+BT) (WNr. 4513)(motor failure was a factor) from Crimea to Germany to attend the funeral of Ernst Udet). 28.11.41 funeral at the RLM in Berlin. Credited with 101 (115?) air victories (including 14 in Spain) in over 300 (330?) combat missions. Buried at the Invalidenfriedhof, Berlin.

MÖLL, Alfred. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 26.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 10.08.41). 07.08.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+AP) after being rammed near Kingisepp. 10.08.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 hit by AA Ossimino. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MOLL, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.05.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MOLL, Karl. 11.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 04.43 Hptm., at Fallschirmschule 1. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MOLL, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

MOLLEKOPF, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

MÖLLENBROK(MÖLLENBROCK?), Heinz Georg. (DOB: 06.04.20). 16.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 POW - Do 17Z-2 (U5+LL) shot down by a Hurricane of 56 Sqdn. over Kent. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.10.98 still alive.

MOLLENHAUER, Kurt-Heinrich. 20.08.40 Oblt., in I./KG 40 - interned when Fw 200 C-1 (F8+KH) crashed in County Kerry/Ireland in bad weather. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MÖLLENHOFF, ? . 18.02.39 Lt., Stabskp./I./JG 52 KIA - no details.

MÖLLER (MOELLER), ? . 09.06.44 Oblt. with Flivo/I. SS-Pz.Korps at Falaise.

MÖLLER, ? . 05.37 Oblt. and Flugausbildungsleiter (chief or head of flight training) at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1978 retired Generalmajor living in Bad Heilbrunn near Bad Tölz.

MOLLER, Arved von. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÖLLER, Berend. (DOB: 21.06.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

MÖLLER, Ernst. (DOB: 13.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MÖLLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MÖLLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MÖLLER, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.22 in Steinbach-Hallenburg). (DKG). 15.11.39 in 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (to 08.01.40). 09.01.40 in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 (to 03.08.40). 04.08.40 in 2./JFS 5 (to 15.11.40). 16.11.40 in I./Erg.JGr. Merseberg (to 31.11.40). 01.12.40 in Erg.St./JG 53 (to 07.03.41). 08.03.41 in II./JG 53 (to 14.02.43). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 07.05.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 28.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 11.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 08.04.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 unhurt - shot down by AA vic Valetta - rescued by German seaplane. 27.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 53. 15.10.42 appt Adj. in III./JG 53. 05.12.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 02.01.43 Lt., I./JG 53. 15.02.43 trf to I./JG 53 and appt Stafü of I./JG 53 (to 25.03.43 POW). 25.03.43(25.05.43?) Lt., I./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 5) shot down 3 km N of Béja and captured. 12.07.43 Lt., I./JG 53 awarded the DKG. 25.03.43 Lt., Staka I./ JG 53, POW – in Bf 109 G-4 shot down by AA fire 3 km north of Béja in northern Tunisia and captured by the Americans. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. effective this date. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 16 victories.

MÖLLER, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.

MÖLLER, Hans. (DOB: 04.12.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÖLLER, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 04.01.22 in Steinbach Hallenburg). 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 01.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 2. 03.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 07.05.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 28.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 11.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 11.02.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 7 + -) in a take-off accident at Comiso due to engine failure. 08.04.42 Stab II./JG 53 uninjured - Bf 109 F-4 hit by AA vic La Valetta. 02.01.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 25.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 5) shot down by AA N of Beja.

MÖLLER, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 29.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MÖLLER, Hans-Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

MÖLLER, Heinz. (DOB: 03.09.12 or 03.09.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 409. 1944 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/5. Flak-Div.

MÖLLER, Heinz-Dietrich. (DOB: 18.12.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

MÖLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÖLLER, Jürgen. (DOB: 10.04.16). 01.06.40 Oblt. in 2./ZG 1, POW - Bf 110 C collided with a Spitfire of 222 Sqdn. and lost his Starboard wing 5 km east of Dunkirk. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MÖLLER, Karl-Horst. (DOB: 17.07.20). 01.12.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

MÖLLER, Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Flakscheinw.Battr. z.b.V. 2514.

MOLLER, Udo. (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MÖLLERFRIEDRICH, Rudolf. 30.03.40 in 6./JG 2. 08.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2. 18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Spitfire over the Isle of Wight, crashed vic Tapnal Farm, near Freshwater. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

MÖLLERS, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.07.17). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MÖLLHOFF, Bruno. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÖLLMANN, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 310, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

MOLT, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

MOLT, Hans-Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

MOLZHAHN, Hans. 09.10.42 Lt., III./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) crashed at Warlamowo due to engine failure.

MOLZOW, Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

MONBART, Gilbert von. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MÖNCH, Hubert. (DKG). 01.07.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 53 (to 31.01.41). 21.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 27.05.43 MIA - to unknown cause in Russia). 22.03.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.05.43 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+CR) shot down by a fighter in the Lake Ladoga area - said to have intentionally gone down with the aircraft than face capture. 12.07.43 Maj., awarded DKG, III./KG 53. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MONES, Theodor. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 17.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/65. Infanterie-Div.

MÖNNIG, Heinrich-Karl. (DOB: 25.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 Lt., I./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Sousse, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MONS, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.10.14 in Wien). (R). 01.02.34 entered the Austrian Bundesheer, serving as an Alpenjäger, soon transferring to the Fliegertruppe. 1937 Lt., with a Fliegerregiment. c.02.38 Lt.,

with Bombenstaffel Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. Early 1940 trf to I./KG 40. 08.01.41 seriously damaged a 10,000 GRT freighter 480 km NW of Donegal Bay/Ireland. 09.01.41 mentioned in dispatches. 05.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.41 Oblt. in I./KG 40, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 63,000 GRT of enemy shipping and severely damaging a further 32,000 GRT. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 temporarily attached to technische amt of the RLM as an expert about long range bombing. 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Erprobungs-u.Lehr St. He 177. 01.09.43 in Stab/Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.43). 09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 26.11.43) 26.11.43 MIA vic Bougie, Algeria - He 177 A-3 (F8+DM). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MONSE, Wolfgang. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

MOOG, Jakob-Heinrich. (DKG). 1940 Ausbildungsleiter with Erg.KGr. 5 at Barth. 06.41 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 106 (to 09/10.07.41 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+AL) in mist, flew into ground near Bridlington, Yorkshire [Version #2: collided with another Ju 88 in the mist over Speeton, near Filey]. 25.02.42 Hptm., KGr.z.b.V. 106 awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [RAF interrogator characterized him as an “insolent, uncommunicative Nazi thug.”].

MOOG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.04.15 in Deggenhausen). 1939 trained as a bomber pilot. 16.08.40 with 4./KG 55. 16.01.41 with 6./KG 55. 01.41 shot down and ditched at sea - spent 3 days and two nights in his dinghy before rescue. 01.41 hospitalized in Paris. 17.02.41 trf to Lazarett Halle/Dolau (to 01.04.41). 04.41 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 1941 trf to Überprüfungsschule für Flugzeugführer as an instructor. 05.43 appt an Einflieger für Hubschrauber in Berlin / Johannistal (to 10.44). 10.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 12.44 appt Adj. to IV./KG 100. 12.44 trf to Lehrgang für Staka at Parchim (to 01.45). c.03.45 apparently promo to Hptm. 04.45 trf to the Jagdflieger. 27.04.45 Hptm., 12./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 6) crashed vic Kreuzstrasse a/f soon after take-off. Buried initially at Otterfing/Oberbayern. 1956 reinterred at Berchtesgaden.

MÖRATH, Werner. (DOB: 18.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 13/14.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+CM) ditched at sea NW of Corsica due to motor failure. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MORATSCHECK, Dr.(med.) Johann. 01.07.44 promo to Oberarzt.

MORAWETZ, Günther. (DOB: 22.08.09). 20.05.41 Hptm., Chef 4.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA/MIA while landing at Rethymon/as Maj.? on Crete.

MORAWIETZ, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 29.07.21). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MORAWIETZTZEK, Norbert. (DOB: 03.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.10.43 Lt., I./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at sea NW of Iraklion, cause unknown.

MOREAU, Rudolf ("Bub") Freiherr von. (DOB: 1910). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. (n.d.) received training at DVS Schleissheim. 27.03.37 Oblt., VB/88 - He 111 (25- 3) in Sevilla/Spain. (n.d.) Hptm., with K/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 31.03.39 Hptm., E7 section crashed in Ju 89 V9 (D-ADCN) vic B-Platz West while testing a dive. 04.04.39 Hptm., died in a crash of a Ju 88 (after returning from Spain).

MORELL, Erich. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM?. 24.11.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Gruppe III (Nordwest)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 1940 Oberst, appt Luftattaché Ankara (to 17.07.43). 01.07.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L.

MORF, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MORGENBRODT, Hermann. (DOB:15.09.19 in Hamburg IV). 1945 Lt., Ia of II/JG 52.

MORGENSTERN, Dr.(med.) Heinz-Hermann. 01.10.43 promo to Oberarzt.

MORICH, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Peine). (R, DKG). 1940 assigned to KG 4 on completion of training at Luftkriegsschule 2, Berlin-Gatow. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.43 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 11.07.43). 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 4. 12.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 06.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 20.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 4. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 29.11.44). c.04.45 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 76. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 362 combat missions during the war. †21.01.86 in Peine.

MORICH, Werner. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Stederdorf). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 13.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 2 MIA/KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DS) shot down by 111 Sqdn. during attack on Eastchurch airfield – crashed on the mudflats at Seasalter, believed to have bailed out too low.

MÖRICKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.09.02). (i.G.). 15.10.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 01.10.32). 01.07.33 Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.33 navigation course (to 28.02.34). 23.11.33 certified fluent in Czech. 01.03.34 to DLH Berlin for the Reichbahn-Strecke course (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 03.01.35 to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio-navigation course (to 31.01.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to officer pool/Standard Berlin and ordered to Chef Zentral-Abt. in RLM for temporary duty. 01.07.37 appt Lw.-Attaché/German Embassy Prague. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 15.04.39 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM. 01.07.39 Maj., trf to Stab/Wehrm.Bevollmächtigter beim Reichsprotektor in Böhmen u. Mähren Prag. 01.04.40 ordered to BFS 1 (Brandis) on temporary duty to earn the instrument flying certificate (to 30.04.40). 08.05.40 appt Staka in KG 55. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 28. c.09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 24.08.40 KIA – in Ju 88 shot down by an RAF Defiant south of Manston).

MORITZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.06.13 in Hamburg-Altona). (R). 1933 joined the Army. 09.39 with II./ZG 1. 09.40 Oblt., in II./ZG 1, appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to 01.41). 01.41 trf to JFS 4 and appt Staka EinsatzStaffel/JFS 4 (to 03.42). 03.04.42 Oblt., with JFS 4, appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 10.09.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 10.09.42 trf to Stab II./JG 51. 10.42 appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 18.10.43). 30.10.42 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 17.12.42 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 07.01.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 10.04.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 05.07.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 05.08.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 09.09.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 11.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.10.43 appt Staka 6./JG 3. 04.44 Hptm., Kdr. Sturmstaffel 1. 18.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Sturm-)/JG 3 (to 05.12.44). 18.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 23.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 02.11.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3. 05.12.44 relieved of command due to complete nervous breakdown. 06.12.44 (14.12.44? 01.01.45?) Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45). 03.45 (or 18.04.45?) appt Kdr. /II.JG 4. 18.04.45 Maj., Kdr. II.(Sturm)/JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed in Thüringen. Credited with at least 44 air victories in 500+ combat missions.

MORNSTEIN, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.12.11). 01.03.42 Hptm., Fl.H.Kdr. 204/VI.

MORR, Hans. (DOB: 1911). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 12.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to summer 43). 23.03.43 Hptm. and Staka 15./KG 40. 17.05.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40. 01.06.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40. 21.07.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 01.44)? 17.10.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40 awarded the DKG. c.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 06.03.44). 07.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to c.05.08.44). 1944 Kdr. III./JG 76 (to 24.10.44). 03.10.44 Hptm., III./JG 76. 15.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 76. 25.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 53 (to 29.10.44 KIA). 29.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << +) in combat with P-51s in the Karlsruhe area, crashed at Bretten. 01.11.44 posthumous promo to Maj. Buried at Bruchsal. Credited with 12 victories.

MORS, August. (DOB: 20.06.21 in Sigmaringen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). c.07.42 Gefr., assigned to II./JG 5 on completion of training and eventually flew in 6. Staffel. 15.06.43 lost Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 7) force-landed behind enemy lines, but returned unharmed. 09.08.43 Uffz., 6./JG 5. 24.09.43 Uffz., 6./JG 5. 14.01.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 27.02.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 16.03.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 14.04.44 Fw. in 6./JG 5, awarded the DKG. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.44 Lt., I./JG 5. 05.08.44

appt Staka 1./JG 5. 06.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 5 **WIAKIA** – Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down over Beaumont-sur-Oise, 31 km N of Paris/France, baled out, landed in a tree and died of his wounds two days later in the Luftwaffe hospital at Clichy. 20.10.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 5. Credited with 600 combat missions and 60 air victories.

MORS, Otto-Harald. (DOB: 18.11.10 in Alexandria/Egypt). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.31 pre-military flight training with DVS including **Zweigstelle Braunschweig** (to 31.03.32). 01.04.32 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.10.34 pilot training with DLH and then at Grosse KFS Tutow. 12.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 1935 certified fluent in French. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 (Barth). 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.03.37 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg as an instructor, training supervisor and technical officer. 01.03.40 promo to Hptm. 25.08.40 Hptm., appt Ic/7. Fliegerdivision. 12.40 trf to Stab/IX. Fl.Korps. 1941 Ic Feindlage/XI. Fliegerkorps. 14.02.42 appt Ia in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 09.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 26.09.43 Maj., Fsch.Jg.-Lehr- Btl. awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 Maj., appt Ia/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 11.43 Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 (to 12.43). 1944 in a Kurlazarett (rehab hospital) in Garmisch-Partenkirchen. 01.02.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 24.06.44 hospitalized (Kriegslazarett Châlons). 1944 Maj., involved in the planning of the operation to free Mussolini on 12.09.43. 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 09.03.45). †11.02.2001 in Berg(Starnberger See).

MÖRSCHNER, Kurt. 31.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 31 - Fw 189 A-3. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.08.44 promo to Oblt./AI** Credited with one victory.

MÖRTL, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

MORZFELD, Erwin. (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./AI.

MORZIK, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.12.91 in Passenheim). (R). 04.09 entered the army. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, serving on the east and west fronts and in Palestine and Turkey, rising to Lt. 1919 pilot with the Silesian police. 1921 was a pilot for Deutsche Luft-Loyd, Junkers Flugzeugwerke, and an instructor for DVS Staaken and DVS Braunschweig (to 01.05.34). 1923-25 in Russia involved in setting up civil air transport links. 1926 in Persia for Luft-Loyd. 1927 in Spain for Luft-Loyd. **1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig**. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.31) and appt Staka 3./Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. 01.06.36 appt Referent with the Inspektion für Flugsicherheit und Gerät L in 5/RLM. 01.08.36 appt Gruppenleiter with the Inspektion für Flugsicherheit und Gerät L in 5/RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. c.11.37 Kdr. IV./KG 152. 01.04.38 Maj., appt Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Burg near Magdeburg (to 26.08.39?). 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.11.38 (or 26.08.39) Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 05.41). 1939/40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 31.03.40). 11.39 concurrently, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 10.05.40 Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.05.41 appt Kdr. der Grossraum-Lastensegler-Gruppe Me 321. 01.10.41 appt Lufttransportführer beim Gen.Qu.d.Lw. (to 14.05.43) and Kdr. der Blindflugschulen. 15.02.42 appt Lufttransportführer I Südost. 16.04.42 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. and Lufttransportführer Ost d. Lfl. 1. 15.05.43 Lufttransportführer beim Gen.Qu.d.Lw., appt Transportfliegerführer 2 (to 10.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.07.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 15.07.44 Gen.Maj., appt Fliegerführer Fallschirm-AOK 1 (to 09.44). 01.10.44 appt General z.b.V. beim Luftgau kommando VII. 01.02.45 appt General der Transportflieger and concurrently Inspekteur der Lufttransportverbände. 20.02.45 appt Lufttransportchef der Wehrmacht (to 14.05.45). 1945 attached to Fallsch.AOK 1. 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden. 14.05.45 became U.S. POW. 18.06.45 sent to U.S.A. 30.06.47 released. †17.06.85 in Freudenstadt. Author of two books: *Die deutschen Transportflieger im Zweiten Weltkrieg* (Frankfurt/Main, 1966) and *German Air Force Airlift Operations*. USAF Historical Studies: No. 167 (New York, 1968).

MOSCH, Hans von. (DOB: 09.02.20). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MOSCHETTI, Leonhard. 15.09.43 Lt., Erg.St./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 - flew into the water at Pl.Qu. MS 59 - France.

MOSCHKE, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.1923). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 14.07.44 Lt., 2./JGr. 200. 27.08.44 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 24.09.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13 WIA - Bf 109 G-8? (2) shot down vic Freiburg. 18.10.44 died of a "heart weakness" in hospital at Marienbad.

MOSCHNER, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MOSER, ? . 11.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 02.43). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. from Wekusta 26 trf to Wekusta 76 trf to Wekusta 76/2.

MOSER, Herbert. 18.12.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. S-11 KIA - Ju 52 crashed at Tunis.

MOSER, Josef. (DOB: 02.01.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

MOSER, Josef. (DOB: 18.11.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MOSER, Karl. (DOB: 06.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MOSER, Otto. 22.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6(8L?)+EL) crashed on landing against mole at Trondheim possibly due to pilot error.

MOSSDORF, Martin ("Mosskopf"). (DOB: 10.01.16 in Grimma/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a Schlachtfieger in the rank of Lt. 08.39 trf to I./St.G. 76 (later I./St.G. 3). 07.40 Oblt. in 3./St.G. 3. c.04.42 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 3. 09.02.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 05.06.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 11.11.42). 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 3. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 11.11.42 Kdr. I./St.G.3 POW – Ju 87 D-3 (S7+MB) shot down by P-40 fighters to the east of Hafaya Pass SW of Sollum in Cyrenaica. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 02.47 released from British captivity. Became a dentist in Munich after the war. †11.01.2002. Credited with more than 160 missions.

MÖSSLER, Paymund. (DOB: 27.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MÖSSNER, Franz. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

MÖSSNER, Hans (Johann). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to KG 55. 23.08.40 Oblt., 2./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 H (G1+EK) force-landed at Le Havre after damage by fighters during attack on factories at Yeovil. 30.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (G1+AL) ditched in the Channel. 13.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 25.09.41). (25 or 26).07.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 55, MIA - He 111 P-4 shot up by fighters and AA fire SW of Drogobusch (Drohobycz, 40 km SW of Lvov). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÖSSNER, Werner. (DOB: 18.08.22 in Freiburg /Breisgau). 01.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 26.

MÖTEFINDET (MÖTEFINDT?), Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.20 in Eilsdorf). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 MIA after an attack columns vic Gusino. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MOTZ, Hans. (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MRAKOVITS, Gottfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MROCHEN, Heinz (Werner?). 01.12.42 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.) with effect from this date. 10.12.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 KIA - BV 222 V8 (X4+HH) shot down by 227 Sqdn. about 180 km N of Misurata (Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 5568) during flight from Taranto to Tripolis - exploded on impact.

MROTZEK, Fritz. (DOB: 01.06.19). 01.07.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 03.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 05.11.42 Fw., 2./JG 3. 17.08.43 Fw., Industrieschutzstaffel Regensburg. 02.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 12.44 †). 18.12.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 D (Bf 109 G?) shot down in the West. Credited with 19 victories.

MUCH, Helmut. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

MUCK, Hans. (DOB: 10.09.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜCKE, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Abteilungsleiter Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 12/VI Bork available for assignment.

MÜCKE, Lothar. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MÜER, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.44 in 5./ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 1. 26.06.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. 07.44 appt Staka 11./JG 76 (due to unit renaming). 25.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 76. 25.10.44 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 53 (due to unit renaming). 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 29.10.44). 30.10.44 appt Kdr. IV./JG 53 (to 02.01.45 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << +) shot up by a P-51 while trying to land near Echterdingen). 12.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 53. 02.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << +) with Allied fighters over Stuttgart. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.44). Credited with 2 victories.

MUFFEY, Werner. (DOB: 1921 in Danzig). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) briefly was Kesselring's personal pilot. 26.04.42 Lt., Korpsführungskette X. Fl.Korp. WIA - He 111 (F4+AA) crashed at sea on take off vic Matruk due to a servicing fault. 10.08.42 Lt., Stab X. Fl.Korps MIA - He 111 H-6 (P4+AA) shot down in error by I./JG 27, crashed at sea 10 km S of Mersa Matruh. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps as Offz.z.b.V. Summer 1944 trf to Versuchverband OKL. 10.44 Oblt., in. 10.44 Oblt., with Versuchsverband OKL but in trf to Sonderkommando Götz. 11.44 Oblt. with Kdo. Sperling. 02.45 Techn.Offz. of Kdo. Sperling. 06.04.45 Oblt., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

MÜGLICH, Erwin. (DOB: 18.04.08). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (†12.42). 01.02.43 officially reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜHLBACHER, Horst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜHLBAUER, Alfons. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

MÜHLEFELD, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜHLEISE, Eduard. (DOB: 01.08.23 in Rio de Janeiro/Brazil). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 19.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 20.03.44 Lt., Stafü of 6./JG 77. 18.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 1944 appt Adj. II./JG 77. 13.06.44 Lt., II./JG 77. 20.07.44 Lt., II./JG 77. 21.09.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 POW vic Arnhem - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black <) shot down by aircraft vic Arnhem. Credited with 7 victories.

MÜHLEISSEN, Otto. (DOB: 26.12.24). 1945 Lt., JG 54.

MÜHLEN, Karl-Heinz. 05.02.42 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+GP) emergency landing at Soesterberg due to icing. 22/23.03.42 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-1 (U5+EP) landing gear failure upon landing at Vendeville. 28/29.04.42 Lt., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 217 E-2 (U5+KP) shot down by Beaufighters over York, crashed vic Coneysthorpe near Malton. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.11.42 Lt.?, (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

MÜHLEN, Patrik von zur. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 10.05.40 in 4./KG 4, KIA - in collision with a He 111 hit by AA fire, crashed N of Soesterberg. [possibly this is Peter M. listed below?]

MÜHLENBECK, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜHLEN, SCHULTE, Johann Hans. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 19.08.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Chernigov-Poltava area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜHLICH, Fritz. (DOB: 15.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜHLPFORTE, Kurt. 01.02.42²³ promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 20.

MÜLLAUER, Rupert. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 14.05.40 Oblt., observer in Stab II./LG 1 (POW - in He 111 H (L1+UC) shot down by fighters of 79 Sqdn. over Wetteren/38 km NW of Brussels). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MÜLLENSIEFEN, Peter-Eberhard. (DOB: 05.08.12 in Rörchen, Krs. Greifenhagen/Pommern). (R, DKG). (n.d.) initially trained for the infantry. 09.39 with Aufkl.St. 3 (Heer unit) as an observer.

05.40 assigned as a Bild-Offizier and Beobachter in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. c.07.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr.(H) 31. c.07.41 attached to VIII. Armeekorps as a Verbindungsoffizier. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42). 1942 Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 26.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.05.43 trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 1944 Hptm., Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./12. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 31.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. (n.d.) assigned to Flieger-Ausbildungs-Schule in Hildesheim (to 05.45). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) commanded the Luftbildschule in Kaufbeuren. (n.d.) worked in Luftwaffen-Gruppe Nord. 30.10.69 retired with a rank of Obstlt. **Credited with over 300 missions.** †18.02.2004 in Oldenburg.

MÜLLER, ? . 1944 Oblt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4. [Hans-Joachim? M?]

MÜLLER, ? . 02.09.39 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 POW - Do 17 P (6M+?M) lost over Poland (?). [possibly Hans-Joachim M ?]

MÜLLER, ? . 04.45 Oblt., Kdr. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

MÜLLER (or MUELLER), ? . 21.06.44 Hptm. with Prüfungsstelle/General der Jagdflieger Berlin-Kladow.

MÜLLER, ? . 08.06.44 Maj. in Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

MÜLLER, ? . 21.06.44 Hptm. and Flivo with Stab/AOK 7, transferred to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for further assignment.

MÜLLER, ? . 08.06.44 Lt. with Flak-Abt. 653 and Führer of a Flakkampftrupp at Montebourg/Normandy.

MÜLLER, Achim-Dietrich. (DOB: 05.06.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

MÜLLER, Adolf. (DOB: 15.04.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER, Angelo. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr in an unknown capacity. 01.02.23 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Fahr.Abt. 7.

MÜLLER, Arno. 11.42 Reg.Inspektor I./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

MÜLLER, Dipl.Ing. Arnold. 1943/44 Oblt. and FF.

MÜLLER, August. (DKG). 06.06.40 Fw., 4./JG 3. 04.03.43 Oblt.?, with Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 08.05.43 Uffz., in 8./JG 51. 01.08.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 20.09.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz. in 8./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 10.11.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 24.01.44 Fw., 8./JG 51. 09.08.44 Ofw., with Stab/JG 51. 06.04.45 KIA - no details. Credited with 49 victories. [not an officer?]

MÜLLER, Bruno. (DOB: 28.04.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER, Bruno. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 24.02.41 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA in Russia. [Version#2: 24.02.43 Oblt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GS) lost vic SSlawjanskaja.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Claus. 10.04.43 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 C (K6+LH) lost in 27 Ost 1257 due to engine fire - 60 km NW of "South Island".

MÜLLER, Diether. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Dieter. (DOB: 09.01.17). 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lehrgruppe Würzburg/Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw. 01.02.44 RDA as Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw.

MÜLLER, Eberhard. (DOB: 31.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 25.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 8 + -) lost in combat in the Niederdonau area.

MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Eitel-Kraft. (DOB: 04.12.16). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 12.

MÜLLER, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.16). (R, DKG). 31.08.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, Stab II./Schl.G. 1. 30.05.44 Fw., Stab II./SG 2. 08.06.44 Fw., Stab II./SG 2. 22.07.44 in Stabstaffel II./SG 2 KIA. 06.12.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, StabSt./SG 2.

MÜLLER, Erich. (DOB: 26.01.14). 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Ernst. (DOB: 06.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.41). 11.01.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 743 (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 143 (still 04.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MÜLLER, Ernst. (DOB: 03.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2).

MÜLLER, Ernst. 04.07.43 Fw., NJ Kdo. 31.07.43 Uffz., in 5./JG 300. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out following combat with a Lancaster in the Peenemünde area. 23/24.09.43 Lt., with 8./JG 300 MIA?/KIA- Bf 109 G-4 vic Benteler/Lippstadt. 01.45 Oblt. and Staka in IV./JG 300. Credited with two victories. [Perhaps this is two people?]

MÜLLER, Erwin. (DOB: 31.01.20 in Meiningen). 14.08.42 Uffz., with 4./JG 77. 02.10.42 Uffz., 4./JG 77. 11.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 05.04.43 Uffz., Stab II./JG 77. 29.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 77. 15.06.44 trf to 4./JG 77 (became 7./JG 77). 10.44 with 8./JG 77. 02.45 appt Staka 6./JG 77. 1945 in JG 7. Credited with 20 victories.

MÜLLER, Eugen. (DOB: 03.10.19). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MÜLLER, Ferdinand. 03.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 16.04.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 30.05.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 2 (to 16.08.43 KIA). 27.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 2. 16.08.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 in combat over Le Bourget and Poix airfields, crashing at Mitry-Mory/France. Credited with 4 victories.

MÜLLER, Franz. (DOB: 07.06.22). 26.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 300. 18.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue (Green?) 1) shot down by P-51s vic Memmingen. Credited with one victory.

MÜLLER, Franz. (DOB: 19.08.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Friedrich. (DOB:20.10.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Friedrich. 30.11.42 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AL) lost to AA over a convoy unknown cause N of Algeria.

MÜLLER, Friedrich-Karl ("Tutti"). (I) (DOB: 25.12.16 in Berlin-Lichterfelde). (RE, DKG). 17.10.36 entered the military. 01.12.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 with 8./JG 53. 02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 1942)? 27.05.40 Lt., in 8./JG 53. 05.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 08.40 Oblt. in Stab III./JG 53. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 15.09.40 his Bf 109 E-4 ditched at sea due to fuel shortage but rescued. 01.11.40 appt Staka 1./JG 53. 06.41 with Stab III./JG 53. 14.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 53. 01.11.41 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 11.42). 15.12.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 (to 30.04.42). 03.06.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 01.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 11.09.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53 concurrently appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to c.28.10.42). 23.09.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 3. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 08.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 25.11.42 to 30.04.43 took extended leave due to nervous and physical exhaustion. 23.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 25.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 53 WIA? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black << +) overturned on landing at Bizerta. 25.02.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 20.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. Early 05.43 went on extended leave to recover from nervous exhaustion. 19.05.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 08/09.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 10.43 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 10.43). 13.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 07.02.44 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 12.02.44 return from leave. 26.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 11.04.44). 06.03.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 3. 25.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 29.05.44). 08.04.44 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 29.05.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 3 killed in crash while landing at Salzwedel - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << + -) stalled at low level. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with as many as 140 air victories in over 600 combat missions. Buried in Potsdam.

MÜLLER, Friedrich-Karl. ("Nasen"). (II) (DOB: 04.12.11 in Sulzbach/Saar). (R, DKG). 1934 underwent flying training and joined Lufthansa. 09.39 trf to 5./KGr.z.b.V. 172 as a pilot. 02.40 trf to

BFS 4 as an instructor. 09.42 trf to BFS 7 (to 12.42). 13.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 50. (n.d.) with Stab/JG 301. 06.43 Hptm. in Nachtjagdversuchskdo. 06.43 appt Techn.Offz. of JG 300. 04.07.43 Oblt., NJ Kdo. 11.08.43 Hptm., I./JG 300. 06.09.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 06/07.09.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 lost vic München in aerial combat. 08/09.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 02.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. c.10.43 possibly deputy Kommodore JG 3. 18.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 22/23.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300 WIA - crashed his Fw 190 A-6 (SM+QR) at Gummelsbach due to engine fire - bailed out. 16.11.43 Techn.Offz. JG 300 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Hptm. in Stab/JG 300, awarded the DKG. 11.43 appt Staka I./JG 300. 01.44 ordered to establish I./NJGr. 10. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka I./NJGr. 10. 20.02.44 Hptm., I./NJGr. 10. 23/24.05.44 Hptm., I./NJGr. 10. 27.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka I./NJGr. 10. 23/24.08.44 Hptm., I./NJGr. 10. 26.8.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 11 (to 08.05.45). 12.09.44 Hptm., Stab/NJG 11. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab I./NJG 11. Credited with 30 night victories in 52 combat missions. †02.11.87 in Mannheim.

MÜLLER, Fritz R.G. (DOB: 17.12.20). 03.42 in 8./JG 53. 17.04.43 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 30.12.43 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 29.03.44 Fw., with 7./JG 53. 17.02.44 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 12.04.44 Fw., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15 + I) shot down S of Todi/Italy. 24.08.44 Lt., in 10./JG 53. (n.d.) with E-Kdo. 262. 26.11.44 Lt., Kdo. Nowotny. 02.45 Lt. in 11./JG 7. 21.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. 17.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. Post war joined the Bundeswaffe, serving with JG 74. †25.02.96. Credited with 23 victories.

MÜLLER, Fritz. (DOB: 10.11.18). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.06.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 21.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 188 D-2 from 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 believed shot down by RAF Spitfires over Gorgona Is. during a recce mission to La Maddalena harbor/N Sardinia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Fritz. (DOB: 22.05.06). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/JG 51 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Gebhard. (DOB: 15.10.20). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.43 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA - due to partisans. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

MÜLLER, Gerhard. (27.01.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

MÜLLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.04.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.10.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.01.13). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.01.13 in Berlin). 16(13?).08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do17 Z (U5+DS) shot down by 111 Sqdn. Buried initially at Whitstable Cemetery/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 10.62 re-interred at Cannock Chase.

MÜLLER, Gerhard (Gerhard-Ernst?). (I) (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII?). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 2. 10.40 in KG 51. 1941 in KG 1. 01.04.42 (or 01.08.43?) promo to Hptm. 09.43 Staka 2./KG 51. 11.44 Staka 10./KG 40. 02.02.45 Hptm. and Staka 5./Erg.KG (J), appt Staka 6./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45).

MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.11). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 18.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div. Arzt/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. (still 04.45). 01.08.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt.

MÜLLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.04.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MÜLLER, Gottfried. 05.01.43 Hptm., Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien MIA aboard He 111 (VG+IJ) of KGr.z.b.V. OBS lost in mid-air collision W of Linosa Island.

MÜLLER, Gottfried. (DOB: 27.05.18). (DKG). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.43 Oblt., MIA - Hs 126 B-1. 01.03.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Oblt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (part of NAGr. 12 ?) awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Gottfried. (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MÜLLER, Gottlob. (DOB: 17.03.95 in Kitzingen/Unterfranken). (R, DKS). WWI initially served in the infantry, then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 1915 badly WIA spending months in hospital. 10.16 severely WIA not recovering until 04.17. Post war joined the Freikorps *von Epp* flying unit. 08.19 continued with the Reichswehr. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt. 7. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. 03.28 01.04.28 Hptm., sent to Lipezk for secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.08.29). 01.09.29 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1931 attached to the Swedish Air Force (Svensk Flygvapen). 01.02.32 appt Kdr. of the secret training facility in Lipezk/Soviet Union (i.e.: Leiter d. Flugzentrum Lipetsk) (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. JFS Schleissheim (to 31.08.34). 01.09.34 promo to Maj. and ordered to Luftkreiskdo. V. 01.10.34 appt Abt.-Chef in Luftkreiskdo. V. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 255 and Kdt. Fl.H. Memmingen (to 01.04.37). 01.04.38 trf to RLM pool pending assignment. 01.09.38 trf to RLM (L In 5 as Gruppenleiter). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. der Kampf-, Schlacht- u. Aufklärungsfliegerschulen. 01.09.39 appt Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf-u.Sturzkampffliegerschulen (to 14.01.41). 1940 appt Kdt. Koflug Lille. 11.06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/III with Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.12.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10? 13.02.42 or 05.08.42 appt Befehlshaber Lg.Stab z.b.V. Afrika (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 appt Befehlshaber Lg.Stab z.b.V. Tunis/Luftgaukdo. Tunis (to 19.07.43 barely escaping capture). c.15.04.43 (concurrently?) appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukommando Süd (to 01.06.43). 08.06.43 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Luftgau Tunis. 19.07.43 appt Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf-u.Aufkl.Flieger (to 31.10.43). 26.07.43 awarded the DKS. 01.10.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 2? 15.10.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerschuldivision (order rescinded?). 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Fliegerführer Berlin (to 28.04.45?). 1944 appt provisional Kdt. Feldkommandantur 724 (in Netherlands) (to 01.45)? 01.45 trf to Fhr.Res. 03.02.45 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim Wehrkreis III (to 28.04.45). †28.04.45 (KIA fighting in Berlin-Gatow).

MÜLLER, Günther. 17.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1) crash-landed at Texel a/f. 14.11.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 lost in combat vic Rusa in Pl.Qu. 673.

MÜLLER, Günther. (DOB: 05.08.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Gustav. (DOB: 08.04.19). (DKG). (n.d.1941?) Lt., 2./KG 4 - (5J+DK). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.12.41 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA. 06.03.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Oblt. in I./KG 4.

MÜLLER, Hans. (Ing.). (DOB: 07.04.24). 03.45 Lt., 11./JG 6.

MÜLLER, Dr. Hans. (DKG). 05.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Leiter for Wekusta 5 (to 09.40). 09.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5, trf to Wekusta 76. 09.42 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Leiter of Wekusta 76. (n.d.) trf to Weflugst. Kauasus, then to Wekusta 5. 12.12.43 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 76 awarded the DKG. [a Beamter of unknown Lw. rank].

MÜLLER, Hans. (DOB: 26.02.21). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.08.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 12.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KL) crashed in Pl.Qu. 92723 after a direct AA hit resulting in a mid-air explosion, 20 km N of Korotojak - two parachutes observed. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.18). 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

MÜLLER, Hans. (DOB: 31.05.20). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 37, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

MÜLLER, (DOB: 20.07.21). Hansgeorg. (DKG). 02.01.43 Lt., Stab II./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 damaged in combat with a Spitfire vic Bône - force-landed. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

MÜLLER, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 08.04.21 in Dortmund). (DKG?). 15.07.41 in 3./JG 77. 11.41 trf to ZG 26 then to 7./ZG 26. 07.42 in 7./ZG 26. **01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 25.06.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.43 trf to 2./ZG 101. 25.02.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 101. 03.44 in 10./NJG 3. 04.44 Oblt., appt Stafü of 8./ZG 26 (to 19.09.44). (n.d.) I./NJG 2. (n.d.) in Stab III./NJG 2. 09.44 appt Staka 3./JGr. 10. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified NJG, awarded the DKG? 12.44 trf to 8./JG 6 as a Staka. 02.45 Oblt. (and Staka?) in 10./JG 6. (n.d.) Staka of Hesepe Kdo./JV 44. Credited with 2 victories.

MÜLLER, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 05.02.21 in Oerel/Bremervoerde). (DKG). 01.10.39 in 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 12.11.39 with LKS 5. (n.d.) with Erg/NJG 2. 01.07.40 with FFS C Ohlau. 30.11.40 trained at BFS 5. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 18.03.41 in BFS 5. 24.03.41 in 3./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 07.11.41 with Erg.St./NJG 2. 22.02.42 Lt., Erg./NJG 2. 12/13.04.42 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 26.06.42 Lt., Erg/NJG 2. 28.08.42 Lt., III./NJG 2. 08.42 in Stab III./NJG 2. 01.10.42 with IV./NJG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 21.04.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 04.43 with Stab IV./NJG 3. **21.04.43 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 3.** **24.08.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3.** 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 3 (to 11.43). 18.11.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. **24.02.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3.** 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 10/11.06.44 Hptm. in 10./NJG 3, WIA in left shoulder – in Ju 88 G-1 (D5+AV) shot up by AA fire and bailed out south of Caen in Normandy. 13.06.44 awarded the DKG. 8.44 in 12./NJG 3. 29.09.44 Hptm., II./NJG 3. 27.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. of II./NJG 3 (to 10.44). 1944-45 with 14./SG 151 and NSGr. 20. 16.03.45 with 14./SG 151. 23.04.45 with NSGr. 20. 30.04.45 flew his last combat sortie. Credited with 241 combat missions, and 11 night and 5 day victories. (n.d.) apparently nominated for the Ritterkreuz. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe retiring (04.1980) in the rank of Obstlt.

MÜLLER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.03.23). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

MÜLLER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.05.21). **01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2).**

MÜLLER, Hans-Volkmar. (DOB: 01.10.20). **01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 27.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 13.01.42 Lt., 5./JG 53. 01.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 53. 05.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6 + -) shot down by Spitfires 5 km S of Marsa Scirocco. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 9 victories.

MÜLLER, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.01.20). **01.08.42 promo to Oblt.** 20.04.45 in le.Flak-Abt. 841, promo to Hptm.

MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 19.10.14). **01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt.** 19.04.43 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in II./Flak-Rgt. 25.

MÜLLER, Heinz. (DOB: 14.07.19). **01.08.42 promo to Oblt.**

MÜLLER, Heinz. (DOB: 02.04.21). **01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).**

MÜLLER, Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.19 in Grossenhain). 1943 Lt., 15./NJG 5. 12.44 Lt., 16./JG 301.

MÜLLER, Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.15). **01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.**

MÜLLER, Heinz-Emil. (DOB: 13.06.18). **01.04.42 promo to Oblt.** 20.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel I./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 05.43). 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel I./TG 5 (to 18.12.43). **22.04.43 Oblt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 (SG+RP) shot down by fighters off Cap Bon.** 05.43 in I./TG 5 (to 11.43). 1944 Oblt. and pilot in 2./ZG 101.

MÜLLER, Heinz Karl. (DOB: 18.12.19). **01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.**

MÜLLER, Helmut. (DOB: 16.12.22 in Meiszen). 04.43 belly landed Fw 190A-5 (White 10) near Woensdrecht. 25.06.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 29) damaged in combat vic Neuschanz [vic Aschendorf a/f]. 09.43 with 9./JG 1. **01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.** 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 05.12.44 †). 05.12.44 Oblt., **Stafü 9./JG 1** KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) in combat with P-47s vic Buberow, crashed at Buberow. Buried at Neuruppin.

MÜLLER, Helmuth. (DOB: 28.08.13). 01.09.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(schw.Jagd)/ Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(s.)LG 1 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt

Staka 1.(Z)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., 1./LG 1. 08.09.39 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./LG 1 (to 01.11.39). 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to 15.09.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 13./LG 1. 15.05.40 Oblt., 13.(Z)/LG 1. 27.05.40 Oblt., 13.(Z)/LG 1. 15.09.40 Oblt., Staka 13.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 D-1 (C-3?) (L1+IH) shot down by RAF fighters of 229 Sqdn. over Hothfield during an escort mission to London. Credited with 9 victories.

MÜLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 24.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 16.07.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 19.07.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. - typo?

MÜLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER, Herbert. (DOB: 18.06.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

MÜLLER, Herbert. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 30.12.42 Reg.Rat, LNS 6 (See) MIA - Ju W34 (PF+AO) lost vic Dievenow to unknown cause. [a Beamter of unknown rank functioning as a meteorologist]

MÜLLER, Herbert. (n.d.) Reg.Rat. Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1), then to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. then Weflugst. Dievenow.

MÜLLER, Herbert-Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Hermann. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Hermann. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Hermann. (DOB: 09.02.21). 30.05.43 MIA. 01.06.43 previously in JG 2 and SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER(?), Horst. (DOB: 25.09.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 16.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 23.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

MÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 23.02.16 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 09.39 with 7./KG 28. 24.06.40 WIA - crashed at Langensalza during conversion training to Ju 88. 20.10.40 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.11.40 seriously WIA - Ju 88 A-5 by AA fire over Stradishall/UK, crashed at Amsterdam/Holland. Summer 1941 appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 76. 1942 Oblt., in II./KG 76. 19.03.42 Oblt. in II./KG 76, awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.05.42 Oblt., Ritterkreuz, II./KG 76. 30.03.43 Oblt., trf from KG 76 to KG 6. 13.07.43 Oblt., Stafü 1./KG 6 (MIA 13.07.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HH) shot down by night fighters 50 km ESE of Syracuse, off SE Sicily). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Remains never recovered. 20.04.45 (posthumously) promo to Hptm.

MÜLLER, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.17 in Grossenhain). (n.d.)Lt., 9./JG 54 then 13./JG 26 as Truppführer.

MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (DOB: 15.03.16). 13.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6 as a Truppenarzt. 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt previously with the Fallschirm-AOK.

MÜLLER, Johann. (DOB: 25.08.09). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 25.05.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from II./KG 2 to Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich.

MÜLLER, Johann-Josef-Johann. (DOB: 19.03.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 21.03.45 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 11) damaged due to engine failure at Babenhausen a/f. 25.03.45 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 overturned on landing at Nidda.

MÜLLER, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.22). 1944 Lt., instructor with JG 105, JG 109, JG 103 and 4./Erg.JGr. West.

MÜLLER, Josef. (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MÜLLER, Josef-Johann. (DOB: 19.03.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MÜLLER, Karl. (DOB: 17.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. 19.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 hit by B-17 return fire, crashing between Memmingen and Kempten. Credited with 2 victories.

MÜLLER(?), Karl. (DOB: 04.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

MÜLLER, Karl. (DOB: 20.11.18). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Flak) in IV./Art.Rgt. 20 (L).

MÜLLER, Karl Friedrich. 22.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/JG 300 MIA? - Fw 190 A-6 at Gummersbach.

MÜLLER, Karl-Josef. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MÜLLER, Karl-Viktor. (DOB: 21.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 14 + -) shot down by AA vic Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.02.15). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Klaus. (DOB: 09.09.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MÜLLER, Konrad. (DOB: 05.03.25). 02.45 Lt., 15./JG 300.

MÜLLER, Kurt (Kurt Alexander?). (DOB: 08.10.12). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MÜLLER(?), Kurt. (DOB: 15.11.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MÜLLER, Kurt. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MÜLLER, Kurt. (DOB: 12.04.12). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 1941 Oblt., in II./KG 54 (to 19.07.41 MIA). 01.07.41 posthumous promo to Hptm effective this date. 19.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./KG 54 MIA - lost to AA vic area of Winnitza. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Kurt. (DOB: 25.06.12 in Aachen). 01.01.23 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM? 1935 originally with the Luftwaffe. 1936 joined NSFK but was not a party member. 1938 conferred with a Dipl. Ing. from Darmstadt Technische Hochschule in aircraft construction. 1939-40 trained as a pilot. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin to examine captured a/c. 1941? attached to I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 05.11.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.07.44 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing.

MÜLLER, Kurt. (DOB: 27.10.19). 15.09.39 Ofw., 3./ZG 2. 07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 2 (to 03.09.40, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+HL) after collision vic Rye Hill/Epping). 02.09.40 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 D-0 (3M+NK) force-landed on one engine at Berck-sur-Mer due to fighter damage. 03.09.40 Oblt., Stafü 2./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+HL) collided with another Bf 110 during an escort mission vic Rye Hill near Epping.

MÜLLER, Kurt. (DOB: 17.05.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.11.17). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Lothar. (DOB: 25.01.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

MÜLLER(?), Ludwig. (DOB: 02.01.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

MÜLLER, Otto. (DOB: 01.10.18). 01.09.4 promo to Lt./A2.

MÜLLER, Paul. (DOB: 11.08.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER(?), Paul. (DOB: 25.06.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

MÜLLER(?), Paul Johannes. (DOB: 05.09.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

MÜLLER, Peter. (DOB: 20.05.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.43 pilot in 11./KG 2. 09.43 in 7./KG 2. 20/21.10.43 Oblt., 7./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) after bailing out due to technical problems in the vicinity of Dorsten. (n.d.) Oblt. in 11./KG 2 (to 05.44). 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 30.11.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./NJG 2. 01.12.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 29.04.45).

MÜLLER, Raimund. (DOB: 14.05.17 in Kaiserslautern). 10.44 Lt., 7./JG 5 then 15./JG 4 as Truppführer.

MÜLLER, Robert. 12.06.41 Lt., I./JG 77. 10.01.44 Oblt., 3./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 10) in air combat. 17.07.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U2/AS (Yellow 9) lost in the area of Caen. Credited with one victory.

MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Robert. (DOB: 11.05.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt. 22.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 14/VII as a Truppenarzt.

MÜLLER, Rolf. (DOB: 19.03.20). 04.41 in IV./LG 1. 30.06.41 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 WIA - Ju 87R-2 hit by AA from minesweepers *Uritskij* and *Kujbishev*. 1941-43 in Erg.Stukagruppe Würzburg, 3./St.G. 5 and 2./St.G. 5. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Nachtfluggruppe Prowehren, trf to St.G. 101. 20.09.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 104.

MÜLLER, Rolf. (DOB: 10.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

MÜLLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.01.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Rudolf. 25.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA briefly vic Smorgania - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6 + I) shot down in the area of Smorgonie - later returned. 29.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by friendly AA vic Krespina. 29.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - by AA vic Kespiga. 28.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 bailed out vic Victoria/Malta after engine failure - but was recovered. 22.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 13.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop (Black 6 +I) shot down by P-40s 30 km SW of El Alamein. Credited with 8 victories.

MÜLLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.02.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MÜLLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 13.03.24 in Wilkau). (DKG). 1941 began flying training and then to LKS 1, then JFS Zerst, then Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.02.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 20.03.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 14.06.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 08.07.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 04.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 29.10.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 04.01.43 Fw., 9./JG 54. 1943 initially posted to II./JG 51. 06.01.43 Fw., 9./JG 54. 26.02.43 Fw. in III./JG 54, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 24.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 20.02.44 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 03.44 trf to Sturmstaffel 1. 08.04.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A-7 (white 10) belly-landed vic Salzwedel. 04.44 Staka 16./JG 3. 11.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 13.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (White 8) belly-landed at Wertheim after combat. 24.04.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A force-landed at Jerxheim after combat. 08.05.44 Lt., in 11./JG 3. 03.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 27.09.44 Lt., with 14./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 3. 02.12.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3. c.03.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 16./JG 3, later trf to 13./JG 3 (to 10.03.45). 25.12.44 Lt., Stafu 16./JG 3 unhurt - Fw190 A-8 (Red 15 +) force-landed between Bracht and Marburg. 10.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 05.04.45). 05.04.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 17 victories in 137 missions.

MÜLLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.12.21 in Chemnitz). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to II./JG 51. 23.04.43 WIA. 04.43 trf to JG 77 (to 05.44). 12.43 again in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to Frontflieger-Sammelbruppe Quedlinburg. 06.44 Oblt. in 5./SG 4 and then in 4./SG 4. 17.04.45 Oblt., Staka 4./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 6).

MÜLLER(?), Walter. (DOB: 14.03.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

MÜLLER, Walter. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 6./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

MÜLLER, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.21). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

MÜLLER Walther. (DOB: 03.07.98). WWI served. (n.d.) employed as a Justizinspektor in Leipzig. 25.07.44 Hptm., Flak-Abt. (unspecified) KIA - on the Western front. Buried at La Cambe/Normandy.

MÜLLER, Werner. (DOB: 11.11.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER, Werner. (DOB: 12.02.24). 1945 Lt., IV./JG 27.

MÜLLER, Werner-Karl. (DOB: 29.05.13). 05.41 Oblt. in KGr. z.b.V. 102. c. 09.41 appt Staka 1./KGr. z.b.V. 102. 1942 attending Nachjagdschule. 08.42 appt. Staka 2./KGr. z.b.V. 172. 01.04.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 172, promo to Hptm. 03/04.05.43 Hptm. and pilot in 2./KGr. z.b.V. 172, crashed Ju 52 (4V+EU) into a hill while taking off from Tunis – El Aouina due to engine failure; 3 crew and 13 passengers killed, pilot captured on 07.05.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MÜLLER(?), Dr.(phil)Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.06.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

MÜLLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

MÜLLER, Wilhelm. 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Adj. II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

MÜLLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

MÜLLER, Willi. (DOB: 28.10.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

MÜLLER, Wolf. (DOB: 31.05.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

MÜLLER, Wolf. (DOB: 20.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 23/24.10.43 Lt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+BR) lost to unknown circumstances over the UK during a raid on Great Yarmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.07.20). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

MÜLLER, Xaver. (DOB: 29.11.16). (DKG). 22.08.42 Fw., 5./JG 54. 04.12.42 Fw., 5./JG 54. 27.02.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 22.05.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 23.07.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 27.08.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54 WIA?/KIA? by AA. 17.10.43 Ofw., II./JG 54 awarded the DKG. Credited with 44 victories. [not an officer?]

MÜLLER-FRANK, Ulrich. (DOB: 03.08.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 00.42 Oblt., Offz.beim Stabe in Stab/19. Flakdiv. (to 05.43 POW?).

MÜLLER-GEBÜHR, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. I./7. Lw.Felddiv. (to 12.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MÜLLER von HAGEN, Heinz-Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

MÜLLER-KAHLE, Albert. (DOB: 29.06.94 in Wiezen/KreisNienburg/Weser). (RkHS, PleM). 09.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 1915 promo to Lt. 11.10.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 13.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 18.10.18 promo to Oblt. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Wehrkreis II as Bildoffz. 1923 thrown from a horse and considered unfit. 30.09.23 promo to acting Hptm. 1928-33 member of the Stahlhelm. 01.05.33 began involvement in the DLV. 01.05.34 entered Luftwaffe as Hptm. (RDA 01.03.28) and assigned to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.07.34 appt instructor at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 28.02.36). 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe 115 later Aufkl.Gr. 115 then Aufkl.Gr. 15 (to 31.10.38). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Hildesheim (to 02.10.39), then Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Brieg (to 15.01.40). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 27.08.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 16.01.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule 2, Brieg (to 28.02.41). 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 18.02.41 appt Koluft/AOK 9 (to 03.09.41). †17.10.41 (suicide following humiliation at the hands of Gen. Heinz Guderian).

MÜLLER-RIENZBURG, Wilfried von. (DOB: 01.06.05 in Wien). 15.05.23 entered service with the Austrian Army. 01.04.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe and appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 138 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wien-Aspern. 16.05.38 ordered temporary duty to I./JG 132 (Döberitz) and JFS Werneuchen (to 31.05.38). 25.10.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. [01.11.38

appt Kdr. I./JG 134 – not in his records]? 09.11.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 76 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wien-Aspern. 01.09.39 Hptm., Kommodore JG 76 (to 12.39). 04.09.39 Hptm., I./JG 76. 12.04.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 01.02.43 Maj., at FFS C 10, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen (to ?). 23.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 7 (to 30.06.43) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 19.06.43 trf to Division Hermann Göring for further assignment. 20.09.43 trf to General der Nahkampfflieger for further assignment. [09.43 appt Jagdabschnittsführer Dänemark (to 11.43?)?]. 11.43 Obstlt., attached to II./SG 4 (to 01.12.43 POW). Credited with 3 victories. 01.12.43 Hptm. II./SG 4 POW - Fw 190 G-3 (Blue G) near the river Sangro, apparently due to engine trouble - hit by AA - had been sent to attack supply columns N of the Sangro. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 3 victories.

MÜLLER-ROHRMOSER, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 10.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. Ausb.Abt. z.b.V./Ln.-Schule Halle, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 14. **(n.d.) Maj., Kdr., 1. Lw.-Ausb.Div. available for assignment.**

MÜLLERSCHÖN, Gottlob. (DOB: 31.07.16). **01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.** 01.05.43 Oblt. in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 509.

MÜLLING, Horst. **(DOB: 06.12.23).** 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat with a Beaufighter and a P-51 S of the Norwegian coast. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

MULZER, German. (DOB: 21.12.22). **01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.**

MUMB, Josef. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 lightly WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by GC I/8 E of Rouvres, force-landed at Trier. 19.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z shot down by fighters vic Honington. **01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.**

MÜNCH, Hermann. **01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.**

MÜNCHEBERG, Joachim (“Jochen”). (DOB: 31.12.18 in Friedrichshof or Friedrichsdorf in Pommern). (RES, DKG). 10.36 joined the Heer and then trf to the Luftwaffe two years later. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 23.09.38 trf to I./JG 234 (to 31.08.39). 01(08?).11.38 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 trf to 10.(N)/JG 26 (to 22.09.39). 23.09.39 Lt., appt Adj. in Stab III./JG 26 (to 22.08.40). **07.11.39 Lt., Stab III./JG 26.** 11.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 19.07.40 promo to Oblt. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 17.09.41). 14.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 26. 07.05.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 26. 07.05.41 conferred with the Medaglia d' Oro by Mussolini. 29.08.41 Oblt., 7./JG 26. **04.09.41 Oblt., 7./JG 26.** 19.09.41 promo to Hptm., and appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 21.07.42). 08.11.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. **16.12.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26.** 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II/JG 26. 22.07.42 (05.08.42?) trf to JG 51 and appt provisional Kommodore. 04.08.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 51. 22.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 51. 01.10.42 appt Kommodore JG 77. 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 51 and promo to Maj. 01.10.42 in Stab/JG 51, appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 23.03.43). **10.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 crash-landed vic Arco Philaenorum due to engine damage during combat.** 13.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77. 10.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77. 23.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77 KIA - in Bf 109 G-6 (- + -) in combat with a USAAF-flown Spitfire of 52 FG over Zanouch or Gafsa/Tunisia hit by parts that flew off a shot down Spitfire, crashed 45 km ESE Gafsa, Pl.Qu. 95583. Buried at Les Massem/Tunisia. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. (RDA 30.11.42) Credited with 135 air victories in 500 combat missions.

MÜNCHEBERG, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.16). (DKG). **01.06.40 promo to Oblt.** 17.12.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+BN) hit by AA vic Bolshoi-Dvor near Tichwin. 17.06.42 Oblt., 5./KG 1 awarded the DKG. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

MÜNCHENHAGEN, Rolf. **01.10.37 Oblt., Nachr.Offz., Stabsbatterie/Rgt. General Göring.** 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Rgt. General Göring to RLM pool. 15.08.40 Hptm., in 10.(Stuka)/LG 1 POW - in Ju 87B shot down into the Channel near Folkestone. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

MÜNCHHAUSEN, Eberhard. (DOB: 13.06.05). **(n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.**

MÜNCHHOFF, Karl-Hermann. **01.04.43 promo to Oblt.**

MUNCHMEYER, Wolfgang. 13.08.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+LH) shot down by 601 Sqn. N of Baddesley. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

MÜNCHNARER (NÜNCHNARER), (fmm). 11.06.44 Lt. and Führer of a Flakkampftrupp in Flak-Abt. 653.

MUND, Adolf. (DOB: 21.08.13 in Ulm). 02.45 Lt., instructor with 8./JG 105.

MUND, Erich. (DOB: 31.12.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MUND, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

MUNDT, Diether. (DOB: 12.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

MUNDT, Elmar. (DOB: 10.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

MUNDT, Heinz. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

MUNGENAST, Anton. 08.11.43 Reg.Rat, Met.beo. with Wekusta 76 MIA.

MÜNGERSDORF, Paul. (DOB: 27.02.22 in Esch/Koln). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.08.43 Stab II./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + -) near Aachen due to engine trouble. 20.10.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 25.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 14.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by RCAF Spitfires vic Bagnoles de l'Orne/France. 30.11.44 returned to combat status, with 3./JG 2. 01.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-51s some 10 km SW of Köln. Credited with 3 victories. †27.03.2004.

MUNK, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.19). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

MUNKENBECK, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

MÜNNICH(MÜNICH?), Hans. 04.09.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+CN) forced down by 234 Sqn. Spitfires at Black Patch near Angmering. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

MÜNNICH, Joachim. (DOB: 26.10.23). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

MUNSER, Ernst. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln.)/A2. 30.05.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/XIV. Panzerkorps.

MÜNSTER, Leopold ("Poldi"). (DOB: 13.12.20 in Pohorsch/Sudetenland). (RE, DKG). 07.01.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.41 trf to 4./JG 3 upon completion of training. 01.04.42 promo to Fw. 07.05.42 Fw., in 6./JG 3. 24.06.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 04.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 13.09.42 Fw. in II./JG 3, awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 21.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 3. 10.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 01.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 08.43 trf to home defense. 04.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 20.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 08.05.44). 29.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 20.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 3. 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 3. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 24.04.44 Lt., Kdr. II./JG 3 (acting?). 08.05.44 Lt., Staka 5./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black 1 + -) in mid-air collision with a U.S. bomber over the Hildesheim area. 12.05.44 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 95 air victories.

MÜNSTERER, Johann. (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MÜNSTERMANN, Horst. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.06.43 Oblt. (A 2/Fl.) with Kdo. d.Fallschirm-Ergänzungseinheiten und Schulen (RDA 01.03.41). c.01.45 Hptm., trf to Stab/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). c.01.04.45 Hptm., trf to 20. Fsch.Jg.Div.

MUNX, Johannes. (DOB: 13.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

MUNZ, Johannes. ("Hans"). (DOB: 09.07.12). 10.42 in 2./JG 1. 13.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 21.05.43). 21.05.43 Oblt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 2) combat with B-17s, bailing out over the North Sea N of Ameland, crashed 80 km NW of Groningen. Body washed ashore at Sylt on 27.06.43. Buried on Isle of Sylt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

MUNZ, Karl ("Fuchs"). (DOB: 29.04.15 in Gottswollshausen/Württemberg). (R?, DKG). 1940 in I./JG 52. 12.06.41 WIA? - Bf 109 F-2. 20.08.42 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52. 23.08.42 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (<<+ 2) in combat 15 km NE of Uljanowo. 12.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.06.43 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52. 20.08.43 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52 WIA? - Bf 109 G-6 (<<). 12.12.43 Ofw., I./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 30.05.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 01.06.44 Lt., I./JG 52 - Scored the 2,000th victory of I./JG 52. 25.07.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 14.09.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 25.01.45 Lt. appt Staka 3./JG 52. **08.02.45 Lt., I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 crashed due to engine failure - no details.** 07.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. Possibly awarded the Ritterkreuz in the last days of the war, but confirmation has not been found. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 60 air victories (including 3 in the West). †03.12.92.

MUNZ, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 27.10.16). **01.04.40 promo to Oblt.** 19.07.41 Oblt., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P-2 vic Waniza-Braslav. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

MÜNZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.11.23). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.** 25.07.44 Lt., 9./SG 10. 17.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 10. 21.02.45 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down 5 km E of Kemend. Credited with 2 victories.

MUNZERT, Hermann. (DOB: 16.02.22). **05.06.40 Fw.,** with 8./JG 53. 25.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 13.12.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 29.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 53. 29.10.42 Lt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 31.01.43). **31.01.43 Lt., Staka 2./JG 53** badly WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) by B-17 vic W of Garaet-Achel). †03(06?).02.43 died of wounds. 12.04.43 Lt. and Staka, posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 20 victories.

MÜNZNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.02.11). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). POW (n.d.). **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

MURAS, Klaus. (DOB: 02.05.22). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.**

MUSALL, Manfred. (DOB: 24.11.23). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.**

MUSSET, Dieter. (DOB: 21.02.23 in Leverkusen-Wiesdorf). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.** 17/18.08.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 02.45 Oblt., in Stab II./NJG 1 (to 07.02.45 severely WIA Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AC) crashed vic Harderode, 13 km SE of Hameln, during a ferry flight, cause unclear but probably due to involuntary ground contact in bad weather - died of injuries 09.02.45). Buried at Harderode. Credited with 4 victories.

MÜSSIG, Georg. (DOB: 21.08.98 in Eberbach). 03.09.39 Oblt.d.R., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Do 18 D-2 (M2+JK) crashed vic Baltrum due involuntary ground contact during night flight - Pl.Qu. 2578. **Buried at Neckargemünd. [Müssig had been the burgomaster of Neckargemünd].**

MUSTER, Ludwig. 01.05.43 in Flak-Erg.Abt. 2, promo to Oblt. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

MUSYAL, Rolf. 20.05.41 Lt., 3. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA (at Malemes?) - **shot in the thigh.** 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm.

MUTZE, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., "Flavo" I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 22.01.41) then beim Stabe XVIII. AOK. 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

MYLIUS, Fritz. (DOB: 29.09.23). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.**

MYRRHE, Lothar. (DOB: 26.03.21). 22.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. **30.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 19.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 28.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 30.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 02.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 21.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4 + -) lost in area of Novorossisk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.** Credited with 18 victories.

NABBEFELDT, Hans. 28.07.43 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+KK) shot down by Martlets from HMS *Illustrious* in the area of the Shetlands.

NABE, Günter. **01.10.41 promo to Oblt.** 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 4 to I./NAG 102. 24.09.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA - in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4) shot down by fighters in the Muro area in Italy. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

NABRICH, Josef. (DOB: 22.01.21 in Schiesnig(Schissnig?)/Leipa/Sudetenland). (DKG). 16/17.04.43 Lt. in 9./NJG 101. 14.07.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., Staka 3./NJG 1 WIA? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BL) shot down by B-17 return fire over Belgium or possibly by 56 FG. 23.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 04/05.10.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 24/25.03.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 10/11.05.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 28.11.44 KIA). 28.11.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AL) at Münster-Handorf airfield during a strafing attack. Buried at Münster-Lauheide. 01.01.45 Oblt., NJG 1 awarded the DKG. Credited with 18 victories.

NÄCHSTER (NAECHSTER), Dr. Fritz Felix. (DOB: 31.03.14 in Berlin). 06.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 28.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.42 trf to 1./JG 51. 02.42 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 10.42 trf to JFS 3 as a fighter instructor. 31.08.43 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 3./JG 25 (to 30.11.43). 19.01.45 Oblt., from 5./JG 52 appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 08.03.45). 02.45 Stafü 8./JG 52. 03.45 Oblt. and pilot in 5./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt., Verb.Offz. 3./JG 52. †26.10.2001. Credited with 5 victories.

NACHTIGALL, Horst. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

NACHTMANN, Hans. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

NACHTMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 1918?). (n.d.) from Graz. 25.10.40 Lt., Erg.St./KGr. 100 killed in an accident. Buried in the Urnenfriedhof in Graz.

NACK, Ernst. (DOB: 03.09.21). 25.06.41 Lt., with 8./JG 53. 30.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 31.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 17) by enemy fire vic Zembra island. 01.06.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Oblt. in 8./JG 53, KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 15 + I) when own bomb exploded upon release vic Sciacca - Bf 109 G-4. Buried at Motta St. Anasta/Italy. Credited with 3 victories.

NACKEN, Günther. (DOB: 01.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 07.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.44 Lt. with 9./ZG 26 then renamed 5./JG 4. 10.44 Lt., instructor with 6./JG 107. 02.45 Lt., 5./JG 108.

NACKMUSS, Gerhard. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

NADER, Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

NADLER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.01.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

NAEBERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

NAGEL, ? . 19.07.44 Ofw., with 6./SG 1. 13.10.44 Oblt., II./SG 1? Credited with 2 victories.

NAGEL, Christoph. 02.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76 WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-1 (M8+AH) shot down over Poland. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 5 (to 04.08.41). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 in SKG 10, trf to Schl.G. 2. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

NAGEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

NAGEL, Herbert. 22.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Pöllau near Graz - after combat.

NAGEL, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

NAGELE, Franz. (DOB: 25.12.19). 28.07.42 Fw., 6./JG 77. 27.10.42 Fw., 6./JG 77. 10.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 77. 19.02.44 Ofw., 6./JG 77. 09.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 +-) shot down in the area of Monte Aleano/Italy. Credited with 20 victories.

NAGELE, Raimund. (DOB: 13.12.14 in Klagenfurt). (DKG). c.02.38 Lt., with Fliegerabwehr-Maschinengewehr-Kompanie of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to le.Flak-Abt. 91. 05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.03.42 awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 10.03.44 Hptm., Kp.Chef 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 MIA vic Novo-Archangelsk vic Uman/Ukraine. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NÄGLER, Josef. 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

NAKEL, Johann. (DOB: 07.03.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

NAKIELSKI, Fritz. (DOB: 10.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

NAKONZ, Dr.? 09.12.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 MIA.

NALENZ, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NANZ, Günther. (DOB: 19.05.17 in Neustettin). (DKG). 05.09.36 Gefr., 2./Pz.-Rgt. 1. 22.10.36 with 2./Pz.-Rgt. 1. 22.06.37 Uffz., 1./Pz.-Rgt. 7. 25.07.38 Uffz., 1./Pz.-Abt. 65. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 13.07.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 12.10.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.08.42 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA during Russian air attack on Fp. Bereska/60 km west of Stalingrad. 12.12.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.05.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 01.01.44(01.06.44?) promo to Hptm. 29.03.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 27.04.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 5. 01.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 15.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 27.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 19.06.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 8. 25.08.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 8. 12.10.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 8. 17.10.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 8. 17.11.44 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 8. 12.12.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 8. 01.01.45 WIA. Credited with 14 victories.

NAROSKA, Helmut. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 with Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 15, promo to Hptm. 27/28.08.43 Hptm. and Adj. in Stab II/JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 bailed out after damage by AA and/or fighter.

NARTEN, Hans-Jürgen. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

NASCHOLD, Heinz. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 51 (to 08.05.45).

NASTERLACK, Günther. (DOB: 18.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

NÄTEBUS, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A2.

NAUCK, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.2221 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.08.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (6G+DT) lost vic Kromy due to return fire, returned. 12.12.43 Lt., II./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

NAUJOKS, Günter. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

NAUJOKS, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.12). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42 same) with II./NJG 4.

NAUJOKS, Walter. (DOB: 11.10.07). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln/A2). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

NAUK, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.05.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified SG, awarded the DKG. 04.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 10./SG 151 (to 15.04.45).

NAUMANN, Berndt. (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NAUMANN, Fred. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

NAUMANN, Gerd. (DOB: 18.12.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 76 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 9) shot down vic Perdreauville. 09.2001 remains recovered.

NAUMANN, Hans. (DKG). 21.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 26. 03.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 26. 21.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 26. 13.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 08.03.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 04.04.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 03.05.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26. 25.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26. 31.08.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 02.09.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 26. 11.09.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26. 21.09.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26. 14.10.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 11.11.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 21.12.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26.

NAUMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 25.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.06.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by AA vic Kursk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NAUMANN, Johannes (Hans) ("Focke"). (DOB: 11.10.17 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 09.39 Lt., in III./JG 26. 08.40 in 9./JG 26. 21.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 17.08.43). 22.06.43 Hptm. and Staka

6./JG 26, WIA by a P-47 vic Antwerp. 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 08.09.43). 09.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 27.09.43 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 09.02.44). 02.03.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 28.06.44). 22.06.44 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 30) by AA fire SSW of Caen, then struck legs on the tail fin while bailing out. c.15.08.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 6. 07.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 12.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 04.10.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 07.09.44 Hptm., Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 09.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 6. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 350 combat missions and 34 air victories. †22.03.2010 in Fürstentfeldbruck.

NAUMANN, Richard. (DOB: 29.04.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NAUMANN, Rudolf Rupert. (DOB: 27.06.15 in Berlin-Treptow). 16.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 22.06.41 MIA?). 22.06.41 reported MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+GL) shot down by fighter vic Luck in eastern Poland. 27.06.41 murdered (by Red Army troops?) vic Dwo Wetozeck.

NAUMANN, Uwe. (DOB: 24.10.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 27.

NAUMBERG, Karl-Werner. (DOB: 05.10.19 in Dortmund). 16.07.44 Oblt., Fsch.Pi.Btl. (unspecified) KIA - E of Martinville, NW of St. Lô/Normandie. Buried at Marigny.

NAUSSEP (NAUSSED?), Franz. (DOB: 02.10.15 in Kl. Karzewischen/Memel). (n.d.) employed as civil servant. 1931 leader of German youth group in Memel. (n.d.) SA member. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Offz.z.v.V. with 5./Ln.Rgt. 56 (lith). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.

NAVARRA, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NEBEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.12.20). 03.12.42 Fw., 9./JG 51. 01.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 01.07.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 22.10.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 21.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 51. 30.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 51. 25.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 51. 20.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 51. Credited with 14 victories.

NECESANY, Kurt. (DOB: 28.11.20 in Oedenburg). 10.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 02.41 promo to Lt. Summer 1942 trf to 13./KG 30. 17.09.42 Lt., with 13./KG 40. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.02.43 Oblt. appt Staka 14.(Z)/KG 40 (to 07.11.43). 14.05.43 Oblt., 14./KG 40. 18.07.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 26.07.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 22.08.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 02.09.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 04.10.43 Lt., 14./KG 40. 08.11.43 appt Ia of I./ZG 1. 14.02.44 Oblt., Ia in Stab I./ZG 1 KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 hit by return fire from a PB4Y-1 of VB 103 and crashed into the Bay of Biscay at 48.00 N 10.00 W (Pl.Qu. 14 West/ 8911). 06.03.44 posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 6 victories.

NECKEN, Günther. (DOB: 01.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

NECKER, Hanns-Horst von. (DOB: 28.08.03 in Rudolstadt). (R, DKG). 01.04.23 entered the Heer. 01.12.26 promo to Lt. 01.07.29 promo to Oblt. 1934-35 attended Kriegsakademie. 01.01.35 promo to Rittmeister. 01.01.40 promo to Maj. 1940 trf to 4.le.Div. 1941 trf to 9. Pz.Div. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.11.42 awarded DKG. 13.12.42 WIA, recovering until 28.02.43. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 07.03.44 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. 2 “Herman Göring”. 24.06.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 HG awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Div. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 08.02.45). 05.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve. 28.02.45 trf from Luftwaffe back to the Heer. 14.04.45 appt Kampfkdt. of Swinemünde and the Insel Usedom. 08(09?).05.45 captured by the Kiel Bay and became British POW. 07.06.47 released. †27.02.79 in Bad Münstereifel-Houwerath.

NEFF, Karl. (DOB: 25.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

NEFF, Karl. (DOB: 25.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 26.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 in combat over Beaumont-le-Roger a/f - made a forced landing due to an engine fire. 26.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. (n.d.) with 9./JG 2.

NEFFGEN, Heinz. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEFFGEN, Heinz. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.41 Lt., 1./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+GH) due to AA hits vic Novgorod.

NEHER, Hans-Josef. (DOB: 19.07.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.41 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CP) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEHLS, Klaus-Erich. (DOB: 06.16.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 03.44 Lt., III./KG 1 MIA - vic Orscha. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEHLS, Gerhard. 20.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 26.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 10) shot down by P-51 vic Neunkirchen - hospitalized there. 29.08.44 Uffz., with 11./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

NEHLS, Klaus-Erich. (DOB: 06.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

NEIDLINGEN, Max. (DOB: 15.06.19 in Kempten/Allgäu). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 03.43 Lt., at Mont-de-Marsan.

NEISSE, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NEITZKE, Ulrich. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 03.02.45 Lt., III./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) lost in the area of Küstrin, cause unknown.

NELKE, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.15 in Barnitz). (R). 04.07.40 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützführer 4./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot.). 30.01.41 KIA in Hungary (Version #2: in Tasnad /Roumania).

NEMEC, Emil. 01.06.43 in 22./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 25, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

NEMECEK, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.08.16 in Wien). (R, DKG). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 12.02.43 Oblt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to LKS 7. 13.04.43 KIA.

NEMELKA, Othmar. (DOB: 1909 in Duschowitz/SW Bohemia). (n.d.) was a school teacher. (n.d.) D. Insp.d.Lw.

NEMITZ, Helmut. (DOB: 02.01.22). 03.42 Lt., with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. trf to Wetterkette Lappland/Wekusta 5. 20/21.07.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 damaged by AA over Barentsburg, landed at Banak a/f. 01.07.43 in Wekusta 5, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 0506.09.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+AH) shot down by AA fire near Lervik(Lerwick)/Shetlands.

NEMITZ, Rainer. (DOB: 16.03.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

NEMITZ, Willi ("Altvater"). (DOB: 01.11.10 in Greifenhagen/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1940 in 4./JG 52. 07.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.06.42 Fw., in 5./JG 52. 31.08.42 Fw., 5./JG 52. 27.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 08.12.43 Ofw., 5./JG 52. 02.43* Ofw., appt acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 02.43). 01.03.43 (13.02.43?*) Ofw., appt acting Staka 6./JG 52 (to 11.04.43). 09.03.43 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 24.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 52. 11.04.43 Ofw., Stafü 6./JG 52 KIA - in Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by Russian fighters, crashed near Nishne-Bakanskaja (?) near Anapa in North Caucasia. 1943 posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 81 air victories. [*acc to J.Prien]

NENNINGER, Guido. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NERNHEIM, Willy. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

NERZ, Otto. (DOB: 22.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.).

NESCHOLD, Heinz. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

NEST, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NESTLER, Wolfgang. 21/22.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+MP) crashed during landing rollout at Handorf. 18.05.44 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+MP) emergency landing at Arles dure to motor failure, then landing gear malfunctioned. 27.05.44 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 overturned on landing at Köthen. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

NETOLITZKY, Dr.(pharm.) Walter. (DOB: 11.10.12 in Scheibbs/Lower Austria). (n.d.)
Stabsapotheker der Luftwaffe. Postwar owned a pharmacy in Scheibbs. †1997.

NETSCHER, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in le.Flak-Abt. 74,
promo to Hptm.

NETZBAND, Alfred. (DOB: 26.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

NETZER, Heinrich von. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

NEU, ? . 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab des LKKdo.V. attended
Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

NEUBACHER, Hans. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

NEUBAUER, Albrecht. (DOB: 06.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NEUBAUER, Paul. 12.41 appt appt Kdr. Schützen-Btl. “General Göring” (to 28.07.42). 01.02.42 promo
to Maj.(Erg.O.). 02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to c.14.10.42). 11.42 appt
Kdr. I.(gp.)/Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 04.43). 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I.(gp.)/Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1
“Hermann Göring” (to 05.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

NEUBER, Dietrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

NEUBER, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.14). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEUBER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.15). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.

NEUBERT, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

NEUBERT, Friedrich-Axel. (DOB: 08.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

NEUBERT, Johannes. (DOB: 10.11.16). (DKG). 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.42
Oblt., Führungskette/KG 55 awarded the DKG. 20.11.42 Oblt. in KG 55, MIA. 01.08.44 officially
listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

NEUBERT, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.09.17). (DKG). 27.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 awarded the DKG.
01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

NEUBÖCK, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.03.17). 02.06.43 Lt., with 9./JG 52. 06.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 04.08.43
Lt., 9./JG 52. 19.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 28.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 22.02.44 Lt.,
with 8./JG 52. 09.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 18.10.44 Lt., III./JG 52. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the
Ehrenpokal. 1945 Lt. and Staka 11./JG 52. 15.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.)
Oblt., became a POW. Credited with at least 27 victories.

NEUBURG, Josef. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

NEUDECK, Werner. (DOB: 09.10.19 in Linz?). 19.05.41 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5
emergency landing vic Caen due to fuel starvation. Buried at La Cambe.

NEUDECKER, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 01.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

NEUFANG, Werner. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

NEUFFER, Georg. (DOB: 18.04.95 in Steinbach/Oberpfalz). (R). 02.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI
served in the artillery, rising to Lt. 07.20 attended officer school. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. an
attended Infanterie-Schule Döberitz. 10.24 underwent leadership training with Wehrkreis-Kommando
VII. 1926- 1934 held a series of artillery related positions. 01.05.28 promo to Hptm. 01.03.35
promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. of
the Ausbildungsstab of the Flak-Schule. 08.11.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8, Fürth. 18.04.37 appt Kdr.
Flak-Abt. F/88 (Legion Condor). 01.10.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.
06.06.38 appt Kdr. Festungs-Flak-Abt. 34, Speyer. 14.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.39 appt Ia
in Stab/Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. Ruhrgebiet. 01.08.39 in RLM (St.Präs. Lw.Kommission), promo to
Oberst. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 01.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes/II.

Flakkorps. 01.11.40 RDA of 01.02.39 received. 01.04.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 18.04.42 appt Kdr. 5. Flak-Div. (Darmstadt). 12.11.42 appt Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. (Tunisia). 09.05.43 captured at Porto Fasina. 10.05.43 became British POW in Tunisia. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. without RDA. 01.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.09.43 RDA of 01.09.43 received. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 21.11.45 trf to London District Cage. 07.10.47 released. †11.05.77 in Soest.

NEUGEBAUER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

NEUHAUS, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEUHAUS, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

NEUHAUS, Heinrich. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

NEUHAUS, Heinz. (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.2.42 promo to Lt./A2.

NEUHAUS, Kurt. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Kp.Fü. 3./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

NEUHAUS, Otto. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NEUHOFF, Hermann. (DOB: 11.04.18 in Rheinhausen). (R, DKG). 09.39 Uffz., in 3./JG 53. 03.10.39 Uffz. trf to 7./JG 53. 01.40 in 7./JG 53. 02.03.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 09.04.40 appt acting Staka 6./JG 53. 18.05.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 11.06.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 06.01.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 22.06.41 Fw., 7./JG 53. 09.04.42 Lt., Staka 6./JG 53 (to 10.04.42). 10.04.42 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 53 POW/WIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1 + -) accidentally shot down by a German fighter over Luqa/Malta and captured. 16.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded the DKG, 7./JG 53. Credited with 452 combat missions and 40 air victories. Credited with 40 victories in 452 combat missions. †17.01.2006 in Duisburg-Rheinhausen.

NEUKAM, Konrad. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

NEUKÖTHER, Otto-Gerd. (DOB: 01.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEUKRANZ, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

NEUMANN, ? . 02.45 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 9./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

NEUMANN, ? . 09.06.44 Hptm. in Stab Ia/II. Fliegerkorps.

NEUMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 13.03.09). 19.04.41 Hptm. Staka 8./KG 30, MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+KS) shot down by fighters over Tobruk. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.04.41. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEUMANN, Edgar. (DOB: 12.11.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 02.05.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 11 then 61. 29.01.41 trf to Fl.Anwärter Btl. 'Monte Rosa' (to 20.02.41). 05.05.41 trf to Aufk.Fl.Schule (F) 3 (to 18.01.42). 19.01.42 trf to 4./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L (to 02.11.42). 03.11.42 trf to Sd.Kdo. Ju 52 MS. 15.12.42 trf to 2./MSGr. 1 (to 11.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 15.08.43 Lt., trf to 1./MSGr. 1 (to 07.03.45). 21.02.45 Lt., awarded the Frontflugspange in Bronze für Aufklärer. 08.03.45 trf to 2./MSGr. 1 (to 06.05.45).

NEUMANN, Eduard ("Edu"). (DOB: 05.06.11 in Molodia). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. of Stab J/88 of the Condor Legion. 04.09.37 Lt., with 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 11.06.38 Lt., with Stab J/88. 02.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 132 (due to unit renaming). 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./JG 26 (due to unit renaming) (to 23.09.39). 23.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 15.03.40). 15.03.40 trf to JFS 3, Stolp-Reitz. 01.06.40 appt Adjutant JG 27. 20.06.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 20.07.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 21.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 27 (to 07.06.42). 30.09.40 Hptm., I/JG 27 lost Bf 109 E-4 vic Plumetot after combat - not injured. 15.06.41 Hptm., I/JG 27. 30.11.41 Hptm., Kdr. I/JG 27. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I/JG 27. 08.06.42 Maj.,

appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 18.06.43 WIA in combat vic Donnafugata/Ragusa). 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger (L.In.3) for temporary duty. 07.05.43 permanently trf to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger (L.In.3). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. c.07.02.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien (to 04.09.44). c.27.09.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 10.44). 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 01.45 re-appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 04.45). †09.08.2004. Credited with 10 victories (including 2 in Spain).

NEUMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.02.18). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

NEUMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

NEUMANN, Günther. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Ing.).

NEUMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 11.03.09). 08.03.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+BM) failed to return from sortie to Newcastle - shot down by Spitfires of 222 Sqdn., crashed at sea 9 km E of Ness Point/Lowestoft.

NEUMANN, Hans-Ludwig. (DOB: 22.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEUMANN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 17.02.08 in Berlin). (R). 01.33 assigned to the 9.Inf.Rgt. 06.33 trf to 6.Preuss.San. Btl. in Braunschweig. 03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 18.06.34 conferred with a Dr.(med) from the University of Münster. 01.08.35 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) trf to an unspecified Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin as a stellendarzt. 07.37 began flight training in Staaken. (n.d.) Stabsarzt Stab.Legion Condor (to 02.38). 04.38 trf to San.Btl./Lg.Kdo. I in Königsberg. 1938 trf to the RLM. 19.02.39 attended parachute training at Stendal. 31.05.39 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1939 appt Chef 7. Lw.San.Kp. in Gardelegen. 01.09.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Fsch.Sanitäts-Abt. 7 and Divisionsarzt/7. Fliegerdivision (to 09.42). 20/21.05.41? Ob.Stabsarzt, acting Kdr. Stab/Luftland-Sturm-Rgt. 21.08.41 Oberstabsarzt, awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 06.02.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 09.42 appt Korpsarzt/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 1943). 10.42 appt Korpsarzt/I. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 22.08.43). 1943 Korpsarzt/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 23.08.43). 23.08.43 appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVII. 01.09.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.06.44 appt Divisionsarzt/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.08.44 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps. 06.09.44 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fallshirm-Korps. 1959 entered the Bundeswehr. 07.62 appt senior instructor at the Parachute School at Altenstadt. 1964 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberarzt d.R. †19.05.2005 in Düsseldorf.

NEUMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 20.03.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

NEUMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 11.11.21 or 12.11.21 or 21.11.21 in Frankfurt/M. or possibly Dortmund). (R, DKG). 11.08.42 Uffz., assigned to 7./JG 5 on completion of training. 13.08.42 lost Bf 109 E-7 to AA. 07.43 with 7./JG 5. (n.d.) Lt., appt Adj. III./JG 5 (to 08.44). 22.07.43 Uffz., 7./JG 5. 14.09.43 Uffz., 7./JG 5. 26.09.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) hit by AA in Pl.Qu.37 Ost/2057. 11.05.44 Fhj.Fw., 7./JG 5. 16.05.44 Fhj.Fw. 7./JG 5. 27.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 04.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 17.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 5 (to 04.45). 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, 14./JG 5. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 14./JG 5. 04.45 Staka 14./JG 5 - unhurt? Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 10). (n.d.) with JV 44. Credited with 162 combat missions and 62 air victories. †21.04.92 in Frankfurt/Main.

NEUMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 26.11.13). 09.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Welsch/Neudorf. 26.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 300. 13.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 5) shot down vic /Hasselbach. Credited with 2 victories.

NEUMANN, Julius. (DOB: 19.08.16). 10.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 27. 21.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 (3 + -) damaged in combat and belly-landed along rail line Gent - Mechelen at Buggenhout. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 6./JG 27, POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 6 + -) shot up by 43 Sqdn. and force-landed at Shanklin on the Isle of Wight. 01.03.43 previously in JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.

NEUMANN, Karl-Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

NEUMANN, Klaus. (DOB: 05.10.23 in Wettin/Saale). (R). 05.43 assigned to 2./JG 51 on completion of training. 03.08.44 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 1944 in IV.(Sturm-)/JG 3. 15.08.44 Uffz., 16./JG 3. 27.09.44 Fw., 16./JG 3. 02.11.44 Fw., 16./JG 3. 09.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 16./JG 3. 01.45 trf to Stab/JG 7. c.01.03.45 trf to JV 44 and end the war as a Lt. Credited with c.200 combat missions and at least 32 air victories (37 according to some accounts). 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.74 retired as an Oberst. †10.12.2000 in Mittelhof a.d. Sieg.

NEUMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

NEUMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 15.03.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 08(07?).06.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+LN) to unknown cause [during attack on Sevastopol?] over Suez. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEUMANN, Rolf. 22.08.41 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA/unhurt? - Ju 87 R-4 damaged by a bomb splinter vic Kovdabrücke.

NEUMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.09.20 in Paspenu/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 trf to FFS A/B Dresden-Klotzsche (to 13.07.40). 14.07.40 trf to Stukaschule 2. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. (Tr. O.). 15.04.41 trf to Erg.St. IV(St)/LG 1. 29.07.41 trf to 12.(St)/LG 1. 22.08.41 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+FW) after being damaged by own bomb splinters at the Kadda bridge - returned. 24.04.42 Lt., I./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+FW) crashed during a mission to Murmansk. 01.05.42 trf to Erg. St./St.G. 5 (to 05.01.43). 25.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 5 (30.09.42). 06.01.43 appt Adj. Stab/St.G. 5. and Staka 3./St.G. 5 (to 28.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 77. 05.06.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 ordered to SG 101 for training on Fw 190 (to 15.01.44). 15.01.44 ordered to SG 151. 15.03.44 Geschw.Techn.Offz. of Stab/SG 1 (to 20.04.44). 20.04.44 appt Staka 2./SG 1 (to end of war). 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./SG 1. 15.10.44 appt Staka 2./SG 1 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.45 flew last mission near Frankfurt/Oder - no details. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./SG 1. Credited with 550 combat missions. Bailed out twice. †08.11.95 in either Weilheim or Weinheim.

NEUMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.04.18). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

NEUMAYER, Alfred. (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 4 (to 12.44). 29.09.44 Oblt., Staka 1. in I./JG 4. 12.11.44 Oblt., 1./JG 4. 09.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 4 (to 22.01.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 4 unhurt? - belly-landed vic Schnee-Eifel. Credited with 2 victories.

NEUMAYER, Johannes. (DOB: 05.06.15 in Haugschlag/Lower Austria). 23.03.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 51. 06.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 13.07.43 Oblt., I./JG 51. 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 27 (to 12.06.44). 02.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 27. 12.06.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost over the Invasion Front vic Alençon). 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 11.12.44). 11.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 shot down by P-47s 7 km SE of Rheine, crashed at Ete). Buried at the Catholic cemetery in Rheine-Königsesch. Credited with 15 victories.

NEUNER, Herbert. (DOB: 06.01.24). 08.43 with JG 104. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.04.44 Ofhr., 2./JG 1. 22.04.44 Obfhr., 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 16) crash-landed vic Dortmund. 21.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 23.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 15) shot down by a P-51 crash-landing? (or by friendly AA?) vic Köln (Bochott?). Credited with at least one victory.

NEUNTEUFEL, Otto. (DOB: 27.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

NEUPERT, ? . 02.11.44 Lt., II./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G/AS force-landed at Merseburg - after combat.

NEUPERT, Heinz. (DOB: 24.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NEURATH, Friedhelm. (DOB: 28.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

NEUSCHILD, Hubertus. (DOB: 23.01.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

NEUSTÄDTER, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 14.08.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1.

NEUTARD, Dr. Gebhard. 07.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 03.11.44).

NEUTARD, Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt

NEVE, Heinrich. 01.02.39 promo to Maj. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, appt provisional Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III. 22.11.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III to Koflug 8/XII. 22.06.44 Maj. responsible for the issuing of Flak ammunition from large stores at Laval and possibly with Qu./Feld-Luftgaukdo. West Frankreich or Stab/Koflug Alençon in France.

NEVRIES, Hans-Günther. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., in Erg.Gr. (S) 2 Posen. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 12.11.43; C.Zweng gives 20.06.43 to 26.06.43). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt IIA/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 1945 Hptm., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

NEWALD, Kurt. 16/17.10.40 Lt., 2./KGr. 126 POW - He 111 H-4 (1T+BB) shot down by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn, crashed at Hutton near Brentwood/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

NEY, Berthold ("Petz"). (DOB: 13.12.14 in Schwerin). 10.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1940 in 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./FAGr. 122 (to 14.01.42), then Führer Frontausbildungskdo./FAGr. 122 (to 05.05.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 2 (to 14.09.43). 15.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 2. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 31.10.44). 14/15.01.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 05.02.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 25/26.02.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 20/21.04.44 uninjured when Ju 88 C-6 shot down, crashed at Beltrum/Holland. 16/17.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 29.07.44 Hptm., III./NJG 2. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. c. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 03/04.03.45 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AE) crashed vic Knesebeck bei Wesendorf, presumably after being hit by enemy fire - bailed out too low and hit a tree, resulting in permanent partial paralysis due to a broken neck). Credited with 19 victories. †1996.

NIBEL, Theo. 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 54 MIA/POW - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 12) brought down by a partridge in his radiator, force landed near Wommel/Belgium 11 km NW of Brussels on his third mission.

NICKEL, Alfred. (DOB: 11.09.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NICKEL, Günther. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot in a Nachtjagd unit.

NICKEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

NICKEL, Horst. (DOB: 08.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

NICKL, Gottfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

NICKLAS, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.15). Spring 1943 became POW of the British, but repatriated with other medical personnel after a year. 22.02.44 Stabarzt in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. in Italy. Buried at Pomezia.

NICOLAI, Ernst. (DOB: 07.01.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.12.43 Oblt., pilot in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 that failed to return from a mission). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NICOLAI, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 14.09.00). (DKG). 01.12.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 11 and later Kdr. 10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102 (to 09.05.43 POW). 23.01.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

NICOLAI, Horst. (DOB: 27.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 27.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+FT) lost vic Bataisk during attack on rail station. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NICOLAI, Walter. 1921 Oberst, Gruppenleiter Sondergruppe R (Russland) (to 1924).

NICOLAUS, ? . c.1929-33 Ing.beim Stabe Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

NICOLAUS, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.10.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+IH) in the area if Taibola-Bjelomorsk 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NICOLMANN, Werner. (DOB: 19.09.17). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NIEBELSCHÜTZ, Hans-Wolfgang von. (DOB: 19.04.14 in Stettin). 01.06.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW – in Ju 88 A (7A+PM) shot down by GC II/2 between Besançon and Dijon. 03.08.42 unhurt - Bf 110 force-landed at Dreierswalde. 20.09.42 Hptm., with 5./NJG 4. 08/09.07.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 4. 08.08.43 Hptm., in 5./NJG 4. 06.09.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 5. 09.43 appt acting? Staka 5./NJG 5 (to 09.43). 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. of IV./NJG 5 (to 02/03.01.44). 09.10.43 Hptm., IV./NJG 5. 22.10.43 Hptm., IV./NJG 5. 02/03.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./NJG 5 MIA – baled out vic Engelsdorf near Leipzig after being accidentally hit by German Flak. 31.01.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 20.02.44). 17.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with 11 victories.

NIEBER, Dr.(med.) Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

NIED, Georg. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 05.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 24. 10.01.45 Oblt., trf to Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

NIEDEN, Friedrich (Friedhelm?)-Wilhelm zur. (DOB: 11.08.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 21.03.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+DN) crashed on Crete after combat with a Fulmar. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NIEDERAUER, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

NIEDERBERGER, Heinz. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

NIEDEREHE, Henning. (DOB: 27.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.12.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 10.01.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IP) lost in Pl.Qu. 19181 vic Nishnyi-Wjasowyi after an engine fire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

NIEDERMAYER, Dr. Oskar Ritter von. ("Neumann"). c. 1921-28 Maj.a.D., with Sondergruppe R (Russland). 1928 Maj.a.D., appt Gruppenleiter Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.) (to 1931).

NIEDERMAYR, Max. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 77. 09.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by friendly AA SE of Stary-Oskol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

NIEDERMEYER, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 752.

NIEDERMÜLLER, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

NIEDERSCHUH, Herbert. (DOB: 09.10.15). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 29.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 in III./TG 4, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 15.04.44 Oblt., III./TG 4 awarded the DKG.

NIEHAUS, Josef. 11/12.09.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+BN) lost to fighters, crashed into the Ataga Mountains W of Suez - near Port Tauffik. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

NIEHOFF, Rolf. 02.09.39 Lt., Stabstaffel/KG 26 unhurt - He 111H damaged by rifle fire vic Bromberg. 11.09.39 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 26 unhurt - He 111H hit by AA vic Lemberg. 28.10.39 Lt., Stabsstaffel KG 26 MIA - He 111 (1H+JA) shot down by fighters, emergency landing at Long Newton Farm, Kidlow, Humble near Edinborough. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

NIEHUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

NIELSEN, Andreas. (DOB: 23.12.99 in Flensburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 10.17 entered the Heer. WWI served briefly in the infantry. 1923 attended Infanterieschule München. 1923 took part in the München "Beer Hall Putsch", and later (09.11.23) awarded the Blutorden. 01.12.24 promo to Lt. 1926 qualified as a pilot. 01.04.28 Lt., Inf.Rgt. 6, underwent secret flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.28). 01.11.30 on the

Geheime Fliegerliste 1931 qualified for instrument flying. 01.10.33 received general staff training. 01.08.34 promo to Hptm. 01.07.35(10.34?) trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Generalstabs-Offizier in the Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. and appt to the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. JGr. Düsseldorf. 01.07.37 appt Leiter of the Chefgruppe/Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Ausb. d. Kampfflieger, ordered to Legion Condor (to 30.06.39). 21.03.39 appt Kdr. I. of K/88 Legion Condor. 26.06.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 27 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Delmenhorst. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.40 RDA of 01.07.39 received. 25.02.40 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/II. Fl.Korps. 30.06.40 appt Leiter of the Führungs-Abt./Luftflotte 4. 20.10.40 appt Chef des Genst./Lfl. 5. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Nord (West) (to 03.42). 20.04.42 awarded DKG. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Dänemark. 12.05.44 appt Chef des Genst.Lfl. Reich. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 captured at Missunde. 23.05.45 became British POW. 07.07.47 released. †24.04.57 in Flensburg.

NIEMEYER, Adolf. (DOB: 17.04.12 in Hameln). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 trf to Segelflugausbildungsstelle der Luftwaffe (to 04.44). 04.44 trf to Erpro.Kdo. 16 (to 08.44). 08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 as Staka/Stafü (to 10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./Erg. JG 2 (to 02.45). 25.03.45 Oblt., Staka 13./Erg.JG 2 at Eperstedt (to 12.04.45 POW). †2002 in Hameln.

NIEMEYER, Kurt. (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NIENABER, Karl. 03.42 Oblt., appt KrGerRat* of 15. Flak-Div. (to 03.43). - (*Kriegsgerichtsrat?)

NIEPEL, Hugo. (DOB: 14.05.14 in Linz/Austria). (n.d.) former school teacher at Linz. (n.d.) aviator with bronze clasp. 13.07.43 Lt., KIA - in a plane crash at Orel-West a/f. Buried at Orel.

NIERHOLZ, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

NIES, Anton. (DOB: 1916). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 17.10.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 13.11.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 22.02.42 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by ground fire SE of Lukowoojkowa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

NIESSEN, ? . 12.06.40 Oblt., Wekusta 27(?) POW He 111 shot down over the Channel.

NIESSEN, Dr. Albert. 11.05.43 Stabsarzt, Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2 WIA by bombs at Trapani.

NISSLER, Karl. (DOB: 22.08.08 in Engelhaus, Karlsbad/ Bohemia). 01.01.44 MIA vic Ishorssk/Kronstadt Island - no details possibly with a Schlacht unit. - identity could be muddled.

NIETER, Joachim. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

NIETUSCHEK, ? . 16.06.44 Oblt. with 2. Staffel of Gruppe West/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 at Paris – Villacoublay.

NIETZSCHMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 09.03.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NIEWIERA, Alois. (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

NIGEL, Walter. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

NIKLAS, Helmut. J. (DOB: 08.08.20 in München). 31.05.42 Lt., with 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (G9+GP) belly-landed at St. Trond after hit by return fire. 26.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 12.43). 22.09.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 08.10.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 01.44 Oblt., Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 30.01.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MX) crashed during day combat sortie vic Alten-Rheine near Rheine/Westfalen). Credited with 4 or 5 night and 2 day victories. Buried at Rosenheim.

NIKOLAI, Erwin. (DOB: 02.12.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

NILSSON, Sten. (DOB: 05.12.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

NIPPA, Erhard. (DOB: 07.02.22 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R, DKG). 10.41 assigned to 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 on completion of training. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 15./SKG 10. 29.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG for service in 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 06.43 Staka 15./SKG 10. 01.09.43 in IV./SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 1943 Oblt. and Staka 6./SG 10 (still 12.06.43). 11.43 Oblt. in II./SG 10. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for service in 15./SKG 10. 02.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 104 (to 08.44). 24.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 111 (to 04.45). Flew c.300 combat missions. 21.02.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.81 retired as an Oberst. †27.06.2003 in Bellheim.

NISSEN, Gerd. 08.39 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 12.06.40). 12.06.40 Oblt., Wekusta 51 MIA/POW – in He 111 H-2 that was shot down by RAF fighters of 64 and 610 Sqdn.s during a weather recce mission over the Thames Estuary. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

NISSEN, Harro. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.12.42 with KG 100, promo to Hptm. from Fl.Ob.Naut. 29.03.44 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NISSEN, Harro. (DOB: 10.06.12). 29.03.44 Lt., Stab II./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause off Algerian coast.

NISSEL, Johann. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NITSCH, Josef. (DOB: 18.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

NITSCHKE, Ernst. (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 10.41 Hptm., appt acting? Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 10.41). 15.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

NITSCHKE, Gerhard. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Warnemünde. [perhaps never Luftwaffe?]

NITSCHKE, Walter. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

NITTNER, Dr. (pharm.) Erich. (n.d.) Stabsapotheker d. B. der Luftwaffe.

NITZ, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 12.08.42 Oblt., 20.01.43 Oblt., 1./Fl.Ers.Btl. Lw.Kdo. Don. 23.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Erdkampfabzeichen. 01.11.44 Oblt., II./Ln. Sicherungs-Rgt. West.

NITZE, Dr. Friedrich-Wilhelm. 09.05.40 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.

NITZE, Werner. (DOB: 14.04.21 in Saarbrücken). 01.44 Lt., 3.(West)/ Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1.

NITZSCHE, Hans. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 06.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5 + -) in combat with fighters, lost 20 km SW of Pantelleria/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

NITZSCHE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.03.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NIX, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (n.d.) Oberarzt in the Luftwaffe. Postwar lived in Leipzig

NIX, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

NOACK, Eberhard. (DOB: 10.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

NOACK, Erich. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.04.37 appt Staka 6./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 142. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 in crash landing at Marquise-East in the Pas de Calais due to wing stall.

NOACK, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg. (DOB: 14.07.10). 01.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Flak-Ers.Div. as a San.Offz. attached to the Stab.

NOCK, Herbert. (DOB: 17.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 1. 05.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) shot down by P-51s in the area of Waren. No known grave. Credited with one victory.

NÖDL, Norbert. (DOB: 17.01.20). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

NOFFKE, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.09.06). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Schutzpolizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to III./Flak-Rgt. General Göring (to 20.10.36). 21.10.36 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerie II (to 05.11.36). 06.11.36 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.07.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 22.12.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 22.04.38 ordered temporary duty to attend the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 44 and then in Flak-Rgt. 64. 07.11.39 appt Ia op 2 in LV-Kdo. 4 and then in LV-Kdo. 7. 15.04.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 363 (to 06.08.40). 07.08.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.04.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV and then Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 05.01.42 appt Ia/Lw. in Stab/Kommandant d.Festung Kreta. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). [07.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27 (mot) (to 10.10.42) – not in his records]? 17.08.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (and 01.43). 01.43 MIA (Stalingrad). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

NÖGELE, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

NÖHRING, Ferdinand. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

NÖLKE, Edmund. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

NOLL, Günter. 15.12.39 Hptm., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 to KG 30. 16.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 30, POW – Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AP) shot down over Vassvika Forra/Norway by Fleet Air Arm 803 Sqdn. Skuas, crashing in Ofotfjorden, W of Narvik. (n.d.) held in POW camps in Canada. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

NÖLLE, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

NOLTE, Karl-Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.**

NOLTEN, Ferdinand. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

NOLTING, Erhard. (DOB: 12.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

NOLTING, Ernst. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

NONN, Walter. (DOB: 25.02.15 in Dresden). (n.d.) apparently Nachr. Offz. with Stab I./LG 2. (n.d.) Stab /JG 77. (n.d.) Stab III./JG 77. 03.12.41 **Oblt., Stab III./JG 77** KIA - Bf 109 F-4, (WNR. 8455) crashed on take-off at Mariupol. Credited with 5 victories.

NOOTZ, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 12.05.23). 06.06.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+HK) over the Netherlands - no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

NOOTZ, Werner. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. [same as Hans Werner N.??]

NORD, Helmut. (DOB: 30.12.16 in Krefeld). **02.06.40 wirh 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1H+CK)force-landed on Lake Grøvelsjøen after damage from a Gladiator in the Narvik area.** **06.06.40 rescued by a He 115 (S4+ ?K).** 09.41 in III./KG 54 then in 9./KG 54. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG (J) 55.

NORDMANN, Achim. (DOB: 19.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NORDMANN, Karlfried. 03.09.39 Lt., 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 03.07.41 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 07.07.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 02.08.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 10.09.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 25.10.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51.

NORDMANN, Karl-Gottfried ("**Karlfried**"). (DOB: 22.11.15 in Giessen). (RE). 1938 Techn.Offz. of IV./JG 132. **09.39 in I./JG 77.** 03.09.39 Lt., 11./JG 51. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 21.11.40). **19.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77.** 21.11.40 appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 19.07.41). **06.05.41 Oblt., 12./JG 51.** 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 51. **03.07.41 Oblt., 12./JG 51.** **07.07.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51.** 20.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 09.04.42). 28.07.41 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.41 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./JG 51, after 31 victories. 16.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz after 59 victories, Staka 12./JG 51.

25.10.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 05.11.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 08.01.42 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 10.04.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 30.03.44). 26.06.42 Maj., Stab/JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on landing at Manomovo airfield – suffered a fractured skull. 02.08.42 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 04.08.42 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 16.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 17.01.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in a mid-air collision vic Velikiye Luki airfield – collision is said to have so unnerved him that he never flew again. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to 30.09.44). 05.44 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer 6 (to 30.09.44). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 09.02.45 appt Inspekteur der Tagjäger Ost (to 08.05.45). 01.03.45 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Ost (to c.08.05.45). Credited with 78 air victories (of which 69 in Russia) in about 840 combat missions. †22.07.82 in Greenwich/USA.

NORDMANN, Theodor. (DOB: 18.12.18 in Dorsten/Westfalen). (RES, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic and then flight training. 01.12.38 assigned to Aufkl.Gr. (H) 11 at Grossenhain. 01.02.39 sent to Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow. 28.08.39 promo to Lt. and sent to Stukaschule. 31.03.40 assigned to I.(Stuka-)/Tr.Gr. 186 (became III./St.G. 1 c.05.07.40). 10.40 appt Staka 8./St.G. 1. 1941 during transfer flight to Africa, suffered engine failure resulted in ditching into the Mediterranean. Rescue came after 28 days in a raft. 12.04.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Oblt. and Staka 8./St.G. 1, completed his 600th combat sortie this date. 09.42 ordered to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin on temporary duty (to 12.42). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG (recommended while in III./St.G. 1). c.12.42 appt acting Kdr. III./St.G. 1. 16.03.43 awarded Eichenlaub (No. 214). 28.03.43 trf from III./St.G.1 to III./KG 101. 01.04.43 in III./St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 3 (to 18.01.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 17.09.44 Maj., Stab II./SG 3 awarded Schwerter. 19.01.45 KIA when his Fw 190 collided with his wingman during a mission 4 km SE of Schliten, N of Achtfelde near Insterburg/East Prussia in very bad weather, 4 km SE of Schillen. Credited with 1,191 combat missions over the course of the war and the destruction of at least 80 enemy tanks, one aerial victory and sunk 43,000 GRT of shipping.

NORDT, Dr. Fritz. 06.42 Reg.Rat. appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 27.06.42 KIA).

NOREISCH, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.12). 01.04.42 with Verb.Kdo. des Lfl.Kdo. 4. beim Pz.AOK 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42).

NORZ, Jacob (“Jockel”). (DOB: 20.10.20 in Saulgrub/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). Fall 1941 Uffz., assigned to I./NJG 2. Early 1942 reassigned to the day fighters. Spring 1942 trf to 11./JG 1. 1942 trf to 8./JG 5 due to unit renaming. 10.08.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 05.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 28.02.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 05.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 emergency landing after air combat with an Il-2 - no details. 27.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 22.05.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 01.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 29.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 04.07.43 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 13.09.43 Ofw., Fw., 8./JG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.09.43 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 25.11.43 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 10.01.44 Fw., 8./JG 5 awarded the DKG. 29.02.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 26.03.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 07.04.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 27.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 06.44 with 7./JG 5. 28.06.44 mentioned in despatches. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 07.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 5. 16.09.44 Lt. in 11./JG 5, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) shot up by return fire from an Il-2 in the vicinity of Ropelv and crashed near Gåsvatnet/Norway [Version #2: 10 km NE of Kirkenes]. Credited with 332 combat missions and 117 air victories.

NORZ, Otto. (DOB: 22.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

NOSKE, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

NOTH, Bruno. 23.07.43 Reg.Rat. Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.

NOTTBECK, Peter von. 09.08.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - Do 18 G (K6+AL) lost during a patrol off the east coast of the UK [version #2: lost in the northern White Sea].

NOTTI, Erwin. (DOB: 29.04.95 in Mannheim). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 15.01.19 returned to ground forces. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.11.34 assigned (Luftwaffe). 01.04.35 reactivated (Luftwaffe) and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.33); appt to the Infanterie Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.35 appt Chef des

Stabes and Chef der Wirtschaft-Kp.at the Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 08.03.38 ordered to the Navigations-Lehrgang at the Navigationsschule Anklam. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.38 appt Ia in Abt. L In 1/RLM. 01.03.39 appt Adj. of the Generalstab d. Lw. with Ob.d.H. und Bef. des Heeresflieger. 05.08.40 appt Adj. (IIa) of Luftflotte 3. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 01.03.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/XII, Morlaix. 01.07.44 appt Kdr. des Aussenstab Nord of Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 08.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. Nahkampfsschule Nellingen. 11.44 appt Kdr.Lw.-Brigade Oberrhein. 08.05.45 became POW. 26.06.47 released. †19.08.55 in Hannover.

NOTZ, ?. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 20. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

NOTZ, Jürgen. (DOB: 13.05.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

NOVER, Hans-Ludwig. 22.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<2+) **lost in area of Wesel** -no details.

NOVOPACKY, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

NOWAG, Maximilian. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

NOWAKOWSKI, Paul-Ernst. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

NOWOTNY, Walter ("Nowi"). (DOB: 07.12.20 in České Velenice/Gmünd on the Austria/Czechoslovakia border). (RESB, DKG). 1938 six months work in the RAD. 26.01.39 volunteered to serve in the Luftwaffe, although technically he was a Czech citizen. 01.10.39 entered Luftwaffe and took basic training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 (to 15.11.39) and officer training at LKS 5 at Breslau-Schöngarten. 19.08.40 received his pilot's license. (n.d.) trained at JFS 5. 15.11.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseberg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 54. 23.02.41 Lt., trf to 9./JG 54. c. 23.03.41 trf to Stab/Erg.JGr. 54. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 19.07.41 **Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54** Bf 109 E-7 shot down by an I-153 over Riga Bay - after 3 days in a dinghy he reached the shore. Late 1941 broke a collar bone in an auto accident while in furlough in Königsberg. **31.07.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54.** 19.08.41 **Lt., 1.(Erg.)/JG 54.** 08.01.42 **Erg./JG 54.** 11.03.42 trf to 3./JG 54. **25.04.42 Lt., 3./JG 54.** 16.05.42 **Lt., 3./JG 54.** 20.07.42 **Lt., 3./JG 54** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 11.08.42 **Lt., 3./JG 54** crashed Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) when while doing a victory pass over the airfield he ran out of fuel - he escaped unhurt. 04.09.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 54. 25.10.42 appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 15.09.43). **10.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 54.** **07.01.43 Lt., 1./JG 54.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. **02.03.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54.** **03.04.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54.** **01.06.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54.** 11.08.43 **Oblt., 1./JG 54** appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54. **01.09.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54.** 15.09.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 04.02.44). 04(05?).09.43 Oblt., **Stab I./JG 54** awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 54. 22.09.43 **Hptm., Stab I./JG 54,** awarded Schwerter, Kdr. I./JG 54. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 19.10.43 Hptm., awarded Brillanten, Kdr. I./JG 54. **05.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54.** 06.02.44 appt Kommodore JG 101 (renamed from Jagdfliegerschule I in 04.44) (to 10.09.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 19.09.44 trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 20.09.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 6 (to 26.09.44) then Kommando Nowotny (to 08.11.44). **07.10.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 6.** 08.11.44 Maj., Kdo. Nowotny KIA - Me 262 A-1a (White 8) shot down by P-51 Mustangs while attempting to land at Achmer - [Version #2: shot down he dove vertically through clouds crashing at Epe 2 km E of Hesepe]. 11.44 buried in an honorary grave at the Wiener Zentralfriedhof. Credited with 258 air victories in 443 combat missions. 23.05.2003 the Red-Green Council lobbied to reduce the status of this grave from honorary (i.e., maintained at city expense) to private.

NUBER, Dr. Albert. 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt.

NÜFER, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

NÜNNINGHOFF, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (DOB: 24.06.17). **01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt.** 15.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Rgts.-Arzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 9.

OBENBACK, Kurt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

OBERBERGER, Alois. (DOB: 02.03.18 or 02.03.19 in Regensburg). (DKG). 1941 Beobachter in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 Oblt. at FFS A/B 112. 01.08.44 RDA for the rank of Oblt. advanced to 01.03.42.

OBERBERGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

OBERDANNER, Benno. (DOB: c. 1920). 1938 graduated from high school in Salzburg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

OBERDANNER, Dr. (jur.) Max Josef. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with Telegraph Bataillon Nr.1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Schule. 11.10.39 Oblt., trf from Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 to Stab/JG 77. (n.d.) Oblt. Stab /ZG (unspecified). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 23.05.53 conferred with Doctorate in law from university of Innsbruck. 1960s Leiter Ordnungsamt Salzburg.

OBERESCH, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 01.07.08). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.01.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with station in Giessen. 01.07.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 05.45 Oberstabsarzt in Führerreserve/OKL.

OBERGETHMANN, Eduard. (DOB: 30.04.98 in Paderborn). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from Flak-Rgt. 38 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. MIA. 01.12.39 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 74. 13.01.42 Maj.,awarded DKG, Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94. 02.42 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94. c.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 85 (to 09.42). 09.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (to 02.01.43 MIA). 24.01.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot). Posthumous promo to Oberst. (n.d.) died in Soviet captivity. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OBERHAGE (OBERHAGEMANN?), Herbert. (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 29.09.42 Oblt. in III./ZG 26. 19.02.43 Oblt., Stab III./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

OBERLÄNDER, Rolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

OBERLE, ? . (n.d.) with Eins.St./NJG 102. 26.08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 102. 30.08.44 Lt., Ens.St./NJG 102. Credited with 3 victories.

OBERMAIER, Georg. 10.09.43 Lt., trf to Wekusta 51. 15.02.44 Lt., trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 14.01.45 Lt., Wekusta 3 unhurt - Ju 188 (4B +B) damaged in an accident, belly-landed near a farm Vågan, on Leka island, 55km SSW Brønnøysund.

OBERMAYER, Johann. (DOB: 09.07.16 in Wien). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 14.06.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (L1+PH) ditched in the Aegean due to motor problems NW of Thera. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OBERMAYER, Kurt P. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 16.10.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AL) in the Ladoskoje area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OBERMEIER, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.1217). (DKG). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 10.40 in 10./KG 2. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 3./KG 2. 1941 Wekusta 51, trf to Wekusta 5. 16.08.41 Lt., Wekusta 5 WIA in a non-operational accident at Bardufoss a/f. 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.43 trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 17.10.43 Lt., 2. Wekusta Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 3. 27.06.44 Lt. in Westa 2. 14.01.45 Oblt., Wekusta 3 unhurt? - crash landed his Ju 188 D-2 (4B+B) on Leka Island due to fuel problems.

OBERMEIER, Hermann. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 23.09.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.05.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+CT) lost to unknown circumstances. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OBERNEDER, Maximilian. 17.04.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 18.04.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+FT) shot down by B-17 return fire 15 km SE of Palermo. 01.09.43 in III./ZG 26, promo to Oblt. Credited with one victory.

OBERNGRUBER, Kurt. (DOB: 14.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

OBERMEIER, Georg. 1941 Wekusta 51 trf to Wekusta 5. (n.d.) Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 5 then 6. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot for Wekusta 3. 06.43 trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.

OBERNHUBER, Otto. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OBERNHUEBER, Johann. (DOB: 30.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OBERNHUEMER, Adolf. (DOB: 31.03.13). (n.d.) Waffeninspektor d.Lw. 06.10.46 died, buried at the Waldfriedhof in München.

OBIORA, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

OBLESER, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.02.23 in Pottenstein near Wien). (R, DKG). 01.10.40 trf to Ausb.Rgt. 61. (n.d.) attended LKS 5. (n.d.) trf to JFS 4. 01.04.42 Lt., trf to 8./JG 52. 01.43 assigned to 8./JG 2 on completion of training. 12.01.43 flew his first mission. 28.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 11.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 30.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 28.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 1 + ~) by AA fire, emergency landing vic Warenikowo, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76844 and out of action for 2 months. 06.07.43 (27.07.43?*) Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 31.12.44). 04.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 05.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 08.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 19.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 15.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 52 promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.10.43). 07.02.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 14.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 21.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52. 23.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) Oblt. and acting Kdr. III./JG 52. 15.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 27.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 21.07.44 Oblt., Staffü 8./JG 52. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43. 22.08.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 02.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 52. 25.10.44 Oblt., III./JG 52. 30.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 52, badly WIA while using a Panzerfaust in the area of Zagorze/S Poland and never returned to combat. 1945 Staka 10./JG 52. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 120 air victories. 01.08.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Hptm. 01.08.57 began flight training in the U.S. at Luke AFB (to 28.02.58). 01.03.58 appt Staka 3./Waffenschule 10. 17.12.58 promo to Maj. 01.11.59 appt Eins.Stabsoffz. beim Kdr. JG 72. 01.11.61 appt Kommodore JG 72. 29.11.61 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.63 appt Kommodore JaboG 31. 23.07.65 promo to Oberst. 01.12.66 appt Stabsoffz.in the Operationsabteilung of AFCENT in Holland. 01.02.70 assigned to NATO-Dienststelle NAMMA as System Beauftragter/NAMMA. 01.10.71 promo to Brigadegeneral. 04.73 awarded the Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens de Bundesrepublik. 01.07.73 appt General manager/NAMMA. 01.10.76 appt Amtschef des Luftwaffenamtes in Köln (to 30.09.77). 01.10.77 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.78 appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffe. 01.10.79 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.79 awarded the Grosse Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens de Bundesrepublik. 31.03.83 retired as a Gen.Lt. †05.06.2004 in Neunkirchen-Seelscheid. [*acc to J.Prien]

OBRECHT, Herbert. (DOB: 19.04.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG.

OCHS, Giesbert. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

OCHS, Karl-Josef. 29.01.42 Oblt. in Stab I./KG 100, MIA during raid on Kamysch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

OCHSENFELD, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 23.11.42 Lt., 6./Flak-Rgt. 241 awarded the DKG.

ÖCHSLE, Simon (Werner?). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 23.07.41 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 (9K+LM) in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ODEBRECHT, Heinz. (DOB: 29.02.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ODEBRECHT, Lothar. (DOB: 10.09.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ODENWALD, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.09). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 22.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) in Art.Rgt. 18 (L), appt provisional Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 19 (L). 26.12.43 Hptm.?, appt Führer I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 4. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7 (to 01.45).

OESEN, Anton. 01.11.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm. 29.01.44 Hptm. and Ia in Stab II./KG 6. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 6. 24/25.03.44 Hptm., II./KG 6 POW - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+AP) shot down by Mosquito over Arondel in the Whitehall-Westminster area. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

OEBERG, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 09.08.43 Oblt., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

OECHSLE, Kurt. (DOB: 15.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

OECHSLE, Werner. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OEFTIGER, Siegfried. 01.11.43 in Flak-Rgt. 53, promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

OEHLMANN, Fritz. 12.10.42 Lt., 7./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FR) by fighters over Valetta. 14.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LR) lost vic Avola/Sicily to unknown cause. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

OEHLSCHLÄGER, Hans. 14.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 05.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 11.06.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 10.08.42 Hptm., I./JG 52. 05.09.42 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 52, MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 2) shot down, probably by AA fire vic Dugino Pl.Qu. 4621 or 4625. (n.d.) Hptm.beim Stab in I./JG 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

OEHLSCHLEGEL, Dr (med.) Georg. (DOB: 16.08.08 in Leipzig). 20.01.44 Oberarzt, Bataillonarzt in a unspecified Lw.Felddiv. KIA - vic Rajkusi/Russia. Buried at Rajkusi.

OEHLSEN, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

OEHM, Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

OEHM, Wilhelm. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OEHME, ? . 01.10.37 Lt., Btr.Offz. 5./ Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. [possibly **OEHME**, Horst?]

OEHRN, Harro. (DOB: 04.03.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

OELCKERS, Wolfgang. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

OELENBERG, Ernst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

OELFFEN, Peter von. (DOB: 19.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

OELMANN, Horst. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OELTJEN, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.04.13 in Astederfeld). 1937 assigned to piloting transport gliders at Darmstadt. 1938 began powered flight training at FFS A/B Magdeburg. 1939 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 1939 trf to JG 54. 1941 trf to JFS Zerbst as an instructor (to 1943). 09.43 trf to Ep.Kdo. 16 flying Me 163 engine tests but no combats (to 02.45). 02.45 Ofw., trf to the He 162 part of JG 400 until captured by the British. 1946 released. [never an officer?]

OELZE, Helmut. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OEMICHEN, Johannes. 10.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln-Rgt. 12 (to 11.41).

OERTEL, Ernst. (DOB: 1923). 21.07.43 (n.d.) Lt. IV./JG 3 WIA - in air raid at Leverano. 23.07.43 died of wounds.

OERTMANN, Dieter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OERTWIG, Reinhold. (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

OESAU, Walter (“Gulle”). (DOB: 28.06.13 in Farnewinkel/Holstein). (RES, DKG). 10.33 joined the Heer and served with Art.Rgt. 2. 1934 promo to Fahnenjunker and undertook flying training at a DVS. 10.36 assigned to I./JG 132. 20.04.37 promo to Lt. 04.38 volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain and flew with 3. J/88 (to c.02.39). 15.07.38 Lt., with Stab J/88. 15.10.38 Lt., with Stab J/88.

01.03.39 trf to Stab I./JG 131 (later I./JG 2). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from JG 2 to I./JG 20 and appt Staka I./JG 20 (to 04.07.40). 13.05.40 Oblt., I./JG 20. 01.06.40 Oblt., I./JG 20. 04.07.40 appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 24.08.40). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 20.08.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 51. 25.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 10.11.40). 11.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 28.07.41). 06.02.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 3. 16.05.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 13.07.41 WIA - splinter in the left eye during combat - flying combat two days later. 15.07.41 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 3 and promo to Maj. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 18.06.43). 12.08.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 13.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 09.01.42 Maj., Kommodore JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 involved in collision on landing at Brest-Guivpavas a/f in poor visibility - results unknown. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.04.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 2. 29.05.43 Oberst Stab/JG 2. 22.06.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer 4 (Lfl. 3) (to 01.09.43). 22.09.43 trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 17.10.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Jagdfliegerführer 4. 12.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 11.05.44). 05.01.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1. 10.01.44 awarded DKG. 08.02.44 Oberst, Stab/JG 1. 06.03.44 Oberst, Stab/JG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 11.05.44 Oberst, Stab JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Green 13) shot down by P-38 Lightnings over St.-Vith in the Eifel); Oesau attempted to belly-land 9 km SW of St.Vith but the aircraft cartwheeled killing him - afflicted with a high fever at the time. Buried at St. Vith (now at Meldorf). 01.05.44 posthumous promo to Oberst. Credited with 125 (126?) air victories (9 in Spain) in some 430 combat missions (130 in Spain).

OESER, Friedrich. (n.d.) had 3 years of service in the Austrian Air Force before joining the Luftwaffe. 30.09.40 Oblt., I./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DK) shot up by AA-fire and fighters and brought down vic Gatwick Race Track during an afternoon raid on London. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

OESTERREICH, Bodo. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

OETTING, Arno. 01.10.37 Lt., Adj. I.(schwere) (Flak-Abt./Rgt. Gen. Göring. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

OETTINGEN, Peter von. (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., in Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.) (trop.). 15.03.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/19. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 with temporary duty at FAS I. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 257. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Flak-Abt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OFFTERDINGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.07.12 in Milano/Italy). 01.05.43 in ZG 26, promo to Hptm. 13.06.44 Hptm. in I./ZG 76, WIA – in Me 410 A-1 vic Neuburg/Donau. 07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 76 (to 10.44). 12.44 Kdr. of IV./JG 300. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 23.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 2 (to 20.04.45). 04.45 Maj., Stab IV./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 damaged by AA fire - no details. †15.12.89. Credited with one victory.

OHEIMB, Ottfried (Gottfried?) von. (DOB: 21.10.97). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Reiter-Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.12.40 promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wilhelmshaven to Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.44 with a Lw.-Kommission in Bologna.

OHL, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

OHLEN, Karl von. 15.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 54. 07.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 54. 09.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 04.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 02.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 14.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (GV+CM) lost in combat in Russia in Pl.Qu.41480. Credited with 20 victories.

OHLER, Maximilian. (DOB: 06.03.9 in Bremen). 12.40 assigned to Luftgaukdo. B/NF. 07.41 trf to Luftgaukdo. Südost. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX (to 16.10.44). Last rank: Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

OHLETZ, Egon. 03.09.43 Fw., I./JG 53. 18.03.44 Fw., I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s 10 km NE of Bacca/Italy. 20.06.44 trf to 10./JG 300. 07.07.44 Lt., JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 4) in combat with fighters - bailed out too low vic Kemnitz, 16 km NW of Jüterbog. Credited with 3 victories.

ÖHLINGER, August. (DOB: 07.04.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

OHLROGGE, Walter ("Altmeister"). (DOB: 15.01.09 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 05.40 assigned to 5./JG 3. 23.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.11.41 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 3. 24.06.42 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 31.07.42 Fw., 9./JG 3. 05.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-4 and did not return to flying status until c.04.44. 03.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 1944-45 Lt., in Erg.JGr. Süd, Erg.JG 1 and then JG 7. 28.10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 8./JG 108 (to 25.11.44). Credited with over 400 combat missions and 77 air victories. †30.04.2003 in Bochum.

OHLSEN, Olav. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.08.43 Hptm. at Feld-FAS (Süd) 20, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 04.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 653 (and 06.44). 07.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 653, also battle Kdr. of all Flak units engaged against Allied airborne troops in the Saint-Mere-Eglise area.

OHLY, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.15). 02.01.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 E (White 1) force-landed at Hoppstädten after being shot up by a French H-75A fighter of GC II/5. 14.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 19.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 53 lost Bf 109 E-4 (White 7) damaged at Rennes - no details. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 03.08.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53. 02.08.41 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 04.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 24.08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.05.42 Hptm., 7./JG 53. 15.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 25.11.42). 15.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 30.06.43). 30.05.44 Oblt., LKS 3 KIA?/WIA? in an air raid on Halberstadt. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 7 victories. †12.10.98.

ÖHM, Heinz. 25.08.43 Lt., Fl.Fü.Nord WIA - Fi 156 C-3 (P4+SH) in a landing accident at Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 5253.

OHMSEN, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 02.11.39 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW – after his He 111 H-2 (F6+EK) was shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. near Hazebrouck/NE France. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c.23.05.42 appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 03.03.43 MIA?). 1943 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 10.04.43). 10.04.43 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+EL) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over North Russia. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OHNSORGE, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

OHNSORGE, Horst. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

OHRT, Gerhard. 04.41 Lt.(W), appt Führer Lm.Zug d.Lw. 10. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

OHSE, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OISER, Norbert. (DOB: 08.12.10 in München). (n.d.) had been employed as a Reg.Insp. in München. 30.12.41 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA about 3 km S of Belbek/Crimea. Buried at Werchnesadowoje.

OLBOETER, Werner. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

OLBRECHT, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). [rank probably adjusted]

OLBRECHT, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

OLDENBURG, Dietricher. (DOB: 29.01.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 21.05.41 Lt., 5./ZG 26 fate unstated - Bf 110 (3U+LN) lost vic Iráklion. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OLDENDORF (OLDENBURG?), Heinrich. (DOB: 10.03.10). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 16.04.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+BS) lost to a Spitfire 30 km SW of Cap Granitola. 19.04.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 Trop (F1+GS or IS) no details. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

OLECK, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 19.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

OLEJNIK, Robert. (DOB: 09.03.11 in Essen-Borbeck). (W.B.K. Dessau). (R). 10.33 began flight training at a DVS. 03.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.40 Ofw., in 1./JG 3. 01.41 promo to Lt. 05.02.41 Ofw., 2./JG 3. 17.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 3

was the first Luftwaffe pilot to claim a victory on the Eastern Front, an I-16, no details. 27.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.08.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 shot down - hit in the radiator **during combat with an I-16, made emergency landing vic Wassoilkov, no details.** 15.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to c. 17.05.43). **09.05.43 Hptm., 4./JG 1** c. 17.05.43 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1. 28.06.43 re-appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 26.07.43). 26.07.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.10.43). **17.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1.** 08.10.43 Hptm., trf to Erprobungskdo. 16.; Staka 1./JG 400. 21.12.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Erg.JGr. Süd (to 24.12.43). 03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 400 (to 04.44). 21.04.44 WIA when his Me 163 exploded on landing at Wittmundhaven, resulting in a broken back and facial injuries. 08.44 upon release from hospital, appt Staka 1./JG 400. 09.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 400. 20.12.44 trf to IV./Erg.JG 2 as Kdr. (to 22.02.45 or 03.45). 03.45 Hptm. (later Maj.), Staka Erg.St./JG 400 (later upgraded to a Gruppe) (to 08.05.45). Credited with 680 combat missions and 42 air victories. †29.10.88 in Munich.

OLM, Rolf. (DOB: 27.03.24). **01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.**

OLMS, Günter. **01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).**

OLOFF, Heinz. (DOB: 06.05.18 in Berlin). 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 24.02.42 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D when he overshot the runway at Rom/Denmark and struck an AA position. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 23/24.07.42 Uffz., 3./NJG 1. **28.05.43 Fw.,** in 2./NJG 1. 20/21.02.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 1944 Staka 2./NJG 1. 1944 Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01/02.03.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EK) lost left motor, crashed 33 km E of Hotton/Belgium. 28.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 31.12.44/01.01.45 in 1./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-2 (G9+KL) shot up by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn., bailed out vic Schleiden. Credited with 6 victories. †04.10.99.

OLOWINSKY, Franz. (DKG). **07.05.42 Lt., 8./KG 55.** 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 11.07.43). 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified KG.

OLSEN, Kurt. (DKG). 05.07.41 Fw., 4./JG 54. 21.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 54. 11.09.41 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 11.11.42 Ofw., 3./JG 54. **15.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54.** 10.02.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. **15.03.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54.** 04.04.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. **01.05.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54.** 25.06.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 31.08.43 Ofw., I./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.03.44 Ofw., 10./JG 54. 02.04.44 Lt., **10./JG 54.** 21.07.44 Lt., **12./JG 54.** 24.08.44 Lt., 15./JG 54. 21.09.44 Lt., WIA - Fw 190 - may not have returned to combat. Survived the war as a Lt. Credited with 54 victories.

OLSZEWSKI, Kurt. 22.02.42 Maj. with Sonderkdo. Demjansk. 01.09.42 with Koflug 1/I (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. 3/XI), promo to Obstlt. 21.11.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Schaulen (previously with Koflug 1/I) to Fl.H.Kdr. E 23/XI and appt Kdt. (n.d.) MIA, n.d. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

OMERT, Emil. (DOB: 15.01.18 in Ginolfs/Rhön). (R, DKG). 1940 Ofw., in II./JG 3 and then II./JG 2. 02.40 in II./JG 3. 13.03.40 Lt.d.R., with 4./JG 2. 12.40 trf to III./JG 77. 12.40 in 9./JG 77. (n.d.) with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 25.01.42 Lt., **8./JG 77** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 13.07.43 WIA). 19.03.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 77. **18.06.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77.** **12.09.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77.** **18.11.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 crash-landed at Magrun.** 22.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. **14.01.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77.** 17.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 03.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop crash-landed due to engine trouble. **23.06.43 Hptm., 8./JG 77.** 13.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 8./JG 77, WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) shot up by P-38s and made an emergency landing NNE of Enna. 01.08.43 previously in JG 77, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). **10.08.43 Hptm., 8./JG 77.** 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.? 26.10.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43). 11.11.43 lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) W of Amesano - uninjured. 29.01.44 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 31.03.44). **19.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77.** 03.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 24.04.44). 24.04.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down over Finta Mare vic Ploesti/Romania and killed in his parachute after baling out. Credited with over 700 combat missions, 70 air victories, 25 more destroyed on the ground, and the sinking of a Russian motor torpedo boat.

ONDERKA, Horst. (DOB: 29.10.19). **01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).**

OPEL, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.21). 03.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 53. 03.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 9) shot down by Spitfires vic Teborsouk/Tunisia and captured. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

OPITZ, Günter. (DOB: 17.03.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

OPITZ, Reinhard. (DOB: 17.08.23 in Rüdesheim am Rhein). 1938 received glider licence. 1941 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) trained at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1943 underwent fighter training at Zerstörerschule II Neubiberg. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with ZG 101 as an instructor (to 08.44). 25.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 101. 08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 10.44 trf to II./JG 400. 12.44 appt Stafü/Staka 7./JG 400. 06.45 became POW. 1946 released. 1951 earned a Dipl.Ing. in metallurgy. 1952 regained his glider licence. 1956 regained his private pilot's licence. 1985 conferred with a doctorate (Dr.-Ing.E.h.). [Not to be confused with Rudi Opitz].

OPITZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI, Bernhard von. (DOB: 03.08.94). 01.10.37 Hptm., Major beim Stabe Stab/Rgt. General Göring. 1938/39? Hptm., Btrr.chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 19. 20.09.39 Maj., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring", appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8. c.12.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 12.41). 01.01.42 appt Kdr. Flakschn.Rgt. 5. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 16.08.43 Oberst and Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 54, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5. 06.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 08.05.45).

OPPEN, Robert. 10.12.41 Oblt., 14./Fsch.Jg Rgt. 3.

OPPENLÄNDER, Werner. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

OPPERMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 11. Credited with one victory.

OPROTKOWITZ, Heinz. (DOB: 06.01.22). (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.44 Lt. in I./SG 2, awarded the DKG. 17.09.44 Oblt., with 2./SG 2. 02.12.44 Oblt., WIA - Fw 190 F-8 damaged on take-off due to poor ground conditions. 22.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SG 103 (to 16.04.45). Credited with one victory.

ORLOWSKI, Gerhard. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

ORLOWSKI, Helmut. (DOB: 07.08.14). (R, DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to LKS Dresden. 05.41 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.St. 1.(F)/120 (to 11.42). 15.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 15.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fernaufkl.Gr. 122. 22.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 24.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.11.43). 19.09.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 122. 08.11.43 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+UH) believed shot down by P-38s of 57 FG NE of Pescara/Italy. 29.04.44 Hptm.?, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+HH) lost in Norway. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ORTELBACH, Helmut. 23/2425.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 KMIA? - Fw 190 A-8 vic Bonn-Hangelar - flew into overhead rail structure.

ORTH, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

ORTH, Willi. (DOB: 30.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ORTMANN, Hans-Uwe (Hans-Ute?). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 20.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 10.08.41). 24.04.41 Hptm., 1./KG 2 WIA by ground fire E of Volos in the Aegean - Do 17 Z (U5+AH). 10.08.41 Hptm., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AH) struck mid-air by a bomb near Sharok in the vicinity of Lake Ilmen. 15.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ORTMANNS, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

ORTNER, Helmut. (DOB: 05.10.19). 15.08.40 Lt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 POW - Bf 110 shot down by 32 Sqdn. at Ightham. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

ORTNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.41 Lt., 1./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+GH) vic Suda. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ORTWIG, Ottokar. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ORZEGOWSKI, Ernst. (DOB: 19.10.19 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). c.07.42 completed training and assigned to St.G. 77. 22.02.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77 01.10.43 Uffz., 4./St.G. 77. (n.d.) trf to III./SG 10. 14.01.45 Fahnenjunker Fw., 7./SG 10 awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 10. 29.04.45 Lt., 12./SG 151 unhurt? - Fw 190 F-8 accident due to tire failure at Blankensee. Credited with 682 combat missions and 3 aerial victories. †02.08.2005 in Tangstedt.

OSBAHR, Heinrich. (DKG). 07.41 Lt., attacked and sank a British submarine S of the eastern end of Crete while piloting a Ju 88, according to British sources. 30.09.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.02.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG. 23.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW in Ju 88 D-5 (7A+GH(BH?)) shot down by Spitfires SE of El Alamein during an early morning photo recce of Allied forward positions. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OSSENKOP, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.44 with 2./JG 26. 14.01.45 Lt., 2./JG 26. 04.04.45 Lt., 2./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 damaged - belly-landed 4 km West of Buxtehude after running out of fuel. 17.04.45 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by Spitfires [Version #2: Tempests of 80 Sqdn.] vic Ratzenburg - never returned to combat - hospitalized until 30.04.45. Credited with 2 victories.

OSSMANN, Rüdiger. (DKG). 20.07.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+DH) crashed S of Tenkewe due to engine damage. 02.08.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 19.09.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 23.11.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1943 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 1. 04.06.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. 17.07.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1. 08.10.43 Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 1, KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+AH) shot down by Allied bombers 20 km E of Dümmersee. Credited with 3 victories.

OSSWALD, Gerhard. 13.08.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel /KG 2, POW - Do 17 Z (U5+KA) shot down by Hurricanes of 111 Sqdn. during raid on Eastchurch aerodrome, crashed at Pherbec Bridge, Barham. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

OSSWALD, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.13 in Buer). 02.09.40 Ofw., with 1./JG 3. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.? 02.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 77. 01.43 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 22.03.43). 11.01.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 22.03.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6/trap shot down by Spitfire SE of Gabes, ditched at sea. Credited with 5 victories.

OSSWALD, Heinrich. 25.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 26, POW(MIA/KIA?) - He 111 H-5 (1H+MK) shot down by ships' AA fire while on a mission to Newcastle/Tyne – crashed at sea 96 km ESE of Seaham Harbour, picked up after drifting for 37 hours and made POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

OSTADAL, Friedrich. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4, (4D+CB) (WNR. 3676) vic Ura Guba. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OSTEN, Hans-Georg von der. (DOB: 09.09.95). 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM?. 29.04.40 Maj., appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.11.41 appt Ila/1. Nachtjagddivision. 11.08.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool (previously in Stab/1. Jagddivision) to Koflug 8/XII for Bodenorganisation training. 01.11.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. for assignment as a Fliegerhorst Kdt. 07.01.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI. 15.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VI (to 04.45?). 01.09.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/3. Fliegerschuldivision.

OSTENBÜHN(?), Paul. (DOB: 29.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

OSTENDORF, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OSTERBERG(?), Karl H. (DOB: 12.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

OSTERBURG, Willi. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.04.45 Oblt., 2./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) shot down by fighters N of Opava.

OSTERLAND, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

OSTERMANN, Klaus. 11.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 7 (to 13.03.45 08.05.45). [Perhaps this is the same fellow as OSTMANN, Klaus?].

OSTERMANN, Max-Hellmuth. (DOB: 11.12.17 in Hamburg). (RES). 03.37 joined the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 1939 promo to Lt. 09.39 in I./ZG 1 (to 03.40). 03.40 trf to 1./JG 21 (later renamed 7./JG 54). 20.05.40 Lt., 1./JG21. 08.40 in 7./JG 54. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 07.41 Lt., Staka 7./JG 54. 01.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 downed JG 54's 1,000 victory. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 04.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41). 25.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 02.11.41 trf to 3./JG 54. 05.11.41 appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to at least 05.12.41). 13.11.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 30.11.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 12.03.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub and appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 17.03.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 24.04.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54, mentioned in official despatches. 12.05.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 shot down and severely WIA in the thigh and fore arm - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) force-landed successfully. 16.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz but received directly from Hitler's hand (28?06.42). c.01.08.42 re-appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 09.08.42). 09.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 KIA – in Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1 + I) shot down by 9 P-40 Russian fighters over Lake Ilmen or near Amossovo north of Velikiye Luki, depending on the version; Ammosovo is also given as the location). Credited with 102 air victories in more than 300 combat missions. Downed 5 times.

OSTERROHT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.09.09 in Frankfurt/Oder). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 pre-military flight training with DVS (to 30.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for pilot training. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.07.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a pilot. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Prenzlau, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 154 (Hannover). 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 254. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I./KG 254. 01.02.38 appt Ia in Stab/Lehrgeschwader (Greifswald). 30.06.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 13.02.40 appt Ia/Luftflottenkdo. 1. 20.02.40 appt Ia op 1 (or Ib?) in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 14.01.41). 15.01.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 24.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/Nahkampfführer beim VIII. Fliegerkorps. 04.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision. 03.12.43 Maj.i.G., awarded DKG, Stab/1. Flieger-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 10.44 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 6. 02.45 trf to I. Fl.Korps.

OSTERWALD, Kurt. (DOB: 21.10.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.02.44 Lt., 11./KG 100 WIA - lost to unknown cause vic Toulouse. 08.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Algiers. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OSTERWALD, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 29.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) lost in combat 50 km S of Zagreb. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OSTHUS, Harald. 18.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+EH) lost during a mission to Iceland - apparently shot down by P-39s of 33 FS. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

OSTLER, Anton. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 13.06.42 Oblt. and Staka 6./St.G. 3 MIA, shot down in Ju 87 D (S7+HN) by naval AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OSTROWSKI, ? . (n.d.) Ob.Ing., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

OSWALD, Heinrich. 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 24.06.41 POW). 24/25.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+MK(or NK?)) during raid on Newcastle hit by ship's AA - ditched c.95 km ESE of Seaham Harbour, drifted for 37 hours before being picked up by the British.

OSWALD, Josef. (DOB: 03.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

OTOLSKI, Oskar. (DOB: 02.12.13 in Ayssehenen, Krs. Memel/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - Ju 86 (26 • 2). 21.06.41 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 24.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 8.02.43 Hptm., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 2. 27.07.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. FAGr. 2. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 30.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 2. 30.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 04.03.45). 22.04.45 KIA near Pardubitz.

OTT, Ernst. (DOB: 23.09.08 in Traunstein). c.10.38 Hptm., Kdr. Fliegergruppe 50. 01.39 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 163. 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 15.04.40). 10.05.40 in Stab I./ZG 1. 29.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 2 (to 11.08.40 KIA - in Bf 110 C (3M+AB) shot down S of Portland by fighters during attack on Portland naval base/U.K.). (n.d.) apparently promo to Maj. posthumously. Buried at Champigny-St. Andre.

OTT, Walter. (n.d.) from Graz. (n.d.) Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. 1941 KIA.

OTT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OTTE, Eduard. (DOB: 22.12.17). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

OTTE, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 30.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OTTE, Dr.(jur.) Maximilian. (DOB 03.09.10 in Rawitsch/Provinz Posen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) attained a law degree. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 04.35 joined the Kriegsmarine. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). c.12.35 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 Lt., Offizier z.b.V. in RLM, trf to II./ZG 1 as a pilot (to 02.02.40). (n.d.) briefly with JGr. 101. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 04.40 trf to Stab/JG 77. 10.04.40 Oblt.in Stab /JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 in take-off accident at Bonn-Hangelar. Late 07.40 trf to Stukaschule 1. 01.41 training completed, assigned to 9./St.G. 2. 01.42 appt Staka 9./St.G. 2. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 05.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.04.43 Hptm. at LKS 3, trf to Stab/St.G. 3. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 2 (to 20.05.44 KIA). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 24.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 433) after 1,000th combat mission. 20.05.44 Maj., Kdr. II./SG 2 KIA – Ju 87 D shot down 3km SE of Koshnitsa vic Iași/Romania, probably by AA or ground fire. Credited with 1,179 combat missions. Shot down 4 times.

OTTE, Walter. (DOB: 11.02.12). 06.07.41 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 11.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 01.02.42). 01.42 Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West. 29.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 19.06.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 23.07.43). 23.07.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Red 1 + -) following combat with a B-17, force-landing 25 km N of Cosenza due to fuel starvation). Buried at Cassino-Cairo.

ÖTTEKING, Heinrich. 31.05.40 Ofw., 7.III./JG 26. 11.09.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 16.01.43 appt Staka 2./Schlachtfliegerschule 1. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 108 (to 07.08.44). c.08.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 302. 20.08.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 302 KIA shot down by defensive fire vic Bugyi. Credited with 3 victories. [two people?]

OTTERBEIN, Egid. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

OTTERNBERG, Siegfried. 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. 61 to Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 19.01.43 trf from Erg.FAGr. to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 24.03.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA – Ju 88 D-5 (A6+BH) shot down by a Spitfire of 234 Sqdn. 8 km W of Sumburgh Head/Shetlands.

OTTNAD, Alexander. (DOB: 13.12.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 28.10.43 Ofhr., 8./JG 27. 16.11.43 Ofhr., 8./JG 27. 1944 with 11./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 27. 23.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 27. 07.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 10 + I) crashed at Crailsheim during a transfer flight. 08.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 27 (to 18.08.44 POW). 18.08.44 12./JG 27 - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 9+I) crashing W of Evreux due to AA. 01.01.45 Lt. in III./JG 27, awarded the DKG. Credited with 12 victories.

OTTO, Curt. (DOB: 10.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

OTTO, Günter. (DOB: 01.05.19). 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

OTTO, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.01.15). (DKG). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 awarded DKG (recommended while in 2.(F)/Nachtaufklärungsstaffel). 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.

OTTO, Wolf. (DOB: 27.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 77. 11.04.44 Lt., 5./ZG 26. 02.11.44 Lt., 13./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost in combat 500 m S of Meuchen. Credited with one victory.

OVERBERG, Fritz. 03.05.44 Oblt. and transport officer in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 421 in Norway, application for training as a general staff officer rejected.

OVERBERG, Gottfried. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

OVERHAGEN, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.06.18 in Herne). 12.02.43 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 force-landed vic Watteringen due to servicing fault. 08.43? Staka 8./JG 1. 01.11.43 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. c. 04.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 12.03.44 †). 29.11.43 Oblt., 8./JG 1. 11.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 1. 12.03.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 1 killed when his aircraft crashed during a training exercise at Fels am Wagram - Bf 109 G-6/R6. Buried at Herne. Credited with 2 known victories.

OVERMANN, Erwin. 22.07.43 Lt., 10./JG27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Athens during a practice flight.

OXFORT, Josef. (DOB: 12.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

PAAP, Ernst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.02.15 in Rendsburg). (n.d.) employed at a savings bank. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 1939-40 Zugführer in 1./Ln.Abt. 9. 1940 Zugführer in 3./Ln.Rgt. 102 (later renamed as Ln.Rgt. 24). 1941 Kp.Chef 7./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. version #2: 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 1943 Zugführer in 5./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1945 Chef 3./Ln.-Schule Abt. 3(?). 01.03.45 promo to Hptm. 25.04.45 received NS-Führungslehrgang at Oberjoch.

PAAS, Hans-Werner. 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 4 unhurt? - He 111 P (5J+ST) crashed at Goudswaard, SW of Spijkenisse, no details. 05.06.41 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 4, POW – shot down by a night fighter in He 111 (5J+FS) near South Reston/5 miles SE of Louth while inbound for a planned attack on Birmingham. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PABST, Dr. Hans. 23.07.42 Reg,Rat., Wekusta 5 unhurt due to AA vic Moskushamn/Svalbard - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+GH) damaged by a Catalina of 210 Sqdn. while parked at Adventdalen, Svalbard. 09.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5, trf to Wekusta 6. 15.05.44 Regrat. (=Maj.) and Meteorologe, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

PACHMAYR, Gerhard. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

PACHTMANN, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PACZENSKY und TENCZIN, Ferdinand von. (DOB: 08.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 05.07.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-4/R2 (Black 2) shot down by fighters N of Alekandrovka (?)/Russia - bailed out. Credited with one victory.

PADBERG, Günter. (DOB: 21.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PAESCH, Karl-Günter. (DOB: 19.04.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

PAESELER, Erhard. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 22.07.44 MIA. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

PAETSCH, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

PAETZ, Dieter. 25.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat vic Wilhelmshaven, bailed but drowned - fouled in chute?

PAETZKE, Dieter. (DOB: 05.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

PAETZKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.07.23). 0.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

PAETZKE, Heinz. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PAFFRATH, Arno. (DOB: 04.11.24). 26.09.43 assigned to 5./JG 27. 11.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 30.03.45 WIA). 30.03.45 Lt., Staka 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G lost in combat in the area of S of Venlo.

PAFFRATH, Bernhard (Bernhardt). (DOB: 12.10.08 in Köln). 01.01.42 at Zerstörerschule 2. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.01.43 Stafü 9./ZG 1, later 6./ZG 26. 12.03.43 Oblt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A (2N+HT) engines failed after combat, crash landed at Gerbini. 20.12.43 Oblt., with 6./ZG 26. 22.12.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 WIA. 06.44 Stafü in Erg.St./ZG 26. 08.07.44 appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 05.08.44). 05.08.44 appt Staka 5./JG 6. 25.08.44 Oblt., 5./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A. 1944-45 Staka 5./JG 6. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 6. 03.03.45 Oblt., KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 2) lost in bad weather vic Holtendorf. Credited with 2 victories.

PAGEL, Klaus. (DOB: 23.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 21.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A lost vic Langensalza.

PAGELS, Gottfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 08.07.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M2+GL) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PAGELS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

PAGELS, Herbert. (DOB: 05.08.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

PAGELS, Jochem. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. [Possibly this is **PAGELS, Hans-Joachim** ?].

PAHL, Hugo. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V.with Marineschule Flensburg Murwik - had had received flight training. [might never have been in the Luftwaffe].

PAHL, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.11.42 Lt., I./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+IH) in C Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PÄHLER, Heinz-Günter. (DOB: 04.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PAHLKE, Erich. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 07.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 101, trf to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIV. 01.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62, trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 261 in France.

PAHNKE, Dr. (med.) Carl-Hans. (DOB: 06.02.15). 25.06.43 Stabsarzt, trf to 1./Fallschirm-San.Abt. XI Fliegerkorps. 01.07.44 RDA as Stabsarzt. 01.07.44 reported MIA.

PAINCZYK, Roman. (DOB: 03.06.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PAJONK, Ulrich. (DOB: 02.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PAKUSA, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PALEND, Paul. (DOB: 16.08.243). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.04.45 Lt., I./KG(J) 54 lost Me 262 A-1 crashed vic Genthin/Pomm. Credited with 2 victories.

PALLAS, Hermann. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

PALLAT, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

PALM, Erich. 18.02.42 Lt., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KR) lost off the coast of the Humber area, apparently shot down by 609 Sqdn. with Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, appt Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt z.b.V. 1/II (and 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (W). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

PALM, Erich. with Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, appt Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt z.b.V. 1/II (and 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (W).

PALM, Hermann. (DOB: 31.10.21). 08.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.09.43 Lt., JG 53.

PALM, Kurt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

PALME, Herbert. (DOB: 23.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PANCRITIUS, Hans ("Pankraz"). 05.42 in 9./JG 1. 04.03.43 Lt., with 8./JG 1. 18.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 1. 01.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 17.07.43). 17.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 11. 15.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 11. 21.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 11. 01.06.43 in JG 11, promo to Oblt. 13.06.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 11. 22.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 1. 17.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5/U12 (Yellow "Gul" 12) shot down by a B-17, 80 km N of Borkum. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

PANDER, Sebastian-Wolfgang von. (DOB: 31.12.19). 28.07.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/SAGr. 130, KIA – in BV 138 C-1 (K6+GK) shot down by RAF Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn in the Shetland – Faroe Islands area (Pl.Qu. 16 West 9444). Another version states that he was with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 and killed in combat with a RAF Beaufighter of 404 Sqdn. in or near the Shetlands.

PANKALLA, Heinz. (DOB: 27.04.18). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

PANKE, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PANKRATZ, Herbert. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

PANNENBORG, Hendrik. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

PANNEWITZ, Johannes. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

PANNWITZ, Günter. (DOB: 09.08.13). 01.04.33 entered the Reichsheer. (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. Summer 1936 shot down. 25.08.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 02.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Tunis, trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien. 11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 21.07.44). 21.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 188 D-2 (F6+HM) from 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 believed shot down by RAF 92 Sqdn. Spitfires over Gorgona Is. during a recce mission to La Maddalena harbor/N Sardinia and crashed near Cervarezza). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

PANTLISCHKO, Theodor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

PAPE, Arwed. (DOB: 13.05.24). 01.42 with JFS 5, then JG 105. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.43 Lt., 7./NJG 3. 09.02.45 Lt., 14.(Sturm)/JG 3.

PAPE, Bruno. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 23.11.41 Oblt., Stafü Stab/KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CA) crashing in area of Firth of Forth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PAPE, Dietwin. (DOB: 16.08.24). 06.43 with 7./JG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 26. 22.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 18) shot down by P-47s in the area of Charges/France. 24.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 26. 14.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 (White 21) shot down by P-51s, bailed out S of Köln. (n.d.) Stab/JG 26. (n.d.) Lt., Staka 6./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 2 victories.

PAPE, Horst. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

PAPE, Horst. (DOB: 24.09.07 in Königsberg). (DKS). (i.G.). 01.04.30 pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk and Beobachter training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 01.02.34). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Aufkl.St. (F) Neuhausen as a pilot. 11.02.36 ordered temporary duty to BFS Celle (to 21.03.36). 12.03.36 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (Neuhausen) as a pilot. 04.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.03.37 appt Staka 2./JG 131 (to 21.12.38). 01.02.38 promo to Hptm. 1938 appt Staka 1./ZG 144. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 130. 01.01.39 appt Staka 4./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 76. 15.12.39 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Wien-Schwechat (later JFS 5) (to 15.11.40). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang). 04.03.41 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. I. 02.12.41 appt Referent in 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.03.42 ordered temporary duty to I. Fliegerkorps for training as Qu. (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Qu. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 15.03.43 Maj.i.G., Qu in Stab/unspecified Lw.Kdo. awarded the DKS. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don, promo to Obstlt.

10.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu.) for temporary duty.
24.05.43 appt O.Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 21.08.43). 21.08.43(15.02.44?) appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1.
17.04.45 appt Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 25.05.45 captured in Flensburg. 16.01.46 still
POW. Credited with one victory.

PAPOUSCHEK, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.22). 06.43 in Wekusta 76. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44
Oblt. at JG 107 for fighter training.

PAPROCKI, Franz. (DOB: 21.05.1920). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 08.44 Lt., Adj., I/JG 3.
04.08.44 Lt., Stab I/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black <1 +) lost in combat in unknown
circumstances.

PAPROTTA, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.08.20). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as
MIA.

PAQUÉ, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PARAKENINGS, Ulrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

PARDEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 28.04.11). 01.07.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (W).
25.06.44 Hptm., with Qu./XI. Fliegerkorps or Qu./Fallschirm AOK 1.

PARDUN, Friedrich-Walter. (DOB: 30.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51.
08.44 Lt., IV./JG 3. 03.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 51. 09.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 crashed vic
Schöneberg. Credited with 2 victories.

PARIS, Helmut. (DOB: 29.11.20). 04.42 at Zerst.Sch. 2, then assigned to ZG 1 and later to ZG 26.
10.10.43 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 15.10.43 in 7./ZG 26. 06.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 in combat with
Typhoons of 193 Sqdn. - died some weeks later. 11.04.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 01.06.44 promo to
Oblt./A1. 25.12.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Quakenbrück - died of wounds 09.02.45. 1944-45 Oblt.
and Offz.z.b.V. in 1./ZG 26 and then in 1./JG 6. Credited with 3 victories.

PARIS, Hendrik von. 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 21.11.44 Oblt., 14./JG 300 KWIA - Bf 109 G-
14/AS (Black 13) lost by enemy action vic Hannover.

PARISIUS, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.07.10 in Lintel). (R, DKG). 30.11.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
31.03.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 18.11.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12.
(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 11.02.45 KIA vic Görlitz/Sachsen.

PARNITZKE, Helmut. 11.42 Hpm., Kp.Chef 11./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 06.12.42 KIA.

PARPART, Roderich von. (DOB: 18.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.07.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA
- Do 217 M-1 (U5+DL) apparently shot up by night fighter of 488 Sqdn. S of Lisieux.

PARR, Max. (DOB: 23.04.1902) in Wiener Neustadt). 06.44 pilot in 8./KG 4. 02.45 Lt., Nachr.Offz.
JG 300? 01.04.45 in KG 53, promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.

PARRAU, Siegfried. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

PARTIKEL, Heinz. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

PASEMANN, Reinhard. (DOB: 27.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

PASKE, Joachim. (DOB: 08.01.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

PASQUAY, Frithjof. (DOB: 03.07.05). (i.G.). (DKG) 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer
(Kraftfahrtruppe). 24.11.31 certified fluent in English. 01.10.32 flight training in Russia at
Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.05.33). 01.07.33 Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33).
01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Technische Schule Jüterbog for a weapons and bombardier
course (to 31.03.34). 01.04.34 to DLH Berlin for advanced observer training with the Reichbahn-
Strecke course (to 30.09.34). 03.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 31.10.35). 01.11.35
Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to Abt. Ia op
in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. V. (n.d.)Maj., with S/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.02.38 trf to L.In.10 in RLM
as a Generalstabs-Offz. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 06.12.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftübung

Rügen. 01.05.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.05.39 Maj., ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 05.10.39). 06.10.39 trf to RLM (Gen.z.b.V. beim Gen.Insp.d.Lw.). 16.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 06.06.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 08.07.40 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS 1 (Tutow) for refresher training (to 29.07.40). 16.09.40 appt provisional Kdr. I/KG 3. 02.12.40 appt permanent Kdr. I/KG 3 (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 07.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 25.07.41 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. I/KG 3 (to 25.11.41 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BB) near Tambov (416 km SE of Moscow), cause unknown). 01.12.41 Obstlt. and Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. I/KG 3. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

PASSER, Ambros (Ambrosius?). (DOB: 03.11.22 in Obervellach/Carinthia). 07.11.41 Ofhr., 9./JG 2. 04.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 2. 20.12.42 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed 3 km NW of Vannes-Meucon during an exercise flight. **Buried at Mont-de-Huines.** Credited with 3 victories.

PASSOW, Fritz. (DOB: 21.07.23). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.** 01.44 at ZG 101. 07.44 trf to ZG 76. 29.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 76. 10.44 Staka 4./JG 76, trf to 16./JG 300. 18.10.44 Lt. and pilot in 13./JG 300. **17.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 300 Bf 109 G-10 (White 7) belly-landed vic Brieg.** **14.01.45 Lt., 13./JG 300.** **14.02.45 Lt., 4./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 15) bailed out after combat with a P-51.** Credited with one victory.

PASSOW, Joachim. (DOB: 20.01.25). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.**

PATCHKOWSKI, Otto. 25.05.40 Oblt., Stab/LG 1 WIA - He 111 H hit by AA vic Wervik during actions near Dunkirk. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

PATHO, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.04.17). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 12.10.40 Fw., with 4./JG 53. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl) (RDA 01.03.41). 12.10.44 Hptm., 10./JG 53. 28.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 53 (to 04.12.44). 04.12.44 Hptm., **Staka** 10./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 10 + I) by AA fire, crashed in the area of Huttenheim). Buried at Niederbronn-les-Bains/France. Credited with 5 victories.

PATSCHKE, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. [same fellow as above?]

PATSCHKOWSKI, Otto. (DKG). 25.05.40 Oblt. and observer in Geschw.Stab/LG 1, WIA by AA fire near Wervik - He 111 H. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.06.42 Hptm., 8./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 damaged in combat, crashed 18 km SE of Mersa Matruh. 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Hptm. in 7./St.G. 3 (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., 7./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AR) by AA fire vic Wervik [Version #2; vic Zhizdra, 60 km NNE of Bryansk]. 19.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 3. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

PATTERSON, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

PATTSCHNEIDER, Eckhart. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.**

PATUSCHKA, Dr. Horst. (DOB: 22.05.12 in Kahla/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 2. 12/13.04.42 Oblt., with Erg./NJG 2. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 8./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 21.09.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 23.02.43). 29.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 2. **30.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 2.** 08.02.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 2. 23.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 07.03.43). 06/07.03.43 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AC) failed to return from a mission over Tunisia and later declared KIA in the vicinity of Bizerta apparently due to engine failure. 10.05.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 2. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 23 to 25 night victories.

PATZAK, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.03.20). 30.06.41 Lt., in 9./JG 54. 28.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 damaged by AA over Demjansk. 24.04.42 Lt., 9./JG 54. 09.07.42 Lt., 9./JG 54. 06.08.42 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed. 07.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 54. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 14.03.44). 11.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) over Borkum. 28.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 30.07.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 02.44 acting Kdr. of III./JG 54. **10.02.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54.** 21.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by Americans over Hildesheim. 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 15 victories.

PATZELT, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 06.10.14). 01.10.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 05.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOL for further assignment (still 03.45).

PATZWALD, Günther. (DOB: 10.09.21). (n.d.) Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+GK) lost during a supply mission to aid beleagured troops vic Kamenez-Podolsk (Pl.Qu. 69413). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PAUKER, Rolf. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

PAUL, Erwin. (DOB: 03.03.19). (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 28.06.42 – WIA). 08.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 24.02.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 2 to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. 06.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, injured in a Klemm Kl 35 crash at Fp. Dno.

PAUL, Franz. (DOB: 06.03.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

PAUL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 06.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

PAUL, Hartmut. (DOB: 06.07.12). 24.11.37 Lt. in II./KG 257. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 24.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26, POW – He 111 H-3 (1H+KA) shot down by Gloster Gladiators vic Lavangen near Narvik/Norway. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PAUL, Wilhelm. (DKG). 03.12.42 Lt., 9./Flak-Rgt. 14 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

PAULI, Balduin. (DOB: 24.10.23 in München). 06.40 training and service with KG 54 (to 1944). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.08.44 *Mistel* pilot in 2./Einsatzgruppe 101. 10.44 in 8./KG 66. 12.44 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 200.

PAULISCH, ? . 19.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Flak-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 103/VII.

PAULISCH, Hans Werner. (DOB: 16.08.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.12.39 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 54 WIA with leg splinter wounds from a MS 406 of GC II/7 over Breisach and bailed out, crashed NW of Gottenheim. 12.40 Staka 2./JG 54. 30.06.41 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 04.07.41 Lt., Staka 8./JG 54. 14.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 23.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 04.11.41 Lt., MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6) over Tikvin, 160 km E of Leningrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories. [conflict with **PAULITSCH**, Richard seems to be a coincidence.]

PAULUS, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 08.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 11.12.41). 17.11.41 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.12.41 Oblt., 1./LG 1 POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+HH) that was forced to make an emergency landing in the desert (Pl.Qu. 3227) during a raid on Bir Hacheim. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.03.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

PAULY, Karlfriedrich. (DOB: 28.01.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PAUSCH, Walter. 06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. (n.d.) Maj., Adj. Flakschiessplatz Zingst available for assignment.

PAUSINGER, Ernst. (DOB: 01.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PAWEL, Wilhelm. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2. 19.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 fate unstated - Do 17 Z (U5+?R) made an emergency landing (at Salonoki?) after AA hits. 21/22.01.42 Lt., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) lost to unknown cause over the Thames Estuary.

PAUWELS, Otto. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

PAWLACK, Erich. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 16.04.41 Oblt. and Ia in II./KG 55, MIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+AC) shot down by a Beaufighter from No. 604 Squadron and crashed into the sea off Portland Bill, Dorset during a mission to Belfast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PECHINGER, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

PECHMANN, Adalbert, Freiherr von. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 04.02.45 Oblt., in I./KG 200.

PECHSTEDT, Eckbert. (DOB: 07.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PECKERT, ? . 24.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.

PEDALL, Karl. (DOB: 09.11.19 in München). 05.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 9.08.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 04.09.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 02.45 Lt., trf to 6./JG 7 due to unit renaming. 02.45 Lt., instructor with III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 4 victories.

PEDRITSCH, Johann. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 1./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps. 30.11.42 KIA.

PEEMÜLLER, Lothar. (DOB: 24.01.23 in Hamburg). 03.41 with LKS 3. 10.41 with Jagdfliegervorschule 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.42 with JGr. Drontheim. 11.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 12.42 trf to 5./JG 77. 24.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 03.08.43 Lt., II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G/Trop at Camigliatello due to a technical fault. 10.43 Stafü 5./JG 77. 27.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 downed between Arnhem and Nijmegen/Netherlands. Credited with 2 victories.

PEHLEMANN, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 05.09.23). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

PELLER, Egon. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7 (to 01.45).

PELLO, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). Winter 43-44 physician of Flak-Untergruppe Saarbrücken (Flak-Rgt. 169.) Postwar was a municipal doctor at Wels, later at Hörsching.

PELZELMAYER (PELZEMYER?), Otto. 01.04.38 Lt., Btrr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 3. Flakstamm-Btrr. Wiener Neustadt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PENDELE, Max. 01.04.34 Rittmeister, Adj. Technische Amt (LC)/RLM. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst. 1941-43 Chef d.Adjutant-Abt./Generalluftzeugmeister. 04.45 Oberst and Abt.-Chef in Stab/TLR (Technischen Lufrüstung) in RLM.

PENNINGSFELD, Horst. (DOB: 11.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

PENTENRIEDER, Alfred. ("Fred") (DOB: 01.07.20). 06.04.41 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-1/B shot down vic Arad. 08.41 in 7./JG 54. 10.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 04.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 08.42 trf to 6./JG 26. 10.42 instructor at JFS 5. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.44 Stafü 1./JG 109. 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 101 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 101 (to 01.45). (n.d.) Gruppenkommandeur in JG 103 (probably acting). 12.44 Staka 5./JG 112. 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). †22.04.99. Credited with 2 victories.

PENTZIEN, Hans. (DOB: 08.07.14 in Bad Doberan/Rostock). (R, DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG (recommended while in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121). 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 10.43). 17?.10.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 08.05.45). 07.02.45 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 30.09.70 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †03.05.2007 in Düsseldorf.

PENTZLIN, Friedrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PENZEL, Lothar. (DOB: 16.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Ln.-Betr.Kp./Korps-Nachr.Abt. 2, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).

PEREZ, Julio (Juan?) Manuel. 22.02.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 13.03.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. (the family name might be Manuel-Perez?). [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

PERFALL, Feodor von. (DOB: 19.10.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

PERINO, Karl. (DOB: 04.03.20 in Walldorf/Heidelberg). (n.d.) 3./NJG 1. 11/12.05.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 ditched off shore of Castelvetrano SE of Ribera due to a technical problem. 14.10.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., Adj. I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 R-2(C-6?) (R4+SA) shot down by return fire and crashed 9 km E of Ostersander near Aurich. Buried at Walldorf. Credited with one victory.

PERKO, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.07.23). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.42 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. Ost and then trf to 12./JG 51.

PERL, Hans-Joachim. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from Stab/Lw.-Felddivision 17 to Stab/Lw.-Felddivision 13.

PERLEWITZ, Gerhard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6.

PERWEIN, Robert. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

PERZ, ?Franz. (DOB: 12.07.18). 1936-37 with the Austrian Air Force. 1940 was a law student when inducted into the Luftwaffe. Served two years as a flight instructor. Early 1943 retrained on Fw 190 Jabo. Mid-04.43 trf to 6./Schl.G. 2. 21.05.43 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 2 - first combat mission. 13.06.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Red C) lost to Spitfires SE of Pantelleria - rescued by a Supermarine Walrus.

PESCH, Werner. 30.03.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 lost in the arctic ocean.

PESCHKE, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

PESCHEL, Horst. (DOB: 14.08.23). (n.d.) with ZG 76. 1943 with 1./JG 51. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 08.43 with 8./JG 51. 11.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4. 27.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 13) shot down apparently by B-24 return fire vic Kassel. 16.04.45 Lt., 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 MIA - Fw 190 in combat - no details. Credited with 2 victories.

PESCHEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.03.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

PESCHKE, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

PESCHKE, Helmut. (DOB: 24.07.13 in Celle). 01.45 Lt., "6./G1" (Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1?).

PETEANI, Josef. (DOB: 18.08.18 in Wien). (R, DKG). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7.(F)/LG 2. 04.09.42 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 in the Stalingrad area, cause unknown. 21.10.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./LG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PETER, Bruno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

PETER, Ernst. (DOB: 11.03.12) or (DOB: 02.05.17)? 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel I/KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.44 trf to I./ZG 101. [this may be two guys of the same name (DOB: 11.03.12 and 02.05.17)].

PETER, Ernst. 11.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

PETER, Felix. (DOB: 15.01.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

PETER, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.12.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+IN) shot down in the Tobruk area, apparently at sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PETER, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

PETER, Hermann. (DOB: 15.02.15). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

PETER, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 25.03.18). 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.09.42 Lt.?, 6.(Pz)/Schl.G. 2 unhurt? - Hs 129 B-2 damaged - emergency landing vic Kalatsch.

PETER, Manfred. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.05.43 Hptm., Staka 1./ Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+EH) lost in region between Tromsø and Jan Mayen to either technical trouble or bad weather. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. [15.07.43 appt Staka 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 11.43). ?] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PETERBURS, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.12 in Herne/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 04.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.36 to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. (n.d.) trf to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 15.06.37 trf to III./Lehrgeschwader. 09.39 in III./ZG 76. 05.40 in III./ZG 76. 01.06.40 trf to Zerstörerschule

Schleissheim. 09.08.40 trf to II./ZG 76. 06.41 in II./SKG 210. 22.06.41 with 6./SKG 210 WIA. 23.11.41 trf to IV./KG 40. 05.01.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.42 now in II./ZG 1. 24.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./ZG 1. 30.08.42 Ofw., Stab II./ZG 1. 10.10.42 Ofw., I./ZG 1. 25.11.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./ZG 1. 01.02.43 trf to Stab II./SKG 10. 20.04.43 trf to Erg.St./SKG 10 as an instructor. 22.06.43 WIA. c.10.43 trf to II./SG 4. 10.01.44 Ofw., Stab II./SKG 10 KIA – shot down by RAF fighters near Salerno. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 18 air victories, plus a further 26 aircraft and 19 tanks destroyed on the ground.

PETEREIT, Werner. (DOB: 27.04.23). 08.41 with 4./KG 1. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. Late 1944 Lt., I./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 Lt., I./JG 7. 02.45 Lt., 5./JG 3. 11.03.45 Lt., II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 overturned on emergency landing SW of Kaseburg due to engine trouble.

PETEREK, Herbert. (DOB: 18.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PETERMANN, Viktor. (DOB: 26.05.16 in Weipert/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 30.07.39 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 for 6 months. 01.04.41 trf to JFS 3. 1941 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 10.41 trf to 2./Erg.Gr./JG 52. 04.06.42 Stab/JG 52 accident on take-off - results unstated. 15.06.42 Uffz., trf to 6./JG 52. 15.08.42 Uffz., with Stab/JG 52. 04.10.42 Uffz., Stab/JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to Fw. 11.02.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 12.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 19.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 03.43 in 5./JG 52. 20.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 01.05.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. c.05.43 trf to 5./JG 52. 06.06.43 Fw., 5./JG 52 lost his Bf 109 G-4 shot down behind enemy lines, but evaded and returned after three days. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 23.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 15.08.43 Fw., 5./JG 52 rammed a I-153 but flew back to Mineralyje Wody. 07.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 26.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 03.43 with 5./JG 52. 06.06.43 his Bf 109 G-4 shot down behind the lines SW of Petrowskaja - evaded capture and returned after 3 days. 09.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.09.43 trf to 6./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) due to direct German AA hit, emergency landing at Novo-Zaporozhye, Pl.Qu. 35 Ost /58523 – lost left arm and the fourth left toe to amputation, although another source states that the wound was to his right hand which was amputated in a field hospital. 29.02.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 52. 15.05.44 assigned to the Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung der Luftwaffe. 22.07.44 trf to Stab/JG 52 with a prosthetic limb. 07.01.45 appt Staka? 10./JG 52 – flew with a prosthetic arm. 02.45 in II./JG 52. 31.03.45 trf to JG 7 to retrain on Me 262 (to 10.04.45). 11.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 52. 01.05.45 promo to Oblt. 08.05.45 surrendered to the Americans who passed him to the Russians a day later. 26.07.45 released by the Russians as a war invalid. Postwar, worked as a farm laborer then later as an engineer with a manufacturer of farm equipment. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 64 air victories. †19.05.2001 in Freiburg/Sachsen, buried there at the Zentralfriedhof.

PETERS, Carl. (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

PETERS, Cornel. (DOB: 23.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

PETERS, Erhard. (DOB: 07.08.20). (n.d.) with Stab I./NJG 4. (n.d.) with II./NJG 4. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.11.43 Lt., with 8./NJG 4. 14/15.07.44 Oblt., WIA- in combat with Mosquitos of 157 Sqdn. - bailed out 10 km NE of Reims. 02.45 Oblt. and Stafü 5./NJG 4 (to 30.03.45). Credited with 2 victories. †12.11.99.

PETERS, Fritz-Ulrich. (DOB: 27.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PETERS, Gustav. (DOB: 01.08.07). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PETERS, Hans. (DOB: 16.02.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PETERS, Hans-Peters. (DOB: 30.04.19). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.03.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

PETERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.09.15). 01.12.41 in Führerreserve des Reichsministers der Luftfahrt und Oberfehlshaber dr Luftwaffe, promo to Oblt. (DAL/A1).

PETERS, Karl-Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

PETERS, Kurd. (DOB: 07.08.14 in Braunschweig). (R, DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (and 11.42). 05.10.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 11.43 appt Kdr. of II./JG 300 (to 29.06.44). 29.06.44 **Hptm., Stab II./JG 300** WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Green 5) combat over Naumberg - **bailed out**. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 29.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 300. 12.44 appt acting Kommodore JG 300 (to 03.45). †24.07.57 in Fürstenfeldbruck. Credited with 4 victories in 170 missions.

PETERS, Kurd. (DOB: 03.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PETERS, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.08 in Hannover). (DKG). 10.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. c. 11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 21.12.41). 24.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab II./KG 3. 21.12.41 Hptm., II./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AC) vic Kaluga, cause unknown). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

PETERS, Walter. (DOB: 11.11.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

PETERS, Walter. 12.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 overturned on take-off at Bardufoss.

PETERS, Willi. (DOB: 14.07.20). 06.12.40 Oblt., 6./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-2 crashed near Kempten, 23 km SW of Wiesbaden. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 00.41 Hptm., in 5./KG 53 (to 25.11.41 KIA - crashed in Russia). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

PETERSEN, Helmut. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PETERSEN, Jens-Peter. (DOB: 12.10.93 in Bredebro /Kreis Tonern). 08.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 07.12.18 released from military service. 20.09.33 joined the SA. 01.04.34 assigned rank of Hptm. and appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Göppingen. **1934? Hptm., appt Kdr. Aufkl.St. (H) Göppingen.** 01.01.35 Maj, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11. 01.05.35 promo to Maj. and assigned to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo VII. 01.07.35 assigned to VorKdo. Fl.Ausb.Stab Henningsdorf. 01.08.35 appt Führer Ausb.Stab Henningsdorf and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Henningsdorf (Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12). 01.01.36 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin-Schönwalde (to 30.06.38). 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Abt.-Leiter Luftkreis XI. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst and appt Luftattaché Kopenhagen. 30.04.40 appt Luftattaché Stockholm (still 1942) and Helsinki. 28.12.42 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs Kdo. 1/VI. 01.07.43 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs Kdo. 6/XVII, Agram (Zagreb) (to 11.01.45). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 assigned to RLM/ Gen.d.Fliegerbodenorganisation u. Flugsicherung. 12.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 19.01.45 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 1. 02.05.45 captured at Alt Jock and made POW. 17.06.45 to American custody. 10.03.47 released. †20.08.71 in Stuttgart.

PETERSEN, Rolf. (DOB: 28.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

PETERSEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.05.09). **01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt.** 02.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer of a San.Bereitschaft (mot) in the Luftflotte 1 area.

PETH, Hans-Günter. (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.12.42 Lt. in 3./KG 3, awarded the DKG. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 30.04.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 3, trf to LKS 1.

PETRECK, Kurt-Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

PETRENKO, Juro Bruno. 31.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (White 4) crashed at Brokke House Farm, Navestock. **01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.**

PETRI, Ewald. (DOB: 02.06.16). **01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.** 01.05.43 Oblt. at FAS II.

PETRI, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 15.10.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

PETROLL, Lothar. (DOB: 12.05.23). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.** 06.07.43 Lt., II./JG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

PETRONI, Emil. 16.03.42 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to Gen.Kdo. XII. Armeekorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. **(Ln./A2).** 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

PETZENHAUSER, Alois. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 05.07.41 Oblt., 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AN) lost in the Narva area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PETZOLD, Friedrich-August. (DOB: 22.08.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

PETZOLD, Hellmuth. (DOB: 01.09.99). (DKG). 01.11.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 4. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 19.09.40). 20.09.40 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.07.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. X. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 06.07.42 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 10. 17.11.42 appt Kdr. 2. Lw.-Felddivision (to c.07.43). 01.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 21/VII (and 03.45).

PETZOLDT, Max. (DOB: 04.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PETZSCH, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

PEUKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+KK) lost to AA vic Pnikolajewskaja. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PEUKER, Herbert. (DOB: 13.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PEUKERT, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.03.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 04.40 Oblt., appt acting? Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 00.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., acting Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.04.42 Hptm., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - shot down in North Sea - He 115 C (8L+BH) crashed at sea off UK coast while evading fighters. c.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 09.09.43). 03.07.42 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 17.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 06.11.43). 06.11.43 Hptm., 8./KG 26 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AS) collided with another Ju 88 vic Cap Bougaron while attacking convoy KMF 25A between Sardinia and Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PEUSQUENS, Max. (DOB: 24.01.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PEYCK, Paul. 21.02.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 5 MIA/KIA? - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+CU) crashed vic Poljarny in an accident - struck by shrapnel from own bomb.

PEYN, Gerrit. (DOB: 31.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

PFABE, Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

PFAENDER, Manfred. (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PFAFF, Artur. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

PFAFF, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.11.22). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

PFAFF, Helmut. (DOB: 21.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PFAFF, Jakob. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.10.44 Oblt., Feld-Flak-Abt. 253 awarded the DKG.

PFÄNDLER, Hermann. (DOB: 17.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PFANNSCHMIDT, Hans-Heinz. 09.05.44 Oblt., 5./JG 53 WIA - Fi 156 motor failure, crashed near Oberusel. 15.05.44 died.

PFEFFER, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

PFEFFER, Helfried. (DOB: 24.01.21). 10.43 Oblt., Ord.Offz.. of 6. Flak-Div. 01.01.44 RDA as Oblt.

PFEFFER, Theodor. (DOB: 30.12.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln.)/A2.

PFEFFERLE, Willy. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

PFEIFER, Werner. (DOB: 92.05.12 in Dresden). 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 reassigned to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 14.10.40 appt Kdr. U-56 (to 21.04.41). 01.02.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 31.07.41 appt Kdr. U-581 (to 02.02.42). 02.02.42 Kpt.Lt., U-581 KIA - Credited with one ship sunk (364 BRT) in 2 patrols.

PFEIFFER, Alexander. (DOB: 25.12.16). (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.43 with 4./KG 4. 22.03.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 04.44 with 1./KG 66. 26.04.44 Oblt., MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+DH) shot down by a night fighter in Pl.Qu. 2026. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PFEIFFER, Georg. (DOB: 03.01.14). 00.39 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 00.40). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 21.08.40 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 53, MIA – in He 111 H-1 shot down by 41 Sqdn. into sea E of Scarborough. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PFEIFFER, Günter. (DOB: 10.04.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 25.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./FAG 101, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100.

PFEIFFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PFEIFFER, Herbert. (DOB: 27.06.93 in Liegnitz). 25.03.13 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.19 trf to the Grenzschutz Posen-Brandenburg. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Fahr-Abt. 3. 1920s held a series of minor army positions. 01.05.24 promo to Oblt. 01.10.27 with Fahr-Abt. 6, posted to foreign locations for secret flight training (to 30.09.33) including USSR (to 31.10.29). 01.02.29 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned rank of Maj.; appt Gruppenleiter in Lw. Personalamt RLM. 10.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.37 appt Kdr. I./KG 157 (to 11.09.38). 01.10.38 ordered to the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Annahmestelle für Offizierbewerber/RLM (reception center for officer aspirants). 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.01.40 re-appt Kdr. Annahmestelle für Offizierbewerber/RLM. 25.06.41 Sonder-Beauftragter (special representative) of the Amtschef des Luftwaffen-Personalamt/RLM – Verbindungs-Offizier zu Heerführern und Verbandführern an der Front (liaison officer to army and formation commands at the front). 15.12.41 appt Inspizient für Bekleidung und Verpflegung (inspector for clothing and rations) der Lw/RLM (to 31.03.44). 01.07.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 in Stab-Luftgau Kdo. III. 01.06.44 Kdr. Kontrollkommandos/Luftflotte 1. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve Luftgau Kdo. III, Sonderstab 7, Raum IV and later at the disposition of the Fl.-Ers.-Div. 31.12.44 retired. †18.09.76 in Hannover.

PFEIFFER, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.12). 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/4. Fliegerschulddivision.

PFEIFFER, Horst. 28.04.44 Lt.,d..Lw. [possibly this is Lt. HorstAdolfHans Pfeiffer from Leipzig-Gohlis? KIA in 1945]

PFEIFFER, Joachim. (DOB: 23.04.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.41 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 9 + -) ditched in the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PFEIFFER, Rudolf. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 18.03.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 26.04.41 Lt., 4./NJG 2. 17/18.08.41 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA/MIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+HM) apparently lost at sea off the English coast. Credited with 2 victories.

PFEIFFLE, Hans Albert. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

PFEIFLE, Helmut. (DOB: 08.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 2.

PFEIL, Ernst. 29.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (A6+KH) no details - over Barents Sea?. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

PFEIL, Hermann. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.05.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FP) shot down by fighters returning Comiso from Derna in North Africa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PFELL, Ernst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

PFENNIG, Heinz. (DOB: 18.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PFENNIGSCHMIDT, Dr. Hans-Jürgen (Hans-Joachim?). 09.12.43 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+DH) lost - no details.

PFFERNER, Adalbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

PFEUFFER, Josef. (DOB: c. 1916). 20.12.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 vic Poznyakova (30 km SE of Kaluga).

PFHUL, Gerhard.. 24.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (A6+FH) crashed at sea vic? Taura/Trondheim.

PFINGSTTAG, Werner. (DOB: 19.11.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.08.43 Lt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 crashed vic Kucknow (?), cause unknown.

PFISTER, Karl. 1943 Lt., at Mourmelon.

PFITZNER, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

PFLANZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.07.14 in Ichenheim/Baden). (R, DKG). 1938 with JG 131. 1939 in Gesch.Stab/JG 2 and 3./JG 2. 30.04.40 Lt., in 3./JG 2. 16.09.40 Oblt., I./JG 2. 28.11.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E belly-landed vic Bonnebosq (NW of Lisieux). 22.04.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 22.06.41 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 25.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/1./JG 2. 26.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 02.42 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. 05.42 Staka 11.(Höhen)/JG 2. 05.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 (to 31.07.42). 16.07.42 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 31.07.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 KIA – Bf 109 G-1 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires near Abbeville or Berck-sur-Mer [Version #2: Monchaux/Haute-Normandie]. Credited with 52 air victories.

PFLEGER, Emil. (DOB: 15.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 849.

PFLITSCH, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.43 in 6./JG 51. 29.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 18.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 51. 02.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 16.11.44 – WIA). 08.05.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 16.11.44 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by Russian fighters vic Budapest. 24.12.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.

PFLUGBEIL, Dr. C. 28.06.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 17.12.42).

PFLUGBEIL, Curt Leopold. (DOB: 09.05.90 in Hütten bei Königstein/Elbe). (RkHS, RkM, RE). 01.04.10 entered the Heer(Inf.). 21.11.11 promo to Lt.(RDA 20.08.09). WWI served in the Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt. 23.04.18 Oblt., with BG 4/23, appt Staka Schlachtstaffel 27 (to 28.04.18 then WIA). 27.07.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich-sächsischen Militär-St. Heinrichs-Orden. 17.04.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich-preussischen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 11. Postwar, stayed with the Reichswehr serving in the infantry. 01.04.21 promo to Hptm., (RDA 18.08.18). 01.10.26 appt Rittmeister. 08.27 01.08.28 Rittmeister, Reiter-Rgt. 11, underwent secret bomber training in Russia (Flugzentrum Lipetsk), Sweden and Italy (to 1931). 01.04.31 assigned to Stab of 3. Div. as a Rittmeister. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.11.33 promo to Maj. 01.03.34 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Lechfeld (to 01.03.35). 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.35 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.09.35 assigned as Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.35 appt Inspekteur der Kampf-u.Sturzkampfflieger/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.04.37 appt provisional Höhere Kdr. der Lehrtruppen der Luftwaffe. 04.07.38 concurrently Vertreter (deputy) Kdr. 4. Fl.Div. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8. 08.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 16. 24.06.40 appt Kommandierender General und Befehlshaber in Luftgau Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 20.08.40 appt Kdr. IV. Fl.Korps. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 05.10.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 04.09.43 appt Chef then (from summer 1944) Oberbefehlshaber of Luftflotte 1. 27.08.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 17.04.45 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Lw.Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity - sentenced to 25 years hard labor. 04.01.54 released - apparently due to poor health. †31.05.55 in Weende/Kreis Göttingen.

PFLUGBEIL, Wolfrum. (DOB: 26.11.20 in Dresden). 06.43 with 12./KG 6. 21.01.44 Lt., WIA. 10.44 with 3./KG 6.

PFLÜGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300. 24.03.45 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - lost Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4) vic Göttingen.

PFLÜGER, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PFLÜGER, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 11.42 Ob.Arzt, Stab III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

PFNEISL, Ernst. (DOB: 29.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.04.42 Oblt., 1./KG 51 KIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PFORTNER, Erwin. (DOB: 22.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PFRANG, Oskar. 11.44 Lt. in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 5. WIA (leg blown off).

PFUHL, Kurt. (DOB: 26.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8, promoted to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).

PFÜLLER, Joachim. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PFLÜGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.

PFUNDTNER, Reinhard. 22.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+AL) shot down by a fighter of 152 Sqdn. vic Filton. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

PHILIPP, ? . 03.11.42 Hptm., Stab I/JG 3.

PHILIPP, Alfred. (DOB: 15.10.19 in Braunau). (DKG). 25.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 04.08.25.09.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 unhurt? - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+AH) shot down vic Tschilikovo (130 km SW of Stalingrad) in Pl.Qu. 3824 lost to ground fire returned.

PHILIPP, Franz Xaver. (DOB: 28.06.21). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 13.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+FL(AL?)) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over eastern Ukraine, cause unknown.

PHILIPP, Fritz. (DOB: 01.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PHILIPP, Hans. (DOB: 17.03.17 in Meissen/Sachsen). (RES, DKG). 26.06.35 began his 6 month service with the RAD. 01.04.36 joined the Luftwaffe, and assigned to LKS Berlin-Gatow as a cadet. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 ordered to I./KG 253 but soon reassigned to JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.38 trf to 1./JG 138, renamed as 1./JG 76 on 01.05.39. 05.09.39 Lt., in 1./JG 76 (renamed 4./JG 54 on 06.07.40). 05.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 76. 18.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 76. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 07.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 76. 26.08.40? appt Staka 4./JG 54. 22.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 54. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 54. 24.08.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 54 directly from Hitler's hand. 18.11.41 promo to Hptm. 06.02.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 17.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.04.43). 12.03.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. I./JG 54. 30.05.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 07.06.42 mentioned in official despatches (and again on 27.06.42). 18.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 02.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 28.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 29.12.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 06.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 11.02.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 16.03.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54. 18.03.43 mentioned in official despatches. 01.04.43 Maj, appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 08.10.43) and went on furlough. 02.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 1. 08.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1 KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Red 3) shot down by P-47s over Neuenhaus (Hardenhaus) while intercepting a raid on Bremen - crashed NE of Balderhaar (52° 31' 44" N ; 006° 43' 08" E). 01.10.43 (RDA) posthumous promo to Obstlt. Buried at Meissen, NW of Dresden. Credited with 206 air victories in over 500 missions.

PHILIPP, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 23.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-20 (1G+CP) crashed vic Onesti near Kronstadt due to fuel starvation, unable to land because of zero visibility conditions - during supply mission to Kampfgruppe Hotin near Balti. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PHILIPP, Heinz. (DOB: 04.03.19). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 09.03.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 02.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 102 (to 22.08.44). 11.01.45 Oblt., in II./Erg.KG 1 [Version #2: Erg.Kü.Fl.St. Fern (See)], KIA - He 115 B/C (K6+LH) crashed vic Fredrichshafen due to bad weather. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45.

PHILIPP, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

PHILIPP, Josef. (DOB: 14.05.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 31.12.44 Oblt. attached to the Heer, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.12.44.

PHILIPP, Ottfried. 15.10.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 28.06.43 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 24.08.43 Oblt., 7./JG 2.

PHILIPP, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.06.18). 07.09.42 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+HL) lost to unknown cause in the W Peloponnese area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

PHILIPP, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.01.16 in Böhla/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 10.39 in 4./JG 26. 27.05.40 Uffz., 4./JG 26. 07.06.40 Uffz., 4./JG 26. 05.02.41 Fw., 4./JG 26. 24.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 26. c.11.42 trf to 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 07.03.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 23.08.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 06.09.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 54. 29.06.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 26.08.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 08.44 trf to IV./JG 54. 29.12.44 severely WIA. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 81 air victories. †10.01.86 in Duisburg.

PHILIPP, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.08). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.09.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/4. Jagddivision. 17.01.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/2. Jagddivision (still 1945).

PHILIPPS, Walter. (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

PHILIPPS, Wolfram. (DOB: 15.03.13). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1941 attended Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 1941 attended JFS 1 Werneuchen. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Hptm., in Stab/JG 2. 10.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 2, then Offz.z.b.V. in JG 2. 05.06.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 2 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 shot down by a Spitfire 10 km NW of Abbeville. 1943-44 in JG 51? 04.02.43? Hptm., appt Adj. of Stab/JG 51 (to at least 31.12.43). 11.09.43 Hptm., appt acting Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 09.43). 1944 Ia for Ja.Fü. 6. 1944 Ia for Fl.Fü. Ost Preussen. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.i.G.

PICHLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 09.09.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+PK) lost vic Port Said to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PICHLER, Johan. (DOB: 15.12.12 in Oberschweinbach/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). 11.34 entered the Wehrmacht. 1939 began training as a pilot. 08.40 in 7./JG 77. 22.05.41 with 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7, cause unknown claimed hits on battleship *HMS Valiant*. 05.01.42 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 19.03.42 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 18.06.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 18.03.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 77. 25.06.43 Ofw., 7./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3) but bailed. 01.44 returned to 7./JG 77. 04.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 19.08.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 77. 28.08.44 Lt., WIA POW – Bf 109 G-6 (White 13) shot down by American fighters SE of Titu/Romania. - captured by the Russians while a patient in a hospital in Romania. 01.50 released. Credited with c.700 combat missions and 52 air victories (75 according to earlier sources). †16.02.95 in Oberschweinbach/Bay.

PICHOCKY, Horst. 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 17.12.44 trf to III./JG 11 (to 29.01.45). 05.01.45 Lt., III./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down, force-landed but then was strafed and wounded. Credited with one victory.

PICHON-KALAU vom HOFE, Werner. (DOB: 14.01.17 in Hamburg). (n.d.) in JG 54 and JG 51. 19.07.40 Lt., with Stab III./JG 51. 12.10.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 16.03.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <0+) near Le Mans. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 16.11.41 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at

Krasnowardeisk due to a technical problem. 31.01.42 Techn.Offz. and appt Staka of 7./JG 54. 16.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 23.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) near Tolsstowa but soon returned. 26.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 MIA - force-landed at Finew Lug due to AA damage, but returned after 2 days. 15.06.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 04.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 in III./JG 54, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd. Credited with 21 victories. †24.09.99.

PICKERT, Walter. (DOB: 30.05.03). 10.36 Maj., Ia/Höherer Flak-Kdr. 5. 01.08.39 Maj., in RLM (L.In.4). 19.03.43 Obstlt., in OKW (WZ). 10.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 06.43). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PIECH, Alfred. (DKG). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Oblt., 8./KG 30 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PIECHA, ? . 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - He 111 (25-2).

PIECHOCKI, Horst. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PIEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.05.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.

PIELEMEIER, Helmut. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PIELER, Walter. 10.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) shot down vic Bromberg - combat in area of Wiener-Neustadt.

PIENING, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.10.19). 01.08./42 promo to Oblt.

PIEPER, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.09.24 in Stettin). 12.41 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.42 in LKS 5 (to 02.43). Early 1943 with JFS 4. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. Mid-08.43 trf to I./JG 77. 28.10.43 Lt., I./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) in combat vic Cavita Castellana. 30.11.43 Lt., I./JG 77. 25.02.44 Lt., I./JG 77. c.25.12.44 Lt., in I./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 04.45). Credited with 2 victories.

PIEPEREIT, Günter August. (DOB: 26.02.21). (DKG). 15.02.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 01.04.40). 02.04.40 trf to I./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (to 11.04.40). 12.04.40 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 24.06.41 trf to Aufkl.Abt. 31 (?). 14.08.41 trf to Schul.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 21.09.41 trf to FFS A/B 61. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.43 trf to 7./St.G. 101. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. 15.03.43 trf to I./St.G. 101. 11.07.43 trf to I./St.G. 151. 08.09.43 trf to 2./SG 1. 21.06.44 Lt., SG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.07.44 MIA in Russia. Credited with 259 missions. 01.01.45 Lt., 2./SG 1 unit awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PIEPEREK, Alfred. 1945 Lt., K-Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 11.03.45).

PIEPLOW, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.05.14). 11.09.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) lost in combat, force-landed vic Diedenhausen.

PIERNBACHER, Roland. (DOB: 08.12.22 in Salzburg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. (n.d.) with an unspecified Flak-Rgt. 03.45 Oblt. 2./Fsch. Sturmgesch.-Abt. 2 Hermann Göring nominated for the Ritterkreuz. Postwar received a doctorate. 1981 living in Hallein, Krs. Salzburg.

PIERSCHKALLA, Hubertus. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PIETREK, Norbert. 16/17.04.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4. 10.08.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4. 27/28.08.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Kitzingen. 01.10.43 Oblt., WIA - Bf 110 in a crash at Bieul, 1.5 km NW of Dinant during a transit flight. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with 3 victories.

PIETSCH, Kurt. (DOB: 27.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

PIETZONKA, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.06 in Plümkenau Krs. Oppeln/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 01.11.24 entered service in the Reichswehr, and assigned to 14./Preuss.Inf.-Rgt. 7. 01.32 appt Zugführer in 2./Preuss.Inf.-Rgt. 7. (n.d.) attended officer training in Hildesheim and Braunschweig. 1933 entered the Luftwaffe and trained on bombers. 01.04.35 promo to Oblt. 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 1936 trf to Stab III./KG 355. 01.03.38 appt Kp.-Chef in 1./Wach-Btl.d.Lw. in Berlin. 1938 appt Chef 9./Fsch.Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.38 appt Kp.-Chef in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 and appt provisional Kdr. 26.03.41 promo to Maj. 04.41 WIA

during combat vic Corinth Canal. 20.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.42 Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 04.08.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.09.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 16.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst and appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 05.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 16.09.44 Oberst, awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 19.09.44 captured by the Americans at Brest and released on 06.05.46. †18.12.89 in Bad Sassendorf.

PIETZSCH, Bernhard. (DOB: 17.06.24). 1944 Lt., JG 53.

PIETZSCH, Erhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PIETZSCH, Heinz. 20.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 20.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 11.01.42 Lt., 7./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down by Hurricanes of 94 Sqdn.in the area of El Agheila. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. Survived the war. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories.

PIFFER, Anton-Rudolf ("Toni"). (DOB: 16.05.18 in Zirl/Austria). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.04.42 trf to 11./JG 1. 1942 Ofw., assigned to 2./JG 1. 10.42 with 12./JG 1. 04.43 in 2./JG 1. 15.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 1. 30.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 1. 18.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 3) in an emergency landing at Terwolde, NW of Deventer/Holland. 11.11.43 Ofw., 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 12) crashed at Deelen. 05.01.44 Fw., 2./JG 1. 24.02.44 Ofw., 2./JG 1. 08.04.44 Fw., 2./JG 1 Fw 190 A-8 (black 3) shot down by B-24 return fire. 24.04.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. and appt Staffelführer 1./JG 1 (to 17.06.44 †). 13.05.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 11 +) rammed by P-47, belly-landed near Hamburg. 17.06.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 3) shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts or P-51 Mustangs over Calvados/France [Argentan/Flers?]. Buried at La Cambe. 01.10.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded the DKG. 20.10.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 1. Posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 35 air victories.

PILGERSDÖRFER, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.18). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+BW) lost SE of Clacton on Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PILGRAM, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PILHOFER, Erhard? (DOB: 14.08.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 lost vic Bougie. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PILZ, Alfred. (DOB: 05.10.2021). 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel (later Einsatzgruppe)/KG 101 (to 24.09.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.09.44 appt Staka 7./KG 66. 10.44 Stafü 5./KG 66. c.15.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 200.

PILZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.06.16). 03/04.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost due to icing - bailed out. 16.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G damaged in combat with B-17s. 20.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G damaged in combat with B-24s in the Halberstadt-Braunschweig area. 06.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G bailed out vic Almelo after combat with B-17s. 26.06.44 Oblt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U2 (White 15) in combat vic Klosterneuburg. Credited with one victory.

PINDTER-PINDTERSHOFEN, Arpad von. (DOB: 25.03.95 in Wien). WWI served as a cavalry officer in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 1916 trf to the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt. Post WWI, stayed in the Austrian military then employed by companyAVIS as a flight instructor. 1925 hired as a pilot by Austrian airline OeLAG. 1930 bestowed with title of Flugkapitän after achieving 400,000 flight kilometers. 1938 continued with Lufthansa after the incorporation of OeLAG. 08.38 attained his one millionth flight km. 28.10.41 Rittmeister a.D., and Flugkapitän crashed in a Lufthansa Ju 52 vic Skrat during flight from Athens to Sofia. Buried at Wien-Mauer.

PINGEL, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 16.07.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with I./Flak-Rgt. 14.

PINGEL, Konrad. (DOB: 08.05.20 in Lötzen). (n.d.) LKS 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 123B-1at Varavrovka a/f - damaged during landing. 13.04.44 Lt., 7./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White

18) in an accident. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) with 7./SG 2. (n.d.) with 1./SG 151. Postwar with the Bundesluftwaffe.

PINGEL, Rolf Peter ("Old"). (DOB: 01.10.13 in Kiel). (R). 15.03.37 Lt., trf to I./JG 134. 16.07.37 Lt., with 2. J/88. 22.08.37 in Spain. 08.37 with 2./JG 334. 09.37 trf to 2. J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain. 04.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 334 (to 31.10.38), then Staka 2./JG 133 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 21.08.40). 10.09.39 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 30.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 53 - Bf 109 E hit by return fire from Fairey BattlesW of Saarbrücken (unhurt). 14.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 53. 26.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 53. c.06.06.40 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 20.06.40). 11.06.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 22.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 10.07.41). 14.09.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 26. 28.09.40 Hptm., I./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 hit by Hurricanes of 249 Sqdn. vic Hastings. 16.06.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 10.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 F-2 (Black << +) shot down by Spitfires over England, belly-landed near Dover and taken prisoner. Spent remainder of the war as a prisoner in Canada. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 28 air victories, of which 6 were in Spain. †04.04.2000 in Lollar.

PINKL, Anton. (DOB: 14.05.15). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 13.05.43 POW (British). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PINSKE, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.15 in Potsdam). 10.41 Lt., 2.(Mitte)/Fl. Üb.G. 1.

PINTZKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.07.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PIONTEK, Josef. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PIOTTER, Kurt. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 18.05.42 Lt.?, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Oblt., 3./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 10.07.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 100, injured in a collision over the Sea of Asov. 13.05.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 100, trf to Angriffsführer England for further assignment. 01.07.43 Oblt., 15./KG 6 heavily WIA - Do 217 K-1 (3E+MZ) in a crash 50 km ESE of Orleans due to engine failure. 10.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in Erg.Staffel/KG 66, reported ready for trf to I./KG 66. 18.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 66?

PIPER, Georg. (DOB: 02.07.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, gem.Flak-Abt. 147.

PIPER, Heinz-Peter. (DOB: 27.04.15). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

PIPKE, Günter. (DOB: 27.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.43 in Erg.NAGr., promo to Oblt. "Summer" 1943 trf from Aufkl.Gr. 120 to Aufkl.Gr. 124. 10.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 24.10.44 Oblt. Aufkl.Gr. 124 Ju 88 D-1/trop (G2+HH) shot up by Soviet Hurricanes, force landed on plateau of Baikkacearru, Berlevåg/Finland c. 70 N 55° N 27 50' E. 03.05.45 with Aufkl.Gr. 124 flew a mission, fate unknown.

PIPKE, Karl. (DOB: 01.09.21). 11.09.44 with 4./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS combat 5 km N of Eisenach. 17.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 300. 01.01.45 Lt., 16./JG 300 KIA lost Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Blue 10) vic Döllnitz - parachute did not open. Credited with one victory.

PIPOW, ? . 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 319. [This fellow may be a Heer-Offz.]

PIRCHER, Helmut. (DOB: 27.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PIRKER, Adolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PIRKER, Giselbert. (DOB: 17.10.13 in Klagenfurt). 26.02.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51 KIA collided with a Bf 109, crashed at Mardyck - Bf 109 E-7 (WNR. 6455). Buried at Bourdon.

PISSIN, Werner. 01.04.36 promo to Lt., Inf.Rgt. 92. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 6. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Genst.d.Lw. (8.Abt.). †30.03.80 in Goslar.

PISSOT, Otto. 03.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 03.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 no details.

PISTORIUS, Robert. (DOB: 23.05.96 in Berlin). (DKG). 14.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe and the Fliegertruppe. 1918 POW (to 1920). 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Pi.Btl. 2. Postwar remained in the infantry. 01.11.24 promo to Oblt. 01.04.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe with an assigned rank of Maj. and appt Referrent in RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 52. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 14 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Köttingbrunn/Austria. 01.09.39 Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau, concurrently appt Kdr. der Luftwaffe (Kolufft) der 14. Armee. 07.10.39 Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. der Annahmestelle 4 für Offiziers-Bewerber (reception center 4 for officer aspirants) der Luftwaffe, Wien. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schönewalde. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.09.42 appt Kdr. 3. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.09.43). 01.11.43 trf to Heer and appt Kdr. 3. Feld-Div. (L). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. 4. Feld-Div. (L) (to 27.06.44). 02.05.44 awarded DKG. †27.06.44 in the vicinity of Vitebsk/USSR.

PITCAIRN, Douglas. (DOB: 15.02.13 in Köln). (i.G.). 1830 his Scottish ancestors settled in East Prussia to escape religious strife. An ancestor was Robert Pitcairn, a midshipman aboard the HMS *Swallow* for which Pitcairn Island was named. 01.04.32 fighter pilot training at Fliegerschule Schleissheim and in Lipetsk/Russia (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Schleissheim for fighter pilot training. 16.04.35 trf to JG Richthofen as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to III./JG 134 (Lippstadt). 06.11.36 trf to I. J/88 (Legion Condor). 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 04.37 appt Adjutant and Staffelführer of 3. Staffel (to 26.07.37). 10.08.37 trf to I./JG 135. 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka I./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka I./JG 233. 01.05.39 appt Staka I./JG 51. 25.09.39 Hptm. and Staka I./JG 51. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 21.05.40 Hptm., I./JG 51. 06.06.40 Hptm., I./JG 51. 05.08.40 WIA – Bf 109 E-4 (White 1) in take-off collision at Pihen/10 km SW of Calais. 06.06.40 Hptm., I./JG 51. 06.08.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg and hospitalized. 12.10.40 Hptm., appt training Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 06.08.41). 07.08.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Jagdfliegerverschule 2 (to 04.01.42). 05.01.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/2. Jagddivision and in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 15.09.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 16.09.43 in Stab/General der Nachjagd – Aussenstelle Südost, appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 01.02.44 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Stab/JG 51. 1970 retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Oberst. †12.10.2008 in Rimsting near Chiemsee. Credited with 4 victories (one in Spain).

PITTKENS, ? . 13.03.45 Maj. and Ia in Stab/Gefechtsverband Weiss.

PITTSCHAFT, Horst. (DOB: 23.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+ER) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PITZ, Wolfgang. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

PLAGENS, Herbert. (DOB: 08.07.19). 01.03.44 Oblt., Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 10.

PLAK, Heinz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

PLANER, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.11.12). 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirmjäger for further assignment.

PLANER, Gert. (DOB: 24.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

PLANER, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.05.43 Oblt., in 2./JG 52. 11.05.43 appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 13.11.43). 19.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 +) overturned on landing at Kuteinikowo. 12.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 +) in combat with a Yak-9, 8 km NW of Kerch in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 66562. 20.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 01.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 01.06.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 52, appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 23.12.44 †). 05.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 11. 23.12.44 Oblt., 9./JG 11 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 15 +I) shot down by P-47s vic Reudelsterz? Buried in a mismarked grave at Kruft/Rheinland. Credited with 16 victories.

PLANK, Alfred. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

PLANK, Fritz. (DOB: 23.02.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [this is probably Friedrich P.]

PLANK, Ulrich. 07.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+LH) damaged in an accident at Kirkenes. 24.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+TH) in a collision on take-off at Kirkenes. 01.07.43 in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., promo to Oblt.

PLASCHKE, ? . 01.10.29 promo to Rittmeister. (n.d) Reiter-Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Rittmeister, in the RLM.

PLASS, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

PLASS, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 08.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 14/15.02.45 KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Berlin due to an engine fire. Buried at Berlin-Rei. Credited with 5 victories.

PLATE, ? . 1945 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 03.45). 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30 due to unit renaming.

PLATTFUSS, Walter. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 22.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PLATTFAUT, Albert. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PLATTFUSS, Walter. (DOB: 13.02.21). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1.

PLATTNER, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.10.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4U+GK) lost to unknown cause S of Rhodes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PLATZER, Dr.(met) Bruno. 01.12.44 Regierungsrat (Maj.), appt Met. Beo.Leiter (chief meteorological observer) for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) with Wekusta 3.

PLAUMANN, Günther. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 516, promo to Oblt.

PLEISS, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.04.23 in Schwabisch Hall). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11/12.05.43 Lt., I./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FL) vic Lowestoft/UK. - blinded by searchlights during evasive manoeuvres and struck sea off Ness Point. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PLESSEN, Wulff von. (DOB: 03.10.16). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA at Malemes by machine-gun fire while assaulting the AA position SE of the Malemes runway.

PLEWA, Robert. (DOB: 22.07.18 in Duisburg-Wedau). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1936 trf to I./Fl.Ers. Abt. 47 (to 13.03.37). 13.03.37 trf to Stabskp./Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 09.11.38). 10.11.38 trf to trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 Quedlinburg (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 trf to 2./FFS C {illegible}? Celle (to 05.11.39). 06.11.39 trf to Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest (to 01.01.40). 02.01.40 trf to LKS 5 (to 21.06.43). 22.06.43 trf to JG 106 (to 14.07.43). 18.07.43 trf to JG 300 (to 13.09.43). 25/26.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after damage in combat with a Lancaster near Wuppertal. 23/24.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 300. 24.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 300. 14.09.43 trf to I./JG 300 (to 29.09.43). 27.09.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300. 29/30.09.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300 Stafü in Stab/JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed near Bonn-Hangelar due to fuel starvation. Credited with 9 victories.

PLEWIG, Waldemar. (DOB: 06.01.11 in Ostrowo). (R). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and promo to Oblt. in 10.35. 07.37 Oblt., Stafü in III./St.G. 162. 1938 Hptm., Staka 2./Fliegergruppe 50. 12.38 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 163. 01.39 Staka 8./St.G. 2 (to 02.40). 15.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 08.08.40). 08.08.40 POW – shot down over convoy *Peewit* by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn., crashed at sea. 14.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./St.G. 77. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1946 released from captivity. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr from 1959 and retired in 1970 as an Obstlt. †10.09.83 in Mooregge/Schleswig-Holstein.

PLISCHKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.09.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

PLOCH, Dipl.Ing. August-Albert. (DOB: 02.08.94 in Brandenburg/Ostpreussen). (i.G.). (RkHS?). (n.d.) conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from Technische Hochschule Berlin. 02.04.14 entered the Heer(Art.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) possibly conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Art.Rgt. 6. Postwar remained with the Reichsheer, serving in the artillery. 1922 completed training as a Bild-Offz. 01.09.23 promo to Oblt. 1927 became a Dipl.Ing. 01.04.28 promo to Hptm. 1929 flight training, including in Lipezk/Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 1932). c.1929-33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 2 (Entwicklung Ausrüstung)/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) with a rank of Oblt. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.03.34 promo to Maj. 01.07.34 appt Staka in KG 252. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.02.36 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.08.38 appt Chef d.Chefgruppe/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 30.09.41). 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Gruppe Lw./Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden. 01.10.41 appt Chef des Stabes Luftgau Kdo. II. 30.11.42 retired, after having differences with Erhard Milch. †27.08.67 in Lörrach.

PLOCH, Ulrich. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 23.09.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 673 to I. Flakkorps for assignment as an Abt. Kdr. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. III./FAS II (to 15.03.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PLOCHER, Hermann Lukas. (DOB: 05.01.01 in Stuttgart). (i.G.). (RE, DKG). 11.18 entered the Heer (Inf.). Postwar, stayed in the army. 01.12.22 promo to Lt. 01.08.27 promo to Oblt. and learned to fly gliders. 01.05.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 13, began secret flight training at Lipezk at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.04.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.07.35 trf to Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in Organisations-Abt. des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. and appt Gruppenleiter in Organisations-Abt. des Generalstab d.Lw. 08.37 ordered to Stab/Legion Condor. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Generalstab des Legion Condor. 01.03.38 promo Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Chef of 2.Abt. (Planung und Mobilmachung) in Generalstab d.Lw. 05.01.40 appt Chef des Generalstab V. Fl.Korps. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 01.04.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 20.04.42 awarded DKG. 01.10.42 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. 1.Fl.Div. 25.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 02.43 appt Kdr. 19. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA). 01.07.43 appt Kdr. 4. Fl.Div. 26.08.43 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lfl. 3. 01.09.43 RDA assigned. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.44 (30.10.44?) appt acting Kdr. 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 11.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 08.05.45 awarded Eichenlaub. 08.05.45 captured at Amersfoort then POW in Canada and Britain then handed to the Americans. 04.12.45 repatriated. 1947 released. 1953 became Assistant Control Officer of the USAF's GAF Monograph Project (to 1957). 01.03.57 entered the Bundeswehr with a rank of Generalmajor, assigned to Kommando der Luftwaffen-Bodenorganisation Süd, Karlsruhe. 16.04.57 appt Chef des Führungsstabes der Luftwaffe and acting Inspekteur der Luftwaffe. 01.04.58 attended the Course for NATO Generals at Fort Bliss. 01.01.59 appt Fliegerführer Nord, Munster. 01.01.60 appt Kdr. 2. Luftverteidigungs-Div. and concurrently Inspizient für den Truppendienst der Luftwaffe. 27.02.61 mit der Vertretung des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftwaffengruppe Süd beauftragt. (to 21.12.61). 31.12.61 retired. †08.12.80 in Calw/Württemberg. Author of: *The German Air Force Versus Russia, 1941*. USAF Historical Studies: No. 153 (New York: Arno Press Inc., 1968). Also volumes for 1942 and 1943. [there was some question whether his Eichenlaub was ever actually approved.]

PLÖSCH, Sigurd. 01.11.43 in NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 2 (to 04.45).

PLÖSSER, Jakob. (DOB: 09.09.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 08.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 MIA - vic Rshev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PLOTH, Berthold. (DOB: 11.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PLOTE, Helmut. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

PLOTTKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.24). 01.01.24 promo to Lt./A1.

PLÜCKER (PLÜCKLER?), Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.05.21). (DKG). 05.07.43 Lt., with 3./JG 52. 01.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 21.09.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 52 (to 12.43). 12.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 06.01.44 Lt., with 2./JG 52. 08.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 10.05.44). 20.03.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 02.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 10.05.44 Lt., with 1./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down by AA 4 km NNE of Grigoriopol, 130 km NW of Odessa). 01.10.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52 awarded the DKG. Credited with 42 victories.

PLÜMECKE, Werner. (DOB: 04.12.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 1.(Flieger)Kp./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 1. 10.41 Oblt. and Staka in III./KG 26. 00.42 Hptm., Staka in I./KG 1 (to 03.10.42 MIA in Russia). 03.10.42 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+BK) shot down by AA vic Chernenchitsy. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PLÜMER, Arnold. 17.08.42 Lt. in Stab II./Schl.G. 1, WIA – in Hs 129 B-2 emergency landing due to ground fire W of Lipovsky. 01.11.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 04.44 Oblt. and Adj. of IV.(Pz)/SG 9. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

POCH, Rudolf. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.

PODBIELSKI, Friedrich-Franz. (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88. 29.07.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 - lost a Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 32 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk - bailed out unhurt. 27.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5J+ER) shot down by a Lewis Gun crew of 54th Searchlight Regiment and crashed at Manor Farm, Duggleby, near Malton; subsequently died of injuries and buried Cannock Chase/Staffordshire. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PODES, Günter. (DOB: 01.06.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

PODESCHT, Otto. 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PODEWILS, Peter. (DOB: 20.04.15). 01.12.39 promo to Lt./A2.

POETSCH, Hans. (DOB: 12.12.93 in Edderitz/Kreis Köthen/Anhalt). 14.03.12 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Kavallerie then the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr 1920 involved with the secret defense forces (to 1921). 1922-23 attended Berlin Universität. 01.10.23 appt Luftbild-Referent with the Fa. Junkers-Flugzeugwerk/Luftverkehrs (to 30.06.26). 01.07.26 appt technical advisor for the Bildstelle/RWM. 01.10.26 trf to Erprobungsstelle Adlershof in association with the Heereswaffenamt/RWM. 15.03.27 appt Leiter of the Bild-Abt. der Erprobungsstelle Staaken-Rechlin. 1930 Rittmeister, Chef Referat LB/ Gruppe III (Erprobung) Wa.Prw. 8. 01.02.34 trf to Luftwaffe and ordered to Erprobungsstelle Staaken-Rechlin. 01.07.34 assigned rank of Maj. 01.05.34 ordered to Inspektion der Flieger-Waffenschulen. 01.06.34 appt Führer der Nachtstrecken-Staffel I, Berlin –Tempelhof. 01.08.34 ordered to KG 252. 02.02.35 ordered to reactivation training course at Königsbrück. 01.01.36 appt Maj.b.Stab u. Leiter der Technischen Abt. of Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 02.05.36 appt Kdr. Stamm-Bataillon der Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Leiter Flugbetriebsgruppe Neubiberg. 01.12.36 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 Neubiberg. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 Schleissheim and Kdr. Fliegergruppe (C) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 and Kdt. Fl.H. Crailsheim. 15.10.39 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 7 Plauen, Zwickau, Chemnitz and Jena (sequentially or simultaneously?) (to 17.09.40). 10.09.40 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 31.01.41). 18.09.40 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V 3. 01.02.41 appt Leiter Lw.-Kontrol-Kommission I. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve- z.V. Luftflottenkdo. 3. 1943 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.01.44 Sonder beauftragter des OKL für die Überprüfung der Einsparmassnahmen beim Gen.d.Fl.Ausb. special commissioner of OKL for oversight and inspection of conservation measures with the general for flight training) and concurrently Inspekteur der Schulen d. Lw. (L.In. 9). 05.09.44 concurrently ordered to Gen.d.Lw.-Bautruppen. 22.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.45 concurrently mit der Erfassung und dem Einsatz der Kraftwagen im Bereich der Weichselarmeen (assigned responsibility for the confiscation and employment of motor vehicles in the area of Army Group Weichsel). 31.01.45 retired. 01.02.45 recalled to service. 01.02.45 at the disposition of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon III later der Flieger-Ersatz-Div. 11.06.45 captured at Flensburg and became POW of British. 18.01.47 released. †17.10.76 in Mölln.

PÖGE, Gerhard. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

POHHE, Roland. 09.09.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+AH) lost in an accident landing at Kirkenes.

POHL, Helmwart. (DOB: 01.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.08.43 Lt., Stab I/KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AB) lost in Pl.Qu. 6017 due to AA hit. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

POHL, Maximilian Ritter von. (DOB: 15.04.93 in München). (BMJ, R, DKG). 01.10.12 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 30.10.12). 28.08.14 awarded Bayerischer Militär-Max-Joseph-Orden. 14.12.17 promo to Oblt. 12.04.19 joined the Freikorps von Epp (to 20.05.20). 01.10.19 RDA changed to 18.04.17. 02.21 appt Hilfsreferent in the Inspektion der Artillerie/ RWM. 01.10.22 received Generalstab training (to 30.09.24). 01.06.24 promo to Hptm. 01.10.25 appt Gruppenleiter in the RWM/T-2? (to 28.02.30). 01.03.30 returned to the artillery. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 5. 01.10.32 promo to Maj. (01.04.32?) and assigned to Stab des Gruppenkommandos 1 for Generalstab training. 01.04.33 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter Luftschutzamt/RWM. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer (Feldartillerie) with rank of Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Abt.Chef in RLM/L.A. III. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftkreis-Kdo V. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 3. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Generalstabs/Luftflotte 2. 10.06.40 appt Chef des Verbindungsstab attached to Italuft (the Royal Italian Air Force). 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.08.41 appt Luftattaché with Deutschen Botschaft (embassy) in Rome. 07.10.41 appt Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberkdo. der Königlich Italienschen Luftwaffe (with the Royal Italian Air Force). 01.02.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 31.07.43 appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie Süd. 04.02.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. in Mittelitalien and Befehlshaber Nahkampfkorps/Lfl. 2. 07.02.44 awarded DKG. 15.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.09.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. in Italien. 02.05.45 American POW. 1947 released. †26.07.51 in Pöcking am Starnberger See.

POHL, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.05.20). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 231, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

POHL, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.05.20). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., in LG 1. 18.07.40 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down near Swanage/U.K.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

POHL, Walter. (DOB: 23.11.05). 01.06(05?) 38 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (A1) 01.05.43 in KG 2, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.). 04/05.05.43 Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+CM) lost to unknown circumstances, probably to night fighters during raid on Norwich.

POHL, Walter. 11.10.42 Oblt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BP) crashed vic Malta. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

POHL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

POHL, Werner. (DOB: 02.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

POHLE, Dipl.Ing. Helmut. (DOB: 04.09.07 in Erfurt). (i.G.). 01.10.30 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 28.02.33). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DLH Berlin for the Reichbahn-Strecke course. 24.08.36 multi-engine examination at Flugkdo. Berlin (to 29.08.36). 01.10.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg for bomber observer training (to 31.12.36). 01.12.36 attended Luftkriegsschule II Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 15.02.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.11.37 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and later appt Gruppenleiter II (to 10.09.39). 1938 Hptm., Kdr. Streckenstaffel 2? 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 1939 Hptm., Kdr., Erprobungskdo. 88. 08.39 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 25 (to 09.39). 22.09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 16.10.39). 16.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AK) shot down by a 602 Sqdn. Spitfire, off Crail, near the Firth of Forth - had successfully bombed the cruiser, *Southampton*. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. (n.d.) apparently repatriated. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 30.09.44 Maj. in Abt. IIa/Luftflotte Reich.

POHLE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.07.20 in Statzen/E Prussia). (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 04.12.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down vic Hasewinkel. Buried at Gütersloh.

PÖHLER, Erhard. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 27.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 09.09.41 KIA). 09.09.41 Hptm., 8./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CS) shot down by fighters in Russia). 09.09.41 Hptm., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CS) shot down by fighters - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PÖHLER, Otto-Wilhelm. 13.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 POW shot down over France. (n.d.) with II./KG 40 (to 1943). 24.04.41 Oblt. and KG 40 Tech.Offz. at Gardermoen/Norway. 26.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 10.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 10.04.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 2. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 13.06.43). 12/13.06.43 Hptm., 1./KG 2 MIA – in Do 217 M-1 (U5+AH) shot down 32 km S of Plymouth/Devon, probably by a Beaufighter night fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PÖHLER, Rolf. (DOB: 06.02.18). 10.10.40 Lt. zur See with Seenotflugkdo. 3 Boulogne, trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 Brest. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.

POHLMANN, Günther. Reg.Insp. Beamter at a See-Fliegerhorst

POHLMANN, Hans. (DOB: 10.11.21 in Capelle Krs. Bitterfeld). 1941 Zugführer in Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to 10./Ln.Rgt. 38. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 1943 Chef Flugzeug -Kp.Ln.Rgt. 2. 04.10.43 Oblt. in 10.(Flieger-)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 1944 Nafü Stab/JG 301.

POHLMANN, Karl. (DOB: 31.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (n.d.) 3./JGr. Süd. 25.02.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Strass, lost to unknown cause. 23.08.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <3 + -) shot down 15 km W of Romilly, then killed by partisans. Credited with one victory.

PÖHNER, Herbert. (DOB: 27.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

POINTNER, Anton. (DOB: 07.06.14 in Kopfing/ Schärding/ Upper Austria). 1934 in the Austrian Air Force. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 1939 with 6./JG 77. 18.12.39 Oblt., in 5./JG 77. 24.04.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 16.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.10.40). 27.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 10) shot down near Lenham, crashing at Court Lodge Farm, Ruckinge. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 4 victories. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

POKAFALVA, Walter Poka von. (DKG). 24.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 22.08.41 Oblt., 4./SKG 210. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./SKG 210. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 1 (to 01.03.42). 01.03.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 07.03.42), promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., Staka 4./SKG 210 MIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (S9+CM) shot down by AA fire, 3 km NE of of Staritsa/47 km NE of Rzhev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

POLITH, Wilhelm. 07.06.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 90, WIA.

POLITT, Wolfgang. 24.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) vic Jüterbog. 07.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 5. Credited with one victory.

POLKA, Karl. (DOB: 13.04.13 in Erfurt). 1945 Lt., with Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 ferrying Me 262s.

PÖLL, Richard. (DOB: 16.08.19 in Linz/Upper Austria). 07.02.43 Lt., Fü. of an unspecified Flak-Kampftrupp KIA vic Nikolajewka. Buried in Lugansk/Ukraine (today Mykolaiv, 15 km E of Lugansk).

POLL, Theo. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A2.

POLLACK, Hermann. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

POLLAK, Joachim. (DOB: 08.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

POLLAK, Karl. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

POLLAK, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

PÖLLATH, Konrad. (DOB: 26.11.14 in Kodlitz). (R, DKG). 04.01.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 12. 14.01.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. †13.11.83.

POLLITT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.03.20 in Stettin). 07.01.42 instructor, unit unknown. 08.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 5. 15.10.44 Lt., with Fliegersonderkdo OKL.

POLLITZ, Viktor. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 4 POW - He 111 P (5J+PR) damaged by AA vic Schiphol and force-landed vic Zwanenburg. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

POLLWEIN, Heiner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

POLOWIEC, Alexander. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

POLSTER, Fritz. (DOB: 08.10.17 in München). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 in Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (Salonika); later in Stab Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.42.

POLSTER, Karl-Horst. (DOB: 21.11.18 in Leipzig). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.05.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 03.10.44 Oblt., in 8./KG 66 (KIA). Buried in Bramsche.

PÖLZ, Hubert. (DOB 24.01.17 in Leonstein/Austria) (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Linz). 04.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.01.41 assigned to 6./St.G. 2 following completion of training. (n.d.) Staka 6./St.G. 2. Early 1941 promo to Lt. 24.06.41 sank the sloop HMS *Auckland* by direct hit ENE of Tobruk, but was shot down by a Hurricane. 13.01.42 trf to II./St.G. 3. 01.03.42 Lt, appt Staka 6./St.G. 3. 14.06.42 sank a 10,000 GRT transport S of Crete. 15.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 or 02.10.42 awarded DKG, III./St.G. 3. 03.04.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot down by American fighters 60 km ESE of Gafsa and WIA with a severe leg injury in Tunisia. 18.07.43 released from hospital and rejoined III./St.G. 3. 28.09.43 Staka 7./St.G. 3. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.09.41). 06.10.43 may have sunk the destroyer *Kharkov*. 18.10.43 now in II./SG 3. 05.02.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.08.44 Oblt., 7./SG 3. 05.09.44 Hptm., 7./SG 3. 17.09.44 Hptm., 7./SG 5. 13.10.44 Hptm., in 7./SG 3. 24.10.44 promo to Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 27.10.44 Hptm., 7./SG 3. 30.10.44 Hptm. 7./SG 3. 25.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./SG 151, awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 661) in recognition of 1,000 combat missions flown. Credited with 1,055 combat missions and the destruction of numerous warships, transports, cargo ships, 76 tanks and 11 aircraft. He had been shot down 4 times and wounded 3 times. 1950 founded the first private airline in post-war Germany, the ÖFAG (he operated it until 1976). 1961 became a Hptm.d.R. in the Bundesluftwaffe. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as a Maj.d.R. 07.01.94 went missing while vacationing in Spain, apparently in a swimming accident. †07.01.2002 declared officially dead.

POLZER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.05.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 17/18.05.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LK) crashed about 50 km N of Rennes to unknown cause. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

POLZIN, Max. (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

POMMERENING, Max. 20.07.40 Oblt., WIA, Staka Stabstaffel KG 27 - He 111 P (1G+XA) crashed vic Compiègne due to motor troubles - unhurt?. 13.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 19.04.41), then Staka 10./KG 27 (to 20.05.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 2. (n.d.) with IV./KG 2 (to 10.43). 14.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 23.10.43). 23/24.10.43 MIA - in Do 217 K-1 (U5+AT) to unknown cause during raid on Great Yarmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

POMPE, Norbert. (DOB: 28.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PONATER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

PONEC, Karlheinz. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.41 Lt., 4./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 ditched N of Gravelines after combat with Spitfires. 13.02.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (white 3 + -) motor failure, ditched 5 km S of Agrigento. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PÖNITZ, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PÖPEL, Günther. 02.02.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-8. 0807.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-1 (White < 3 +) shot down over Kent by Hurricane of 302 Sqdn. S of Ashford. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

PÖPEL, Herbert. (DOB: 09.12.05 in Grimma). 10.44Lt., instructor with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.45 Lt., 13./JG 53.

POPP, Walter. (DOB: 06.11.93). 01.07.42 Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, promo to Oberst (Ln.) and appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 1943-44 released from active service.

POPP, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.11.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2).

POPPE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.24). 1944 Lt., JG 110.

POPPEBURG, Werner. (DOB: 20.06.20 in Borgholzhausen). (DKG). 15.10.41 Oblt., 7./KG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.Lt. 23.08.42 rescued Maj. Ernst Bibra from behind the lines. 28.08.42 Oblt., 7./KG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 51, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. II./KG 101. (n.d.) with 5./JG 301. 26.11.44 in 10./JG 301. 05.12.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 2) by P-51s vic Angermünde. Credited with 2 victories and over 216 missions.

POPPEBERG, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.02.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

PÖRKSEN (PÖRKSEN?), Heinz. (DOB: 27.07.21 in Kiel). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.12.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 unhurt? - hit in motor by AA fire vic 5 km ESE of Robotschij-Posselok, E of Schlüsselburg and bailed out. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PORSCH, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.18 in Giessmannsdorf/Silesia). (R, DKG). 17.10.43 1./NAGr. 2 awarded the DKG. 18.03.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 2. 08.04.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 2. 28.04.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 2. 20.07.44 Ofw., awarded the Rittkreuz, Beobachter 1.(H)/ Aufkl.Gr. 2. †01.10.69 in Kassel.

PÖRSCHKE, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt.

PORSKE, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

POSCHEL, ? . 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S.

POSER, Günther. (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 91. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

POSER, Hans. 18.09.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 (G2+KH) shot down over Kent by Hurricanes of 303 Sqdn. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [same guy as **POSSER**, Hans von.??]

POSS, Reinhold. c.1923-27 Flugleiter of the secret Junkerswerk Fili/USSR.

POSSELT, Günter. (DOB: 15.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

POSTELMANN, ? . 30.11.42 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo) attached to Stab/1. Panzerdivision.

POSTELT, Egbert. (DOB: 25.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

PÖSTGES (POSTGERS?), Hans. (DOB: 15.10.1923). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 10) lost in Russia in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost /41552 about 50 km W of Akhtyrka - mid-air collision with a La-5. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories.

POSTL, Karl. (DOB: 16.08.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.42 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GL) apparently shot down by fighters while attacking ships in the mid-North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

POSTLER, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.08.44 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+UP) shot down by night fighters vic Coreense.

POTH, Reinhard. (DOB: 21.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

POTHOFF, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.11.12(19?) in Freiburg). 10.42 Lt., 9./KG 6. 10.43 Lt., Adj. II./KG 6.

POTJANS, Leo. (DOB: 29.04.14 in Prechlau/Pomerania). 05.42 with JFS 2. 20.08.42 Erg.JGr. Süd WIA - Bf 109 F-2 overturned on landing at the Mannheim-Sandhofen airfield due to a servicing fault. 06/07.43 Oblt., Stafü of 6./JG 53. 18.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 28.07.43). 07.43 trf to JG 77. 10.12.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77 KIA- Bf 109 P-51B (T9+HK) shot down by P-51s vic Botzow. Credited with 2 victories.

POTRAFKE, Günther. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at FFS A/B 7, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 06.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing 5 km N of Metovic. 19.03.44 Oblt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost to unknown cause in the area of Budapest.

POTRECK, Horst. (DOB: 20.02.24). 1944 Lt., 11./JG 53.

POTTHAST, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

POTTHOFF, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

POTURAJ (POTURAY), Johann. (DOB: 07.10.88 in Stulsko(Stil's'ko)/Galicia). 01.03.43 died in Kriegslazarett 926 due to illness. 06.03.43 buried near Stil's'ko.

POTZEL, Arno. 19.01.42 Fw., with 9./JG 77. 15.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 21.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 08.01.43 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 07.04.43 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 21.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 24.04.44 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 04.44 Stab II./JG 77. 21.11.44 Ofw., 4./JG 1. Credited with 19 victories.

POWNUG, Hubertus. 08.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down W of Gabes due to combat with a P-38.

POYEK, Paul. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRACHAR, Hans. 12.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-4Trop (Black 5 + I) crashed at sea SE of Pozzallo due to engine failure - bailed out.

PRAEDEL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 30.06.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 at FAS I, promo to Hptm.

PRAGER, Alois. (DOB: 07.07.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

PRAGER, Friedrich (Fritz, Fritz-Woldemar) (II). (DOB: 17.12.05 in Wolfenbüttel (Chemnitz?)). (R). 26.11.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie), served in Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.06.30 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 promo to Oblt. 10.32 received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 05.33). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37)? 01.04.37 promo to Hptm. 07.38 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 06.02.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.30.07.40). 01.04.40 promo to Maj. c.10.05.40 seriously WIA during seizure of bridges at Moerdijk. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.06.40 promo to Maj. 01.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. †03.12.40 of colon cancer in hospital in Frankfurt/Main. Buried in Bautzen/Sachsen.

PRAGER, Friedrich (I) (Friedrich-Karl). (DOB: 06.02.04). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 flight training in Russia (to 31.05.33). 01.07.33 Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Berlin for a navigation course. 01.02.34 aerial photography course for officers (to 30.04.34). 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37 - evaluated as unsuitable for the Lw. Generalstab). 01.01.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.07.38 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 152 (later KG 1). 01.11.39 Maj., in KG 1, appt Staka Erg.Aufkl.St.(F) Ob.d.L. (to c.08.40). c.08.40

appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.? (to 1941). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAGr. 1 (to 13.04.43 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+VN) that failed to return from a recce mission east of Lake Ilmen). 26.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRAGER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.08.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

PRAHL, Alfred. (DOB: 25.01.14). (DKG). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 09.04.41 with III./KG 1 damaged Ju 88 A-5 after take-off from Amy/France. 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.42 Oblt., Stafü 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AD) shot down by AA in Pl. Qu. 1019. 03.10.42 Oblt., 8./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRAMESBERGER*, Hans-Georg ("Hansjörg"). (DOB: 1919 in Bad Goisern/Upper Austria). (n.d.) trained in Linz as a teacher. 16.11.40 Lt., and pilot 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+JH) shot down vic Woodnesborough/Kent. [*not PRANESBERGER]

PRANG, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.02.13). 29.09.42(42?)43 Oblt., Erp.St./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 landing accident at Kemi.

PRASSE, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

PRASSLER, Helmut. (DOB: 12.08.23). 01.02.42 promo Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PRASSE, Rudolf. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.

PRAUSE, Alfons. (DOB: 24.10.24). 1944 Lt., JG 54.

PRECECHTEL, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

PREDIGER, Walter. (DOB: 22.03.24 in Wiener-Neustadt). (n.d.) with JG 105. 12.42 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 02.44 with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 04.44 1./JG 2. 06.44 Lt.,10./JG 54. 09.44 WIA.

PREGLER, ? . 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 16. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

PREHM, ? . 1945 Lt., Adj., Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

PREHN, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.93 in Neumünster-Holstein). 1911-14 trained as a civil engineer. WWI served with the Infanterie. 02.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 574384). 01.04.35 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.01.42 Oberst, (acting?) Iib of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.10.42 appt Iib/Luftflotte 4 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 07.06.43 ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef der Luftwehr) for temporary duty. 1943 trf to RLM/LPA. 1944 trf to Ia (Archives)/OKL/RLM and Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1945 NSFO for Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Ungarn. 03.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 22.03.45).

PREHSEL, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PREIBE, Eckehard. 11.10.39 Oblt., 2./JG 77.

PREIBSCH, Helmut. (DOB: 03.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

PREIKSCHAT, Emil. (DOB: 26.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 08.06.44 KIA. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PREINFALK, Alexander. (DOB: 06.02.20 in Baku/Caucasia). (R, DKG). 02.41 with JFS 4. 07.41 with 5./JG 77. 1941-42 in JG 51. 09.06.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 12.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77 MIA but returned after 5 days - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 14 + -). 12.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 13.09.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 14.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 77. 01.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 77. 06.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor. 26.08.44 Ofw., 6./JG 53. 08.44 trf to 6./JG 53. 02.10.44 Ofw., 6./JG 53. 12.12.44 Oberfähnrich, in 6./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 7 + -) shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts near Bruchsal. Credited with c.85 air victories.

PREISER, Karl. 29.07.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 27, WIA (severely) – Bf 109 E-3 hit by return fire from a Blenheim and belly-landed S of Francker. 20.12.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in

Jagdfliegervorschule 1 (to 15.04.42). 16.04.42 appt Staka 9./ZG 2. 04.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./ZG 2 (to 12.42). 06.12.42 Hptm., 9./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 hit in engine by AA, force-landed at Mateur. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 08.03.43 trf from III./SKG 10 to Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. †12.12.44.

PREISS, Erich. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

PREISS, Walter. (DOB: 03.02.14 in Hartau). 06.40 Oblt., 9./St.G. 1. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 23.03.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 1 MIA shot down vic Valetta by fighters - Ju 87 R (J9+JK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PREISSER, Horst. (DOB: 27.01.24). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+HP) lost vic Salerno. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.

PREISLER, Erich. 03.45 Hptm., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA.

PRELLBERG, Werner. (DOB: 24.05.96 in Hannover). WWI served. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Maj. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Abt.-Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.06.37 appt Lehrgangsleiter in Kriegsschule Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 05.08.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 28.02.40). 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 29.02.40 appt acting Kdr. LV-Kdo. 1 Berlin. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III (order rescinded?). 20.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VI. 06.05.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VIII (or Flak-Brig. VII?). 03.04.42 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flakartillerie-Schulen. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.04.44 appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Div.(mot). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 04.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. 4. 09.05.45 American POW. 11.06.47 released. †15.06.60 in Wolfenbüttel.

PRENTL, Josef ("Sepp"). (DOB: 14.10.16 in Fürstätt near Rosenheim/Bayern). (RE, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the RAD. 04.12.1936 entered the Luftwaffe as an Offizieranwärter at the Luftkriegsschule Wildpark-Werder near Berlin for training. 01.08.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 5. 28.02.38 trf to 5./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.38 appt Zugführer in 5./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot.). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.38). 24.08.39 with 11./Flak-Rgt. 29 due to unit renaming. 14.03.40 appt Adjutant in Stab III./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot.). 05.11.40 appt tactics and weapons instructor at LKS 8 (Göppingen). 09.06.41 appt Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 391 (Brest/France). 1941-42 WIA in Brest due to an air raid - shrapnel wounds with permanent loss of hearing in left ear. 15.05.42 appt Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 231. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 appt stellv. Ia in Stab/10. Flak-Div. 21.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 231. 14.01.43 Kdr. Flakkampfgruppe "Prentl" (fighting withdrawal from Starobelsk to Kharkov) (to 15.02.43). 20.03.43 appt Ia in Stab/I. Flakkorps. 03.43 established the Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4 in Werchnednjeprowsk (Verkhn'odniprovs'k)/57 km W of Dnepropetrovsk. c.09.43 set up a Flakerdkampfschule (Flak ground combat school) in Italy. 19.10.c.09.44 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot.). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 5 (to 31.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., "Flakkampfgruppe Prentl" awarded the DKG. 15.02.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 116 (to 05.45). 28.04.45 Maj., Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 116 (mot) awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 851). 13.05.45 surrendered to British forces and released on 23.07.45. 24.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 1970 Oberst der Gebirgstruppe in Mittenwald. 01.10.74 retired as an Oberst. †16.07.94 in Mittenwald.

PRENZLER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) crashed in the area of Le Mans., reason unknown.

PRESBER, Peter. 22.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 +) crashed vic Altenkirchen.

PRESS, Hans. (DKG). 06.07.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 1. 06.10.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 1. 15.04.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) 5./SG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 16.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down in the area of Zolozev/Poland. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 16 victories.

PRESSLER, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

PRESTELE, Ignaz ("Igel"). (DOB: 30.06.09 in Grossaitingen). 30.12.37 Ofw., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 10.03.38 Ofw., 1. J/88. 20.09.39 Stfw., 2./JG 53. 30.09.39 Stfw. in 2./JG 53, shot down by a RAF Fairey Battle in the Saarbrücken-Merzig area. 01.11.39 Oblt., in I./JG 53. 14.05.40 Oblt. in

1./JG 53. 22.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 20.11.41). 05.41 Staka 2./JG 53. 22.06.41 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 24.06.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 01.07.41). 16.07.41 apparently unhurt when hit by friendly AA vic Nebeliza - Bf 109 F-2. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 53. 20.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 04.05.42). 12.02.42 Hptm., I./JG 2. 04.05.42 **Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 2** KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Black 2) shot down into the sea 6 km E of Cape d'Antifer by a Spitfire. Buried at Champigny-St.Andrè, France. Credited with 10 aerial victories (4 in Spain).

PRESTIEN, Fritz.-Karl. (DOB: 10.09.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln.A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRETTL, Franz. (DOB: 17.07.18). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

PRETTNER, Erich. (DOB: 15.03.24). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.** 05.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.44 Techn.Offz. of 5./JG 3. 08.44 Staka 4./JG 3. 10.44 with 7./JG 3. (n.d.) in 3./JG 7. 10.01.45 with 2./JG 7.

PREUGSCHAT, Erwin. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

PREUSS, Dietrich. 12.07.44 Fhr., 8./JG 54. 28.07.44 Fhr., 8./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black(Yellow?) 12) shot down vic St. Lô. 02.01.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 11./JG 54 (to 04.01.45). 29.01.45 Lt., 11./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 12) crash-landed (shot down?) vic Nordwalde - **due to engine failure.** 12.02.45 Lt., appt? acting Staka 11./JG 54 (to 20.02.45). Credited with 2 victories.

PREUSS, Georg. (DOB: 31.10.16). 01.09.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 02.10.39 appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.39). 14.05.40 Oblt., observer in Stab II/LG 1 (POW - in He 111 H shot down by fighters of 79 Sqdn. and of GC II/8 over Boom/27 km N of Brussels). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

PREUSS, Hans. (DOB: 05.10.19). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W), promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

PREUSS, Helmut. (DOB: 11.08.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

PREUSS, Herbert. 11.42 Reg.Inspektor, II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

PREUSS, Leonhard. (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PREUSSLER, Kurt. 20.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost in combat with a P-40 NW of Azizia.

PREYSS, Karl Kurt. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

PRICK, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.11.03). 01.12.35 promo to Hptm.(A1) (Fl.Hpt.Naut.?). 01.12.36 Fl.Hpt.Naut., with Fliegerregiment 90.

PRIEBE, Eckehard (“Ecki”). (DOB: 24.06.16 in Berlin). 1934 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. Summer 1936 with JG 134. 1937 Lt., joined the 1. J/88 in Spain. 20.02.38 Lt. in 4. J/88 (Legion Condor in Spain). 14.05.38 Lt., 1. J/88. 09.39 was Adj. of Gen. Milch. 19.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 31.08.40). 11.10.39 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 19.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 1 +) damaged over Le Quesnoy. 31.08.40 **Oblt., 2./JG 77** POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot up in air battle over the Thames Estuary by Spitfires of 616 Sqdn. and crashed near Elham. (n.d.) POW in Canada. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.** Author of *Thank You, Canada.* †07.12.99. Credited with 3 victories (1 in Spain).

PRIEBE, Günter. (DOB: 26.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PRIEBE, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 04.02.14). **01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt.** 27.08.43 Stabsarzt, listed as MIA.

PRIEBE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.10.21). 09.05.43 Lt., II./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2/Trop (S9+MM) emergency landing 20 km SSE of Reggio due to an engine fire. 08.10.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1 POW - Bf 110 G-3 (S9+SN) shot down by Spitfires of 453 and 610 Sqdns. over the North Sea. **01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.**

PRIEBSCH, Herwig? (DOB: 10.07.19 in Waltendorf). 30.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA vic Czeremosznia [Cheremoshnya] (1 km SE of Bialy Kamien [Bilyi Kamin'], 12 km N of Zloczow [Solotschiw], 65 km ENE of Lemberg [Lvov] in Ukraine Russia. Buried in Solotschiw /W Ukraine.

PRIEGNITZ, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 03.09.04). 01.07.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 17.08.43 Oberstabsarzt in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 8/IV, appt Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div. 07.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Abt.-Chef with Lw.-Lazarett 5/XII.

PRIEMER, Josef. (DOB: 02.09.13 in Kolberg). 02.45 Lt., Techn.Offz. I/KG 6

PRIETZE, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.11.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 18.12.44 KIA - He 219 crashed 2 km S of Sonsbeck under unknown circumstances. Credited with 3 victories.

PRIGGE, Eduard Edmund Paul. (DOB: 08.02.95 in Frankfurt/Main). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 20.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 20.03.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 26.10.43 Oberst, KIA - 2 km E of Ljubotin, 25 km W of Kharkov.

PRIGGE, Hans. 01.44 Lt., 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 22.12.44 KIA.

PRIGGE, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

PRIGGE, Rolf. (DOB: 08.11.24). 01.05.43 attended LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 16.04.44 trf to 1./JG 104. 20.07.44 trf to 3./JG 104. 20.07.44 trf to 3./JG 104. 06.09.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. West. 18.09.44 trf to Stab IV./JG 27. 02.45 trf to 4./JG 7. Credited with 5 victories.

PRILIPP, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.10.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PRILL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.01.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9) in combat with an Il-2 vic Teploje. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRILLER, Josef ("Pips"). (DOB: 27.06.15 in Ingolstadt/Bayern). (RES, DKG). 1935 Fahnenjunker with Infanterieregiment 19. 1936 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 began flight training at Salzwedel. 01.04.37 trf to I./JG 135. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.11.38 trf to I./JG 233 due to unit renaming. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to I./JG 51 due to unit renaming. 15?.07.39 trf to I./JG 71. 16.10.39 trf to II./JG 51 due to unit renaming. 20.10.39 appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 19.11.40). 28.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 26.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 51 appt Staka 6./JG 53 (acting?). 19.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 51. 20.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 05.12.41). 16.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 20.07.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 26. 17.09.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 21.10.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 08.11.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 06.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 10.01.43). 20.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 17.04.42 made a forced-landing due to bad weather - results unknown. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 11.01.43 appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 27.01.45). 20.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 08.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 05.04.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 22.06.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 19.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 21.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 20.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 30.12.43 Obstlt., appt acting Jagdfliegerführer 4 (4. Jagdiv.) (to 03.44). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 13.04.44 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 06.06.44 was one of the two fighter pilots to oppose the D-Day landings. 02.07.44 Obstlt., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 26. 12.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 09.02.45 (28.01.45?) appt Inspekteur der Tagjäger West *(to 08.05.45). Credited with 101 air victories in 1,307 combat missions [Obermeier says 307 missions!]. (n.d.) post war he managed the Riegele family brewery business. †20.05.61 in Böbing/Oberbayern of a heart attack. Buried at the Westfriedhof in Augsburg. Was an advisor for the film *The Longest Day*. Author of: *J.G. 26 Geschichte enies Jagdgeschwaders*. [* ww2awards.com says "28.01.45 appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger Ost"]

PRIMAVESI, Paul. (DOB: c. 1922). (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) WIA - in the Balkans. (n.d.) served two years in North Africa. 13.10.44 Lw.Laz.Wien - died of wounds. 19.10.44 Buried at the Mödlinger Friedhof in Wien in the family plot. Brother of Ernst Primavesi

PRIMKE, Heinz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

PRINCE, Hasso von. 1932 received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. 00.41/42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 (to 00.42). 27.01.42 Maj., proposed for employment as Kdr. II./St.G. 3 but rejected by Fliegerführer Afrika as unsuitable. 03.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 9 (to 15.05.43). 01.04.43 Nachtjagdraumführer 9, promo to Obstlt. 07.07.43 Obstlt. in the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 1943 Kdr. II./TG 3? 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

PRINZ, Joachim. (DOB: 20.07.15). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Batl.-Arzt/Fallschirm-Pi.Batl. 2 (2. Fallschirmjäger-Div.).

PRINZ, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.06.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (V4+?R) vic Orel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRINZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.04.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PRINZ, Walter. 02.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 20 + -) lost to fighters, crashed Isazeg near Martonbegwald/Hungary.

PRIOR, Herbert. 12.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6) shot down by AA vic Oued Zarga. 08.04.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON, Hans-Henning von. (DOB: 16.08.07 in Lüben). (n.d.) served as a Verb.Offz. with the Regia Aeronautica. 03.07.41 Oblt., trf to III./JG 77 (to 10.41). 04.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 2. 15.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from III./SKG 10 to II./Schl.G. 2. Early 05.43 Oblt. and appt Staka 6./Schl.G. 2. 10.07.43 Oblt., Staka 7./Schl.G. 2 (?). 18.10.43 appt Staka 3./SG 4 due to unit renaming. 11.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./SG 4, KIA. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 7 victories. Grandson of a WWI General: Dr. Karl Maximilian Friedrich-Wilhelm von Prittwitz und Gaffron.

PROBANDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PROBST, Fritz. 13.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crash landed at Lesneven, 22 km NE of Brest in Brittany due to engine damage. 20.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 struck a tree in an emergency landing at Monteburg 8 km SE Valognes due to fuel starvation. during a fuel shortage.

PROBST, Georg. (DOB: 04.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

PROBST, Gottfried. (DOB: 19.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

PROBST, Max. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

PROFF, Helmut. (DOB: 20.09.23 in Bad Nassau). 21.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 15 +) shot down vic Osnabrück]. 07.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 WIA - belly-landed vic Störmede during a test flight. 20.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 3) shot down by Spitfires of 442 Sqdn. vic St. Lô. Buried at Marigny/France. Credited with one victory.

PRÖHL, Felix. (DOB: 18.11.09). 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 7./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

PROKESCH, Richard. (DOB: 20.09.18 in Wien). (n.d.) employed as a clerk. 1937 joined the SA. 1941 Zugführer in Ln.Kp./JG 55(sic!). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer in 2./Ln.Abt. 61. 1942 Zugführer in 3./Ln.Abt. 62. 1942 Zügführer Ln.Rgt. 21. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 1943 trf to Jafü. Ostmark. 01.11.43 in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 211, promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Jägerleit-Auswertezug attached to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 218.

PROLLIUS, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

PRÖSCHEL, Siegfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

PROSKE, Rüdiger. 18.08.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./ZG 26, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+BB) shot down by 64 Sqdn. vic Dering Farm, Lydd. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

PROTZ, Joachim. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 19.10.42 Lt. 2, Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG.

PRUDIC, Leopold. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PRÜFER, Heinrich. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 06.08.04.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unspecified recon unit - MIA in Greece. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRÜFER, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. III./KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+AD) shot down by French fighters of GC I/2 and belly-landed at Vahl-les-Benestroff. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRÜGEL, Dr. Heinrich. 01.09.39 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 (Lf.1) (to 02.09.39 POW). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. trf to Weflugst. Balkan then Wekusta 27.

PRUGGMAYER, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.12). 20.09.44 Stabsintendant Zugführer in an Lw. unit. KIA on invasion front. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

PRÜMERS, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.16). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in the San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

PRÜSSNER, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRÜTZEL, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 17.12.18). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 19.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Gatow as a cadet. 20.09.39 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Ln.Rgt. 12. 07.06.41 Lt., as Aufsichtsoffz. with Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 29.08.41 appt Chef 9./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12 (to 01.08.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 10.09.42 assigned to Generalkommando VIII. Fl.Korps (Ia). 22.11.42 as Maj.beim Stabe. 25.01.44 attended Offz.Lehrgänge with Ln.Schule Halle. 01.44 Referent with OKL(8.Abt.) (to 09.44). 06.05.45 at the Luftkriegsakademie, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

PRYM, Friedrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 13.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, trf to 16. Lw.-Felddivision.

PRYM, Roland. (DOB: 19.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.10.41 Lt., 5./JG 2. 15.03.42 trf from JG 2 to 4./JG 26. 30.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 10 ?) shot down by ship's AA SW of Portland/UK Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PRZETAK, Willi. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

PRZYBYLSKI, Bogislaw. (DOB: 15.11.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in 2./Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1 (L). 20.04.45 in 2./Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. 12, promo to Hptm.

PRZYMUSZALA, Felix. (DOB: 15.05.20). 06.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 H-1/T lost vic St. Jacques dela Lande.

PSCZOLLA, Alfred. 10.05.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (SJ+FP) shot down by P-40 vic Cap Bon.

PUCHBERGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 08.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 04.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 28.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 21.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 13.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 26.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 16.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 18.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by AA in the area of Mosty Ljelkie, and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 15 victories.

PUCHINGER, Josef. (DOB: 25.05.16). 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 2. 10.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 2. 20.09.41 Oblt., with Stab III./JG 2. 17.04.42 Oblt., /III./JG 2. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 08.04.43 in JG 105, trf to LKS 5. 10.44 Kdr. of IV./JG 300. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 300 MIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Blue 3) in combat over Slezsko/ Czechoslovakia. Credited with 3 victories.

PUCHINGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.19 in Steyr/Austria). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 joined the österreichische Bundesheer as an officer candidate. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. c. 10.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 training with FFS C 3. 15.07.40 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 13.12.40 trf to BFS 3. 27.01.41 trf to Erg.Gr. 4. 19.03.41 trf to 8.(K)/LG 1. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 awarded

Ehrenpokal. 21.04.42 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 MIA?? - Ju 88 (L1+GR). 30.05.42 appt Staka 8./LG 1. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 09.42). 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./LG 1. 21.08.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 fate uncertain - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+HR) combat with fighters in area of Novorossiysk harbor. 01.10.42 attained his 300th mission. 24.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 6. 03.03.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 6 (to 12.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 13.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 6. 19.06.44 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+AS) shot down during a night sortie over the Orne Estuary in Normandy; later declared KIA. 01.05.44 posthumous promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**. A contentious individual according to postwar opinions expressed by some of his fellow Luftwaffe veterans. Credited with about 350 missions.

PUCHNER, (Dipl.Arch.) Richard. (DOB: 25.03.1883 in Tarsdorf/Upper Austria). 1913-14 Director for the rebuilding of Amras Castle vic Innsbruck. 05.38 employed by the Luftwaffe (to 1942). 1942 employed by the city of Salzburg, municipal construction office. †1965.

PUDL, Richard. (DOB: 10.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

PUFAHL, Wilfried. (DOB: ? in Danzig). 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 08.06.41). 05.40 with II./JG 53. 22.06.41 Oblt., re-appt Geschw.Adj., JG 53 (to 06.08.41). 15.07.41 **Oblt., Stab/JG 53 unhurt** - made a belly-landing in Bf 109 F-2 damaged after combat vic Tyranovka. 12.41 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 53 (to at least 31.12.42). 01.42 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 05.02.43). 10.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 30.05.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - shot up by a Ju 88 and force-landed his Bf 109 F-4/trop (White 1+ -) S of Gazala, rescued the same day by the Wüstennotstaffel. 14.11.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 00.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 00.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. 200 (to 08.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./Erg.JG 1 (to 30.12.44 KIA). Credited with 10 victories.

PUFF, Karl. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.09.43 Lt., 3./NAGr. 2 KIA -Bf 110 G-3 (J8+GL) apparently by AA hits vic Corfu. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

PÜHRINGER, Johann. (DOB: 17.10.14). 25.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from JG 2 to III./SKG 10. **14.05.43 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe III./SKG 10.** 29.03.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./SG 4. 06.06.44 Oblt., Stab III./SG 4 KIA - while ferrying a Fw 190 A-7 by fighters vic Clastres near St. Quentin, crashed near Bretigny.

PUKLITSCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.22). 01.02.44 Lt./A1. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

PULS, Karl. **01.07.40 promo to Oblt.** 30.04.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 5 KIA(WIA?) - Ju 87 R-2 in a **take-off** accident vic Kirkenes. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**

PUPEL, Dr. Joachim. 12.44? Stabsarzt, Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

PURDE, Helmut. (DOB: 15.09.16 in Ratschendorf/Reichendorf). **01.03.42 promo to Oblt.** 24/25.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G shot down vic Dinant and bailed out. 27.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G crashed near Dinant - no details. 05.07.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down vic Genevrais-Guerard, 10 km W of Coulommiers/France. Buried at Coulommiers.

PURNHAGEN, Walter. 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 99, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). **12.43 Hptm. and Leiter Lehrgruppe leichte Flak at Flakerdkampfschule Süd (Spilimbergo).** 1944 KIA by a mine explosion detonated by partisans on a mountain road near the Tagliamento River in NE Italy.

PURSCHE, Lothar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

PÜRSTEN, Albert. (DOB: 20.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

PUSCHMANN, Herbert ("Puschi"). (DOB: 10.08.20 in Bolkenhain/Schlesien). (R, DKG). c.04.41 Lt., trf to 4./JG 51. **22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51.** 06.41 in 6./JG 51. **04.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 51.** 07.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 overturned on landing. **14.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 51.** **31.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 51.** **15.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 51.** **05.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 51.** **15.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 51.** 04.08.42 shot down the 1,000th aircraft claimed by II./JG 51. 17.08.42 Lt., **4./JG 51** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 **Lt., 4./JG 51** WIA - Bf 109 F-2 during air raid on base at Dugino. 24.09.42 **Lt., 4./JG 51** awarded DKG, 4./JG 51. 11.42 with 5./JG

51. 13.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 03.02.44). 02.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 18.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 25.12.43 Hptm., 6./JG 51. 03.02.44 Hptm., 6./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a B-25 Mitchell or B-26 Marauder near Civitavecchia/Italy. 05.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 51. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 54 air victories.

PUSCHMANN, Reinhard. (DOB: 06.07.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PUSINELLI, ? . 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

PUSKAR, Juraj. 30.07.43 Oblt., Staka 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 08.08.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 18.09.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 19.10.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G -4 crashed at Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/66574 due to fighters. 26.06.44 Oblt., 23.(slowak)/JG 52? KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3) shot down by P-51s of 52 FG vic Horne Lovcice. Credited with 5 victories. [Slovak national in Luftwaffe service].

PUTSCH, Herbert. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

PÜTTER, Dietrich. (DOB: 15.04.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PUTTFARKEN, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.04.20 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 09.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, with initial training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 as an officer candidate. (n.d.) further training at LKS Regenburg, FFS C Prag-Ruzyne, Grosse KFS 4 and BFS 5. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 3. 24.08.40 trf to 1./KG 51. 06.41 with 1./KG 51. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 temporarily appt Adj. of I./KG 51. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 07.10.42 Oblt. in 1./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing 250 combat missions, sinking a submarine and several merchant ships, and destroying 30 aircraft on the ground and 3 important bridges along the Don. 21.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 51 (to 24.04.44). 01.09.43 in KG 51, promo to Hptm. c.02.44 Staka Fernnachtjägerstaffel/KG 51. 25.03.44 appt Staka 5./KG51. 12.04.44 Hptm., 5./KG 51. 18/19.04.44 Hptm., 5./KG 51. 22/23.04.44 reported MIA over the North Sea during an attack on Cambridge/England- Me 410 A-1 (9K+MN). (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Remains never recovered. Credited with 269 combat missions, destroying 30 aircraft on the ground, 3 important bridges, sunk several freighters and a submarine, and 5 air victories.

PUTTKAME, ? . 26.04.44 Maj., appt Adjutant in Stab/I. Fallschirm-Korps.

PUTZ, Helmut. (DOB: 08.05.15 in München). (R, DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Heer. 1937-38 completed officer training. 1938 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began flight training with FFS A/B Kaufbeuren. 02.40 trf to 4./KG 27. (n.d.) trf to BFS 2. 18.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+BM) crash landed vic Pirmasens after damage by GC II/5. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 08.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24/25.06.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, shot down He 111 H-3 (1G+FM) was shot down during a night raid on an airfield near Odessa, force-landing 130 km behind the front in the Ukraine but rescued by another a/c of the unit. 23.07.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, He 111 (1G+DM) hit by flak but returned and possibly wounded. 15.10.41 awarded DKG, 4./KG 27. Early 1942 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 27. 31.07.42 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 27. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 13.06.43). 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 27. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 1943 Oblt., re-appt Adj. II./KG 27 (to 04.06.43). 13.06.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 27 POW – in He 111 H-6 (1G+BM) shot down vic Tula during a raid on Gorki/NE of Moscow. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. (n.d.) Held at Camp 27 in Moscow, Camp 58 Potmar, Taganrog, and Rostov. 28.04.49 released. Credited with 317 missions. †08.12.95 in Gauting.

PÜTZ, Reinhold. 05.08.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+GH) shot down by fighters vic Murmansk.

PUTZER, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+HH) lost to AA - no details. 01.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

PUTZIER, Richard. (DOB: 25.02.90 in Zarnekow/Pommern). (DKS). 17.03.11 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.08.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.08.10). WWI served in the Artillerie, then with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, remained with the Reichswehr, serving in the Artillerie. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichsheer in Art.Rgt. 3. 01.06.22 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.22). 01.10.29 trf to Stab/Preussen Art.Rgt. 2. 01.11.29 temporarily released for secret training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to RLM. 01.07.34 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Prenzlau (to 01.01.36). 01.10.34 (01.02.35?) promo to Obstlt. 1934-35 received pilot training. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 02.36). 15.03.36 appt Kommodore KG 154 (to 14.03.37), then Kommodore KG 157 (to 31.03.39 (31.01.39?)). 01.10.37(36?) promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerdivision (to 27.09.39). 28.09.39 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 4. c.30.10.39 appt Fliegerführer 220 (to c.10.01.40). 01.02.40 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2. 04.40 appt Komm.Gen. Fliegerkorps z.b.V. 2 (to 26.05.40). 27.05.40 appt temporary Kdr. 7. Fliegerdivision. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.01.41 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukdo. I, Königsberg. 01.07.42 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 05.08.43 ordered to Luftflotte 1. 16.08.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI, Riga. 04.09.44 appt Kdr. Verbindungsstab West/OKL. 01.11.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 28.02.45 released from active service. 01.03.45 recalled and appt Bevollmächtigter des Führers für Kfz.-Einsatz und -Erfassung/OKW. 03.05.45 captured in Hamburg. 14.05.47 released from captivity. †17.07.79 in Hamburg.

PUTZKA, Erich. 29.05.44 Hptm. in Stab/FAGr. 4, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Griechenland.

PÜTZKUHLE, Josef ("Jupp"). (DOB: 28.01.17). (DKG). 17.07.38 began flight training. (n.d.) flew with NJG 2 and NJG 3. 13/14.04.43 Lt., with 10./NJG 5. 17.07.43 Lt., 10./NJG 5. 19.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 22.08.43 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 26.09.43 Lt., in 3./NJG 100. 05.06.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 25.07.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, NJG 100. 24.04.45 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (W7+BL) collided with a Bf 109 on landing. 04.45 Oblt., trf from NJG 5 to Versuchverband OKL - involved in testing/developing the Ar 234 as a night fighter in Kommando Nachtigall. (n.d.) flew the Ar 234 with 1. Schwarm, Pinsk. Credited with 26 victories.

QUAAS, Gustav. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Hptm. and Staka in I./KG 3. 04.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

QUACK, Ernstfried. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.02.43 Oblt., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 to LKS 4.

QUACK, Meinhard. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.43 IV./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in a take-off accident at Malemes - struck a barrack. 09.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8 + -) lost over the north Sea in combat with US escorts. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. No known grave.

QUADE, Erich. (DOB: 12.05.83 in Görken/Ostpreussen). 19.09.03 entered the Heer. 27.01.05 promo to Lt. 27.01.14 promo to Oblt. 18.04.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe. Postwar remained with the Infanterie at Infanterieschule München. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.10.26 trf to Stab des Gruppen-Kommandos 2. 30.09.27 officially left the military. 01.10.27 secret training at Lipezk/USSR at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.27). 01.05.29 reactivated. 01.08.29 a Bataillons-Kommandeur in Inf.-Rgt. 2. 01.04.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Oberst. 18.04.33 appt Offizier beim Stab of infanterie-Führers I. 14.12.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with an assigned rank of Oberst. 14.12.33 appt Offizier z.b.V.in RLM. 25.11.34 appt tactics instructor in the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.01.35 activated. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.38 appt Kdr. Höhen Luftwaffenschule, Berlin. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.03.39 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl. and retired. 01.09.39 available (Luftwaffe) and assigned to OKW/Abt. Wehrmichtspropaganda – Rundfunksprecher der Lw. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. finalized. 31.10.44 retired again. 25.07.45 into Soviet captivity, sentenced to death but later commuted to 25 years. 10.53 released. †08.09.59 in Göttingen.

QUAET-FASLEM, Klaus (Jürgen?). (DOB: 05.09.13 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 04.09.39 Lt., in 1.1 (Jagd-)/LG 2. 17.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 1. 10.04.40 Lt.z.S.Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard the

battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* - Ar 196 (T3+HH). 29.08.40 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 3./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 10.40). 1941 Adj, I/JG 53. 04.41 in 7./JG 53. (n.d.) Adj. of III./JG 53. (n.d.) Adj. of I./JG 53. 24.10.41 Oblt., Stab I/JG 53. 21.11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 19.08.42). 15.12.41 appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 30.04.42(31.08.42?)). 01.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 08.07.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 16.08.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 19.08.42 Oblt., Stab I/JG 3. 31.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 3 (to 30.01.44). 03.09.42 Oblt., Stab I/JG 3. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Hptm., Stab I/JG 3. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG for service in I/JG 53. 12.12.42 Hptm, Stab I/JG 3. 17.07.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 3. 28.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Black<<1 +) belly-landed at Soesterberg after combat. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 3. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 24.10.43 Maj., Kdr. I/JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down unhurt by Spitfires of 332 Sqdn. vic Pas de Calais - belly-landed at Lille. 30.01.44 Maj., Stab I/JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black << 1 + I) flew into the ground in bad weather in the Elm Mountains near Braunschweig following combat (Bf 109 G-6). 09.06.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I/JG 3. Credited with 49 air victories.

QUANDT, ?. 1942? Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7 (to 08.44).

QUANDT, Günther. (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2.

QUANDT, Harald. (DOB: 01.11.21 in Berlin). 1950 volunteered for the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) served in the Fsch.Pi.Bt. 07.43 Oblt., Zugführer in 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1. Fall 43 Oblt., Adj. Stab 1.Fsch.Jg.-Div. 02.44 Sick in Munchen. 1944 Kp.Fu. 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1 (to 08.44). Early 09.44 badly WIA/POW by the British vic Tavullia/Italy, then held POW in Benghazi. 1947 repatriated. (n.d.) studied mechanical engineering at /Hanover and Stuttgart. 22.09.67 vic Saluzzo, Cuneo Prov./Italy. - business a/c flew into a mountain due to navigation equipment failure. Son of industrialist Günther Quandt, stepson of Joseph Goebbels.

QUANTE, Richard. (DOB: 1912). (DKG). 22.06.41 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 06.11.41 Fw., 6./JG 51. 18.01.42 Fw., 6./JG 51. 06.04.42 Fw., 6./JG 51. 22.08.42 Fw., 6./JG 51. 14.08.42 Fw., 6./JG 51 KIA? 21.08.42 Fw., II./JG 51 awarded the DKG. Credited with 41 victories. [not an officer?]

QUARDA, Josef ("Sep"). (DOB: 19.02.23). 06.11.43 Uffz., 12./JG 54. (n.d.) with JG 54. 02.04.44 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 20.06.44 Uffz., 4./JG 54. 11.07.44 Uffz., 4./JG 54. 04.09.44 Uffz., 4./JG 54. 25.09.44 Uffz., 4./JG 54. 05.05.45 Fhr., KIA by Flak. Credited with 52 victories. [not an officer?]

QUARITSCH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.09.20). 08.04.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 20.04.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 01.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down by P-40s vic El Adem/Libya. 14.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Trop) (Black 9 + I) lost at sea 3 - 4 km NE of Tobruk. Buried at Hildesheim. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with 10 victories.

QUAS, Herbert. (DOB: 26.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

QUAST, Werner ("Quax"). (DOB: 21.06.20 in Thale/Harz). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to 4./JG 52 on completion of training. 23.08.42 Uffz., with 4./JG 52. 07.10.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 13.02.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 11.04.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 25.06.43 Fw., 4./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.08.43 Ofw., 4./JG 52 POW – rammed by an Il-2 over the Black Sea coast, baled out and captured by the Russians. 30.08.43(23.07.43?) Fw., awarded the DKG. 31.12.43 FhjOfw., 4./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 84 or 85 air victories. 1949 released from Soviet captivity. (n.d.) post war, joined the Bundeswehr. †12.07.62 in a helicopter crash near Mittenwald as a flight instructor with the Heeresfliegerwaffenschule, Bundeswehr.

QUASTHOFF, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 21.07.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 28.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./KG 55 (J) as a Truppenarzt. 09.02.44 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 19.03.45). 20.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

QUECK, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.12.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

QUEDNAU, Helmut. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 20.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R3 (A6+XH) shot down by 602 Sqdn Spitfires 35 km E of the Orkneys. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

QUEL, Robert. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 06.05.43 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Gostkino.

QUILITZSCH, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.43 in Stab/Führer der Panzerjäger, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). c.26.10.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 9.?(Pz)/SG 9 (to 01.11.43 KIA?). 01.11.43 Oblt., Staka 14.(Pz)/SG 9 MIA – in Hs 129 B-2 crashed during an attack on tanks 5 km E of Malaya-Mayachka). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

QUILLMANN, Willi. (DOB: 27.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

QUINGER, Reinhold. (DOB: 02.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 29.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 08.06.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 14. 14.06.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 109. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

QUINTEN, Otto. 31.08.42 Lt., 9./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HT) lost in Pl.Qu. 4773 due to engine trouble. 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in KG 76, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

QUISDORF, Eduard. 14/15.12.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ED) lost 10 km ESE of vic Bône, no details.

RAAB, Günter. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

RAAB, Hermann. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 06.03.42 Oblt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 53 POW due to AA hits, crashed vic Ta Venezia - Bf 109 F-4/Z (Yellow 4 + -) (WNR. 7475). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

RAABE, Werner. (DOB: 26.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+HK) lost vic Korosten-Kiev cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RAATZ, Helmut. (DOB: 27.06.18 in Nienburg). 10.44 Lt., 3.(Nord)/Fl. Üb.G.1.

RABACH, Helmuth. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 07.09.39 Oblt.z.See, 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 18 (8L+WK) overturned on landing at Hörnum.

RABE, Hans-Hartwig. (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

RABE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.20). 01/10.41 promo to Lt./A2.

RABE, Theodor. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

RABE, Werner. (DOB: 07.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

RABENENAU, Hans Bodo von. (DOB: 24.05.18). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 03.06.41 Lt., with 3./ZG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 - made a belly landing due to non-removal of the gust-locks. 10.06.42 Lt., 3./SKG 210 unhurt - Bf 110 (S9+SL) forced landing in a cornfield 10 km SE of Belgorod. 13.08.42 Lt., 13. (Z)/JG 5 KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (LN+MR) shot down by fighters, crashed 40 km SE of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RABENAU, Helmut (Hellmut) (Hellmuth) von. (DKG). 22.09.39 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, seized and interned after having engine trouble and landing his He 60 (K6+QH) on the sea, which subsequently drifted into Swedish territory vic Ystad; released from internment on 08.06.40. 18.03.43 Hptm., trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 26 (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to KG 102. 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 11.11.43). 11.11.43 Hptm., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+FB) lost to unknown cause while attacking Allied convoy KMS 31 vic Cap Ivi). 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified KG, awarded DKG. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned).

RABENAU, Siegfried Eitel Friedrich von. ("Hellmuth") (DOB: 08.01.15 in Cottbus). (DKG). 08.04.34 attended II Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee, Stralsund (Infanteristische Ausbildung) (to 14.06.34). 15.06.34 trf to Segelschulschiff *Gorch Fock* (to 26.09.34). 27.09.34 trf to Kreuzer *Emden* (to 17.04.35). 18.04.35 trf to Dampfschiff *Apollo* (to 27.04.35). 28.4.35 trf to Marineschule Mürwik (to 20.05.35). 21.05.35 trf to II Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee, Stralsund (Infanteristische Ausbildung) (to 15.06.35). 16.06.35 trf to Linienschiff *Schlesien* (to 13.03.36). 14.03.36 attended

Fähnrichs Artillerielehrgang, Schiffs Artillerie Schule Kiel-Wik (to 18.04.36). 19.04.36 attended Fähnrichs Nachrichtenlehrgang, Schiffs Artillerie Schule Kiel-Wik (to 19.05.36). 20.05.36 attended Fähnrichs Torpedolehrgang, Torpedoschule Flensburg-Mürwik (to 19.06.36). 31.08.36 trf to Tender *Nordsee* ?(to 05.09.36). 20.06.36 attended Fähnrichslehrgang, Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik (to 02.04.37). 03.01.37 trf to Dampfer *Hecht* ? (to 09.01.37). 03.04.37 trf to Zerstörer *Richard Breitzen* (to 01.10.37). 02.10.37 assigned to Luftkreis Kommando VI (See) (to 31.10.37). 01.11.37 trf to Fliegerschule (See) Bug (to 31.08.38). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.09.38 trf to I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 (to 22.09.39). 01.04.29 promo to Oblt.z.S. 22.09.39 Oblt.z.S. in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, seized and interned after having engine trouble and landing his He 60 (K6+QH) on the sea, which subsequently drifted into Swedish territory vic Ystad; released from internment on 08.06.40 (28.08.40?). 29.8.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.02.41). 10.02.41 trf to KG 40 (to 15.11.41). 01.09.41 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 04.10.41 Transferred to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine. 15.11.41 attended FFS A/B 10 Warnemünde (to 12.02.42). 13.02.42 trf to II./Kampfschulgeschwader 2 (to 20.05.42). 21.5.42 further attended FFS A/B 10 Warnemünde (to 04.09.42). 05.09.42 attended FFS (C)14 Prag-Gbell (to 15.01.43). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 15.01.43 trf to Schülerkompanie/Blindflugschule 4 (to 18.03.43). 19.03.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 26 (to 08.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to KG 102 (to 20.08.43). 21.08.43 trf to KG 26 (to 11.11.43). 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 11.11.43). 11.11.1943 Hptm., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+FB) lost to unknown cause while attacking Allied convoy KMS 31 vic Cap Ivi). 01.01.45 Hptm., KG 26 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RABENSCHLAG, Gunter. 06.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.45 Oblt., appt Adj. I./KG 4 /(to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.45 Oblt., appt Ia I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

RABENSTEIN, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.21). 14.01.44 Uffz., 10./JG 27. 24.04.44 Fw., 10./JG 27. 10.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G. 27.06.44 Lt., 15./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10 + ~) lost in combat vic St.Pierre-sur-Dives. 02.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost SE of Caen. Credited with 5 victories.

RABLER, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.18 in Ried/Innkreis). 1943 with JG 102. 1944 Lt., II./JG 103 as assistant instructor. 1944 Lt., with JG 109. 1945 Lt., 6./JG 106.

RABSAHL, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RABUS, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RACHE, Helmut. 03.44 Fl.Ing., II./Ln.Rgt.d.Ob.d.L.

RACHNER, Hans. (DOB: 24.02.21). 21.08.43 Lt., with 12./JG 3. 07.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 23.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. c. 12.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 07.07.44 †). 07.07.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 lost to P-51s in the Oschersleben area, crashed N of Bernburg near Stassfurt. Credited with 10 victories.

RACKLES, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

RADATZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.25). 1945 Lt., III./JG 1.

RADAU, Bruno. (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1), later to Wekusta 5. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 51, trf to Wetterflugstelle Prag-Rusin. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt., Wekusta 1 Ob.L. awarded the DKG.

RADAUER, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 12.03.99). WWI served in an unknown capacity. Early 1920s volunteer in the defense against Polish insurgents in Upper Silesia. (n.d.) was a doctor in Rauris/Krs. Salzburg. 1934 imprisoned in Austria as a NSDAP member, then sent to Germany as a member of the Österreichische Legion. 1938 returned to Austria as a doctor in Zell am See. (n.d.) had been a SS-Obersturmführer in Allgemeine SS. 20.05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl.7 KIA. Buried at Maleme.

RADDATZ, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.17 in Dessau). 1944 Lt., 5./JG 11.

RADDATZ, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

RADEL, Willi. (DOB: 01.12.20 in Rathenow or Bielefeld). (DKG). 27.02.42 in III./ZG 1. 21.08.42 Adjutant in 2./ZG 1. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Adjutant in I./ZG 76. 17.10.43 Lt. in I./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 26 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.10.44). 15.10.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. Nord (Jagdschüler). 01.11.44 at Verbandsführerschule. 30.11.44 trf to Stab I./Erg.JG 2 as a gunnery instructor. [15.02.45 Oblt. and Stafü 4./JG 6 - very doubtful!]. †18.10.91.

RADEMACHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.06.13 in Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.34 joined the Heer to 12.10.35 then probably returned to being a butcher. 28.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.06.40 attended flight schools (to 30.05.41). 01.12.41 Uffz., assigned to 3./JG 54. 09.01.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 19.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.11.42 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 01.03.43 trf to 1./JG 54. 30.04.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 1943 out of service for 4 months due to illness - resumed flying in late 1943. 05.07.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 14.10.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 08.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 07.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 06.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 30.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as an instructor. 18.09.44 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13) by bomber return fire. 30.09.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.45 trf to 11./JG 7. Credited with more than 500 combat missions and 97 to 126 air victories, of which c.16 were with the Me 262. †13.06.53 in a glider crash in Lüneburg.

RADENER, Waldemar-H. ("Waldi"). (DOB: 24.01.21 in Lüchtringen/Weser). (R, DKG). 02.43 Lt., assigned to II./JG 26 on completion of training. 13.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 03.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 26. 18.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 08.09.43). 03.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 26. 11.09.43 relieved of command and made second in command. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 10.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 19.06.44). 16.04.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.05.44 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 2) after ramming a B-24. 15.06.44 Oblt., 7./JG 26 again severely WIA, this time by a P-51 - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 2) vic Dancy. 09.09.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 30.01.45). 30.01.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 22.02.45). 23.02.45 trf to II./JG 300 as Kdr. 12.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 26. 23.04.45 Oblt., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A hit by AA, bailed out in the Krumbach area. Credited with 37 air victories. †08.01.57 in a trainer crash near Schongau.

RADICKE, Rolf. (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.45 Lt., I.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA and belly landed at Schönfeld a/f.

RADING, ? . 10.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. Ob.d.L. crashed on take off from Vaerlose - He 116 (D-ANYW) apparently due to engine trouble.

RADKE, Wilfried. (DOB: 20.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 27.11.44 Lt., JG 105 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Red 26) belly-landed Haindorf - cause unknown.

RADLER, Artur. (DOB: c.1921). 15.01.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (DT+HK) lost on route Trapani-Bizerta between islands of Favignana and Marettimo. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RADLICK, Walter. (DOB: 08.06.15). 09.39 in 2./JG 53. 10.39 Adj. of Stab III./JG 53. 10.01.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 25.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 31.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 23.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. in III./JG 53 lost a Bf 109 E-1 due to engine damage - crash landed vic Wissant, unhurt. 02.10.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53, KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a 66 Sqdn. Spitfire, bailed out but fell to his death at Hookwood Park near Oxted when his parachute failed. Credited with 3 victories. Buried at Cannock Chase.

RADLOFF, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RADLOFF, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 14.01.17). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Staffel Fl.H.Kdtr. A 61/XIII Morlaix as a Truppenarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 61/XIII.

RADLOFF, Richard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

RADNY, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.) (RDA as 01.08.42). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Funk-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).

RADON, Otto-Karl. (DOB: 23.01.22 in Berlin). 1942 at Zerstörerschule. 18.02.43 trf to 10./ZG 26 then to 9./ZG 1. 01.12.43 Lt., 6./ZG 26. 11.01.44 WIA - Me 410. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.02.44 in 4./ZG 26 11.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 01.08.44). 07.10.44 Oblt., 7./JG 6. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 6 (to 08.02.45). 08.02.45 Oblt., II./JG 6 WIA - damaged his Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) crashed vic Sagan. Credited with 3 victories.

RADTKE, Helmut. (DOB: 29.11.20). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to JG 101. (n.d.) Oblt. in IV./JG 54. 06.44 in 5./JG 54. (n.d.) Staka ? 14./JG 54. 14.01.45 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 4) by Allied fighters over Münsterland, near the Mittelland Canal.

RADTKE, Werner. (DOB: 30.03.19 in Königsberg). (R). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Flakgruppe Creil. 20.04.45 in Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 35, promo to Hptm. 28.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Chef I./Flak-SturmRgt. 35 (mot). (n.d.) Final rank: Hptm. †15.01.98 in Werdohl.

RADUSCH, Günther ("Fips"). (DOB: 11.11.12 in Schwetz/Westpreussen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) was in the Army before trf to the Luftwaffe. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1931 received pilot training (to 1932). 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipezk within Flugzentrale Lipetsk. 1937-38 with 2. J/88 with the Condor Legion in Spain (He 112). 22.04.37 Lt., with 2. J/88. 06.38 Oblt., appt Staka 6.(schw.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to c.10.39), then with I./ZG 1. 01.06.39 promo to Hptm. 1939 with RLM/In.3 as Referent on fighter matters. 01.06.40 (or 06.06.40?) appt Staka 2./ZG 1. 26.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 06.10.40). 07.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 02.10.41). 03.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 01.08.43). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 19.10.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.01.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 13.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./NJG 3. 21.04.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 22.06.43 Maj., 3./NJG 1. 30.07.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 02.08.43 (02.09.43?) Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. appt Kommodore NJG 5 (to 03.02.44). 29.08.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 3. 22.09.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 22.10.43 Maj., 2./NJG 5. 04.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 11.11.44). 25.02.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 2. 15/16.03.44 Hptm., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 belly-landed vic Göppingen due to fuel starvation. 31.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 2. 06.04.44 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore NJG 5. 01.05.44(01.02.44?) promo to Obstlt. 21/22.05.44 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 2. 12.11.44 appt Kommodore NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. Credited with over 140 combat missions and 65 air victories, nearly all at night plus one day victory in Spain. 31.03.71 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †29.07.88 in Nordstrand/Schleswig-Holstein.

RAECKE, Dr.(phil) Horst. (DOB: 20.06.06 in Itzehoe/Holstein). 1937 became a member of the Reichstag. 1937 SA-Obergruppenführer, Chef des Personnhauptamtes der Obersten SA-Führung. 1939/40 saw active service then sent on leave. 08.40 became member of the Volksgerichtshof. 18.08.41 reactivated and sent to Crete. 18.09.41 Oblt., died in a Lw. hospital due to an illness KIA - Crete. Buried at Maleme.

RAETHJEN, Prof.Dr. Paul. 09.39 Oblt., appt Met.Beo.Leiter with Wekusta 26 (to 03.40).

RAFFEL, Wolfgang-Friedrich. (DOB: 25.07.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 13.05.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+GH) lost to Spitfires during attacks on Channel shipping. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RAHE, Albert. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

RAHM, Gerhart (Gerhard?). (DOB: 22.10.12 in Colditz). (DKG). 01.40 in II./St.G. 2 as a pilot (to 10.40). 15.04.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 20.05.41 Oblt. in 5./JG 77, POW – Bf 109 E-7 (White <<+) shot down by AA fire near Malemes/Crete. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. Rumored to have been a Staka or Stafü of an unidentified unit. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

RAHMEL, Gregor. (DOB: 18.10.21 in Köln- Lindenthal). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.08.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 WIA lightly - during an emergency landing vic Ordshonikidsegrad. 04.09.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 WIA badly (1 to 3rd degree burns on head, neck and left arm) - hit in engine by AA vic Pl.Qu. 343 - bailed out. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

RAHN, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

RAHN, ? . 20.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo assigned to LXXXIV. Armeekorps, recalled to Fliegerführer West.

RAICH, Alfons. (DOB: 11.01.17). 12.08.40 in 7./JG 3. 30.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 3. 29.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 3. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 30.09.42). 12.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 3. 11.06.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 shot up vic Bialazelowsk. 15.07.42 Lt., in 7./JG 3. 30.09.42 trf to Stab IV./JG 1. 19.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 13.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to Höh.Jagd- u.Zerstörerkdo. and ordered to Kommodore d.Erg.Jagdgruppen for temporary duty. 06.43 Staka 2./JG 107? 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka Eins.St./Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 1944 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 110. Credited with 14 victories. †30.03.2001.

RAITH, Karl. (DOB: 30.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

RAITH, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 31.12.16). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 22.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Flak-Abt. 5. 03.45 Stabsarzt previously with the Fallschirm- AOK.

RAITHEL, Dipl.Ing. Johann. (DOB: 11.03.97 in München). (R). 05.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. Postwar stayed in the army, serving with Inf.Rgt. 20 (to 30.09.29). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 10.29 studied engineering at the Technischen Hochschule. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.31 promo to Hptm. 28.04.34 achieved Dipl. Ing. status. 01.05.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer and assigned a rank of Hptm. and appt Staka of 1./ Fliegergruppe Döberitz (I./ JG 132). 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.35 appt Kdr. II./JG 132. 01.03.36 appt Kommodore JG 132 (later renumbered JG 2). 01.07.36 appt Inspecteur der Jagdflieger. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.38 appt Luftattaché at the Gesandtschaft (embassy) Sofia/Bulgaria. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.10.39 appt Chef of Flugsicherheit (flight safety)/RLM. 01.08.40 appt Kommodore KG 77. 17.10.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. and re-appt Chef der Flugsicherheit/RLM. 02.07.43 appt Gen. d. Truppentechnik/RLM. 15.06.44 appt Verb.Offizier d. Lfl. Reich zum stellvertretenden Gen.Kdo. des V. Armeekorps. 06.12.44 at the disposition of the Flieger-Ersatz-Div. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.02.45 retired. 12.05.45 into captivity. 12.05.47 released. †29.01.61 in Harksheide (now Norderstedt) N of Hamburg.

RALL, Günther. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Gaggenau/Baden). (RES, DKG). 04.12.36 joined the army as a Fähnrich and served in Inf.-Rgt. 12. 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1937 attended LKS Dresden. 01.07.38 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 Neubiberg. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 08.39 trf to 4./JG 52. 09.39 Lt., in II./JG 52. Winter 1939/40 assigned to 8./JG 52. 18.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 25.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 28.11.41). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 13.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 52 (to 28.11.41). 29.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in an emergency landing at Waldschneisse following combat. 20.09.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 shot up, force-landed vic Lesniki/Russia. 17.11.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 badly WIA - Bf 109 F-4 after being shot down by an I-16, he crashed in a gully vic Rostov and broke his back in three places resulting in temporary paralysis on the right side - hospitalized at an unidentified Feldlazarett. then hospitalized in Bucharest, then therapy at the Wiener Universitätsklinik - hospitalized for 8 months. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 52. 02.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 28.08.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 52 following hospitalization and convalescence (to 05.07.43). 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 52. 28.09.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 8./JG 52. 28.11.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52 WIA severely - shot down near Rostov. 04.02.43* Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 03.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 06.04.43 in III./JG 52, appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 52 (?). 30.04.43 Hptm., 8./JG 52. 03.05.43 Hptm., 8./JG 52. 06.07.43(05.07.43 ? *) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (18.04.44) 09.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << +~) combat with a fighter, emergency landing vic Petrovka, E of Belgorod. 12.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G collision in combat with an LaGG-3, safely landed at Ugrim. 29.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 52. 12.09.43 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 52. 29.09.43 Hptm., 8./JG 52. 02.10.43 Stab III./JG 52. 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 52 unhurt? - explosion on the ground without the a/c at Zaporezhye. 12.10.43 Stab III./JG 52. 05.11.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 30.11.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 01.12.43 went on furlough. 11.01.44 went to Rastenburg

to receive the Swords from Hitler personally. 26.02.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 10.03.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 19.04.44 Kdr. III./JG 52, appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 12.05.44). 29.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 11. 12.05.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 11 WIA - shot down - Bf 109 G-5 (<<) by P-47s of 56 FG, losing his left thumb, hospitalized with severe infection and convalescing until 11.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.11.43). 11.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 27.04.45). 20.02.45 appt Kommodore JG 300 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 275 air victories in 621 combat missions. Shot down 8 times, wounded 3 times. (n.d.) postwar he applied to attend medical school but was refused as a "militarist". 1947 head of the Secretariat of the well known boarding school Salem Castle on Lake Constance. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. (n.d.) Oberst, appt Inspizient der Jagdflieger im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe. (n.d.) appt Kommodore JaboG 34. 01.02.64 attended 25. Lehrgang des NATO Defense College in Paris. 01.09.64 promo to Oberst. 01.04.66 Brigadegeneral, appt Inspizient für die fliegenden Verbände der Bundesluftwaffe (to 11.06.67). 15.11.67 appt Kdr. 3. Luftwaffendivision in Münster (to 31.03.68). 01.04.68 appt Kdr. 1. Luftwaffendivision in Messstetten/ Allgäu. 15.04.69 appt Chef des Stabes der 4. Alliierten Taktischen Luftflotte (Chief of Staff/4th Allied Tactical Air Force) Ramstein/Pfalz. 01.10.70 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt chairman of the NATO-military-committee to Brussels (to 31.12.70). (n.d.) appt Chief of Staff of the Bundesluftwaffe (to 31.03.74). 01.04.74 was Germany's representative at NATO's military committee in Brussels. 30.09.75 retired as a Gen.Lt. †04.10.2009 at Bad Reichenhall due to a heart attack. [* acc to J. Prien].

RALL, Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.20). 25.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ES) to fighters, emergency landing 60 km SW of Tunis. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG (J) 54 (to 05.45).

RAMBADT, Karl. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

RAML, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.06.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

RAMMEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.10.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

RAMMELT, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Nebra/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1934-40 held technical positions in the Luftwaffe. 20.05.42 Oblt., trf to II./JG 51. 05.42 in 4./JG 51. 12.06.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 10.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 03.09.42 force-landed in a Bf 109 F-2. 14.09.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 20.03.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 06.06.43). 19.05.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 06.06.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 28.12.43, WIA - after combat, crashing S of Rovigo). 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Griechenland (to 02.44)? 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 28.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 19.01.44 concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Bulgarien (to 03.44). 05.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.07.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 24.10.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 51 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 23.12.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << +) bailed out following combat with Soviet fighters; wounds were serious enough to prevent a return to combat duty. Credited with c.450 combat missions and 46 air victories. 04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.69 retired as Obstlt. †13.05.2009 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

RAMMELT, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.12.14 in Falkenberg (Elster) in Krs. Herzberg/Cottbus). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 served in the RAD with 5/141 in Domnitzsch (to 30.09.35). 01.11.35 following RAD service, assigned to 6./Inf.-Rgt. 32. 11.10.37 worked as an aircraft electrician for Junkers in Dessau (to 26.09.38). 1938/39 attended engineering school near Weimar. 11.10.39 mobilized and trf to Inf.-Rgt. 81, soon volunteered for the Fallschirmtruppe. 12.03.40 trf to Inf.-Rgt. 528. 01.06.40 attended a Fallschirmschützen-Lehrgang and der Fallschirmschule in Stendal. 25.07.40 trf to 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 09/10.40 attended the Offiziers-Anwärter-Lehrgang in Braunschweig and then the Gasschutz-Lehrgang in Celle. 12.40 attended the Schiess-und Kampfschul-Lehrgang in Goslar. 20.05.41 Fw., sent to combat vic Chania/Crete. 23.10.41 WIA vic Leningrad. 11.12.41 became an officer in the III.Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.01.42 attended the Kampfschule-Lehrgang beim Fallschirm-Lehr-Bataillon. (n.d.) three months as an instructor. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 05.02.44 Lt., awarded DKG, Stabs-Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 21.03.44 Lt., KIA by a shot to the head at Cassino/Italy. Buried at Cassino. 09.06.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, St.Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt.d.R. (RDA 20.04.43).

RAMMINGER, Ferdinand. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

RAMSAUER, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Adj. V./KG 40 (to 15.11.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., V./KG 40. 04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of V./KG 40. (to 08.44). (n.d.) with Stab/ZG 1. (n.d.) trf to Stab/5.Jagd-Div. Credited with one victory.

RAMSER, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 19.11.12). 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.08.43 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett Halle-Dölau, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Universitäts-Augen-Klinik Jena for temporary duty (still 1945).

RAMTHUN, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.02.43 appt Adj. V./KG 40 (to 15.11.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., V./KG 40. 04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of V./KG 40. (to 08.44). (n.d.) with Stab/ZG 1. (n.d.) trf to Stab/5.Jagd-Div. 1944 Lt., JG 103. 15.10.44 1./JG 26. 04.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 26. 09.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 belly-landed vic Grossburgwedel, NW of Hannover - following engine failure - returned 11.04.45. 25.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories.

RANDOLF, ? . 12.06.44 Lt. in 3./Flak-Abt. 497, reported WIA.

RANFT, Max. (DOB: 06.02.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit, awarded the DKG.

RANGE, Günter. (DOB: 11.05.20 in Lübeck). 17.11.40 lost Bf 109 E-4 vic Ostende. 04.03.43 Uffz., with 3./JG 1. 06.43 with 6./JG 11. 16.11.43 Lt., JG 11? KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 3) crashed S of Hoogeveen. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

RANGE, Dr. (med.) Rolf-Werner. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to a clinic in Berlin for temporary duty.

RANSMAYER, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.20). (DKG). 14.06.42 Ogfr., 5./JG 54. 14.08.43 Uffz., in 4./JG 54. 29.08.43 Uffz., 4./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 in Russia. 10.02.44 Fw., 4./JG 54. 09.03.44 Ofw., with 12./JG 54. 15.05.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 19.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 20.09.44 Lt., 15./JG54 KIA when he struck a church tower and crashed in the water at St. Walburgiskerk, near Arnhem. 01.01.45 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 37 victories.

RANTZAU, Heino von. (DOB: 13.06.21). 01.08.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 6, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [Son of Gen.Lt. von Rantzau?]

RANTZAU, Heinrich (Heino) von. (DOB: 08.03.94 in Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 22.03.13 entered the Heer. 22.03.13 promo to Lt. WWI served in artillery, rising to Oblt. 22.09.18 promo Oblt. Postwar, remained in the Reichswehr, serving with the artillery. 01.03.27 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Berlin-Lankwitz (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 3). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6, HH-Osdorf. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43, Dessau-Kochstedt. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Gruppe Gross-Dessau. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IV (Kanalküste). 07.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Brigade II. 09.08.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Div. 2. 23.01.42 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. (mot) 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.12.42 awarded DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (without RDA). 29.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.43 Patent received and appt Inspekteur der Flak Ost/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1944 appt General der Flakausbildung/RLM (to 14.11.44). 21.03.45 appt Komm.Gen. III. Flakkorps. 18.04.45 into U.S. captivity in the Ruhr pocket. †02.11.46 im Lager Allendorf bei Marburg/Lahn. Buried in Allendorf.

RAPP, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.21). 16/17.12.42 Lt., in 7./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 30.03.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 24.05.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Oblt., in 12./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 09.43 appt Staka 14./NJG 5. 23.05.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 10.44 Oblt., Staka 5./NJG 5. 22.12.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 05.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 16 victories.

RAPRÄGER, Dr. (jur) Ernst-Wilhelm . (DOB: 15.09.18 in Strassburg/Elsass). (R). 11.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 12 in Berlin-Lankwitz. 07.38 trf to 4./Flak-Btl. 33. 09.39 acting Zugführer in Res.Fest.Flak-Btl. 332. 01.02.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 07.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) trained at Fallschirmschule III in Braunschweig. c.1942 served as a Zugführer in various units. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 19.05.42 trf to IV./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 1942 trf to Fsch.Lehr.Rgt. (to 10.42). 10.42 appt Chef 15./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 1943 Oblt., acting Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7. 10.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kampfgruppenführer Luftwaffen-Rgt. "Barenthin". 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). **01.01.44 with schw.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 1.** 15.02.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Werfer-Abt. 1. 10.05.44 promo to Hptm., (Kr.O). 15.07.44 appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Rgt. 2. 08.44 Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Btl. 6. 17.09.44 severely WIA vic Reithorst. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 captured while still in hospital. †16.02.2008 in Saarbrücken-Dudweiler.

RAPSCH, Alfred. **01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).**

RASCH, Ernst-Günter. (DOB: 24.10.21). 01.07.43 in 11./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, promo to Oblt. **(Ln./A2).**

RASCH, Hermann-Josef. (DOB: 21.03.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.

RASCH, Richard. (DOB: 26.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RÄSCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.04.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 54.

RASCHE, Günther. (DOB: 27.02.24). 1944 Lt., JG 54.

RASCHE, Klaus. **(DOB: 14.12.23).** 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Nowo Podgerodnoje. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

RASCHHOFER, Walter. **01.07.42 promo to Oblt.**

RASCHKA, Adalbert. (DOB: 04.02.24). 1944 Lt., JG 110. **15.02.45 Lt., 1./Erg.JG 2.**

RASCHKE, **F.W** Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.06.42 Oblt., 3./(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA ? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+ CL) lost off Scottish coast - no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

RASCHKE, Günther. (DOB: 17.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

RASCHL, Manfred. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

RASMUS, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (DOB: 05.06.18). **01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt.** 16.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 06.02.45 reported KIA.

RASPE, Ernst. **(DOB: 08.11.22).** 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.09.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 4) vic Corfu. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

RASTEDTER, Siegfried. **01.10.41 promo to Oblt.** c.07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. Sonderkommando "Rastedter", a special airborne radar intercept and jamming unit based at Bordeaux-Merignac (to 02.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (promotion withheld)

RATH, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.12.94 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 22.03.14 entered the Heer as a Lt. WWI initially served in the infantry, then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 01.03.20 attached to the Luftfahrt-Friedenskommission/RWM. Postwar, remained with the Reichswehr. 31.12.20 promo to acting Oblt. and left the army. 10.24 rejoined the army. 01.04.25 in the USSR in secret training and development (to 31.03.28). **c.1920s Oblt.a.D., Adj. in Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.). c.1924-26 Oblt.a.D., contracted to work in the USSR as military /technical assistant.** 04.28 held a series of staff positions in the RWM. 01.03.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. and assigned to RLM (Amt C). 01.05.33 appt Leiter Luftwehramt/RLM (to 31.03.35). 01.01.34 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32). 06.03.34 assigned temporary duty to Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 15.10.34 assigned temporary duty to Infanterie-Lehrgang Döberitz. 01.04.35 trf to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.06.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 01.05.36 appt Adj./Luftkreiskdo. III. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 02.38 appt Ila/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt Ila/Luftflotte 1. 15.11.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 22.05.40). 23.05.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 4 (to 01.06.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst.

26.07.40 re-appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 01.06.42). 23.12.41 Obst., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 4. 09.05.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 4. 16.06.42 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 4 Thorn (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 appt Fliegerführer 3 Gabes (to 05.03.43). [(06.03.43?) appt Fliegerführer Kreta (to 30.09.43)]? 10.05.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdo. für Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B), trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 28.06.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for further assignment (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 Oberst, ordered to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flugzeugführerschulen for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 01.11.43). 01.11.43 appt Kdr. 1. Flieger-Schuldiv. (to 08.05.45). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 06.47 released from captivity. Credited with 86 bomber missions in WWII. †10.05.68 in Bad Neuenahr.

RATH, Johann. (DOB: 08.09.15). 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 77 to I./JG 51. 30.08.40 Oblt. in 4./JG 54, POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) brought down in a mid-air collision in the vicinity of Biggin Hill. Bailed out and captured at Layhams Farm, Biggin Hill, Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

RATH, Karl. (DOB: 15.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.09.43 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+PH) lost to unknown cause at sea in the area of Oran. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

RATH, Ulrich. 03.02.45 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 7 KIA.

RATH, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+CD) crashed on landing at Montdesir. 26.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 16.01.43). 15.02.43 (22.03.43?) Hptm., in III./KG 51, appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 31.12.43). 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 51. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 12.04.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 22.05.44). 22/23.05.44 Maj., Kommodore Stab/KG 2 MIA – in Ju 188 E-1 (U5+AA) 50 km S of Lymington, probably due to Mosquito night fighter. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

RATHAUSCHER, Johannes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

RATHERT, Kurt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

RATHGEBER, Dr. Richard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, MetBeo. with Wekusta 51.

RATHJEN, Hans-Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

RATHKE, Siegfried. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

RATHKE, Waldemar. (DOB: 25.05.20). 21.07.43 Lt., in 12./NJG 5. 08.08.43 Lt., 12./NJG 5. 22.08.43 Lt., with 3./NJG 100. 07.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 08.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 06.10.43 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.** 16.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 10.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. **02.04.45 Oblt., Stafü. 3./NJG 100.** 03.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 100 MIA(?) - Fw 58 night fighter - no details. [Theory: This could be part of: **04.03.45 I./NJG 100 crew unhurt - Fw 189 A-3 damaged (60%) during emergency landing E of Pillau**] Credited with at least 31 victories in 152 missions.

RATZEL, Heinz. 10.41? Oblt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug and Nachr.Offz. attached to III./KG 54 (to 26.04.43). **01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).** 26.04.43 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab III./KG 54 WIA during Allied air raid on the Luftwaffe base at Grosseto/Italy. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln. Kp. (mot) /KG 54 (to 01.06.44).

RATZLAFF, Jürgen. (DOB: 23.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 with JG 108. 22.04.44 with 8./JG 54. 27.05.44 WIA. 15.11.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 10.12.44 Lt., trf to 16./JG 26 due to unit renaming. 01.01.45 Lt., 12./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 6) shot down, crashed at Kloosterzande - remains not found.

RATZLAFF, Kurt. (DKG). 05.01.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 11.05.42 Fw., III./JG 52 awarded the DKG. **29.07.42 Fw., 7./JG 52.** 16.08.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 29.09.42 **Ofw., 7./JG 52 KIA** shot in his parachute. Credited with 46 victories. [not an officer?]

RATZOW, Walter. **01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1.** 09.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 3 to 10. Fliegerdivision.

RAU, Eberhard. (DOB: 19.10.06). (DKG). 10.07.39 Hptm., trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Hptm., Adj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 15.05.43 Maj., appt IIA/1. Fallsch.Div. 21.06.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.43 Maj., Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1 (to 09.43 – POW). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RAU, Dr. Helmut. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Weflugst. München.. 12.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo. Leiter for Wekusta 5 (to 11.41). 02.11.41 Reg.Rat a.Kr., Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Banak a/f.

RAU, Dr. Helmut. (DOB: 14.02.11). 03.40 Oblt., I./JG 3. 13.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 29.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 4) shot up by 603 Sqdn. and force-landed near Shoeburyness. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories. †29.11.94.

RAU, Herbert. (DOB: 01.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

RAU, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 26.

RAUCH, Alfred. (DOB: 29.12.17 in Eltmann/Unterfranken). (R, DKG). 06.40 assigned to II./JG 51 and commenced front missions. 1941 test pilot and fighter instructor (to 08.41). 08.41 returned to II./JG 51. 04.10.41 Fw., in 5./JG 51. 13.01.42 Fw., 5./JG 51. 25.09.42 Fw., 5./JG 51. 02.11.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Fw., 5./JG 51. 03.43 trf to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 23.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 20.10.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 15.12.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 1944-45 fighter instructor. 24.10.44 Ofw., with Stabsstaffel /JG 51. 28.04.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabSt.JG 51. 28.04.45 promo to Lt. Credited with 681 combat missions and 60 air victories. †25.03.91 in Bad Kissingen.

RAUCH, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.10.98 in Essen-Katernberg). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. 17.12.19 returned to the Reichswehr. 15.01.21 promo to acting Oblt. (RDA 31.03.20). 1920s served in the Reichswehr, mainly as an advisor. 01.07.34 entered Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm.(Fliegerkapitän), (RDA 01.11.31). 01.07.34 appt Offizier.z.b.V.im RLM (pending assignment). 04.07.34 ordered to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim for training. 01.10.34 appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 08.10.34 ordered to Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 07.01.35 in special class for training as tactics instructor. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d. R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 02.04.35 in Infantry class in Königsbrück. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 appt instructor for air tactics at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 12.03.36 appt instructor for air tactics at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 15.10.36 concurrently ordered to RLM. 01.03.37 appt Referent in Generalstab d.Lw./3. Abt. 01.11.37 appt Gruppeleiter in RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 08.01.38 appt Abt.-Leiter Ic/AO in Stab Legion Condor. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt appt Kdt. Koflug Goslar and Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 26.10.39 appt Verb.Offz. der Luftflotte 2 to Heeresgruppe B. 01.07.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Brüssel. 18.09.40 appt Verb.Offz.d.Lfl. 2 to Heeresgruppe A. 03.11.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Beauvais. 31.01.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Brüssel. 03.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 20/XI, Zichenau. 01.07.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 11/XI, Swersschinskaja (Severskaya). 31.08.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 20/XI, Sizilien (actually at Minsk). 01.12.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 18/XI (Afrika). 25.12.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Afrika. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/VII. 13.11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Tunis. 30.11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/VII. 01.03.43 at the disposition of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon VII. 07.03.43 appt Offizier z.b.V., beim RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.43 appt Abt.-Chef und Amtssgruppen-Chef in RLM/Gen. für Personaleinsatz und concurrently Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 appt Kdr.Lw.-Schul und Ers.-Division, Aussig. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 07.05.45 into British captivity at Letzlingen Heide. 05.12.45 repatriated. 22.12.45 released. †10.05.55 in Bonn.

RAUCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.03.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

RAUCHEISEN, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Ingolstadt). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.12.42 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 7) shot down over the Channel 5 km off St.Catherine's Point by Typhoons of 486 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RAUCHENBERGER, Franz. (n.d.) lived in München. 1941 or 42 Ing.d.Lw., KIA.

RAUER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RAUH, Alfred. (DOB: 11.11.13). 01.12.39 promo to Lt./A1.

RAUH, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

RAUM, Hans. (DOB: 11.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 7./NJG 3. 24.08.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 18.10.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 23.11.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 12.12.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed on the Lübeck autobahn - no details. 20.02.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 31.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Altenkirchen. 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3. Final rank: Oblt. Credited with 12 victories.

RAUHMACHER, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 14.12.42 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DM) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RAUNACHER, Karl. 14.12.42 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DM) lost during recce mission in the Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RAUPACH, Peter. 07.08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 R-2 (R4+CC) shot up vic Bazouges La Pérouse.

RAUSCH, Franz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

RAUSCH, Otto. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

RAUSCH, Walter. (DOB: 03.11.19). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

RAUSCHER, Albert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

RAUSCHER, Richard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.07.44 Oblt., 9./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 during a bombing attack in the Molodechno area. [could this be the same as RAUSCHER, R. ?]

RÄUSCHLE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RAUTENBERG, Paul. (DOB: 01.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 4) due to engine fire - bailed but parachute failed. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RAUTENBERG, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.20 in Neumünster). 18.09.44 Lt., JG 108. 04.11.44 Lt., Stab /Erg.JG 1. 10.01.45 Lt., JG 2. 01.03.45 Lt., 2./JG 2.

RAUTENKRANZ, Hary(?) Heinrich August Hermann von. (DOB: 26.01.07 in Hornbostel/Krs.Celle). 1938 took over management of the Austrian branch of ITAG. (n.d.) Lt.d.R., no details. †24.02.82 in Augusta(?), Georgia/USA. Nephew of German oil industrialist Hermann von Rautenkranz and a manager in Hermann's company ITAG ('Internationale Tiefbohr AG'), specialists in deep drilling for oil, water and natural gas.

RAVE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 14) over the Orne Estuary. 29.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

RAYGROTZKI, Werner. (DOB: 06.07.24). 1945 Lt., JG 301.

REBENSBURG, Ernst. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.01.43 Oblt., 3./KG 40 MIA/KIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+CL) apparently shot down by unspecified British a/c over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REBENSDORF, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.06.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REBHAN, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REBHOLZ, Robert. (DOB: 30.03.15 in Sigmaringen). (R). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 6./Schützen-Rgt. HG. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Flak-Aufkl.Abt. "Herman Göring". 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Pz.Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 02.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 18.11.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring" (to 11.44). 12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 1945). 01.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 1 "Hermann Göring". 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Obstlt. †04.03.99 in Bad Honnef.

REBRECHT, Rudolf. 20.02.43 Obstlt., MIA aboard Do 217 (F5+LH) of Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 lost on route Ciampino - Gabes.

REBSCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.94 in Berlin). 04.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, studied philosophy in Göttingen. 1921 worked as a tutor and teacher in higher education (to 1934). 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.04.35 in Infanterie class in Königsbrück and appt Offizier z.b.V. beim RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel 2./Aufkl.G. 114, Gotha. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. II./Aufkl.Gr. 113, Cottbus. 01.04.37 appt instructor at Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Reichenberg. 01.09.39 (11.10.39?) appt Ia Kommandeur d.Lw. (Koluft) with 8. Armee. 01.11.39 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/L In 1. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 appt Abt.-Leiter Unteroffiziere und Mannschaften later Amtsgruppenchef der Landwehr/RLM (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 17.08.43 trf from Luftflotte 3 to Koflug 2/XIII for two months training as a Koluft Kdt. 11.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XIII. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. c.05.44 ordered to OKW/Chef der Wehrmachtkraftfahrwesens. 15.01.45 at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 1945 assigned to OKW (Chef WKW). 30.04.45 retired. 09.05.45 POW. †23.07.54 in Northeim/Harz.

RECH, Horst. (DOB: 03.08.14). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 09.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 3 (27.09.40 WIA). 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA (and POW?) – Bf 109 E-4 shot up in a mêlée around Canterbury and came down in the Channel - rescued by German forces. 06.41 with JGr. Drontheim. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 1943 in Stab/JG 11. 1944 in I./JG 1 (Sonderstaffel). 15.02.45 Hptm. St. Offz. in 6./JG 6.

RECHBERG, Albrecht Graf von. (DOB: 23.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

RECHBERG und ROTHENLOEWEN, Friedrich-Ernst Graf von. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

RECHBERGER, Karl. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.08.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 04.09.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 09.10.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 04.11.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 shot up by Stirling return fire. Credited with 5 victories.

RECHENBERG, Hans. (DOB:05.07.24). 1945 Lt., II./JG 1.

RECHENBERG, Hans. 30.04.45 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt - He 162 A crashed after combat with a Spitfire in the area of Wismar. [Apparently mixed up with the other Rechenberg]

RECK, Horst. (DOB: 16.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., 4. J/88 in Spain. 30.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 8 + I) shot by an I-153 vic Lavansaari Island. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RECKEWEG, Klaus-Günther. (DOB: 25.12.20 in Herford). 19.10.43 with III./JG 3. 15.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 15.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 18.02.45 Lt., 10./JG 3.

RECKIN, Kurt. (DOB: 08.09.23 in Berlin). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.11.43 Lt., 3./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+CL) flew into a hillside in bad weather, at night - vic Church Farm, Kilmington/Wiltshire. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

REDANZ, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

REDDE, Heinz-Otto. (DOB: 02.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.11.44 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed vic the UK.

REDINGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.02.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 shot down by Spitfires - rescued. 07.05.43 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+HA) lost in the sector Marsa-Luk - Ras-el-Haial. 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REDLICH, Wolfgang (Karl-Wolfgang). (DOB: 13.12.14 in Hamburg). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 08.04.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Ludwigslust for pilot and fighter pilot training. 01.08.36 trf to I./JG 134 as a pilot and then Adjutant. 13.09.38 trf to Jagdgruppe I. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 05.11.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 29.12.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 05.02.39 Lt., with 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to ZG 26. 01.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 01.12.41). 11.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 13.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 27. 05.12.41 trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.01.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika (to 18.11.42). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 19.11.42 trf to Abt. Ia in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 20.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.06.43 ordered to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for general staff training (to 07.08.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and promo to Maj. 08.08.43 ordered to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte as Ia op 1 for temporary duty. 11.43 appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule für Jagdfliegerausbildung (VFS). 22.04.44 appt Ia op flieg in Stab/Luftflotte 1 (or 4?) (order rescinded?). 20.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 29.05.44). 29.05.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down near St. Pölten/Austria while intercepting a formation of enemy bombers, crashed 3 km of Melk. Credited with 253 combat sorties and 41 air victories (4 in Spain).

REECKMANN, Gustav. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

REENTS, Siebelt. (DOB: 11.08.10). 01.03.37 appt Staka 2./JG 134. 02.09.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to end of war). 06.02.39 Hptm., with 1. J/88. 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./ZG 26. 16.12.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 19.02.40). 19.02.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 4 (to 04.09.40). 02.12.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27 injured in an accident in Zehlendorf. 10.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./ZG 26 (to 10.41). 10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./NJG 1 (to 11.12.41). 06.12.41 Ic in Stab/NJG 1. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 23.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 04.43). 25.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 101 (to 06.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 02.12.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. FFS A 23 (to 01.01.45). Credited with one victory in Spain.

REERINK, Bernhard (Berndt). (DOB: 16.07.16). (DKG). 01.01.41 promo to Oblt. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+DK) lost - no details. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REESE, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

REESE, Vincent (Vinzent). 04.43 in Stab/19. Flak-Div. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d. - Tunisia). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

REGENAUER, Hans-Werner. 08.40 Oblt., in 2./JG 26 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the sea off Folkstone by a 64 Sqdn. Spitfire - rescued after 7 hours. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

REGENBRECHT, Egbert. (DOB: 06.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

REGEHR, Walter. (DOB: 06.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

REGNER, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 11.02.1920). 04.41 Lt., trf to I./JG 3 (to 01.42 still). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REGNERIE, Paul. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). (RDA as 01.03.43).

REHAHN, Paul. 08.12.36 Lt., Lt., with 4. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 12.12.36 Lt., 4. J/88. 11.02.37 Oblt. in J/88, KIA crashed vic Cáceres/Spain. 11.02.37 Oblt., VJ/88 KIA - Bf 109 B-2 (6 • 1) crashed near Cáceres/Spain - went into a tailspin after take-off. Credited with 2 victories, both in Spain.

REHBOCK, Werner. (DOB: 26.05.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 37, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

REHFELD, Heinz. (DOB: 22.01.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.. Fliegerregiment 94. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 53 (to 04.45?).

REHFELD, Herbert. (DOB: 03.10.12). 26.06.41 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 09.07.42 Oblt. in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, WIA by infantry fire near Taganovich. 22.05.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), appt Staka Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien (to 1944). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 27 (to 17.12.44). 02.11.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS crashed in the area of Leipzig - lost to fighters - bailed out. 08.12.44 Hptm., 8./JG 27. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stafu 8./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 8 +-) by P-38s of 404 FG over Aachen). Buried at Heimbach-Mariawald. Credited with one victory.

REHFUS, Hans. 03.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. c.19.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 25.07.43 MIA). 25.07.43 Hptm., I./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK or ML) operating in the vicinity of Sicily). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REHKATKE, ? . 07/08.03.45 Lt./Oblt.?, III./NJG 5. Credited with at least one victory 2 victories.

REHLE, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.08.15 in Waldkirchen/Bavaria). (R, DKG). 01.10.33 joined the Polizei. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.38 began training as an observer with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.06.39 trf to 3./KG53. 09.05.40 with 3./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-3 in a take-off collision with a Ju 52 at Roth airfield. 01.12.40 began officer training. c.02.41 Lt., returned to 5./KG 53. 08.01.42 trf to 2./KG 53. Fall 1942 flew supply ops for the Kholm pocket. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded DKG, 2./KG 53. 01.12.42 RDA adjusted to 01.11.40. 30.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-4 (A1+AB) hit by AA about 5 km N of Velikiye Luki during a supply mission. 19.02.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./KG 53. Credited with about 400 missions.

REHLING, Gerhard. 01.07.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

REHM, Hermann. (DOB: 18.07.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

REHPÖHLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.10.17 in Dortmund). 06.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 101.

REIBLE. ? . 01.11.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

REICH, Egon. (DOB: 25.02.23). 01.02.23 promo to Lt./A2.

REICH, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.20 in Würzburg). 1943 in ZG 76. 1944 Lt., 8./ZG 76. 15.06.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76 when renamed 2./JG 76.

REICH, Günter. (DOB: 14.10.24). 15.02.45 Lt., 16./JG 300.

REICH, Dr. (med.) Klaus. (DOB: 20.08.17). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 28.10.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Lw.-San.Abt./23. Flak-Div. (II. Flakkorps).

REICH, Wolfgang. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 12.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü. Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 B-1 apparently stalled while avoiding a smoke screen vic Kiel. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

REICHARD, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.03.18 in Berlin). 30.11.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JG 2 as Schüleroffz. 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1.

REICHARDT, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.03).

REICHARDT, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

REICHE, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

REICHE, Helmut. (DOB: 16.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

REICHE, Karl-Otto. (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 Lt., 4./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.43 Oblt. in KG 3, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin.

REICHE, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.08.13). 15.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REICHEL, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Chef 6./ Lg.Nachr.Rgt. (unspecified) available for assignment.

REICHEL, Günther. (DOB: 190.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

REICHELT, ? . 30.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 200.

REICHELT, Hubert. (DOB: 24.02.15 in Baden). 1943 Lt., 9./JG 2.

REICHENBACH, Falk-Aribert von. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

REICHENBERGER, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

REICHER, Leopold. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

REICHERT, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

REICHERT, Günther. (DOB: 20.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

REICHMANN, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REICHSTEIN, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

REICHWALD, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.06.19 in Rastenburg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 24.11.41 Wm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Final rank: Oblt. †08.10.84 in Berlin.

REICHWALD, Otto. (DOB: 21.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 79.

REICKHOFF, August. 23.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 52.

REIDAT, Dr. Rudolf. 07.39 Reg.Rat. appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 31.08.39). 02.40 Reg.Rat. appt Met.Beo. Leiter of Wekust 51 (to 07.40).

REIDENBACH, Gottfried. (DOB: 26.06.99 in Frankfurt/Main). 15.06.17 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 14.04.19 discharged from the military. 03.01.25 underwent sail flight training with the Segelfliegergruppe Martens. 21.05.25 attended Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt. 15.09.25 further training with Fliegergruppe Darmstadt, then secret training in Wivupol/Russia (Lipezk?) (to 09.32). 04.27 appt Techn.Leiter of Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 09.32). 01.10.32 entered into the Reichsdienst. 01.10.32 appt Technischer-Leiter der Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe. 01.08.36 assigned rank of Flieger Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.01.38 promo to Flieger Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 16.07.38 appt Referent in RLM/LC 7. 01.02.39 appt Referent and Abt.-Chef in Technischer Amt/RLM. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. (n.d.) AmtsGruppen-Chef GL/C- E/RLM. 01.08.42 beurlaubt (furloughed). 31.10.42 retired. †22.02.77 in Iffelsdorf.

REIF, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+ML) shot down by a Beaufighter of 600 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REIFF, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.22 in Geroldsgrün). (DKG). 20.05.42 Ogfr. 8./JG 3. 30.06.42 Gefr., 8./JG 3. 24.08.42 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 06.10.42 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 18.12.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 11.02.43 Fw., 7./JG 3. 22.03.43 Fw., 7./JG 3. 28.04.43 Fw., 8./JG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 Fw., 8./JG 3. 02.12.44 Flj.Fw. KIA by P-47s. Credited with 55 victories. [not an officer? - more than one person?]

REIFFERSCHIEDT, Hermann. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./JG 2 (to 01.11.40). 03.40 in 2./JG 2. 25.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 1. 27.10.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2. 01.11.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 2, POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 9) forced down by RAF fighters of 145

Sqdn. at Sidlesham, Sussex). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one known victory.

REIFFERT, Albert. (DOB: 08.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

REIFGERSTE, ?. 04.44 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1. 04.45 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

REIFURTH, Hans-Roland. (DOB: 20.11.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 30.09.44 Oblt. in 6. Fallschirmjäger-Div., KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.09.44.

REIHER, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

REIL, Franz. 28.05.44 KG 51 KIA - He 111 H-16 (5K+CR) lost vic Tolleinen near Hohenstein - overturned on landing as a result of propeller trouble.

REIMANN, Alfred-Wolfgang. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

REIMER, Horst. (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

REIMER, Kurt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

REIN, Hubert. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

REINARTZ, Fridolin. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 13.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 12.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, force-landed NNE of Frankfurt am Main. 06.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) E of Villemeux/Nogent le Roi shot down by fighters, 2 km W of Villemeux/France?. Credited with 3 victories.

REINBERG, Ernst. (DOB: 24.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing

REINBERGER, Helmut. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1. 09.38 Ia op 2/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2. 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. Fallsch.Schule Stendal and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Wittstock. 10.01.40 Maj. and Nachr. Offz. in Fliegerführer 220/Lfl.2, interned after force-landing a Bf 108 (D-NF-AW) near Mechlin/Belgium while carrying the operational plans for Lfl. 2 for a intended winter offensive, Operation Gelb, and was unable to properly destroy them in time due to a faulty lighter. Hitler threatened the execution of Reinberger and his pilot, Maj. Hoenmanns. 05.40 transferred to British captivity. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. (n.d.) transferred to Canada.

REINBOTHE, Paul. (n.d.) Oblt., Batteriechef in a Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

REINBRECHT, Ekke-Eberhardt. (DOB: 18.08.12). 06.40 with I/JG 52. 27.06.41 Oblt., I/LG 2. 06.07.41 Oblt. in 2./LG 2 – injured in take-off accident at Tudora/NE Romania due to poor runway conditions - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 2). 22.12.41 Oblt., Stab I/JG 77. 05.42 appt Hptm. beim Stab for I/JG 77. 03.43 trf to III./JG 26. 04.06.43 Oblt. in III./JG 26, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 in I/JG 77, promo to Hptm. 07.43 apt Adj. of Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) Adj. JG 25. 05.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka I./JG 106 (to 14.10.44). 1944 attached to Stab Jafü Rumänien/Balkan. 01.05.45 Hptm., was Adj. of Stab/JG 1. Credited with 2 victories.

REINDL, Josef. (DOB: 15.03.11 in Mönchdorf/Upper Austria). 10.01.43 Lt., unspecified Flak unit KIA in Stalingrad.

REINECKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.01.14 in Herdecke/Hagen) (R, DKG). 19.01.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG. 22.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot up by a Spitfire NE of Alexandria. 3.12.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.01.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 made an emergency landing vic Bu Ngom after air combat. (n.d.) Final rank: Oblt. †21.03.92 in Lichteneiche.

REINECKE, Waldemar. 01.11.30 Maj., on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) served in the RWM. 01.04.33 Maj., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and appt Chief of Staff Allgemeines Luftamt. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsschule 2 (to 03.05.35). 1936 volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain.

REINL, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

REINER, Herbert. (DOB: 28.02.25). 1944 Lt., I./JG 27.

REINERT, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

REINERT, Ernst-Wilhelm (“Erwi”). (DOB: 02.02.19 in Köln-Lindenthal). (RES, DKG). 04.39 joined the Luftwaffe following RAD service and began flight training. c.11.40 assigned to Erg.St./JG 77. 04.41 trf to II./JG 77. 05.41 in 4./JG 77. 01.12.41 promo to Uffz. 16.02.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.42 Uffz., awarded DKG. 02.06.42 Fw., 4./JG 77. 01.07.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 77 and promo to Feldwebel. 07.42 lost two Bf 109 F-4 in accidents. 08.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 77. 23.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 77 WIA shot down by a Pe-2 - Bf 109 F-4. 05.09.42 Fw., 4./JG 77. 06.10.42 Fw., awarded Eichenlaub, 4./JG 77. 02.01.43 Fw., 4./JG 77. 01.43 in 4./JG 77. 26.02.43 Fw., 4./JG 77. 13.03.43 Ofw., 4./JG 77. 01.04.43 Ofw., 4./JG 77. 04.43 with 6./JG 77. 20.04.43 promo to Lt. 06.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 13.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by a P-40 and ditched E of Milazzo in Pl.Qu. 59731. 07.09.43 Lt. in 4./JG 77, appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 03.04.44). 22.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 07.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 03.04.44 appt Staka 1./JG 27. 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.06.44). [05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to c. 07.44) – doubtful]. 12.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 30.06.44). 17.06.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G - no details. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 27 (to 01.01.45). 05.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G - in air combat. 02.11.44 Oblt., 14./JG 27. c.01.01.45 appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). 01.02.45 Staka 14./JG 27, awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm. 03.45 reportedly trf to III./JG 7 for Me 262 training (unconfirmed). 05.45 became POW of the Americans - released after 6 months. Credited with 174 air victories, 16 more destroyed on the ground, 16 armored vehicles and 6 locomotives in more than 700 combat missions. (n.d.) post war, studied medicine and later started his own practice. 01.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.12.57 assigned to the ALMA Staffel, later became its Staka. 1969 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Fliegerhorst Westerland/Sylt. 30.09.72 retired as an Obstlt. and returned to medical employment. †05.09.2007 in Bad Pyrmont.

REINERT, Helmut. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 10.04.45 Oblt., in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

REINWALD, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

REINHARD, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

REINHARDT, Ernst. (DOB: 10.04.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

REINHARDT, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.03). - See: **REICHARDT, Fritz.** (DOB: 18.07.03).

REINHARDT, Georg. (DOB: 29.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

REINHARDT, Hans. (DOB: 05.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

REINHARDT, Dr. Hans. 06.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 23.09.40 KIA).

REINHARDT, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 18.03.18). 25.04.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 13.05.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 26.06.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 30.12.42 Stab I./JG 54. 24.01.43 Uffz., Stab I./JG 54. 07.03.43 Uffz., Stab I./JG 54. 16.03.43 Fw., Stab I./JG 54. Credited with 42 victories. †05.03.89.

REINHARDT, Werner. (DOB: 18.03.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). [Version #2: 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.]

REINHOLD, Horst. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt.

REINHOLD, Horst. (DOB: 04.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 in I./NJG 101. 20.11.44 with I./ErgJG 2. 30.12.44 with JG 300. 10.01.45 acting Stafü of 11./JG 301.

REINHOLD, Josef. (DOB: 02.10.17). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in IV./NJG 4, trf to LKS 5.

REINICKE, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 04.11.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

REINICKE, Leonhard. (DOB: 21.11.19 in Nürnberg). 20.08.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Stafü 1./JG 302. 26.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 301. 05.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 301. 01.01.45 WIA - Fw 190 shot down in combat with B-17s. Credited with 5 victories.

REINICKE, Waldemar. 1934 Obstlt., Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim.

REINIKE, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 12.02.16 in Berlin). 30.08.43 Oberarzt, KIA - vic Mariewka (Marynivka/Ukraine?) - no details. Buried at Mariewka.

REINÖHL, Egbert von. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

REINÖHL, Herbert von. 15.02.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin to SKG 10. 12.06.43 Maj., Ia Stab/SKG 10.

REINOLT, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.24 in Hamburg). 1942 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.10.44 Lt., 3./JGr. Nord WIA in an accident. 01.45 trf to JG 77 (to 05.45) apparently became a Stafü. 1949 released.

REINSHAGEN, Fritz. (DOB: 06.02.97 in Elberfeld). 05.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 1915 promo to Lt. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 14. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.03.31 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm. 01.05.34 appt Staka I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuhausen. 01.05.35 promo to Maj. 01.02.36 appt Gruppenleiter Ib/Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerbildungschule, Hildesheim. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 15.01.39 appt Kdr. des Fähnrich-Lehrgang in LKS 4, Fürstenfeldbrück. 01.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes des Kommandeurs der Lw. (Koluft) 14. Armee. 23.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes des Kommandeurs der Lw. (Koluft) 12. Armee. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 03.05.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der 1. Armee. 17.03.41 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 04.09.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der 4. Armee. 22.12.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der 12. Armee. 01.06.42 appt. Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.-Schule 3, Perleberg (to 10.42), then Kdr. Fernaufkl.Schule 3. 22.03.43 Kdr. II./Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 02.04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Jg.Rgt. 36/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.43 appt Kdr. 18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 02.11.43 appt Kdr. LKS 9, Tschenstochau (Czestochowa) later Werneck (to 23.02.45). 24.02.45 assigned to Führereserve OKL. 01.04.45 appt Chef des Stabes/Lw.-Einsatzstab Ost. 28.05.45 into British captivity at Eckernförde. 25.02.48 released. †10.05.79 in Herford.

REINTANZ, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

REINWALD, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.03.24). 012.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

REIS, Karl. (DOB: 03.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

REISACHER, August. 23/24.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed vic Neuruppin as a result of fuel starvation.

REISCHEL(REISCHL?), Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.05.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EL) shot down by night fighters vic Bône harbor.

REISCHER, Peter. (DOB: 26.08.19 in Gmunden). (DKG). 30.09.37 entered the Wehrmacht and initially served with 1./Inf.Rgt. 4. 13.06.38 trf to Flak-Abt. Linz. 15.11.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 22.08.39 trf to 1. Res.Flak-Abt. 382. 21.04.40 trf to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 363. 13.09.40 trf to 2. Fl.Anw.Btl. *Monte Rosa*. 09.10.40 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 15.09.41 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 19.09.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 15.01.42 trf to JFS 1. 21.05.42 trf to Erg JGr. West. 30.06.42 trf to 7./JG 26. (n.d.) in 10.(Jabo/JG 26. 16.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 19.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 05.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 27.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 12.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 18.12.44). 16.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 01.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 03.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 26. 18.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 26† by suicide - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 11) apparently crashed deliberately near Ammeloe, then shot himself in the head). 27.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 22.06.44 Lt., 11./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down unhurt by a P-47 vic Alençon. 15.07.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. †18.12.44 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 26 died - Bf 109 K-4 (yellow 20) [mixed stories (via Kracker

database): " The casualty report states he fell on a mission over Holland before reaching the enemy and did not bail out. His comrades were later told in confidence that he had crashed near the field, and shot himself in the head with his pistol after losing his nerve going into combat. His mates said he looked very unstable on the morning of the 18th."]. 01.01.45 Lt., JG 26 awarded the DKG. Buried at Lingin Military Cemetery. Credited with 19 victories.

REISCHL, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REISCHL, Helmut. (DOB: 22.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REISER, Hans. (DOB:09.01.20). 08.05.43 Fw., 4./JG3. 05.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 10.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) shot down by La-5s 6 km SW of Prochorowka. Credited with 4 victories.

REISINGER, Herbert. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

REISINGER, Herman. (DOB: 09.07.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

REISINGER, Karl. (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 1, promo to Oblt.

REISINGER, Max. (DOB: 20.11.04). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the VDM plant in Marburg/Drau.

REISSMANN, Kurt. 06.43 trf from Erg.Schlachtgruppe to 9./SKG 10. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

REISS, Karl. 08.12.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 2. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). Credited with 3 victories.

REISS, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 19.12.24). 19.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 301.

REISS, Heinz. 1941 Lt., FF KIA in a crash. - no details.

RIESS(RESS?), Karl. (DOB: 15.10.21). 08.12.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 13.12.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 15.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 2.

REISSIG, Hanns H. (DOB: 19.06.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

REISSMANN, Hermann. (DOB: 09.05.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

REISSMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White K(J?)) lost in the Mediterranean 20 km N of Cape Bon to unknown circumstances during attack on a convoy - his second combat mission.

REISSMÜLLER, Curt. (DOB: 16.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

REISSNER, Georg. (DOB: 08.10.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 11.

REITER, Johann. (DOB: 24.05.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

REITH, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 26.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

REITHWIESER, Josef. 01.05.43 in Oberbefehlshaber Süd area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 27.03.44 Hptm. d.R. with Flak-Ausb.-u.Schiesstab 2/III in Norway, trf this date.

REITNER, Karl. 01.09.43 in Pz.-Flum.Funkkp. (mot) z.b.V. 35, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

REITSBERGER, Otto. (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by SAAF No. 2 Sqdn . P-40 in the Gusier area. 25.02.42 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

REITZ, Hugo. (DOB: 11.04.13). 01.01.44 with III./TG 2, promo to Hptm.

REITZ, Werner. (DOB: 17.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

REITZEL, ? . 05.05.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) with XI. Fliegerkorps in the Nancy/France area.

REITZENSTEIN, Cay, Freiherr von. 13.05.43 MIA. 01.07.43 previously in Ln.-Abt. 62, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

REITZENSTEIN, Wilhelm, Freiherr von. 20.09.39 Lt.z.S. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, force-landed at sea by Fleet Air Arm Skuas c.400 km NE of Helgoland - Do 18 (K6+YK) and picked up by destroyer *Somali* in Pl.Qu. 4930. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

REITZUG, Nicolaus. (DOB: 20.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

REMMER, Hans. ("Bubi") (DOB: 17.08.20 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 02.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 27 on completion of training. c.04.41 assigned to 1./JG 27. 13.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 27. 01.11.42 appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 02.04.44). 01.04.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 21.04.43 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 01.06.43 appt acting Kdr. 1./JG 27 (to 14.07.43). 25.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 1944?). 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 27. 01.09.43 in JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 Hptm., 1./JG 27. 02.11.43 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (VR+ZT) lost to B-24 return fire vic Neufeld, S of Wiener-Neustadt. 23.02.44 Hptm., 1./JG 27. 18.03.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Cilli. 02.04.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by P-38s W of Graz/Austria while intercepting a formation of enemy bombers and fell to his death when his parachute failed to open. 09.06.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 27. Credited with 27 air victories.

REMLER, Ullrich. (DKG). 14.04.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (6M+EM) emergency landing at Kosnitrowica due to AA damage. 31.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.43 Oblt., trf from 3. Nacht-Aufkl.St. to Erg.Nachtaufkl.St. 09.02.43 Oblt., 3. Nachtaufkl.St. MIA – in Do 217 (K7+SL) reported missing in the area between Velikiye Luki and Lake Ilmen. 25.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.02.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REMPE, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

REMPP, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RENDLER, Adolf. (DOB: 28.12.12). 01.04.42 with II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42).

RENISCH, Klaus. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

RENKERT, Hansjörg. (DOB: 21.09.22). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RENNEBERG, Gerhard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RENNEN, Willi. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.09.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 13.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at FFS C 16, trf to LKS 1.

RENNER, Dr.? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. then to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Wekusta 26.

RENNER, Christoph. (DOB: 21.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RENNER, Herbert. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RENNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.07.21 in Trautenau (Frautenau?). 24.09.44 Lt., IV./JG 27. 15.10.44 Lt.14./JG 27. 02.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 in combat in the Leipzig/Naumberg area.

RENNER, Karl-Heinz (Karlheiner?). (DOB: 07.06.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 30.12.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+HK). shot down. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RENNERT, Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.20). 22.20.41 Lt., 3./LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 5 +) shot down in air combat in the area of Rostov. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RENNMAYR, Max. (DOB: 11.12.20 in Waizenkirchen/Upper Austria). 01.12.39 trf to Rgt. General Göring. 08.41 Zugführer in Rgt. General Göring. 10.42 Oblt., Btl.Adj. in Pz.-Aufkl.Abt. Hermann

Göring. of 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Postwar employed as a manager for a company in Wels producing industrial fats and oils. †27.11.2000 in Wels? Buried in Thalheim near Wels.

RENNWANZ, Günther. (DOB: 11.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 3. 27.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 18 +) lost during combat in the area of St.Vith. Credited with 2 victories.

RENTROP, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.07.20 in Hagen). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 04.42 with JFS 2. 11.42 trf from Erg.JGr. Ost. to 3./JG 77. 05.43 Adj. I./JG 77. 08.43 Lt. in 1./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 02.44). 05.43 Lt., Adj., I./JG 77. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) forced down by combat with a B-24 - crash landed SE of Scenni. 02.44 trf to 2./JG 77. 02.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red17) shot up by P-47s - bailed out vic **Karlstadt**. 10.44 trf to 2./JG 104 as an instructor. 12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 3./JG 104.

RENTSCH, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

RENTSCH, Werner. 01.02.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegergruppe Erfurt, attended **Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35)**. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe 20 (to 31.10.38). 01.05.39? Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.39). 19.10.39 Maj., trf to RLM pool. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XIII (and 03.42). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 01.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/XII (and 10.43).

RENTSCH, Werner. 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.42 Hptm., 8./ KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KS) lost in the Toropets area - later returned. 21.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RENTSCH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.02.23). 31.07.43 Ogf., 7./JG 3. 14.10.43 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 19.12.43 Fw., 7./JG 3. 24.02.44 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 08.06.44 WIA? 06.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by P-47s downed in the area of Chartres. 12.08.44 WIA? (n.d.) with JG 7. 23.04.45 III./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109. Buried at Treuchtlingen. Credited with 6 victories.

RENTZSCH, Herbert. (DOB: 29.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

RENTZSCH, Wilhelm. c. 06.40 Maj., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 25.09.40). 25.09.40 Maj., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C (S4+AH) crashed into the North Sea, Pl.Qu. 2843. 01.07.41 posthumous promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RENZ, Ernst. (DOB: 12.04.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 Oblt. in II./NAG 102. 04.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./NAGr. 4.

RENZ, Otto Wilhelm von. (DOB: 03.11.91 in Stettin). (DKG, DKS?). 08.07.11 entered the Heer. 18.11.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.11.10). WWI served in the Artillerie. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer, serving in the Artillerie. 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. 01.10.22 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Döberitz (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 3). 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Döberitz. 01.10.35 appt Kdr I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.11.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Chef der Abt. Ballistik und Munition im Heereswaffenamt/Wa. Prüf. 1. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst (without RDA). 01.04.38 RDA assigned. 01.09.38 appt provisional Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 24.09.38 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 33. 16.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Halle-Leuna. 31.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 4, Düsseldorf. 17.03.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 9. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. 25.06.42 appt Chef der Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung with **Generalluftzeugmeister/Flak E/RLM**. 16.07.42 Gen.Lt., Kdr. 9. Flak-Division awarded the DKG*. 27.07.42 Gen.Lt., Kdr. 9. Flak-Division awarded DKS.* 01.02.43 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 00.07.44 appt Kommandierender General IV. Flakkorps (Auffstellungsstab). 15.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.11.44 appt Kommandierender General V. Flakkorps. 07.05.45 into American captivity. 16.06.47 released. †16.01.68 in Bad Neuenahr. [*acc to ww2awards.com]

RENZOW, Gottschalk. (DOB: 29.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RENZOW, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 01.06.21 in Saarbrücken). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. Late of 1942 trf from Erg.JGr. Süd to 8./JG 77. 15.11.42 Fhj.Uffz. 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 ditched at sea after combat with a B-24 - rescued two days later. 15.02.43 Fhj.Fw., 8./JG 77. 22.03.43 Fhj.Fw., 8./JG 77. 30.07.43 Fw., 8. III./JG 77. 24.09.43 Fhj.Fw., 8./JG 77. 03.44 trf to 9./JG 77. 04.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 16) shot up and belly-landed vic Mizil. 05.04.44 Lt., with III./JG 77. 24.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77. 31.05.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < - + -) shot down by P-51s, bailed out SE of Ploesti. 06.44 Adj. III./JG 77 became Staka 10./JG 77. 07.44 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 04.45). 23.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 77. 01.45 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77. †01.05.90. Credited with 6 victories.

REPP, Gottfried. 11.06.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. MIA.

RESCH, Anton ("Toni"). (DOB: 26.11.21 in Stolberg/Rheinland or Aachen?). (R, DKG). c.07.43 assigned to I./JG 52 on completion of training. 21.10.43 Gefr., in 3./JG 52. 29.11.43 Gefr., 3./JG 52. 27.01.44 Staka of 3./JG 52, severely WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) by fighters and did not return to I./JG 52 until 06.44. 04.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 02.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 10.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) by AA, bailed out. 15.10.44 in 3./JG 52. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 52. 07.04.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. End of war: Staka 3./JG 52. Credited with 210 combat missions and 91 air victories. 05.45 taken prisoner by the Russians and spent many years in captivity. †16.07.75 in Stolberg.

RESCH, Elmar. (DOB: 19.11.17). 08.41 with 3./JG 2. 18.09.41 Lt., with 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 15.10.41 Lt., 4./JFS 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 7) shot down by friendly AA vic Harfleur. 28.02.42 Oblt., 4.(eins)/JFS (unstated). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 01.08.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2 (to 09.11.42). 24.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed vic Octeville due to engine damage. 09(08?) 11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 2 injured in crash landing at Dijon-Longvic due to loss of power. 06.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 18.08.44 Oblt., in Stab/JG 101, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 23.08.44). 23.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1 POW - Bf 109 G-6/U2 (Black 15) shot down by a P-47 near Thorigny/France). Credited with 6 victories.

RESCH, Rudi. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 12.01.43 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. O.B.S. MIA - He 111 (SM+KO) crashed into the sea between Comiso and Tripoli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RESCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.04.14 in Kamenz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1938-39 in Spain with 2. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 17.07.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 09.39 fighter instructor at JFS Schleissheim. 04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 25.08.40 appt Staka 12./JG 51. 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 combat over Thames Estuary. 06.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 09(10?)*.02.43). 20.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.42 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 06.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 52. 05.10.42 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 10.01.43 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 02.02.43 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 16.02.43 (01.03.43?) Maj., in II./JG 52, appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 11.07.43 - †). 23.03.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 11.07.43 Maj., Kdr., IV./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<++) shot down, crashed 500 m N of Judinka near Orel. Credited with 94 air victories (one in Spain). [*acc to J. Prien]

RESCHKE, Theodor. (DOB: 12.01.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 27.02.44 Hptm., Btn.Fü.of an unspecified Kampfgruppe "Schütze" /21. Lw.-Felddivision. 04.45 Hptm., Adj. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30. 1960s-70s apparently was a high ranking officer in the Bereitschaftspolizei Berlin. 1972 was Leitender Polizeidirektor.

RESCHKE, Willi. (DOB: 03.02.22 in Mühlow, Krs. Crossen). (R, DKG). 02.41 joined the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. Königsberg-Neumark. c.04.42 flight training at FFS 51 and FFS A/B 9. 27.06.43 trf to JGr. 102 at Zerst. 21.03.44 training at BFS 110 at Altenburg. 20.06.44 trf to 1./JG 302. 07.07.44 lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) rammed a B-24. 24.08.44 Uffz., 1./JG 302 lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) shot down by bomber return fire. 09.44 with 9./JG 301. 26.11.44 Fw., 9./JG 301. 01.01.45 lost Fw 190 A-8 (White 6) to return fire. 03.45 trf to Stab/JG 301. 30.03.45 awarded DKG. 20.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/JG 300. Credited with c.70 combat missions and 27 air victories. Wounded 5 times. Author of: *Jagdgeschwader 301/302 'Wilde Sau'* Motobuch Verlag, 1998. ISBN: 3-613-01898-5.

RESCHNY, Franz. (DOB: 30.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

RESIGER, Helmut. (DOB: 11.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RESINGER, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (A1).

RESS, Hans. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt.

RESSÉGUIER (RESSÉGUIER de MIREMONT), Karl Graf. 27.09.43 Hptm., with Stab I./JG 300. 10.43 Kdr. II./JG 301 (redesignated as II./JG 302 on 01.11.43). 07.44 in 2./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. Credited with 3 victories. [obviously this and Alexander RdM are mixed up]

RESSEL, Heinz. (DOB: 14.10.21). 26.06.41 Lt., in 3./JG 3. 14.08.41 Oblt.?, Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA badly - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 5 +) by I-16s, crashed vic Svenigorodka. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with 6 victories.

RESTEMEYER, Werner. 01.09.38 appt Staka 2./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 26. 09.09.39 Hptm., trf from JFS Schleissheim to II. (J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 12.39). 12.39 re-appt Staka 2./ZG 26 and briefly Kdr. (acting?) I./ZG 26. 14.12.39 WIA – in Bf 110 C hit by return fire from an RAF bomber near the island of Borkum. 10.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76. 29.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76 - Bf 110 D-1 (M8+AB) shot up by 46 Sqdn. Hurricane over the Tjelsund, W of Skaarland and landed at Trondheim-Vaernes/Norway. 15.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76, KIA - in Bf 110 D (M8+AB) shot down into the sea by Spitfires off County Durham/N England while flying escort for a bomber raid on Newcastle upon Tyne. A much later and probably more accurate account maintains he was escorting a KG 26 raid on RAF Station Dishforth and was intercepted c.48 km NE of Holy Is., which lies 80 km N of County Durham, when his belly tank exploded. 01.06.41 posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RETENJAK, Alfred. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at NJ-Schule. 09.08.44 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.10.44 in 6./JG 301. 26.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Stafü in 5./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

RETTBERG, Günter von. (DOB: 03.04.20 in Bischofsroda). 1943 with 2./TG 5. 10.11.1944 with 1./JGr. Nord retrained as a fighter pilot. 11.44 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. End 12.44 trf to 10./JG 7.

RETTBERG, Ralph von. (DOB: 01.03.11 in Bad Homburg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) received secret training at Lipezk/Russia. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipezk with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 15.10.32 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Döberitz as a pilot and Staffel-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in JG 134. 01.07.38 appt Staka in JG 134. 27.03.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 26. 01.09.39 appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 15.12.39). 01.04.40 Staka 1./ZG 26, appt acting Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 20.02.42). [10.05.40 Kdr. III./ZG 26]? 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 14.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./ZG 26. [21.06.41 Kdr. III./ZG 26]? 21.02.42 appt provisional Kommodore ZG 2 (to 12.01.43). 26.06.42 named from provisional to permanent Kommodore ZG 2 (to 29.09.42 or 12.01.43?). 30.09.42 appt Kommodore ZG 1 (to 08.12.42). 07.10.42 Maj., Kommodore ZG 2 awarded DKG. 09.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger in RLM (to 22.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 08.43). 15.10.43(44?) appt Inspekteur Jagdflieger/4. Fliegerschuldivision. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 8 air victories, plus an addition 12 aircraft destroyed on the ground. †25.02.2004 in Munchen.

RETTIG, Heinz. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

REUL, Wilhelm. 11.42 Inspektor Stab III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".

REUM, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1

REUMSCHÜSSEL, Helmut. (DOB: 15.06.15). 09.39 Lt., I./JG 3. 17.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 E shot down by GC I/1 vic Le Cateau, SE of Cambrai - but returned the next day. 18.05.40 Lt.,

12./JG 3. 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.09.40). 05.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 15.09.40 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 shot down in the vicinity of Charing/NW of Ashford in Kent. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †31.07.89. Credited with 4 victories.

REUNING, Wilfried. (DOB: 12.07.17). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 06.01.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 4./Aufkl.Gr. 33, reported MIA – in Bf 110 F-3 (H8+FM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Lake Ladoga area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REUTER, Hans. (DOB: 09.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

REUTER, Hans. (DOB: 15.02.20 in Naumburg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.10.42 with JFS 4. 10.06.43 with III./JG 1 then 9./JG 11. 28.07.43 Lt., III./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Lohne. 14.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 11. 15.01.44 Lt., II./JG 11. 03.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West renamed as 16./Erg.JG 1. Credited with one victory.

REUTER, Hans. 28.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Lohne. 14.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 11. Credited with one victory.

REUTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

REUTER, Johann Heinrich. (DOB: 24.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

REUTER, Johann. Flugkaptän. No mention of the Luftwaffe. From Wels. No details.

REUTER, Dr. (med.) Klaus. (DOB: 30.09.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 11.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 8/VII (Görlitz?).

REUTER, Ludwig. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

REUTER, Martin. (DOB: 06.01.22). 15.05.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 23.08.43 Lt., 15.(Z)/KG 40. 25.09.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 20.04.44). 17.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.04.44 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 1 KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 during attack on Convoy *Whoopee* in the Mediterranean. Credited with 3 victories.

REUTER, Siegfried. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Oblt. in 1. Wekusta Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. 13.01.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1/Ob.d.L., KIA - in Ju 88 D-5 (D7+CH) that crashed south-west of Borkum following AA hit.

REUTHER, Alfred. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

REX, Ernst. (DOB: 29.10.19). 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 apparently hit by B-24 return fire, crashed vic Gotha. 02.11.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 no details. Credited with one victory.

REXHAUSEN, Leo. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

REY, Vara de. 27.01.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 23.02.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

RHEINBABEN, Georg-Wilhelm Freiherr von. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 1943 Oblt., Kdt.St.Qu. of 12. Flak-Div. 01.01.45 Oblt., Flak-Abt. unspecified, awarded the DKG.

RHEKER, Albert-Otto. (DKG). 02.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

RHODIUS, Kurt. (DOB: 16.08.17). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.44 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Nacht (to 01.04.44 MIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RIBA, Johann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

RIBBACH, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.01.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (H8+BM) crashed SE of Schlüsselburg, due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RIBBECK, Walter. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

RICHARD, Heinrich. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 12.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26. 11/12.12.40 Hptm., Stafü 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+JH) crashed at sea off Southampton, apparently due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHARD, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.09.16 in Duisburg). 30.01.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 6. 15/16.03.44 Oblt., StabsKp. II./NJG 6 WIA badly - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Rettberingen, crashed at Möhringen, SW of Munderkingen - died of wounds in hospital at Donaueschingen the following day (10.03.44). Buried at Oberhausen-Sterkrade.

RICHART, Albert. (DOB: 18.03.10 in Kaiserslautern). (n.d.)Lt., JG 53.

RICHERT, Fritz. (DOB: 05.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02/03.08.44 Lt., Bel.St./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+LP) lost in the Mediterranean Sea.

RICHERT, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

RICHTER, Albert. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12/13.04.45 Lt., V./KG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6c lost to direct AA hit vic Rohrbach.

RICHTER, Eberhard. 28.08.44 Lt., III./JG 11 WIA - as a passenger aboard an Fw 58 (DU+CL) shot up by a Yak - 9 vic Taugogen.

RICHTER, Ehrard (Erhard?). (DOB: 03.02.20). 1941 in 10.(Erg.)/JG 52. 06.11.41 in 1./Erg.Gr. JG 52. 1942 in 9./JG 1 then moved to 8./JG 1. 17.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 1. 07.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 collided with another fighter on take-off from Stavanger-Sola. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 1944 Oblt. in JG 107. Credited with one victory.

RICHTER, Erich. (DOB: 14.12.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 in KG 30. 28.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 11. 24.12.44 Oblt., KIA/MIA vic Trier. Remains never recovered. Credited with one victory.

RICHTER, Ernst. (DOB: 23.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

RICHTER, Erwin. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

RICHTER, Ewald. (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTER, Franz. (DOB: 11.05.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

RICHTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.11.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RICHTER, Fritz. 13.10.43 Ofw., 2./NJG 100. 07.04.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 14.05.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 26.06.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 24.08.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. Credited with 7 victories.

RICHTER, Fritz-Otram. (DOB: 12.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

RICHTER, Georg-Heinz. (DOB: 18.08.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTER, Gerd-Joachim. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTER, Günter. (DOB: 19.11.22 in Wittenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 31.12/01.01.45 Lt., 10./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+CU) lost to AA vic Bastogne.

RICHTER, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.16). 11.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 1. 08.08.40 Ofw., 8./JG 27. 24.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 27. 01.09.41 Lt., unspecified JG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed upon force-landing 9 km S of Tosno after combat with fighters. Credited with 22 victories.

RICHTER, Hans. (DOB: 30.03.21 in Döbeln). 31.05.44 Lt., JG 106. 07.09.44 Lt., I./JG 5. 15.11.44 Lt., 10./JG 6. 16.01.45 Lt., 14./JG 5.

RICHTER, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTER, Hans-August. (DOB: 24.03.12). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTER, Hans J. (DOB: 16.07.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

RICHTER, Hans-Rainer. (DOB: 12.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RICHTER, Harald. (DOB: 15.06.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RICHTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

RICHTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTER, Heinz. (DOB: 05.06.19)? 06.09.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 emergency landing at Osterberg due to engine trouble. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

RICHTER, Heinz. (DOB: 17.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

RICHTER, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.15 in Marburg an der Lahn). (R). 26.05.43 Lt. in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 01.44 Lt., 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. †29.05.62 in Mainz/Rh.

RICHTER, Helmut. (DOB: 22.06.91 in Stuttgart). (RkHS). 05.07.11 entered the Heer. 19.11.12 promo to Lt.(RDA 18.11.10). WWI served with the Artillerie. 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) awarded Ritterkreuz des koniglichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Art). 01.11.22 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 5). 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe with rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.11.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.37 appt Abt.-Chef LP 4 (Flak)/Luftwaffen-Personalamt in RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst (without RDA). 01.04.38 received RDA. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.40 Höhere Kdr. der Festungs-Flakartillerie III. 01.02.41 appt Kdr. 11. Flak-Div. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.43 appt Kommandierender Gen d. Flak beim Ob.d. Westbefestigungen (order rescinded). 01.11.43 Gen.Lt., appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie beim Lw.Kdo. Südost, Belgrade-Pancevo. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.05.47 released. †18.04.77 in Seeheim/Bergstrasse.

RICHTER, Helmut. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

RICHTER, Helmut. (DOB: 26.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

RICHTER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.18)? (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 31.10.42 Oblt., unit unspecified, awarded the DKG.

RICHTER, Herbert. (DOB: 16.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

RICHTER, Herbert (Hermann?). (DOB: 11.09.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Kamp. [28.05.2014: - Lars Gundlach says that this could be his grandfather Hermann (DOB: 1914) in Breslau who was a "Fliegeroberingenieur auf Kriegszeiten"]

RICHTER, Herbert. 27.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 11 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 force-landed at Hörnum due to combat damage. 24.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 1 + I) lost in combat with a P-38 NW of Trier.

RICHTER, Hermann. (DOB: 18.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

RICHTER, Hermann. (DOB: 19.07.14). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTER, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2). 01.10.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Hptm.

RICHTER, Joachim. (DOB: 20.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

RICHTER, Johannes. (DOB: 20.05.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 17.09.42 Oblt., III./KG 51 KIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed in Pl.Qu. 3082 due to engine failure. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. [same as other **RICHTER**, Karl-Heinz. ?]

RICHTER, Klaus. (DOB: 01.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

RICHTER, Kurt. (DOB: 03.02.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

RICHTER, Martin. (DOB: 12.10.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.42 Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/XII, committed suicide.

RICHTER, Max. (DOB: 1902). (n.d.) employed as a Rektor (rector). 01.06.42 RDA. 15.05.44 Maj., Leiter Abt. Qu L of Stab/AOK 9.

RICHTER, Michael. (DOB: 02.06.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RICHTER, Rainer. (DOB: 22.11.19). 01.06.42 pronmo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

RICHTER, Roland. (DOB: 05.08.15). 00.42 Hptm., in 4./KG 100 (to 08.06.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Oblt., 4./KG 100 POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+IG) lost vic Fuka /NW Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

RICHTER, Rolf. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

RICHTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.04.14 (or 08.04.18?) in Neukirch/Bautzen). (R, DKG). 12.08.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 14.01.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hauptfeldwebel. †25.04.67 over the Elm Mountains SE of Braunschweig (flying accident?).

RICHTER, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.11.17). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified TG unit awarded the DKG.

RICHTER, Walter. 11.42 Hptm., Adj. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

RICHTER, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

RICHTER-OLDEKOP, Justus. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RICHTHOFEN, Dr. Ing. Wolfram Freiherr von. (DOB: 10.10.95 auf Gut Barzdorf, Kreis Striegau/Schlesien). (RE). 22.03.13 entered the Heer. 19.06.14 promo to Lt. WWI served initially with the Kavallerie then in the Fliegertruppe (from 06.09.14). 01.20 Studied machine design at Technischen Hochschule Hannover (to 06.23). 29.02.20 promo to acting Oblt. released from military service. 01.11.23 returned to military service with the cavalry. 01.11.23 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.16). 10.05.24 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.04.28 RDA now 01.06.24. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 1929 conferred with Dr. Ing. degree. 08.04.29 German liaison officer attached to the Italian Air Force (to 30.09.32). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1933 certified fluent in Italian. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe from Army with rank of Hptm. and appt Referent LA III in RLM. 01.04.34 Maj., Leiter LC II (Entwicklung) Technisches Amt/RLM. 01.06.34 promo to Maj.; appt Leiter der Abt. Prüfwesen/L C/RLM. 20.04.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.36). 02.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 06.11.36 appt Leiter des Versuch-Kdo. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.37 appt Chef d. Stabes der Legion Condor. 15.03.37 appt Kdr. IV./KG 153 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Obd.L. (pending assignment). 23.01.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.38 appt Kommodore KG 257. 30.10.38 RDA changed to 01.04.37. 01.11.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA) and appt Bef.d. Führungstab/Legion Condor. 31.05.39 RDA changed to 01.02.39. 05.39 returned to Germany. 19.07.39 appt Fliegerführer z.b.V., Berlin. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Fliegerdivision z.b.V. 03.10.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. des VIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 17.07.41 awarded Eichenlaub. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (a two-grade promotion). 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Oberst. 04.07.42 appt Chef Lfl. 4 and Bef. Südost. 16.02.43 promo to GFM (RDA 01.03.43). 26.06.43 concurrently provisional Kdr. Lfl. 2. 04.09.43 appt Chef Lfl. 2. c.07.44 appt Bef. Lfl. 2. 27.10.44 sick leave - diagnosed with a brain

tumor. 28.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Sonderstab GFM v. Richtofen. 05.45 became American POW. †12.07.45 in American captivity at Bad Ischl/Austria due to brain cancer (tumor). Buried there. Credited with 8 air victories during WW I. Cousin of Manfred Richtofen, the "Red Baron".

RICKERT, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RICKMEIER, Hugo. (DOB: 18.02.17). 01.01.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 04.43 Hptm. and Chef Lehrgruppe leichte Flak at Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 in I./FAS I, trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.

RIDDER, Helmut. (DOB: 07.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 16/17.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+KN) lost vic Salerno. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RIDL, Anton. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

RIEBEL, Werner. (DOB: 20.11.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

RIEBEN von RIEBENFELD, Helmuth. (DOB: 10.04.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

RIEBER, Viktor. (DOB: 07.09.24). 08.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 4.

RIEBOLLING, Georg. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RIECHMANN, Karl-Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

RIECHSTEIN, ? . 06.04.41 Oblt., appt Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 100 (to 04.05.41 died of wounds suffered in an accident).

RIECK, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 16.03.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. OB Süd awarded the DKG.

RIECKE, Hans-Werner. (DKG). 1941 Lt., 3. Zug, 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Abt. 7. 24.02.44 Oblt., 2./Fsch.MG-Btl.1 awarded the DKG. 12.44? Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 18.04.45 KIA.

RIECKE, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

RIECKHOFF, August. (DOB: 18.09.14 in Liegnitz). 06.05.44 Fw., 1./JG 52. 30.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.07.44 Fw., 3./JG 52. 31.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 01.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 27.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 09.02.45 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 11) hit by friendly AA but killed while belly-landing vic Wrocław(Breslau)/Poland. Credited with 32 victories.

RIECKHOFF, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.01.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.), 1./ZG 26 24.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 8) crashed at Soerendonk/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

RIECKHOFF, Peter. (DOB: 24.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

RIECKS, Heinz. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

RIEDBERGER (RIEDLBERGER?), Walter. 25.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+DL) damaged by AA and force-landed 25 km W of Bardia, behind Allied lines - walked back to safety. 07.43 with 5./NJG 2. 06.44 with 1./NJG 4. 25/26.12.44 MIA shot down crashing vic Ortho-Warampage. Credited with at least 4 victories.

RIEDEL, Gert. (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 357.

RIEDEL, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 30.07.23 in Braunschweig). End of 1943 trf to 7./JG77. 05.05.44 Lt., with 7./JG 77. 1944 was Techn.Offz. of 10./JG 77. 04.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) bailed out in the area of Barsoiol/Romania. 03.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 77. 22.08.44 Lt., with 10./JG 77. End 08.44 trf to JG 52. 03.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down by P-51s SW of Deutsch-Budak. Credited with 6 victories.

RIEDEL, Heinz Otto. (DOB: 16.12.19). 11.07.42 Lt., Stab/JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by a Spitfire vic Valleta - bailed safely. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

RIEDEL, Horst. (DOB: 15.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RIEDEL, Joachim. (DOB: 10.06.21). 13.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 14.11.41 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA/MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 8) lost in the area of Cahinka, but returned. 24.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 09.01.42 Lt., 3./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-1 collided with another fighter while landing at Dugino. Credited with 6 victories.

RIEDEL, Willi. (DOB: 31.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

RIEDEL, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

RIEDEL, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

RIEDER, Alexander. (DOB: 15.02.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RIEDERBERGER, Walter. 25/26.12.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 POW - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+ES) crashed at Ortho-Warampage/Belgium, cause unknown.

RIEDERER, Josef. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

RIEDINGER, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [not Luftwaffe?]

RIEDINGER, Eugen. (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), Stab/ Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

RIEDL, Franz. (DOB: 03.09.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RIEDL, Josef. (DOB: 31.01.09). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 08.40 Hptm., in 9./KG 27 (to 14.08.40 MIA). 14.08.40 Hptm., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P ditched in Bridgwater Bay after being shot up by fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RIEDL-ANDREAÉ, Richard. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

RIEDLBERGER, Walter. (DOB: 17.12.21 in Linz an Donau). 25.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+DL) hit by AA vic Gambut, made belly-landing W of Bardia - walked back to safety. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.07.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 03.10.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 25.03.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 03/04.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 06.44 1./NJG 4. 00.44 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 26.12.44 MIA). 12.09.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 25/26.12.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+ES(KT?) over Bastogne) - died by road Nisramont - Nadrin/Belgium. Credited with at least 4 victories. [possible confusion with Walter Riederberger of NJG 4?]

RIEDMEIER, Adolf. (DOB: 21.06.16). 14.05.40 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 09.05.42 Ofw.?, 4./JG 52. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with one victory.

RIEGEL, Hans-Heinrich. 23.02.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 damaged his Bf 109 E-3 on landing at Trier - uninjured. 25.03.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 uninjured when shot down by MS 406s SW of Saarbrücken - Bf 109 E. 18.05.40 Oblt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 07.40). 11.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.08.40 appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 06.09.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 06.09.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down in the Tilbury area by a Spitfire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

RIEGEL, Helmut. 01.11.38? appt Adj. of III./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Adj. III./ZG 141. 00.39 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Werneuchen (to 03.10.39). 04.10.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 20.07.40). 24.05.40 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 27, WIA - Bf 109 E-3 damaged in combat then force-landed at Courtrai. 09.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 20.07.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the Channel between Portland and Cherbourg by a fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Designed the "Tiger head superimposed on a silhouette of Africa" insignia. Credited with 3 victories.

RIEGEL, Herbert. (DOB: 04.07.15 in Gross Rosen). 02.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 after combat over the Channel vic Ashford - no details. Buried at Cannock Chase. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RIEGEL, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.18 in Eisleben). (R, DKG). 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 3. 01.10.43 in 2./St.G. 3, promo to Hptm. 06(01?).07.44 Hptm., Staka 5./SG 3, KIA when hit by AA fire while attacking tanks N of Germanovitch, SE of Dunaburg. 08.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum) Staka 5./SG 3. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with about 450 missions.

RIEGER, Helmut. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

RIEHL, Walter. 07.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./Flak-Abt. 497, MIA.

RIEKE, Georg. (DOB: 27.01.94 in Hameln). 06.08.14 entered the Heer. 25.04.14 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. **1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 16.** 1920s served with the Infanterie. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 31.07.29 promo to acting Hptm. then officially left the Reichsheer. 01.08.29 underwent secret flight training **with Flugzentrum Lipetsk** at Lipetz/USSR. **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.10.31 promo to Rittmeister.(RDA 01.10.29). 01.07.33 began secret flight training in Italy. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Rittmeister (RDA 01.10.29) and assigned Offizier z.b.V. with Inspektion der Schulen/RLM. 10.10.33 appt Leiter der Lw. Strecken-Schule Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.02.34 appt Leiter of Strecken St. 1, Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.05.34 appt Leiter of Strecken St. 2, Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.07.34 appt Staka **in 1./Fliegergruppe Fassberg** (KG 154). 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 21.05.35 appt Gruppenleiter of Infanterie-Lehrgangen in Königsbrück. 01.09.35 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in Lw.-Personal Office/RLM. 18.01.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37). 01.04.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef LP IA in Lw. Personal Office/RLM. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.03.43 ordered to Stab/10. Fl.Div. 15.05.43 appt Kdr. 10. Fl.Div. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 30.04.44). 01.05.44 appt deputy Chef Lw.Personalamt/RLM. 08.01.45 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. Fliegerergänzungsdivision (to c.19.04.45). 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 19.04.45 became American POW. 01.03.47 released. †02.11.70 in Bad Pyrmont.

RIEKE, Karlheinz. (DOB: 07.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RIEKEHOF-BÖHMER, Gerd. **01.04.42 promo to Oblt.** 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 1.

RIEKEN, Benno. (DOB: 22.02.18). 1944 Lt., 3./JG 11.

RIEKS, Hans-Jürgen (or Hans-Joachim?). (DOB: 20.06.10). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 19.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 10.04.41). 07.41 Oblt., in II./KG 54 (to 19.07.41 MIA). 11.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 19.07.41, POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (B3+GN) shot down by ground fire vic Korosten during an armed recce, made a forced-landing behind enemy lines). After capture, he was brought to Kiev and used in propaganda - then 3 months solitary confinement in the Lubyanka in Moscow, then subsequently at various POW camps. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** 03.10.48 returned home.

RIEMANN, Dietrich-Albert. (DOB: 01.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

RIEMANN, Horst. (DOB: 17.07.13). 01.41 Oblt./Hptm., III./JG 3 (to 04.42). 26.11.42 Hptm., in Stab I./JG 51 (to 10.12.42). **26.11.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51.** 10.12.42 Hptm. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab I./JG 51, KIA – in Fw 190 A-3 (<+) shot down by a fighter N of Sychevka/60 km south of Rzhev. Credited with 5 victories.

RIEMANN, Kurt. (DKG). 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 awarded DKG, 4./KG 76. 18.03.43 Oblt., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AP) lost in Mediterranean during night raids around Avola SE Sicily, probably attacked by a night fighter and the crew bailed out over the Adriatic 35 km NW of Dubrovnik/Croatia; crew rescued by Riemann not found). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

RIEMER, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.03.20). (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+IL) crashed at Schiphol, cause unknown. 16.03.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. **01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.**

RIEPE, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 3 and attached to Flivo/LVIII. Pz.Korps.

RIEPE, Edgar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

RIEPE, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

RIEPE, Horst. (DOB: 24.04.11). 10.08.41 Fw., 9./JG 27. 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
16.07.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 6, WIA – in Fw 189 A-5 shot up by a fighter over the Kursk salient.

RIES, Oswald. (DOB: 12.09.1920). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1 Bf 110 shot down by AA near Popo/Russia but returned. 03(05?).10.42 MIA - Bf 110 (S9+JK) hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 49243. 18.12.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (S9+RK) lost in Pl.Qu. 4958, lost to fighters W of Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RIESCH, Dipl.Ing. Eduard. (DOB: 14.01.93 in München). 11.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served initially with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 19. 01.05.23 promo to Oblt. 01.10.23 began studies at the technischen Hochschule München. 01.04.28 promo to Rittmeister. 09.05.28 earned Dipl. Ing. degree. 01.04.29 appt Referent in the Heereswaffenamt/Wa Prw 8/RWM. c.1929-33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 1 (Entwicklung - Flugzeuge) / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.31 appt Kp.-Chef in Inf.-Rgt. 20. 01.10.33 with the Stab of Technischenschule Jüterbog. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Rittmeister/Hptm. 01.05.34 appt Leiter Zweigstelle Adlershof of the Technical School of the Luftwaffe. 01.09.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Leiter Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.36 promo to to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt appt Kdr. I./KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./KG 158 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H Wiener-Neustadt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 appt Instructor at Heeres Waffenmeisterschule. 07.11.39 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 14.06.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. St.-Omer and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. St.-Omer (to 26.02.41). 26.02.41 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1941 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI. 1941 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III. 23.06.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/VIII. 17.02.45 Kdt. Koflug Görlitz, KIA near Niesky/Schliessen.

RIESEL, Fritz. (DOB: 11.04.17). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt. pilot, in 12./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JW) during ditching at sea off Apollonia after engine trouble. 11.04.43 Oblt., appt Ia 2 Flieg Nacht/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

RIESS, Johann. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

RIESS, Rainer. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.

RIETHER, ? . 04.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

RIGHI, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

RIGTERINK, Egbert. (DOB: 03.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RILK, Gerhard. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

RIMARSKI, Hans- Joachim. (DOB: 10.10.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 19.08.43 KIA). 14.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 2. 29.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 28 + -) lost in combat with Spitfires and Marauders vic Amiens. Buried at Bourdon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

RIMPP, Theodor. (DOB: 01.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.44 Lt., 1 & 3./JG 104 (6./JG 52?) MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost during low level attacks 9 km NE of Krosno/Poland in Pl.Qu. 10297.

RINAGL, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45).

RINCK, Friedrich-Karl. 14.10.39 Oblt., trf from 7.(Flieger)/Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 10.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 POW unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+GT) apparently shot down by Fokker D XXI

then crashed vic Hoofdweg, N of Hoofddorp, near Vijhuizen. 27.01.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 30 POW - forced-landed near Boston, Lincolnshire shot down by AA-fire during an afternoon attack on a factory in Grantham. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

RING, Bodo. 06.07.44 Uffz., 7./JG 27. 07.44 Staka 7./JG 27. 16.08.44 Uffz., Staka 10./JG 27. 12.12.44 Fw., 10./JG 27. 08.02.45 Fhj.fw., in 10./JG 27. 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 10.(13.?)JG 27 (to 26.04.45 KIA). 26.04.45 Lt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4. Credited with 8 victories.

RINGEL, Helmut. (DOB: 18.03.21). (n.d.) lived in Graz. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.06.42 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+LM) lost vic Jelez-Belew-Wrchoje. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Son of General der Gebirgstruppe Julius Ringel.

RINGEL, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.01.42 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 104 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+GW) became lost and ditched into the Black Sea off Odessa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RINGER, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 15.04.44 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RIPKE, Karl. (DKG). 22.05.43 Hptm., le.Flak-Abt. 71 awarded the DKG.

RIPPE, ? . 27.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 06.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. Credited with 3 victories.

RIPPE, Manfred. 27.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 06.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. Credited with 2 victories.

RISSMANN, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 09.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Stab d.Leitende San.Offz./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

RISTAU, Horst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

RITTER, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.93 in Harburg). 01.04.12 entered the Marine, began basic training at the Marineschule, then as a cadet aboard the *Hertha*. 01.04.13 trf to Marineschule Mürwick. 01.04.14 underwent Infanterie, Torpedo and Artillerie courses. WWI served in the Marine and later with the Seeflieger. Credited with 2 confirmed air victories during WW I. 01.04.22 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.28 served as Referent für Flugwesen und Luftschutz in der Flotten-Abt./Marineleitung. 01.05.30 promo to Korvettenkapitan. 01.6.33 Korv.Kpt., in the RLM. 01.09.35 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine with rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule Parow. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Höherer Kdr. der Fliegerschulen und Fliegerersatzabteilungen in Luftkreis-VI (See) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Warnemünde. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt General d.Lw. beim Oberbefh.d.Kriegsmarine (L.In.8) (to 19.09.44) concurrently appt Inspekteur der Seeflieger/RLM. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 19.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 19.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 31.01.45 retired. 03.07.45 into Soviet captivity and sentenced to 25 years labor. 09.10.55 released. †21.05.91 in München.

RITTER, Hugo. 10.04.44 Oblt. 2./JG 5 WIA - shot down in a Fw 58 C-2 on approach to Gaël airfield (40 km W of Rennes) -was Techn.Offz. I./JG 5.

RITTER, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

RITTER, Karl-Erich. (DOB: 03.01.21). 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.08.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+DH) lost to AA while attacking *HMS Victorious* with convoy Pedestal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

RITTER, Theodor. 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on take-off at Zamosc-Dub.

RITTER, Wolfgang. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

RITTERSHEIM, **RITTER-RITTERSHAIN**, Dr.jur. Oswald Freiherr Ritter von. (DOB: 03.09.16 in Troppau). 14.01.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - (9K+MK) lost to AA vic Rittershofen. 18.01.45 Buried at Bad Bergzabern/Palatinate. [Latent confusion over official name]

RITTIG, ? . Lt. at or with Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4.

RITTNER, Horst. 01.06.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

RITZ, Helmut. (DOB: 21.01.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

RITZAU, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RITZEL, Georg. (DOB: 19.11.14). 30.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 14.09.44 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 28.10.44 Oblt., 1./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 1) 6 km N of Vainoda. Credited with 10 victories.

RIXECKER, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.11.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.

RIXEN, Gerhard. 04.45 Oblt., Adj. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 KIA.

ROBERG, Erich. 1943 Lt. in Mourmelon.

ROBITZSCH, Dietrich. 01.08.38 appt Staka 6./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 333 (due to unit redesignation). 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 54. 15.05.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 1. 21.09.39 appt Staka 3./JGr. 101 (due to unit redesignation). 18.12.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. 101, WIA - by return fire from an RAF Wellington and force-landed at Holtenau (Bf 109 E-1). 29.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5. (J)/Tr.Gr. 186 (to 21.07.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./Tr.Gr. 186 POW - shot up in a Bf 109 E-3 (Black 1) by a Dutch Fokker D-XXI fighter of 1-II-1 over Den Helder and made an emergency landing at De Kooy/Holland. (n.d.) sent to Canada as POW for 5 years. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

RÖBKE, Hans-Jürgen. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 25./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

RÖBLING, Horst. 15.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 15.10.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 14/15.10.42 MIA/KIA – in He 111 H-6 (6N+EH) shot down by Beaufighters 16 km E of Luka/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROBOHM, Hans. (DOB: 16.05.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ROBRECHT, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.05.98). 08.38 Ila/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2. 20.02.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 2, reported MIA. Posthumous promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROCH, Eckardt. 13.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 18.08.40 Oblt., II./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab II./JG 26 (to 03.09.40). 03.09.40 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. over the Margate area in East Kent. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

ROCH, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ROCH, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROCH, Helmut. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

ROCH, Rudolf. 15.08.40 Oblt., 1./KG 26 POW/WIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+GH) shot down by fighters over the Cresswell Bay area/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ROCHE, ? . 1945 Oblt., II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

ROCHOW, Hans Lothar Rudolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 26.06.16 in Abtnaundorf (SE of Leipzig)). 26.12.43 Lt., Adj. with an unspecified Flak-Abt.KIA - 1 km S of road Bobruisk - Glusk. Buried at Bobruisk.

ROCKEL, Ewald. (DOB: 11.10.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ROCKSTROH, Dr.(med.)Werner. (DOB: 16.05.19). 01.08.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

RÖDAMER, Hans. (DOB: 03.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 14.08.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 13 MIA - Bf 109 G-8 vic Nogent le Rotrou.

RODDEWIG, Dr. (med.) Waldemar. (DOB: 10.05.12). 05.41 Stabsarzt, II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 07.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Ear, Nose and Throat Clinic in Göttingen for temporary duty.

RÖDEL, Gustav-Siegfried. (DOB: 24.10.15 in Merseburg/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Fahnenjunker. 1938-39 in J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 MIA - shot down in a Bf 109 D-1 vic Ostrolenka(?) /Poland, soon returned. 15.07.39 Lt. trf to 2./JG 21. 01.09.39 in I./JG 21. 24.11.39 trf to Stab/JG 27. 01.05.40 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 02.06.40 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 07.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 07.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 20.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 27. 24.11.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 25.12.41). 10.12.41 Staka 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop in mid-air collision - no details. 27.03.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 20.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. of II./JG 27 (to 22.04.43). 07.06.42 Oblt., Kdr. II./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop force-landed 10 km SE of Tmimi due to technical problems. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 27. 26.07.42 Oblt., Kdr., II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop taxiing accident at Quotai fiya. 15.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 shot up by a P-40, belly-landed SW of El Alamein. 22.04.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 29.12.44). 18.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 20.06.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 27. 06.43 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Griechenland (to 09.43?). 02.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 08.10.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 10.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 19.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 13.04.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. 2. Jagddivision (to 08.05.45). 22.01.45 was one of the participants in the "Mutiny of the Aces". Credited with c.980 combat missions and 98 air victories. 1957 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 30.09.1971 retired with the rank of Brigadegeneral or Generalmajor. †06.02.95 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

RODEN, Harald. (DOB: 02.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

RODENBUSCH, Matthias. (DOB: 15.11.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RODENHAUSER, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.95 in Stolp). (W.B.K. Stolp). 1942 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Méaulte. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), Transportfliegergeschwader 3.

RODER, Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.94 in Linz). (n.d.) as a reservist, employed as a mortgage banker. 24.05.41 died of injuries in a military hospital in Maubeuge due to an accident. Buried at Maubeuge then at Bourdon.

RÖDERS, Carl-Hans. (DOB: 28.12.15). 08.39 flight instructor at Werneuchen. 1940-41 with JFS 1, Werneuchen. 16.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 2 (to 23.06.41). 18.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 30.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 17.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 17.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 23.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 2, KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 1 +I) shot down in the Desvres area. 27.06.41 remains recovered. Credited with 8 victories.

RODEWALD, Hans. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

RÖDHAMMER, Walter. (DOB: 22.02.24). 1945 Lt., 11./JG 301.

RODIG, ? . 1932 received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk.

RÖDLICH, Hans-Hubertus. 23.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 + -) crashed vic Berlin-Blankenfelde - lost to fighters. Credited with one victory.

ROEDER, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.02.23). (n.d.) with Erg.ZGr. 24.09.43 WIA. 11.01.44 WIA. 09.44 Lt., 1./JG 6. 15.02.45 Lt., instructor with JG 106.

ROEDER, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

ROEDER, Walter. (DOB: 30.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ROEGER, Eberhard. (DOB: 22.09.07). 01.04.28 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for pilot training. 05.08.34 received advanced flying certificate (naval). 01.10.34 trf to 1.(M)/286 (See) (List/Sylt) as a pilot. 01.03.36 received

advanced flying certificate (land). 01.10.36 appt Referent in Abt. IIb in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. VI (See). 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 appt instructor at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow. 25.10.38 received Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.39 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 05.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (to 31.12.39). 01.01.40 permanently trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to attend the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow but this cancelled or postponed. 17.10.40 (or 24.10.40) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 03.07.41). 03.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AC) in an accident over the Murmansk area (details lacking). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

ROEHRIG (RÖHRIG?), Hans (DOB: 04.11.19 in Hindenburg/Oberschlesien). (R). 23.09.40 trf to 3./Ep.Gr. 210. 01.05.41 trf to 3./JG 53. 04.07.41 Lt. in 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed, cartwheeled on take-off from Hostynne. 30.06.42 **Lt., 5./JG 53** WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 4). 06.08.42 **Lt., 3./JG 53** lost Bf 109 G-2 shot down by fighters and bailed out. **02.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 53.** 02.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, in I./JG 53. 26.10.42 Lt., **3./JG 53** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.42 Lt. appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 13.07.43 KIA). **24.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 53.** **29.04.43 Oblt., 9./JG 53.** **13.06.43 Oblt., 9./JG 53.** 07.07.43 Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43). 13.07.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 G-4/R6/Trop (Yellow 4 + I) over the Straits of Messina near Catania/Sicily following air combat with Spitfires while he was escorting Ju 52s loaded with paratroops. 01.09.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 75 air victories.

ROELL, Werner Paul. (DOB: 08.02.14 in Ailly-sur-Noye/France). (R, DKG). 1934 became an Offiziersanwärter in the Kriegsmarine in an aeronautical specialization. 1935 trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe and received flight training at Salzwedel and Schliessheim. 1936 promo to Lt. in a Marinegeschwader. (n.d.) received fighter and dive bomber training at about the time he transferred to the Luftwaffe. 1937 Lt., assigned to I./St.G. 165 and then to St.G. 77 following training. 04.41 Staka 4./St.G. 77. 24.11.41 or 10.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 77. 1942 Staka, Stabstaffel St.G. 77, promo to Hptm. 27.08.42 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 77. (n.d.) trf to 4./St.G. 77. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (to 18.10.43). 25.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 440 combat missions, Staka Stabsst./St.G. 77. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 18.10.43 appt Kdr. I./SG 77 (to 01.12.43). 01.12.43 trf to Luftkriegsakademie in Berlin and an instructor to early 1945. at the Luftkriegsakademie. 04.45 was Offizier z.b.V. in JV 44. Credited with 477 missions and with sinking a light cruiser in the Black Sea. 1948 became a coach at a German school in Chile (to 1952). 1953 returned to Germany and worked at a machine factory. (n.d.) was a reservist in the Bundeswehr, as an Obstlt. **†10.05.2008 in Salenstein/Switzerland.**

ROERIG, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2

ROESCH, Heinrich. 09.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 overturned when force-landing 40 km E of Luzk. 01.08.42 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 12 **+**) shot down by Spitfires NW of Westkapelle. Credited with one victory.

ROESCH, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.02.20 in München). (R, DKG). 30.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, initially serving with 13./Flak-Rgt. 5. 11.03.39 trf to 12./Flak-Rgt.5. 26.08.39 trf to 1./Res. Flak-Abt. 508. 10.02.40 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 05.11.40 trf to FFS C 16. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with a Grosse KFS then IV./KG 51. 02.11.41 trf to III./KG 51. 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Start of 1943 attained his 300th mission. 23.02.43 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 20.06.43 appt Staka 9./KG 51. (n.d.) trf to 2./KG 51. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 08.09.44 Hptm., 3./KG (J) 51 WIA. †28.11.44 Hptm., 1./KG 51 MIA/KIA? vic Helmond near Nijmegen during a weather recon mission - Me 262 A-2 (9K+KL) hit by AA but apparently returned to Rheine **[Version #2: crashed near "Het Geremt" south of rail line Helmond - Deurne as Staka 3/KG 51].** Credited with about 450 missions.

ROESNER (RÖSNER), Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.12.14). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROESTEL, Horst. (DOB: 20.01.21). 10.42 with JFS 5, then JG 105. 24.09.43 reported as suicide - no details - reported MIA 12.09.44.

ROEWER(RÖWER?), Herbert. (DOB: 10.06.18 in Hörne (Halle/Westfalen?)). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 28.10.35 entered the Heer, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.11.39 trf to Grosse KFS Thorn as an instructor. 10.07.41 assigned to 4./KG 3. 18.07.41 his Ju 88 A-5 (5K+EM) was shot down by AA vic of Smolensk, bailed out unhurt. 01.09.41 trf to II./KG 3. 26.01.42 his Ju 88 A-4 (5K+EM) was shot down while bombing troop concentrations near Yukhnov, force-landed between the lines - WIA in the left leg. 29.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.08.42 his Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BC) took a direct AA hit, blowing off the gondola - unhurt. 01.09.42 promo to Ofw. 09.11.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 trf to 9.(Eis)/KG 3. 11.05.43 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (5K+BT) when train hunting in the Kursk - Kastornoye area - force-landed behind the lines E of Kharkov. 03.07.43 Ofw. in 9.(Eis)/KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing 305 combat missions and for the destruction of 18 tanks, numerous planes on the ground, 90 trucks, 59 locomotives, and 14 transport and munitions trains. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 306 missions.

ROGALL, Hubertus. ("Herbert") (DOB: 19.12.22 in Königsberg/E Prussia). Mid-1943 trf to 8./JG 77. 24.04.44 Fhj.fw., with 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << - +) in combat with B-24s. 18.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 9) shot down S of Köln in a battle with 365 and 368 FG, bailed out between Vitlar and Lechenich. 24.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 77. 18.03.45 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 12./JG 77 (to 04.45). Credited with over 2 victories (16?).

ROGAUSCH, Otto. 01.11.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 63, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

ROGÉ, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.03.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

RÖGELE, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. c.11.44 Oblt. in III./KG 76. 02.03.45 Lt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+QT) shot down vic Hammermühle.

ROGG, Andreas. (DOB: 02.02.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.04.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG.

ROGGE, Eilert (Eibert?). (DOB: 07.06.21 in Geestemuende/Bremerhafen). (DKG). 11.41 in II./LG 1. 12.41 trf to 4./LG 1. 04.43 appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 08.43). 01.06.43 in II./LG 1, promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. 09.43 appt acting Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.43). 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 23.05.44). 01.06.44 in II./LG 1, promo to Hptm. 30.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to 09.07.44). 10.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 14.10.44). 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.KG 1 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (2d appt - to 04.04.45 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 destroyed by a night fighter while taxiing at Pretzsch). 14.04.45 Buried in Pretzsch, Saxonia.

ROGGE, Günther. (DOB: 24.06.21). 28/29.04.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 01.06.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 04.11.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. 08.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 30.05.44). 24.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 09/10.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 14.10.44). 05/06.01.45 Oblt., III./NJG 2. Credited with 4 victories.

ROHAN, Kurt. (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.02.42 peromo to Lt./A2.

ROHATCH, Friedrich ? . (DOB: 19.03.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (P1+BK) lost E of Tebessa no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROHDE, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06.22). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ROHDE, Godehard. (DOB: 21.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ROHDE, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ROHDE, Dr. Walter. 1945 Oberarzt, IVb Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

ROHDENBURG, Karl-Hinrich. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

RÖHL, Eberhard. (DOB: 21.11.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (DAL/A1). 01.03.42 with LKS 2.

RÖHL (ROEHL?), Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.01.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

ROHLEDER, Franz. (DKG). 29.04.43 Ofw., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 awarded the DKG*. 19.04.45 Lt., 6. (Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - no details. [*not certain if this is the same fellow]

RÖHR, Curt. (DOB: 19.03.03 in Golgau). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.11.23 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 11.35 promo to Hptm. 04.36 pilot and observer training (to 08.37). 01.05.37 trf to LD V/RLM. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 29.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 01.11.39 promo to Maj. 13.11.39 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 6, Hannover. [11.01.40 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg]? 15.04.40 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 38 (to 03.10.40). [02.10.40 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 2]? 04.10.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 20.02.41 trf to Abt. LD/RLM. 01.07.41 appt Chef Abt. LD/RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.01.43 Obstlt., Chef d. Haushaltsabt. (V 1) in Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 29.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FAS I and then FAS III for temporary duty (to 25.06.43). 26.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 10 (to 04.02.44). 05.02.44 appt provisional Chef d.Genst./III. Flakkorps. 28.03.44 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./III. Flakkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 Oberst (i.G.), Genstab/Flakkorps awarded DKG.

RÖHR, Oswald. (DOB: 13.03.23). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ROHR, Ulrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ROHR, Willi. (DOB: 26.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ROHRBERG, Rolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

RÖHRBORN, Herbert. (DOB: 21.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

RÖHRBORN, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).

ROHRER, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.22 in Heidelberg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12/13.08.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+NH) crashed 13 km SE of Plymouth, shot down by a Mosquito of 169 Sqdn. 20.08.43 body recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROHRICHT, Gottfried. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.04.42 Oblt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DR) hit by ground fire, crashed vic Petri-Tarvio(?).

RÖHRIG, Hans. - See **ROEHRIG**, Hans.

ROHWER, Klaus-Detlev. (DOB: 14.11.17 in Kiel). (R). 09.39 with Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., in Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 02.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt Bf 109 E shot down, ditched vic Maidstone. 18.07.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 3. 01.42 in 6./JG 1. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 20.06.42). 20.06.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 10.42). 07.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 04.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 02.44). 30(29?).11.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 to AA SW of Tschir. 01.08.43 in III./JG 3, promo to Hptm. 20.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 24.10.43 Hptm., 2./JG 3. 05.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 29.03.44). 10.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 29.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) shot up and force-landed near Ibbenbüren, then strafed on the ground by P-38 Lightnings and so severely wounded that one or both legs had to be amputated - died the next day. Credited with 38 air victories.

ROISCH, Kurt. (DOB: 27.01.18). 26.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 01.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 26.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <) crashed on take-off from Tusow a/f. 14.10.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 Lt., Adj. I./JG 3. 28.07.43 Lt. in I./JG 3, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+) bailed out vic Lexmond/Netherlands, cause unknown - died of wounds 30.07.43. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.07.43. Credited with 20 victories.

ROKA, Franz. (DOB: 22.03.18 in Ferdinandsburg/Hungary). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 6./St.G. 2. 10.01.41 in I./St.G. 1. (n.d.) with 4./St.G. 1. 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.42 appt Staka 6./St.G. 1. 04.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 10.05.43 Oblt., 6./St.G. 1. 09.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 1. 21.10.43 Oblt., 9./SG 1 POW? - Ju 87 D-5 (6G+AT) shot down

by a fighter S of Yelinets (not located) (missing in the vicinity of Gomel/Belorussia, had been forced down N of the road between Rudnya and Chebotovichi and captured by partisans vic Smychok and missing ever since). 26.10.43 declared KIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). Credited with 515 missions and 4 aerial victories, 5 bridges, 50 tanks and one armored train.

RÖKKER, Heinz. (DOB: 20.10.20 in Oldenburg/Niedersachsen). (RE, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 08.41 trf to BFS 5 for training. 09.41 trf to NJ Schule 1 for training. c.04.42 assigned to I./NJG 2. 06.05.42 Lt. trf to 1./NJG 2. (n.d.) Ju 88 C-6 (R4+FR) crashed at Catania. 30/31.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+BH) damaged by AA, crash-landed at Kastelli a/f/Crete. 28/29.06.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+DH) hit by return fire from a Wellington vic Marsa Matruh, belly-landed 60 km W of Marsa Matruh. 14/15.07.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+FH) crash-landed at Tobruk. 15.12.42 appt Staka 1./NJG 2. 19.04.43 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 24.08.43 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 20.12.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 05.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 24.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 15/16.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 27.03.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 R-2 (4R+BB) emergency landing at Mainz-Finthen following an AA hit, engine stopped. 28.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 2. 27.07.44 crashed his Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CK) at Catania. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 07.08.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 01.10.44 awarded DKG, 2./NJG 2. 15.10.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+EK) motor aflame and landing gear failure during bad landing at Wunstorf due to field illumination failure. 04.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 05/06.01.45 Hptm., 2./NJG 2. 12.03.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 2./NJG 2. Credited with 161 combat missions and 64 air victories, all but 1 at night. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm.d.R. Author of: *Chronik: I. Gruppe Nachtjagdgeschwader 2 – I./NJG 2* (Zweibrücken: VDM Heinz Nickel, 1997).

ROKOSCHOSKI, Karl. (DOB: 24.05.20 in Freiburg/Br.). 1945 Lt., 13./JG 3.

ROKUS, Joachim Horst. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ROLEF, Franz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ROLFES, Joachim. (DOB: 19.02.19). (DKG). 1940 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 damaged vic Tmimi - rescued. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.04.42 Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, awarded the DKG. 21.05.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA/POW in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+MK) forced down by fighters vic Abu Ogg SSW of Burg el Arab while on a photo recce mission over RAF airfields between Burg el Arab and Alexandria and later part of an exchange for British prisoners. Last rank: Oblt.

ROLFF, Albert. (DOB: 22.02.21). 1943 with JG 101 then 6./JG 2. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 10.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down no details - hospitalized in Paris.

ROLFF, Eugen. (DOB: 25.07.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.09.42 Lt., 4./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CM) shot down by Beaufighters vic El Alamein. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROLL, Helmut. (DOB: 14.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ROLL, Werner. (DOB: 29.12.20). 14.07.41 Lt., 1.(Eins) Erg./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost N of Cherbourg - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROLLER, Robert. (DOB: 24.12.12). 02.06.43 Ofw., 6./JG 3. 02.10.43 Ofw., 6./JG 3. 22.02.44 Ofw., 6./JG 3. 04.03.44 Ofw., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 by fighters in the area of Berlin. 18.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + -) shot down by fighters in the area W of Caen. Credited with 8 victories.

ROLLWAGE, Herbert. (DOB: 24.09.16 in Gielde near Goslar). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to 5./JG 53. 04.41 in 5./JG 53. 10.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.42 Staka 5./JG 53. 10.11.42 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 5) over Koufonisi Island. 12.12.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 53. 02.03.43 Ofw., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down by Spitfires vic Pont du Fahs, forced-landing near Bou Arada. 10.07.43 Ofw., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) in combat over San Pietro and spent several months in hospital. (n.d.) trf to JG 106 as an instructor. 12.43 returned to 5./JG 53. 07.01.44 Ofw., 5./JG 53. 06.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 53.

01.05.44 promo to Lt. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 12.44). 20.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 53.
05.12.44 trf to 2./JG 106 as an instructor. 24.01.45 awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 5./JG 53.
c.06.04.45 returned to II./JG 53, although not officially. Credited with 664 combat missions and
between 71 and 102 air victories, including 44 4-engine bombers, making him the Luftwaffe fighter
pilot with the greatest number of 4-engine bomber victories. 1968 retired from the Bundeswehr as a
Hptm. †04.01.80 in Gielde, Krs. Goslar.

ROM, Martin. (DOB: 31.07.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

ROMAIN, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.02.23). 02.42 in ZG 1. 04.07.42 with 6./ZG 2 WIA/MIA - Bf 110
E-2 (2S+CP) shot down by AA vic Voronezh - returned later. 10.42 in 3./NJG 5 then moved to
7./NJG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.04.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 04.05.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 06.44 trf
to 10./JG 76. 27.06.44 WIA. 09.44 appt Stafü 10./JG 76. 1944 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 76 (to 24.10.44).
25.10.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 14./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). Credited with 4 victories.

ROMANOWSKI, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 08.02.19). 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 23.10.44
Stabsarzt, trf to I. Jagdkorps for further assignment as a Truppenarzt.

ROMEIS, Willi. 03.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) vic Cap Bon - Agrigento - unknown
cause but probably fighters in area of Tunis.

RÖMER, Erwin Jobst Christoph von. (DOB: 08.02.85 in Bad Elster/Sachsen). 21.03.07 entered the
Heer. 14.08.08 to Lt. (RDA 14.02.07). 25.09.07 promo to Oblt. WWI served. 05.08.16 promo to
Hptm. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.04.29 promo to Maj.
01.10.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Obstlt. and appt. Kdr.
Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst. 01.08.37 appt Kdr. Lw-Übungsplatz Zingst (to 1941).
17.02.38 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 promo Gen.Lt. (z.V.).
17.04.41 Offz.z.b.V. with R.d.L. 01.06.42 available and without assignment. 30.06.41 released from
active service. 31.05.42 retired. 01.06.42 recalled to service. 31.05.43 retired. 25.06.45 into Soviet
captivity. †25.02.48 at Schuja/USSR.

ROMIG, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

ROMM, Oskar ("Ossi"). (DOB: 18.12.19 in Haindorf/Isergebirge). (R, DKG). 1939 joined the
Luftwaffe. 07.41 trained as a fighter pilot (to 08.42). 09.42 assigned to 1./JG 51. 15.01.43 Uffz.,
1./JG 51. 18.03.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 10.06.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 31.08.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 08.43? trf to
Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 06.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I/JG 51.
01.11.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.44 returned to 1./JG 51. 05.02.44
Ofw., 1./JG 51. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 51. 01.06.44 trf to Stab IV./JG 3.
07.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 12.(or 15.?)JG 3 (to 11.44). 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka
4./JG 3 (to 12.44). 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. 02.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 12.44 trf to Stab I./Erg.JG 1.
15.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 17.02.45?). 15.01.45 appt Staka 15./JG 3. 17.02.45 Oblt.,
appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 25.04.45, severely burned after crashing his Fw 190 D-9 at Prenzlau (?) due to
engine seizure). 24(?)04.45 Oblt., (acting) Kdr. Stab IV./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 motor failure,
belly-landed near Brüssow. Recommended for the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz, but the war ended
before it could be awarded. Credited with 283 combat missions and 92 air victories. †01.05.93.

ROMMEISS, Gerhard. (R?). 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 21.05.43 Lt. at FFS A/B 4, trf to Ausb.-
u.Ers.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. KGr. (unspecified)
/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. HG awarded the Ritterkreuz - unconfirmed.

ROMMEL, Karl. 30.07.40(41?) Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+EW) crashed vic Kirkenes, lost
to Albacore of 827 Sqdn.

ROMMENEY, Dr. (jur.) Horst. (DOB: 15.01.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 1931 conferred with a
doctorate in law from University of Leipzig. 1943 employed as a lawyer in Leipzig. 01.08.43 promo
to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). Postwar employed as a legal advisor with an insurance firm in Frankfurt/M.

ROMMERSKIRCHEN, Peter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 30 (to 01.11.43 MIA).
01.11.43 Hptm., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AN or FN or LP) lost vic Naples harbor. 01.08.44
officially listed as MIA.

RÖMMIG(**RÖMIG?**), Karl-Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 4, KIA- Fw 190 F-8 (White 10) crashed vic Mielno E of Schutzenhain due to AA hits.

RÖNN, Dietrich von. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

RÖNNAU, Heinz. 21.02.41 Oblt. in I./KG 26, MIA/POW – He 111 H-5 (1H+KL) shot down over the North Sea in the vicinity of the Faroes and rescued by the British. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

RÖNNBERG, ? . 1940 Lt., Chef 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1

RONTE, Karl-Friedrich. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ROOD, Siegfried. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt.

ROON, Arnold von. (DOB: 19.07.14 in Berlin-Friedenau). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie), assigned to 3. Rgt./1. Kav.-Div. 01.35 attended Infanterieschule in Dresden. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer) training. 10.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter and Nafü. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 06.11.36 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter and Nafü. 01.06.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 22 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter and Adjutant. 05.38 attached to the RLM. 01.09.38 trf to Abt. Ia op 1 in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 01.11.38 (01.08.38?) promo to Oblt. (n.d.) attended Fallschirmschule at Stendal (to 03.39). 01.06.39 appt Kp.-Chef in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 09.39 Führer of 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.10.40 (01.08.41?) promo to Hptm. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3./Fla-MG-Btl. 7. 26.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 3.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.01.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 21.01.44). 01.01.42 (01.03.43?) promo to Maj.(i.G.) (advanced from 01.09.43). 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 22.01.44 appt Ia/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.03.44 appt Ia op 1/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt. 17.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/Fallschirm-AOK 1 (to 05.45). †24.10.90 in Miesbach.

ROOSEN, Gerrit. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RÖPER, Heinz. (DOB: 08.04.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 17.04.45).

RÖPER, Heinz. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

RÖPNACK, Werner. 01.44 Lt., 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

ROPP, Erich von der. 01.09.39 Oblt., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.42 Hptm., Ic1 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 17.07.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+GM) that failed to return from a recce mission east of Orel in Pl.Qu. 6445. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROPP, Nicola Freiherr von der. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ROPP, Richard. 29.04.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (4U+WK) crashed at sea off Cyprus.

RORICH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.06.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.01.44 Lt., 1./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSBACH, Dr.(med) Hans. 01.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt.

RÖSCH, Gerd. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ROSCH, Heinz. 02.01.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 3 unhurt - Ju 87 D-3 trop (S7+FM) shot down by Spitfire, force-landed vic Bône - evaded capture.

RÖSCH, Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RÖSCH, Horst. (DOB: 01.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.43 in Stab/St.G. 2. 06.43 in 10./LG 1. 08.07.43 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed due to involuntary water contact W of Mega. 09.43 trf to IV./KG 100 and then later to KG 40. Last rank: Oblt.

ROSCHACH, Julius. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ROSCHER, Hans. (DOB: 13.09.24). 1944 Lt., I./JG 4. 30.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 7) lost in combat in the area of Züllichau-Bornst-Wollstein.

RÖSCHKE, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Adj. Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

ROSE, Bruno. (DOB: 10.02.13). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSE, Christian. (DOB: 03.01.24). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ROSE, Günter. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 23.06.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 30.06.42). 30.06.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 2 MIA - Bf 110 E (2S+FM) lost vic Kastomoje due to AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSE, Hans. (DOB: 30.12.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ROSE, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601 Sqdns. during raid on Farnborough. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ROSE, Heinz. (DOB: 28.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ROSE, Heinz. (DOB: 25.05.21 in Düsseldorf). 14.04.41 began flight training. 1941 at Zerstörervorschule 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 07.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 7 +) lost in combat with a Pe-2 60 km S of Solodniki in Pl.Qu. 5810. 04.43 in Erg.Zerst.Gr. Deblin-Irena. 05.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 06.43 trf to 4./JG 1. 25.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 11. 13.11.43 Lt. 4./JG 11 III./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 12) in combat vic Delmenhorst. 12.43 Techn.Offz. in II./JG 11. 01.44 Adjutant in II./JG 11. 10.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories.

ROSE, Helmut. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.41 with 6./JG 53. 15.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 20.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 22.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 29.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 07.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 G-1 (Yellow 7) shot down by Pe-2s 60 km S of Solodniki then captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

ROSCHER, Horst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ROSE, Werner. (DOB: 26.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ROSELIEB, Günter. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSEN, Ditmar von. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.) 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSEN, Gustav von. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ROSENBERG, Günther. (DOB: 25.10.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ROSENBLADT, Theodor. (DOB: 24.11.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ROSENBOOM, Enno. (DOB: 13.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ROSENBRUCH, Erwin. (DOB: 26.06.98 in Berlin-Spandau). WWI served with the Pioniertruppe. 1918 -1919 POW of the British. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2598502). (n.d.) had been a police official. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz. 10.41 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/JFS 5. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.06.42 Maj., trf from NJ-Schule 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. as Adj. 17.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1942 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Fsch.Pi.Btn. (unspecified). 1943 appt Chef 4./Fsch.Pi.Btn. (unspecified). 1943 appt Chef 13./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 04.44 Maj., Kdr.

Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1. 09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Ers.-u.Ausb.Btl. 1 (to 05.45). 08.01.45 attended NS-Führungs-Lehrgang fürVerbandsführer (to 31.01.45). [Good knowledge of English].

ROSENFELD, Günter. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 31.03.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-2 (G2+OH) vic Peterhead/Scotland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSENFELD, Lothar. 03.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 321 (Eisb.). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 152 (to 12.42). 10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 01.43 MIA – Stalingrad). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSENFELDT, Horst. 19.04.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+KN) lost to AA vic Valetta/Malta. (n.d.) POW in Canada. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). †2002. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

ROSENHÖFEL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ROSENLÖCHER, Paul. (DOB: 24.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ROSENOW, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.12.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+PN) shot down vic Düsseldorf-Gerresheim. Buried at Nordfriedhof Düsseldorf.

ROSENSCHON, Johann. (DOB: 02.12.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

ROSENTHAL, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.07.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ROSENTHAL, Heinz-Wilhelm. 12.36 Lt., with II./KG 154. 15.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 254, then KG 155, then KG 55 (to 28.02.40?). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm. 01.11.39 trf to KG 30. 1940 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 30 (to 03.02.40). 03.02.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 30 (or Staka 2./KG 30?), MIA/POW – Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA fire from minesweeper off Moray Firth, crashed at sea, NE of Inverness. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSENTHAL, Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.14). 01.09.38 promo to Oblt. 18.11.39 Oblt., 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P crashed in a snow storm at Fusch/Austria after a night sortie to Dijon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RÖSER, Wilhelm. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ROSIN, Dietrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

RÖSLE, Franz. (DOB: 20.03.20). 1942 at JFS 4 then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 12.42 trf to 7./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 14.02.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 29.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 04.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 10.43 in Erprobungskdo. 16. 01.03.44 trf to JG 1. 05.44 hospitalized? 1944 in 1./JG 400. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.44 entrusted to form 3./JG 400 but wasn't its Stafü or Staka (3./JG 400 re-named as 5./JG 400 on 12.11.44). 13.09.44 with 1./JG 400 – severely WIA with facial injuries - lacerated and burned. 28.09.44 Oblt., severely WIA in a accident following take-off from Brandis - suffered an injured back - spent 9 months in a cast. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 400 (but still in a body cast!). Credited with 4 victories.

RÖSLER, Geert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Führer schw.Flugmelde-Leit-Zug (See) (22./Ln.-Rgt. 222) aboard Jägerleit ship *Togo*.

RÖSNER, ? . 01.10.37 Hptm., Chef 1./Flak-Abt./Rgt. General Göring. [RÖSNER, Erich. ?]

RÖSNER, Erhard. 19.09.44 Ofhr., 7./JG 11. 23.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 11 MIA /WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 13) in aerial combat . 03.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 MIA? after leaving the Leck area on foot.

RÖSNER, Ortwin. (DOB: 13.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 M-1 (U5+AK) shot up by a night fighter over The Wash, apparently by a Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. 30.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+CB) crash-landed at Hesepe damaged in air raid. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROSS, ? . 1945 Lt., Adj. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

RÖSSEL, Walter. (DOB: 21.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

RÖSSING, Edmund. (DOB: 12.04.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 29.04.43). 29.04.43 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+PH) that failed to return from a mission along the Kola Peninsula following combat with a Soviet P-39 near Kolahavoya. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

ROSSKOPF, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.04.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

ROSSKOTHEN, Kurt. (DOB: 08.04.92). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

RÖSSLER, Dr. Erwin. (DOB: 04.05.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

RÖSSLER, Walter. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5.

ROSSMANN, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.04.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ROSSMANN, Edmund (“Paule”). (DOB: 11.01.18 in Caaschwitz/Thüringen) (R, DKG). 1940 in 7./JG 52. 09.41 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (White 9). 17.11.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 19.03.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, with 7./JG 52. **23.06.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 30.08.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 09.10.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 08.12.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 28.03.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 09.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52** POW – Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) near Orel after landing behind Russian lines in an attempt to rescue a downed comrade. 10.49 returned from Soviet captivity. Credited with c.640 combat missions and 93 air victories. †04.04.2005 in Krefeld.

ROSSMANN, Karl. (DOB: 23.11.16 in Kempten/Schwaben). (RE, DKG). 01.04.36 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.37 trf to II.(le.Flak)/Regiment “General Göring”. **01.10.37 Ofn., Btrr.Offz. in 5./Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring.** 01.04.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. c.01.41 appt Führer 16./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 12.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 16./Flak-Rgt “General Göring” (mot.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced from later date) and appt Kdr. I./Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 10.(le. – gep.Versuchsbattr.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 03.43 in IV./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr. I./Pz.Rgt. HG. 01.01.44 (01.05.44?) promo to Maj. 06.44 Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufklärungs-Abt./Hermann Göring (to 07.44). 10.44 appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 08.05.45). 01.02.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fallschirm-Pz.Rgt. 1. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 POW of the Americans. †01.04.2002 in Bad Kreuznach.

ROSSMEISSL, Alfred. (DOB: 16.07.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 1.

ROSSNER, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RÖSSNER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ROST, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.09.22). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.** 31.12.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 04.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 07.43 Lt., appt Ic Stab/JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 25.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 03.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. **19(29?).02.44 Lt., 9./JG 5** POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down and captured by the Russians **15 km WSW of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 6 victories.

ROTBERG, Sigmund, Freiherr von. (DOB: 02.08.11 in Karlsruhe). (i.G.). 01.04.31 began pre-military flight training with DVS **Schleissheim(?)** (to 31.03.32). 01.04.32 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Grosse KFS Fassberg for pilot training. 16.04.35 trf to I./KG 155 (Giebelstadt) as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 155 and appt Adjutant. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.07.37 appt Staka in II./KG 155. 19.01.39 trf to BFS Wesendorf and appt training leader. 28.08.39 appt Staka Wekusta 26 (Luftflotte 2) (to 23.04.41). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., temporary duty at FFS C Prag-Rusin. 24.04.41 appt Referent and Gruppen-Leiter in L.In.10/RLM. 11.01.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 1 and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Nord (to 03.01.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 04.01.43 Maj., in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Ia/1. Fliegerdivision. 15.10.43 appt Ia/3. Fliegerdivision. 10.12.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 06.04.44 appt instructor in Genst. Lehrgang des Heeres (Army general staff course).

RÖTCHE, Hans. (DOB: 04.12.15 in Berlin-Johannisthal). (R, DKG). 31.01.42 Fhj.-Fw., III./KG.z.b.V. I awarded the DKG. 18.11.44 Fhj.-Ofw., 16./TG 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 31.03.67 retired from the Bundeswehr. †16.09.2006.

ROTH, Alfred. (DOB: 08.09.12). 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38.

ROTH, Ernst. (DOB: 04.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing.

ROTH, Ernst-August. (DOB: 19.04.98 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 02.01.16 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. WWI served with the Seeflieger rising to Lt.z.S.(07.03.18). 03.06.20 became Station Leiter Wilhelmshaven. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 31.03.28 promo to acting Kapitänleutnant. 1924 - 1935 held a series of minor positions for the secret naval air force. 01.04.28 became Chef pilot and acting head of Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.01.34 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Hptm., appt Referent and Abt.-Leiter for Bodensorganisation Land u. See/ RLM, and concurrently ordered to Luftkreis VI (See). 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 10.07.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 30.09.37). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.04.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Gen. d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 02.40 concurrently appt Lufttransport-Chef des X. Fl.Korps. 30.07.40 trf to Stukaschule 1 as a trainee. 01.08.40 appt deputy Kommodore KG 40. 22.12.40 appt Kommodore KG 28. Fall 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.41 awarded DKG. 02.12.41 appt Kommodore KG 26. 11.12.41 appt Fliegerführer Sizilien. 13.01.42 re-appt Kommodore KG 26. 06.01.42 [ADI (K) claims] appt Kommodore KG 100. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.02.43 appt Fliegerführer Lofoten/Kirkenes. 07.43 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (to 03.44). 06.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.04.44 (or 15.06.44?) appt Fliegerführer 5, Drontheim. 07.44 accused of criminal negligence resulting in the loss of a/c and crews off Norwegian coast. 19.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and Gen.z.b.V. with Luftgau Kdo. VII and XI (order rescinded?). 1944 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VII Böblingen. 1944 appt Inspekteur für Bodentruppe Lg.Kdo. XI. 10.10.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. d.dt. Lw. in Norwegen. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.06.45 into British captivity in Norway. 12.47 trf to the Adelheide Camp. 15.03.48 released. †26.09.75 in Ahrensburg/Holstein. Credited with at least 37 combat missions.

ROTH, Franz Hubertus. 16.02.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 B/C (K6+LH) lost vic Soerreisa in area Pl.Qu. 07 Ost 0333 to 17 West 2365 due to unknown cause while attacking convoy JW 53.

ROTH, Gerhard von. 09.11.42 Maj., Kdr. Stab II./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+CC) lost during attack on Bougie.

ROTH, Günther. (DOB: 22.01.25). 02.45 Lt., 2./JG 51.

ROTH, Hans. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ROTH, Heinz. (DOB: 12.08.22). 0.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ROTH, Hubert. (DOB: 04.04.14). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 4, POW - in He 111 P-2 (5J+DN) shot down by Dutch Fokker G 1s crashed south of Poortugaal/Holland. 1.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., in III./KG 30 (to 06.12.42 MIA). 06/07.12.42 Hptm., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ET or KT) lost to fighters vic Philippeville lost over Africa. 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROTH, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

ROTH, Jürgen. (DOB: 25.08.10). 03.11.36 appt Staka 3.St. J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain (to 04.37). 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 137. 07.11.38 appt Adj./JG 231 (JG 3 after 01.05.39) (to 26.09.39). 26.09.39 trf to Stab/JG 27. 17.10.39 Hptm., trf from JG 27 and appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 28.05.40). However, the WAST List says (20.04.40 - 28.05.40). 20.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 15.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 2. 06.40 trf to RLM due to poor health. 12.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 2 (to 05.02.42). 06.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. West (to 04.01.43). 05.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 25.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 102 (to 31.07.44). 01.05.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 31/III (Zerbst). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. Credited with up to 5 victories.

ROTH, Otto. (DOB: 03.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. c.01.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 22.12.44). 22.12.44 Lt., Staka 15./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 8) following air combat, force-landed but crashed near Kirchdorf.

ROTH, Richard. (DOB: 04.06.83). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer – Triebwerk in the Protektorat.

ROTH, Udo. (DOB: 12.10.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2

ROTH, Willi. (DOB: 10.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ROTH, Willi. (DKG). 18.05.40 Fw., 5./JG 26. 03.06.40 Fw., 4./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (White 3) shot down by Bloch 152s 40 km N of Paris and captured but released later. 03.09.40 Fw., 5./JG 26. 08.11.40 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 24.06.41 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 21.08.41 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 06.11.41 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 09.05.42 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 19.08.42 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 06.09.42 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 08.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 26. 29.04.43 Ofw., II./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 12.08.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 14.10.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 19.10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 4./JG 103 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 8./JG 102 (to 15.03.45). (n.d.) with JV 44. Survived the war. Credited with 20 victories.

ROTHER, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. and Führer of a Flak-Instandsetzungs-Zug with III. Flakkorps in Normandy.

ROTHER, Manfred. (DOB: 02.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ROTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.01.22 in Leipzig). 16.05.43 Lt., KIA - during a flight from Napoli to Palermo. Buried at Motta Santa Anastasia/Sicily.

ROTHENBACH, Georg. (DOB: 10.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ROTHENBERG, Werner. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., reported MIA on or before this date by both German and British sources. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROTHENFUSSER, Felix. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

ROTHER, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.07.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ROTHFISCHER, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.2.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

ROTHKEGEL, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 16.06.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

ROTHWANGL, Josef. (DOB: 18.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

ROTTBERG, ? von. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig.[not Luftwaffe?]

ROTTBERG, Sigmund Freiherr von . 07.39 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 05.41).

ROTTER, Karl. (DOB: 20.05.98 in Wien). 09.11.41 Oblt., Battr.Chef in an unspecified Flak-Abt. KIA over Black Sea N of Bugaz. Lost at sea - apparently a member of the Danube Flotilla.

ROTTER, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.09.10). 01.12.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 25.05.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Beratender Facharzt für Pathologie (specialist medical advisor for pathology) with the Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. (still 04.45).

ROTTMANN, Eduard. (DOB: 04.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

ROTTMANN, Johannes. 26.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KH) lost to fighters vic Valetta/Malta. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

ROTTMANN, Eduard. (DOB: 04.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 03.08.44 Lt., Kdo. Schenck KIA - Me 262 A (SQ+XB) crash-landed at Lechfeld.

RÖVERKAMPF, Josef. 23.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BM) crashed due to engine trouble, no details.

RÖWE, Heinz. (DOB: 22.01.13). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 12.07.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z over the North Sea shot down by Hurricanes of 17 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ROWEHL, Theodor. (DOB: 09.02.94 in Barschlüte (Barstede?)). (R). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine, reputedly flying recon missions over the UK. 00.35 in (as Kdr?) Hansa Luftbild GmbH (cover name for a secret unit known as "z.b.V. Staffel beim RLM") to fly secret recon over other countries. 01.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (a.k.a. "Kdo. Rowehl"), later renamed Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.L (to 01.43). 10.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Aufkl.Gr.Ob.d.L. and received a direct order from Hitler to organize a secret high altitude recon of the western part of the Soviet Union –to be completed by 15 June. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 02.43 appt Kdr. Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (to 04.44?). 30.09.44 Oberst, released from active service. Postwar, became specialist for the South African government. †06.06.78 in Münster.

RÖWERKAMP, Josef. (DOB: 20.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BM) crashed due to engine trouble, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RÜBELL, Günther. (DOB: 04.05.21 in Traben-Trarbach). (R, DKG). 01.41 assigned to II./JG 51 on completion of training. 25.02.41 in 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Mardyck cause unknown. 24.06.41 Lt., in 6./JG 51. 31.08.41 Lt. in 6./JG 51 unhurt lost Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 2). 20.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 27.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 13.01.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 30.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 06.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 by AA. 12.42 with Stab II./JG 51. 15.01.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 03.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 03.12.43). 14.03.43 Oblt., 5./JG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.43 Kdr. of II./JG 51. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 15.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 104 after being WIA (to 28.04.45). 08.45 released. 1954 conferred with a doctorate. Credited with c.820 combat missions and 50 air victories. †01.11.85.

RUBEN, Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

RUBENSDÖRFFER, Walter. (DOB: 01.08.10 in Basel/Switzerland). (R). (n.d.) attended the Hanseatische Yachtschule, trained aboard the Deutschland and Niobe. 16.04.28 received pilot training with the DVS (to 15.03.32). 02.01.32 received the advanced flying certificate. 01.04.32 received further pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.10.32). 15.11.32 assigned to See-Beobachtungs-Staffel Warnemünde as a pilot (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 as a pilot. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 18.11.35 ordered temporary duty to attend instrument flying course at Celle (to 14.01.36). 12.03.36 appt Staka 3./St.G. 165 (Kitzingen). 01.04.37 promo to Hptm., the youngest in the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Hptm., with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 02.05.39 Hptm. in Stab.J/88. 01.06.38 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow to attend Schlachtfliieger (ground attack) course (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka in Fliegergruppe 10 (Breslau-Schöngarten). 01.11.38 returned to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. as a Referent. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Ia Gruppe II Ref. 3 (Jagd-, Stuka- u.Zerstörer Flugzeug)/Gen.St.d.Lw. [10.05.40 Maj., Kdr. V(Z)/LG 1? – not in his records]. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 15.08.40). 15.08.40 KIA – Bf 110 D-0 (S9+AB) shot down by RAF 111 or 501 Sqdn. Hurricanes during an attack on RAF Station Croydon - crashed at Bletchinglye Farm, Rotherfield. 19.08.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Ep.Gr. 210. Buried initially at Tunbridge Wells, then re-interred at Cannock Chase. Credited with only one victory (in Spain).

RUBY, Johann. (DOB: 03.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.42 Lt., I./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1H+BK) emergency landing at sea S of Spitzbergen - dinghy spotted and rescued. 09.12.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+NK) crashed vic Naples (Pl.Qu. 14 Ost 3142 ?) apparently due to motor trouble during a transfer flight to Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUCK, Martin. (DOB: 22.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

RÜCK, Otto. (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Oblt.

RUCKES, Josef. (DOB: 21.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

RÜCKNER, Heinrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

RÜCKWARDT, Georg. (DKG). 09.09.39 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 22. 09.39 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 09.08.41 Oblt., 4./I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 141 (still 01.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Hptm., Flak-Sturm-Rgt. awarded DKG. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]

RUDE, Willi-Helmut. 27.09.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+RL) shot down by 152 Sqdn. into the sea off North Devon while on a photo recon mission over Bristol [Version #2: during mission to Liverpool, crashed off Porlock Beach]. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.]

RÜDEL, Günther. (DOB: 15.11.83 in Metz). (RkHS,RkkvKS). 07.02 joined the Heer. 09.03.04 promo to Lt. 07.03.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Artillerie. World War I: bestowed with Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 29.02.24 promo to Maj. 01.10.28 trf to the Truppenamt/RWM. 01.02.29 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.30 appt RWM Inspekteur Art.Ausb.Stab. 01.12.31 promo to Oberst. 01.6.33 Oberst, in the RLM. 09.33 appt Inspekteur des Luftschutz and Chef des Luftschutzamt/RWM. 01.10.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Army with rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Inspekteur d. Flakartillerie und des Luftschutz (L.In.13)/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.37 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 01.02.38 appt Chef der Luftwehr und Inspekteur des Luftschutz/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Präsident der Lw.-Kommission. 12.01.40 appt Chef der Luftwehr und Inspekteur des Luftschutz/RLM (to 14.07.41). 05.07.40 appt acting Chef des Flak-Rgt. 5 (? this entry appears to be an error). 01.07.41 concurrently Gen.d.Flak beim Ob.d.L. 01.09.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Oberst. 09.11.42 awarded Ritterkreuz zum Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schweren. 30.11.42 retired. †22.04.50 in München. [Otto may have been one of his given names]

RUDEL, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 02.07.16 in Konradswaldau/Silesia). (RESBgEHB, DKG). 1936 served two months in the RAD. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. – basic training at Wildpark-Werder. 06.37 with LKS Wildpark-Werder, started flight training. 06.38 assigned to I./St.G. 168 at Graz-Thalerhof on completion of Luftkriegsschule. 01.12.38 trf to Aufklärerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer/navigator) training. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 at Prenzlau. 02.03.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 43 Wien-Stammersdorf (later Crailsheim) and appt Adjutant. c.07.40 trf to St.G. 2 in France. 11.09.40 promo to Oblt. c.30.04.41 trf from Erg.St./St.G. 2 to I./St.G. 2 at Maloi/S Greece. 23.06.41 flew his first Stuka combat mission, hitting targets in the Grodno area of NE Poland as a pilot in 1./St.G. 2. c.01.08.41 trf to III./St.G. 2 and appt Techn.Offz. 23.09.41 sunk the Russian battleship *Marat* with a 1000 kg bomb. 09.41 sunk a cruiser (needs confirmation). 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 2, awarded DKG as the first Stuka pilot to complete 500 combat missions. 06.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 2. 03.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 2 (to 10.42). 11.42 in hospital. 22.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./St.G. 2. 25.11.42 flew an astounding 17 combat missions in the Stalingrad area in a few hours of daylight in a single day. 14.04.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43). 18.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 09.10.43 reached his 1,500th combat sortie. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./SG 2 (to 31.07.44). 28.10.43 destroyed his 100th tank. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded Schwerter. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 20.03.44 captured by Soviets but escaped. 27,28.03.44 mentioned twice in despatches. 29.03.44 Maj., awarded Brillant, Kdr. III./SG 2. 01.06.44 reached 2,000 combat sorties and 301 tanks destroyed. 03.06.44 Again mentioned in despatches. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 2 (to 08.02.45 WIA). 06.08.44 destroyed his 329th tank and mentioned in despatches a fourth time. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.09.44 Obstlt., Stab/SG 2. 16.11.44 Obstlt., Stab/SG 2. 23.12.44 reached 2,400 combat sorties. 29.12.44 Obstlt., awarded goldenes Eichenlaub to the RK. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 16.01.45 awarded Hungarian Golden Bravery Medallion. 08.02.45 shot down near Seelow (20 km W of Kustrin), resulting in partial amputation of right leg and at approximately same time credited with 516 tanks destroyed. 25.03.45 returned to unit. 21.04.45 Oberst, re-appt Kommodore SG 2 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 surrendered to U.S. forces at Kitzingen airfield. 04.46 released. Credited with 2,530 combat missions over the course of the war and the destruction of 519 tanks, a battleship, cruiser and destroyer, 70 landing craft, 800 vehicles, 150 artillery and AA positions, 4 armored trains, etc. Shot down 30 times, wounded 5 times. †18.12.82.

RUDER, Ernst. (DOB: 07.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

RÜDIGER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.12.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

RUDLOFF, Hans-Werner von. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.06.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down by a/c S of Warenikowskaja. 22.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + -) shot down by Il-2s and force-landed SE Warenikowskaja (?) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 76874. 07.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 05.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 08.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 19.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 01.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Bagerovo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

RUDNICK, ? . 15.01.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (DT+IK) lost on route Trapani-Bizerta.

RUDNIK, Hans Peter. 15.01.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (DT+IK) lost on route Trapani-Bizerta between islands of Favignana and Marettimo. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUDOLPH, Ernst-August. (DOB: 24.02.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUDOLPH, Gottwerth. (DOB: 09.02.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

RUDOLPH, Günther. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) 12./JG 54. 06.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 shot up by fighters, bailed out but parachute failed in the area of Utterhausen. Credited with 2 victories.

RUDOLPH, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.09.12). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with JG 11. 11.12.43 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUDOLPH, Helmut. (DOB: 13.11.22). 15.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 G-2 lost to AA crashed 40 km E of Medenine. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

RUDOLPH, Hubertus. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

RUDORFFER, Erich. (DOB: 01.11.17 in Zwochau/Sachsen). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) employed by Deutsche Lufthansa. 16.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe - began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 61. (?? by no later than 08.39). 02.09.36 trf to KG 253 (to 15.10.36). 16.10.36 trf to Technische Schule Adlershof for training as a mechanic (to 24.02.37). 14.03.37 trf to KG 153 as a mechanic (to Late 10.38). 11.38 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 51 for flight training. 01.10.39 trf to JFS 2 Schleissheim. 01.11.39 trf to 2./JG 2 in the rank of Feldwebel. 06.12.39 trf to Erg.JSt. Döberitz. 28.12.39 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 08.01.40 trf to 2./JG 2. 1940 Ofw., in I./JG 2. 09.03.40 Lt.d.R., trf to 2./JG 2. 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 2. 25.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 2. 06.06.40 Ofw., 2./JG 2. 28.10.40 promo to Lt. 21.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 2. 01.05.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 2. 07.07.41 Stab II./JG 2. 10.07.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 11.07.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 appt acting Staka 6./JG 2. 17.07.41 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 6./JG 2 (to 06.04.43). 19.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 10.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 20.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 02.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F damaged? in air combat vic Drucat. 08.12.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./JG 2. 02.06.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 15.01.43). 1942 WIA - no details - recovering until 12.42. 30.10.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A damaged on landing at Beaumont-le-Roger. 14.12.42 Staka 6./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 1) emergency landing near San Pietro a/f during a ferry flight. 17.12.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 1 + -) damaged in aerial combat, emergency landed at Tindja a/f - no details. 20.12.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 1 + -) damaged in combat vic Béja. 18.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 09.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 11.03.43 Hptm., 6./JG 2. 06.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 14.06.43). 15.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 13.07.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to c. 14.01.45). 24.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 14.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 06.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 10.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 11.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 11.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./JG 54, awarded the Eichenlaub on achieving 134 victories. 28.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 17.06.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 30.07.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 05.09.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 30.10.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 14.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 04.04.45). 26.01.45 Maj., awarded the Schwerter to

the Ritterkreuz on reaching 212 victories. 08.05.45 Maj., with II./JG 7. Credited with a total of 222 air victories in over 1,000 combat missions. Shot down 16 times. (n.d.) postwar, initially flew transports in Australia. worked for the KraftfahrBundesamt and then served in the Bundesluftwaffe. 2014 Still alive.

RUEGENBERG, Horst. (DKG). 27.11.44 Hptm.d.R., I./Lw.Feld-Art.Rgt. 21 awarded the DKG.

RUESS, Hermann. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 2, aircraft damaged by AA fire near Poix-Terron and belly-landed at Biblis. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 12.02.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FT) mid-air collision during motor failure at Pl.Qu. 15 West 1179. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUF, Theophil. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

RUFFER, Rudolf-Heinz Albert. (DOB: 07.01.20 in Eisenhammer/Silesien). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 trf to LKS 4. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 06.42 with I./Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.43 Oblt. in Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51, trf to 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), appt Staka 8.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 1 (to c. 18.10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 08.11.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.43 appt Staka 14.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to c. 12.43). 03.44 appt Staka 10.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to 16.07.44 KIA). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 11.(Pz)/SG 9. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü, 10.(Pz)SG 9. 16.07.44 Hptm., Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 9 KIA – in Hs 129 B-2/R2 hit by AA fire while attacking a Russian tank spearhead north-east of Lvov vic Volkasusanka (not located), hit over the Radsiekhov- Stayanov rail line. Credited with the destruction of at least 72 Russian tanks in 300 missions.

RÜFFLER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.18 in Weissstein/Schlesien). (DKG). 28.09.40 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 01.02.41 entered combat with 9./JG 3. 22.06.41 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 04.03.42 Fw., 7./JG 3. 25.07.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 17.09.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 19.10.42 Fw., 1./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 23.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 3. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West as an instructor (to 30.08.43). 01.09.43 trf to 4./JG 3. 24.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 3. 19.04.44 Ofw., 4./JG 3. 02.45 underwent conversion training to Me 262. 03.45 Ofw., Staffelführer 9./JG 51. Credited with c.690 combat missions and 88 air victories. †21.09.2001 in Niederkassel.

RUGE, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel II./TG 5. 22.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (C8+AC) shot down by fighters off Cap Bon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUGE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 25.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 04.10.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 22.03.42 Lt., 5./JG 53. 08.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3 + -) lost in bad weather in an area 60 km SE of Cap Scaramia/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

RUGENSTEIN, Horst. (DOB: 10.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.04.42 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+CO) crashed vic Pogotoje after AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUHL, Franz. (DOB: 12.12.22 in Regensburg). (R, DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. c.10.42 assigned to II./JG 3 on completion of training. 05.02.43(44?) Lt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 10.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 09.05.43 Lt., trf to Stab II./JG 3. 08.06.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 28.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 09.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 3 (to 07.44 illness). 08.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 lost his Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) belly-landed vic Groningen/Holland. 23.11.43 Lt., with 5./JG 3 WIA lost Bf 109 G-6 no details. 26.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 10.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 08.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 07.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 11.44). 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 3. 12.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 12.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 24.12.44 †). 24.12.44 Lt., Staka 4./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 G-10 (Green 2 + -) failed to return from a mission in the Liège area, shot down by American fighters over the Schnee Eifel. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 37 air victories.

RÜHL, Wilhelm ("Willi"). (DOB: 01.11.12 in Berlin). 01.43 with LKS 2 Gatow. 06.44 Lt., JG 101. 08.44 Lt., I./JG 76. 10.44 Lt., 2./JG 76. 19.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 2) crashed on landing at Reinsdorf due to gear collapse. 27.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 2) combat with P-51s vic Braunschweig - Halberstadt area - landed normally Reinsdorf.

17.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 2) belly-landed vic Sorau due to engine failure.
24.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 8) shot down by P-51s vic Rothe - bailed out.

RÜHLE, ?. 04.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

RÜHLMANN, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 06.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

RULAND, Georg. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) 88 to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 25.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 54.
07.07.41 with Stafü? 3./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1) but returned. 01.08.41 Oblt. in 3./JG 54,
KIA – hit by return fire from an aircraft over the Mal. Ovsishchi area. Credited with 5 victories.

RULF, Heinz. (DOB: 06.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 06.43 with 11./LG 1. 15.02.44 Lt.,
5./LG 1. 04.07.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 emergency landed NE of Le Havre. 10.44 Lt., 5./LG
1.

RUMETSCH, Johann (Hans). (DKG). 04.04.34 entered service with the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 trf to
Flieger-Ers.Abt. 13 (Weimar-Nohra (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 11. 02.06.39 trf to 4.
(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 02.08.40 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.05.41 Oblt. and Beobachter
(observer), appt Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 3 (to 10.03.43). 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl. St. 10.03.43 Hptm.,
MIA – in Do 217 (K7+SL) that failed to return from a recce mission in the Velikiye Luki – Toropets –
Lake Ilmen area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RÜMMELIN, Willy. (DOB: 06.08.06 in Stuttgart). 06.43 in 2./NSGr. 7. 29.09.43 Oblt., Rechn.Offz.
Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien appt Staka of 2. Storkampfstaffel Südost (the future 2./NSGr. 7).
03.44 Hptm., 2./NSGr. 7 returned to Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien as Techn.Offz. 04.04.44 Oblt.,
unit unstated, awarded the Red Zeljeni Trolist, Fourth Class Cross with Oak Wreath. 06.44 Oblt. and
Stafü Verb.St. 58 (Zagreb).

RUMMENIE, Dr. Ludwig. 05.04.43 Stabsarzt, Pz.Jg.Abt. Hermann Göring KIA - aboard a Ju 52 of
KGr.z.b.V. 800 shot down by fighters near Cap Bon.

RUMMLER, Günter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 20.05.41 in Sturm-Rgt., POW (captured by British
troops). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. effective this date. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee
in a neutral country.

RUMMLER, Günther. 05.41 Lt., 2. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. POW

RUMP, Günther. (DOB: 15.07.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RUMP, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.10.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or
internee in a neutral country.

RUMPELHARDT (RUMPELHARD?), Erich. (DOB: 04.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.03.45
Lt., II./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost after attacking troops in the Görlitz area. [Version #2: 18.04.45
Lt., 4./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 2) lost to unknown cause vic Benmkov at Mor.]

RUMPELHARDT, Fritz (Friedrich). (DOB: 19.06.20 in Nordhalden near Konstanz). (R, DKG). 02.39
entered the RAD. 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 began radio operator training at the 1.
Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule. (n.d.) attended BFS 4. (n.d.) attended Zerstörerschule Wunstorf.
(n.d.) attended NJ-Schule Schleissheim. (n.d.) assigned to Wolfgang Schnauer. 1942 Uffz.
Bordfunker, assigned to NJG 1 (5. Staffel, then 12. Staffel). (n.d.) trf to Stab/NJG 4. 01.03.44 promo
to Lt. 20.03.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 Fw.
Bordfunker, awarded the DKG. 12.44 Funknachrichten Offizier Stab/NJG 4. 08.03.45 Lt.,
recommended for the Eichenlaub award, but the war ended before action could be taken. Credited
with c.130 combat missions and participation in c.100 air victories. Postwar he became an agricultural
manager. 1967-1984 Until his retirement, held the position: Regierungs-Landwirtschaftsdirektor beim
Landwirtschaftsamt in Offenburg. †20.01.2011 in Kehl (or Offenburg/ Baden-Württemberg).

RUMPF, Alfred. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.05.42 Hptm. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, MIA - in Ju 88 A-4
(S4+AH) that failed to return from a raid on Hull - missing in the area of The Wash. 01.08.44
officially listed as MIA.

RUMPF, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 27.05.09 in Uthleben). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. 10.06.41 Maj. KIA - He 111 crashed near Churchtown, near Carusore, County Wexford. Buried at Glenree, Wicklow/Ireland.

RUNCK, Werner. (DOB: 02.01.18 in Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 0.44 Lt., I./JG 103.

RUNDE, Friedrich-Karl. 07.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 14.02.40). 27.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 badly WIA - vic Modlin, temporarily replaced (to Early 02.40). 14.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 21.07.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, POW – from Bf 110 C-5 (5F+CM) shot down by 238 Sqdn. Hurricanes over Goodwood Home Farm near Chichester/UK. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

RUNG, Karl. 28.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 52. 02.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (KD+YR) shot down by a Blenheim of 240 Sqdn., ditched 90 km W of Texel - after 2.5 hours rescued by a He 59. 10.41 with 2./JG 52. 25.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 25.06.42 Lt., Staka 2./JG 52 (to 27.06.42). 05.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. Survived the war. Credited with 4 victories.

RUNGE, August (Friedrich-August). (DOB: 30.11.97). (DKG). 12.01.40 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 1941 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49 (still 01.42). 06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 11.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 16.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 16.08.43 trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 21.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (to 05.45). 15.04.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99.

RUNGE, Erhard. (DOB: 19.03.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

RUNGE, Martin. (DOB: 21.11.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

RUNGE, Otto. (DKG). 12.10.01.12 44 Lt., unspecified Stab/le. Flak-Abt. 76 awarded the DKG.

RUNKEL, Curt. (DOB: c. 1892). 01.02.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Wien, promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XVII, ordered to RLM (LD/V 2) for temporary duty (to 31.12.43). 01.02.45 Oberst, unit unstated KIA - no details. 09.02.45 Cremated in Wien.

RUNKEL, Heinz. (DOB: 15.09.14 in Niederbieber). 01.06.33 joined the SA. 09.38 promo to Lt. 11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 in Flakkolonie II./Flak-Rgt. 25. promo to Hptm. 13.05.43? POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

RUNKEL, Peter. (DOB: 13.07.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./KG 152. 29.03.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+DN) near Staraya Rusa vic Ilmensee, cause unknown. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUNNE, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 18.09.08). 01.09.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 11.44 Oberfeldarzt, Kdr. Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./2. Fliegerdivision. 15.02.45 trf to San.Versuchs- und Lehr-Abt. d.Lw. Jüterbog.

RUNZE, Ernst. (DOB: 20.04.17 in Greifswald). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 22.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./KG.z.b.V. 1 to KGr.z.b.V. 50. 20.10.44 Oblt. in III./NJG 1. 10.44 Oblt., in 6./NJG 1 (to 04/05.11.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BN) shot down by Mosquito night fighter of 85 Sqdn. and crashed near kilometer stone 712 on the Rhine; only his cap was found by a fisherman). 02/03.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 05.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a night fighter vic Urdenbach near the 712 km stone on the Rhine. Credited with one night victory. [RUNZEL (RUNZE?), Ernst. and RUNZE, Ernst. merged]

RUNZLER, Horst. (DOB: 06.03.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RÜPING, Karl-Emil. (DOB: 1921). 13.11.42 Lt. in 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 2 +I) at Uta during a ferry flight, cause unknown, but returned. 17.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Fi 156 (2P+AB) crashed at Warowka near Stalino during a courier flight. 23.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 11.04.44 Lt., with 7./JG 3. 06.44 Oblt., Adj. in Stab III./JG 3 (12.06.44 WIA). 12.06.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 vic Marcilly due to bomb blast. 14.06.44 died of wounds. Credited with 15 victories.

RUPP, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.11.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 09.39 Aufklärungsfliieger with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to at least 06.40). 10.40 training as a fighter pilot. c.04.41 assigned to 7./JG 54 and/or 9./JG 54 after transferring to the Jagdwaffe. 24.08.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 06.10.41 Ofw., 9./JG

54. 02.01.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 14.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 29.05.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 02.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 54 (to 02.09.42). 01.10.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 06.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (White 7) damaged by a P-39 vic Beresnonuessa. 16.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 30.12.42 Lt., JG 54. 24.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 15.05.43 Lt. and acting Staka 7./JG 54 KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (White 2 +I) that crashed into the North Sea following an engagement with a B-17 bomber formation SW of Helgoland. Mid-06.43 remains washed ashore vic Cuxhaven. 19.06.43 Buried. Credited with 52 air victories.

RUPP, Walter. (DOB: 18.11.14). 24.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 53. 02.01.40 Lt. in 1./JG 53 lost Bf 109 E (White 13) uninjured - shot down by French Curtiss 36s (H-75s) between Wiesbaden and Erbenheim. 10.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 mid-air collision, crashed S of Grevenmacher. 09.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 17.10.40). 15.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 05.10.40 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 17.10.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 1) shot up by a Spitfire and belly-landed at Manston. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.

RUPPERT, Fritz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz.beim Stabe of 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

RUPPERT, Hermann. (DOB: 08.08.15 in Irbit/Russia). (R). (n.d.) with St.G. 165. 23.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz after completion of more than 400 combat missions, Staka 6./St.G. 77. c.12.41 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 77. 02.03.42 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 77 KIA – Ju 87 B-1 (S2+EP or GP) shot down by fighters and crashed E of Golubovka, about 90 km W of Stalino. Buried apparently in Kharkov. Credited with over 400 missions.

RUPPERT, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.15). (DKG). 28.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 26. 12.11.40 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 06.04.43). 12.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 30.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 26. 09.10.42 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 02.43 re-appt Staka 9./JG 26. 13.02.43 Hptm., 9./JG 26. 07.04.43 (28.04.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 13.06.43). 13.06.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (< + I) shot down by return fire from a B-17 over the Neumünster area and crashed near Wasbeck, after bailing out, his parachute harness ripped and he fell to his death. Credited with 21 victories.

RUPPRECHT, Horst. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

RUPPRECHT, Walter. 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1.

RUPPRECHTER, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

RUSCHEN, Helmut. (DOB: 19.07.19). 10.39 with LKS 1 and FFS C 4 (to 11.39). 12.39 trf to 2./JG 54. 01.40 trf to JFS 2 (to 05.40). 12.40 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.05.41 Lt.?, appt Staka 2.(Schul-)/Erg.Gr. JG 51 (to 05.41). 22.06.41 Lt., with 6./JG 51. 30.06.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by Pe-2s, force-landed at Bobruisk. 10.41 trf to Erg.JG 2. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 02.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 1942 Techn.Offz. IV./JG 1. 05.42 pilot in 11./JG 1. 12.42 trf to JG 51. 02.43 in 5./JG 1. 06.43 in 1./NJG 102. 08.43 now in 6./JG 1. 03.44 in 4./JG 51. 15.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 10.44 now in 7./JG 51. 22.12.44 trf to 6./JG 52 (?) (to 05.45). Credited with 3? victories.

RUSCHER, Günther. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RUSS, Fritz. (DOB: 13.06.24). 1944 Lt., III./JG 27.

RUSS, Otto. (DOB: 26.09.20). 09.07.42 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 26.08.42 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 30.11.42 Uffz., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Trop) (White 1 + -) in combat with P-38s in the area of Bizerta/Tunisia. 02.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 22.03.43 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 05.05.43 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 20.06.43 Fw., 4./JG 53 lost Bf 109 G-6. 07.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 53. 10.09.43 Fw., 4./JG 53. 24.02.44 Fw., 4./JG 53. 11.04.44 Fw., 4./JG 53. 02.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 22 +-) shot down by Spitfires of 403 Sqdn. and P-47s in the area of Caen. Credited with 26 victories.

RUSS, Walter. (DOB: 20.05.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

RUSSEL, Heinz. (DOB: 26.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

RUSSKOW, Jordan. (DOB: 19.01.19). 03.43 Lt., Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. [Bulgarian national?]

RÜSTEMEYER, ? . 24.02.43 Hptm., Wekusta 5 passenger aboard 4./KGr.z.b.V. 108 unhurt? - Ju 52 3m g4e (7U+LM) suffered involuntary ground contact soon after take-off from Kemi during a snow storm - force landed.

RÜTENBECK, Wilhelm. (DOB; 04.08.17 in Hagen/West.). 1942 Lt., at Mourmelon.

RÜTER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.10.92 in Halberstadt). 25.09.11 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.02.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.02.11). WWI served with the Artillerie. 06.06.16 promo to Oblt. Postwar stayed in the Reichsheer, serving in the Artillerie. 01.04.23 promo to Hptm. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Stettin (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 2). 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Army with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.10.35 re-appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 27.01.37 ordered to the Legion Condor for service in Spain. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst without RDA. 01.06.38 RDA assigned. 24.08.39 appt Kdr. Flakgruppen Frankfurt/Main, Darmstadt later Mainz. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.01.40 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. des Luft-Verteidigungs-Kdo. 3, Hamburg (or Hannover). 29.02.40 appt Kdr. d. Luft-Verteidigung-Kdo. 6, Brüssel. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. der Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz. 05.05.41 appt Höherer Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XIV (Norwegen). 1942 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. 14. 12.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.44 released from service. 11.01.45 court-martialed and sentenced to loss of rank and 3 years imprisonment for wanton removal or protection of another from military service, reckless and negligent disobedience, and for unauthorized hunting practices †24.04.45 KIA as a Volkssturm-Mann near Strehla/Elbe.

RUTH, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

RUTHAMMER, Robert. 12.04.40 Oblt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down by return fire from Hampdens of 50 Sqdn. vic Kristiansand, crashed W Kristiansand. [Robert and Wilhelm - the same guy?]

RUTHENBERG, ? . 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 11./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

RUTISHAUSER, Hans-Joachim. 05.42? Lt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JG 5 (to 28.12.42 KIA). 28.12.42 Lt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 5 KIA - Ju 87 (L1+HH) hit by AA vic Kowda.

RUTTE, Erwin. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

RÜTTINGER, Otto. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

RÜTTGER, Karl. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 29.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.07.42 Oblt., 3./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1) belly-landed behind the lines as a result of motor failure vic Ruty in Pl.Qu. 63264. Credited with 3 victories.

RUTTLOFF, Ernst. (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.44 Lt. and Tech.Offz. with 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

RÜTZ, ? . 1945 Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

RÜTZ, Alfred. (DOB: 13.02.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Stab d.I./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 d.Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).

RUTZ, Josef. (DOB: 17.09.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.10.01.12.44 Lt., unspecified 7./ SG 1 unit, awarded the DKG.

RUWISCH, Karl. (DOB: 28.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

RYBA, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

RYBA, Heinz. 06.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 53. 11.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 6) lost SW of Berdichev. Credited with 2 victories.

RYLL, Hartmut. ("Bubi") (DOB: 26.04.16). 14.01.43 Uffz., with 1./JG 77. 24.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 77. 07.04.43 Fw., 2./JG 77. 30.08.43 Fw., 2./JG 77. 12.10.43 trf from 1./JG 77 to JG 400. 16.08.44 Lt.,

1./JG 400 KIA - Me 163 B-1 (White 11) shot down by P-51s vic Bad Lausick. Credited with 6 victories.

SAATHOFF, Hinrich. (DOB: 03.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SABITH, Franz. (DOB: 05.07.20 in Klagenfurt). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FR) lost to unknown cause, during raid on Southampton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SABOROWSKI, Horst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

SACHAU, Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

SACHS, Alfons. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SACHS, Lothar. (DOB: 14.10.20 in Danzig). 27.09.43 Ofw., in 3./JG 300. 22.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 06.03.44 Staka 2./JG 300 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9) (Red 2?) damaged in combat with B-17s but landed at Twente. 08.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 2) during combat with a B-17, bailing out over Stolzenau near Weser. (n.d.) with NJGr. 10. 07.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. (n.d.) NJGr. 10. (n.d.) Staka 3./NJG 11. Credited with 4 victories. †2005.

SACHSE, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 1b (Motoren) /Gruppe 1 (Flugezeuge Entwicklung)/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1930 Chef Referat Motor / Gruppe III(Erprobungs) Wa.Prw. 8.

SACHSE, Dieter. (DOB: 22.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 13.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 5 MIA/WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4/AS (White 6) in air combat Neuville-sur-Authou, 6 km NW Brienne vic Caen. 11.12.44 Lt., 2./JGr. 10. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SACHSE, Gottfried. (DOB: 14.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.11.43 Lt., FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+CK) lost in Russia, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SACHSE, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 22.11.17). (DKG). 02.11.37 assigned to 1./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 47 (Stade) for basic training. 28.03.38 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule E (Vechta). 14.09.38 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.38 trf to 3./KG 2. 01.03.40 trf to 7./KG 2. 23.08.40 trf to Stab/KG 2. 24.02.41 trf to Stabsstaffel/KG 2. 28.10.41 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 15.01.43). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 16.01.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 1. 23.07.43 trf to Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1 (Görlitz). 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.03.44 awarded the DKG. 04.04.44 Oblt., trf to I./NAG 102. 24.09.44 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 05.11.44 Oblt., trf to II./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (N).

SACHSE, Heinz. 26.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+JR) lost to fighters over the Channel.

SACHSE, Herbert. (DOB: 03.09.22 in Potsdam). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.44 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 52.

SACHSENBERG, Gotthard. (DOB:06.12.91). (PleM). 05.08.18 Lt.z.S., awarded the Pour le Mérite. †23.08.61. 03.19 Oblt.z.S., led the so-called Kampfgeschwader Sachsenberg which supported Freikorps actions in the Kurland (to Summer 1919). [perhaps WWII Luftwaffe]

SACHSENBERG, Heinz ("Heino" and "Wimmersal"). (DOB: 12.07.22 in Dessau). (R, DKG). c.11.42 Feldwebel, assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of training. 21.04.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 05.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 22.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 04.08.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. (n.d.) 11.10.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 19.11.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 31.12.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 03.01.44 Fhj.Fw., 6./JG 52. 23.01.44 Fhj.-Fw., 6./JG 52. Late 01.44 - shot up (unhurt?) by a Russian fighter but belly-landed at his base. 11.03.44 Fhj.Fw., 6./JG 52. 07.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 08.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 09.06.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 23.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-2/R6 (Yellow 8) in combat with P-51s over Reni/Romania in Pl.Qu. 86522. 04.45 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 7. 04.45 Lt., in JV 44 - set up and led the Papagei Staffel. Credited with c.520 combat missions and 104 air victories. †17.06.51 in Lich of complications from his wartime wounds. Nephew of Gotthard Sachsenberg, WWI ace. His brother, Gotthard, was a night fighter pilot.

SACHSSE, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (DOB: 14.06.12). 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. 01.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 2/XVII.

SADEWASSER, Rolf Viktor. (DOB: 04.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.42 Lt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 5 (to 02.43). 02.43 Lt., appt Adj. in III./JG 5 (to 08.05.43 KIA). 08.05.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (<3 +) combat with P-39 vic Ura Guba 20 km W of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAEMANN, Ernst. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj., Ib/Qubearbeiter Koflug 2/I available for assignment.

SAERBECK, Werner. 21.02.43 Lt., 2./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GK) lost on convoy patrol.

SAHER, Dankwart. (DOB: 05.06.24). 1945 Lt., JG 110.

SAIBERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SAILER, Eugen. (DOB: 15.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SAILER, Karl. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SAINT-PAUL, Erwin. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SAJEVA, Giovanni. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.03.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. 28.03.44 Ofw., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

SAJITZ-HERMSTEIN, Dr. (med.) Joseph-Alfred. (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 16.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt Brigadearzt/Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12. 08.05.45 Stabsarzt, Brigadearzt/Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12 awarded the DKG.

SALECKER, Werner. (DOB: 03.09.23 in Dresden). 15.05.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 15.10.41). 16.10.41 trf to LKS 3 Werder (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 trf to 4./KampfBeobachter -Vorschule Stolp/Reitz (to 13.09.42). 14.09.42 trf to Beo.-Anwarter-Kdo. Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1 (to 09.12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 10.12.42 trf to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 1 (to 14.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to I./FAG 101 (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to II./FAG 101 (to 15.07.43). 16.07.43 trf to Erg.Fernaufklärungsgruppe (to 16.09.43). 17.09.43 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 14.02.44). 14.02.44 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 06.04.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SALENGRE DRABBE, Arno de. 01.05.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 12. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.34 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 154 (Fliegergruppe Fassberg) (to 15.03.36). 01.04.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 28.03.40). 03.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KSG 3 (to 31.05.42). 08.04.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 25.12.42) †25.12.42 in aircraft crash.

SALFFNER, Gustav (Gustl?). (DOB: 18.06.1922 in München). 1940 in LKS 1. (n.d.) with Schl.G. 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 with LKS 5. 1942 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 1942 in Erg./JG 27. (n.d.) Lt. and Staka 7./JG 300. 27.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. 06.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. Credited with 7 victories.

SALIGER, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12/13.07./43 Lt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+EM) lost in unknown circumstances but apparently lost to a Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. over the Humber Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SALLEY, Günther. (DOB: 12.12.23 in Königsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.09.43 trf to 4.(Mitte)/Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 (to 19.01.44). 20.01.44 trf to 2.(Mitte)/Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1 (to 04.02.44). 05.02.44 trf to 1./SG 101 (to 05.02.44). 06.02.44 trf to I./SG 152 (to 12.05.44). 13.05.44 trf to II./SG 10 (to 17.06.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Attained a rank of at least Lt.

SALUZ, Harald. (DOB: 24.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SALVADORI (SALVATORI?), Werner. (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 06.41 Lt. in 3./Flak-Abt. 391. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). Postwar - died in a Soviet POW camp.

SÄLZE, Hugo. (DOB: 17.08.22 in München). as Lt.

SAMEK, Ernst. (n.d.) lived in Wien. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 53 (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SANCHEZ del CORRAL, Manuel. (DOB: 14.09.09). 1942 Lt., 15./JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

SÁNCHEZ-ARJONA, Fernando. 19.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 04.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 05.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 19.11.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 lost vic Orscha - StaraBychow apparently due to icing. Credited with 9 victories. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

SANDEN, Christian von. 17.09.41 Lt., with 8./JG 2. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 22.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.

SANDER, Ferdinand. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SANDER, Hans. (DOB: 21.09.19). 1941 with JFS 4. 1941 Lt., Erg.JG 3.

SANDER, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SANDER, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.14 in Völksen an der Deister). (R, DKG). 10.35 entered the Wehrmacht. (n.d.) trf to 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 30.10.41 WIA. 08.02.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 04.43 attended officer training at Dessau-Rosslau. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.44 Lt.d.R., **Nachr.Offz. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.** Summer 1944 Führer of 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 18.12.44 promo to Oblt.d.R. 28.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 04.45 captured by the Americans. †28.04.81 in Springe an der Deister.

SANDER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 20.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Oblt., 2.(Aufkl./Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 27.12.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (T5+AK) lost in the Kotluban - Filonowo area, cause unknown.

SANDER, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.98 in Bederkesa). 05.08.22 conferred with Dr.(jur). 18.02.25 entered the Reichsheer, serving in the Heeres-Verwaltungsdienst. 01.10.26 promo to Regierungsrat. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Regierungsrat and assigned to RLM. 01.04.34 Ob.Reg.Rat, Leiter LD II (Beamten-und Besoldungsabteilung)/Verwaltungsamt/ RLM. 1934 Reg.Rat, Chef LP III (Zivil Personal) /Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.01.37 promo to Intendant. 19.04.37 appt Luftkreis-Intendant V, München. 26.04.38 appt leitender Verwaltungsbeamter (lead or supervising administrative official) with Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.05.38 appt Intendant with Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Luftgau-Intendant XVII, Wien. 20.01.40 appt Gruppenleiter LD 3/RLM. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 0.01.37). 29.10.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant III. 07.07.41 appt Chef-Intendant with Verfügungsstab Frankfurt/Oder. 23.09.41 re-appt Luftgau-Intendant III. 22.09.41 appt Chef-Intendant with OKH/Gr. B. 19.11.43 severely injured in a motor vehicle accident. 22.12.43 appt Beamter z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizierendes Truppen Sonderdienst. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †08.09.74 in Marburg/Lahr.

SANDER, Wulf Theodor. (DOB: 12.03.12). 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 09.10.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 59 (8L+UL) crashed into the North Sea - drowned - no details. Remains washed ashore then buried at Fovrfeld Cemetery at Esbjerg/Denmark on 10.05.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SANDHACK, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SANDMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.01.15). (W.B.K. Fürstenwalde). 04.40 Oblt., II/JG 3. 07.06.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 32 and 79 Sqdn.s 3 km NW of Abbeville - bailed out. 30.05.41 Oblt., II/JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed vic Sofia. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. Summer 1942 attended 1. Kriegslehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie at Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.42 appt Sachbearbeiter I a Stab/Jafü. Deutsche Bucht. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.i.G. 11.01.44 appt Gruppenleiter I a Stab/3. Jagddivision. (still 03.03.44). 01.12.44 appt Hilfssoffz. Ia op Luftwaffenführungsstab. 10.12.44 Maj., trf to Ia Ref. op1 Flieg./Gen.St.d.Lw.

SANDNER, Ignaz. (DOB: 23.08.17). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 28.01.44 Oblt., 5./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 02/03.08.44 Oblt., 8./KG 100 KIA vic Avranches.

SANDNER, Robert. (DOB: 05.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SANDNER, Robert. (DOB: 08.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SANDROCK, Hans. (DOB: 20.04.13 in Berlin or Saarbrücken?). (R, DKG). 01.09.34 trf to Kraftfahrlehrkommando Zossen. 1936 promo to Lt. 1936 with Pz.Rgt. 5. (n.d.) Zugführer in Pz.Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Oblt., I./Pz.Rgt. 5 awarded the DKG. 25.07.43 with III./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. HG. 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.StuG.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44). 10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.StuG.Abt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45). 18.10.44 (RDA?) promo to Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". †23.09.95 in Köln.

SANDT, Hans. (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

SANDT, Otto. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SÄNGER, ? . 0-3.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SÄNGER, Rolf. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SÄNGER, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

SANNEMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.17). 07.38 in 3./JG 234. 04.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E hit by ground fire vic Mühlen - landed dead stick. 04.40 Lt., II./JG 3. 1940 Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 3. 24.05.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 15.09.40 Oblt., II./JG 3. 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 31.03.42). 23.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 17.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 31.03.42 trf to LKS 3 Werder/Havel. 01.04.43 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. 1943 Staka 5./JG 3. 18.10.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 3 KIA - crashed his Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + -) at Schokland/Holland, after running out of fuel and results unknown. 24.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 22.04.44). 03.11.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 11.43). 04.12.43 re-appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 01.44). 23.02.44 Hptm., 6./JG 3 crashed at Rotenburg - unhurt. 30.03.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 22.04.44). 13.04.44 Hptm., 6./JG 3. 22.04.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 11.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45), 17./Erg.JG 1 and 3.(Eins.)/Erg.JG 1? (to 01.05.45). Credited with 23 victories.

SANTLER, Johann. (DOB: 14.02.21). 1942 in 3./JG 2. 18.01.43 WIA - Fw 190 collided with a Ju 88, vic Marolles/France. 1943 Adjutant in JG 2. 16.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. 04.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 2. 14.10.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.06.44 left 4./JG 2? 27.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 1944 in 4./JG 2. 01.01.45 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed after AA hits. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 2. Credited with 2 victories.

SAREYKO, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.

SARFERT, Jochem-Peter. (DOB: 08.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 3.

SARFERT, Peter. 28.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 16./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down vic Gerbstedt - bailed out. 24.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 19.02.45 Lt., 16.(Sturm)/JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 force landed at Altdamm after battle damage. Credited with 3 victories.

SARLAY, Emmerich. (DOB: 09.03.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.

SARNITZ, Franz. c.02.38 Lt., Kf.Offz./Fl.AKnBf (?) of the Austrian Air Force. 03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Flak-St.Bttr.Wien. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 1./KGr. z.b.V. 106. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./TG 2 (1943). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Ia/Einsatzoffizier in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (and 15.01.45).

SARTOR, Bernhard. (DOB: 28.02.13 in Koblenz). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 joined the SA (to 12.01.34). 01.01.34 flight training, including with the DLV (to 1936). 15.11.36 joined the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fliegerübungsstelle Darmstadt. 01.09.37 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule 2 (Fassberg). 08.09.39 trf to 4./Flieger-Erg.Btl. 23. 31.10.39 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for observer training.

23.12.39 trf to Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 15.02.40 trf to 2./KG 51. 23.02.40 trf to 4./KG 51. 01.06.40 POW – shot down in Ju 88 (9K+DM) (released by French 30.06.40). 28.08.40 trf to Stabs-Kp./Erg.Gruppe 4 (Ju 88). 02.09.40 trf to 2./Erg.Gruppe 4 (Ju 88). 05.11.40 trf to 4./KG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. and trf to Stab II./KG 51 as Adj. 03.08.42 **Lt., II./KG 51** awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded DKG. 15.06.43 briefly seconded to the Wehrmacht-Befehlshabers Norwegen (to 12.08.43). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. 21.01.44 trf to IV./KG 51. 27.03.44 trf to Stab I./KG 51 and appt Adj. 15.04.44 trf to Stab/KG 51 as Adj. 22.05.44 appt Ia in Geschwaderstab/KG 51. 20.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/KG 51. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 26.01.45 Hptm. appt Adjutant in Stab/14. Flieger-Div. Credited with 358 combat missions over the course of the war. †09.02.75 **in Koblenz/Rhineland-Palatinate.**

SARTORIUS, Eduard. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SASCHEK, Martin. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SASGES, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SASS, Heinrich. 19.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 1. 22.12.42 Hptm. and Staka 8./ZG 1, killed in Me 210 A-1 (2N+**AS(GS?)**) that crashed while taking off from Trapani/W Sicily.

SASS, Walter. (DOB: 19.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. **/A1.** c.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in III./KG 76. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ar 234 pilot in III./KG 76.

SASSE, Klaus. (DOB: 10.09.15). **01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt.** 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment.

SASSE, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SATTIG, Carl (Karl). (DOB: 22.03.15 in Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 20.11.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 12 to Lw.Mission Pressburg. **22.06.41 Oblt.,** in 4./JG 54. 12.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. **12.02.42 Hptm., 6./JG 54.** 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. **05.07.42 Hptm., 6./JG 54.** 07.42 Staka 6./JG 54. 08.42 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 (to 10.08.42). 10.08.42 **Hptm., 6./JG 54** MIA/KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 12 +-) failed to return from a mission in the Rzhev area and believed captured by the Russians and later died in captivity. Another account (Prien) states that he was killed when he crash while taking off from Smolensk-North, and yet another account (Prien also) states that he was shot down by a Pe-2 and crashed near Rshev. 19.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 54. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 53 air victories (including 2 night victories).

SATTLECKER, Sepp. 31.03.45 Lt., (unspecified) Flak-Btr. KIA in Prague.

SATTLER, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 13.03.17 in Herbstein/Oberhessen). (R). 05.40 in St.G. 77. c.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./St.G. 77. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 77. 1942 Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77. 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel Sattler/St.G. 77. 13.01.43 Oblt. **8./St.G. 77** KIA – Ju 87 B-1 engine fire over the Kerch area in eastern Crimea, crashing 10 km NE of Krimskaya. Credited with over 500 missions.

SATTLER, Hermann. (DOB: 22.02.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 11.07.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost- no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SATTLER, Xaver Franz Heinrich. (DOB: 04.11.93 in Kempten/Allgau). 01.08.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. **1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 13.** Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer with the Nachrichtentruppe. 01.06.24 promo to Oblt. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.29 underwent secret flight training. **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Lehrer für Nachrichtenwesen (communications instructor) at the Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.04.34 Lehrer für Nachrichtenwesen at the Aufkl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 Sachbearbeiter für Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen (technical specialist for communications) (I/NVW) with Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.09.36 appt Kdr. Vorkommando der Luftnachrichten-Abt. I./15, München. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. den Luftnachrichten-Abt. I./15, München. 01.04.38

concurrently provisional Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. with Lw.-Gruppe 3. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. der Lehrgänge (courses) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Nachrichtenführer des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer des LwKdo. Ostpreussen and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 04.10.39 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen, appt Chef Flugmelde-Inspizient d.Lw. (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau Kdo. Holland. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.02.42 appt acting Nachrichtenführer in Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 08.03.42 ordered to Stab des Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau Kdo. Kiew. 04.09.42 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 1. 10.12.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 1. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.01.45 attended special course for commanders at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45). 17.04.45 appt Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 09.10.55 released. †29.09.81 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

SAUCKEL, Erich-Adolf. (DOB: 17.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SAUER, Arnold. (DOB: 03.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+HH) lost in action over the SW Channel.

SAUER, Felix. (DOB: 14.02.12 in Sigmaringen). 1944 Lt., fight instructor with 2./JG 104.

SAUER, Fritz von. (DOB: 16.08.16 in Temesvar/Hungary (now Timișoara /Romania)). (n.d.) lived in Klagenfurt. 24.06.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 E (S9+NH) at Szydłowice vic Slonim.

SAUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.10.20). 1940 in KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.09.44 trf to I./JG 302. 26.11.44 Oblt., 12./JG 301. 10.01.45 Oblt. and Stafü 10./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

SAUER, Hans. 21.10.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+FP) lost in Beghazi area. 1942 Lt., 1./LG 1.

SAUER, Hans. (DOB: 22.05.12 in Wiesbaden). (R). 10.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe as a Gefr. 10.08.34 trf to DVS Cottbus (to 31.07.34). 24.08.34 trf to Fliegerschule Böblingen. 01.08.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald. 19.03.36 trf to 9./KG 152 (to 31.10.38). 01.05.36 trf to BFS Celle. 08.36 trf to Streckenschule Berlin. 01.07.38 promo to Fw. 01.11.38 trf to 6./LG 1 due to unit renaming. 26.08.39 trf to 4./LG 1 (to 21.10.41). 20.05.40 WIA by AA hits over Beringen near Diest/Belgium - Ju 88 A-1. 01.09.40 appt officer cadet. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40). 05.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./LG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (posthumously). 20.07.41 completed his 150th mission. 21.10.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - ditched 70 km N of Benghazi- reported engine trouble with his Ju 88 A-5 (L1+FP). 17.12.57 declared dead. Credited with 207 combat missions.

SAUER, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.08.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 22.01.42 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1T+CK) lost to unknown cause in the area of SW of Medyn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAUER, Horst. 08.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + -) crashed 30 km N of Wesendorf lost to fighters.

SAUER, Karl. 22.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) vic SW of Tikšäärvi - in an apparent accident.

SAUER, Karl. 08.03.40 Oblt., in 10./JG 2. 12.10.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 52, POW/WIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot up in air action over London and crash landed near Hollingbourne - bailed out?. 01.04.43 previously in JG 52, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SAUER, Konrad. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAUER, Kurt. (DOB: 29.06.13). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt./A2.

SAUER, Siegfried. 07.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) over the Orne estuary.

SAUER, Siegfried. 07.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + I) over the Orne estuary - returned 11.06.44. 06.44 Oblt., in 8./JG 3 (to 16.07.44 MIA). 16.07.44 Oblt., 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Falaise.

SAUERACKER, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SAUERLAND, Franz. 10.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed into the Skagerrak, 50 km S of Oslo - **due to contact with the water.**

SAUERLAND, Karl. (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.41 in 3./LG 1. 26.04.41 Lt., 3./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+DL) crashed in Suda Bay hit by AA SE of Ceplare. **01.04.42 promo to Oblt.** 1942 Oblt., Adj. I./LG 1. 04.03.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./LG 1 and appt Gr.Adjutant. 08.44 Oblt. with LKS 7 Tulln.

SAUERMAN, Wolfgang. (DKG). 23.07.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.

SAUERMILCH, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SAUL, Aldo. (DOB: 11.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SAUL, Aldo Carl Hans. (DOB : 16.12.96 in Neu-Breisach/Elsass). 09.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.20 trf to the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 21.06.20 promo to acting Oblt. (RDA 09.04.20). 18.01.22 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 29.04.27 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.05.33 joined NSDAP. 21.03.36 trf to Luftwaffe from Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32) and appt Sachbearbeiter Nachrichtung Verbindungswesen (technical specialist for communications) (I/NVW) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. IV., Münster. 20.04.36 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.37 Ln.-Offizier with Stab/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 20.10.37 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Abt. LN/88 Legion Condor. 01.03.38 promo Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftkreis-Kdo. VIII and Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten-Abt. 8. 01.08.39 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgaustab z.b.V. 17 and Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten Rgt. 8. 05.10.39 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8, appt Nachrichtenführer with II. Flak-Korps and Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 102. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 24.06.40 re-appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (to 31.10.41)? 21.08.40 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Schule 2 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Königgrätz. 01.11.41 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA?** 21.01.45 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau-Kdo. Ost-Preussen. 22.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 19.04.45 into American captivity. 08.05.47 released. †06.01.61 in Südermünd.

SAUL, Werner. (DOB: 04.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.11.43 Lt., 9./SG 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S2+KT) lost in Pl.Qu. 1582 due to AA. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SAUMWEBER, Josef. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 11.40 Oblt., in KGr. 126. 19.02.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26, POW – He 111 H-5 (1H+MP) had been hit by AA after attacking a convoy leaving Benghazi. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

SAUPE, Helmut. (DOB: 29.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, I./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot).

SAUTER, ? . 27/28.09.43 Oblt., **Stab** II./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

SAUVANT, Peter. (DOB: 19.05.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SAWALLISCH, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.01.24). 1944 Lt., JG 3.

SÄWERT, Horst. 01.07.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 201, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SAYLER, Fritz. (DOB: 15.04.11). 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN, Heinrich Alexander Ludwig Peter, Prinz zu. (DOB: 14.08.16 in Copenhagen/Denmark). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) served with the RAD in Emmendingen. **Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig.** 04.36 entered the Heer, initially serving with Reiterregiment 17 as an officer candidate. Summer 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 10.37 attended Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 06.38 promo to Lt. 01.12.39 Lt., appt Ia in III./KG 1 (to 08.41). 05.40 with KG 51. 04.41 Oblt., III./KG 1. 08.41 trf to the night fighters. 1941 Lt. in KG 51 (to 08.41). 15.09.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941-42 night fighter training at NJ-Schule 1. 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 07.09.42 awarded DKG. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 2 (to 01.12.42). 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./NJG 2. 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 09.08.43). **16.04.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5. 23.06.43 Hptm., I./NJG 1.** c.06.43 appt Kdr.

I./NJG 100 (to 08.08.43) 11.07.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5. 08.08.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 5. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 01.12.43). 21.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 3. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 100. 02.09.43 (12.43?) appt acting Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.01.44). 22.10.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. and appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 20/21.01.44). 20/21.01.44 Hptm., Stab/NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+XM) while attempting a forced-landing - had been shot up over Schönhausen/Elbe by an RAF Mosquito night fighter). Body found in the woods near Stendal, his parachute unopened. Buried at Ysselsteyn/Holland. 23.01.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Schwerter, Kommodore NJG 2. Credited with 320 combat missions and 83 night air victories.

SBRIGHT(SBRIGHI?), Sergio. 29.03.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

SCHAAR, Albert. (DOB: 18.10.15). 01.05.43 (RDA) posthumous promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 07.05.43 Lt., I./JG 53, MIA while aboard a Ju 52 (8T+AL) of II./TG 2 trf from Tunis to Naples.

SCHAAR, Franz. (DOB: 14.07.24). 11.09.44 Ofhr. 5./JG 4. 20.12.44 Ofhr., appt acting Stafü 6. (Sturm)/JG 4 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Ofhr., appt acting Stafü 5.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 01.01.45).

SCHAAR, Hans-Joachim. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHAARE, Heinrich. 07.42 Oblt., Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.07.43 in 1./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHACH, Anton. (DOB: 04.02.18). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GH) lost to ships AA 180 km NE of Tripolis. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHACHHUBER, Ernst. (DOB: 27.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHACHINGER, Dr. . 07.04.41 Reg.Rat. Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 KIA.

SCHACHT, Alfred. (DOB: 25.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHACHT, Artur. (DOB: 22.12.13). 12.05.40 Uffz., 4./JG 27. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 27. 30.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 27. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 1943 in JG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.11.43 Adjutant in JG 102. 1944 Oblt. and Adjutant in JG 27. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHACHT, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.16 in Berlin-Steglitz). (i.G.). (R). 11.34 entered the Reichswehr. (n.d.) assigned to Aufkl.Btl.(mot) 3 for a year then released from the army. 11.36 returned to the army and attended officer training in Dresden. 10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1938 IIa in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 01.40 trf to Sturm-Abt. Koch. 12.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturm-Gr. "Beton" in Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 16.05.40 promo to Oblt. 12.40 trf to Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 04.41 trf to XI. Fl.Korps as Ia (still 05.41). 25.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke (to 08.42). 09.12.42 Hptm. and still in Stab/Brigade Ramcke. 01.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to 2. Fallsch. Jäg.Div. 14.07.43 Hptm., appt Ic/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.10.43 appt Ia Ausb./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 08.02.44). 08.02.44 appt Ia/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 01.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(i.G.). 15.06.44 appt Ia op 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 12.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. z.b.V. (to 02.45). 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 16.04.45 WIA). 01.06.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 09.64 promo to Oberst. 09.68 appt Mil.Attaché to Tehran. (n.d.) deputy Kdr. 1. Fsch.-Div. in Bruchsal (to 1972). 01.01.72 retired as an Oberst. †07.02.72 in Dortmund.

SCHACHT, Wilger. (DOB: 23.06.13). (DKG). 30.04.40 Oblt., pilot in 5./LG 1, injured in an accident during a night landing at Schleswig -He 111 H (L1+IN). 12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to ?). 15.06.41 Oblt. in 5./LG 1, (briefly?) interned after his Ju 88 A-5 (L1+EN) was shot down by RAF 80 Sqn. Hurricanes near Anamur/Turkey after attacking ships off the Syrian coast. 12.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.42 Hptm., 5./LG 1 MIA - MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CN) probably shot down by a night fighter during an attack on Alexandria/Egypt - vic Anamur?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÄCHTER, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.03.15 in Petershagen Krs.Minden/Westph.). 01.10.43 in Stab/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div., promo to Hptm. Twin brother of Martin Schächter.

SCHACK, Günther. (DOB: 12.11.17 in Bartenstein/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschulen at Stuttgart and Aachen. 1937 attempted to join the Luftwaffe but rejected on medical grounds due to a sports injury. 02.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 18.03.41 Gefr. trf to 7./JG 51. 06.41 in 7./JG 51. 23.10.41 WIA - bailed out of Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) probably shot down by fighters. 01.03.42 Ofhr., 7./JG 51. 17.12.42 Ofw., 7./JG 51. 18.03.42 Gefr., trf to 7./JG 51. 01.08.42 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 22.09.42 Fw., 7./JG 51. 25.01.43 Fw., 7./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 promo to Lt. 26.02.43 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 11.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 01.04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 05.07.43 trf to 8./JG 51. 19.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 9 +I) headstand on landing at Orel. 03.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Black 8 + I) combat, emergency landing SW of Orel in Pl.Qu 35 Ost/ 53286. 05.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 9 + I) combat S of Karachev in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 43525. 15.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9 + I) AA hits vic Spas-Demensk, force landed in Pros. 20.08.43* Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 51 (to 15.10.43). 28.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 1 + I) crash landed vic Glukhov due to infantry ground fire in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 32434. 01.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 05.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (White 0 +) belly-landed vic Korosten due to AA hit in the motor. 26.10.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.12.43(08.12.43 ?*) Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 28.12.44). 15.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. Late 02.44 wounded - no details. Mid 04.44 released from hospital. 20.04.44 awarded the Eichenlaub. 30.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 26.07.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 17.08.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 29.09.44 Hptm., 9./JG 51. 06.10.44 shot down - bailed out - no details. 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). 12.04.45 shot down and bailed out. 01.05.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.780 combat missions and 174 air victories. Shot down 15 times. †14.06.03 in Schmidt-Nideggen. [*acc to J. Prien]

SCHADE, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.02.18 in Pirna). 03.07.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 14.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 11.08.43 assigned to 5./JG 27. 05.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Joigny after running out of fuel. 29.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 20.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 30.01.44 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, appt Stafü and/or Staka 6./JG 27 (to 11.12.44). 25.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) by P-51s vic Wiesloch near Heidelberg. 08.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 11.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by return fire from a B-17 near Magdeburg. 29.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 12.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 01.03.45 - MIA). 01.03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Green 12) shot down in area of Düsseldorf. Credited with 12 victories.

SCHADE, Kurt. (DOB: 23.05.18). 03.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 2. 03.06.40 Lt. in 9./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 8 +1) shot down by GC I/5 vic Oeuilly, W of Epernay. 08.40 Lt., appt Stafü of 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 11.40). 10.05.41 Lt., 9./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-4 damaged on landing at Bucharest-Pipera?. 26.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 52. 24.09.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 52. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 02.11.41 Oblt., appt Stafü 9./JG 52 (to 23.03.42). [08.11.41 Oblt. and Adj. III./JG 52]? 08.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down with hits in the radiator, force-landed between the lines vic Taganrog - but returned. 23.11.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (<<+) radiator hit vic Taganrog. 23.03.42 Oblt., 9./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) shot down by an Il-2 north of Korocha. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 24.12.49 (or 11.01.50 ?) released. Credited with 27 victories.

SCHADEN, Wolfram. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHADLINGER, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHAEFER, Dietrich. (DOB: 07.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.07.44 Lt., 2./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 8412, E of Minsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAEFER, Günter. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHAEFER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 17.07.12). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 1944-45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm-AOK.

SCHAEFER, Ludwig. (DOB: 29.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.07.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the Gironde Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAEFER, Reinhard. (DOB: 07.08.15). 09.11.42 Oblt., previously in II./KG 26, reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

SCHAEFER, Werner **Hermann**. 02.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (White 7 + -) shot down by AA 60 km SW of Agedabia.

SCHAEFER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.06.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in ZG 26. 11.08.40 Oblt., Adj. Stab/ZG 2 badly WIA - Bf 110 shot down into the Channel vic Cherbourg but rescued by a He 59 of the Seenotdienst. 04.09.40 Oblt. and Geschw. Adj. of ZG 2, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+AA) shot down by 43, 601 and 602 Squadrons RAF over Sussex coast, force-landed at Mill Hill, Shoreham Downs. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHAEFER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHAEFGEN, Karl-Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 21.12.42 POW - shot down in Ju 88 near Tebessa). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHÄFER, ? . 1944 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4. 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 10.

SCHÄFER, Bruno. (DOB: 06.12.20). (DKG). 12.42 (acting?) Staka 9./SKG 10? 01.43 appt Staka 9./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Lt., Staka 9./SKG 10. 18.06.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10. 26.07.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.08.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 A-5 (A +WO) [Version #2; Fw 190 G-3 (A +O) lost to AA] shot down by Spitfires of 244 Sqdn. vic Augusta harbor and captured. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., III./SG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories in over 170 missions.

SCHÄFER (also as SCHAEFER), Eberhard. (DOB: 23.08.24 in Magdeburg-Sudenburg). (R, DKG). 01.12.41 entered the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersbewerber. 25.02.42 began basic training at 6./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. (n.d.) trf to LKS Dresden-Klotzsche. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 6. 25.05.42 trf to BFS Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 01.01.43 promo to Fähnrich. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 06.43 trf to IV./KG 51. (n.d.) trf to 5./KG 51 (later redesignated as 8./KG 3). 01.09.43 trf to II./KG 51. 01.09.43 trf to II./KG 51. (n.d.) appt Ia of III./KG 3. 02.44 trf to 9./KG 3. 03.44 appt Staka 9./KG 3. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.1943?) Lt., 5./KG 51 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+AN) vic Leros. 30.03.44 minor WIA by an AA hit to his Ju 88 A-4 (RH+PP) 17 km SW of Brody- force-landed but walked back on foot. 06.04.44 fatally WIA when ground fire caused his pistol magazine to explode, tearing terrible wounds in his abdomen- in spite of which he flew his Ju 88 A-4 (9K+JP) back to a safe landing at Zamość. 09.04.44 died of his wounds the same day following surgery at Zamość/SE Poland at Feldlazarett 608 (mot.). 07.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz by Gen.Lt. Seidemann, as he lay dying in hospital. 09.04.44 died of wounds in hospital at Zamość. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.44). 22.04.44 awarded the DKG posthumously. 24.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Contrary to orders, he was buried at Hiddesen Cemetary near Detmold after a funeral at the Tannenberg Memorial. Credited with 156 missions.

SCHÄFER, Elmo (Elmar?). (DOB: 28.05.13 in Bonn). (R). 30.04.40 Oblt. in 3./St.G. 1. 08.05.40 Oblt., 1./St.G. 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †16.04.43 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg. [probably this is Elmar Schaefer]

SCHÄFER, Ernst. 31.07.43 Fw., with 2./JG 300. 07.09.43 Fw., I./JG 300. 18.10.43 Fw., I./JG 300. 26.11.43 Fw., I./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Bad Nauheim due to an engine fire. 06.44 with 2./JG 301. 29.07.44 Oblt., KIA by American fighters - S of Linz. Credited with 8 victories.

SCHÄFER, Franz. (DOB: 09.06.17). 01.05.40 Lt., 1./LG 1 KIA - He 111 H-4 shot down by ships' AA vic Isle of Otterøy, ditched into Fraenfiord. Remains never recovered. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHÄFER, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.08.19 in Gelsenkirchen-Buer). (R, DKG). 09.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, began training as a paratrooper with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 13.07.39 trf to 4. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 1940 trf to Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 01.05.40 promo to Oberjäger. 10.05.40 WIA in the taking of Eben Emael. 05.41 involved in the invasion of Crete - WIA. 16.03.42 became a Kriegsoffizieranwärter. 09.04.42 Fw., awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 12.02.43 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5, WIA a third time - in Tunisia. 01.11.43 appt Stafü 2./KG 200. 00.44 appt Staka

1.St. of II./KG 200. (n.d.) Fü. of Kommando Schäfer to prepare for a commando raid on Scapa Flow. 20-21.07.44 commanded the battlegroup which landed 20 gliders on the Vector Plateau near Vasseieux-en-Vecours/ S France. 07.09.44 he left KG 200 to rejoin the paratroops, trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.z.b.V. 09.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 11.44) 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./KG 200. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.z.b.V. †02.09.92 in Köln. †02.09.92

SCHÄFER, Geert (Geert-Helmut). (DOB: 23.05.14 in Kiel). (DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 03.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 28. 10.10.44 Maj., appt Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 14.02.45). †13.06.87 Hamburg. Postwar, he changed his name to "Geert Schäfer-Surén" and became Director of Air France for North Germany.

SCHÄFER, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.02.45 Lt., 1./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+LH) crash-landed on (Andenes?) Andoney Island (1.5 km SE of Dorfes Skogvoll) after AA hit while attacking convoy JW 64. 21.04.45 Lt., II./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A shot down by Mosquito off E coast of UK while attacking convoy vic Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 3807 (northern North Sea).

SCHÄFER, Günther. (DOB: 22.07.19). 01.09.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 22 (L), promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÄFER, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.19 in Krefeld). 19 Lt., 44 2./JG 301 as Truppführer.

SCHÄFER, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 18.01.14). (n.d.) trf to FFS A/B 119. (n.d.) JFS 2, then JFS 1. 01.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 19.05.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 19.05.40 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 POW/badly WIA – Bf 109 E-3 (1 + -) shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. in the Lille area, bailed out SE of La Bassée and captured. Repatriated after the armistice? 06.41 appt Staka 2./JG 77. 02.09.41 Hptm., 2./JG 77. 09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JGr.z.b.V. (to at least 05.12.41). 06.12.41 re-appt Staka 13./JG 77. 10.01.42 (25.01.42?) appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 1942). 04.03.42 Hptm., 4./JG 5. 01.04.42 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 ditched Kowdoser Lake. 03.43 trf from JG 5 to Stab/JG 3. 25.04.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 3, WIA - by a land mine explosion near cliffs S of Anapa. 12.05.43 subsequently died of wounds in hospital in Kerch. Buried at Sevastopol. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.04.14 in Eberbach/Neckar). (R). 06.03.44 Ofw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.08.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 4./Jäg.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" - received while a POW in Texas. †07.12.63.

SCHÄFER, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.06.21). 10.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHÄFER, Heinz. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHÄFER, Helmut. (DOB: 12.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.43 Lt., 6./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+CP) lost to mid-air collision over the sea in Napoli harbor area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÄFER, Herbert. (DOB: 25.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LS) lost to unknown cause in area of Augusta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÄFER, Johannes. (DOB: 25.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÄFER, Kurt. (DOB: 08.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÄFER, Norbert. Early 1941 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.41 with 2.(Erg)/JG 53. 16.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (White 13) shot down, force-landed 50 km NE of Zwishel and captured. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHÄFER, Peter. (DOB: 22.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÄFER, Waldemar. 10.44 Oblt., II./ Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 04.45 MIA.

SCHÄFER, Werner. (DOB: 09.11.14). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÄFER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.04.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÄFFER, Hans-Jakob. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 18.08.40 Oblt. and pilot in 3./St.G. 77, MIA in Ju 87 B-1 shot down by Hurricanes into Selsey Bill. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÄFFER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.01.10?). 16/17.04.43 WIA - Bf 110 force-landed vic Joinville. 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 06.02.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 4. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 4. 07/08.05.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 4 WIA - Do 217 N-1 vic St. Jean/France. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 5 victories. Post war studied medicine, establishing a practice in Düsseldorf-Benrath.

SCHAFFLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.10.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHAFFNER, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.22). 01.02.promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHAFFNIT, Karl-Wilhelm. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHAFFRATH, Paul Georg. (DOB: 03.07.17 in Zittau). 1942 flight instructor at FFS A/B 71. 1943 with JG 110. 20.02.44 Oblt., 5./JG 300. c.02.44 Stafü of 5./JG 300. 06.04.44 in 6./JG 300. 23.04.44 Oblt. in 5./JG 300. 21.06.44 Oblt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (VR+YE) shot down vic Berlin (Luckheide?) and hospitalized to war's end. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHÄFGEN, ? . 21.12.42 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+BN (BH?, BK?)) lost vic Tebessa, cause unknown.

SCHAIBLE, Hans-Traugott. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 11.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+JR) apparently shot down by 33 Sqdn. - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHALBER, Josef. (DKG). 25.05.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Fw., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. [photographed as an officer]

SCHALBER, Josef. (DOB: 24.04.04 in Linz). (DKG). 1925 went to Spain working as a teacher and a translator in an engineering office. 1929 returned to Austria working as a salesman and a bookkeeper for an auto dealer (to 1932). 1932 employed as a representative for the truck manufacturer Österreichische Sauerwerke AG. 10.08.39 assigned to a Lw.Kriegsberichter.-Kp. d.Lfl.Kdo. 4. attached to a Stuka unit. 01.10.42 promo to Lt. 19.10.42 (16.02.43?) Fw., awarded the DKG. summer 1943 attained his 300th combat mission. 02.43 Lt., Kriegsberichter (Bild).

SCHALDT, Werner. (DOB: 27.01.22). 07.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 02.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 19.04.44 /Lt., Stab I./JG 52. 07.07.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - in combat with B-24s vic Jablunka/Slovakia. Credited with 10 victories.

SCHALK, Johann (Johannes). (DOB: 19.09.03 in Krems/Austria). (R). 1922 entered the Austrian army. 1928 trf to the Austrian flying service. 03.38 Hptm., Kdt., Jagdgeschwader Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, later assigned to JG 134. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. IV./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. III./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. III./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. III./ZG 26. 01.09.39 Kdr. III./ZG 26, appt Kdr. JGr. 126. 10.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./ZG 26. 21.08.40 Obstlt., Stab III./ZG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.09.40 Obstlt., Stab III./ZG 26 awarded Ritterkreuz. c.09.40 appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 08.41). 20.04.41 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 3 (to 10.11.41). 10.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 01.10.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 01.12.43). 01.12.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to c. 31.03.44). 21.01.44 appt Jagdabschnittsführer Dänemark (to 09.44). Credited with 163 combat missions and at least 15 air victories. †09.11.87 in Graz.

SCHALKE, Jürgen. (DOB: 07.01.20). 01.04.41 promo Lt./A1. 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 16.02.43 Lt., 2./KG 53 awarded the DKG? 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHALL, Franz. (DOB: 01.06.18 in Graz/Austria). (R, DKG). 1939 gunner with the Flakartillerie. 01.10.40 with Flak-Rgt. 38. 1940 trf from the Flakwaffe to the Jagdwaffe. 01.09.41 began flight training. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 02.43 assigned to I./JG 52. 06.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 15.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 31.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11 +) force-landed vic Kuteinikowo

due to return fire from armor **no details**. 07.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 25.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed after combat about 2 km E of Taman. 22.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 11.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 +) belly-landed 3 km S of Kertsch in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 66591. 12.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 52. 07.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 24.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 20.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 05.06.44 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 12.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 25.09.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. Me 262 (Erprobungskdo. Nowotny). 04.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 6 (part of Kdo.Nowotny). 04.10.44 Lt., Kdo. Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A crash-landed at Waggum. 07.10.44 Lt., Kdo. Nowotny. 04.10.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. 10.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. 28.10.44 Lt., 2./Kdo.Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A - nosewheel collapsed on landing at Hesepe. 08.11.44 Lt., 2./Kdo. Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A shot down by American fighters at altitude. 08.11.44 Lt., 2./Kdo.Nowotny. 19.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 7 (to 10.04.45, KIA). 18.03.45 Oblt. in III./JG 7, claimed a B-17. 04.04.45 Oblt., 10./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 A-1 shot down by fighters vic Parchim. 10.04.45 Oblt. and Staka 10./JG 7, KIA – made emergency landing, taxied his Me 262 into a bomb crater on landing at Parchim and died in the ensuing explosion. Recommended for the Eichenlaub award. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 133 air victories, 16 of which with the Me 262; also the destruction of many ground vehicles, 3 tanks, a locomotive and 21 bridges.

SCHALLEMACHER, Hans-Ulrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHALLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHALLER, Gerhard. 24.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 20) lost in combat vic Göttingen.

SCHALLER, Gerald. (DOB: 04.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with 10./KG 53. 1944 Lt., JG 110. 23.01.45 Lt., 1./Erg.JG 2 as trainee. 26.02.45 with JG 300.

SCHALLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.05.22). 07.03.41 Erg./JG 53 WIA? - Bf 109 E-8 crash-landed vic Berck-sur Mer, cause unknown. 24.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<) belly-landed at Sobolewo. 07.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 belly-landed at Bergesanka. 17.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 Trop (Yellow 6) shot down vic Gambut/Libya and captured, held in Tobruk but liberated (21.06.42) and returned. 26.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged during an air raid on Sidi Barani. 12.07.42 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 10 +I) shot down by Hurricanes SSE of El Alamein [Theorey #2: shot up by a P-40 of 250 Sqdn.]. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHALLER-KALIDE, Ernst-Hubert. (i.G.). 23.09.40 appt Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 31.05.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 3. 27.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and appt Ic. 22.10.42 appt Ia/4. Jagddivision. 01.04.43 trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date. 15.06.43 appt Ia/1. Jagddivision (to 15.12.43). 16.12.43 appt Ia/2. Jagddivision. 09.02.44 re-appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.07.44 Obstlt. and Ia/1. Jagddivision. 22.12.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. c.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 37 or 61?

SCHAMS, Adolf. (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHAPER, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 16.11.18). 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 09.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 1 Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt.

SCHAPP, Siegfried. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 30.05.42 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CM) lost over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHARES, Mathias. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHARF von GAUERSTAEDT, Helmut. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHARF, Jörn. 25.11.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C lost vic Gambut, shot down by P-40s of 112 Sqdn. over Sidi-Rezeqh. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHARFENBERG, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.15). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 6./KG.z.b.V. 323 then 6./TG 5. Mid-1943 trf to fighters. 30/31.07.43 Hptm., 5./JG 300. 01.09.43 Hptm., 5./JG 300. 21.06.44 Hptm., 5./JG 300. †18.07.44 Hptm., 5./JG 300 KIA in combat over Kempten - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 10). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1994 remains recovered vic Kempten. Credited with 4 night and 5 day victories.

SCHARFF, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Stab/ Komm.Gen.d.deutschen Lw. in Finnland available for assignment.

SCHARFF, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 22.05.11). 05.40 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt (IVb) of II./KG 4 (to 06.41). 01.07.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SCHARFF, Wolf. 17.08.43 Lt., III./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in emergency landing at Bonn-Hangelar after combat. 29.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 +I) crashed WSW of Beilen/Holland. near Leeuwarden.

SCHARLEMANN, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.09). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/17. Flak-Div.

SCHARNBACHER, Josef. (DOB: 06.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1941 Lt., 9./KG 2. 26/27.02.42 Lt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+ST) lost during a mine laying mission off the Humber, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHARRINGHAUSEN, Alfred.(Johann?) (DOB: 16.04.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA -Bf 110 C-5 (4U+ZK) shot down by Hurricanes vic Valetta, crashed 40 km from Gozo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHASCHKE, Gerhard (“Ryzhyy”, i.e.“carrots”, a reference to his red hair). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Adj. of Stab/ZG 76. 12.06.41 Hptm., Stab/ZG 76. 05.07.41 Hptm., Stab/ZG 76. 04.08.41 Hptm. in Stab/ZG 76, KIA – Bf 110 E-2 (M8+YE) shot down by LaGG-3 fighters of 145th Fighter Aviation Rgt. and AA fire SE of Murmansk. (Version #2: made POW after forced-landing at Schongui(?) due to battle damage.) 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 22 victories.

SCHAST, Günther. 13.09.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA/KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+FK) from Trondheim, force-landed at Pl.Qu. 06 Ost/9419.

SCHATTLIN, ? . 11.06.44 Stabsarzt with II./JG 11.

SCHATTNER, Dagobert. (DOB: 23.12.23). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHATTSCHNEIDER, Heinz. (DOB: 27.11.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHATZ, Thomas. (DOB: 23.04.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHAUBE, Egon. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHAUBERGER, Josef. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 04.03.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1 MIA ? - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+DX) crashed into North Sea NW of Texel/Holland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAUBERGER, Konrad. (DOB: 16.06.18 in Kaiserslautern). 1943 with FFS B 6. 08.09.44 with JG 300. 06.09.44 Lt., 1./NJG 11. 1944 Lt., 2./Erg.JG 2.

SCHAUDER, Paul. (DOB: 27.04.21 in München). (DKG). 08.07.41 Lt., with 3./JG 26. 09.08.41 Lt., 3./JG 26. 13.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 26. 08.03.42 Lt., 3./JG 26. 10.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 trf to Stab/JG 26. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 14.05.43 Lt. in 9./JG 26, WIA by a Spitfire of 611 Sqdn. vic Stalhille - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + I) in a collision - wounded in an eye. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 29.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 23.09.43 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 01.10.43 appt Staka 10./JG 26 (due to unit redesignation) (to 22.02.45). 25.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 26. 17.07.44 Oblt., 10./JG 26. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 18.09.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 26.09.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 26. 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 01.05.45). 21.04.45 Hptm., II./JG 26. 01.05.45 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D by British AA fire during low level attack vic Lauenburg/Elbe and made POW. (n.d.) Kommodore of JaboJ 32 (n.d.) retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Oberst. †22.01.2004. Credited with 21 victories.

SCHAUER, Erich. (DOB: 12.12.23). 1944 Lt., III./JG 3.

SCHAUER, Georg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm. and Stafü, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.43 Hptm., Staka in I./TG 1 KIA(WIA?) - Ju 52 (one of IZ+KH or MK or JL or LL or AM or GM) shot down during mission to Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAUM, Karl. (DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 17.06.43 Lt., Wekusta 5 awarded the DKG. 10.11.43 Oblt., aboard a/c on the 2,000th sortie of Wekusta 5. 11.43 trf to Eprobungsstelle Werneuchen.

SCHAUMANN, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.04.15). 06.40 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 22.08.40). 18.06.40 Oblt., Staka 9./LG 1 WIA/POW? - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA fire W of Brest, crashed at Pleneuf. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 22.08.40 Hptm., 9./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters south of Portland Bill/U.K. [Version #2: shot down over Portland]. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHAUMBERGER, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (DOB: 20.02.13). 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 13.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XII (Andernach) for temporary duty.

SCHAUS, Jakob. (DKG). 11.03.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 04.10.43 Lt., 4./NJG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 24.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by P-47s vic Lantenne-Surice/Belgium. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 27/28.06.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4. 12/13.09.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 shot down vic Bischheim. 31.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 4 (to 02/03.02.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 02/03.02.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 4 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 crashed at Rockenhausen near Bad Kreuznach apparently shot down by an Mosquito of 239 Sqdn.). Credited with 23 victories.

SCHECKER, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.45 Lt., Stab/SAGr. 126 MIA - BV 138 C-1 crashed to unknown cause Fakse Bay SW of Stevsklint.

SCHEEDE, Otto. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHEEL, ? von. 01.04.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

SCHEEL, Günther. (DOB: 23.11.21 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. c.04.43 assigned to 3./JG 54 on completion of training. 16.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 8) collided with a Yak-9 about 12 km N of Bolkhov near Orel in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost / 6438 about 15 km NE of Bolkov and killed when his plane hit the ground and burned. 31.08.43 Lt., I./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. 05.12.43 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.70 combat missions and 71 air victories. 1946-48 reportedly seen at a POW camp at Jelabuga in 1946 and received medical treatment at Solny in 1948. Considered officially MIA.

SCHEEMANN, Friedrich. 14.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (White 3) crashed at Woensdrecht after combat with 4 FG. 07.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 in a landing accident at Rheine. 01.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 5 or 3?) lost vic Köln. No known grave.

SCHEER, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.22). 02.06.43 Lt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A (2N+MS) combat S of Sicily. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHEER, Klaus. (DOB: 23.09.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 02.44 with 2./NJG 100. 11.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 06.03.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 14.05.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 05.44 with Stab III./NJG 1. 25.08.44 Lt., with 4./NJG 100. 01.01.45 Lt., NJG 100 awarded the DKG. Postwar flew as a pilot for Lufthansa. 2010 still alive. Credited with 23 victories.

SCHEERER, Walter. (DOB: 09.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHEFCZIK, Walter. (DOB: 21.11.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2. 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 12./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SCHEFFEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.07.14 in Greiz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1935-39 Kampfflieger. 1939-40 pilot in KG 76. 11.40 with Erprobungsgruppe 210. 04.41 promo to Lt., trf to I./SKG 210. 24.09.41 appt Staka 1./SKG 210. 01.42 now in 1./ZG 1. 06.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG. 04.42 Lt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 26.07.42 WIA). 26.07.42 promo to Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 1, WIA – in Bf 110 F-2 (S9+CH). 29.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 1./ZG 1. 13.03.43 in 1./ZG 1. 03.43 trf to Stab/ZG 26. 09.43 WIA and hospitalized for several months. 10.43 with Stab /ZG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 17.02.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/ZG 26. 01.02.45 Hptm., trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse. Credited with 259 combat missions, 7 air victories and the destruction of at least 50 tanks. 1959 joined the Bundeswehr. 1973 retired as an Obstlt. †18.12.83 in Mönchengladbach.

SCHEFFLER, Hans. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

SCHEFFLER, Lothar. 11.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-3 crashed at Almlerk/Holland SE of Werkendam. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHEFOLD, Otto. (DOB: c. 1913). (n.d.) received basic flight training at Wels/Oberdonau. Early 04.43 trf to 6./SKG 10. 26.06.43 Oblt., 6./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Gerbini a/f due to pilot error.

SCHEIB, Wilhelm. 03.08.41 Fw., 1./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 collided with a DB-3. 24.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 04.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 23.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 12.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 12) in combat with a Spitfire vic Malta. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHEIBEL, Werner. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHEID, Johannes. (DOB: 16.08.10). (R). 21.06.43 Ofw., Zugführer 11./Gren.Rgt. 1 HG awarded the Ritterkreuz. †09.05.70.

SCHEID, Rainer. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHEIDERBERGER, ? . Mid-11.42 Maj., Staka "TSt. II. Fl.K."

SCHEIDL, Heribert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHEIDT, Eberhardt. 1945 Kp.Fü. 2./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 04.45 MIA.

SCHEITER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.02.20). 06.04.42 Lt., 7./JG 27. 04.42 with 8./JG 27. 07.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down by P-40s, crash-landed SE of Acroma/Libya - later returned. 05.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 27. 02.09.42 Oblt., 8./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Black 9) shot down by fighters vic Imayid, S of El Alamein. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories. †22.08.2003.

SCHEITHAUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHELBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHELL, Otto. (DOB: 08.06.24 in Wien). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 24(21/22?).12.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (C9+EH) lost in the area of Danziger Bucht.

SCHELLACK, Horst. (DOB: 25.06.23 in Hamburg). (DKG?). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 29.03.44 Ofhr., 1./NAGr. 5. 25.04.44 Ofhr. 1./NAGr. 5. 29.04.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 5. 11.05.44 Ofhr., 1./NAGr. 5. 27.05.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 5. 09.06.44 Ofhr., 1./NAGr. 5 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed in the area of Lake Netscherda. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 23.07.44 Ofhr., 1./NAGr. 5 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed at the Dunaberg a/f. 28.09.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.44 MIA - presumed POW. 05.12.44 Lt., awarded may have received the DKG. Credited with at least 3 victories.

SCHELLBACH, Fritz. 21.07.41 Uffz., 7./JG 2. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

SCHELLENBACH, Rolf. 12.44 Lt., 4./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA.

SCHELLER, Hans. (DOB: 11.09.20). 11.10.42 Lt., Stab I. KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DB) lost to fighters vic Lucca/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHELLER, Richard. 03.41 Oblt., 2./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 23.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 WIA - vic Perivolia Rethymon.

SCHELLMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.05). 26.10.39 Hptm., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 to KG 55. 18.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 55, WIA/POW - He 111 P shot down by French fighters of GC I/5 and force-landed at Taizy, S of Château-Porcien. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 07.01.43 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 01.05.43?). 25.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23 WIA - hit by AA during mission over the Taman Peninsula. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to 12.11.43 MIA). 12.11.43 Obstlt., TGr. 30 KIA - He 111 (S3+AM) lost vic Practica di Mare/Pomezia. Posthumous promotion to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHELLMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.03.11 in Kassel.). (R). 01.04.30 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.04.30 received flight training at DVS (to 30.09.31). 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) was Adj. I./JG 135. 01.03.35 appt Staka 2./JG 135. 01.10.35 promo Oblt. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 135 (to 30.11.37). 19.12.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1. St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 02.09.38). 18.01.38 Oblt., 1. J/88 in Spain. 24.03.38 Oblt., with 1. J/88. 01.07.38 promo to Hptm. 20.08.38 Hptm., with 1. J/88 in Spain. 09.38 after Spain trf to I./JG 331. (n.d.) in IV./JG 132. 01.04.39 served in a staff role in Berlin. 06.06.39 promo to Hptm. 09.39 assigned to Stab I./JG 77. 18.09.39 became acting Staka 3./JG 77 for 5 days. (n.d.) right after Polish campaign served in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.12.39 Hptm., in I./JG 3, appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 25.08.40). 15.05.40 Hptm., Stab II./LG 2. 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 19.10.40). 18.09.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 2. 03.11.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 22.06.41). 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 27 MIA – Bf 109 E-7 (<< +) bailed out vic Kamenki, near Grodno/NE Poland after his plane was struck by debris from an I-153 of 127 Fighter Aviation Regt. he had just shot down, captured on landing, and believed executed by the NKVD two days later. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 150 combat missions and 26 air victories, of which 12 in Spain.

and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.11.39 trf to BFS 2. 01.11.41 trf to Erg.St./KGr. 100, then IV./KG 100. 21.04.42 trf to 1./KG 100. 29.06.42 trf to 2./KG 100. 07.42 had already attained 100 missions. 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 100. 21.10.43 trf to I./KG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.05.44 appt Stafü 3./KG 4. 22.05.44 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 4 MIA – lost to AA, failed to return from an attack on the railway station at Dzhankoi/Crimea, his He 111 H-20 (5J+AL) was seen to crash among the trains with full bomb load. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 08.08.44 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 4 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 4. Credited with 386 missions.

SCHELLWANISCH, Alfred. (DOB: 18.07.21). 1943 with JFS 3 and JG 101 as assistant instructor. 1944 Lt., I./JGr. 200 and II./JG 101. 1945 Lt., I./JG 101 as instructor.

SCHELLWUNICH, Alfred. (DOB: 18.07.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHELOSKY, Paul. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHEMMELL, Paul. (DOB: 25.08.04). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie and Kraftfahr-Kampftruppe). 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.07.37). 01.08.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 18.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Referent in Chefgruppe/Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 trf to Chef-Abt./Luftwaffenpersonalamt in RLM. 15.02.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from RLM (LP) to II./KG 55 and appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 01.12.39). 01.12.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 55(to 30.09.40). 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. III./KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+AD) shot down by French fighters of GC I/2 and belly-landed at Vahl-les-Benestroff. 03.10.40 appt Ia (Lw.) in Stab/Dt.Militär-Mission in Rumänien. 15.05.41 Maj. attached to Sonderstab Junck in Athens. 05.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte and

appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Süd (to 14.11.41). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie and appt course leader (to 18.12.41). 19.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau as Ia. 01.04.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 2 (Neuruppin) and then to BFS 3. 07.06.42 ordered temporary duty to IV./KG 54 for training (to 24.06.42). 30.06.42 (or 18.07.42?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 1 (to 14.08.42 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AA) shot down by a fighter in Pl.Qu. 47591 vic Rzhev). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHENCK, Paul. (DOB: 14.10.02). (DKS). 11.38 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to 10.42). 03.11.44 Oberstingenieur, awarded the DKS. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and provisional Chef Ingenieur in Stab/Luftflotte 6.

SCHENCK, Wolfgang ("Bombo"). (DOB: 07.02.13 in Windhuk/German South-West Africa (now Windhoek/Namibia)). (RE). (n.d.) educated in Germany, then in 1934 went to Tanganyika to be a coffee farmer. Late 1936 left Africa and joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) attended officer training at LKS Dresden and LKS Gatow. 1938 assigned to II./JG 132. 11.38 promo to Lt. 01.05.39 assigned to I./ZG 1 when the unit was renamed. 09.39 in I./ZG 1. 14.05.40 Lt. in I./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by fighters of GC I/1, II/1, III/10 some 15 km NE of Braine L'alleud. 16.05.40 Lt., with I./ZG 76, severely WIA by Hurricanes of 87 Sqdn. NW of Brussels - admitted to hospital in Krefeld and recovering until 09.40. c.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 04.41). 04.09.40 appt Staka 1./Erp.Gr. 210. 06.10.40 promo to Oblt. 22.12.40 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.41 appt Staka 1./SKG 210. 14.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./SKG 210. 24.09.41 appt Staka Erp.St. Me 210 at Rechlin. c.11.41 Leiter Versuchsstelle 210. 21.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 1. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1. 10.06.42 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1. 02.08.42 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 1. 30.10.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./ZG 1. [17.12.42 appt acting or provisional Kommodore Schl.G. 2? - doubtful]. 20.08.42 temporarily taken off operations and trf to the RLM as a specialist (to 30.01.43). 01.02.43 formerly in Lw.-Führungsstab (Gruppe I T), promo to Maj. 30.01.43 appt Kommodore Schl.G. 2. 17.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Schl.G. 2, appt provisional Kommodore Schl.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.43?). (n.d.) WIA and out of operations (to 12.43). 11.10.43 ordered trf to Stab/General der Schlachtfliieger in Berlin. 02.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Kdo. Schenck (Me 262 operational trials) (to 04.12.44). c.09.44 trf to I./KG 51. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.44 appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 31.01.45). 02.45 Inspizient für Strahlflugzeug (inspector for jet aircraft) (to 05.45). 06.45 released. Sometimes referred to as "the decathlon champion of the air". Postwar, returned to Africa and became a bush pilot. †05.03.2010 in Marbug/Lahn. Credited with over 400 combat missions and, sank at least 40,000 GRT of shipping and claimed 18 air victories.

SCHENDEL, Fritz. 19.03.43 Lt., 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FR) lost in the Tripoli area to AA unknown cause.

SCHENDERLEIN, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.10.10). c.10.40 Oberarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) of I./KG 4. 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/3. Jagddivision.

SCHENK, Friedrich Wilhelm ("Timo Schenko"). 28.07.44 Lt., unhurt 2./JG 300 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-10 (Red 5) collided with an Fw 190. 17.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G after combat with a P-51, landed normally at Breslau. 03.45 with III./JG 7. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHENK, Heinz. 14.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 26. 29.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (SB+KH) after combat with Spitfires, then hit by friendly AA, crashed S of Dunkirk. Credited with one victory.

SCHENK, Johan. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 03.08.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHENK, Reinhard. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHENK, Werner. 01.07.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 30, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHENK, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., Btr. Fü.in a Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

SCHENK, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHENK zu SCHWEINSBERG, Gundolf, Freiherr. (DOB: 26.11.06). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 flight training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipezk (to 31.05.33). 01.06.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.33 further Beobachter training with DLH in Germany. 01.01.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for duty. 12.03.36 appt weapons instructor at Grosse KFS Tutow. 14.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.09.37 appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1 (Fürstenwalde and later Burg). 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.12.38 appt tactics instructor at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.02.40 appt Staka in KG 51. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 16.02.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 22.09.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 19.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 12.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland to Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ia. 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 04.09.44 Obstlt., appt Ia/1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 01.10.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (to 09.10.44). 15.12.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8. 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

SCHENKELBERGER, Karl-Heinz. 04.43 Oblt., in Stab/19. Flakdivision (mot.)(trop.) (to 11.04.43 - MIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 11.04.43 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 MIA - Ju 52 (KG+FJ) lost on Rome - Tunis route.

SCHENTKE, Georg ("Peter"). (DOB: 23.11.19 in Kriescht/Neumark). (R, DKG). 08.06.40 Uffz., in 9./JG 3. 15.05.41 Fw., 9./JG 3. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 1941-42 fighter instructor at a JFS. 18.02.42 Ofw., in 9./JG 3. 04.04.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 26.06.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 05.10.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 12.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 27.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 11.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 01.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 25.12.42 Oblt. in Platzschutzstaffel Pitomnik, Lt., 2./JG 3 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 3) baled out over Stalingrad after shooting down an Il-2, captured by the Russians, and never heard of again. Credited with 90 air victories.

SCHENTZ, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 1942-43 Staka 8./KG 6 (MIA 13.06.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 shot down by Beaufighter near Plymouth). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHEPPE, Kurt. 22.11.41 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down by P-40s of RAAF 3 Sqdn. vic Bir Hacheim but evaded capture. 23.11.41 taken to an Italian hospital but killed in an air raid.

SCHERER (SCHERAK?), Dr. (med.) Johann. c.02.38 Oblt.-Arzt, with Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte Heeres (?) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 08.43 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/1. Jagdivision. 17.08.43 appt Divisionsarzt/5. Lw.-Felddivision.

SCHERER, Ewald. (DOB: 05.08.18). 01.09.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHERER, Oskar. (DOB: 05.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.07.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 1 Ju 87 D-3 (L1+HK) lost vic Nwossinowij due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHERER, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.08.18). 23.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 27. 20.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 12) shot down into the Channel 40 km NE of Cherbourg. [Theorey#2: 30.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E in combat off Dover] Buried at Champigny-Saint Andre. Credited with one victory.

SCHERER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.08). 17.11.42 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/XII (or 2/III? 2/VII?) (still 1945). 01.06.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt.

SCHERFLING, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.09.18 in Gelsenkirchen). (R, DKG). c.12.40 trf to 7./NJG 1. 31.03.41 Fw., in 7./NJG 1. 09.04.41 Fw., 7./NJG 1. c.04.42 trf to 5./NJG 2. 07.42 with 7./NJG 2. c.08.42 in IV./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Ofw., in 10./NJG 1. 05.05.43 Ofw., 10./NJG 1. 26.06.43 Ofw., 10./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Ofw., 10./NJG 1. 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 (16.09.43?) Ofw., awarded DKG, 10./NJG 1. 10.43 with 12./NJG 1. 24.12.43 Ofw., 12./NJG 1. 18.03.44 Ofw., 12./NJG 1. 08.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./NJG 1. 24/25.05.44 Ofw., 12./NJG 1. 21.07.44 Ofw., KIA - shot down near Moll/Belgium by an RAF night fighter. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 32 night victories.

SCHERNAU, Leopold. (DOB: 07.10.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHERNER, Julius. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.45 Lt., 5./SG 151 WIA - Bü 180 crash-landing vic Lasberg near Freistadt following motor trouble.

SCHERRER, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 14.03.14). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 09.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/XI (still 03.45).

SCHERRET (SCHERRETH?), Egon. (DOB: 17.01.20 in Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.07.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40. 13.12.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40 - interned following forced-landing of Fw 200 C-3 (F8+MR) in County Tipperary/Ireland after running out of fuel; had been hit by AA fire from convoy ON 214 and damaged. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHERTL, Alfons. (DOB: 15.04.20). 01.42 at Zerstörerschule 2. 10.42 trf to III./ZG 26 then to 2./NJG 5. 02.43 at JFS 2 (Zerbst). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 21.06.43 trf to 6./JG 51. 02.44 Staka 6./JG 51. 23.04.44 WIA. 19.10.44 trf to SG 151. 14.11.44 Oblt., trf to 9./SG 4.

SCHESCHONKA, Herbert. 22.11.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA/POW - Ju 88 D-1 trop (F6+BH) lost W of Tunis, cause unknown.

SCHETSCHOK, Peter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHETTLER, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHEU, Herbert. (DOB: 13.03.24). 1944 Lt., JG 103.

SCHEUD, ? . 21.06.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. Credited with one victory. [probably this is Hermann Smend]

SCHEUERER, Johann. (DOB: 05.08.24). 1945 Lt., JG 104.

SCHEUFELE, Ernst. (DOB: 21.08.23 in Walldorf/Hessen). (n.d.) a naval-air pilot. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.42 with 4./JG 5. 10.43 in 5./JG 5. 03.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 01.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 5. 20.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 5. 28.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to c.13.10.44). 16.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 5. 15.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 5. 14(20?).10.44 appt Staka 14./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 14./JG 4 POW - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 2) shot down by American ground fire vic Aachen, belly-landed vic Grosshau, SW of Düren. Flew 67 escort missions for vessels *Bismarck*, *Prinz Eugen* and *Tirpitz*. †18.02.09. Credited with 18 victories. †18.02.2010.

SCHEUFLER, Rolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHEUMANN, Hans. 01.11.43 in JG 103, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.03.43).

SCHEUVENS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.08.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 11.

SCHEYDA, Erich. (DOB: 11.02.20 in Johannsburg). 1944 Lt., JG 26.

SCHIBAU, Hans (Hans-Joachim). (DOB: 17.11.15 in Marienwerder/Westpreussen). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.07.39 Oblt.(Flak), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 11.12.40 Oblt., Chef 3./361. 09.08.41 Oblt. 8./II./Flak-Rgt. 36. 04.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.10.04.42 appt Ic/18. Flak-Div. (to 03.43). 01.07.43 in Führereserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for temporary duty. 01.09.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. †22.07.85 in Burgdorf near Hannover. Credited with the destruction of at least 21 tanks.

SCHIBL, Emmerich. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHICK, Hermann. (DOB: 30.04.25). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

SCHICK, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.21 in Rottweil). 10.08.43 in JG 300. 14.09.43 with 6./JG 300. 24/25.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Green 5N) after ramming a Lancaster vic Kamp-Lintfort. 23.04.44 WIA in 5./JG 300. 26.04.44 with FFS 1 Quedlinburg. 14.03.45 St.Offz. of 5. (Sturm)/JG 300. 24/25.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 lost vic Lalhorst/Krefeld after ramming a Lancaster.. 27.04.45 Lt., II./JG 300 POW - Fw 190 A-8 crash-landed vic Gross Kitzighofen after hits by ground fire. Credited with one victory.

SCHICK, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.11.20 in Wasserburg am Inn). (DKG). 12.12.39 trf to 3./Art.Abt. 27 (Heer) Augsburg. 11.06.40 trf to 2./Art.Abt. 277. 21.07.40 trf to 3./le.Art.Ers.Abt. 27 Augsburg. 30.10.40 trf to 9./Art.Rgt. 212. 26.05.41 trf to le.Art.Ers.Abt. 212. 04.06.41 attended Lehrgang I, Wehrstab für Offiziers-Schisslehrgänge. 01.08.41 promo to Lt.d.R. 30.08.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.41). 04.09.41 trf to le.Art.Ers.Abt. 212. 09.11.41 trf to schw.Art.Ers.Abt. 63 (Heer). 03.01.42 detached to attend Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg. 03.02.42 attended Beobachterlehrgang, Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg. 19.10.42 trf to Erg.NAGr. 03.12.42 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 17.01.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 12.02.43 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 26.02.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 25.03.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.04.43 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.05.43 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 03.08.43 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 41. 23.09.43 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 11.10.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.43). 25.03.44 attended FFS A 121. 29.03.44 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.. 16.06.44 trf to II./JG 108. 22.07.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 30.08.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang. 07.10.44 trf to II./JG 301 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Red 1) shot down by P-51s vic Dahlenburg. Buried in Lunebürg.

SCHICK, Walter. (DOB: 0810.08.20). 05.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 09.08.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 23.09.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 24.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 10.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 15.11.41 Lt./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 5) in the area of Talzy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHICKETANZ, Otto. (DOB: 13.12.19). 02.02.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 28.04.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 06.05.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 16.07.43 Uffz., 5./JG 52. 20.04.44 Fw., 5./JG 52. 30.05.44 Fw., 4./JG 52. 19.08.44 Fw., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-47N of Epernon. Credited with 16 victories.

SCHICKINGER, Richard. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHICKLER, Hans. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIECK, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.17). 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

SCHIECK, Martin. (DOB: 22.02.24). 1944 Lt., JG 27.

SCHIECKEL, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel KG 4 (to 21.11.39, KIA – in He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. 16 km N of Cap Gris Nez). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in KG 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIECKEL, Heinrich. 04.31 received secret training with DVS Schleissheim.

SCHIEDAT, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 28.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.02.43 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 rammed another a/c while landing at Gabes. 04.03.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3) lost vic Barka due to fighters. 06.03.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3) shot down by Spitfires vic Berka. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. -garbled?

SCHIEDEL, Georg. (DOB: 02.03.14). (DKG). 06.41 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Oblt., with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.28.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 03.01.44). 01.05.43 in Wekusta 26, promo to Hptm. 10.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 03.01.44 KIA.

SCHIEFER, Heinz. (DOB: 25.11.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHIEFHAUER, Norbert. (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 18.04.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Me 210 A-1 (F6+ZK) shot down by Spitfires 75 km NE of Cap Bon. 08.01.44 Oblt. and Me 410 pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

SCHIEKEL, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [not Luftwaffe?]

SCHIEL, Herwart. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHIELE, Werner. 12.44? Lt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

SCHIER, Gottfried. (DOB: 29.06.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with 3./JG 106. 1944 with 2./JG 106. 01.45 Lt., 3./JG 106.

SCHIERBAUM, Theo. (DOB: 28.02.22 in Osnabrück). 07.12.42 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 12.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 27.04.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6 + -) hit by AA vic Anapa. (n.d.) Lt., with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. Credited with one victory.

SCHIERHOLD, Hans. 10.05.40 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 came down at Dworp/Belgium - cause unknown. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHIERING, Otto. Lt. (DOB: 11.01.14 in Neustrelitz). 1944 Lt., Erpr. St. Rechlin.

SCHIERLING, Emil. 25.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 shot up by P-51s in the area of Fränkisch-Krumbach - bailed out.

SCHIERNING, Hans-Peter. 15.09.40 Oblt. and observer in Stab II./KG 53, shot down in He 111 (A1+GM) by AA-fire and fighters near Staplehurst/Kent during an afternoon raid on Victoria Docks in London. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIERSTEIN, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHIERWAGEN, Günter. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 5./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHIESEL (SCHIESL?) Franz. 19.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 Trop (G2+OH) in a take-off accident at Kirkenes.

SCHIESS (SCHIEHS?), Franz ("Nawratil"). (DOB: 25.02.21 in Wörth near St. Pölten/Austria). (R, DKG). 09.39 in the RAD. c.04.41 assigned to Geschw.Stab/JG 53 on completion of training. 12.41 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 15.02.43). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 17.01.43 Lt., Adj. Stab/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <I- + -) landing failure at Bizerta. 04.01.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 23.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 53. 29.01.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 53. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 02.09.43). 25.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 17.04.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 06.06.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53. 02.09.43 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1 + I) by P-38s 45 km SW of Ischia, over the Gulf of Salerno). 21.06.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 53. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 657 combat missions and 67 air victories.

SCHIESSL, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHIFFEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.08.12). (DKG). 01.03.42 in IV./KG 1, (01.05.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) 14.04.42 awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Verbandsführerschule General der Kampfflieger (to 28.04.45).

SCHIFFHAUER, Dr. (dent) Arnulf. (DOB: 14.05.21). 04.43 in 4./KG 6. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.07.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 4./KG 6 (to 30.09.44). 1945 with NJG 6. Postwar worked in Leipzig as a dentist. 1950 conferred with a doctorate in dentistry.

SCHIFFKE, Werner. (DOB: 07.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHIKOWSKI, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.02.24). 1.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHILD, Heinrich ("Jan") (DOB: 02.03.18 in Siegburg). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 07.42 with 2./JG 26. 20.08.42 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 14.03.43 unhurt - Fw 190 shot down by P-47s E of Antwerp. 25.06.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 17.07.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 19.08.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26 crashed a Fw 190 at Vinkenbroek/Holland. 14.10.43 Uffz., 2./JG 26. 30.12.43 Fw., 2./JG 26. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 14) shot down by P-47s, vic Ath/Belgium. 09.04.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 26 (to 11.05.44). 20.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 18.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 26. 11.09.44 Oblt., 12./JG 26. 12.10.44 12./JG 26 WIA badly burned - Bf 109 G-14 (White 6) shot down by P-51s E of Bremer Voerde - not returning to flight status until 04.45. 23.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 05.05.45 POW). Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. Credited with 13 victories. †15.10.2002.

SCHILDHAUER, Heinz. (DOB: 03.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHILDKNECHT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 13.06.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07/08.08.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Avranches.

SCHILFFARTH, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.11.94 in Mainstockheim/Kreis Kitzingen). (DKG) 01.10.13 entered the Heer as a reservist (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie. 21.02.16 promo to Lt. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer serving with the Infanterie. 1920-22 attended University of Erlangen. 1922-23 attended University of Berlin. 01.03.33 promo to Oblt. 01.02.27 promo to Hptm. 01.02.34 appt Kdr. des Ausb.Stabes at the Flakschule Döberitz. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. of the Ausb.Stab at the Flakschule Wustrow. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from Heer (Reserve). 01.10.35 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Stabes in the Inspektion der Flak und des Landschutz/RLM. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202. 05.07.40 appt Gen.d.Flakart./Luftgaukdo. III and concurrently appt provisional Kdr. of Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 1, Berlin. 17.07.40 appt permanent Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. Berlin. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 1.Flak-Div. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.01.43 appt Kdr. d.Ausb.-u. Verb.Stab der Dt.Flakart. zur Königlich-Ital. Wehrmacht and concurrently Gen.d.Flak with Luftgaukdo. Italien. 01.10.43 appt Deutscher Gen. bei der Italienischen Flakwaffe. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigungs-Kdo.z.b.V, Dänemark. 20.02.44 appt Kdr. 4. Flak-Div. 01.11.44 appt Gen.d.Flak with Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 22.11.44 Gen.Lt., Kdr. 4. Flak-Div. awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 (or 15.02.45?) appt Kommandierender Gen. VI. Flakkorps. 08.05.45 became POW. 31.03.47 released. †10.02.66 in Planegg/ München.

SCHILL, Udo. (DOB: 16.11.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHILLER, Claus-Joachim. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHILLER, Horst. (DOB: 06.09.17 in Berlin) (R, DKG). 06.03.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) I./St.G. 160. 1938 trf to Fliegergruppe 10. 09.39 pilot in 3./St.G. 1. 28.09.41 Adj.I./St.G. 1. 17.09.42 Adj. I./St.G. 1. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 3. 03.42 appt Staka I./St.G. 3. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 02.06.43 MIA). 02.06.43 Kdr. I./St.G. 3, MIA – in Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AB) shot down by AA fire NW of Krymskaja in the Kharkov area during his 466th combat mission [Version #2: shot down over the Taman Peninsula]. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. posthumously. 09.06.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum), Kdr. I/SG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with sinking a destroyer and 2 supply ships and the destruction of 17 tanks one armored train and a coastal battery in 466 missions.

SCHILLER, Richard. (DKG). 29.03.44 Lt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 29 awarded the DKG. 02.45 Lt. and assistant Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 116.

SCHILLER, Udo. (DOB: 02.04.21). 24.06.43 Lt., II/LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Salonini-Sedes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHILLER, Walter. 04.09.40 Oblt. in Stab III./ZG 76 [Version #2: Stafü 7./ZG 76], POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+BM) shot down by a 43 Sqdn. fighter and crashed at High Salvington near Findon, Worthing, Sussex. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHILLER, Werner. (DOB: 20.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+7K) shot down by Spitfires vic Alexandria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHILLERT, Franz. (DOB: 01.03.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHILLING, Ernst. (DKG?). 20.05.41 Oblt., 13.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 27.11.42 Ofw.?, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHILLING, Günther. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHILLING, Günther. (DOB: 21.02.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHILLING, Hans-Dieter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHILLING, Werner. (DOB: 17.10.18). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt., appt staff officer of unknown tasks with 6. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

SCHILLING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.15 in Kamenz/Sachsen or in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (R, DKG). 12.05.40 Uffz., with 2./JG 21. 1940 in III./JG 54 (to c. 08.42 WIA). 23.06.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 25.08.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 29.09.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 05.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 14.02.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA seriously by AA fire - in (Yellow 1 + I) 2 km SE of Nienburg. 09.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 13.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 01.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 16.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 3) vic Dubrowka. 10.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 54. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 09.43 appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 1944?). 10.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + I) vic Dehnsen/Alfeld. 04.05.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 54. 22.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost as a fighter instructor, then trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as a fighter instructor. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 538 combat missions and 63 air victories. †14.03.2000 in Ascheberg/Schl.-Holstein.

SCHIMBKE, Horst. (DOB: 18.10.21). (n.d.) Hilfslehrer with JG 107 Nancy. 28.05.43 WIA. 11.43 Lt., trf to JG 52.

SCHIMITZEK, Herbert. (DOB: 09.04.16). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.08.44 in 2./JG Ost for training. 11.44 in 10./Erg.JG 1. 05.01.45 trf to JG 53 then to 16./JG 53. 19.02.45 Oblt. in 15./JG 53.

SCHIMMELPFENG, Reinhard. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHIMMELPFENNIG, Max. 06.10.44 Gen.Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz*, Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.01.45 Gen.Lt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. 3. [* not confirmed] [Note: Heer, not Luftwaffe].

SCHIMMELSCHMIDT, ? . 01.43 Lt. in Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl and severely WIA.

SCHIMPE, Dipl.Ing. Richard. (DOB: 16.05.97 in Eggenfelden/Niederbayern). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 11.02.15 joined the army, serving with 9. bayerischen-Inf.-Rgt. (to 30.09.19). 25.10.15 promo to Lt. Postwar, stayed with the Reichsheer, with the 23. Reichswehr Brigade. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. and began pilot training, and began General Staff officer training in München. 01.11.29 Beobachter (observer) training in Berlin and in Lipezk, Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.30). 10.30 trf to the Waffenamt/RWM. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.32 promo to Hptm. 31.01.35 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from Techn.Hochschule Charlottenburg 01.02.35 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned as Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.35 promo to Maj. 10.04.35 appt Staka Fl.Aufkl.Gr. Münster and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Münster-Loddenheide. 01.03.36 appt Abt.-Chef Abt. Luftbild und Vermessungswesen/RLM (to 25.03.40). 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.39 Obstlt., appt Chef des Abt. Luftbildwesens (to 25.03.40). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst and appt Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heersgruppe A. 26.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. A. 17.07.40 re-appt Abt.-Chef Luftbildwesens in RLM (to 03.11.40). 04.11.40 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs d. Luftflotte 4. 17.02.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 1941 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. Rostov. 01.12.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Feldluftgau-Kdo. Kiew. 10.09.42 appt Chef des Stabes/Feldluftgau-Kdo. Charkow. 27.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw-Feld-Div. Meindl. 11.11.42 appt Kdr. 21.Lw.-Feld-Div. 18.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 17.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 16.06.44 appt permanent Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 20.08.44 severely injured in the leg by a 20 mm shell while escaping from the Falaise pocket, hospitalized. 26.08.44 awarded DKG. 06.10.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.01.45 (or 17.02.45) re-appt Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 08.03.45 captured by the Americans vic Bad Godesberg and became POW. 22.12.47 released. 01.10.57 joined the Bundeswehr as a Generalmajor. 01.10.57 appt Commander in Wehrbereich [Military District] III (to 31.07.62). 31.07.62 retired from the Bundeswehr. †30.12.72 in Düsseldorf, buried there at the Nordfriedhof.

SCHINAGL, Georg. (DOB: 14.06.15). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHINDLER, Adalbert. (DOB: 20.11.09 in Karlsruhe). 14.05.40 Uffz., with 4./JG 52. 06.42 Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 1. 30.08.42 Uffz., Stab III./JG 52. 17.09.42 Uffz., with Stab III./JG 52.

19.10.42 Fw., Stab III./JG 52. 10.42 Techn.Offz. in 1./JFS 5. 28.03.43 Stab III./JG 52. 13.04.43 Stab III./JG 52. 02.44 Oblt. and Stafü in 1./JG 105. Credited with 15 victories.

SCHINDLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.03.21 in Graz). 30.08.42 Uffz., III./JG 52. 19.10.42 Uffz., III./JG 52. 30.04.43 fighter instructor in 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 04.07.43 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1943 Techn.Offz. in 7./JG 52. 06.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed in Russia. 22.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 wounded in the upper arm due to combat with a Yak, then force-landed at Apostolowo a/f. 19.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by a Il-2 and force-landed in the area of Apostolovo in deep snow with a stalled motor. 05(04?).01.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) overturned on landing. 27.04.44 in 10./JG 27. 01.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.44 10./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + ~) did a nose-stand on landing at Vat. 10.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 + ~) shot down and force-landed NE of Lisieux. 11.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 13./JG 27 (to 16.12.44). 16.12.44 Lt., Stafü 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 9 + ~) force-landed at Achmer). 22.02.45 Lt., 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 9 + ~) shot down vic Lüdinghausen - bailed out and WIA, hospitalized at Bad Wiesse to the end of the war. Credited with 15 victories.

SCHINDLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 26.06.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 61 as a Truppenarzt.

SCHINDLER, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 02.07.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHINDLER, Hubert. (DOB: 20.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHINNINGER, Johann. (DOB: 25.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHINTZING, Roland. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHIPKE, Dr. (med.) Jobst. (DOB: 02.01.08). 29.04.40 Stabsarzt, trf to IVb/ VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.09.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 07.42 Oberstabsarzt, IVb/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 with Lw.-Lazarett Amsterdam, appt Korpsarzt/XII. Fliegerkorps. 28.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 9/III (Halle-Dörlau).

SCHIPP, Karl. 25.12.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (4N+AL) shot up by 804 Sqdn., crash landed at Sandwick on the Orkney Islands. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHIPPER, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHIPPER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 15.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHIPPERT, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHIRK, Clemens. 01.03.43 ptromo to Oblt.

SCHIRLITZ, Ernst. 01.04.23 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.30 Kpt.Lt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. [perhaps was never in the Luftwaffe?]

SCHIRM, Dr.? . 1940 Reg.Rat a.Kr. IW for Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.

SCHIRMACHER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.25). (n.d.) Lt., IV./JG 300.

SCHIRMEISTER, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.12.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 WIA - Ju 52 collided with an Italian a/c at Palermo. 23.01.43 trf from FFS C 13 to KGr.z.b.V. 600.

SCHIRMER, Carl. 10.12.41 Lt., 13./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1945 Oblt., IIB of 10. Fsch. Jg.-Div.

SCHIRMER, Günter. (DOB: 19.10.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHIRMER, Heinz. (DOB: 05.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHIRMER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 21.07.44 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Brest. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIRMER, Wolfgang. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 22.06.44 Oblt., d.Lw.

SCHIRMERS, Theo-Bernard. (DOB: 25.05.18 in Bochum). 1942 with FFS A 3. 19.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 15 +). 09.11.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified).

SCHIRRMACHER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 14.11.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.01.42 Lt., 5./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CN) lost vic Rzhev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHIRRMACHER, Sylvester. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHLACK, Albert. 01.11.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 07.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 18.10.40 Obstlt., (concurrently?) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Crailsheim (to 13.12.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

SCHLAFENDER, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 17.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+GM) that failed to return from a recce mission east of Orel in Pl.Qu. 6445. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLAFFER, Urban. 04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 1940). 16.08.40 Oblt., Staka 9./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C (2N+AP) shot down by 602 Sqdn. and captured at Lee Farm, Clapham. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHLAG, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.17 in Solingen). 08.43 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.4 assigned to Jafü Rumänien, then Stab/ Erg.JG 1.

SCHLAGER, ? . 01.04.26 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

SCHLANG, Josef (Jost?). 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 30.09.42). 26.09.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 05.11.42). 28.10.42 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2/trop shot down by a P-40 of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. SW of El Alamein. 29.10.42 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down SW of El Alamein. 05.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27 KIA (later changed to WIA) – Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by a P-40 and crashed 10 km E of Fuka. 17.04.43 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed 3 km N of St Valery en Caux. 1943 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 27 (until sometime after 12.43). 10.10.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 27. 04.01.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab/JG 27 KIA - unknown cause. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHLANGL, Georg. (DOB: 14.06.15). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHLANSTEIN, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHLARP, Adalbert. (DOB: 14.07.24). 01.05.45 Lt., I./JG 1 KIA - He 162 A crashed at Leck during a delivery flight, cause unknown.

SCHLAUCH, Otto. (DOB: 12.05.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 11.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 05.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 03.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 28.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.02.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.06.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 07.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 16.01.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 24.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52. 20.04.44 trf to 8./JG 1. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 106 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 11 victories.

SCHLECHTER, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.21 in Innsbruck). 24.08.42 in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to 5./JG 27. 22.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 Trop shot down by Spitfire at sea but rescued. 09.06.43 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 03.11.43 returned to 5./JG 27. 29.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 27. 12.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 27. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 26.08.44 Oblt. in 2./Erg.JGr. West (later renamed 14./Erg.JG 1) as an instructor. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHLEEF, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.20 in Gross-Börnecke near Magdeburg). (R, DKG). c.10.40 trf to 7./JG 3. 05.02.41 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 31.05.41 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 23.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.02.42 Fw., 7./JG 3. 04.03.42 Fw., 7./JG 3. 06.04.42 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 04.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 3. 09.05.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 3. 05.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 30.06.42 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 01.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 02.03.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 03.04.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 02.06.43 Ofw., 7./JG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-4 force-landed after combat in Pl.Qu. 5126. 14.07.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 3 (to 20.07.43). 01.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 17.08.43

Lt., 7./JG 3 unhurt? - lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + I). 06.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. c.15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 20.07.44). 22.02.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3. 08.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 3. 23.03.44 his Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 4) was flipped over by prop blast while taxiing by a He 177. c.20.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5. 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 4 (to 31.12.44). 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 4. 31.12.44 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 4 KIA – Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 4) shot down by P-47s near Bergzabern/Pfalz. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 99 air victories.

SCHLEGEL, Horst. (DOB: 16.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHLEGEL, Franz. (DOB: 21.03.15). 20.07.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Fw 189 vic Borisova. 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 5, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/5. Jagddivision. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.

SCHLEGEL, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.20). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 12.12.42). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 54. 12.42 Oblt., in II./KG 54 (to 12.12.42). 12./13.12.42 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HM) in the vicinity of Bône/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLEGEL, Heinz. 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 2 - POW - Do 17 Z (U5+KA) shot down by a Hurricane of No. 111 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary during a raid on Eastchurch. - crashed near Barham/Kent. 12.12.42 Oblt., 4./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HM) to unknown cause vic Bône. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHLEGEL, Rolf. (DOB: 14.06.22). 06.12.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 18.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53. 20.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4/Trop (White 6) crash-landed N of Tunis - after combat with Spitfires SW of Protville. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.09.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. 27.09.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. 12.02.45 appt Staka 10./JG 4 (to 03.45). (n.d.) with Erprobungskommando 16. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHLEGEL, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 29.08.43 Lt., II./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (White 3) belly-landed S of Bianca-Novo due to engine problems.

SCHLEICH, ? . 01.04.29 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). [most likely this is Eduard v. Schleich, possibly Johannes]

SCHLEICH, Helmut. (DOB: 23.02.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHLEICHER, Horst. (DOB: 07.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHLEIF, Dieter. (DOB: 22.09.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLEINHEGE, Hermann. (DOB: 21.02.16 in Essen or Koblenz). (R, DKG). 1941 Uffz. in I./JG 3. 05.42 trf to II./JG 54. 09.08.42 Fw., in 6./JG 54. 07.01.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 07.03.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 08.06.43 Fw., Stab/JG 54. 05.08.43 Ofw., JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 2) shot down. 19.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 3) shot down in Pl.Qu. 50251. 11.10.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.02.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 54. 20.03.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 54 awarded DKG. 04.04.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 54. 16.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 54. 05.09.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 54. 19.11.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 54. 1944 in 4./JG 54, then 7./JG 54 and then 8./JG 54. 28.01.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. Early 45 Lt. Staka 8./JG 54. Credited with 484 combat missions and 97 air victories. †11.03.2014 in Soest.

SCHLEIP, Günther. (DOB: 18.03.16). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt.

SCHLEMM, Alfred. (DOB: 18.12.94 in Rudolstadt). (i.G.). (RkHS, R, DKG). 08.03.13 entered the Heer (Art.). 1913 attended Kriegsschule Danzig. WWI served with the Artillerie. 19.06.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 23.06.12). 16.09.17 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 16.09.17 promo to Oblt. 10.19 trf to Stab /5. Reichswehr Brigade. 1920s had a succession of artillery related positions in the Reichswehr. 10.24 trf to the RWM. 01.06.25 promo to Hptm. 01.10.25 was a Generalstabsoffizier in the Operationsabteilung of the Reichskriegsministeriums (to 28.02.30). 01.10.32 attended a Lehrgang in der Abteilung T4 of the Reichskriegsministeriums (to 30.09.34). 01.06.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 appt Ia of Wehrkreis-

Kommandos III, Berlin. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 16.10.35 appt Ia of Generalstab des III. Armeekorps, Berlin. 01.10.36 ordered to Wehrmachtsakademie, Berlin. 01.10.37 sent back to the RLM. 01.02.38 trf from the Heer (Feldartillerie) to the Luftwaffe and promoted to Oberst. 08.02.38 ordered to Grosse KFS Fassberg for bomber observer training (to 31.05.38). (n.d.) assigned directly to general staff positions without any general staff training. 01.02.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftverteidigungszone West. 05.10.39 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. IX. 01.06.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.12.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 07.02.42). 01.01.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps(?). 07.02.42 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 12.02.42 appt Kdr. Gefechtsverband Schlemm. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.07.42 appt Kdr. I. Fliegerdivision (to 30.09.42). 04.08.42 awarded DKG, Chef.d.St./XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.42 appt Komm.Gen. II. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 31.12.43). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 01.01.44 appt Komm.Gen. I. Fallschirmkorps (to 31.10.44). 29.05.44 mentioned in despatches. 11.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. Fsch.Korps. 01.11.44 appt Komm.Gen. III. Fallschirm-Korps (formation cancelled). 04.11.44 appt OB 1. Fallsch.Arme (to 21.03.45 WIA). 31.03.45 hospitalized with wounds and placed in the Führerreserve. 01.06.45 captured at Westerland/Sylt by the British. 19.02.46 trf to the London District Cage. 07.47 trf to Island Farm Special Camp. 10.47 trf to the transit camp vic Hamburg. 22.03.48 released from British custody. †24.01.86 in Ahlten bei Hannover.

SCHLEMMER, Alfred. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met. Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

SCHLENKHOF (SCHLENKDORF?), Wolfgang. c. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to 28.06.41 MIA). 28.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M2+CK) lost to unknown circumstances. Posthumous promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.06.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLEPPEL, ? . 15.06.44 Hptm. in Abt. Qu.4(I)/Genst.d.Lw.

SCHLESIER, Gotthard. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+DM) lost vic Lininski. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLESINGER, Dr. jur. Herbert Artur. (DOB: 26.04.12 in Zwickau-Bockwa). 17.01.44 Oblt., Btrr.Chef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA - at Hauptverbandsplatz Sanitätskompanie 1/126 at Wolkowizy Skovorizy. Buried at Wolkowysk near Leningrad.

SCHLETT, Herbert. (DOB: 17.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHLEUSS, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLEYER, Horst. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHLICHT, Herbert. (DOB: 10.09.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHLICHT, Jürgen. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLICHTING, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 08.05.06). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 31.10.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab and pilot training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 14.10.36). 15.10.36 trf to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald for advanced pilot training. 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Lehrtruppen. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.38 trf to RLM and appt general staff officer assigned to the Staatssekretär. 21.11.39 Maj., trf from RLM (Abt. Staatssekretär) to RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow to train as a bomber observer (to 02.01.40). 03.01.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Neuruppin to be examined for the advanced flying certificate (to 20.01.40). 01.02.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 for instrument flight training (to 15.03.40). 16.03.40 trf to KG 27. 07.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 10.08.40 POW - supposedly shot down by night fighter during attack on Bristol docks but more likely claimed by AA; crashed at Sturminster Marshall). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLICHTING, Fritz. (DOB: 22.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. [possibly this is **SCHLICHTING, Fritz.** (DKG).]

SCHLICHTING, Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHLICHTING, Joachim. (DOB: 01.02.14 in Kassel). (R). 06.09.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 28.05.38). 06.09.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 in Spain (to 28.05.38). 29.11.37 Oblt., 2. J/88. 21.02.38 Oblt., 2. J/88. 10.03.38 Oblt., 2. J/88. 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2. (or 3.?) (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to Stab/JG 27 and appt Adjutant (to 13.02.40). 01.13.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1. 12.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 1. 06.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 05.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 Hptm., Kdr., I./JG 1 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by an RAF Hurricane over Tilbury near the Thames and captured in a severely wounded and badly burned condition vic Shoeburyness. 14.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. Credited with over 100 combat missions and 8 air victories (5 in Spain). 1963 Stabschef 5. Lw.Div. in the Bundeswehr. 31.03.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †07.07.82 in Basel/Switzerland. Had been the son-in-law of GFM Milch.

SCHLICK, Hermann. (DOB: 30.04.25). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

SCHLICK, Horst. (DOB: 01.10.21 in Bartenstein/E Prussia). (DKG). 1939 in I./LG 2. 01.42 in I./JG 77. 22.02.42 Uffz., I./JG 77. 1942 with 2./JG 77. 17.03.42 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 (White 4) damaged in combat force landed by the Donets River. 12.08.42 Uffz., I./JG 77. 06.10.42 Fw., I./JG 77. 02.11.42 Fw., I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 Trop (White 3) collided with a P-40 and bailed out vic Bir el Abd. 14.01.43 Fw., I./JG 77. 12.04.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.43 Fw., I./JG 77. 09.43 Fw., with I./JG 77. 09.09.43 Fw., I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost to AA. 30.01.44 Fw., I./JG 77. 06.03.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 09.44 Lt., in I./JG 77, appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 24.03.45). 12.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 3) shot down in air combat - bailed out. 12.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 3) shot down by P-51s. 24.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 77. 24.03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 32 victories in 480 missions.

SCHLICKER, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHLICHTING, Joachim. 12.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1.

SCHLIEDERMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.03.44 Lt., III./JG 27. 03.44 with 10./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. Summer 1944 with Stab III./JG 27. 27.06.44 III./JG 27. 02.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 27. 16.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 27. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 13. (or 10.?) /JG 27 (to 21.09.44). 21.09.44 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 1 + I) lost in the area between Köln and Bonn). Buried at Sieburg. Credited with 14 victories.

SCHLIEKER, Helmut. (DOB: 26.11.15). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.44 Lt., trf to 2./JG 2 (to 08.05.45?).

SCHLIEPHAKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.07.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm., Fliegerregiment 90.

SCHLIERF, Hans-Karl. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHLIETER, Ernst Joachim. (DOB: 02.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHLIETER, Wolfgang. (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., 9./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHLIMBACH, Hartwig. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHLIMPEN, Bernhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 101 (to 09.11.44). 12/13.09.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 101. 05/06.01.45 Oblt., Stab II./NJG3 lightly WIA - Ju 88 G-6 - bailed out vic Odense/Denmark after combat. Credited with one night victory.

SCHLIPPENBACH, Wendt, Freiherr von. (DOB: 07.09.12). (DKG). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha as a Beobachter. 01.01.36 trf to Kriegsschule Hannover as a supervising officer. 04.11.36 trf to Fliegerschule Salzwedel for pilot training. 01.10.37 trf to I./KG 255 as a bomber observer. 11.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 25 (later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23). 06.01.40 trf to KG

55 as a pilot. 25.01.40 ordered temporary duty for a Blindflug (instrument flight) course (to 01.04.40). 19.07.40 trf to LKS 4. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 15.04.41 Hptm., trf to KG 40 and then appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 07.04.42 MIA). 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.04.42 Hptm. and Kdr. of II./KG 40, KIA – in Do 217 E-2 (F8+GC) that crashed at Ijsselmeer, S of Flevoland, cause unknown. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLITZER, Gottfried. (DOB: 17.06.18). 17.05.40 Lt., with 2./JG 20. 19.07.40 Lt., with 8./JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 shot down in the area of Litovsk, but returned the next day. 09.41 Oblt., acting/provisional Staka 9./JG 51. 31.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 06.08.42). 03.08.42 Oblt., 8. or 9./JG 51 WIA – Bf 109 F-2 shot up during an engagement NE of Rzhev and force-landed at Dugino. 06.08.42 died of wounds. Credited with 25 victories.

SCHLIZIO, Karlheinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHLOCKERHAUS, Heinz (Hugo?). 28.06.44 Maj. in ZG 76, RDA advanced (i.e., improved) to 01.05.44.

SCHLODDER, Wilhelm Helmut. (DOB: 31.03.07) or (12.08.20)? (i.G.). (DKG). 09.10.25 entered service with the Landespolizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Regiment General Göring. 01.10.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 33 and then appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 21.02.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Luftgaukdo. IV and then trf to Flakgruppe Dessau. 22.07.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Brig. IV. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. II. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. [05.01.42 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. I]? 12.02.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.42 in Führungsabt./Luftflotte 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 27.10.43). 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 28.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/11. Flak-Div. 05.02.44 appt Ia/III. Flakkorps. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.45 appt Chef d.Stabes/VI. Flakkorps. 1964 moved to Canada. †11.06.2000.

SCHLÖGEL, Manfred. (DOB: 24.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 10.02.45 Lt., II./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A (1H+FP) during attack on an escort carrier.

SCHLÖGL, Leopold. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHLÖMANN, Herbert. 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.J.g.Rgt. 26.

SCHLORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHLOSS, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.12.15). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 Oblt., NAG 102, promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Adj./JG 77.

SCHLOSSARCYK, Konrad. (DOB: 30.10.18). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. II./JG 5 (to 01.04.43). 01.03.43 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5 WIA? - Bf 109 F-4 - overturned ran runway at Alakurtti. 01.04.43 Oblt. in II./JG 5, trf to LKS 3. (n.d.) stationed variously at Gr. KFS 1, BFS 1, I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62, Erg.St. KG 1, 2./KG 1, JFS 1, Lw.Fl.Kdo. 5, II./JG 5. 01.06.30.05.44 Oblt., instructor in LKS 3 died of wounds from KIA in an air raid on Halberstadt of 30.05.44. 03.06.44 Buried at Halberstadt.

SCHLOSSER, Günter. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White E) lost in the Mediterranean S of Gela - had flown only a few missions.

SCHLOTHAUER, Helo. (DOB: 05.11.20 in Hersfeld). 1944 Lt., I./JG 52.

SCHLOTHEIM, Ernst-Hartmann, Freiherr von. (DOB: 27.12.14). 12.08.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. 04.09.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C (M8+JN) shot down into the Channel 11 km off Pevensy Bay. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories. †31.10.52.

SCHLÖTZER, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHLUSCHE, Hans-Gerhard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHLUSNUS, Ernst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 93. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLÜTER, Armin. (DOB: 29.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 Yellow 8 + I vic Robehomme/Caen.

SCHLÜTER, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DKG). 27.08.43 Lt., 1./NAGr.13. 17.10.43 Ofw., 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr.13, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Ofw., Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified) awarded the DKG. 22.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. Survived the war. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHLÜTER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHLÜTER, Harro. (DOB: 30.01.20). (DKG). 16.05.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 23.05.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 30.06.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 31.08.42 Fw., 1./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.09.43 Fw., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 23.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 15.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7+) - in mid-air collision with a Ju 88 10 km SE Burg). 01.10.44 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, unspecified JG. Credited with 32 victories.

SCHLÜTER, Heinrich. 07.44 with 2./JG 300. 17.12.44 Fw., 5./JG 300. 07.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 lost vic Bernburg/Saale. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHLÜTER, Herbert. (DOB: 22.09.1917 in "HH". (Holzhausen-Heddinghausen?)). 1943 with JG 107. 08.07.43 with Fl.H.Altensburg. 27.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 300. 06.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 300. 20.06.44 Lt., with 2./JG 300. 13.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 22.03.45 Lt., with 11./JG 7. Credited with 8 victories. (Version #2: Credited with at least 6 victories and as many as 17).

SCHLÜTER, Josef. (sic). (DOB: 16.02.21). 1943 Lt., JG 107. 07.07.43 Lt., JG 300.

SCHLÜTER, Werner. (DOB: 14.11.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHMACK, Horst. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. (A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMALEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.03.23 in Putz/Gerkheim). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.44 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 31.12.44/01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 5./NJG 3, POW – in Ju 88 G-6 (D5+EN) shot down by Mosquito SE of Brussels. Credited with at least one victory.

SCHMALL, Eberhard. (DOB: 22.06.19). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.11.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with I./SG 152. 01.10.44 Oblt., Erg.SGr. awarded the DKG. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka 5./SG 77.

SCHMALTZ, Horst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHMALZ, Alfons. (DOB: 23.10.19 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). 10.39 trf from a Lw.-Bau-Btl. to a Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. to begin flight training. c.12.40 assigned to St.G. 2. 02.41 promo to Lt. 04.41 pilot in 3./St.G. 2. 02.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 05.04.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 2. 21.07.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+CC) on the Donets front, crashed 5 km E of Saitsevski while attempting to rescue a downed crew - died in a field hospital at Kalitvenskaya. Buried at Rossoshki. 14.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with over 300 missions.

SCHMALZ, Kurt. (DOB: 26.01.20). 30.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 30 (to 05.44).

SCHMALZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.03.01 in Gut Reussen near Zeitz). (RE, DKG). 01.04.19 entered the Heer/Reichsheer, serving mainly in the Kavalerie. 01.02.23 promo to Lt. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. 01.04.34 promo to Rittmeister. 01.04.39 promo to Maj. 14.09.39 Maj., Kdr. I./Kav.Schtz.Rgt. 11. 28.11.40 Kdr. I./Kav.Schtz.Rgt. 11, awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.02.42 Maj., Kdr. Kradschützen-Btl. 59 awarded DKG. 01.05.43 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Kdr. Grenadier-Brigade z.b.V./Pz.Div. HG (to 05.04.44). 23.12.43 Kdr. Grenadier-Brigade z.b.V. Pz.Div. H. Göring, awarded Eichenlaub. 16.04.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Div. HG. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.10.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.d. Fsch. Pz.Korps HG. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. (n.d.) accused of war crimes in Italy but charges were dropped. 1950 released. †14.03.83 in Braunfels.

SCHMALZER, Josef. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHMAUS, Hans. (DOB: 15.12.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 16.03.42 Lt., 1./JG 77. 11.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 4) force-landed 3 km N of Anapa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMEDES, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 05.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMEES, Johannes. (DOB: 16.07.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Feld-Flakartillerieschule (Ost) 41.

SCHMEISSER, Robert. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMELING, Martin. (DOB: 08.06.24). 1944 Lt., JG 5.

SCHMELING, Wilhelm-Karl. 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMELZ, Heinz. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Sturm-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

SCHMELZER, Fritz. (DOB: 12.10.19). 01.01.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104, promo to Hptm. on the orders of the Oberbefehlshaber 6. Armee in Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMELZER, Manfred. (DOB: 07.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMELZLE, Albert. (DOB: 07.11.15 in Stuttgart). 07.41 in 12./KG 30. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.41). 15.06.44 (appt?) Staka 4./KG 30. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Staka 6./KG 30.

SCHMETZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.10.14 in Essen). (R, DKG). Fall 1935 joined the Luftwaffe, training initially with Fl.Üb.Stelle Weimar-Nohra. 1936 assigned to I./KG 253 at Gotha as a Beobachter. 09.37 given leave to resume his studies in aircraft design. 1938 Lt.(d.R.) in IV./KG 254 at Gütersloh. 09.39 in 7./KG 4. 31.05.40 7./KG 4 unhurt when his Ju 88 A-1 (5J+JR) was shot down by fighters near Vlisseghem/Belgium, force-landing safely. 15.10.40 now in III./KG 30 due to unit renaming, becoming a member of Hajo Herrmann's crew. 30.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 began pilot training with FFS A/B 61, then with FFS C 2. (n.d.) trf to 3./KGr. 21. 01.02.43 appt Staka 3./KGr. 21 (renamed as 9./KG 100 on 29.04.43). 02.43 trf to Erprobungskdo. 21 at Garz/Usedom. 05.43 trf to III./KG 100. 18.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG. 01.10.43 with KG 100 promo to Hptm. 15.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 15.06.44). 16.07.44 appt acting Kdr. III./KG 100. 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 07.09.44). 09.44 temporarily assigned to the General der Kampfflieger to be the course director at the Verbandsführerschule. 29.10.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading his Gruppe to great success against Allied warships and merchant shipping in the Mediterranean. 11.44 appt acting Kdr. II./KG 100. 02.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/Bevollmächtigten zur besonderen Verwendung für Sonderwaffen der Luftwaffe. 1956 joined the postwar Bundeswehr and served as an Oberst. †22.07.2004.

SCHMETZENBACH, Paul. (DOB: 26.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMETZER, Reinhold. ("Spatzle"). (DOB: 19.07.13). (DKG). 12.39 with 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 9). 05.05.40 Uffz., 5.(J)/TrGr. 186. 09.04.41 Fw., 8./JG 77. 20.07.41 Ofw., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 5) force-landed at Balti (e. Beltsy) due to engine damage. 05.01.42 Ofw., 8./JG 77. 19.03.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77 awarded the DKG. 11.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 28.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 4. 07.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) shot down in the area of Catranico/Italy. Credited with 31 victories.

SCHMID, Alfred. (DOB: 25.03.12). (DKG). 27.09.40 awarded the E.K. I. 21.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Wekusta 51, trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 03.43 flew the 1,000th sortie of Wekusta 2. 11.04.43 appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 24.09.43 had completed 176 operational missions by this date. 12.01.43 Oblt., Wekusta 51 awarded the DKG. 20.03.44 Hptm., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HK) shot up by Spitfires of 165 Sqdn. (as a night fighter pilot).

SCHMID, Herwig. (DOB: 18.02.17). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMID, Johann. (DOB: 13.01.11 in Gainfarm/Austria). (R). 1938 in the Luftwaffe as an Oberfeldwebel. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion in Spain. 09.39 Ofw., with 1./JG 2. 14.05.40 Ofw., in 1./JG 2. 05.06.40 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 1940 in III./JG 26. 22.07.41 Oblt., with Stab/7./JG 26. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 19.08.41 Hptm., Stab/JG 26. 26.08.41 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 26. 21.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 06.11.41). 04.09.41 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 03.10.41 Hptm., 8./JG 26. 06.11.41 Hptm., 8./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) believed to have flown too close to the water and crashed after claiming a Spitfire 10 km northwest of Calais. 01.06.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 137 combat missions and 45 air victories.

SCHMID, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.16 in Hettenhausen near Pfaffenhofen). (R, DKG). 04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.09.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 8./KG 27 (to 09.08.43). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. c.1941-43 awarded the Ehrenpokal and the DKG, but dates cannot be determined due to there being two Karl Schmid Kampfgeschwader pilots that are so far indistinguishable. 04.42 with 8./KG 27. 12.42 trf to 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 02.43 promo to Lt. 11.03.43 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 01.08.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 09.08.43 in 14.(Eis)/KG 27, POW – in He 111 H-16 (1G+HY) shot down vic Belgorod-Kursk- survived crash and was made POW three days later. 19.08.43 Oblt. in 14.(Eis.)KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 57 trains, 12 locomotives and 13 aircraft on the ground. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. (n.d.) held in camps at Mosow and Stalino. 04.12.49 released. Credited with 375 missions. †21.07.2006 in Bad Wörishofen/Bayern.

SCHMID, Martin. (DOB: 30.04.16 or 01.05.17?). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., in 8./KG 77 (to 13.11.42 MIA). 13.11.42 Hptm., pilot and Staka 8./KG 77, POW in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FS) shot down into the sea off Djidjelli/Algeria by AA-fire and a Spitfire during an afternoon attack on Allied shipping. 04.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHMID, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.03.12). 28.07.43 Fw., 3./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 shot down at sea. 04.10.43 Fw., 3./JG 11. 24.02.44 Fw., 2./JG 11. 03.03.44 Fw., Staka 2./JG 11. 08.04.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 4) shot down in the area of Schmolau. 15.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 20.08.44 †). 20.08.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 12) shot down in the area of Dammartin. Credited with 8 victories.

SCHMID, Rudolf. 14.05.40 Oblt. or Lt.?, 2./JG 53. 15.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 during combat over Maidstone with a 603 Sqdn. Spitfire, crashed vic Bearstead. Credited with 2 victories. [Given in ADI(K) documents as SCHMID, but as SCHMIDT in *The Blitz Then and Now*.]

SCHMID von ALTENSTADT, Hans Georg. 01.02.29 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Reiter-Rgt. 4 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

SCHMIDL, Hans. (DOB: 26.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Dr. ? . 09.39 Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) KIA.

SCHMIDT, ? . 12.06.44 Lt. with Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 168.

SCHMIDT, ? . 12.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 3 near Toulouse/France.

SCHMIDT, ? . 30.05.43 (n.d.) Lt., 2./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIDT, Alfred. (DOB: 14.12.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Armin. (DOB: 11.06.12 in Wernigerode). 07.39 trf to 6./Tr.Gr. 186. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. of Tr.Gr. 186. 12.39 crashed his Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 14) at Nordholz - uninjured. 11.05.40 Oblt., 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 05.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./Tr.Gr. 186, appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 19.04.41). 06.04.41 Oblt., 9./JG 77. 19.04.41 Oblt., 9./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Hurricane NE of Lamia/Greece. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHMIDT, Artur. (DOB: 24.09.11). 05.33 entered the secret Luftwaffe and began flight training in Italy, then later with the DVS. 01.05.35 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt.. 07.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 08.39). 09.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 05.40). 05.40 promo to Oblt. 06.40 trf to 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (to 12.40). 01.41 trf to Stab/Fl.Fü. Atlantik (to 06.41). 07.41 appt Verb.Offz. in Flottenkommando KM (to 10.41). c. 22.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 20(21?).12.41 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 115 B (6I+PH) crashed after developing problems with the engines, crashed vic Hirtshals /Denmark.

SCHMIDT, Carl. (DOB: 14.12.09 in Dortmund). 31.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lehr-und Erprobungskdo. 24, killed in the crash of Ju 188 (280011) at Gutenfeld/East Prussia and subsequently buried in Dresden-Ladebeul cemetery. At the time of his death, he had just been appointed Leiter of Umrüstungskdo. Ju 188 but was killed before he could take up his new assignment.

SCHMIDT, Claus. (DOB: 06.10.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Dr. Carlpeter (Carl-Peter). (DOB: 26.07.09). 01.11.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with Standort in Wien.

SCHMIDT(SCHMIDT-BARBO?), Dietrich (Dieter). (DOB: 17.06.19 in Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 09.41 Oblt., trf to III./NJG 1. 24/25.03.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 15.02.45). 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26/27.04.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 1. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 1. 25.12.44 appt Staka 8./NJG 1. 16/17.01.45 Hptm., 7./NJG 1. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 21/22.03.45 Hptm., 7./NJG 1. 04.45 with JG 7. 05.45 captured by British troops in Schleswig-Holstein. 08.45 released. Credited with 171 combat missions and 42 night victories. †06.03.2002. (n.d.) post war, attended Heidelberg University, obtaining a doctorate in Chemistry. 1984 retired. †06.03.02 in Hofheim/Taunus.

SCHMIDT (SCHMIDT-BARBO?), Dietrich (Dieter). (DOB: 17.06.19 in Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 09.41 assigned to III./NJG 1. 25.03.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 05.05.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 24/25.03.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 13.06.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 15.02.45). 20.10.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 16.12.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 14.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 16.03.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 1. 13.08.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 1. 25.12.44 appt Staka 8./NJG 1. 16/17.01.45 Hptm., 7./NJG 1. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) post war, attended Heidelberg University, obtaining a doctorate in Chemistry. Credited with 171 combat missions and 42 night victories. 1984 retired. †06.03.2002 in Hofheim/Taunus.

SCHMIDT, Eberhard. 04.11.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop lost to B-24 return fire vic Benghazi.

SCHMIDT, Egon. (DOB: 13.04.14). (DKG). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 1941/42? Techn.Offz. III./KG 55. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 25.05.43). 20.03.43 Oblt., 8./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 20.11.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Erich. 07.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 1(3?) KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1 + I) lost due to mid-air collision, crashed vic Nievelet no details.

SCHMIDT, Erich. 13.08.43 Oblt., with 6./JG 52. 30.08.43 Oblt., 6./JG 52. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHMIDT, Erich ("Schmidtchen"). (DOB: 17.11.14 in Neuhaus am Rennweg Krs. Sonneberg/Thüringen). (R). 09.39 in 2./JG 53. c.02.40 Lt., trf to 9./JG 53. 11.40 with 8./JG 53. 06.41 Staka 9./JG 53. 23.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 53. 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 31.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 6 + I) baled out after being shot down by Russian AA fire near Dubno, but never seen again. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 47 air victories.

SCHMIDT, Erwin. (DOB: 15.11.19). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHMIDT, Franz. (DOB: 17.06.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). (DKG). 08.07.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 641, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 171 (to 16.02.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 28.01.44 Maj., I/Flak-Rgt. 111 awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.06.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 07.03.10). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SCHMIDT, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.04.24). 20.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 17.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 5 + -) belly-landed vic Kharkov-Rogan after combat in Byelgorod area. in the area of Kharkov-Rogan. 18.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Yellow 5 + -) shot down - no details. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHMIDT, Fritz. (DOB: 28.12.20). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Fritz-Gunthard. (DOB: 26.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Fritz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.08.17). (R). 06.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 HG awarded the Ritterkreuz. [Rk award not confirmed].

SCHMIDT, Gerhard. (DKS). 30.04.45 Generalstabsarzt, Kdr. Ärztliches Akademie der Luftwaffe, Berlin, awarded the DKS.

SCHMIDT, Gottfried (“Gotz” or “Cognac”). (DOB: 11.08.21). 1942 pilot in Erg.JGr. Ost. (n.d.) with 11./JG 54. 26.11.42 trf to JG 26. 01.12.42 trf to 7./JG 26. 26.06.43 Lt., 11./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-3 shot up by P-47 of 4 FG near Dieppe. 16.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 26. 29.11.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Yellow 3) by return fire vic Quakenbrück. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 09.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) shot up by a P-51 30 km SSE of Chartres. 27.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 K-4 (White 21) by P-51s vic Bad Iburg. 18(26?).03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 8 victories.

SCHMIDT, Günter. (DOB: 11.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 03.02.22 in Barmen/Wuppertal). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 20.02.44 Lt., 2./NJG 5 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AK) lost apparently over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Günther. (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 14.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 07.40). 11.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./ZG 1, WIA - Bf 110 C crashed near Haslach, involuntary ground contact due to engine trouble. 13.08.40 appt? Staka 8./ZG 76. 14.08.41 Oblt., Staka 5./SKG 210 MIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (S9+BN) 6 km NE of Novgorod. 26.04.43 Oblt. in I./ZG 1 his Bf 110 F-2 took a direct hit from an AA shell vic Artemovsk, but apparently uninjured. 16.05.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1. 02.06.43 Oblt. in 1./ZG 1, WIA – in Bf 110 F-2 burnt out on emergency landing vic Bogorodizkije. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [This fellow may be mixed up with other **SCHMIDT, Günther.**]

SCHMIDT, Günther. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 22/23.09.44 Hptm., in 4./NJG 1, crashed vic Dusseldorf after being shot up by enemy nightfighter. 18.12.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 1. 20/21.02.45 Hptm., 4./NJG 1.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 29.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. 31.01.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 05.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.17). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.15)? 25.07.40 Lt., III./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E crashed at sea off Isle of Wight - shot down by Spitfires of 610 Sqdn. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DKG). 09.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6. 07.02.44 Lt., Wekusta 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Wekusta 5 awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 03.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (Possibly Staka 5./KG 6). 01.11.43 Oblt. and pilot in Erprobungsstaffel 188 Rechlin-Müritz (KG 6), KIA in Ju 188 (3E+AF) shot down near Hungerford/Berks by a night fighter while inbound for a dusk attack on Southampton. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans. 11.03.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+UH) damaged in an accident landing at Kirkenes. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.02.45 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, killed in Ar 234 B-2 landing at Fp. Berg near Magdeburg during a training flight.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Georg. 24.01.43 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 (K6+EH or MH) shot down by convoy JW 52 defenses Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 6453.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Hermann. 22.12.41 Oblt. in 1.(Z)/JG 77 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+OR) by Russian ground fire. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. West (to 28.07.43). 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 11.01.44 POW). 25.11.43 Hptm., 9./JG 5. 11.01.44 Hptm., Staka 9./JG 5 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 10) shot down by AA fire over Rybachiy Peninsula - emergency landed 6 km NW of Eina-Guba - captured 13.01.44. †21.08.99. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.01.20). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 03.07.44 Oblt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+BL) due to direct AA hit vic Neu Sandez. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 20.05.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Hans Werner. 25/26.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Birlinghoven/St. Augustin due to pilot error.

SCHMIDT, Heinrich. 05.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 5. 21.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed in a take-off accident at Alakurtti/Norway during an Alarmstart. 20.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 5. 11.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) crashed due to ground fire vic NW of Barkany. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHMIDT, Heinz. (DOB: 27.05.20). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

SCHMIDT, Heinz ("Johnny"). (DOB: 20.04.20 in Bad Homburg/Hessen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.38 (10.11.38?) entered service with the Luftwaffe and sent to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 14 (Detmold). 12.04.39 pilot training, mostly at FFS A/B Plauen (to 15.05.40). [02.40 Gefr. in 6./JG 52? – not in his records]. 17.05.40 trf to 2./JFS 3 (Stolp-Reitz). 17.07.40 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 12.08.40 trf to 4./JG 52. 03.11.40 trf to II./JG 52. 12.08.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (White 13 + -) 27.08.41 promo to Ofw. forced down 70km behind the lines, taking 6 days to make his way back. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 26.05.42 Lt., in 4./JG 52. 01.07.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 30.09.42). 06.07.42 (or posthumously on 01.11.43?) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 13.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 52 awarded DKG. 23.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.09.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub. 12.42 Staka 6./JG 52. 15.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA/WIA - lost a Bf 109 G-2 over the Asov Sea (Pl.Qu. 2751) - walked back to German lines for over two days on the ice and snow with only one boot, with schrapnel in his shoulder and a dislocated right arm - hospitalized in Melitopol - spent the next 4 months in various hospitals. 25.05.43 (27.07.43?*) Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 05.09.43). 28.07.43 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 12.08.43 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 05.09.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7 + -) failed to return from a mission in the area of Kotelwa-Senkow Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 4176-4184 and possibly accidentally shot down by a Hungarian fighter near Markor/Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). Credited with c.700 combat missions and 173 air victories. [*acc to J. Prien]

SCHMIDT, Helmut. (DOB: 11.01.21). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Helmut-Walter. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 03.10.12 in Feste Courbiere/Westpreussen). (i.G.). (R). 06.04.32 entered service with the Polizei. (n.d.) trained at the Havel Police School. 10.34 assigned to Polizei-Btl Wecke (later renamed General Göring Staats Polizeigruppe). 07.35 attended officer training at Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 appt Zugführer in 2./Rgt. Hermann Göring. 16.03.37 trf to Stendal for paratroop training (5. Fallschirm-Lehrgang). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 16.05.37 appt Zugführer in I./Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Führer in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 12.38 appt Kp.Offz. in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.39 Kp.Chef in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 04.40 badly WIA S of Dombas/Norway. 24.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kp.-Chef I./Fsch. Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.08.40 trf to RLM. 25.09.40 trf to Stab/RLM/GL. 10.10.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to enroll in Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of actual attendance or completion). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm., appt Ia/1. Lw.-Felddivision (to 01.11.43). 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3. 01.06.44 appt Ia/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 16.06.44). 16.06.44 KIA by partisans near Pontivy/France.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 18.07.18). 1940 in 6./JG 27. 30.09.40 Lt., 6./JG 27 reported MIA/POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 3 + -) crashed at Holmans Grove, Grayswood. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1944 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe OKL (Gen.d.Jagdflieger). 30.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia in Stab I./JG 11.

SCHMIDT, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.09 or 31.01.09 in Nautzen Krs. Labiau/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Wehrmacht. 06.36 Fähnrich, trf to the II. Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee with the ausbilderpersonal of the Kriegsmarine. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 13.12.38 assigned to Lw.Gr. Kdo. 1. 31.07.39 promo to Oblt. 1939-43 Stuka pilot. (n.d.) with Erg./St.G. 77. 02.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw. and pilot in a St.G., awarded the DKG. 07.04.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I/SG 3. 22.01.45 in Stab/SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 during a ferry flight from Poznan to Märkisch-Friedland, crashed in bad weather about 15 km NE of Neubrandenburg. Buried in Glienke. Credited with 2 victories in over 600 missions.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 13.02.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 15.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Graz for temporary duty.

SCHMIDT, Hermann. (DOB: 27.08.10 in Busendorf Krs. Bolchen/Lothringen). (R, DKG). 04.31 began flight training with DVS Braunschweig, Warnemünde and Schleissheim. 08/09.33 received secret fighter training in Grottaglie/Italy. (n.d.) Instructor at DVS Schleissheim. 02.34 entered the Reichswehr, assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 10 as an officer candidate. 01.01.35 promo to Lt. and trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a test pilot. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 2. Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Schul-u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Ln.Abt. 100/KGr. 100 (to 15.07.41). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 10.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr. 100, aircraft shot up by RAF Hurricane. 16.07.41 trf to BFS Neuburg am Donau as Ausbildungsleiter. (n.d.) appt Ausbildungsleiter at BFS Wesendorf. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 12.42/01.43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 19.02.43 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20 awarded the DKG. 30.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 7 (to 15.04.43). 08.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) at BFS 6, trf to Stab/Angriffsführer England as provisional Kdr. I/KG 66. 12.04.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. I/KG 66 (to 08.05.45). 20.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. I/KG 66, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 260 combat missions. 05.45 POW of the British. 11.45 released. 30.09.68 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with 256 missions. †11.01.92 in Wildenroth.

SCHMIDT, Hermann-Günther. (DOB: 26.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Jakob. (DOB: 27.29.04.14). 19.01.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 30 (to 26.04.42). 26.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. I/KG 30 KIA

- Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KH) by unknown cause and crashed near Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHMIDT, Jakob. (DOB: 19.09.16). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.

SCHMIDT, Johannes. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Karl. (DKG). (n.d.) with Wekusta 51 (to 11.42). 28.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.42 ditched Ju 88 D-1 (4T+CH). 07.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.(to 20.03.44). 04.01.43 Lt., Wekusta 26 awarded the DKG. 20.03.44 KIA - shot down near Quiberon.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 18.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.10.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+BM). 03.45 Oblt., in 4./KG (J) 6. 31.03.45 WIA – in Bf 109 K-4 shot down by fighters vic Klecany.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.20 in Schleswig). 12.04.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.12.44 Oblt., Adj. IV./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+BE(BF?)) shot down vic Büchig near Bretten, 24 km NE Karlsruhe. Buried at Bruchsal near Karlsruhe.

SCHMIDT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 21.02.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 19.02.44 Oblt. in 2./FAGr. 5, KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FK) lost over the Atlantic. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Kurt. (DOB: 22.10.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

SCHMIDT, Leonhard. (DOB: 09.12.16 in Weissenstadt/Bayern). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.11.37 entered the military. 03.11.37 trf to 2./Rgt. General Göring. Spring 1938 attended paratroop school at Stendal. 01.06.38 trf to 2./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1. 04.40 with 2./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. at Stavanger. 10.05.40 helped seize bridges at Dordrecht. 06/07.40 in Narvik operations. 20.05.41 WIA - dropped E of Iráklion /Crete. 11.41 WIA east of Leningrad. 20.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.) 24.06.43 Fw., 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. 15.12.43 Lt., appt acting Chef 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. 07.44 appt Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.12.44 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 31.12.44). 20.04.45 promo to Hptm. 30.04.45 Hptm. awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 02.05.45 surrendered to the Allies. †12.08.2006 in Marktredwitz/Bayern.

SCHMIDT, Lothar. (DOB: 08.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.10.11 in Neuruppin). 23.07.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76. 1942 Lt. and pilot in 2./JG 5 (to 1943). 17.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 5. 12.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMIDT, Manfred. (DOB: 22.11.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Manfred Dahl. 05.06.43 Lt., II./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4) shot down by fighters vic Alakurti - later returned.

SCHMIDT, Martin. (DOB: 03.03.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHMIDT, Norbert. 02.10.42 Lt., III./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (S9+IS) shot down by fighters SW of El Alamein - picked up by a Fi 156. 1943/44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. 01.02.44 Lt., 2./SG 10. 08.03.44 Lt., 1./SG 10.

SCHMIDT, Otto. (DOB: 31.01.12). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2), le.Flak-Abt. 861.

SCHMIDT, Dr. Paul. (DOB: 27.09.12 in Sichtigvor/Arnsberg). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). (R, DKG). 23.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter (observer), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, awarded DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 15. †15.02.86 in Bitburg.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./KG 26 MIA or KIA? - He 111 H-5 (1H+FR) during attack on Southampton

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.18 in Wölfershausen/Thüringen). (R). 04.01.41 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 15.02.41 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 30.08.41 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 77. 06.04.42 Ofw., MIA – following combat with Russian Pe-2s E of Eupatoria/Black Sea. Credited with 42 air victories.

SCHMIDT, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.10.19). 01.11.43 in Stab/Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.08.42).

SCHMIDT, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.02.16). 12.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 21. 22.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 21 POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by AA and force-landed at Abancourt N of Cambrai and captured. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIDT, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.09.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 04.11.17). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 Oblt. (ex-Kriegsmarine officer) in II./KG 40, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (uncertain if this is the correct Walter Schmidt). 01.07.43 formally trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, in unspecified Kampfgeschwader.

SCHMIDT, Walter. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 21.0.20). 01.02.44 Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Werner (Werner-Artur). (DOB: 01.05.20 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to BFS 5. 01.03.41 trf to Stukaschule 2. 01.04.41 trf to 7./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.05.42 Oblt., 7./KG 55. 10.06.42 appt Adj. III./KG 55. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 1943 trf to 7./KG 55. 16.08.43 appt Stafü 9./KG 55, later as Staka (to 08.05.45). 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 01.06.44 in KG 55, promo to Hptm. 07.44 involved in Poltava raid. 07.44 involved in Poltava raid. 19.08.44 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 55 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.05.45 captured by the Soviets. 1950 released. Credited with 365 combat missions during the war. †13.07.97 in Friedrichsdorf/Taunus.

SCHMIDT, Werner-Herbert. (DOB: 01.10.06 in Posen/Warthegeau). (R, DKG). 04.27 attended Havel Police School. 03.33 assigned to Polizei-Btl. Wecke. 20.04.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. 29.06.35 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.10.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe as an Oblt. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 03.38 appt Kp.Chef in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 Kp.Fü. in Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 17.06.40 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2 Wittstock. 05.41 Hptm., Chef 3. Kp/Rest-Kdo./Fsch-MG-Btl. 7. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 06.02.42 appt Kdr. Fallsch.MG-Btl. 1? 24.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 1944 WIA in the Battle of Cassino. 05.04.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 09.44 began recuperation at Res.Laz. Mellersdorf - spent the rest of the war in the reserves. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. †17.08.70 in Freudenstadt.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.08.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.06.06 in Neumünster). 23.08.43 Offz.z.b.V. of 11./JG 54. 17.11.43 with 4./JG 54. 1944 with 12./JG 54, then 14./JG 54 due to renaming. 12.07.44 Lt., IV./JG 54, then II./JG 7 due to renaming.

SCHMIDT, Dr. (med.) Willibald. (DOB: 20.10.13). 01.04.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 1944-45 Stabsarzt.

SCHMIDT, Winfried (Winfrid?). (DOB: 28.02.15 in Köln). (W.B.K. Aachen). (R). 10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 1935-38 Luftwaffe reserve officer. 07.37 in I./JG 334. 1939 briefly with I./JG 53 for training. 09.39 in II./JG 77. 18.12.39 Lt., with 5./JG 77. 03.40 trf to III./JG 3. 13.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 3. 24.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E damaged by AA over Dunkirk, belly-landed near Tournai. 07.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by 32 and 79 Sqdn.s 5 km NW of Abbeville. 27.09.40 Lt. in 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 in combat, emergency landing at Wissant. 23.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 11.07.41). 11.07.41 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Red 1) severely WIA near Polonne /USSR in the shoulder and permanently removed from flying status. 18.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. (n.d.) held a staff position with 7. Jagd-Div. after his recovery until the end of the war. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.01.44). Credited with c.150 combat missions and 19 air victories. † 02.08.99 in Frechen. [Version #2: †03.08.2009.]

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMIDT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.06.16). 01.01.42 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flak-Ausb.u.Flak-Ers.Rgt. to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159. 01.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 957 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

SCHMIDT-DIETRICH, Hartmut. (DOB: 24.05.22 in München). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 1942 in JGr. Drontheim (later renamed JFS 3). 1943 assistant fighter instructor at JG 103, then trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.12.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 07.01.44 appt Techn.Offz. in 5./JG 3, then Staka 6./JG 3. 04.07.44 WIA. 04.08.44 WIA again? 13.10.44 trf to IV./JG 53. 1944-45 Oblt. and Stafü 9./JG 53.

SCHMIDTKE, Oskar. (DOB: 08.06.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.06.44 Oblt. and Adj. III./KG 100, MIA over the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIED, Hans. (DOB: 04.07.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMIED, Hermann. (DOB: 26.07.23). 20.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 3. 02.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3. 09.09.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 11./JG 3 (to 11.43). 15.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6 +~) lost SE of Salerno, but later returned. 19.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 10.02.44 †). 03.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 10.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down at Tonnen Dike vic Vroomshoop/Netherlands. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHMIED, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMIEDEBERG, Alex. 03.34(?) Oblt., appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).

SCHMIEDEL, Hartl (Harti?). (DOB: 11.12.22 in Neudorf Erzgebirge). 19.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down SW of Terbouda. 19.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force landed at sea SW of Salerno. 04.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 53. 12.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 +-) vic Rheu near Rennes/France. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHMIEDER, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Kriegs-Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

SCHMIEDER, Benno. (DOB: 22.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.43 with 1./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109. 26.08.43 WIA - Bf 109. 27.02.44 Gefr., 4./JG 5. 16.05.44 Obfhr., with 4./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109. 21.08.44 Lt., St.Offz. 7./JG 5. 13.11.44 in I./JG 4. 25.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 4. 05.12.44 with Erg. Gr. Südost. 26.04.45 Lt., II./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Rheinsberg. Credited with one victory.

SCHMIEDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.08.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG.

SCHMIEDT, Gerhard. 16.08.42 Hptm. (Beobachter) and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA/WIA in Bf 110 E shot down by a fighter at Fp. Bereska/60 km west of Stalingrad.

SCHMIEDT, Helmer. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Grosse KFS 5? 09.06.42 Maj., Grosse KFS 5 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+AJ(EJ?)) in an accident during an emergency landing at sea vic Sola soon after take-off.

SCHMINKLER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 09.06.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

SCHMIRL, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.03.20 in Ried im Immkreis). 11.07.41 Lt., 4./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AM) hit by ground fire vic Tschudowo - along rail line Tschudowo - Ljuban vic km stone 104.

SCHMITGEN, Dr. (med.) Anton. (DOB: 22.07.11). 03.02.43 Stabsarzt in Flak-Rgt. 37, MIA. Posthumous promo to Oberstabsarzt effective 01.02.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITT, Eduard. (DOB: 06.04.23). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMITT, Erich. (DOB: 02.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmkampfbeobachter.

SCHMITT, Friedrich. (DKG). 29.09.44 Hptm., 8./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG.

SCHMITT, Georg. 06.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 300. 14.08.44 Lt. 8./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Yellow 7) in combat N of Ulm. 23.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A bailed out 3 km from Holzkirchen after combat. 24.12.44 Staka 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7) shot down but parachute failed, vic Asterode. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMITT, Harro. (DOB: 31.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 09.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Marseille. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITT, Hermann. (DOB: 09.07.11). (DKG). 14.07.41 Oblt., 8./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BS(ES?)) shot down by AA in the Oepochka - Barsuki area, SE of Pskov. 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 77. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 77 (to 11.08.43 MIA). 11.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AC) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITT, Jakob. (DOB: 23.01.15). 23.05.40 Fw., with 2./JG 51. 23.03.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 damaged in combat, force-landed at Caen a/f. 13.04.43 WIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Carpiquet. 20.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 25.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 overturned on emergency landing 8 km W of Lisieux in Normandy). 17.03.44 Staka 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-51s vic Berckeres-la-Maingot (?). Credited with 3 victories.

SCHMITT, Josef. (DOB: 28.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHMITT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.08.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+HH) probably shot down by return fire from a freighter in Barents Sea in Pl.Qu. 47 Ost/5117. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHMITT, Norbert. (DOB: 11.05.21 in Reutlingen). (R DKG). 07.05.42 trf to III./ZG 1. c.07.42 began operations on completion of training. (n.d.) with 8./ZG 1 (to 09.42). 06.07.43 Lt., in 3./Schl.G. 1. 15.09.43 Lt., Staka? 2./Schl.G. 2 (later 2./SG 10). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 10 (to 26.03.45). 10.05.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./SG 10. 16.07.44 Oblt., I./SG 10. 19.11.44 Oblt., 3./SG 10. 08.12.44 Oblt., 3./SG 10. 25.12.44 Oblt., 3./SG 10. 28.02.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./SG 10. †26.03.45 MIA - failed to return from a mission in the area of Karmais/Hungary, apparently claimed by P-51s. Credited with a total of c.450 operational sorties and c.30 aerial victories.

SCHMITT, Rudi. 08.43 Fhj., trf to LKS 2. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 6. 09.02.44 belly landed Fw 190 A-8 (White 44) at Garz, no details. 05.44 trf to 2./JG 107. 09.44 trf to 5. and 6./JG 108. 09.02.45 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (White 44) belly-landed vic Garz, cause unknown. 16.02.45 Lt., trf to 1./JG 1 (as Stafü?). 20.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 1 unhurt - He 162 A crashed near Leck during a practice flight. 05.45 Stafü 1./JG 1. 04.05.45 claimed a victory (Typhoon) with the He 162 A-2 (White 1) but unconfirmed.

SCHMITT, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.08.20). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHMITT, Stephan. (DOB: 18.10.17 in Lindenhardt an der Pegnitz). (R, DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 10.42 began operations on completion of training. 07.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 1. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt., Staka 5./SG 77. 17.01.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.04.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 77. 31.05.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./SG 77. 18.07.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 77. 06.08.44 Oblt., 5./SG 77. 07.10.44 MIA/KIA - in Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA fire while

attacking Russian armor with Panzerschreck anti-tank rockets near the Hungarian-Romanian border. 29.10.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./SG 77. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHMITT, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.11 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.44 Hptm. in 2./KG 66, MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+EK) apparently shot up by AA fire during a raid on Hull and crashed in sea off Humber Lighthouse. Body never recovered. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**

SCHMITT, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.12.1909). (DKG). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 20.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in IV./KG 4, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Ost for further assignment.

SCHMITTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.13 in Rheydt). (RE, DKG). 01.07.33 entered the Kriegsmarine and assigned to 1./II. Marine Artillerie Abteilung Kiel. 01.10.33 served as a motor mechanic aboard the old battleship *Schleswig-Holstein* (to 15.05.34). 01.12.34 trained as a flight engineer at DVS Warnemünde (to 15.01.35). 16.01.35 trf to (garbled - DLV?) Altes Lager? (to 14.07.35). 15.07.35 trf to Fliegerschule I Warnemünde (to 15.09.35). 01.10.35 trf to Fernaufklärungsstaffel See, List as a mechanic (31.01.36). 01.02.36 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See). 01.04.36 trf to FFS Stettin for flight training (to 30.03.36). 01.10.36 trf to FFS Warnemünde (to 02.37). 02.02.37 trf to 1./Fliegerschule (See) Neumünster (to 20.03.37). 21.03.37 trf to 2./Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.05.37 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule Bug auf Rügen. 02.10.37 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Nest). 01.04.39 trf to FFS (See) Pütznitz. 01.07.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (Nest). 01.11.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (Pillau). 15.02.40 attended a Kriegsoffiziersnachwuchslehrgang at LKS 3 (to 27.04.40). 22.04.40 appt officer cadet (Kr.O.). 01.08.40 promo to Ofw. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.39). 11.02.41 trf to I./KG 40. 16.07.41 Lt., trf to 4./KG 40. 25.09.41 injured in an auto accident - suffered a concussion and a broken pelvis - spent 5 months in recovery. 05.01.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 40. 16.07.42 WIA by AA splinters during raid on Leamington - is placed on leave for a month to recuperate. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). 14.09.42 Oblt., **II./KG 2** awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.12.42 re-designated as Truppenoffizier (RDA 01.07.40). 01.03.43 in II./KG 40, promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 40 (to 19.06.43). 25.03.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 40, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 15./KG 2. 24/25.08.43 Hptm., 15./KG 2 unhurt - Me 410 A-1 (U5+CF) shot down by a Mosquito into sea off Knokke/Norfolk in Me 410 A-1 (U5+CF) - bailed out but picked up by a German naval unit from Zeebrugge. 08/09.11.43 Maj. and still Staka 15./KG 2, KIA - in Me 410 A-1 (U5+BF) shot down by RAF Mosquitos of 85 Sqn. crashed near Eastbourne, Sussex. 20.04.45 posthumously promo to Maj. (RDA 01.11.43). 24.03.44 Maj., **15./KG 2** posthumously awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 15./KG 2. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**. Credited with at least 4 victories in 193 missions in the west, many over 4 hours long.

SCHMITZ, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.

SCHMITZ, August. 08.40?Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7 (to 04.43). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Kdr. Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade Schmitz, promo to Obstlt. 26.04.45 KIA in Italy.

SCHMITZ, Günther. (DKG). 14.08.41 Uffz., 7./JG 77. 09.10.41 Uffz., 7./JG 77. 26.12.41 Uffz., 7./JG 77. **15.01.42 Uffz., 7./JG 77.** 13.05.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. **08.06.42 Fw., 7./JG 77.** **05.07.42 Fw., 7./JG 77.** 28.08.43 Fw., 7./JG 77. 14.10.43 Fw., 7./JG 77. 05.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 10.06.44 Flj.ofw., 7./JG 77. 28.07.44 Lt., III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down by the Americans W of Titu/Romania. 28.08.44 became POW? **01.01.45 Lt., unspecified JG unit awarded the DKG.** Credited with 17 (34?) victories.

SCHMITZ, Günther. (DOB: 15.10.19 in Cuxhaven). (R, DKG). 15.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Fw., 6./TG 2, awarded DKG. 20.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./TG 2. 13.09.44 MIA **in Crete.** **[never an officer?]**

SCHMITZ, Hans. 11.42 Oblt.,d.R., Kp.Fü. 4./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHMITZ, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.24 in Alpen / Moers/ Düsseldorf). 08.09.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.11.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.** 11.05.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 29.07.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1. [Version #2: 20.09.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+NM) crashed in an accident vic Rinkerode, 12 km SSE

of Münster.] 25/26.09.44 KIA - Bf 110 crashed in bad weather vic Alpen. Buried in Alpen.
Credited with 6 victories. [the 1940 part of his career may have been with 2.(J)/LG 2 as a Fw.]

SCHMITZ, Karl. (DOB: 21.07.17). (DKG). 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt. 84.
01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 23.09.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 93 (still 04.45). 02.45 Maj. and Kdr.
le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 93 (sfl).

SCHMITZ, Klaus-Jürgen. 13/14.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA/interned? - Do 17 Z-3 (U5+DL) damaged by friendly AA then bailed out, crashed into Hirzeg Hill near Willerzill/Switzerland - had been returning damaged from a mission over the UK. 02.10.41 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BL) hit by enemy fire in the Witebsk-Lutschesa area. 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) 3./KG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal.
15/16.06.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DL) crashed about 5.5 km E of Merville as a result of involuntary ground contact.

SCHMITZ, Werner. (DOB: 25.01.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHMITZ, Werner. (DOB: 25.12.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.01.43 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FN) apparently shot down by Beaufighter of 98 Sqdn. in area of Tobruk [could have been lost in collision with another Ju 88]. 01.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. c.11.44 Lt., Ia II./KG 76. [all the same fellow?]

SCHMOLKA, Heinz (Hans?). (DOB: 26.11.20). (DKG). 01.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (1G+FN) belly-landed vic Meroufa, 15 km SW of Kharkov. 07.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 WIA - Fi 156 (1G+DC) mishap on take-off from Dnepropetrovsk. 14.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FN) attacked by fighters c. 90 km W of Stalino near Ivanovka. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+MN) crashed SE of Newel after fighter attack - bailed out.
22.04.44 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+FM) forced to belly-land after damage by 5 fighters E of Sevastopol. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 1944?).
01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

SCHMOLKE, Hans. (DOB: 21.05.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHMOLL, Günter. (DOB: 22.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 15.10.43 with ZG 101.
15.02.44 with 13(Z)/JG 5. 15.10.44 Lt., 10./ZG 26.

SCHMOLL, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 17.08.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1 WIA - Ki 35 B crashed vic La Roche en Ardennne.

SCHMOLLER-HALDY, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.11). (n.d.) Oblt. with 3.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 51. 01.09.39 trf to JG 54 and appt Staka 3. Staffel (to 23.02.42 WIA). 28.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 26.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA - by Blenheim return fire over Rotterdam, crashed at Eindhoven. 16.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 54 force-landed in France when he ran out of fuel. 12.08.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 11.09.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 19.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54 unhurt - force-landed in Russia. 28.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.
23.02.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by AA fire and force-landed 5 km SE of Mal Opochivolo. 1944 Leiter Gruppe 1 and/or Gruppe 5/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
Post war, joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Oberst. Credited with 14 victories. †11.01.2004.

SCHMÖLZ, Werner. (DOB: 15.05.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHMUCK, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 05.02.13). 01.12.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 23.06.42 Stabsarzt.
1945 Stabsarzt and Adjutant to the Luftgau-Arzt/Luftgaukdo. V.

SCHMUDE, Helmut. (DKG). 12.04.39? (or 16.03.43?) Lt. in a Transportstaffel (3./KGr.z.b.V. 800?), awarded DKG.

SCHMUDE, Hertari (Hortari). 14.06.40 Lt., with 5./ZG 76. 02.09.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. 23.07.41 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. 09.41 with 1./JG 1. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 in JG 1, promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 16.04.43). 18.03.43 Oblt. in 1./JG 1, WIA - in B109 G-1 shot down over North Sea by B-17s - rescued. 16.04.43 trf to Luftkriegsschule (KON.) 9 (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to RLM (L.P.). 27.02.44 Hptm., 8./JG 51. †22.04.44 Hptm. in 7./JG 1, KIA

- shot down in Bf 109 G-5 (White 1 + I) vic Korbach by P-51s. No known grave. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHMUDE, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.22 in Gumbinnen). 17.06.43 WIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Gorki (?) 29.11.43 Fw., 1./JG 54. 18.12.43 Fw., 1./JG 54. 02.44 with 8./JG 51. 01.04.44 Fw., 1./JG 54. 23.07.44 Fw., 1./JG 54. 28.10.44 Fw., 1./JG 54. 30.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 54. (n.d.) Lt., JG 7. †30.10.2000. Credited with 31 victories.

SCHMUDLACH, Gerhard. 01.10.37 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe I.(schwere Flak-Abt.) / Rgt. General Göring. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 08.41 appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 03.42). 03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Sonderstab "H.G." (to 14.10.42). 06.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

SCHMURR, Günter. (DOB: 26.03.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHNABEL, Günter. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHNABEL, Hubert. (DOB: 19.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) Lt., 4./KG 26 shot down during a courier mission - force landed. 1967 killed in a crash in Turkey.

SCHNÄBELE, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.1896 in Pirmasens). WWI served in the Bavarian cavalry, then trf to the Fliegertruppe. Postwar employed as a pilot then as a flight instructor in southern China for a year. (n.d.) test pilot for Junkers - flying to Iran and China. (n.d.) pilot for Lufthansa. 1926 received title Flugkapitän. 1927 attained 300,000 flight km. 1928 (n.d.) joined the NSDAP (Nr. 48114). 1936 (n.d.) joined the SS (Nr. 276326). (n.d.) became pilot in the Fliegerstaffel des Führers - became pilot for Heinrich Himmler -Fw 200 (GC+AE) WNr. 0176. 26.10.42 Obersturmführer, died of wounds after KIA vic Zhitomir - supposedly ambushed and killed by partisans vic Himmler's HQ on 25.10.42 - on road between Maryanivka and the main road to Zhitomir. [not actually Luftwaffe but an SS man, included here because of his connection with the Fliegerstaffel des Führers].

SCHNÄDTER, Winfried. (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHNAITTER, Sebastian. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHNAPP, Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2, with LKS 8.

SCHNAPPAUF, Rudolf. 07.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 1. 27.09.43 WIA - Fw 190 force-landed at Wittmundhafen after running out of fuel. 30.11.43 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (White 6) shot down by fighters E of Deelen. 16.12.43 Uffz., 1./JG 1. 25.12.44 Lt., Stab/JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 21) shot down by P-51s vic Bastogne. Credited with one (3?) victories. No known grave.

SCHNARRENBERGER, ? . 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

SCHNARRENBERGER, Philipp. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNAUBER, Edmund. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHNAUFER, Eugen. (DOB: 17.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHNAUFER, Heinz-Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.02.22 in Calw/Württemberg or possibly Stuttgart). (RESB, DKG). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 in Salzwedel. 08.01.40 trf to FFS A/B 3. 20.08.40 trf to FFS E (C) 3 Alt-Lönnewitz.(to 05.41). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. and trf to BFS 2 Neuburg/Donau, followed by 10 weeks at the Zerstörer-Schule at Wunstorf. (n.d.) trf to NJ Schule 1. 11.41 Lt., trf to 5./NJG 1. 10.04.42 appt Techn.Offz. of II./NJG 1. 01.08.42 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 14.05.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 29.06.43 Lt., Stab II./NJG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.08.43 Oblt., II./NJG 1. 13.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./NJG 1. 31.08.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 27.09.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 22.10.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 23.11.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 31.12.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./NJG 1. 15.02.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 (to 04.11.44). 25.03.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 25.04.44 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.06.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 30.07.44 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 13.08.44 Hptm.,

Stab IV./NJG 1. 23.09.44 Hptm., IV./NJG 1. 10.10.44 mentioned in despatches. 16.10.44 Hptm., awarded Brillanten, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 06.11.44 Hptm., Stab/NJG 4. 14.11.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 21.11.44 Hptm., Stab/NJG 4. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 4. 09.04.45 flew his last mission. 05.45 captured by the British at Eggebek/Schleswig-Holstein. Credited with 121 victories in at least 164 combat missions. Virtually all of his victories were at night making him the most successful night fighter pilot of all time. 11.45 released from British captivity. 23.09.46 crossed the Swiss border illegally and were arrested by border guards and interned. Released 6 months later. Returned to the family wine business. †15.07.50 south of Bordeaux in an auto accident with a truck, dying two days later. Buried in Calw.

SCHNECKER, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.07.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 09.08.41 Lt., 11./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-1 (Black 7) vic Bryansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

SCHNEEKLOTH, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.11.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHNEEVOIGT, Walther. (DOB: 16.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEEWEIS, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.10.19 in Rodach/Oberfranken). (R, DKG). 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with 4./(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.12.42 trf from the Aufklärungsflieger branch to night fighters and assigned to Nahnachtjagdschwarm Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 15.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG for service while with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 in 1942. 28.07.43 Hptm., Nahnachtjagdschwarm Lfl. 6. 28/29.07.43 MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (8V+KH) failed to return from operations around Vitebsk - hit by ground fire. 15.11.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 17 night victories plus 10 more destroyed on the ground.

SCHNEICHEL, Hansgeorg. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 25.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 4.

SCHNEIDER, ? . 1939-40 Lt. and Adjutant in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 83.

SCHNEIDER, Anton. (DOB: 25.10.14). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 08/09.03.42 Oblt., 10./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-2 (G1+KU) cause unknown during raid on Hull - apparently ditched in the Humber River/Yorkshire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEIDER, August. (DOB: 10.02.20 in München). 03.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 5. 28.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 5. 05.10.43 Fw., 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 overturned at Alta/Norway. 20.03.44 Fw., 5./JG 5. 24.04.44 Fw., in 15./JG 5. 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 21.10.44 Lt., 15./JG 5. 10.11.44 Lt., in 16./JG 5 (later renamed 6./JG 5). 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 15.04.45 Lt., 9./JG 5. †14.05.2002. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Bernard ("Bernnd"). (DKG). 24.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 27. 27.10.42 Fw., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed after combat with a Spitfire of 92 Sqdn. S of Alamein. 03.03.43 Fw., 5./JG 27. 29.04.43 Lt. and Adj. in II./JG 27, MIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by a P-38, crashed 45 km WSW Marettimo. 29.04.43 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) shot down 45 km WSW of Marettimo/Italy. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., II./JG 27 awarded the DKG. Credited with 21 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Bernd. 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHNEIDER, Dietwald. (DOB: 31.07.22). 01.07.43 in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHNEIDER, Erhard. (DOB: 09.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNEIDER, Dietwald. (DOB: 31.07.22). 01.07.43 in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHNEIDER, Erhard. (DOB: 09.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNEIDER, Erwin. (DOB: 08.06.20). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

SCHNEIDER, Felix. (DOB: 18.09.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.03.17)? 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.11.42 Lt. 7, 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (BG+BJ) lost to unknown cause at sea N of Algiers.

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 20.09.14). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./I. Flakkorps. 10.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Luftflottenkdo. 6.

SCHNEIDER, Georg. (DOB: 27.09.21 in Celle). 01.09.39 Oblt., 3./JG 21. 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 21. 27.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 21. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 in 1./Erg.JGr. West, then later trf to 4./JG 2 (still there in 1944 as an Oblt.). 29.05.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 27.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 06.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat with P-51s and Spitfires vic Grosseto/Italy. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.09.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHNEIDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHNEIDER, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.21). 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 5 (to 15.07.44). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.03.43 Oblt., 10./JG 5. 11.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 5. 09.44 with 15./JG 5. 25.09.44 Oblt., 13./JG 5. 12.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 13./JG 5, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by RAF Mosquito and crashed in the Kattogat S of Mandal/Norway, **W of Lister**. Credited with 9 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 08.11.04). 01.01.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.07.44 Oberstabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Erlangen for temporary duty.

SCHNEIDER, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 19.07.20). (DKG). 25.01.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 04.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 18.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 01.02.43 Lt., (pilot) 2./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 8+) shot down by La-5s in the area of Volchansk. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 24 victories.

SCHNEIDER, Heinz. (DOB: 21.07.20). 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 55 KIA - lost to AA about 10 km NE of Slavyansk. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHNEIDER, Hermann. 23.09.42 Oblt., 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic St. Pietro due to engine fire. 05.10.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.04.43 Lt., II./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop damaged in combat with a Spitfire vic El Maynaria.

SCHNEIDER, Hermann. (DOB: 19.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHNEIDER, Horst. (DOB: 29.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNEIDER, Jakob. (DOB: 04.11.19). 17.04.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (4U+SL) shot down off Margate by 54 Sqdn. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. [mixed up with the other Jakob S.??]

SCHNEIDER, Jakob. (DOB: 04.11.19 in Sulzbach). 25.12.44 Oblt., 12./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (Blue 6) shot down by bomber vic Liège ütlich. 26.12.44 died of wounds.

SCHNEIDER, Josef. (DOB: 31.01.19). 01.01.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEIDER, Karl Ferdinand. 08.03.41 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FM) while on sortie to Newcastle, shot down by No. 158 Light AA Battery, crashed into sea off Lowestoft.

SCHNEIDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.23 in Dortmund-Sölde). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 25.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 17.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8(6?)) shot down 7 km NW of Pechenga/Finland a/f. Credited with 5 victories. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina.

SCHNEIDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+CH) lost S of Nish-Mamon in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEIDER, Martin. (DOB: 28.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. (med.) Reinhard. (DOB: 10.10.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 18.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Pz.Div. Hermann Göring for further assignment.

SCHNEIDER, Reinhold. (DOB: 31.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHNEIDER, Utho. (DOB: 19.06.21). 01.06.43 in II./JG 26, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHNEIDER, Walter. 28.05.41 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed 8 km SE of Calais bailed out but parachute failed.

SCHNEIDER, Walther ("Jap"). (DOB: 08.12.15). (DKG). 18.05.40 Lt., in 5./JG 26. 02.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 22.12.41 †). 31.08.40 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 23.09.40 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 09.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 07.08.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 21.09.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 23.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 22.12.41 killed – Fw 190 A-2 (Brown 1) flew into a hill vic Steenvoorde during poor flying weather while on a transfer flight from Wevelghem to Abbeville and crashed west of Steenvorde. 02.01.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 6./JG 26. 23.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal? Credited with 20 victories. Buried at Bourdon.

SCHNEIDER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.11.14). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHNEIDERBAUER, Ernst. (DOB: 10.10.17 in Schaerding). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07/08.02.43 crashed his Do 217 E-4 (U5+LL) at Ulicoten/Holland WNW of Baarle-Nassau [Version #2: 12 km SSW of Gilze-Rijen], cause and results unknown. 11/12.03.43 Oblt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL) damaged by night fighter of 219 Sqdn. near Great Stainton/Durham while inbound for a night raid on harbor installations at Newcastle, crew bailed out vic Great Stainton, near Darlington, County Durham then became POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHNEIDER-EICKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.07.09). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (Wolfenbüttel). 08.06.36 ordered temporary duty to the SS (to 31.08.36). 01.10.36 trf to Gruppe schwere Flak/Ausbildungsstab FAS Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 122 (to 03.03.40). 04.03.40 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Luftgau III. 03.06.40 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. II. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 03.11.41 trf to Gen.d.Flakartillerie (L.In.4) in RLM. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 03.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.43 KIA and posthumously promo to Obstlt. 17.06.43 Obstlt., Kdr., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 posthumously awarded DKG.

SCHNELL, Bernard. 02.12.42 Reg. Insp., Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika MIA on Ju 52 of KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt lost en route Tripoli - Trapani.

SCHNELL, Karl-Heinz ("Bubi"). (DOB: 10.01.15 in Essen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 6./JG 20. 09.39 in II./JG 51. 05.40 in III./JG 51. 29.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 20. 28.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 20. (I./JG 20 became III./JG 51 on 04.07.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 09.41). 14.11.40 lost his Bf 109 E-4 over the Channel but rescued. 24.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 29.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 51. 20.08.41 WIA - shot down NE of Krassniki. 07.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 03.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JFS 5 (to 26.04.42). 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 07.08.42). 08.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 19(05?*)06.43). 05.09.42 Oblt., 5./JG 51. 26.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 10.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 23.10.42 WIA to friendly AA and force-landed - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <<). 29.01.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 09.03.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 13.05.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 19.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 09.07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 28.09.43). 29.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 31.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 102 (to 15.03.45). 04.45 Maj. and Platzausbau Offz. in JV 44. Credited with more than 500 combat missions and 72 air victories. (n.d.) relieved of his command for sustained criticism of his superiors. [*acc to J. Prien]

SCHNELL, Siegfried ("Wumm"). (DOB: 23.01.16 in Zielenzig near Frankfurt/O.). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with 4./JG 2. 05.40 with 4./JG 2. 03.06.40 Ofw., II./JG 2. 11.40 Lt.,

in II./JG 2. 09.11.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 2. 21.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 2. 09.07.41 awarded Eichenlaub. 03.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 2. 04.09.41 Lt., 9./JG 2. 02.10.41 Lt., III./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 damaged - belly-landed at Abbeville-Drucat a/f after air combat. 08.11.41 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 09.12.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 28.01.42). 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.42). 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 2. 03.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 03.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 01.02.44). 13.06.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 30.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 09.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 11.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (<+) shot down by Russian fighters over Narva/Estonia. Credited with 93 victories in about 500 missions.

SCHNELLBECK, Albert. (DOB: 14.02.12 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 07.42 instructor at FFS A/B 72. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 instructor at FFS B 8. 1944 in Wekusta 2 and Wekusta 3. 31.10.44 Oblt., sentenced by court-martial for having crashed an airplane. 08.05.45 Oblt. in Wekusta 3 KIA - Ju 88 lost over the Baltic in flight to Courland in an apparent accident.

SCHNELLER, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.22 in München?). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with Erg.JGr. West. 03.43 Lt., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5. 18.05.43 in JG 5. 1943 Lt., Techn.Offz. of 14./JG 5. 20.03.44 Lt., 4./SG. 5? (n.d.) in 2./SG 152. Credited with one victory.

SCHNEPPEN, Josef. (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 24.11.41 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHNEPPER, ? . 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM.

SCHNERR, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.07.14 in Karlsruhe). 03.43 Lt., Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Saloniki-Sedes.

SCHNEZ (SCHNES?), Viktor. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 19.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 73 Sqdn. vic E of Reims and captured. 29.06.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 806 - Ju 88 A-5 (M7+EK) ditched in the Baltic off Hiiumaa island due to propeller failure, sailed in dinghy to Gotska Sandon/ Sweden (arrived 03.07.41). 03.01.42 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 806 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AK) shot down by 126 Sqdn. near Luqa/Malta and apparently captured. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHNICKE, Rudolf. 12.40 rank unknown but "Offz.d.Lw., Ingenieur and Flugkapitän" - KIA 20.12.40 Buried at the Ost-Friedhof in München.

SCHNIPPENKÖETTER, Swidbert. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. to 19. Flakdiv. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHNITGER, Willi. (DOB: 06.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.09.44 Lt., 13./KG 55 KIA - He 111 (G1+MX) hit by AA over Royan, S of La Rochelle/France.

SCHNITZLER, Hugo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHNOOR von CAROLSFELD, Eberhard. (DOB: 07.09.07). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.06.34 to Berlin for navigation training. 01.08.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 31.08.34 released from the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 re-entered the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant 3. Fahr-Abt. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant Flieger-Ers.Abt. Oschatz. 24.02.36 trf to RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 17.08.36 appt deputy Ordonnanz-Offz. with R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 05.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 19.05.37 trf to I./KG 157 to train as a Staka. 01.07.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 157. 02.12.38 Hptm. in 3./KG 157. 01.01.39 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps to train as Ila. 13.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 28.04.40). 28.04.40 Hptm., 4./KG 26 unhurt– He 111 H (1H+AM) belly-landed unhurt soon after take-off from Stavanger. 28.04.40 Hptm., 4./KG 26 POW – (sortie #2) He 111 H (1H+AC) forced down at sea by Fleet Air Arm Skuas in the vicinity of Kjorsvika Fræna/Norway. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHNOOR, Emil Rudolf. (DOB: 17.08.14). (DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 52. 24.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JGr. 152. 30.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 15./LG 1 (to 07.08.40). 16.05.40 Oblt., 15.(Z)/LG 1. 15.08.40 Oblt., 15./LG 1. 00.42 Hptm.,

appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 10.42). 10.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.11.42). 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11. 08.11.42 re-appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 04.03.43 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 19.05.43). 15.05.43 (18.05.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 16.04.44 injured). 25.06.43 Hptm., I./JG 1. 28.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 09.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 11.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 1. 30.01.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 1. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 1. 09.04.44 Maj., I./JG 1. 16.04.44 Hptm. in Kdr. I./JG 1, WIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (White 20) non-combat emergency landing (due to running out of fuel) at Detmold - hit a tree. 1.05.44 promo to Maj. 10.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 19.02.45). Credited with 23 victories.

SCHNÖRRER, Karl (“Quax”). (DOB: 22.03.19 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Uffz. with Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 06.41?). c.07.41 Uffz., assigned to 1./JG 54 on completion of training. 12.41 in 1./JG 54. 12.05.42 Gefr., 1./JG 54. 13.08.42 Gefr. 1./JG 54. 23.02.43 Uffz., 1./JG 54. 05.06.43 Uffz., 1./JG 54. 07.08.43 Fw., 1./JG 54. 21.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 01.11.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.11.43 Fw., in Stab I./JG 54, severely WIA in combat with Il-2 Sturmoviks in the Nevel area, baled out too low resulting in broken legs and a skull fracture - Fw 190 A-5 (Green 2). 06.44 ordered to Lechfeld for Me 262 training and then assigned to Erprobungskdo. Me 262. 03.45 appt Staka 11./JG 7. 19.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 7 (to 30.03.45). 22.03.45 Lt.d.R., Stafu of 11./JG 7, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 30.03.45 Lt. 9./JG 7 WIA – Me 262 A-1 shot down by P-51s over Hamburg and lost his left leg after bailing out and striking it on the tailplane. Credited with 536 combat missions and 46 air victories, of which 11 with the Me 262. †25.09.79 in Nürnberg.

SCHNUG, Ernst Otto. (DOB: 17.10.23). 01.02.44 promo Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHNURAWA, Rudolf. (DKG). 03.07.42 Oblt., 3./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+JL) shot down by Hurricanes S of El Alamein. 21.08.42 "Ofw.", I./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG.

SCHNURR, Karl. (DOB: 30.04.24). Lt., JG 7.

SCHOB, Herbert. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 04.04.34 entered the Heer. 25.06.35 trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg (to 15.04.36). 16.04.36 trf to Fliegerschule Fassberg (to 31.07.36). 01.08.36 trf to 4./JG 134 (to 15.06.37). 16.06.37 trf to 4.(Schw)/LG 1. 01.09.38 ordered to Spain for duty with 2. J/88 in the Legion Condor. 13.10.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 03.11.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 11.11.38 trf to 1.(Z)/LG 1 (to 18.03.40). 16.11.38 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 22.01.39 Uffz., with 2. J/88. 09.39 in I.(Zerst.)/LG 1. 05.09.39 Ofw., 1.(Z)/LG 1. 19.03.40 trf to 3./ZG 76 (to 31.08.40). 13.06.40 Ofw., in 3./ZG 76. 01.09.40 trf to 6./NJG 1. 01.10.40 trf to 8./NJG 1. 14.12.40 trf to Stab/NJ-Div. (to 02.01.41). 03.01.41 trf to Flugbereitschaft des RLM. 01.04.41 trf to 2./ZG 26 (to 27.04.42). 01.12.41 trf to 2./NJG 4. 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Ofw., 2./NJG 4 awarded DKG. 28.04.42 trf to 5./ZG 2 (to 02.05.42). 03.05.42 trf to 2./Zerstörer Erg.Gr. Deblin (to 14.02.43). 23.07.42 trf to 1./Zerstörer Erg.Gr. 01.08.42 appt reserve officer cadet. 19.10.42 to 13. Lehrgang for Kriegsoffizier cadets (to 19.12.42). 02.43 promo to Lt. 08.02.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. 28.08.43 trf to 1./ZG 76. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.41). 06.10.43 trf to I./ZG 76. 20.12.43 appt Staka 1./ZG 76. 1943 in II./ZG 76. 06.03.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G shot down by P-51s NE of Magdeburg. 14.04.44 awarded DKG, 2./NJG 4. 01.05.44 appt Ia Stab/ZG 76. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./ZG 76. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 76 (to 31.07.44). 11.44 appt Ia Stab/JG 300. 04.45 Hptm., in JG 300. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 28 air victories (6 in Spain). †05.04.81 in Frankfurt/M, buried there at the Hauptfriedhof.

SCHOBBER, Dieter. (DOB: 29.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOBBER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.13). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. 4.

SCHÖBERL, Heimo. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHOBERT, Georg-Heinrich. 14.01.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50. 30.09.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in KG 40, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 29.12.43 Hptm. in III./KG 40, MIA over the Atlantic. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOBERT, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 07.12.22). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

SCHOBERT, Leo. (DOB: 08.10.18). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.07.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (L1+IL) shot down by AA during raid on Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖDL, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.08.15 in Bamberg/Franconia). (n.d.) lived in Brünn /Moravia. 07.06.42 Hptm., Btr.Chef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA vic Kamyschly Canyon (NE of Sevastopol). Probably buried at Sewastopol-Gontscharnoje.

SCHOELLER, Felix R. (DKG). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Oblt., I/KG 4 awarded the DKG. 16.04.42 Oblt., appt Ia IV./KG 4 (to 16.04.43). 20.04.43 Hptm., appt Adj./KG 4 (to 12.44).

SCHOEMPERLEN, Kurt. (22.03.07). 20.05.41 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA by a bullet to the head - during assault on a bridge at Aliakianou/Crete.

SCHOEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.10 in München). 01.12.39 Hptm., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 19.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 28.11.40). 07.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of III./NJG 1. 1940 in 3./ZG 26 (to 28.11.40). 03.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 09.09.41). 10.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 15.09.41). 16.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 32 to NJ-Schule 1 (to 29.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 03.06.43). 03.06.43 Maj., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 07.10.44). 08.10.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.11.44 in Erg.JG 2. 1945 Maj. in III./Erg.JG 2.

SCHOEN, Helmut. (DOB: 15.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+KS) lost during a supply mission vic Gorodische (Pl.Qu. 10599). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945-46 in POW Camp Aloheim - Kaluga. 1948 seen in other camps. Never returned.

SCHOENEBECK (SCHÖNEBECK), Carl-August (von?). (DOB: 19.01.98 in Bernstadt/Schiesen). (RkHS). 01.05.15 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) Awarded Ritterkreuz des königliche Hausordens Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt.5. 30.06.24 promo to acting Oblt., then officially released from service. c.1924 appt Lehrgansleiter d.Jagdflieger at Flugzentrum Liptsk (to 12.31). 01.06.25 became a RWM representative in South America. 1925 went to Lipezk/Russia for fighter training appt Lehrgansleiter d.Jagdflieger at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 12.31). 1928 Oblt.a.D., Chef of aircraft testing with Wissenschaftliche Versuchs-und Prüfanstalt für Luftfahrzeuge. 01.01.32 became the military representative and test pilot ay the Arado works in Warnemünde. 01.09.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32). (n.d.) Maj. and Staka 1./Fliegergruppe Damm. 01.04.35 appt Staka 5./JG 132. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./JG 132. c.11.36 appt Kdr. der Erprobungsstellen d. Lw.in Rechlin and Travemünde. 01.07.37 Kdr. of Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde. 06.38 appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Belgrad. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.39). 01.09.39 appt militarischer Berater u. Luftattachée at the Gesandtschaft in Sofia, concurrently appt Chef der Sonderstab Bulgarien (Lw.) (later Dt.Lw.Mission Bulgarien) (to 09.09.44?). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.09.44 in Stab/General der Jagdflieger. 24.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VIII (to 05.45). 1944 attached to I. Jagdkorps. 1944 Kdr. 3./Jagddivision. 1944 attached to OKL/Jägerstab. 08.05.45 became POW. 01.05.47 released. †04.09.89 in München. Credited with 8 victories (in WW I).

SCHOENEBECK, Heinz. 08.02.43 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03/04.10.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out due to fuel starvation. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.NJGr. (einmot) (to 01.11.44). 02.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JG 2 (to 08.12.44).

SCHOENERT(SCHÖNERT?), Rudolf. (DOB: 27.07.11 in Glogau/Silesia). (RE, DKG). 1928 entered the commercial shipping industry. 1933 became a pilot. 1934 was a civilian flight instructor. 1936 with Lufthansa. 07.36 ordered to Eprobungsstelle Rechlin. 03.12.36 underwent basic military training (to 26.02.37). 15.11.37 undertook flight training with I/KG 152 (to 15.12.37). 15.12.37 in Reserveübung (reserve maneuvers) I, II and III with I/KG 152 (to 05.03.38). 15.02.38 promo to Fw.d.R. 05.38 promo to Lt. d.R. 09.06.41 trf to 4./NJG 1. 09.07.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 04.08.41 Lt.,

4./NJG 1. 30.11.41 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 01.09.41 appt acting Staka 5./NJG 2. 01.11.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 (became 5./NJG 2 due to unit renaming?). 05.01.42 (23.12.41?) Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 01.08.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., 4./NJG 2 awarded the DKG. 25.07.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./NJG 2 after achieving 21 night victories. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 01.12.42). 11.42 Staka 5./NJG 3. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 05.08.43). 30.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 5. 21.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 5. 29.05.43 departed for Italy on a one month convalescent leave. 06.08.43 appt Kdr. I./NJG 100. 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 100. 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 100. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. NJGr. 10. 20.02.44 Hptm., Stab /NJGr. 10. 11.04.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. NJGr. 10. 06.03.45 appt Kommodore NJG 5. 24/25.04.45 shot down E of the Elbe apparently by a British night fighter. Credited with 376 combat missions and 65 night victories. Generally credited with the invention of *Schräge Musik* gun installations. †30.11.85 in Manitoba/Canada.

SCHÖFBECK, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖFBECK, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.17). (R, DKG). 14.03.43 Ofw., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.01.45 Lt., I./TG 3 awarded the DKG. †18.01.94.

SCHÖFBÖCK, Erich. 14.07.42 Lt., 7./JG 27. 13.10.42 Lt., Staka 7./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop (White 4 + -) lost in combat 10 km S of El Alamein.

SCHOFER, Ernst. 22.07.42 Lt., Stab/St.G. 77 briefly MIA - Bf 110 (S2+LA) lost in the area of Novocherkassk -Rostov. 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.

SCHÖLERMANN, Heinz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka of ? (to 1945).

SCHOLICH, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHOLL, Herbert. (DOB: 22.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOLL, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHOLLER* Emil. (DOB: 21.12.12 in Stuttgart). 12.43 Lt., 11./LG 1. 10.44 Lt., Nav. et Funk Offz. Stab IV./LG 1. [* name could be different.]

SCHOLLER, Gerhard. 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOLLER, Karl. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOLTZ, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.01.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOLVIN, Hans-Eberhard. (DKG). 23.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 14 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.42 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 2, WIA – in Do 17 Z shot up by a fighter west of Moscow. 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Nachtaufkl.St. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOLZ, Albert. (DOB: 25.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHOLZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.09.18 in Wien). 13.11.43 Oblt., 1. Lw.-Felddivision. KIA vic Novgorod. Buried at Novgorod.

SCHOLZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.07.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 11.

SCHOLZ, Günther. (DOB: 08.12.11). (DKG). 19.08.38 Lt., 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 15.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to 1./JG 21 and appt Staka. 13.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 21. 20.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 21. 26.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 54 (due to name change). 06.09.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 04.11.40). 04.11.40 re-appt Staka 7./JG 54. 19.04.41 crashed on take-off at Pancevo - unhurt. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54 (to 01.08.41 WIA - crash landed at Luga after combat). 06.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 18.09.41 Hptm., reappt Staka 7./JG 54. 11.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 01.42 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 54, appt Kdr. IV./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 06.02.42 Hptm., III./JG 5. 21.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 5 (to 06.43). 27.04.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4/Z crash landed at Gardemoen a/f. 14.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 5. 12.08.42 Hptm., III./JG 5. 24.08.42 awarded the

Ehrenpokal. 08(21?).09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 06.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 5 (to 05.44). 18.08.43 Maj., III./JG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.45 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 5 (2d appt) and concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 08.05.45). credited with c.22 air victories.

SCHOLZ, Günther. (DOB: 15.02.19 in Löben/Sachs.). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.10.41(01.07.41?) promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG in an Aufklärungsstaffel 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 03.06.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 3/11, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.04.45 in Führerreserve RLM/OKL, promo to Hptm.(01.05.45?) 21.07.71 appt Kdr. Luftwaffen-Versorgungs-Regiment 3, Landsberg (to 27.02.73). 01.03.73 trf to Stabsabteilungstruppen Fü L V BMVg., Bonn (to 03.04.74). 01.10.73 promo to Brigadegeneral (Bw). †03.04.74 in Reinbach.

SCHOLZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.15). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 01.01.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, promo to Hptm.

SCHOLZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.15). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

SCHOLZ, Helmut. (DOB: 25.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHOLZ, Johannes. (DOB: 06.08.15 in Berlin-Tempelhof). 04.09.43 Ofw., 1./NJG 5. 02/03.01.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 (DQ+ST) lost between Altbensdorf and Neubensdorf, 6 km W of Brandenburg-Briest. Buried in Berlin.

SCHOLZ, Leopold. (DOB: 11.06.21). 01.06.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 25, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHOLZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.05.16 in Nieder-Görriesseiffen/Schlesien). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to I/KG 157 as an observer. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I/KG 27. 05.40 with Stab I/KG 27. 05.06.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. I/KG 27, POW - He 111 P shot down by RAF fighters of No.1 Sqdn. during sortie to attack Rouen. 07.40 released and trf to KGr. 100. 07.41 with KGr. 100. 15.12.41 trf to I/KG 100 by unit renaming. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 100 (to 25.11.42 MIA). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I/KG 100 25.11.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 100 MIA – in He 111 H-6 (6N+AL) that failed to return from an attack on troop concentrations in the Oblinskaya-Kalach area, probably due to AA. 24.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum), Staka 3./KG 100. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 410 missions.

SCHOLZ, Werner. (DOB: 11.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOLZE, Reinhard. 29.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 6 + -) lost in Pl.Qu. 61215, crashed 2-3 km E of Gresnoje a/f.

SCHÖLZEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.09.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖLZEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2. [same fellow as the other?]

SCHOMACKER, Helmut. 29.01.42 Lt., 5./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JN) hit by AA over Isnoski rail station. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHOMER, Ernst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 12.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to St.G. 77. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHÖN, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHON, Johannes. (DKG). 05.07.39 Lt., assigned to temporary duty from KG 26 to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 02.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of I/KG 26. 25.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 04.10.41). 04.10.41 Oblt. in Staka 2./KG 26, MIA/KIA? - He 111 H-5 (1H+FK) in Murmansk region/Russia, cause. 2401.04.42 promo to Hptm., awarded DKG, I/KG 26. 28.05.43 in I/KG 26, trf to LKS 1.

SCHÖN, Johannes. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 Maj., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 22?.04.45 †). 23.04.45 Maj., III./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A - no details.

SCHÖN, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.19 in Teplitz-Schönau/Sudetenland). 11.40 Kdr. of III./NJG 1 (to 02.41). 05.03.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 05.04.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 28.05.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 31.08.43 Lt., Stab I./NJG 1. 23.09.43 Lt., Stab I./NJG 1. 20/21.10.43 Lt., Adj. Stab I./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+CD) vic Gross-Ballerstedt near Stendal, cause unknown. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. Credited with 9 night victories.

SCHÖNAUER, Herbert. (DOB: 11.04.16). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., in 7./KG 6 (POW 13.06.43 in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FR) shot down by Beaufighter near Frittiscombe/U.K., attempted a emergency landing - severely WIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHÖNBERG, Harro. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHÖNDIENST, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÖNE, Heinz. 05.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14/AS shot down by P-51s, crashed in the area of Neuruppin - bailed out. 24.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109G-14 (Yellow 11) shot up by Spitfires of 421 Sqdn. over München-Gladbach a/f. No known grave.

SCHÖNE, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.12 in Klagenfurth). 1942 in I./JG 2. 01.04.43 in Stab/8. Flakdivision, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖNE, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÖNE, Max. 10.34 Maj., Staka Fliegerstaffel (Mz) List auf Sylt.

SCHÖNEBECK, Heinz. (DOB: 29.06.14 in Neustrelitz). 1941 in IV./KG 30. (n.d.) FFS A/B 10. 1943 with FFS C 16. 08.43 trf to Geschwader Hermann. 10.43 rf to 3./JG 300. 23/24.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed near Köln in a forced-landing due to fuel shortage. 1943-44 Staka 2./JG 300, then Staka 1./JG 300 and then Staka 1./Erg.JG 2. 02.44 trf to 1./JG 300. 21.12.44 Oblt., trf to KG 200.

SCHÖNEFELDT, Heinz. 08.40 with 3./Erprobungskommando 210. 04.41 with Stab II./JG 3. 16.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 11.08.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 by ground fire, crashed 6 km SE of Ossokorki. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHÖNEICH, Hans-Günther. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHÖNEMANN, Erwin. (DOB: 23.09.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÖNEMANN, Horst. 11.42 Oblt., Adj. Stab/Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHÖNEMANN, Horst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

SCHÖNER, ? . 04.07.42 Oblt., I./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1H+LK) lost to engine failure - rescued by Norwegian fishing boat.

SCHÖNERSTEDT, Rudolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÖNFELDER, ? . 01.44 Lt., 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. (n.d.) Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7 (to 05.44).

SCHÖNFELDER, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÖNFELDER, Hellmut. (DOB: 30.04.14 in Nienburg/Weser). (R, DKG). 27.10.41 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 28.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 13.01.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 07.03.42 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 01.05.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 25.08.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 26.09.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 1943 assigned to Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (02.05.45). 03.10.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 10.01.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 19.06.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.06.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 22.07.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 10.09.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 26.10.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 31.03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt./JG 51. 02.05.45 POW – shot down by a Spitfire. Credited with c.540 combat missions and 56 air victories. †23.09.2003 in Bad Schwalbach.

SCHÖNFELDER, Wolfgang Dieter. (DOB: 20.07.24 in Linde). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 27.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 11) lost in combat with American fighters vic Brechingen. Buried in Bad Muenstereifel.

SCHONGER, Franz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.42 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 05.43). 23.01.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., I./Flak-Rgt. 6. (POW). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHONGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.04.22 in München). 11.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 lost vic Proskurov, cause unknown. Buried at Chmel'nizkij /Ukraine.

SCHONGER, Rudolf. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim. 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 24 (to 06.07.43) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Kitzingen (09.03.43 to 06.07.43). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 02.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 12 (to 07.44?). 07.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. FFS A/B 24, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Höh.Kdr.d.Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B) for temporary duty. 03.09.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 15.10.43 Oberst, appt Nachtjagdraumführer 2 (to 22.11.43). 02.01.44 Oberst, in Stab/7. Jagddivision? 1945 Oberst and Kdr. Gasschutzschule-Süd d.Lw.

SCHÖNKNECHT, Peter. (DOB: 27.06.15). 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 11.40 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 13.11.40 MIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOPF, Leo. (DOB: 13.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖPFEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.12.12 in Erfurt/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1936 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Lt., trf to I./JG 233. 01.06.38 Oblt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 234 (I./JG 26 after 01.05.39) (to 01.10.39). 23.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 19.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 17.06.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 26. 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 05.12.41). 11.09.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 26. 23.06.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 07.08.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 27.09.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 27.11.41 Hptm., III./JG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 06.12.41 appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 10.01.43). 09.12.41 awarded DKG, III./JG 26. 01.01.42 Maj., Kommodore JG 26 (to at least 31.12.42). 03.01.43 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.43 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 07.43 appt Ia Jafü Suditalien. 09.09.43 Maj. and Jagdflieger-Einsatzführer Calabria. 18.01.44 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 05.44). 01.05.44 trf to III./JG 54? 15.06.44 appt Kommodore JG 4 (to 06.08.44). 06.08.44 WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (<< +) shot down by P-51 Mustangs NW of Berlin. c.01.10.44 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Ungarn (to 07.01.45). 02.45 appt Kdr. LKS Gatow? 10.04.45 appt Kommodore JG 6. 05.45 captured by Russians in Czechoslovakia. Credited with c.700 combat missions and 45 air victories. 12.49 released. (n.d) after his release he worked as a chauffeur. He later became a merchant. Early 1960s returned to the aviation field as an executive of Air Lloyd in Bonn. †17.05.2003 in Bergisch Gladbach-Refrath.

SCHÖPFLEUTHNER, Günther. (DOB: 10.12.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOPIS, Horst. 27.04.40 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW? - He 111 H-3 (1H+CT) apparently brought down by ground fire between Dombaas and Andalnes/Norway - accidently shot dead by a Norwegian soldier. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHÖPKE, Helmut. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS (See) Warnemünde to 1./KG 40. 25.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 40, POW – Fw 200 V-2 *(WNR. 0002 484) shot down by 263 Sqdn. Gloster Gladiators near Øverås Finnøy/Norway, ditched force-landed in Solbergfjorden, vic island Dyrøy, 70km W Harstad. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. * examination of the wreckage indicates that it was a Fw 200 C-1?

SCHÖPKE, Manfred. (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CS) lost vic Bône harbor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖPP, Heinz Günter. (DOB: 11.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOPPA, Ewald. (DOB: 21.12.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHOPPE, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHOPPER, Sieghart. 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOPPER, Wilhelm. 06.05.40 Lt., 6.(J)/TGr. 186

SCHOPPIK, Herbert. (DOB: 02.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÖPLER, Otto. (DOB: 05.03.21 in Bad Mergentheim). 16.03.43 in 11./KG 4. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.11.44 Oblt., trf to II./JG 7 and then to 15./JG 301. 01.45 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 301. 07.02.45 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 301 WIA by AA hit SE of Küstrin - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 1) made emergency landing S of Küstrin.

SCHÖRG, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHORN, Ernst-August. (DOB: 08.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHORR, Adolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHOSSLEITNER, Reinhard. (DOB: 22.06.20 in Prägarten/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to FFS C 13. 12.12.40 trf to BFS 5. (n.d.) trf to Grosse KFS 4. 12.05.41 trf to II./KG 3. Late 1941 trf to I./KG 3. 09.42 trf to III./LG 1. 23.11.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., I./KG 3 awarded DKG. 03.43 with I./KG 3. Early summer 1943 trf to III./KG 6. 14.08.43 appt Staka 8./KG 6. 01.10.43 in III./KG 6, promo to Oblt. 10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 6 (to 10.10.43). †10.10.43 - in Ju 88 S-1 crash at Brussels-Melsbroek while trying to demonstrate a loop manoeuvre). 05.02.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./KG 6. Buried at Lommel/Belgium.

SCHOTMANN, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHOTT, Günter. (DOB: 14.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHOTT, Joachim. (DOB: 05.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHÖTT, Kurt. (DOB: 24.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHOTT, Dr. Paul. 11.42 Unterarzt, Hilfsarzt Stab II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHÖTTL, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHÖTZAU, Ludwig. 22.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CT) lost vic Gabes.

SCHÖTZIG, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÖTZIG, Heinrich. 14.11.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 trop shot down by Beaufighter vic Bizerta.

SCHOULTZ von ASCHERADEN, Wilhelm, Freiherr. (DOB: 15.08.15). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.08.43 in 2./NAGr. 4, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHOW, Werner. (DOB: 10.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.07.41 Lt., I./JG 53. 20.12.41 Lt., I./JG 53. 10.04.42 with I./JG 53 accidently shot down Lt. Hermann Neuhoff. 22.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 01.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 11.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 4) lost in the area of Stalingrad due to a radiator hit. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 15 victories.

SCHOWTKA, Günther. (DOB: 07.08.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHRADER, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt.

SCHRADER, Heinz-Heinrich. (DOB: 05.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHRADER, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHRADER, Werner. (DOB: 11.09.20). 25.04.42 Lt., KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 emergency landing vic Vittoria due to fighter damage. 25.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30(29?).06.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+LL) lost vic Hal Far, shot down by Beaufighters of 89 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHRADER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.08.13). 01.07.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 2./Flak-Abt. 334. 13.05.43 POW (U.S.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.

SCHRAM, ? . 1938 Oblt., Chef 4.Luftlande-Batterie. 03.39 Oblt., Btrr. Chef /Fsch.Art.Versuchs-Kdo. 03.40 Lt., Btrr.Offz. Fsch. Geschütz-Btrr. 7. 03.41 Hptm., Chef 1./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7.

SCHRAMM, Bruno. (DOB: 22.04.92). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). (DKG). 12.07.43 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

SCHRAMM, Friedrich Richard Josef. 06.04.41 Oblt., Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 100 KIA vic Hohe 307.5 near the Metaxas Line.

SCHRAMM, Herbert. (DOB: 13.10.13 in Wetzlar/Hessen). (RE). 09.39 Fw. in III./JG 53. 04.40 in 7./JG 53. 27.05.40 Fw., 7./JG 53. 04.41 with 8./JG 53. 22.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 06.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 53. 10.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - belly-landed his Bf 109 F-2 (Black 3 + I) at Ossijaki due to engine trouble. 1942-43 fighter instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule (probably JG 110). 23.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 with Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor. 13.08.43 Oblt., returned to combat and appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 01.12.43). 14.10.43 Oblt., 5./JG 27. 01.12.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black < II + -) shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts near Verviers and/or Eupen/Belgium - bailed out but parachute failed to open. 11.02.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub. 1945 posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with c.480 combat missions and 42 air victories.

SCHRAMM, Werner. (DOB: 29.04.25). 12.10.44 WIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-51s vic Stade, with slight burns. 21.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 26. 29.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 14) shot down by Spitfires vic Wittenberg. 1990 found in unidentified grave in Wittenberg/Elbe. Buried at Marschacht-Niedermarschant. Credited with one victory.

SCHRAMM-SCHLISSL, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHRANGL, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.19 in Klagenfurt). 10.05.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to I./JG 11. 02.44 with Stab I./JG 11. 10.02.44 Lt., I./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 shot down in the area of Lingen. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 11. 09.04.44 Lt., I./JG 11. 19.05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 3./JG 11 (to 02.10.44 WIA). 07.44 acting Kdr. of I./JG 11. 08.44 in 3./JG 11. 18.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 11. 02.10.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 1) force-landed at Oberau due to running out of fuel. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. Credited with 83 missions and 12 victories. †06.04.2013.

SCHRANK, Hans. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [same fellow as Hans-AlbrechtS.?]

SCHRECK, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.09.19). (DKG). (n.d.) with 8./ZG 2. 21.09.42 trf from Erg.Zerstörergruppe to III./SKG 10? 28.04.43 Lt., 10./SKG 10. 14.05.1943 Lt., Staka 10./SKG 10. 26.07.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./SG 151 (to 05.04.45). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt. in 8./SG 4, awarded the DKG. 15.04.44 Oblt., trf from General der Schlachtflieger to 7./SG 4. Later KIA. Credited with one aerial victory.

SCHREDL, Bruno. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

SCHREDL, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHREIBER, ? . 01.10.37 Oblt., Btrr.,Offz. 4./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring.

SCHREIBER, Alfred. (DOB: 11.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with ZG 26. 14.10.43 Lt., 2./ZG 101. 26.07.44 Lt., I./Erprobungskommando 262 - Me 262 S-12 (VI+AQ). 02.08.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 262. 05.09.44 Lt., I./Erprobungskommando 262. 29.10.44 I./Kommando Nowotny unhurt - Me 262 A-1a (White 3) rammed a Spitfire then bailed out in the area of Nordhorn, crashed at Tubbergen/Holland. 26.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A collided with a Spitfire vic Lechfeld. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHREIBER, Erich. (DOB: 27.09.16). 18.08.40 Oblt., Stab II./JG 2. 08.40 Hptm., 4./JG 27?. From no later than 10.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 04.03.43). 01.07.43* Hptm., appt Staka

3./JG 52 (to 20.09.43). 27.07.43 Hptm., with 3./JG 52. (n.d.) with Fl.Üb.G. 1. 03.44 Hptm., in II./JG 27 (to 08.04.44). 08.04.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < I + -) by strafers as he landed at Wesendorf). Buried at Wesendorf. Credited with 3 victories. [* acc to J. Prien]

SCHREIBER, Gottfried. (DOB: 29.12.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHREIBER, Dr. (med.) Günther. (DOB: 17.01.07). 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 30.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

SCHREIBER, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHREIBER, Horst. (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.07.43 in II./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHEIBER, Josef. (DOB: 27.11.24). 1945 Lt., 9./JG 27.

SCHREIBER, Kurt. (DOB: 22.03.10). (R). c.28.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Schützen-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to c.09.10.42). c.17.10.42 appt Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 04.43). 04.43 Kdr. II./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 04.43 appt Kdr. II./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). 21.06.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (n.d.) POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHREIBER, Kurt. 20.04.37 Luftschutzgruppenführer. 27.06.40 Gen.Lt. 30.01.43 Gen.Lt., awarded the kvkmS.

SCHREIBER, Otto. (DOB: 13.02.15). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

SCHREINER, Eugen. (DOB: 27.02.21). (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Lt. in 9.(Eis)/KG 3, awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.44 Oblt., in IV./JG 54 (to 29.12.44 †). 29.12.44 Oblt. in 11./JG 54, KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 9) shot down by Spitfires of 331 Sqdn. near Lengerich. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.12.44.

SCHREINER, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 26.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Offz. z.b.V. in Luftgau-San.Abt. Norwegen.

SCHREINER, Otto. (DOB: 17.08.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 09.41 Lt., III./KG 1 MIA - in Russia. 31.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+CR) vic Yaroslavl. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHREITER, Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHREITER, Horst. (DOB: 12.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHREITHOFER, ? . 04.07.44 Oblt. and Staka (possibly 4./KG 76), ordered to received training in flare-dropping operations.

SCHRELBMÜLLER, Hans. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

SCHREMMER, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHRENZ, ? . 10.43 Oblt., Adj.(?) Stab/NSGr. 7 (to 27.05.44).

SCHRETZENMAYR, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.10.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot).

SCHREYER, Adolf. 26.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 05.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 (Yellow 9) shot down by AA vic Günstero. Credited with one victory.

SCHREYER, Rudi. (DOB: 30.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHRIER, Walter. (DOB: 21.06.24). 01.02.44 Promo to Lt./A2.

SCHRIMPF, Gerhard. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHRIMPF, Oswin. (DOB: 19.09.12). 04.41 Lt.(W), appt Chef Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2). 1944 Oblt. in MSGr. 1.

SCHRÖDER, ? . (n.d.) Oberst, Lw. Auffangstab (unspecified), available for assignment.

SCHRÖDER, Alfred. 01.10.37 Oblt., Chef 3./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 23.06.41 Hptm. in Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, KIA. Posthumously promo to Maj. effective 01.06.41.

SCHRÖDER, Friedhelm. (DOB: 11.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHRÖDER, Georg (Werner?). (DOB: 29.09.09). 08.43 Staka 4./JG 2. 09.09.43 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 27.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 10.03.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 06.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 2. 04.05.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./JG 2, appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 01.01.45). 29.06.44 Oblt., II./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Plaisir Grignon/France. 05.07.44 Hptm., II./JG 2 WIA - shot down vic Evreux. 13.10.44 Hptm., II./JG 2. 23.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 01.01.45 Hptm., II./JG 2 POW - in Bf 109 G-14 hit by AA fire during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks and crashing near Verviers/Belgium after he bailed out. †02.04.93. Credited with 12 victories.

SCHRÖDER, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHRÖDER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.01.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.15). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.01.44). 01.01.44 with Wekusta 2 RDA as Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 08.44). 24.02.45 Hptm., in JG 102, WIA (crash).

SCHRÖDER, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.20). 02.12.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. Frankfurt MIA - Ju 52 lost en route Tripoli - Trapani. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SCHRÖDER, Horst. (DOB: 07.10.22). (DKG). 02.01.43 Lt., Stab II./St.G. 3 unhurt - Ju 87 D-3 trop (S7+GH) shot down by Spitfire vic Bône force-landed but evaded capture. 19.01.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 damaged by AA vic E Aroussa, force-landed at base. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.08.44 Oblt., 6./SG 3. 08.44 Oblt., Staka 6./SG 3. 14.09.44 Oblt., 6./SG 3. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. 22.10.44 Oblt., 6./SG 3. 24.01.45 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 force-landed SW of Schonlanke. Credited with 11 victories.

SCHRÖDER, Jochen. (DOB: 22.11.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHRÖDER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 08.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse.

SCHRÖDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHRÖDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.44 in 5./ZG 26 and then 4./ZG 26 (later renamed 1./JG 6). 12.01.45 appt Stafü 4./JG 53 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Lt., trf to 2./JG 3.

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. (DOB: 09.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHRÖDER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 08.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse.

SCHRÖDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHRÖDER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.44 in 5./ZG 26 and then 4./ZG 26 (later renamed 1./JG 6). 12.01.45 appt Stafü 4./JG 53 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Lt., trf to 2./JG 3.

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. (DOB: 09.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHRÖDER, Kurt. 01.10.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS E (A/B) Bremen-Neulanderfeld (to 31.03.39). 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 32 (to 11.06.40). 12.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug Greifswald and Fl.H. Greifswald (to 19.09.40). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 1943 Oberst, Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager 4 d.Lw. (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 29.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1.

SCHRÖDER, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHRÖDER, Ludwig Martin. (DOB: 04.09.23 in Griefswald). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.12.41 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16 Schleswig (to 25.01.42). 26.01.42 trf to 2./LKS 2 Dresden. 08.07.42 trf to 2./FFS C 2 (to 07.02.43). (n.d.) assigned to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 08.02.43 trf to 12./LG 1 (to 10.03.43). 11.03.43 trf to 10./LG 1 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 trf to Blindflugschule C? (to 01.07.43). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 02.07.43 trf to 10./LG 1 (to 25.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to 9./LG 1. (n.d.) trf to 8./LG 1. 21.09.43 with 9./LG 1. 13.12.43 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CS) lost to AA hit vic Bari harbor. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHRÖDER, Werner. (DOB: 05.10.18). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHRÖDL, Ludwig. (DOB: 30.06.18 in München). 11.05.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.42 Oblt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+IM) shot down by a Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. apparently 30 km NE of Margate, crashed ENE of Foreness/Kent. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

SCHRÖDTER, Horst. (DOB: 02.08.20). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHROEDER, Artur. Lt., 13./KG 40.

SCHROEDER, Gerhard. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 12.09.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., 8./JG 4.

SCHROEDER-ZOLLINGER, Otto. (DOB: 25.08.99 in Brumana/Syrien(or Turkey?)). 01.10.17 entered into the Marine. Postwar remained with the Reichsmarine, involved with torpedoes and coastal defenses. 01.01.21 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with Marinestation d.Ostsee - had received flight training. 01.01.32 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from Marine with a rank of Hptm. and appt to Kdo. der Waffenschulen See/RLM u. Seebeobacterschule (naval observer's/navigator's school) Warnemünde. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Waffenschule Bug/Rügen and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Bug/Rügen. 01.05.36 appt IIb in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 05.36). 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter II in Luftkreis-Kdo VI (See) later in Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.04.39 appt Gruppenleiter in Stab/General d. Luftwaffe beim Ob.d.M. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 29.08.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 1 Parow (to 20.02.41) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Parow. 27.02.41 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 5, Parow (to 04.10.43). 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 46/III (Parow). 01.11.43 appt Gruppenleiter in Stab/Luftminen-Inspeizient/OKL. 01.08.44 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 15.09.44 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. XIV, Wiesbaden. 04.10.44 appt to Sonderstab Olbrich - Ungarn/OKL. 02.12.44 appt to Stab für Sonderaufträge u. Truppenvorschläge/OKL (special tasks and troop proposals). 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.05.45 captured by the British in Flensburg. 13.05.45 appt Kdt. Lw.-Sammellager Gettorf. 15.05.45 captured at Flensburg. 17.07.45 became British POW. 17.05.48 released. †16.11.80 in Schmalenbek/Kreis Herzogtum in Lauenburg.

SCHROEDL, Herbert. (DOB: 18.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHROER, Horst-Alfred. (DOB: 03.02.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHROER, Werner. (DOB: 12.02.18 in Mülheim/Ruhr). (RES, DKG). Summer 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.11.37 trf to 4./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 24 (Quakenbrück). 01.07.38 trf to 7./JG 234 (Düsseldorf). 13.08.38 trf to Fliegerhorst-Kp. Düsseldorf. 01.07.39 trf to II./JG 26 – Schulstaffel Düsseldorf. 01.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 16.10.39 trf to Flugkommando 23. 16.05.40 trf to 1./JFS 1. 22.07.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 23.08.40 trf to 2./JG 27. 01.10.40 promo to Lt. 19.04.41 Lt., 1./JG 27 unhurt Bf 109 E-7 belly-landed vic Gazala. 21.04.41 Lt. in I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 3) in a collision during combat, crash landed at Ain-el-Gazala. 01.03.42

Adjutant I./JG 27 (to 30.06.42). 01.07.42 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 10.08.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 (21.09.42?) Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 20.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./JG 27. 11.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 27. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 20.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 13.03.44). **11.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27.** **16.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27.** 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 27. 06.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 29.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 07.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 27. 25.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 27. 14.03.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 20.07.44). 20.07.44 trf to Verbandsführerlehrgang/Gen.d.Jagdflieger as Lehrgangsleiter (to 14.02.45). 04.08.44 shot down unhurt. 14.02.45 Maj., with, appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 19.04.45 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 05.45 became POW of the British. 02.46 released. Credited with 114 air victories in only 197 combat missions. †10.02.85 in Ottobrunn/Bayern or possibly in Munich.

SCHROETER, Kurt. (DOB: 05.10.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHROETTER, Friedrich-Franz. (i.G.). 05.09.39 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (still 07.40). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj. and acting Kdr. SAGr. 130. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHROM, Karl. (DOB: 21.09.10 in Wels). 1944 Lt. in Crete.

SCHRÖTER, Fritz. (DOB: 04.03.08). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHRÖTER, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.16 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.39 began training with FFS A/B Pardubitz. (n.d.) attended JFS Fürth and JFS Stolp-Reitz. 28.02.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 2. 18.09.41 Lt. in 4./JG 2. 11.41 trf to 10./JG 2.? 12.07.42 Oblt., acting Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 17(18?).07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 (to at least 31.12.42). 18.07.42 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-2 damaged by 340 Sqdn., S of Littlehampton - force-landed vic Dieppe. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./JG 2. 24.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 10./JG 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz for the destruction of two small warships and 20,000 tons of merchant shipping. 03.01.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 01.09.43?). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./SKG 10. 09.43 trf to Stab/General der Schlachtflieger in RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. c.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 08.10.44?). 27.10.44 Hptm., in Stab I./SG 10. 04.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 05.45). Credited with **over 28,000 tons of shipping in over 400 combat missions and 11 air victories. 30.09.74 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †14.12.2007.**

SCHRÖTER, Fritz. (DKG). 28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 05.43). 15.04.44 Maj., I./Flak-Rgt. HG awarded the DKG.

SCHRÖTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.11.21 in Leipzig). 1944 Lt., I./JG 52.

SCHRÖTER, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.16). 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHRÖTER, Haubold von. (DOB: 04.12.12 in Böhmisches Leipa). 06.44 Lt., unit unstated.

SCHRÖTER, Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.21). 26.05.43 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+NL) in an unspecified incident. 13.02.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+ML) in a hard landing at Kamenez-Podolsk. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHRÖTER, Johann (Johannes?). (DOB: 23.09.95 in Leipzig). 22.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), at BFS 1, appt provisional Kdr. FFS A/B 51 (to 05.03.43). 06.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 1 (to 13.06.44). 10.07.43 ordered to TG 2 for temporary duty. 16.10.44 Maj.d.R., KIA crashed vic Flatdal, Telemark/Norway - no details. Buried at Oslo -Alfaset.

SCHROTH, Günther. (DOB: 08.04.94 in Glumbowitz/Schlesien). 01.04.13 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. 05.09.13 released from the Marine. 26.11.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). 23.06.14 passed to the reserves. 04.08.14 drafted. WWI served initially with the Infanterie then (1915) with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar remained with the Reichsheer serving in the Kavallerie. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 5. 01.01.22 promo to Oblt. (RDA 20.06.18). 01.02.27 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.29 underwent secret training with the Hauptbildstelle Berlin (to 10.31). 01.11.30

on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe. Lehrer für Waffenkunde (weapons instructor) at the Beobachter-Schule Braunschweig. 21.10.33 Concurrently appt Leiter der vormilitärischen Reserve-Ausb. (pre-military reserve training) at DVS Braunschweig. 01.07.34 assigned rank of Maj. 15.03.36 ordered to Fliegerstaffel 1/121. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.06.37 Lehrgangleiter III at Luftkriegsschule (LKS) Berlin-Gatow. 20.07.38 hospitalized due to a vehicle accident. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 15.11.38 in RLM /L In 10. 01.05.39 Offiziers-Richter (judge) at the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Navigations u. Fliegerschule Strausberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg. 20.07.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.40 appt Kdr. Annamestelle I für Offizieranwärter d. Lw. (reception center for officer aspirants). 07.04.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. at the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.11.44 at the disposal of the Fl.-Ers.-Div. Braunschweig. 06.03.45 at the disposal of the Fallschirm-AOK (to 08.04.45 -WIA). †02.06.45 in Bloemendaal/Niederlande from heavy wounds suffered on 08.04.45.

SCHROTH, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 03.12.11 in Posen). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training by DVS at Schleissheim and **with Flugzentrum Lipetsk** in Russia (to 30.09.31). 01.10.31 entered service in the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in JFS Schleissheim. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./St.G. 165 (Kitzingen). [01.10.36 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 12.38)]? 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.03.37 appt Staka in II./JG 132 (Jüterbog-Damm). 01.05.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and appt Adjutant beim Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe (Göring). 01.11.37 appt Staka in I./JG 136 (later II./JG 333) (Marienbad. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 333. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 24.02.40). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Flakkorps and appt Ia op 1 (to 25.02.40). 25.02.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 02.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.03.41 returned to Luftkriegsakademie to complete course (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 14.05.41). 15.05.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. (later Jagdfliegerführer Mitte). 30.07.41 appt Ia in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. (later Jagdfliegerführer Mitte). 15.11.41 appt Ia op in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps (to 10.11.43). 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don. 11.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 15.11.43 ordered temporary duty to Lehrstab Barsewisch (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 04.04.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 27.04.44 in trf to Luftflotte Reich. 09.05.44 trf to Stab/7. Jagddivision. 22.08.44 appt Ia in Stab/8. Jagddivision. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt.?

SCHROTH, Hans Joachim. 06.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10+ ~) lost vic Capua, cause unknown - returned. 10.02.44 Lt., **11./JG 3** MIA ? - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Vroomshoop (Veenlanded)/ Holland.

SCHRÖTTER, Hermann Freiherr von. 23.03.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 04.45 MIA.

SCHRUF, Ottmar. (DOB: 04.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+KK) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBART, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 28.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.42 Lt., I./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBART, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHRUBBA, Erich. 26.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Red 1) in air combat with B-24s vic Tulln.

SCHÜBEL, Helmut. (DOB: 09.06.20 in Schwarzenbach an der Saale). (R, DKG?). (n.d.) in I./St.G. 2. 29.03.43 awarded DKG? 18.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2 (to 25.08.44). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.44 Lt., 1./SG 2 awarded the DKG. 25.08.44, KIA - after crash landing at Focșani when aircraft on fire, died of severe burns in hospital at Buzău. 25.08.44 KIA. 18.11.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2. Buried at Buzău. Credited with 598 combat missions.

SCHUBERT, ? . 12.44? Oblt., Zugführer in 2./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

SCHUBERT, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. and/or Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

SCHUBERT, Artur. (DOB: 26.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) lost over the Barents Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBERT, Dietram. (DOB: 13.07.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHUBERT, Fritz. 04.05.39 awarded the Spanish Medalla de Mutilado. 06.03.44 Hptm., Staka unit unstated awarded the Ehrenpokal. [this is probably Fritz S. (30.11.13).]

SCHUBERT, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHUBERT, Gerhardt. (DOB: 25.12.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHUBERT, Gustav. (DOB: 11.11.16 in Königszelt/Schlesien) (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in St.G. 1. 11.39 trf to Stukaschule 1 as an instructor. 06.41 trf to 8./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 22.05.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./St.G. 1. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 629), Staka 9./SG 1. 17.01.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./SG 1, his Fw 190 shot down by AA fire 6 km SW of Kroschin (Pl.Qu. 83495) while attacking tanks in Pl.Qu. 83497. 20.01.45 KIA near Hohensalza (Inowrocław/203 km NW of Warsaw) in Fw 190 shot down by AA fire while attacking tanks. [Version #2: 16(17?)01.45 Oblt., 9./SG 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 1) took a direct AA hit while attacking tanks vic Kroschen, E of Hohensalza in Pl.Qu. 83495.]. Credited with over 1,200 combat missions and the destruction of 70+ enemy tanks 2 bridges and 2 gunboats.

SCHUBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Berlin). 1942 in 2./LLG 2. 1943 in Erprobungskdo. 16 (Bad Zwischenahn). 16.08.44 Fw., 1./JG 400. 1944 Lt. in 2./JG 400.

SCHUBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHUBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 12.10.14). 01.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine. 17.06.35 assigned to Linien Schiff *Schliesen*. 10.37 received observer training at Rügen (to 05.36). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 09.38 trf to Panzerschiff *Deutschland* as a Bordflieger. (n.d.) served with the Condor Legion. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 09.39 trf to Kreuzer *Hipper* (to 04.40). 25.04.40 trf to 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 29.04.40 claimed a British submarine in the Skaggerrak (? - unidentified). 01.41? Oblt. zur See, temporary Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to no later than 31.01.41). 12.41 trf to the Luftfahrt Ministerium in Berlin (to 01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 31.08.42 appt Staka of unstated unit. 01.10.42 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 28.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 09.05.44). 02.44 appt Staka with Fl.H. Kamp (to 03.44). 31.03.44 possibly received the Ehrenpokal. 04.44 trf to Ausb.Kdo. Dänemark. 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. †09.05.44 Hptm., Staka Erg.Kü.Fl.Nahaufkl.u.Bord. St. KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+KM) crashed into the Limfjord near Rordal, 2.5 km E of Aalborg, crashed from a height of 250 m in a steep turn. 17.05.44 buried at Frederikshavn. Credited with more than 300 combat missions.

SCHUBERT, Helmut. (DOB: 20.09.94 in Wien). 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17. (n.d.) Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide?). 07.11.43 Oberst, died vic Borissow, Belarus - cause unstated.

SCHUBERT, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.20). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.10.43 Lt., 1./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBERT, Hermann. (DOB: 30.06.05). 01.07.30 flight training with DVS 1932 flight training in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 1933 Beobachter (observer) training (to 1934). 08.04.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerstaffel (J) 1 at Kiel-Holtenau. 01.09.35 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37 - evaluated not acceptable for the general staff). 01.01.38 trf to Abt. I. N.V.W. in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 6. 01.03.38 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 18.05.43 with Nachschubleitstelle Tobruk, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr Luft) for temporary duty. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

SCHUBERT, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHUBERT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.05.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUBERT, Klaus-Ulrich. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.03.42 Lt., 11./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Avord after motor trouble. 21.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+FN) crashed vic Blinoff - Kletskaaya - had attacked columns in the area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBERT, Kurt. (DOB: 03.04.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHUBERT, Otto-Bernd. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.06.43 Oblt., 6./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUBERT, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHUBERT, Theodor. (DOB: 06.04.88 in Deutsch-Eylau/Kreis Rosenberg). (RkHS). 22.03.06 entered the Heer (Inf.). 16.08.07 promo to Lt. 15.07.14 received flight observer training with Flieger-Bataillon 2. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 23.12.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer serving with Nachr.Abt. 1 of the Nachrichtentruppe. 01.02.30 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Sachbearbeiter I Flg. in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.34 appt Leiter of the Id (Flieger)Lehrgang at the Infanterie-Schule. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. LKS Berlin. 01.04.36 appt Höherer Kdr. of the LKS Schulen. 31.12.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and retired as (z.V.). 01.09.39 recalled to service. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Nah-Aufkl.-Schule (Aufkl.Schule 3), Jüterbog (to 30.09.40). 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Fern-Aufkl.-Schule Gotha, later Perleberg. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.42 retired. 01.06.45 into Soviet captivity. †04.12.73 in Hannover.

SCHUBERT, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 25.01.10). 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 17.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 2/XVII.

SCHUBERT, Wilfried. (DOB: 20.03.19). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHUBERT, Dr. rer. pol. Wilhelm Friedrich. (DOB: 12.11.79 in Görlitz). (RkHS). 21.03.98 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.99 promo to Lt. 17.09.09 promo to Oblt. 22.03.13 promo to Hptm. 1913 admitted to the Genstab d.H. WWI served as a Stabsoffizier. 06.05.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 16.09.17 promo to Maj. 30.05.18 stationed in Petersburg and Moscow on official duties (to 25.11.18). 31.12.21 promo to acting Obstlt. then officially released from service. 01.01.22 employed by Junkers/Dessau, involved in the creation of a secret aircraft factory in the Fili/USSR as Direktor. c.1921-33? Obstlt.a.D., with Sondergruppe R (Russland). (n.d.) had been the German military attaché in Moscow - a total of 4 years in Russia involved in various secret tasks. 1925 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. 11.25 instructor for secret officer training in Potsdam. 1928 instructor in the Turkish Generalstaff Academy/Istanbul (to 1930). (n.d.) spent one year in South America "for educational reasons". 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2597594). 07.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 promo to Oberst and appt Lehrer at the Luftkriegakademie and at the Lufttechnischen Akademie, and Abt.-Chef in Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.38 in Wehrwirtschafts u. Rüstungsamt, Berlin. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.39 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur VII, München. 12.09.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Gross-Paris. 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.41 appt Chef des Wirtschaftsstab Ost. 31.07.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl.; retired due to age but classed (z.V.). †26.06.72 in München.

SCHUCH, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.15 in Oberhausen). 04.09.39 Uffz., 1./ZG 2. 1944 in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 05.12.44 Oblt., 7./JG 301. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHUCH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHUCHARDT, Bernd. (DKG). 27.11.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHUCHARDT, Karl. (DOB: 07.05.93 in Köln-Mulheim). (DKG). 07.05.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.12.13 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Artillerie. 21.01.17 promo to Oblt. 30.11.20 released from service. 01.12.20 employed worked in manufacturing (to 1926). 01.06.26 appt Referent for Tarnung und Luftschutz in the RWM. 06.28 appt Referent für Luftschutz und Tarnung for Stab 6. Div. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 4. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 54. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 14. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 41. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 11. c.09.40 appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Radom (to 02.42). 01.03.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 10.04.42). 01.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to c.11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. Art-Rgt. 21 (L). 08.02.43 Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 21 (L) and appt Kdr. 26.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade X. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. †13(14?)08.43 near Oul(Oryol)/USSR. 23.20.43 10.01.44 Gen.Maj., Stab/Flak-Brigade 10 posthumously awarded the DKG.

SCHUCK, Friedrich. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 05.02.42 Lt., 1./KG 100 MIA - vic Kamysch to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUCK, Siegfried. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.43 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/4. Lw.Felddiv. to Stab/11. Flakdiv. 29.06.44 Hptm. with Qu.Ab./III. Flakkorps.

SCHUCK, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.20 in Frankenholz/Saargebiet). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic training with 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 24. 01.04.38 trf to FBK/KG 254 in Gütersloh. 01.05.39 trf to FFS Quackenbrück (Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82) for pilot training. Mid-06.40 trf to JFS 1. 02.09.40 trf to 3./"Erg.JGr." in Merseburg. 06.10.40 trf to Erg.St./JG 3. 25.10.40 WIA lost his Bf 109 E-3 on take-off. 06.41 in 7./JG 5. 10.02.41 trf to 10./Erg.JGr. 3 due to unit renaming. 29.12.41 trf to 7./JG 5 due to unit renaming (absorbed into?). 04.42 with 9./JG 5. 15.05.42 Uffz., 7./JG 5 scored first victory. 01.09.42 trf to 9./JG 5. 27.12.42 Fw., 9./JG 5. 29.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.05.43 Fw., 9./JG 5. 02.08.43 Feldwebel, awarded DKG. 23.09.43 Ofw., 9./JG 5. 29.01.44 Ofw., 9./JG 5. 08.04.44 Oberfeldwebel, 9./JG 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 25.05.44 Fhj.Ofw., 9./JG 5. 05.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 07.44). 16.06.44 Fhj.Ofw., 9./JG 5 claimed 12 victories this date. 01.07.44 promo to Lt.? 21.07.44 Fhj.Ofw., Stab III./JG 5. 17.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 5. 23.08.44 scored 150th victory. 08.44 Staka 10./JG 5. 30.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 5 awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 26.03.45 trf to 3./JG 7. 10.04.45 Oblt., 3./JG 7 unhurt - Me 262 A-1 combat damaged, bailed out. c.30.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Ended war with 206 victories, included 8 while flying the Me 262 jet, in c.500 combat missions. Postwar, became a flight instructor, at one point for the Syrian Air Force.

SCHUERMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 17.06.21 in Essen). (n.d)Lt., II./JG 103.

SCHUFFERT, Günter. (DOB: 29.09.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHUH, Helmut. (DOB: 07.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+TT) lost in Pl.Qu. 8514 no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUHEN, Werner. (DOB: 20.02.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), 14./Ln.Rgt. 201. 03.43 Oblt. (Ln.) and Chef 2./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

SCHUHMACHER, ? . 06.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 2, appt Staka 1.(Go)/Verb.Kdo. (S) V. 02.01.43 Oblt., Staka 1.(Go)/VK(S) V shot down vic Veliki Luki. 04.44 Oblt., in Schlepgruppe 2.

SCHUHMACHER, Leo. (DOB: 13.11.13 in Wiesental/Baden). (R). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 Ofw. in 2./ZG 76. 1943 in 2./ZG 76. 03.43 with 6./JG 1. 1943-44 in II./JG 1. 14.10.43 Ofw., 6./JG 1. 06.03.44 Ofw., 6./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-7 (Red 22) hit by return fire vic Zwolle/Holland. 04.44 with 4./JG 1. 11.04.44 Ofw., Stab II./JG 1. 17.12.44 Ofw., in Stab/JG 3. 01.03.45 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 04.45 in JV 44. Credited with c.250 combat missions and 23 air victories. †13.02.97 in Waghäusel/Baden-W.

SCHUIERER, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHUKE, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.13 in Schöpfung). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 22.03.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123? 11.04.43 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 shot down by a RAF Beaufighter over the Bay of Biscay. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SCHULDT, Günther. (DOB: 03.08.20 **in Hof Retschow/Mecklenburg-Schwerin.**) (DKG). 09.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.43). 24.01.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 27 WIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+FT) by AA fire vic Novoherkassk. 28.01.43 died of wounds in Lw.-Lazarett 7/IV (?) in Taganrog. **Buried in Krasnodar - Apscheronsk.** 26.02.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, posthumously awarded the DKG.

SCHULENBURG, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.09.19). 1941 in Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 01.12.42 trf to I./NJG 1 and appt Techn.Offz. 28/29.04.42 6./NJG 3 WIA - shot down by return fire from a Wellington, force-landed at Gross-Rheide. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 24.04.43 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 overturned during emergency landing south of Charleville. 01.10.43 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, injured in crash during ferry flight vic Bieul/1.5 km NW of Dinant/Belgium - Bf 110 G-4. 10/11.05.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Lessines/80 km SW of Brussels - shot up by Mosquito of 239 Sqdn. during a ferry flight. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3. 25.12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 13./JG 3 (to 18.02.45 † - Fw 190 A-8 overturned on landing due to enemy fire). **18.02.45 Oblt., Stafü 13./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (White 7+) overturned on landing at Altdamm.** Credited with 2 night victories.

SCHULENBURG, Wilhelm, Graf von der. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 17.05.40 Oblt. in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA – in Hs 126 shot down by 615 Sqdn. NW of Mons. **c.2011? Oblt. died?**

SCHULENBURG, Wolf-Werner, Graf von der. (DOB: 14.09.99 in Berlin-Charlottenburg (Version #2: in Bad Muskau/Rothenburg)). (R). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1917 entered the army, soon wounded - one leg shortened by 5 cm more than the other due to surgery. 01.09.18 promo to Lt. 08.39 rejoined the military. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt.d.R., Ord.Offz. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.05.40 helped seize bridges at Dordrecht/Holland. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 20.05.41 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 - fought E of Iráklion/Crete. 19.11.41 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 20.02.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.01.11.43). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 20.06.43 Maj.(z.V.), awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.11.43 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.44 re-appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 27.01.44). 21.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 07.44). 15(14?).07.44 **Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 KIA in St. James/Normandy.** Buried at Marigny. 23.07.44 posthumously promo to Obstlt.(z.V.). Buried at Marigny/France.

SCHULER, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÜLER, Heinz. 11.04.45 Lt., 16./JG 5 bailed out unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14/AS in combat vic Rygge, 6 km SE Moss.

SCHÜLER, Helmut (II). (DOB: 11.06.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **06.03.43 Hptm., 5./Fü.Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.** 12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 98 (still 07.44).

SCHÜLER, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.43 Hptm., Staka 3./Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 09.10.43 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (K5+JL) vic Adria). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SCHÜLER, Hermann. (DOB: 14.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHÜLER, Karl. (DOB: 27.05.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHULLER, ? . 15.03.43 unhurt - Fw 190 overshot the runway at Twente on landing. **15.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A overturned on landing at Twente.** 08.04.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

SCHÜLLER, Peter. (DOB: 24.12.21). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHULLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.03.16). 16.05.40 in JFS Werneuchen. 1941/42 with II./JG 53. 1943 Techn.Offz. in JG 52. 1944 in JG 1. 14.04.44 with 6./JG 52.

SCHÜLLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHÜLLER, Werner. 06.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 11 +) shot down by fighters W of the Thames Estuary.

SCHÜLLI, Helmut. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.10.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+GY) lost in Pl.Qu. 24 West / 1622 apparently shot down by Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTE, Franz. (DOB: 03.12.15 in Castrop-Rauxel). (R). 1940 in 6./JG 77. 03.06.42 Fw., 6./JG 77. 12.08.42 Fw., 6./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 16) 16 km NNE of Priwalowka during an engagement over the Voronezh area and believed shot down. 24.09.42 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 77. Credited with c.520 combat missions, sinking one MTB and a freighter and attaining 46 air victories.

SCHULTE, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

SCHULTE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 23.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 27. 10.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 27. 24.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost over France. Credited with 2 victories.

SCHULTE, (Dr.jur.) Hans. (DOB: 1912). (n.d.) Oberstabsintendant, RLM. 12.08.44 died. Buried at Poppelsdorf.

SCHULTE, Helmuth. (DOB: 23.02.15 in Giessen or Solingen). (R, DKG). 1939-42 pilot in a Nahaufklärungsstaffel including 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 03.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.09.43 assigned as Techn.Offz. to II./NJG 5 following conversion training. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 5. 11.01.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 5. 27.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 5. 04.44 appt Staka 4./NJG 6. 27.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 5. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 6 (to 18.07.44). 24/25.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AM) (2Z+AR)? crashed vic Aachen, shot down by 239 Sqdn. 18.07.44 Oblt./Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 5. 26.08.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 6. 30.11.44 Hptm., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 (2Z+CC) crashed vic Altenkirchen /Westerland after apparently being hit by AA. 02/03.02.45 Hptm., II./NJG 6 WIA - Ju 88 G (2Z+AC) shot up by a heavy bomber vic Heilbronn. 16/17.03.45 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 6. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 6. Credited with more than 180 combat missions and 25 night victories. †09.07.82.

SCHULTE, Karl-Alfred. (DOB: 07.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 11.03.45 Lt., 14./JG 3. 21.03.45 Lt., 14./JG 3. 01.05.45 Lt., 14./JG 3 POW - Fw 190 belly-landed at Helbstedt. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHULTE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 23.06.44). 23.06.44 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FH) shot down by a night fighter while attacking invasion shipping in the Seine Estuary). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTE, Karl-Josef (Karl-Heinz?). (DOB: 12.05.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 9) lost on take-off from Beneschau a/f. (see Dolni-Benešov).

SCHULTE, Sven. (DOB: 19.10.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 10.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+JM) lost to unknown cause vic London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTE-MÄTER, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 27.02.43 Oblt. airborne radar operator in 2.Kp./Flugfunkversuchs-Abt. Köthen (injured in He 111 H-6 crash at Rome-Ciampino). 06.08.43 Oblt. (Ln.), arriving on Corfu to set up a small radio detachment that came directly under the Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2.

SCHULTES, Bernd. (DOB: 08.11.13 in Köln). 29.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 26.

SCHULTES, Kurt. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHULTHEISS, Paul. (DOB: 17.08.93 in Sonthofen). 03.07.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 25.02.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.02.12). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 18.04.17 promo to Oblt. Postwar stayed with the Reichsheer, serving in the cavalry, with Reiter-Rgt. 18. 01.11.24 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 03.05.33 promo to acting Maj. 15.07.31 appt Referent in the Luftschutzamt/RWM. 03.05.33 appt Abteilungschef in the RWM. 01.02.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 152 under the cover name of "Verkehrsinspektion der DLH". 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.01.35 appt Luftattaché at the Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Budapest. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.06.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.38 concurrently appt to Stab/KG 158. 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur d. Sturzkampfflieger/RLM (to 29.01.40). 01.05.39 Oberst, (concurrently?) appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 15.11.39). 30.01.40 appt Inspekteur d. Kampf u. Stukaflieger-Schulen. 22.10.40 appt Höherer Kdr. der Stukaflieger-Schulen. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 Kdr. Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 1943 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.03.43 appt Inspekteur des Erziehungs-und Bildungswesens d. Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1943 Kdr. Höh.Kdr.d.Luftkriegsschulen (to 26.05.44). †26.05.44 near Bayerische-Eisenstein in a fatal accident.

SCHULTZ, Ernst-Albrecht. (DOB: 25.02.19 in Meissen). 14.05.40 Lt., in 1./JG 53. 09.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 03.41 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 77 (to 06.41). 22.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 53. 02.07.41 Oblt., with 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shrapnel splinters in the face during combat with an SB-2 W of Ternopol. 15.04.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 07.03.43). 07.03.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 53 WIA- while bombed at La Marsa). 09.43 re-appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 21.10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 21.10.43 trf to Stab/JG 53. 04.44 appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 27.04.45). Credited with 22 victories.

SCHULTZ, Fritz. (DOB: 11.10.19). 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Ln/A2).

SCHULTZ, Georg-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHULTZ, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.01.19). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 09.04.41 Lt., III./ZG 76 unhurt? - Bf 110 C crashed vic Tobruk apparently in combat with 73 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTZ, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.12). 04.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 15.09.41). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 16.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 08.42). 10.42 with JG 103. 16.02.43 Hptm., trf from Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 16.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka in KG.z.b.V. Frankfurt. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./TG 2 (to 06.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULTZ, Klausjürgen. (DOB: 05.05.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHULTZ, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.20 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (R, DKG). 1940 in II./JG 51. 22.06.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 09.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 29.10.41 Fw., 4./JG 51. 03.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.06.42 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 09.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 24.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 06.41 in 4./JG 51. 02.01.43 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 51. 24.06.43 Ofw., 4./JG 51. 28.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 16.01.44 Lt., with 5./JG 51. 04.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 23.12.44). 05.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 28.06.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-51 E of Sofia/Bulgaria. 24.12.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). Ended the war as a Hptm. Credited with over 800 combat missions and 73 air victories. 30.09.76 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †28.07.2013 in Fürstenfeldbruck /Bayern.

SCHULTZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 13.03.21). (DKG). 30.07.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+DK) shot down by night fighter about 20 km W of Bogutschar. 01.02.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 08.03.43 Lt., 2./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BK) force-landed 20 km W of Kharkov, apparently its bombs exploded. 15.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt., 2./KG 27 awarded the DKG.

SCHULTZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.10.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHULTZE, Dr. (med.) Günter. (DOB: 26.04.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt. 10.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./le.Flak-Abt. 81 (Sfl.).

SCHULTZE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHULTZE, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 22.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHULTZE, Karl. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 633 (still 04.45). 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 633(o).

SCHULTZE, Walter. (DOB: 23.08.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHULTZE, Wilfried. (DOB: 07.03.16). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

SCHULTZE-MODEROW, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.11.13). (DKG). 06.40 Staka 9.(H)/LG 2. 08.41 appt Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.41 Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 08.42 c.07.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 04.09.42). c.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 13. 27.02.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 13 (to 06.44). 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 13. 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 2 (to 15.03.45).

SCHULTZE-PLOTZIUS, Jörg. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 23.07.41 Oblt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.,d.L. MIA - Do 215 (L2+AS) vic Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULWITZ, Gerhard ("Bubi"). (DOB: 22.09.21 in Hirschberg). 06.05.43 trf to 10./JG 26 from 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.06.43 Uffz., 10./JG 26. 07.01.44 Uffz., 8./JG 26. 12.04.44 Uffz., in 8./JG 26. 06.44 with 6./JG 26. 06.06.44 MIA/WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 10) shot down by naval AA in the Orne Estuary, soon returned. 17.09.44 Ofw., in 8.3./JG 26. 17.09.44 Ofhr., 8./JG 26. 10.44 with 7. and 8./JG 26. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 23.12.44 Ofhr., 8./JG 26. 28.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 26. 25.03.45 Lt., 5. (8.?) /JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 in a collision with his wingman just after take-off from Nordhorn. Body recovered in 1985. Buried in the neuer Friedhof (new cemetery) at Grablingen. Credited with 19 victories in about 130 missions.

SCHULZ, ? . 29.04.41 Hptm., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+JL) shot down by fighter vic Sardinia.

SCHULZ, Achim. (DOB: 23.07.15 in Kiel). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.01.45 in 1./Erg.JG 2. 28.02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 300.

SCHULZ, Albert ("Ali"). (DOB: 07.07.17 in Danzig). (DKG). 15/16.01.41 Oblt., with 2./NJG 2. 11.02.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 10.04.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 21.08.42 Oblt. in 1./NJG 2, awarded the DKG. 12.42 in 5./NJG 2. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2? (to 09.10.43?). 01.04.43 in NJG 2, promo to Hptm. c.05.43 Oblt. in 5./NJG 2. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 01.01.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed after combat vic Bodenwerder). Buried at Hameln. Credited with 10 night and one day victories.

SCHULZ, Alexander. (DOB: 25.01.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHULZ, Alfons. (DKG). 08.05.45 Oblt.d.R., Fsch.Sturm-Brig. 12 awarded the DKG.

SCHULZ, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.10). 01.01.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 05.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, assigned to Berlin Univ. Surgical Clinic.

SCHULZ, Bruno-Richard. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Ussanien/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 24.07.42 Ofw., 1./Schl.G. 1. 07.09.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.42 Ofw., 6./Schl.G. 2. 24.06.43 Ofw., 1./Schl.G. 1. 12.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./Sch.G. 1. 28.04.44 4./SG 77. 15.07.44 Ofw., 4./SG 77. 25.08.44 Ofw., 4./SG 77 KIA at Brunn/Czechoslovakia. 29.10.44 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./SG 77.

SCHULZ, Ekkehard. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.17)?. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 2223(21?), 02.43 Oblt., Stafü 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+FN) lost vic Tipoli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Franz. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHULZ, Franz. 11.44? Lt., Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

SCHULZ, Franz. (DOB: 18.10.15)? 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 17.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 27 MIA by unknown cause on a combat sortie in the area of Sollum/ Sidi Barani Bf 109 F-4/trop (Yellow 11). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.12.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Günter. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHULZ, Hans. 08.09.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 03.11.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed at Hortan N of Bordeaux-Merignac. due to engine trouble - during a training flight.

SCHULZ, Hans (Gottfried?). (DOB: 21.07.20). (R?). 14.10.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 51. 09.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 10 (to 10.02.45 MIA - shot down by Soviet AA fire, fate unstated - POW?). 24.04.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 22.11.44 Oblt., in 6./SG 10. 20.12.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 10.02.45 Hptm., Staka in I./SG 10 POW of the Soviets - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) shot down by AA vic Dombovar. (Believed to have been awarded the Ritterkreuz, but details are lacking). (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †16.02.12. Credited with 486 missions and 4 victories.

SCHULZ, Hans. 11.42 Lt., 3./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 11.12.42 MIA.

SCHULZ, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.20). 1941 in I./JG 51. 1942 in 2./JG 51 and then 1./JG 51. 1943 trf to the Schnellkampfverbände (SKG units). 01.10.43 in Erg.St./SKG 10, promo to Oblt. /A1. 07.03.44 Oblt., I./SG 10. 24.04.44 Oblt. I./SG 10. 17.12.44 Oblt., 2./SG 10. 10.02.45 Oblt., Staka 2./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost - no details. Credited with at least four victories. [maybe at least two people mixed up?]

SCHULZ, Hans. (RkkvkS). 20.07.44 Oberst, attached to the DFS awarded the Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern.

SCHULZ, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 08.10.24). 21.08.44 Ofw., II./JG 54. 15.12.44 Obfhr., 5./JG 54. 07.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 54.

SCHULZ, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.07.18). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHULZ, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 16.08.21). 28.03.42 trf to 10./JG 2. 16.05.42 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/B (Blue 8 + <-) crashed at sea apparently due to AA from HMS *Cleveland* and HMS *Brocklesby* vic Cawsand Bay, near Plymouth. 02.06.42 Remains found washed ashore. Buried at Cannock Chase.

SCHULZ, Hans-Richard. (DOB: 01.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.16). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHULZ, Heinz. (DOB: 25.10.20 in Köslin). 1942 at Zerstörervorschule 1. 1943-44 in ZG 1, 2./ZG 26, 3./Erg.JGr. West. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.05.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 hit by B-24 return fire. 21.06.44 Lt.,? 1./ZG 26. 27.10.44 in I./JG 6. 23.12.44 in 9./Erg.JG 2. 1945 in JG 2. 29.01.45 Oblt., trf to 6./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

SCHULZ, Heinz. 09.07.41 Lt., 2./NJG 2. 08.08.41 Lt., 2./NJG 2. 08.03.42 Oblt., 2./NJG 2 KIA? - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+VB) lost vic Catania shot down by a Beaufighter of 89 Sqdn. 10.09.43? Oblt., 2./NJG 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Nachr. Offz., I./NJG 2. Credited with 2 victories. - [some contradictions/errors to be sorted out here].

SCHULZ, Heinz. (DOB: 05.02.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Helmut. (DOB: 05.05.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHULZ, Horst. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SCHULZ, Horstmar. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHULZ, Julius. (DOB: 30.12.89 in Offenbach/Main). (DKG). 15.03.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 22.08.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.08.08). 01.11.13 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 06.14 trf to Fliegerstation Metz. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) Kdr. Fliegerschule Krefeld. Postwar remained in the Reichsheer serving in the Infanterie with Kraftfahr-Abt. 1. 01.02.31 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. 1. 01.06.35 in RLM. 01.10.35 trf to Luftkriegsschule (LKS) 2, Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.39). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gatow. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) Heeresgruppe Sud. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. with H.Gr. C. 24.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftstab z.b.V. 16. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.08.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef.des Luftgau-Kdo. Finnland. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 02.11.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.d.dt. Lw. in Finnland. 20.07.44 appt Inspekteur für Truppendienst u. Erziehung d.Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1944 appt Gen.für ausländisches Personal d.Lw./OKL. 01.01.45 awarded DKG for service as Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland. †23.11.75 in St. Quirin/Tegernsee.

SCHULZ, Karl-Lothar. (DOB: 30.04.07 in Königsberg/Preussen). (RES, DKG). 01.06.24 entered the Reichsheer (Art.). 10.25 trf from the Reichsheer to the Polizei. 02.33 trf to the Landespolizei Wecke. in Berlin as a Zugführer (renamed as Landespolizei Hermann Göring in 01.34). 20.04.34 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.09.35 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with the rank of Oblt. (RDA 01.03.34) and appt Chef der 15. (Pionier-) Kp. in Lw.- Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 10.08.36 attended Fsch. Schützen-Lehrgang in Stendal. 18.02.37 received RDA of 01.07.33. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 01.09.37 appt Chef der 15. (Fsch.-Pionier-) Kp. im Lw. Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Fsch.-Rgt. 1. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 7. 01.01.40 appt Kdr. III. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.41). 05.41 Maj., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (21.05.41 ordered the shooting of civilian captives). 09.03.42(26.02.42 ?) Maj., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded DKG. 18.04.42 appt provisional Ia in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 04.06.42 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1 (to 14.11.43). 26.10.42 promo to Obstlt. (RDA vom 01.11.42). 21.10.43 promo to Oberst with effect from 01.12.43 without RDA; later received RDA of 01.05.44. 12.02.44 re-appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.04.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded Eichenlaub. 18.11.44 awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz and appt provisional Kdr. 1. Fsch.-Jg.-Div. 17.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA; later received RDA of 01.01.45. 02.05.45 became U.S. POW. 17.10.47 released. †26.09.72 in Wiesbaden.

SCHULZ, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.20 in Crossen/O.). 1944 Lt., IV. (St.?)JG 3. 01./05.44 Lt., 12.(St.?)JG3 renamed 15.(St.?)JG 3. 02.02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2. [garbled?]

SCHULZ, Leo. (DOB: 22.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHULZ, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.08.96 in Lissa/Provinz Posen). (RE). 09.09.14 entered the army, serving with Reserve-Inf.-Rgt. 227. WWI served with the Infantry, then with the Fliegertruppe. 31.08.16. promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) held a series of minor commands in the infantry. 01.02.18 trf to the Fliegertruppe. 12.18 assigned to Freikorps Neufville (to 30.09.20). 30.09.20 promo to Lt., then released from service. 1920s worked as a civilian in various capacities (to 1935). 01.02.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and appt Offizier.z.b.V. beim RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.35 assigned as Offizier z.b.V. with Fliegergruppe Münster. 01.02.36 appt Staka in KG 153. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.11.37 appt Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor) in LKS 5. 03.09.38 appt Gruppenleiter II in Generalstab/II. Fl.Korps. 1939 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 - purpose unstated. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. I/KG 76 (then Kommodore of KG 76?) (to 03.06.40). 03.06.40 Maj., Kdr. I/KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by French fighters of GC II/1 S of Ham during an attack on Chartres airfield and hospitalized in Vogelsang. 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 28.07.40 appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to?) and same date appt Kdr. LKS 5 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Breslau-Schöngarten (later A 6/VIII), then later also Kampfgruppenführer/LKS 5 (to 21.02.45). 16.08.40 Maj., I/KG 76 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 acting Kdr. LKS 3 (to 09.09.43). 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 44/IV Breslau-Schöngarten. 1944 attended special course for commanders at NS-Führungsschule II. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 19.02.45 Gen.Maj., Kdr.

KGr./LKS 5 awarded Eichenlaub. 22.02.45 appt acting Höh.Kdr.d.Luftkriegsschulen. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 01.05.47 released. †10.12.66 in Mühlheim/Ruhr.

SCHULZ, Otto. (DOB: 11.02.11 in Treptow/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1934 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.01.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 19.12.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27 shot down by an Italian fighter but safe - Bf 109 F-4 Trop. 05.01.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 27. 22.02.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 27. 04.42 promo to Lt. 17.06.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. II./JG 27. MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (<+) failed to return from a fighter patrol over the Sidi Rezegh area. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 51 air victories.

SCHULZ, Otto. (DOB: 14.03.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

SCHULZ, Otto. (DOB: 11.02.11 in Treptow an der Rega/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.01.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 22.06.41 Ofw., 4./JG 27. 19.12.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27 shot down by an Italian fighter but safe - Bf 109 F-4 Trop. 05.01.42 30.12.41 or 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Lt., 4./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop hit by AA in the area of Agedabia. 14.02.42 Ofw., 4./JG 27 awarded the DKG). 22.02.42 Ofw., II./JG 27 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 04.42 promo to Lt. 17.06.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black <+ -) shot down by 260 Sqdn. in the Sidi Rezegh area. Credited with 51 victories in 400 missions.

SCHULZ, Peter. (DOB: 10.01.14). 09.43 with 3./KG 54. 23.01.45 Lt., 1./KG 66 POW - Ju 88 S-3 (Z6+FH) shot down vic Aaist/Belgium during a mine laying mission - hit by AA vic Brekens, bailed out vic Ledo. [possibly this is SCHULZ, Peter. (DOB: 10.01.24). where (DOB: 10.01.14). is wrong]

SCHULZ, Peter. (DOB: 10.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHULZ, Robert. (DOB: 07.12.04). (DKG). 01.10.37 Oblt., Fü. Stabsbatterie Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 25.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. "General Göring" and then Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" and finally Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 08.44). 06.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 09.44). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44).

SCHULZ, Werner. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., I./St.G. 2. 29.06.42 lost Ju 87 D-3 (T6+HK) no details. 25.09.42 Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 26.09.42 with 2./St.G. 2 MIA briefly - Ju 87. 28.11.43 Lt., II./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (White F) lost in Pl.Qu. 4958. - [DKG?dkg]

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 08.03.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 01.03.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 01.05.13). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 01.05.13). 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 15. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 01.07.43 Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 5/III, promo to Hptm. (W). 1944 Maj.(W), Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 1/VII.

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 23.03.15). (DKG). 05.10.42 awarded DKG, pilot in a Stuka-Geschw. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 with Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Werner. (DOB: 23.03.15). (DKG). 05.10.42 awarded DKG, pilot in a Stuka-Geschw. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 with Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHULZ-HEYN, Hans-Bruno. (n.d.) received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.35 Hptm., with Fliegergruppe Wunstorf (later II./KG 154). 01.04.35 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 154 (to 14.03.37). 03.36 Hptm., with/at the

Hanseatische Fliegerschule eV (ie: I/KG 154). 1939 Maj., Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule/LKS 4 (to 11.12.39). 19.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 51 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 31.08.41). 22.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschützenschule Bug (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule Bug (to 26.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 25.11.42 appt Führer Lw.-Felddivision 5 (to c.01.11.43). 11.12.43 appt Kdr. 15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 03.44)? 01.10.44 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/VIII. 24.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 7/III (to 04.45).

SCHULZ-KLEEDEHN, Ernst-Joachim. 18.09.41 Oblt., 3./KG 55 KIA - by ground-fire vic Mechworoschtscha during attack on rail line Karlowka-Poltawa.

SCHULZ-SEMBTEN, Dietrich. 07.04.45 Lt., Rammkommando Elbe.

SCHULZE, ? . 01.03.45 Oblt. in Referent Ic/Lw. in Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel.

SCHULZE, Albrecht. (DOB: 04.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 1945 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

SCHULZE, Carl-Erich. (DOB: 01.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHULZE, Detlef. (DOB: 10.06.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHULZE, Edwin. (DKG). 15.10.42 Maj., appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 20.03.44 Obstlt., Qu, awarded DKG, unspecified Lw. Stab.

SCHULZE, Egon. (DOB: 18.02.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Res.Flak-Abt. 354.

SCHULZE, Gerd. (DOB: 08.11.21). 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 722, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

SCHULZE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.11.20). 05.37 with Wetterflugstelle Kiel - Trondheim - Paris (to 05.42). 1938 briefly with Wetterflugstelle Norderney. (n.d.) with Wetterflugstelle Paris before transferring to Wekusta 2. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. c.20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 06.44). 17.01.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.03.44 Oblt., (acting?) Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 06.44). 19.08.44 Oblt., Wekusta 2 crashed vic Bordeaux, cause and results unknown.

SCHULZE, Heinz. (DKG). 02.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.01.43). 01.10.44 Reg.Rat., Wekusta (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

SCHULZE, Johann. 18.04.43 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA - Ju 52 (4V+KS) shot down by P-40s vic Cap Bon. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHULZE, Johannes. (DOB: 03.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHULZE, Klaus. (DOB: 29.11.23 in Berlin). 07.04.44 with ZG 101. 26.05.44 Lt., JG 106. (n.d.) Lt., 1./Erg.JGr Ost renamed 9.(Erg.)JG 1. 1945 Lt., 2./JG 7.

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 07.07.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 1921). 1941 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. (n.d.) with I/KG 2. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 124. 21.01.44 bailed out over Roven/ Le Havre after a raid on London. 03.44 JG 102 and JG 108. 07.44 with 8./JG 5. 16.09.44 Oblt., 1.(or 11.?)JG 5. 09.44 with 10./JG 5. 20.03.45 appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 25.04.45). 04.45 appt Staka 13./JG 5 ? 05.45 (rank?) appt Staka 16./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 5 became POW. (n.d.) POW in France for 2 years. 1953 immigrated to the U.S. and currently residing in California. Credited with 3 victories in 103 missions. 1953 immigrated to the U.S.

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 30.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 24.11.16). 01.12.41 with III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2, promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

SCHULZE, Kurt. (DOB: 25.05.96 in Frankenstein). 01.08.38 entered the military. 02.08.38 Uffz. 16.08.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Halle (to 14.09.41). 01.08.41 promo to Reg.Insp.d.R. 15.09.41 trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII Feld-Bekleidungsamt d.Lw.. 01.06.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen. 10.05.43 promo to Stabszahlmeister d.R. 01.05.44 promo to Stabsintendant. 18.04.45 trf to Stab Oberst Hauff.

SCHULZE, Werner. (DOB: 19.12.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), at the disposal of 3. Jagddivision. 03.43 Oblt. (Ln.) and Chef 5./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 33. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

SCHULZE, Willi. (DOB: 28.02.20). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

SCHULZE, Wolfgang, Dr. (DOB: 27.08.22 in Kirm/Nahe). (R, DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Lt. in Nahaufkl.St. 4./31, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.03.45 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 5, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed while taking off from Fp. Cirava in the Courland (Kurland) pocket. 17.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./NAGr. 5. †25.12.89.

SCHULZE-BAUER, Volkmar. (DOB: 31.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

SCHULZE-BLANCK, Günther. (DOB: 10.10.14 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.38 appt Staka 9./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 144. 01.03.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Werneuchen. 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 76. 30.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 53 WIA – shot up by H-75s of GC II/4 and force-landed near Karlsruhe. 04.40 Oblt., in 4./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 09.09.40). 17.05.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 crashed on take-off, cause unknown. 08.06.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 13.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 06.09.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 hit E of Tonbridge. 09.09.40 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the Channel off Hastings; body washed ashore on 29.09.40. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 6 victories.

SCHULZE-DICKOW, Fritz. (DOB: 07.11.13 in Berlin-Charlottenburg) (R). 1940 in III./ZG 26. 30.01.41 Oblt., Adj., III./ZG 26. c.02.41 Oblt., acting? Staka 8./ZG 26. 17.06.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 09.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26. 15.11.41 Oblt., III./ZG 26 WIA with injuries in the face - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+DS) crash landed on a dry lake bed but rescued immediately by another Bf 110. 07.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./ZG 26. 11.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 01.07.43) 19.06.43 (12.07.43?) Maj., appt provisional Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 11.02.44). 08.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./ZG 26. 05.03.44 WIA and hospitalized. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 11.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). Credited with c.500 combat missions and 4 air victories. 30.09.64 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †19.08.93 in Köln.

SCHULZE-OSWALD, Wilhelm. (name later changed to Leitzmann). (R?). 05.04.45 Hptm.,Kp. Chef in Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Abt. HG awarded the Ritterkreuz - unconfirmed. †21.08.64 in Wolfenbüttel.

SCHULZKI, Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 12.03.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.09.41) with KraftfahrAusb.Abt. 1.

SCHUMACHER, Ewald-Peter. (DOB: 15.01.21). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUMACHER, Hans. (DOB: 23.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHUMACHER, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 23.12.23 in Köslin). 13.05.43 WIA when Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) overturned on take-off from Foggia. Mid-1943 trf to 7./JG 77. 1944 repeatedly appt (acting?) Stafü 7./JG 77. 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K4 (Red 12) - shot down over Duerne?/Belgium, belly-landed E of Wijchen.

SCHUMACHER, Helmut. 17.02.45 Oblt., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 KIA.

SCHUMACHER, Helmut. (DOB: 06.08.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SCHUMACHER, Karl. (DOB: 12.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHUMACHER, Karl (Carl)-August (Carl Alfred?). (DOB: 19.02.96 in Rheine/Westfalen). (R). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Artillerie then with the Seeflieger. 01.16 trf to the Marine as a Seeflieger. Postwar, left the service. 01.03.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and appt to Stab/DVS Berlin. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to the Inspektion der

Fliegerschulen. 01.07.34 ordered to Flugzeugführerschule Land. 15.10.34 ordered to Infanterie-Lehrgang Döberitz. 15.12.34 appt Kompanie-Chef in Flieger-Abt. 16 (See), Holtenau. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. and appt Staka with Fl.H. Jever and in JGr. 136 Pilsen. 29.09.37 in Stab I./Kü.JGr. 136, appt Kdr. I./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. II./JG 333 (to 30.04.39). 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. II./JG 77 and concurrently Kdr. Fl.H. Pilsen (to 30.11.39). 12.11.39 appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 05.01.42). 18.12.39 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1. 21.12.39 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 01.09.41). 27.12.39 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1. 19.07.40 promo to Oberst. 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 1. 01.08.40 appt concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 08.04.41 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 1 unhurt in an accident - Bf 109 E landing at Rom a/f. 08.11.41 mistakenly shot down a Finnish deHavilland Dragon and was relieved of command. 01.09.41 (01.11.41?) appt Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 18.01.44?). 10.01.42 (or 16.02.42?) appt acting Kommodore JG 5 (to 30.04.42)? 27.02.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. pending assignment, ordered to the Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.05.43 (or 01.06.43?) appt Leiter der Flieger-Lehrstab d.Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 03.44). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 appt beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 10.44 went on sick leave. 30.01.45 appt Chef NS-Führungsstab/OKL (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.160 combat missions and 2 air victories during the course of the war. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 01.04.47 released. 1951 began employment with the Olympia typewriter company. 1953 became an elected representative in the Sachsen regional government (to 1963). †22.05.67 in Bad Godesberg. Ashes scattered in the North Sea.

SCHUMACHER, Karl. (DOB: 26.05.13 in Essen). 15.04.43 Oblt., in I2./NAGr. 13. 01.05.43 in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, promo to Hptm. 05.10.43 Oblt., nominated by Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger for appt as acting Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 following injury of Staka Hptm. Günther Schultze-Quentell. 10.43 Staka 2./NAGr. 14. 17.01.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.44 Staka 1./NJG 11? (should be 1./NAGr. 11?). 08.04.44 WIA. Credited with one victory.

SCHUMACHER, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt

SCHUMANN, ? . Obstlt., Qu/mot II. Flakkorps available for assignment

SCHUMANN, August-Wilhelm ("Rabatz"). 31.10.38 Lt., with 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 30.12.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 04.02.39 Lt., 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 52. 15.07.39 appt Staka 11./JG 72. 01.09.39 appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 06.09.41 KIA). 08.11.39 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 14.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 52. 20.10.40 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 26.04.41 Oblt., 5./JG 52. 06.09.41 Oblt., 5./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 struck another Bf 109 and crashed on return from a sortie in the Lyuban area/S of Leningrad. Credited with 20 victories (including 4 in Spain).

SCHUMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.12.42 Lt., III./JG 5. 05.03.43 Lt., III./JG 5. 23.08.43 Lt., III./JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 16.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5 MIA -Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 9) apparently shot down by a P-39 vic Motovskibukta. [Version#2: 26.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 9) lost in combat "Ristikent." Murmansk]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHUMANN, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 06.05.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 04.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), appt Adj./Flak-Rgt. 131.

SCHUMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHUMANN, Heinz (Heinz-Bernhard). (DOB: 29.11.14 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1939 Staka 11.(NJ)/JG 71. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 51 to I./JG 71 and appt Staka. 01.09.39 trf to II./JG 52 and appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 31.01.40). 08.11.39 Oblt., 4./JG 52. 01.02.40 trf to JG 51. 14.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 52 (probably confused with A-W Schumann). 1940 trf to I./JG 51. 11.11.40 appt Staka 1./JG 51. 18.03.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 2. 05.41 with Stab I./JG 51. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 11.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 16.04.43). c.01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 17.05.43). 14.04.43 (13.05.43?) appt provisional Kdr. IV./SKG 10 (to 24.09.43). 16.07.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kommodore SKG 10 (to 18.10.43?). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 24.09.43 Hptm., 3./SG 77 provisional Kdr. IV./SKG 10, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 08.11.43). 08.11.43 Maj., Kommodore

SG 10 KIA – in Fw 190 G-3 shot down by Spitfires near Charleroi (other accounts state that this was an accidental crash vic Arlon 23 km WNW of Luxembourg and no combat was involved - engine failure in fog while flying back from a conference in Berlin). Buried at Champigny- St. André. Credited with 21 air victories.

SCHUMANN, Helmut. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 2./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SCHUMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 27.07.13 in Neuruppin). 01.07.44 with 3./JG 2. 1945 Lt., 12./JG 2. Lt., 14.02.45 Lt., 3./JG 2.

SCHUMANN, Horst. (DOB: 09.08.20 in Plauen). 10.43 Lt., 3./Tr.Fl.Gr. 1.

SCHUMANN, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm.(Ln.), awarded the DKG, Ln.Abt.Rgt. unit unspecified.

SCHUMANN, Ulrich. 07.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed on take-off at Lista(Lister?).

SCHUMANN, Wolfgang. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUMMER, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.03.21). 18.08.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C (S9+RP) shot down by AA about 6 km W of Krymsk. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.45 Oblt. in Geschwaderstab/JG 53 - Bf 109 G-14 (Black <3- + -) damaged by return fire - unhurt - no details. c.01.02.45 Oblt., at Verbandsführerschule/General der Jagdflieger, appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). Credited with 5 victories.

SCHÜNEMANN, Hartwig. (DOB: 01.01.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SCHÜNEMANN, Heinz. 1943 Oblt. at Mourmelon.

SCHÜNEMANN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHUNK, Joachim. (DOB: 23.07.25). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUNKE, Klaus. (DOB: 24.02.16). 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.

SCHUPP, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHUPPENER, Dr. Alfred. 19.04.43 Oberarzt, II./JG 51 WIA by bombs at Bizerta.

SCHUPPIUS, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 15.04.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜREN, Ernst. (DKG). 24.12.42 Lt., 1./KG 55 WIA - by AA vic Morosovskaya. 01.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 101. 28/29.07.44 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 101. 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified NJG, awarded the DKG. Credited with 5 victories.

SCHÜRER, ? . 04.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

SCHÜRGER, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHURICH, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.14). 01.09.43 previously in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 18, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHURIG, Manfred. (DOB: 03.05.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 in KG 3. 19.06.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SCHÜRMAN, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 21.04.13). 01.04.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Pi.Btl. IV. 03.45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm- AOK.

SCHÜRMAN, Max. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.01.44 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FS) lost to fighters while attacking a convoy SE of Fomentera. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHURWANZ, Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHUSSER, Horst. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

SCHÜSSLER, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUSTER, Alfons. (DOB: 01.08.21). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. And pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in II./KG 27, trf to Luftdienstteilkdo. 11. 12.07.43 Oblt., 7./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 06.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 11.

SCHUSTER, Blasius. (DOB: 27.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUSTER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 28.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.10.42 Oblt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T1+KL) lost vic Astrakhan - Jelan. 16.11.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHUSTER, Franz. (DOB: 29.12.23 in Glatz Schlesien). 1942 with LKS 4. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.44 with 9./NJG 1. 08.44 with 12./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.09.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 12.44 with 12./JG 1. 27.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 1. (n.d.) became POW of the Russians. †2004.

SCHUSTER, Hans. 05.07.44 Lt., 2./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+KN) shot up by P-38s vic Cognac. [trouble with death dates] [Version #2: 23.04.45 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C (F8+CL) SG+KN] lost - no details.]

SCHUSTER, Max. (DOB: 21.09.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHUSTER, Siegfried. (DOB: 19.06.1923). 23.05.43 with Erg.JGr. West. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 18.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.44 Lt., IV./JG 3. 30.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down vic Vilshofen. 03.08.44 WIA. 04.11.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JGr. West as trainee. 04.45 Lt., 13.(Sturm)/JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G (Fw 190 ?) lost in the area of Prenzlau. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHUSTER, Theodor. (DOB: 16.07.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜTT, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜTT, Kurt-Werner. (DOB: 31.07.20). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÜTTE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.01.42 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+NM) vic Staraya Russa - Ilmensee. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜTTE, Gerhard. 12.08.43 Ofw., 3./JG 3. 01.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost 7 km W of Schleiden near Münster.

SCHÜTTE, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.10.09 in Garatowo/Krs. Posen). 26.07.41 Hptm., Stab III./St.G.2 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 - no details. 20.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./St.G. 2. 20.02.42 Hptm. and acting Kdr. II./St.G. 2, POW after being shot down by fighters 10 km NW of Siverskaya – he was temporarily assigned to III./St.G. 1 at the time. (n.d.) promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHÜTTE, Herbert. (DOB: 20.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 in 13./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.

SCHUTTE, Josef. (n.d.) with JG 3. 26.05.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 10.09.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 20.12.42 Fw., 5./JG 3. 07.01.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 10.03.43 Fw., 5./JG 3. 08.06.43 Ofw., 5./JG 3. Credited with 40 victories.

SCHÜTTE-FELSCHE, Joachim. (DOB: 02.01.17). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.07.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Feld-FAS (West) 31. 07.44 Kdr. I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 53 (and 03.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., Flak-Sturm-Rgt. (unspecified) awarded DKG.

SCHÜTTEL, Lothar. 1931 Maj.a.D., appt Gruppenleiter Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.) (to 1933). 30.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 03.45 Oberst, Chef Abt. Verlustwesen/Lw.-Personalamt.

SCHÜTTEMEYER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.01.13). 01.06.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with station in Kiel.

SCHÜTZ, Günther. (DOB: 07.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÜTZ, Herbert. (DOB: 06.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHÜTZ, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Betriebs-Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 4.

SCHÜTZ, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.06.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÜTZE, ? . 19.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 2.

SCHWARZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.04.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHÜTZE, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHÜTZE, Fritz. (DOB: 29.08.21 in Haussömmern near Erfurt). (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 03.05.43 KIA). 17.05.42 Fw., 2./JG 5. 03.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 6) ditched at sea N of Herdla for unknown reasons (accident?). Credited with 2 victories.

SCHÜTZE, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.12.09 in Königsberg). (R, DKG). 1934 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 1939?). 05.37 Wetterflugstelle Berlin. c. 1937 with Wetterflugstelle München. (n.d.) Uffz., with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wetterkette Nord then Wekusta 5. 26.09.40 Uffz., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1B+CH) damaged in an engine related accident at Vaernes a/f. 24.03.41 Fw., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111H-3 damaged at Vaernes a/f to unknown cause. 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 5. 20.07.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1B+HH) damaged in an accident, force-landing at Meschdusscharskij/Nova Zembla. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1B+RH) damaged upon landing on soft ground at Meschsusscharskij, Nova Zembla. 14.03.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Wekusta 5. 24.07.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) accident while landing on soft ground Øyrlandet, Sørkapp. 07.08.43 Oblt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) accident during landing on soft ground near Kapp Dunér on Bjørnøya Island. 26.08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 5, killed in Ar 232 A-010 (TC+EG) crash in bad weather at 10 km NNE Oldereidneset about 10 km NNE Lakselv/Norway due to engine failure soon after take-off from Banak. Buried at Botn-Rognan. Credited with more than 2,000 weather flights before and during the war, he was considered the most experienced weather pilot at the time.

SCHÜTZE, Werner. (DOB: 13.10.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SCHÜTZE-OSWALD, Wilhelm. 95.04.45 Hptm., Kp.Chef in Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Abt. HG awarded the Ritterkreuz. †21.08.64 in Wolfenbüttel. (n.d.) Changed name to Leitzmann. [Cannot find confirmation of award].

SCHÜZ, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.93 in Langen/Hessen). 06.03.11 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 03.09.10). 01.06.14 trf to Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 01.07.14 trf to Fliegerstation Freiburg/Breslau. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 31.03.20 promo to acting Hptm. then released from service. 1920-25 "in business". 1925-27 instructor with the Turkish Air Force. 1927-35 pilot with Junkers, Siemens, Lufthansa in Sweden and Spain, etc. 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Waffen u. Bombenlehrer (weapons and bombing instructor) at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.10.34 appt Flugleiter (director of flying) in Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.01.35 trf to the Flieger-Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Flugbetriebsleiter (flight operations director) at Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.10.36 appt Leiter d. Flugbetriebsgruppe with the Flieger-Ersatz-Abt. 12. 15.11.36 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Oldenburg. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 41. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/Oder (to 01.03.40). 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Stendal. 05.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/XI Jütland, Dänemark. 1940 Ia Stab/X. Fl.Korps. 1940 Koflug Jütland. 1941 Koflug 7/VII. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Stab z.b.V. Afrika, Catania/Sicily, and later Rome. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. †31.08.41 MIA over the Mediterranean on a flight between Rome and Derna. + 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWAB, Gerhard. (n.d.) with ZG 1. 09.03.42 Lt., 3./SKG 210 WIA - Me 210 A-1 (S9+IL) belly landed at Tours a/f due to engine failure. 01.05.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 22.06.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-2 damaged by landing gear problems at Kirkenes a/f. 01.08.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 26.08.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 08.12.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (1B+MX(VX?))

made emergency landing 3 km SW of Sandnes/Norway - due to motor troubles. 09.01.44 Oblt., 13. (Z)/JG 5 unhurt - Bf 110 F-2 crash-landed at Petsamo. 16.07.44 KIA. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHWAB, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWAB, Helmut. (DOB: 23.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHWAB, Kurt. (DOB: 09.09.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWAB, Wilfried. (DOB: 28.12.22). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWABACH, Theodor. (DOB: 11.01.12 in Ludwigshafen). (R). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 30.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot). 17.01.42 became POW of the British. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †13.06.81 in Emden.

SCHWABE, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHWABE, Otto. (DOB: 27.08.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWABEDISSSEN, Walter. (DOB: 16.06.96 in Iven/Pommern). (RkHS, PleM). 29.07.14 entered the Heer (Art.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 12.01.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 13.10.18 award of Pour le Mérite nominated. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Art.). 01.03.28 promo to Hptm. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat I (Taktik Ausbildung)/Inspektion 1(L). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Gruppenleiter for Fl.Ausb. in RLM/L A III. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 15.12.34 appt Adj. d.Lw. with the Führer u. Reichskanzler. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. KGr. Merseberg. 09.35 Kdr. KG 553. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 at the Wehrmachtakademie, Berlin. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau Kdo. III. 03.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes/I. Flakkorps. 26.06.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmacht Befehlshaber iNiederlande. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. 2. Nachtjagd-Div. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. 2. Jagd-Div. 05.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. – at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo VII. 05.09.43 appt Kdr. 5. Jagddivision (later 7. Jagddivision). 01.05.44 appt General der Luftwaffe in Dänemark. 16.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – z.V. Luftgau-Kdo VII. 16.09.44 Gen.Lt., appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 01.10.44). 01.45 appt Kdr. Auffangstab ungarische Luftwaffe and Kdr.d.Dt.-Ungar.Aufbaustabes d.Kgl.Ungar.Lw. (to 21.04.45). 22.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 06.06.47 released. †19.02.89 in Gauting near München.

SCHWAGER, Helmut. (DOB: 12.10.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.

SCHWAGER, Philipp. (DOB: 20.02.13). 01.03.42 in Transportfliegergeschwader 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). 11.43 Hptm., Staka 13./TG 1 (to 1945). 13.05.44 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. IV./TG 1, ordered relieved and replaced by Geschwaderstab TG 4 due to unsuitability for this command.

SCHWAIGER, Franz. (DOB: 01.02.18 in Ulm/Donau). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Ulm/Donau). 07.11.38 entered the military. Summer 1941 assigned to 6./JG 3. 08.04.42 Bf 109 F-4 crashed on landing at Martuba due to landing gear failure. 27.05.42 Uffz., with 6./JG 3. 09.08.42 Uffz., in 2./JG 3. 06.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 29.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3./JG 3. 29.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 3. 17.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 lost Bf 109 F-4Z(Trop) [or Bf 109 G-6?] (Yellow 3) force landed at Wengerohr. 16.09.43 3./JG 3 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 belly-landed at Mehr near Wesel. c.09.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 13.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G crashed near Genthin - bailed out. 18.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G crash-landed near Lüneburg. 19.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-5 (White 15+) out of gas, force-landed in an open field vic Pessenburgheim after claiming a P-51 Mustang and strafed on the ground. Buried at Ochsenhausen. Credited with 58 (at least 67?) air victories.

SCHWALB, Karl. (DOB: 17.08.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.02.43 in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).

SCHWALM, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.12.15 in Eisenach). Late 1944-early 45 Lt., StabsKp./ JG 2.

SCHWALM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWAMB, Otto. 24.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 302. 23.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 302. 20.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 Bf 109 G-6 (White 15) shot down vic Brandshagen. Credited with 3 victories.

SCHWANENBERG, Edgar. (DKG). 08.12.42 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG.

SCHWANHÄUSSER, Helmut. 01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 16.09.41). 12.05.41 Hptm., and Staka 4./KG 4 in Iraq, appt acting Major in the Iraqi Air Force, as part of Sonderkommando Junck. 16.09.41 KIA vic Leningrad.

SCHWANKERT, Ferdinand. 16.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, POW/WIA – Do 17 Z (U5+GP) shot down W of Dun sur Meuse near Dunkirk by AA fire, crashed vic Sommauthe and captured. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 in 5./KG 2 (to 11/12.04.43). 11/12.04.43 Hptm., 5./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KN) crashed at sea off Margate to unknown causes). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWANTJE, Werner. (DOB: 14.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWARK, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHWARTE, Günther. (DOB: 13.06.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARTOW, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.03.43 in Stab/Flugmelde-Funk-Abt. z.b.V. 2, promo to Oblt.

SCHWARTZ, Erich. c.1929-33 Chef 2e (FT und Navigation) / Gruppe 2 / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Kdr.d.Fliegertechnischen Vorschulen to RLM (Chef A.W. – Amtsgruppe Technik). 03.04.43 in RLM, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 on temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. †09.07.43 in fatal accident. Posthumous promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.43.

SCHWARTZ, Herbert. (DOB: 11.09.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SCHWARTZ, Peter. (DOB: 0510.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.42 Lt., 1./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DH) shot down by 238 Sqdn. over the sea at Pl.Qu. 23 Ost/3348. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARTZ, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.06.0414). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. 08.44 in 2./Erg.Gr. He 177. 02.45 Oblt. in 12./KG 40, trf to 2./LG 1 as a Beobachter.

SCHWARTZKOPF, Werner. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM.

SCHWARZ, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 4d (Bausicht Beschaffung)/ Gruppe 4/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

SCHWARZ, Dr. Anton. (DKG). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 trf to Kette Krim detachment. 12.12.43 Reg.Rat., Wetterflugstelle Schwarzes Meer awarded the DKG.

SCHWARZ, Ernst. (DOB: 05.02.18). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHWARZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.04.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Flak-Abt. 121.

SCHWARZ, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.08.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHWARZ, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 06.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWARZ, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.12.21 in Eisenach). 07.07.44 Lt., II/LG 1.

SCHWARZ, Heinz. (DOB: 31.07.22). 1942 at JFS 4 then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 15.01.43 in 5./JG 1. 06.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in a landing accident at Woensdrecht, due to a service fault. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 1. 29.01.44 Oblt., trf to 2.(Erg.)Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 23.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A shot down, crashed vic Wittigen - bailed out. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.

SCHWARZ, Heinz-Helmuth. (DOB: 10.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHWARZ, Helmut. (DOB: 25.10.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHWARZ, Hubert. (DOB: 06.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 in 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 in I./ZG 76 (later renamed 10./JG 301). 30.12.44 Oblt. in 14./JG300.

SCHWARZ, Julius. (DOB: 18.09.14 in Grossenhain). 1943 Bordfunker in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 15.02.44 training at JG 102. 31.07.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab III./JG 53. 22.08.44 Oblt., **Stab II./JG 53** WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <2 + -) shot down by P-38 vic Laon.

SCHWARZ, Martin. 29.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (FT6+UK) lost vic western Sicily.

SCHWARZ, Reinhold. (DOB: 19.08.13 in Rottweil). 1943 Lt., IV./KG 4 then observer with " 1. (Ost) G-1". (1.Ostfliegerstaffel?)

SCHWARZ, Robert. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/10. Flak-Div.

SCHWARZ, Robert. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWARZ, Theodor. (DOB: 29.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHWARZ, Walter. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 653, also battle Kdr. of all Flak units engaged against Allied airborne troops in the Saint-Mere-Eglise area. 26.10.43 Oblt., V./KG 2 KIA - in an air raid on Épinoy. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZ, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SCHWARZ, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-unit (unspecified). 24.12.44 still alive.

SCHWARZBACH, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 22.12.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./JG 400 as a Truppenarzt.

SCHWARZBECK, Wilhelm. 23.11.42 Oblt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CK) lost in the Mediterranean.

SCHWARZBERGER, Heinrich Ludwig. (DOB: 25.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SCHWARZENDAHL, Helmut. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHWARZER, ? . 16.04.45 Lt., III./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 lost in a suicide mission vic the Oder bridges.

SCHWARZER, Günter. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.10.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWARZER, Othmar. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZ-KARSTEN, Gottfried? , Freiherr von. (DOB: 09.05.96 in Innsbruck). 1940 Hptm.?, Ic/LV-Kdo. 9 (to 25.09.40). 28.09.40 Hptm., Flak-Rgt. (unidentified) KIA vic Brussels. Buried in Lommel. [could be Gottfried Freiherr von Schwarz von Karsten]

SCHWARZKOPF, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 04.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SCHWARZKOPFF (SCHWARTZKOPF), Günter. (DOB: 05.08.98 in Forbach/Posen). (RkHS, R). 02.10.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.(1915). (n.d.) awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. Postwar, stayed in the Reichswehr (Inf.) with Inf.Rgt. 6 as Lt. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.32 promo to Hptm. 01.06.33 appt Referent in the RWM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent im RLM/Abt.Personal LP III. 01.10.33 appt Lehrer at Flugzeugführerschule Neuruppin. 01.12.34 appt Lehrer at FFS Celle. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Celle and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Celle. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 165 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kitzingen.

01.09.37 appt Kdr. IV./Lehrgeschwader and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Barth. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore St.G. 165. 1939 involved in creation of Stuka Flieger Schule Kitzingen. 16.05.39 appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 14.05.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 14.05.40 KIA – in a Ju 87 B-2 (S2+AA) shot down by either AA fire over Châtillon-sur-Bar or by RAF Hurricanes south of Le Chesne/France. 24.11.40 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 28.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.05.40) posthumously. Buried at Noyes Pont/Maugis/France. Considered the “Father of the Stuka”.

SCHWARZL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZMANN, Karl-Alfred Markus. (DOB: 22.03.12 in Fürth/Bayern). (R). 04.33 assigned to 13./Nürnberg Inf.Rgt. 1936 was a member of the olympic gymnastics team, winning 3 gold medals and two bronzes. 06.38 served as a sports instructor for the army. 26.07.38 promo to Lt. 01.39 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.03.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 04.40 appt Zugführer (MG) of 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 badly WIA during invasion of Holland. 24.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./ Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. [Version #2: 05.41 Oblt., 8.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.] 06.42 appt acting Führer of 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (permanent as of 10.42). 14.07.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 03.43 appt Führer Stabskompanie/ 7.Fl.-Div. 06.43 appt Führer Stabskompanie Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.44 sent to Lw.-Lazarett (unspecified) in München due to latent effects of his earlier wounds - held for several months. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.45 captured by the British. 1952 competed in the Olympic games in Helsinki, winning a silver medal. †11.03.2000 in Goslar.

SCHWARZROCK, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWARZ-TRAMPER, Franz. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 30.05.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+HM) by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. over the Med. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWEE, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 01.12.12 in Innsbruck). 26.11.42 Oberarzt, Kriegslazarett 4/571 Nisskaripa - died of an infection. Buried at Smolensk-Nishnjaja Dubrowinka.

SCHWEER, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHWEER, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHWEERS, Bernhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHWEIKARD, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWEICKARDT, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.02.14 in Heidelberg). (RE, DKG). 10.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 09.39 initially assigned to an unspecified stuka unit. 09.39 Oblt., trf to II./KG 76 and several months later appt Staka 8./KG 76. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. Spring 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 76. 02.42 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 09.01.43 MIA). 30.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 76, awarded the Eichenlaub after completing more than 400 combat missions. 08/09.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GS) in crash during a courier flight from Catania/Sicily to Horsching near Linz - following engine trouble about 100 km W of Zante Island. 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with about 400 missions.

SCHWEICKHARDT, Walter. 1945 Lt., Zugführer in 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

SCHWEICKHARD, Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 18.06.83 in Karlsruhe). 01.01.02 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.04 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.01.03). 27.01.12 promo to Oblt. 1912 began pilot and observer training (to 1913). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Inf.) in Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 promo to Obstlt., on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.33 promo to Oberst. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Präsident of the Höherer Luftamt Dresden. 01.04.34 (concurrently?) appt Befehlshaber im Luftkreis-

III, Dresden. 01.03.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.35 appt Bef. im Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then appt provisional Führer of the Luftwaffenbund. 01.04.38 appt Chef des Sonderstabes in OKW. 01.06.38 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.09.39 retired. 01.10.39 recalled to service. 01.10.39 assigned to the Chef des Lw.-Ausbildungswesens for special duties. 1939-40 Ic Archiv-u.Karten und Publikationen/RLM. 20.05.40 concurrently appt Offizier –Richter (judge) in the Reichskriegsgericht. 31.07.42 retired. †05.07.68 in Königfeld-Sommerzell/Schwarzwald.

SCHWEICKARD, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.09.19). 22.05.41 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+IK) hit by AA NW of Crete. 05.42 Lt., I./LG 1 MIA - at sea. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SCHWEIGER, Franz. (DOB: 17.03.07 in Oberkirch/Baden). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (R). 14.02.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 26.10.43 Oblt., Chef 8. Btr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 KIA in Italy **vic Minturno. Buried at Cassino.**

SCHWEIGER, Gerhardt. (DOB: 06.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 02.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 7 + -) shot down in the area of Aschersleben.

SCHWEIGER, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 03(04?).06.44 Lt., 6./LG 1 or Adj. IV./LG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to fighters - no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SCHWEIGERT, Harald. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

SCHWEIGERT, Heinz. (DOB: 25.07.22). (DKG). **01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.** 16.04.44 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 701 awarded the DKG.

SCHWEIGL, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 22.02.19). (DKG). 04.41 in Stab/St.G. 2. 24.05.41 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA shot down and WIA - Do 17 (T6+EA) vic Iráklion. 05.07.42 in Stab/St.G. 2, WIA. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.11.42 promo to Oblt./A1.** 02.06.43 in 10./LG 1. 04.06.43 Oblt. in Stab/St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II./LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes). 09.43 Oblt. in 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

SCHWEINBERGER, Günther. (DKG). **01.10.41 promo to Oblt.** (n.d.1941?) Oblt., III./KG 3. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.09.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+DD) lost - no details. 07.11.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 3 awarded the DKG. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SCHWEINGRUBER, Hans-Dietrich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SCHWEINITZ, Bernhard, Graf von. (DOB: 29.05.08 in Oels). (DKG). 19.09.40 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 29.06.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 (T1+AK) in Russia. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 07.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Hptm., **2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10**, awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 30.04.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf to Erg.NAGr. 06.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NAG 102 (to 31.03.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 23.08.44). 1944 pilot in Erg.St./JG 400. 12.10.44 Hptm., trf to I./JG 400 and then to 2./JG 400.

SCHWEINITZ-KRAIN, Olav Graf von. (DOB: 07.08.24). 26.07.44 Lt., 13./KG 27, then 3./KG(J) 27.

SCHWEINSTEIGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.07.20). (DKG). 01.04.38 Lt., Btrr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 3. Flakstamm-Btrr. Bruck-M. 08.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.**

SCHWEITZER, Waldemar. (DOB: 05.07.19). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.** 05.07.43(20.09.43?) Lt., 6./KG 51 WIA?/MIA - Ju 88 A-4 exploded vic Kiev-Koselez in the area of Kursk - Orel. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SCHWEIZER, Horst. (DOB: 15.01.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

SCHWENCKE, Hans-Viktor. **01.06.39 promo to Oblt.** (n.d.) Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (See) AS/88 to 2. (F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 1940-41.**

SCHWENDMAYR, (Dr. jur.) Otto. (DOB: 1897). 08.26 trf from Oberwart(Burgland) to Salzburg (n.d.) while a reservist, employed as a judge. 01.40 trf from Landgericht to Oberlandesgericht Innsbruck.

SCHWENG, Helmut. (DOB: 06.07.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWENK, Hugo. (DOB 20.06.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost vic Adria apparently due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWENK, Kurt. (DOB: 03.07.20). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWENKE, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich. 1930 Chef Referat Ausrüstungs /Gruppe II (Erprobungs) Wa.Prw. 8.

SCHWEPPE, Heinz. (DOB: 13.03.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.04.42 Lt., 7./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-6 (1G+HR) crashed due to AA damage over Kerch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWERDTFEGER, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Hans. (DOB: 14.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2. 1943 Lt., Ln.Kp./JG 2. (n.d.) trf to Fallschirmtruppe.

SCHWERDTFEGER, Dr. Werner. (DKG). 11.11.39 Oberregierungsrat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 15.08.43). 19.01.42 Regierungsrat, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Reg.Rat, awarded DKG, 1./Wekusta Ob.d.L. 15.08.43 trf to ZWG. †1985. Co-author of: *Wetterflieger in der Arktis 1940-44* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1982). ISBN 3-87943-854-4.

SCHWERDTNER, Heinrich **Hyronimus Ritter** von. (DOB: 07.02.22 in Klagenfurt). 18.08.40 Flg., 2./JG 53. 27.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 31.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 22.12.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 07.02.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 12) suffered mid-air collision during landing at Gela/Sicily. Credited with 7 victories.

SCHWERIN, Hubertus von. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

SCHWERTER, Ernst-Wilhelm. (R?). 01.02.45 Hptm., JG 27 awarded the Ritterkreuz* [* no confirmation of existance of person or award found yet] - from WW2awards.com

SCHWESINGER, Günther. (DOB: 25.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AP) lost vic Bogie harbor, cause unknown. 21/22.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AP) lost vic Cap Courbelins. 22.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWEYER, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.with Wekusta 76.

SCHWIDTAL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 25.03.13 or 25.03.16 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1942 at Zerstörerschule Memmingen. 29.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.06.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.10.43 Lt., II./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 lost in combat near Brest. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. of II./ZG 1 (to 14.06.44). 27.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 07.44). 1944 Staka 6./ZG 1, then Stafü 10./JG 76. 20.08.44 trf to I./JG 76. 25.09.44 Stafü 12./JG 76. c.27.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 53 (to 19.02.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 hit by AA, belly-landed near Saarbrücken. 19.02.45 trf to 14./JG 53.

SCHWIENTEK, Georg. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Magdeburg). (DKG). 05.07.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 09.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 26.12.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 16.03.43 Fw., 2./JG 52. 11.06.43 Fw., 2./JG 52. 25.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by ground fire, and force-landed. 03.08.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by AA, crash-landing at Kuteinikovo. 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52, awarded the DKG. 1944 with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost as instructor, then 10./Erg.JG 1. Credited with 30 victories.

SCHWILDEN, Horst. (n.d.) Hptm., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.05.37 promo to Hptm.(A1) 10.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 25.06.40). 04.40 appt Staka Staffel Schwilden (provisional

seaplane unit) (to 06.40). 25/26.06.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 26 KIA/MIA? – He 111 H-3 shot down by a 603 Sqdn. Spitfire SE of Turnhouse. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SCHWINDT, Albrecht. (DOB: 09.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SCHWINN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.10.10 in München). 1941 in III./JG 52 (to 1944). (n.d.) Hptm., Kp.Chef I./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. III./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

SCHWIRBLAT, Hans. (DOB: 31.12.20 in Schernupchen/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.43 assigned to 8./SG 2 following completion of training. 20.03.44 (12.12.43?) Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 31.05.44 Lt., SG 2 seriously WIA in Rumania, losing his left leg and several fingers. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.07.44 Lt., I./SG 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz, I./SG 2. 03.45 Oblt. in I./SG 2. Credited with destroying at least 4 tanks during a total of 831 combat missions. †14.07.86 in Altenholz/Kiel.

SCHWISTER, Anton? (DOB: 14.08.13 in Friesheim/Rh.). 01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz. I./NJG 2. 13.04.43 Lt., Jagerleitoffizier, I./NJG 2 fatally WIA during an Allied air raid on Castelvetro - died in hospital in Naples. Buried at Cassino.

SCHWITAL, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.11.24). (n.d.) Lt., IV./JG 54.

SCHWITAL, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.17). 01.08.43 promo to Oberarzt. 05.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to 2./Fallschirm-San.Abt. 3 as a Truppenarzt.

SCHWÖBBEL, Dr. ? 1944 Btl.Arzt, Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.

SCHWOPE, Ernst-Hermann. (DKG). 23.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in Erg.Schlachtgruppe, promo to Oblt. 25.11.43 Lt., II./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

SCHWÖPPE, Heinz. (DOB: 03.06.14 in Westerwiehe). (R). 26.03.45 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.Feld-Ers.-Btl. 21 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr attaining the rank of Obstlt. †03.11.80 in Münster-Hiltrup.

SCHYMCZYK, Hubert. 18/19.04.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+BN) shot down by AA vic Seven Kings, E of London. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SCHYPEK, Egmund. (DOB: 12.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., JG 108, then JG 109, then II./JG 103 as asst. instructor. 08.01.45 Lt., 15./Erg.JG 1 as trainee.

SCHYPEK, Joachim. 08.39 with 3./JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 76. 17.05.40 Lt. in 2./JG 76, WIA – shot down by a Morane 406 and crashed near Origny after attack by a Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. 27.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 76. 09.09.40 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 10.40 Oblt., in 5./JG 54 (to 25.10.40 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 7) belly-landed at Brooms Hill, near Lydd/Kent following engine overheating [Version#2: shot down and captured at Scotney Court Farm, Broom Hill, near Lydd, Kent]. 01.06.43 previously in II./JG 54, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

SCRIBA, Ernst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SEBOLDT, Leo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SECKEL, Georg (“Schorch”). (DOB: 22.03.11). (DKG). 1929 entered the Reichmarine. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with I./JG 136. 1938 with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 07.38 in 2.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 1940 in 9./JG 77. 23.06.41 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 18.11.41 Stfw., 7./JG 77. 25.01.42 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Stfw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 77. 21.06.42 Stabs-Fw., 7./JG 77. 26.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 02.44). 15.03.43 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 26.10.43 Oblt., concurrently appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 09.11.43). 07.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 06.44). 06.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JGr. 200 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Hptm., 1./JGr. 200 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat with a P-47 over France. 07.44 with 1./JGr. 200. 20.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 made POW of the Soviets. Credited with 40 victories. †23.09.72.

SECKENDORFF, Götz-Gustav. Freiherr von. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

SEDERL, Herbert. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SEDLMAYER, Bruno. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

SEEBACH, August. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.04.43 Oblt., 12./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DW) shot down by P-40s vic Cap Bon.

SEEBACHER, Hermann. (DOB: 23.07.11 in Maria Rojach). 07.06.42 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Go 244 crashed and burned near the **Brunn-Wiscehan a/f Brunn-Wischau a/f Moravia**, cause unknown. Buried at Nordfriedhof in Düsseldorf.

SEEBECK, **Gert** von. 30.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Do 17 **P** (4N+AL) lost off the Swedish coast. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEEBOTH, Günther. 01.11.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäger-Rgt. 7, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.08.42).

SEEFRIED, Fritz. (DOB: 05.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+IP) lost vic Kolodesy apparently due to ground fire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEEFRIED, Hugo. 21.11.40 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+GP) hit by return AA fire while attacking a convoy off Harwich, crashed in the North Sea **UK**. Remains washed ashore on Dutch coast.

SEEGER, Günther ("Hupatz"). (DOB: 09.09.18 in Offenbach/Main). (R, DKG). 1937 served in the **RAD**. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 26.02.40 assigned to 3./JG 2 on completion of training. 08.06.40 Uffz., 3./JG 2. 27.03.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 2 as an instructor (to 19.06.41). 06.41 trf to Stab/JG 2. 25.06.41 Fw., Stab/JG 2. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 31.08.41 Fw., Stab/JG 2. 20.09.41 Ofw., Stab/JG 2. 21.10.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 due to engine failure during combat vic Blendecques, 2 km S of St. Omer. 10.11.41 returned to Erg.St./JG 2. 10.01.42 trf to 3./JG 2. 19.08.42 Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 14) shot down. 29.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 2. 04.11.42 trf to 11./JG 2. 11.42 with Stab II./JG 53. c.01.12.42 promo to Lt. 03.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 07.02.43 trf to 7./JG 53. 10.05.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 12.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 22.08.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 10.11.43 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 29.01.44 Ofw., 7./JG 53. 26.03.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 53. 03.44 Staka 7./JG 53. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 04.44 (or 13.07.44?) in 7./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 17.08.44). 29.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 13.05.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 unhurt - lost? Bf 109 G-6 (White 13 +-) crashed - no details. 24.05.44 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1 +-) downed by an American fighter - belly-landed near Pritzerbe. 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 due to unit renaming. 31.08.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 8 + -) overturned on landing at Eindhoven. 13.10.44 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 02.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 53, injured in a vehicle accident in Offenbach/Main. Credited with 504 combat missions and 56 air victories. 05.45 managed to evade capture and made his way on foot to his home town of Offenbach. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1974 retired as an Obstlt. †06.09.2013.

SEEGER, Julius. (DOB: 17.11.00 in Oldenburg). (n.d.) Lt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Reims.

SEEHAUSEN, Hans-Arno. (DOB: 25.07.16). 01.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 14.06.40 Lt. 7./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./ZG 26. 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 02.04.41). 10.42 Adj. Stab Jagdfliegerführer Holland/Ruhrgebiet. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt IIa/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.10.43 in Stab Jagdfliegerführer Holland/Ruhrgebiet trf to Stab/I. Jagdkorps, promo to Hptm. 15.11.43 appt Ia op 2/3. Jagddivision. 24.11.44 Hptm., appt Ia 1 Flieg Tag/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45). Credited with 2 victories.

SEEHAUSER, Hans-Arno. 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 02.04.41).

SEEK, Werner. (DOB: 05.09.21 in Königsberg./Pr.). 01.10.45 Lt., 7./JG 51.

SEELBACH, Hermann. 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SEELEN, Dr. Diedrich von. 1930 Chef Referat FT Gruppe III (Erprobung) /Wa.Prw. 8. 02.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 27.05.42 Oberst, Kdr.

Höh.Techn.Lehranstalt bei Ln.-Schule Halle, trf to RLM (Chef AW/Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.).
31.03.45 Oberst in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, released from active military service.

SEELEN, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 13.01.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEELER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.10.20 in Bleckendorf). 1942 in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.06.43 in TGr. 10, promo to Oblt. 1943 assigned to IV./KG 40, then trf to Geschwader Hermann (JG 300), then appt Adjutant in II./JG 301, then in II./JG 302 and 6./JG 302. (n.d.) with 3./JG 300. 06.09.43 Ofw., in 7./JG 300. 05/06.09.43 with 1./JG 302. 27.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 302. 08/09.10.43 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 301. 24.11.43 trf to II./JG 302 and then appt Stafü 5./JG 302. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 302. 1944 Stafü 5./JG 302, Staka 3./JG 300 and in III./Erg.JG 2. 24.03.44 Oblt., in 5./JG 302. 19.04.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22/23.05.44 Oblt., 5./JG 302. 29.06.44 Oblt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G bailed out following combat. 11.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G (Yellow 1) belly-landed vic Frankenburg after combat. 1945 Oblt. in 9./JG 7 (to 18.03.45, KIA - Me 262 A-1 by return fire from a bomber and exploded, 5 km SW of Perleberg). Credited with 137 missions and 6 night and 3 day victories.

SEELIGER, Dr. Werner. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., later to Wekusta 26.

SEELMANN, Georg. (DOB: 04.12.17 in Bamberg). (R). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.37 with the RAD (to 23.10.37). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic training at 4./Fl.Ers. Abt. 15. 01.04.38 trf to FFS E Herzogenaurach. 02.08.38 trf to FFS Dornstadt. 01.04.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.07.39 trf to 2./JG 77. c.10.39 Uffz., trf to 2./JG 77. 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 77. 01.06.40 promo to Fw. 11.40 in 11./JG 51. 05.03.41 Staka 11./JG 51 WIA - damaged Bf 109 E-4 in crash at Widchem, near Le Touquet. 16.04.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 11./JG 51. 30.08.41 Lt., 11./JG 51 - Bf 109 F-2 rammed and bailed out behind the lines but escaped. 06.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./JG 51. 26.12.41 appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 51. 25.02.42 Lt., appt Stafü 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.06.42). 01.08.42 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 51 (to 03.08.42 WIA by return fire from a Russian DB-3 bomber 15 km SW of Rshew - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5)). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 07.10.42). 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 03.43). 03.43 removed from front assignments due to latent effects of his wounds. c.07.43 appt Staka 1./JG 103. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 39 air victories. †18.09.97 (or 89?) in Lichtenfels/Oberfranken. Credited with 39 victories in 550 missions. †18.09.87 in Lichtenfels/Oberfranken, and buried there at the Stadtfriedhof.

SEEMAN, Heinz. (DOB: 24.06.18 in Pforzheim). 1944 Lt., in Stabskompanie III./JG 11. 1945 Ia of III./JG 11.

SEEMAN, Heinz. (DOB: 24.06.18 in Pforzheim). 1944 Lt., Stabskp. III./JG 11. 1945 Lt., Stabskp. III./JG 11 as Ia.

SEEMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.13). (n.d.) lived in Eisenberg/Thur. 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. Sprottau.

SEEMÜLLER, ? . 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SEEMÜLLER, Friedrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SEEVERS, Albert. (DOB: 16.09.19). 28.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 26.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 28.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 28.09.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 30.10.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 22.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Black 6) lost over Liepaja-Grobina a/f /Latvia. Credited with 26 victories.

SEEWALD, ? . 04.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

SEEWALD, ? . 01.10.37 Oblt., Btr.Offz. 1./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. [SEEWALD, Wolfgang. ?]

SEEWALD, Günther. (DOB: 16.12.20). 06.43 in 5./TG 5 (still in 1944). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Last rank: Oblt.

SEEWALD, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 13.02.23). 14.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 28.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 03.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 8 + -) shot down by a Yak-1, bailed out 20 km SW of Belgorod

in Pl.Qu. 61389. 10.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) crashed near vic Zaltbommel/Netherlands. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 9 victories.

SEEWALD, Klaus. (DOB: 20.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SEEWALD, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.11). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 20 (Ln.-Rgt. 4), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

SEGATZ (SEEGATZ?), Hermann. (DOB: 29.06.17 in Fürstengube). (DKG). 01.07.40 Lt. in 5./JG 51. 28.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 04.41 appt Staka 2.(Schul-)/Erg. JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., with Stab/JG 51. 13.07.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 01.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 26. 29.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 26. 21.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 29.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26 (to 27.01.42). 27.01.42 Oblt., Staka in Erg.Gr./JG 26, appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 03.42). 06.02.42 Oblt., IV./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E--7 in an emergency landing at Brest -Süd after running out of fuel. 21.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 03.43(30.06.43?)). 03.04.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 05.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 25.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 5. 15.12.42 Oblt., 8./JG 5. 01.04.43 in III./JG 5, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.43). 06.43 appt Adjutant and Ia/JG 5 (to 01.44). c. 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 08.03.44 KIA). 21.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1. 08.03.44 Hptm. in Stab II./JG 1, KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 (White 23) shot down by P-47 fighters S of Luckau. Buried at Bernberg.Saale. Credited with c.31 air victories.

SEGBERT, Anton. (DOB: 28.09.06 in Coesfeld). 01.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 27.

SEGETH, Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in IV./KG 30, trf to LKS 4.

SEGNER, Stefan. (DOB: 08.10.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEGNITZ, Christian. (DOB: 11.11.12 in Hildersheim, Hannover). 24.10.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Bildschule Hildesheim to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 27.01.42 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA (vic Sicily) - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEHRINGER, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.13 in Freiburg). (R, DKG). 15.10.41 Lt, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Bf 110 E-3 (4U+XK) crashed following engine damage during mission to Alexandria. 19.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. †08.04.85 in Mühlheim (or Badenweiler/Baden-Württemberg?).

SEIBERT, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.21). (W.B.K. Moers). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.45 Hptm., Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 704.

SEIBERT, Hans. 26.08.43 Lt., 9./SKG 10 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 force-landed vic Agropoli due to engine trouble.

SEIBERT, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.43 in Flugmeldefunk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 27. promo to Oblt.

SEIBOD, Karl. (DKG). 23.11.44 Oblt.d.R., I./Jäger-Rgt. 41 (L) awarded the DKG.

SEICHTER, Klaus. (DOB: 06.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SEIDE, Günther. (DOB: 16.12.21 in Leipzig). 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 13.08.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 40, force-landed at Camarinas/Spain after combat with a B-24 of 480th Antisubmarine Group and interned but soon repatriated. 11.05.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C crashed at Kunersdorf while delivering the aircraft when both outer engines failed. Buried at Leipzig.

SEIDEL, ? . 12.44? Hptm., Chef des Stabskompanie Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

SEIDEL, Erich. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SEIDEL, Georg. (DOB: 1916). (DKG). 22.06.41 Fw., 6./JG 51. 15.09.41 Fw., 6./JG 51. 04.12.41 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 24.01.42 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 31.07.42 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 24.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 06.03.43 KIA? 10.11.42 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 06.03.43 Ofw., 9./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190

A-3 (Yellow 6+ I) lost in combat with a Pe2 about 10 km W of Fatesch in Pl.Qu. 3 Ost 5385.
Credited with 45 victories. [not an officer?]

SEIDEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.12). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 06.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.-
San.Abt. (o) 2/XI.

SEIDEL, Günther. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 KIA.

SEIDEL, Werner. (DOB: 25.02.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SEIDEMANN, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.02 in Garlin/Kreis Westprieignitz in Brandenburg). (i.G.). (RE).
15.01.19 entered the Heer (Inf.). 15.01.19 joined the Freikorps Maerker. 09.19 joined the Prussian 9.
Inf.Rgt. 20.12.22 promo to Lt. 01.12.22 promo to Lt. and appt Zugführer in der 13. (Minenwerfer-)
Kp. in der 12.MG-Kompanie. 28.11.24 began extensive pilot training (with "Sportflug G.m.b.H.") at
Magdeburg, in Russia, at Rechlin and at Braunschweig (to 1932). Late 1927 officially left the army.
06.01.27 with the DVS for a year's training. 01.04.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 9, 04.29 went to Russia for secret
flight training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk and to develop manuals for operations (to 31.10.29). 01.08.27
promo to Oblt. 10.29 returned to Germany and rejoined 9. Inf. Rgt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime
Fliegerliste. 1931 received pilot training. 13.06.32 attended blind-flying course with the DVS (to
03.07.32). 1932 Olympic, sport and competitive flying in Germany, England, Italy and Switzerland
(to 1937). 10.33 underwent officer training. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of
Hptm. and appt Referent in RLM and concurrently enrolled in Generalstab training at the
Heereskriegsakademie (to 30.06.35). 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the
Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Gruppenleiter in 1. Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. (i.G.).
1937 attended a special navigation course. 01.04.37 detached to Lehrgeschwader Griefswald.
01.10.37 trf to the Ia/Führungsstab d.Lw./RLM. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. III.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader
Griefswald later LG 1. 01.12.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Condor Legion (to 30.06.39). 01.06.39 promo
to Obstlt. (i.G.) (RDA 01.07.38). 01.07.39 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. attached to H.Gr. Süd.
13.10.39 Obstlt., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 27.12.39 appt Chef des Gen.Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps.
06.08.40 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (i.G.). 10.10.40 appt Chef des
Gen.Stab/Lfl.2. 20.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.43) and
appt Fliegerführer Afrika. 01.02.43 appt Fliegerführer 2. 12.02.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.
Fl.Korps Tunis. 18.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Lt.
18.11.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 25.01.45 appt Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Schlesien (to 02.02.45).
01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 29.04.45 appt Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 8 (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 captured
at Braunschweig. (n.d.) apparently wanted by the War Crimes Commission for ordering the shooting
of a Canadian POW - no details. (n.d.) post-WWII, after having various jobs, worked for Schmalbach
AG, a sheet metal fabrication shop, quickly advancing to sales director. (n.d.) took up competitive
sport flying. †27.12.67 of a heart attack in Braunschweig while Christmas shopping. 28.12.67 buried
with military honors.

SEIDENBERG, Herbert. (DOB: 14.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 29.04.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.)
and pilot in Erprobungs-u.Lehrkdo. 36, trf to KG 100. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to
26.01.45). 26.01.45 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 3 KIA- Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 4 + I) by AA vic Schimilau-
Scheidemühl).

SEIDENSTICKER, Herbert. (DKG). 1940 with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.
(Kr.O./Fl.). 1940 Lt./Oblt., with Wetterflugstelle Madrid (to 1941). 10.41 with Wetterflugstelle
Norderney (to 12.41). 12.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Lufdienstkdo. 64.
01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 01.06.43 Hptm., with Wekusta 27. 22.09.43 Hptm., appt
(acting to 07.10.43?) Staka Wekusta 51 (to 15.06.44(23.05.44?)). (n.d.) trf to Wetterflugstelle Prag-
Rusin. 17.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., Wekusta (unspecified) awarded
DKG. 26.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/FAG 101 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.
(F)/Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 10.03.45).

SEIDL (SEIDEL?), Alfred. (DOB: 12.04.19 in München). 17.03.41 with 2.(Erg)/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109
E-8 (Black 15) forced-landing at Fontenet after engine damage. 17.05.41 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 25.06.41
Uffz., in 8./JG 53. 29.08.41 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 19.12.41 WIA - Bf 109 in combat with Marylands.
10.04.42 Fw., in 8./JG 53. 23.07.42 Fw., 8./JG 53. 20.09.42 Ofw., 8./JG 53. 30.09.42 WIA - bailed

out of Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Black 10 + I) vic Quotaifiya/Egypt. 17.04.43 Ofw., 8./JG 53. 09.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Staka 10./JG 53. 23.08.43 Ofw., 8./JG 53 lost Bf 109 G-6/Trop (Black 8) due to engine fire, bailed out N of Grazzanise. 16.12.43 Ofw., 8./JG 53. 16.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 53. 07.02.44 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to I./JG 3. c.20.02.44 Oblt., in 8./JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 27.10.44). 22.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (WhiteBlack 2 + I) shot down 5 km S of Anagni/Italy. 25.08.44 Lt., Staka 10./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-38s in the area of Gustrow. 15.10.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 10 + I) overturned on emergency landing at Götzenhain. c.03.12.44 Oblt., in Verbandsführerlehrgang Königsberg/Nm., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 31.03.45). 17.12.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 01.04.45 Oblt., trf to JG 7. Credited with 614 missions and 31 victories.

SEIDL, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SEIDLER, Werner. (DOB: 06.12.20). 1942 in KG 1. 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 1, attended the Verbandsführer course (Lehrgang) at Ansbach (to 29.06.44). 1944 Staka 1./JG 7. 25.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 08.05.45).

SEIFERT, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

SEIFERT, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEIFERT, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.21 in Paderborn). 1942 at JFS 7. 22.02.43 trf to 4./JG 27. 1944: Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 27. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 14.09.44 Oblt., trf to a Jagd.Div.

SEIFERT, Johannes (Karl-Johannes, "Hannes"). (DOB: 06.10.15 in Pinneberg/Holstein). (R, DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.38 in I./JG 234. 09.39 with a Zerstörergruppe. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 10.07.41). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 09.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 E shot down by GC I/8 SE of Rouen. 11.06.41 Hptm., 3./JG 26. 11.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.05.43). 19.08.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 08.11.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 01.01.42 Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.05.43). 25.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 26. 07.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 26. 16.02.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 12.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 26. 01.06.43 trf to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and placed on temporary duty with the staff of the German mission to Bulgaria (to 09.43). 09.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 25.11.43). 23.09.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 26. 25.11.43 Maj. Stab II./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Black << + -) collided with a P-38 Lightning of 55 FG that he had just shot down near Bethune. Buried at Bourdon. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with 439 combat missions and 57 air victories.

SEIFERT, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEIFERT, Kurt. (DOB: 09.12.1917). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 03.06.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 E/U3 (S9+SK) crashed after direct AA hit 2 km NE of Burluk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEIFERT, Walter. (DOB: 11.12.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEIFERT, Walter. 27.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+CL) lost vic Blenda a/f but returned. 05/06.12.42 Lt., 8./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+JG) lost vic Bône.

SEIFFERT, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 30.07.22 in Annaberg/Sa.). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at Zerstörervorschule 1, then to JFS 7. 12.02.43 trf to 8./JG 53. 08.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 18 + I) lost in combat with P-40s over the Gulf of Tunis. 1944 in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (later renamed 7./Erg.JG 1). 03.45 Oblt. and Staka 6./Erg.JG 1.

SEIFFERT, Heinz. (DOB: 18.12.20 in Krietern near Breslau /Schlesien). (R, DKG). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 04.41 promo to Lt. 1941? trf to 2./KG 3. 14.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. c.07.43? appt Staka 3./KG 3. 31.12.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 37 tanks, 132 trucks, 77 railway cars, 7 AA positions and 2 railway bridges. 09.44 trf to the Jagdwaffe and later assigned to 12./JG 54. c.11.44 Staka 12./JG 54. 01.45 Oblt., in IV./JG 54 (to 23.01.45). 05.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to 23.01.45). 23.01.45 Oblt., 11./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) was shot down by 3 Spitfires over Rheine - bailed out at 100 m near Kloosterhaar/Holland

severely injured - died *en route* to hospital. Credited with destroying 37 tanks and two major bridges in about 350 missions.

SEILACHER, Albert. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 1./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 04.45 MIA. [same fellow?]

SEILER, Josef. (DOB: 18.04.11). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 44 (L), reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.). 30.08.44 Hptm., Jäger-Rgt. 42 (L) awarded the DKG.

SEILER, Reinhard (“Seppi” or “Seppl”). (DOB: 30.08.09 in Rawitsch/Posen). (RE, DKG). 1929 entered the Reichsheer. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-39 in Spain with 2.St. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 26.08.37 Ofw., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 12.01.38 Ofw., 2. J/88. 22.02.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 15.07.39 appt Staka 1./JG 70. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 70 to I./JG 54 due to unit renaming. 13.09.39 appt Staka 1./JG 54. 10.01.40 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 54 (to 05.08.40 WIA). 07.04.40 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 05.08.40 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 7) shot down over the Channel - force landed - out of action until Spring 1941. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 27.06.41 reappt Staka 1./JG 54. 06.07.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54. 20.08.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 11.09.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54. 11.09.41 Hptm., 1./JG 54 Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) shot down. 09.10.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 15.04.43). 15.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 20.12.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 54. 26.01.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 20.03.42 Bf 109 F-4 (White <<+) shot down. 09.05.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 15.06.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 30.08.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 05.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 31.10.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 14.11.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54. 30.03.43 Kdr. III./JG 54, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 15.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 06.07.43). 27.05.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54. 12.06.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54. 06.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 54 severely WIA in combat - Fw 190 A-5 (Black <+) E of Ponyri with Soviet fighters over the Kursk salient, flown to Germany for hospitalization and removed from flying status. 02.03.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 04.44 trf to JG 104 as an instructor. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 28.04.45). Credited with c.500 combat missions and 109 air victories, 9 of these in Spain. Wounded three times. †06.10.89 in Grafengehaig/Bayern.

SEIPP, Dr. Wilfried. 03.45 Oberarzt, Bataillonsarzt II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

SEITHEL, Manfred. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SEITHER, Ludwig. 19.07.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - vic Shlobiny due to battle damage. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.10.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (8H+YL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the area between Vitebsk and Tula - on his 17th mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEITLINGER, Dr. (jur.) Josef. (DOB: 27.07.19 in Kefermarkt). (n.d.) Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. Postwar studied law in Graz and Innsbruck - received a doctorate. (n.d.) became a member of the Linz Municipal Council. 1957 a director of the Linz municipal utility works. 1966 appt Director General of Linz municipal utility works (to 1978). †20.09.78 in Linz.

SEITZ, ? . 04.45 Oblt., Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 WIA.

SEITZ, Josef. 12.44 Oblt., appt Adj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 03.45). 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 05.45).

SEIZ, Walter. (DOB: 30.12.20). (n.d.) in LKS 4. 1940 with 3./JG 53. 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 53. 14.03.42 Lt., 3./JG 53 unhurt - lost Bf 109 F-4 in a collision vic Gözö but bailed. 20.04.42 Lt., 3./JG 53 lost Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 9) during a forced-landing at St Croce due to engine damage. 22.08.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 19.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 12.42 trf to a training school as an instructor. 19.05.43 Oblt., in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 24.08.44). 16.01.44 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 25.02.44 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 19.03.44 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 02.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) shot down unhurt by P-38 over Crikvenica/Yugoslavia, crashed in Pl.Qu. QK. 05.04.44 returned to unit. 04.44 Staka 8./JG 53. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.08.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 53 POW in Bucharest, captured by the Rumanians and handed to the Russians 07.12.49 released from Soviet captivity. †10.11.2007. Credited with 14 victories.

SELCK, Karl-Detlef (Karl-Edlef?). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.10.43 Oblt., 8./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 S-1 (3E+AS) shot down by a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. SSE of Rye/U.K. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SELDNER, Eduard. (DOB: 15.09.90 in Karlsruhe). 01.10.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Inf.) with Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.10.26 appt Referent in the Heeresamt/RWM (to 08.33). c.1929-33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 4 (Beschaffung)/Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Maj. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.09.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in Abt. Fliegeregerat-Inspizient (aviation equipment inspectorate) in RLM. 01.04.34 appt Leiter of the Truppenabteilung in Lw.-Kommandoamt/RLM. 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 appt Führer of the Voraus-Kommando/Fliegergruppe Z, Göttingen. 01.12.35 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe IV, Göttingen. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe VI (See). 22.08.37 ordered to Einweisung (orientation instruction) with the Psychologischen Prüfstelle (examination center) Düsseldorf. 01.10.37 appt Leiter der Psychologischen Prüfstelle Düsseldorf. 01.11.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.02.38 appt Landesgruppenführer Pommern des Reichsluftschutzbund. 31.01.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and retired. 12.05.39 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kommando III. 11.10.39 appt Nachschubführer/II. Flakkorps (to 01.01.42). 01.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 appt Luftgaulonnenführer/Luftgaukdo. II. 30.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 20.05.44 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 30.06.44 retired. †06.01.51 in Karlsruhe.

SELHAUSEN, Dietrich. (DOB: 01.09.19). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 30.10.42 Oblt. in 1./KGr. z.b.V. 400 WIA.- shot down in Ju 52 (4F+CB) by 7 P-40 fighters 20 km south of Mersa Matruh while en-route from Tobruk to Qasaba and sustained injuries to foot. 14.11.42 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 400 awarded the DKG. 02.43 Stafü 1./KGr.z.b.V. 400. 05.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./TG 4 (to 10.44).

SELIG, Karlheinz. (DOB: 18.03.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

SELIGER, Herbert. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 17.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 crashed in Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SELING, Horst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SELINGER, Siegfried. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

SELINGER, Werner. (DOB: 10.08.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

SELL, Erich. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 138, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SELL, Hermann. (DOB: 09.07.03 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91 (to 05.43). 04.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr., le.Flak-Abt. 91 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 24.10.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot). 12.06.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 08.05.45). †11.05.45 murdered by Czech Resistance in Gablonz/Czechoslovakia.

SELL, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.06.10 in Schweinfurt). (R, DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 23.11.41?). 23.11.41 WIA by a Russian fighter near Barvenkovo/130 km SSE of Kharkov. 20.04.42 Hptm., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 22.04.43 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 6, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 05.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. NAGr. 5. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.68 retired as an Oberst. †14.01.98 in München.

SELLHORN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.17 in Hamburg). (DKG). 1939? entered the Luftwaffe. 10.08.42 Uffz., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Uffz., 3./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 23.09.44 Lt., 4./SG 3. 06.10.44 Lt., 4./SG 3. 26.01.45 KIA? - Fw 190 crashed. 28.02.45 15./SG 151 awarded the mission clasp for achieving 600+ combat missions. Postwar served with the Kriminalpolizei in Hamburg. Credited with 3 victories.

SELLSCHOPP, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.03(08?) in Satow/Meckenburg). 02.08.30 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.06.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Referent (Flugzeugbeschaffung) (aircraft procurement) in RLM /LC III 1. 01.09.37 assigned rank of Flieger-Hauptingenieur and appt Gruppenleiter (Flugzeugbeschaffung) in RLM /GL 1. 01.01.38 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur. 1940 appt Gruppenleiter in Industrie-Planungsamt/RLM. 01.08.40 promo to Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur. 1941 appt Amtsgruppenchef in Industrie Planungsamt/RLM. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.12.42 promo to Generalingenieur. 1944 released on leave and employed as commissioner for industrial relocation (e.g., underground facilities) for the firm Bayerische Motorenwerke, München. 1945 released from captivity. †08.11.75 in Bonn.

SELTNER, Paul. (DOB: 26.02.16 in Iserlohn). 1944 Offz.z.b.V. of 9./JG 5. 01.09.44 Ia of IV./JG 5 (still 15.02.45).

SEMELKA, Waldemar. (DOB: 08.01.20 in Dombrau/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to 4./JG 52 on completion of training. 12.05.42 with 4./JG 52 MIA/WIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (White 7) after combat vic Markovka, but later returned. 26.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 52. 29.05.42 Lt. acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 30.06.42). 06.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.42 Lt., acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 21.08.42). 21.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (White 7) during air action near Stalingrad. Pl.Qu.49431. 04.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 52. 07.09.42 posthumously awarded DKG. Credited with over 240 combat missions and 75 air victories.

SEMFF, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 2 then to 9./JG 2 as a pilot and later as a Techn.Offz. 1942 Oblt., trf to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SEMELHAACK, Adolf. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. Oldenburg to BFS 7. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

SEMMERICH, Roland. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 20.10.40 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-5 (L2+MR) shot down by 92 Sqdn. vic Bockingford, Horsmonden while flying a high-altitude reconnaissance mission to photograph bomb damage along the Thames. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SEMPERT, Günther. (DOB: 20.10.18 in Wechselburg a. d. Mulde/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 02.11.37 entered the Heer, as a Fahrhch with the Pz.Abw.Abt. 4. 11.38 began officer training. 09.39 WIA in Poland. Late 1939 served as a recruiting officer in Spremberg. 22.12.39 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to the Luftwaffe and began paratroop training. c.08.40 appt Zugführer in 3./Fsch.Jg.Abt.7. 07.10.40 promo to Lt. 20.05.41 WIA as a Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg. Abt. 7 fought in Crete. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04.42 appt Führer of 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. c.08.42 lost an eye to an accident while inspecting the Dieppe battle debris. 15.06.43 appt Chef of 4./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 28.11.43 WIA in Italy. 1944 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 05.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 11.08.44 WIA for the fifth time. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Fsch. Pz.Jg.Abt. 5. 01.10.44(14.06.44?) Oblt., 4./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1 awarded DKG., 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.45). 08.04.45 WIA again. 02.05.45 became POW. 13.09.45 released. †16.03.2009 in Vire, France.

SEMRAU, Paul. (DOB: 12.11.15 in Deutsch-Eylau/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 30.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 2 (to 03.40). (n.d.) with Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 07.40 Oblt. converted to night fighters. 22.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 20.06.43). 11.02.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 08.05.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 14(12?).07.41 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 damaged by return fire from a bomber vic Bastogne. 09.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 15.11.41 Oblt., Staka 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 made an emergency landing near Bastogne during transfer flight to Catania. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 2. 07.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 2. 05.11.42 Hptm., 3./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 emergency landing at Lille. 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./NJG 6 (to 05.08.43). 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 01.01.44). 08/09.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.11.44). 31.03.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10/11.06.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 02/03.11.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 2. 12.11.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 08.02.45). 06/07.01.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 2. 07/08.02.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 2 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 shot down by Spitfires of 402 Sqdn. while attempting

to land at Twente/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. 17.04.45 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 46 air victories.

SENARCLENS von GRANCY, Otto. (DOB: 25.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SENCIC, Karlo. (DOB: 02.06.02). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

SENGER, Edgar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SENNER, Gert. 06.08.41 Lt., I./JG 77 WIA - in a ground accident vic Sola a/f.

SENBACH, Ernst. (DOB: 06.08.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEPA, Jan. (DOB: 01.10.17). 1943 with 2./NSGr. 11 then 1./NSGr. 11. 06.08.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 05.05.45 Lt., unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 3) force landed at Østre Krok, Rødnes/Norway. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

SEPOLT, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.90 in Wien). 1941 Oblt., JG 3.

SEPPI, Alfons. (DOB: 20.09.20 in Innsbruck). 1943 Lt., at Mourmelon.

SERCHEN, ? . 1940 Hptm., Ic of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps (to 22.08.40).

SERKE, Günther. (DOB: 20.04.23). 1942 in 12./KG 76, later in III./KG 40. 30.12.42 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 vic Merignac a/f due to motor failure. 09.02.43 in 10./KG 40. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 1944 in 2./ZG 76 after converting to fighters. 05.11.44 Oblt. in 2./JG 6.

SESSLER, Karl. (DOB: 28.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

SETZ, Heinrich. (DOB:12.03.15 in Gundelsdorf/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). Early 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 with I./JG 135. Early 1940 was an instructor. 07.40 in II./JG 77. 08.40 in 4./JG 77. 09.09.40 Oblt., with 6./JG 77. 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Schul.)/Erg.Gruppe JG 77. 21.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E radiator hit - force-landed vic Sambel-Seregigei. 06.08.41 Hptm., Staka 2.(Schul.)/Erg.Gruppe JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 12.11.42). 31.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 77. 03.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1 + -) force-landed due to radiator hit. 23.06.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 77. 11.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 77. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 05.09.42 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 02.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 15.10.42 on furlough. 12.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 13.03.43). 13.03.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 27 KIA – crashed to his death (Bf 109 G-4 crashed at Yzengremer, 11 km E of Le Tréport) from high altitude after shooting down 3 Spitfires, probably resulting from a collision with one of the enemy planes. Posthumously promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.03.43). Buried at Bourdon/France. Credited with 274 combat missions and 138 air victories.

SETZ, Wendelin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SETZER, Heinz ("Fritz"). (DOB: c. 1917). 15/17.03.43 Lt., 5./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (White A) hit by AA during an attack on London, emergency landing near West Maling.

SEUBERT, Günther. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 02.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54 unhurt - He 111 P (B3+JM) shot up by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. over Dunkirk and belly-landed on beach at Middlekirke. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 04.03.42 KIA vic Rshév). 22.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 54, WIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+FM) for unknown reason made emergency landing at Luck. 14?02.42 appt acting Kdr. of II./KG 54 (to 04.03.42, KIA during an attack on a supply column - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AM)). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SEUFERT, Alfred. (DOB: 17.05.19 in Bad Kissingen). 07.05.44 with JG 101. 1944 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Nord, then 1(Erg.)/JG 1. 20.10.44 Lt., Erg.St. Me 262. 1945 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2 as trainee.

SEUFERT, Günther. (DOB: 18.03.20). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SEUFFER, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.06.22). 1944 with JG 108 as asst. instructor. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 16.04.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost as asst. instructor, then with I./JG 108 as instructor.

SEUFS, Willi. (DOB: 13.02.21. in Kaiserslautern). (n.d.) with 3./NJG 4. 09.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4 then 10./NJG 5 due to unit renaming. 27.01.44 WIA.

SEWCZ, Willi. (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SEYBOLD, Fritz. 26.07.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+FM) hit at least 200 times by AA.

SEYBOLD, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SEYD, Günter. (DOB: 15.05.24). (n.d.) Lt., 5./JG 26. 05.05.45 Lt., 6./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Brown 18) force-landed vic Schleswig during a transfer flight.

SEYDEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.05.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SEYDLITZ-GERSTENBERG(?), Ernst W. (DOB: 04.02.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

SEYFFARDT, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 20.08.20 in Krautscheid/Kreis Neuwied). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 received pilot training, then trf to SG 101. (n.d.) trf to Erg.ZGr. then to II./Schl.G. 2. 30.04.43 assigned to 5./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 06.11.43 Lt., in 5./SG 2. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./SG 2. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 Offz.z.b.V and Stafü 5. in II./SG 2 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10. 03.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 152 (to 16.08.44). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.44. 08.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./SG 2. 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./SG 151. 24.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./SG 151 (to 10.03.45). 04.03.45 appt Staka 12./SG 2. Credited with 506 combat missions and 30 air victories. †27.11.2012 in Hennef.

SEYLER, Siedfried (Siegfried?). (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 09.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 10 + ~) lost to unknown cause - bailed out in the area of Oboyan and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

SEYWALD, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.94 in Regensburg). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe, rose to Lt. Postwar, flew with the Freikorps Epp then continued in the Reichsheer. 25.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 2 of Freikorps Epp. 09.07.19 received officer training. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt.7. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 promo to Hptm. 01.11.28 received secret training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.03.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 1.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent LP I/RLM. 01.09.34 promo to Maj. 23.09.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Tutow. 10.11.35 (or 10.02.36?) ordered to Flug-Kdo. Berlin. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 152 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Barth. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. FFS C 8 Fürth and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. FFS Nürnberg and Fl.Ers.Abt. 13, Nürnberg. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.04.39 appt Kommodore KG 77. 14.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.10.39 ordered to Vorkommando der Grosse KFS Thorn. 15.11.39 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 4 Thorn and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Thorn. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.06.42 appt Inspekteur of Flugzeugführer-Ausb. (pilot training) (RLM /L In. 9). 08.03.43 appt Kdr. Waffentechnischen Schulen d.Lw. 16.09.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. of the Auffang-Organisation d.Lw. in der Slowakei, Malaky (a.k.a. Lw.-Auffangstab Ost) (to 01.45). 25.01.45 appt Kdr. Leitstelle d. Lw., Olmütz (to mid-Feb 45). 02 45 appt Kdr. Hauptleitstelle Süd d.Lw. in Pardubitz. 28.02.45 retired (z.V.). 01.03.45 recalled to service. 01.04.45 appt Höherer Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Ordnungstruppen im Reichsprotektorat Böhmen und Mähren. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 1945 released. †15.09.73 in Regensburg, buried there at the Unteren Katholischen Friedhof.

SIBITZ, Heinz-Eberhard. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SIBURG, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.93 in Saarburg). (DKS). 01.04.12 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. WWI served with the Seeflieger. 1916 POW of the Russians. 1917 escaped. 13.08.20 trf to the Dienstleistung bei der Admiralität/Luftfriedens-Kommission (to 27.09.20) after which were a series of non-flying positions in the Reichsmarine. 01.05.22 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.07.30 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 01.6.33

Korv.Kpt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.34) and Abt.-Leiter in RLM, Abt. LC. 01.06.34 at the disposal of the Inspekteur der Schulen/RLM. 08.06.34 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Fliegerschule See, Warnemünde. 15.07.34 sent to the U.S.A. on a fact-finding trip. 16.09.34 at the disposal of the Inspekteur der Schulen. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule See, Warnemünde and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Warnemünde. 01.02.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then ordered to Fliegergruppe (S), Tutow. 15.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Merseberg. 16.03.36 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.36). 01.04.36 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.09.36 appt Ia in Gen.Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII and concurrently provisional Chef des Stabes. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführer Schule and Fl.Ers.Abt. 6 in Luftkreis-Kdo VII. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 257. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.39 Gen.Maj., appt Kommodore KG 26 (to c. 28.09.39). 29.09.39 appt Inspekteur für Flugnavigation, Blindflug und Wetterdienst (L.In.12)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 06.05.40 appt Chef des Stabes Luftgau Kdo. Norwegen. 01.07.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau Holland (to 06.08.43). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 07.08.43 appt Chef des Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM (to 31.03.45). 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 01.04.45 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. XI - Führerreserve. 10.05.45 captured at Tönning then into British captivity. 05.12.45 repatriated. 08.07.47 released. †27.02.76 in Luneburg.

SICARS, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF, Frithjof. (DOB: 18.09.13). (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 07(08?).03.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30, MIA – Ju 88 shot down by 111 Sqdn. Hurricane fighters 60 km E of the Orkneys. 1943 promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.40) (RDA not assigned). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF, Klaus. (DOB: 01.01.16). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 26.02.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+AL) lost to AA over S Wales. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SICHERITZ, Leopold. (DOB: 20.06.21). 06.42 in 4./KG 6. **01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 26.10.43 Lt., 4./KG 6 fate unknown - a/c destroyed on the ground during an air raid on Larissa. 25.03.44 Hptm., appt Stafü and then Staka 6./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

SICHA, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SIEBALD, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SIEBE, Claus. (DOB: 06.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.11.42 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Pitomnik. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SIEBE, Dr. jur. Hans. (DOB: 31.08.10 in Gleiwitz). (DKG). 14.11.43 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 5 awarded the DKG. [Possibly: was a high ranking official in the West German Ministry of Defense - involved in the procurement of equipment for the Luftwaffe].

SIEBE, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.21 in Neustrelitz). 1943 with JFS 4. 1943 with Erg.JGr. Süd then **3./Erg.JGr. Ost.** 1943 Lt., 11./JG 54, then 9./JG 54. 28.02.44 Lt., trf to 14./JG 26. 27.02.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 18.07.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/Zy (White 6) shot down by P-38s, force-landed between Gilles and Dreux. 11.02.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 12./JG 54 (to 19.02.45). 20.03.45 Lt., 15./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by P-51s of 357 FG **6 km** SE of Quackenbrück. Credited with one victory.

SIEBEL, Walter. 01.12.39 Oblt., in KG 76. **23.05.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AK) hit by AA vic Wyschnaja.** 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

SIEBELS, Julius. 08.43 Oblt., in 7./JG 3 (to 01.09.43). **01.09.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3 KIA †** - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off from **Bad** Wörishofen, due to a servicing fault).

SIEBENLIST, Horst. (DOB: 06.04.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SIEBENMARK, Walther. (DOB: 06.03.24). 29.09.44 crashed Bf 109 G-14/AS. 01.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 6 +/-) crashed vic Arnhem, cause unknown.

SIEBENROCK, Otto. (DOB: 30.01.22). 12.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 19.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 6 + -) lost to fighters vic Rathenow. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

SIEBER, Felix. (DOB: 29.07.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 10.06.44 Oblt. in Erg.Staffel/KG 66.

SIEBER, Günter. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEBERT, **Lothar Johannes Theodor**. (DOB: 07.04.22 in Dresden). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe at Weimar-Norah. (n.d.) attended Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 at Gutenfeld. 17.01.40 first flight. Summer 1940 trf to Blindflugschule Leipzig-Brandis. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. and trf to Grosse KFS 2 Hörsching Linz. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 6. 1941? trf to Dievenow to train as a naval flyer. 03.42 (n.d.) trf to Luftdienstkommando 62 at Wesermünde. 11.11.42 trf to IV./KG 51. 11.02.43 sentenced to 4 months confinement and reduction in rank to Flieger for dereliction while drunk - later commuted to 6 weeks - released 20.06.43. Spring 1943 (n.d.) trf to 2./Versuchverband OKL. (n.d.) III./TG 4. (n.d.) with KG 200 - flew B-17 (A3+CE) "Flak Dancer" - flew missions behind lines with Kdo. Toska. c.11.44 flew last missions for KG 200. (n.d.) nominated for DKG. 28.02.45 Oblt., KIA - Ba 349M23 - was the first person to fly the type - killed when his canopy came loose during take-off. Buried in Stettin. Credited with more than 1257 flights many in covert operations.

SIEBER, **Wilhelm**-Peter (Peter-Wilhelm). (DOB: 20.08.10 in Koblenz). (DKS). (i.G.). 07.04.30 entered service with the Landespolizei. 01.08.33 promo to Polizei-Lt. 15.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.11.35 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 17.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 13. 09.05.38 appt Battr.-Chef 6./Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.04.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Koluft AOK 6. 04.09.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.09.41 appt assistant Ia op 2 in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 15.08.42 appt Ia/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 17.01.43). 18.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 30.11.43). 01.12.43 appt Chef Ia Ref. op 2 (Flak)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 captured at Thumersbach(?). 10.05.45 Obstlt.i.G., 1.Abt./LPA awarded the DKS. 05.12.45 repatriated.

SIEBERT, Alfred. (DOB: 26.10.14). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 Oblt., 9.(Eis)/KG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.42 Oblt., 9./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Debischrsche. 02.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 01.07.43 appt Staka 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 07.07.43 Oblt. Staka 9./KG 1 severely WIA - Ju 88 A-4 while trying to land at Orel-West during an air raid - Ju 88 A-4 due to poor visibility. Spent a year and a half in hospital. Later assigned to Quartiermeister-Abt. of Lfl. 6. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. Had flown at least 200 combat missions.

SIEBERT, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SIEBERT, Herbert. (DOB: 16.07.18 in Mainz). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 1944 with JG 105 as an instructor. 1944 with JG 104 and I./JG 101. 23.10.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 18.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) in combat with Spitfires vic Vussem, W of Malmedy. Buried at Kall Steinfeld Kloster.

SIEBERT, Karl. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SIEBERT, Werner. 27/28.03.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 POW - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+EN) shot down by Beaufighters of 68 Sqdn., crashed at Walnut Farm, Coxley, Wells/Somerset. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SIEBÖRGER, Hugo. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIECK, **?** Friedrich Hugo. 25.02.44 Fw., 3./JG 27. 18.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 27. 12.10.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 9 + I) lost in the area of Hannover.

SIECKENIUS, Hans-Henning. (DOB: 20.03.25 in Ochersleben). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 05.04.44 claimed a P-38. 06.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 crashed 6 km NW of Sümeg in the area of Kisvasarhej/Hungary, due to combat.

SIEDLER, Hans. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 914, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SIEFERT, Johannes. 17.09.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26.

SIEFERT (SIEVERT?), Walter. (DOB: 29.02.17 in Siefertshof/Prenzlau). (DKG). 12.06.41 Lt., Stab/KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-6 crashed at Aalst-Waalre, S of Eindhoven, at Binnenziekenhuis hospital/Eindhoven with severe burns. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.08.42 Oblt., KG 30 awarded the DKG. 27(30?).09.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - vic "Golf de Vos". 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEFKEN, Otto. (DOB: 17.10.16). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf from Heer assignments control back to Luftwaffe control. 04.06.43 Oblt. in II./NAG 102, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. 31.01.45 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 3, MIA – in Bf 109 G-8 that failed to return from a recon mission.

SIEGEL, August. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 30.08.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + ~) lost in combat with P-38s 60 km SW of Ischia/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

SIEGEL, Dr. Siegfried. 01.04.45 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 7 KIA.

SIEGELER, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SIEGER, Dr. Friedrich. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. then to Wekusta 26.

SIEGER, Hans-Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SIEGER, Herbert. (DOB: 06.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SIEGER, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2

SIEGERT, Arndt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SIEGERT, Gottfried. (DOB: 22.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SIEGFRIED, Albrecht. (DOB: 31.05.19). 27.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 77 unhurt?- Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+JM) lost in Russia, returned. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SIEGFRIED, Konrad. 17.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D (Yellow 10) damaged in combat with Tempests of 80 Sqdn. - bailed out E of Lake Ratzenburger. 02.05.45 Lt., 3./JG 26 unhurt - Fw 190 D shot down by Tempests of 486 Sqdn. 3 km SW of Neumünster

SIEGL, Oskar. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt./(Ln./A2).

SIEGLER, Peter. (DOB: 21.08.20 in Heusenstamm/Hessen). (R, DKG). 22.06.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. c.07.41 assigned to 3./JG 54 on completion of training. 13.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 23.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 25.12.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54 WIA when doing an emergency landing at Smolino. 17.03.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.08.42 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 24.09.42 Fw., 3./JG 54 KIA – shot down over the Leningrad dockyards. 03.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 54. 03.11.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 54. Credited with 48 air victories.

SIEGMUND, Manfred. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.06.42 Oblt., Sonderbildkommando Afrika awarded the DKG.

SIEH, Dieter-Klaus Walter. (DOB: 15.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 14.02.45 Lt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 KIA.

SIEH, Hansjörg. (DOB: 15.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2.

SIEMENS, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SIEMON, Gustav. (DOB: 20.06.18). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.12.42 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 during a mission to the Svoboda-Voronezh area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEMSEN, Horst. (DOB: 06.07.21). 1942 assistant instructor at JFS 3 then JFS 103. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.02.44 in 7./JG 26. 03.44 trf to II./JG 26. 16.08.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 26 WIA (burns) - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 4) by P-51s of 354 FG vic Rambouillet. 09.44 with Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

SIERMANN, Peter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SIERWALD, Ernst Adolf. (DOB: 15.06.21). 01.11.41 in IV./KG 76. 1943 Staka 2./KG 76 then Staka 1./KG 76. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.03.43 Oblt., I./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Ansbach, cause unknown. 29.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 14.02.44). 11.10.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Oblt., trf to II./JG 107 for fighter training.

SIEVERS, Karl-Ludwig. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIEVERS, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.16 in Berlin). 21.02.43 Techn.Offz. in IV./KG 1. 1944 Techn.Offz. in II./KG 1. 04.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./KG 1, then Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 301. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.

SIEVERT, Karl. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

SIGEL, Reinhard. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SIGEL, Walter. (DOB: 12.01.06 in Ulm/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1932 began training with Lufthansa, but soon began his military training, with Inf.Rgt. 10. 10.05.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Hptm., Staka in I./St.G. 167. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 76 (to 09.07.40). 14.05.40 Maj., Kdr. I./St.G. 76 WIA slightly - Ju 87 B after attack by Bloch 152s of GC II/1 over Chémery. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 01.03.42). 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz 01.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 01.04.43). 24.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 21.06.43 mentioned in despatches. 02.09.42 awarded Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 01.04.43 trf to Stab/General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2) (to 05.02.44?). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 06.02.44 Oberst, appt Nahkampfführer Luftflotte 2 (to 03.44). 04.44 appt Fliegerführer Norwegen. †08.05.44 (08.08.44?) in a freak accident in Norway when on an inspection flight from Værnes to Hattfjelldal; his Fi 156 F-1 (W5+BK) propeller snagged a cable supporting camouflage netting near the battlehip *Tirpitz*, causing the plane to stop and then fall tail-first onto a railway track at Faettenfjord/Norway. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

SIGL, Rudolf. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SIGMUND, Dr. Hans. (DKG). (n.d.) Wekusta 76. 21.05.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 03.07.40). 24.09.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 10.40). 10.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 5 (to 11.40). (n.d.) with Weflugst. Balkan. 15.05.41 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76 (to 15.09.42). 17.06.42 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 76/4 awarded the DKG. 01.09.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo. Leiter of Wekusta 27 (to 10.44).

SIGMUND, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.03.15 in Hardheim/Baden). (R, DKG). c.04.41 Lt., trf to 1./NJG 1. c.03.42 Oblt., appt Adj.II./NJG 2. c.04.42 Staka 11./NJG 1. 20/21.06.42 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 2. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 31.08.43). 04.01.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1. 29.03.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.05.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 1. 01.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. 20/21.06.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 1. 22.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./NJG 1. 25/26.07.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AX) vic Leeuwarden. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./NJG 1. 31.08.43 Hptm. in 10./NJG 1, appt Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 03.10.43). 03/04.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+AD) accidentally shot down by German Flak over Kassel and crashed near Göttingen. Buried at Reichenbrüch (Reichenbuch?). Credited with over 150 combat missions and 25 night and 2 day victories.

SILBER, ? . 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM?.

SILBER, Rolf. (DOB: 18.05.14). (i.G.). 01.10.34 entered the Reichswehr. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 6. 12.01.40 Oblt., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.04.42 promo to

Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost for temporary duty. 29.10.43 Hptm., appt Ia/20. Flak-Div. (to c.19.04.45). 01.06.44 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw.

SILBER, Walther von. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SILBERG, Hans. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 51 to Ob.d.L. pool. 30/31.07.43 Oblt., 4./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed at Rheine due to fuel starvation. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA in combat over Lemgo - Fw 190 A-6 - bailed out but parachute failed to open - crashed in the area of Lippe. Credited with one victory.

SILBERSDORFF, ? . 13.06.44 (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 31.

SILLER, Alfred. (DOB: 16.06.17 in Calw). 10.44 Lt. 1.(Mitte)/ Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

SILLER, Jacob. 1943-44 flight instructor. 11.08.44 trf to 6./JG 4. 11.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 4. 01.01.45 Oblt. appt Staffelführer 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to 02.01.45). 02.01.45 Oblt., Stafü 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 19) by P-51s of 361 FG over Bonn in the area of Pirmasens. Credited with 3 victories.

SIMETZBERGER, Alfred. (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1943 in 9. Seenotstaffel (Kiel). 10.44 Oblt. in 3./SAGr. 126.

SIMON, ? . 1945 Lt., II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SIMON, Erich. (DOB: 04.04.15 in Bayreuth). 19/20.05.42 Hptm., in Erg/NJG 2. 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 2. 02.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 22.08.42). 28/29.08.42 Hptm. in Stab III./NJG 2, WIA – in combat over the Gilze-Rijen area. 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./NJG 3. 01/02.03.43 Hptm. and Kdr. IV./NJG 3, WIA - Ju 88 C-1 (D5+EV) during force-landing on beach N of Blåvand, Esbjerg/Denmark due to engine trouble. 18.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 08.10.43). 07/08.10.43 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+CF) shot down by a Stirling and crashed into the sea 15 km N Tværsted, NE of Hirtshals/Denmark. 01.10.43 posthumous promo to Maj. Buried at Esbjerg/Denmark. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

SIMON, Erich Paul. (DOB: 27.04.13). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIMON, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SIMON, Günther. (DOB: 14.07.24). (n.d.) Lt., Erg.JG 1.

SIMON, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SIMON, Hans. (DOB: 23.05.16). 11.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. V to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.09.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 190, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIMON, Herbert. (DOB: 16.03.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 5 + -) in combat SE of Kowda-Knjashaja. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SIMON, Lothar. (DOB: 022.10.23). 1.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SIMON, Ottmar. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.06.42 trf from Zerstörerschule to III./ZG 2, then to 9./ZG 2. 10.07.42 in 9./ZG 2, WIA. 05.01.43 Lt., 11./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 trop damaged in combat, force-landed at Bizerta. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.02.43 Oblt., 11./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 crashed-landed at Gabes West. 30.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./SKG 10 (still 14.05.43). 12.03.44 Staka 9./SG 4, WIA. 10.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe after recovering from wounds. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.12.44 Oblt. in III./SG 4.

SIMON, Otto. (DOB: 24.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SIMON, Reinhold. (DOB: 22.08.91). 28.10.40 Erg.ZGr. 01.09.41 with II./NJG 3. 12.10.41 Chef der Stabskomp. Nachtjagdschule 1. 01.01.42 Chef Stabskomp. J.FI.Schule Schleissheim. 21.02.42 unknown association with Ic Lg.Kdo. Rostov. 26.03.42 attached to Ic Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.05.42 temp

attached to Ic Lg.Kdo.VII. 15.10.42 Ic Sachbearbeiter Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.01.43 Ic for Jafü. Süd. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 26.08.43 with Ic Koflug 2/XII. 13.10.43 at the disposition of Lg.Kdo. VII. 15.10.43 temporary Ic Sachbearbeiter Koflug 2/XII. 25.10.43 with Koflug 2/VII. 11.01.44 Maj.d.R., Ic Sachbearbeiter Koflug 11/VII. 20.04.44 Abwehr-Offz. Ic Stab 7./Jagddivision. 08.07.44 released from military service.

SIMSCH, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.09.13 in Posen). (R). 1940 in 5./JG 52. 07.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (04.11.42). 20.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Late 1941/ early 1942 declared unfit for flying due to a spinal injury. 29.05.42 Oblt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) in combat with an SB-2 vic Izyum. 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 52. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 06.10.42 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 03.11.42 Hptm., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1 + -) crash landed NW of Maikop due to engine trouble. 11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka Kdo. Skagerrak (to 20.05.44). 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 08.06.44). 08.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 2) shot down over Rennes/Normandy by P-51 Mustangs in the area of Vitré. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 54 air victories. Buried at Mont-de-Huisnes.

SINDELAR, Richard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SINGER, Paul. (DOB: 20.05.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SINGER, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.20 in München). 06.41 in 4./St.G. 77. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 02.43 Staka 4./SG 101. Last rank: Oblt.

SINKWITZ, Paul-Otto. (DKG). 17.10.43 WD-Inspekteur Wekusta 5, awarded the DKG.

SINN, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SINNECKER, Günther. 24.02.44 in 2./JG 302 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 or 7) bellylanded at Bredebro/Denmark after damage from B-17 return fire. 06.44 Stafü 3./JG 300. 07.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300 WIA - damaged his Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 or 7) vic TPretzsch - bailed out. 13.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 27.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 300. 08.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 in an emergency landing sue to fuel shortage. Credited with 2 victories.

SINNER, Rudolf ("Rudi"). (DOB: 30.12.15 in Austria.) (DKG). 1936 with Austrian army in a horse-drawn artillery unit. 1940 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS 5 for fighter training, then trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 07.41 with 2./JG 27. 12.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 27. 18.12.41 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop hit by AA belly-landed vic Martuba. 15.02.42 Lt., trf to 2./JG 27. 04.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 31.05.43). 10.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Yellow 2 + -) shot down by P-40s in Bir Hacheim - El Adem/Libya area. 24.06.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged in combat, belly-landed. 06.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 27. 07.03.43 Oblt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 trop hit in aeleron, force-landed at Chinisia. 24.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + -) overturned on landing at Chinisia/Sicily due to a cross wind. 24.05.43 (19.06.43?) Oblt., appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 13.09.43). 14.09.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 02.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 54. c. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 10.03.44). 06.03.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by B-17 fire over Bassum, S of Bremen. 12.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 01.08.44). 27.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by a P-47, crashed vic Vertus - bailed out. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 26.11.44 Maj., 3./JG 7. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 7 (to 04.04.45). 04.04.45 Maj., III./JG 7 WIA - Me 262 A-1 when bounced on take-off at Parchim by P-51s of 338 FG; with hands and face burned, bailed out but parachute only partially deployed; escaped strafing but had a hard landing. Wounds kept him out of the rest of the war. Credited with 39 victories in over 300 sorties. Shot down 12 times, wounded 5 times.

SINTENIS, Ernst. 05.05.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 at/vic Lamia in an accident involving a hand gun.

SIRC, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 09.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.9.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 27.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4 Trop (White 3(2?) + I) shot down by P-40 fighters S of Tobruk and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

SISSIMATO, Günther. 17.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BS) shot down by AAa, crashed at Camden Gardens, Kresington. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SITTEL, Ernst. (DKG). 08.07.41 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 10.11.41 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.01.42 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 04.08.42 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 awarded the DKG.

SKAMBRAKS, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.16 in Tilsit/Ostpreussen). 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 2.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./St.G. 1, MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+AK) struck by AA fire vic Mereshilovo during attack on positions in the area of Voroshilovo but seen to bail out. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

SKAMBRAKS, Horst. (DOB: 21.05.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SKAU, ? . 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 04.45 WIA). [same as Walter S?]

SKAU, Walter. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 WIA.

SKAZEL, Herbert. (DOB: 10.10.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SKIBBE, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SKIBITZKI, Horst-Dieter. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SKÖLLIN, Joachim. (DOB: 15.11.18). 01.11.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 143, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

SKORCZEWSKI, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.07.13 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (R). 01.07.38 trf to 3./KG 157. 05.09.39 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 emergency landing at Ostrolenko due to AA damage. 04.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 31.10.41). 06.04.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, He 111 H-5 (1G+AL) shot down, during a convoy attack in Pl.Qu. 15 West/5010, unhurt - He 111 H-5 (1G+AL). 08.07.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, He 111 H-8 (1G+HL) shot down near Drakau but returned on foot. 17.09.41 sank a Soviet destroyer near the mouth of the Bug River. 27(17?).09.41 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for distinguished leadership at the head of a Staffel credited with sinking 92,000 GRT of enemy shipping and damaging another 74,000 GRT. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool pending assignment. 1943 temporarily assigned to FFS C 2 as an instructor. 07.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to KG 76. 21.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in IV./KG 76, severely injured in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AV) that crashed near Auterive/SW France during a training flight, the other 2 crew members were killed. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 1943 appt Staka 11./KG 76. 1944 with Luftkriegsakademie. 20.07.44 with the Stab des General der Kampfflieger. 1945 attached to Luftgau XI. Credited with 151 missions. †30.11.2005 in Auckland/New Zealand.

SKORPIK, Franz. 01.02.43 RDA (Oblt.). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 40.

SKRDLA, Leo. (DOB: 18.06.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SKRIEBECK, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

SLADEK, Anton. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

SLAMANIG, Hans. (DOB: 01.03.15 in Bösenort /Carinthia). (n.d.) lived at Maria Saal/Carinthia. 26.06.42 Lt., and pilot KIA vic Catania. Buried at Motta St.Anastasia/Sicily.

SLAWIG, August. MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SMEND, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.17 in Bern, Switzerland). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 28.11.41 Oblt., 4./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+FM) shot down 25 km NW of Krapiwna. 05.11.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 (S9+AM) vic Arechonka. 08.05.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.06.44 Oblt., Staka 5./ZG 76 KIA in the Berlin area. Credited with one victory.

SMIATEK, Horst. 12.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 23.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 3 + -) combat 3 km N of Moldawanskoje(?), crashed at sea Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 75231 - bailed out. [Version #2: emergency landed NW of Moldawanskoje - lightly injured and brought to Gladkowskaja] Credited with 17 victories.

SMIKALLA, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.02.24). 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1. 04.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 04.45).

SMOLINSKI, Hans. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 11./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SMOLKA, Johann. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

SMRCKA, Gerald. (DOB: 01.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SMUER, (misspelled) ? . 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Ia of IV./NJG 3.

SNAIDERO, Franz. (DOB: 14.12.19 in Fürth). 1943 Lt., 1./JG 1.

SNOBECK, Otto. (DOB: 07.12.20). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.11.44 Lt., with Stab I./JG 2. 17.12.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 2 MIA -Fw 190 A-8 shot up by P-47s in the area of St. Vith.

SNOWADZKI, Albert. (DOB: 12.10.97 in Berlin). (DKG). 21.05.41 on Student's staff and at Maleme/Crete as "Kdt. Flgh. Malemes" and in charge of clearing the airfield using Allied POWs. 02.42 Kdr. II. (G)/LLG 2. 03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) (to 04.42). 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 10.11.42). 11.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin". 17.12.42 Obstlt., Btl.Fü. Lw.Rgt. Barenthin WIA by a mine vic El Ackmas. (n.d.) Obstlt., Verb.Offz./ XI. Fl.Korps. 16.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr.I./Lw.Rgt. Barenthin. 13.11.43 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 09.09.44). 17.12.44 WIA.

SOBECK, Horst. (DOB: 17.11.24). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 4.

SOBEL, Helmut. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SOBLIK, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.12). 01.02.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 2/I.

SOBOTKA, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.

SOCHATZY, Kurt. (DOB: 05.02.15 in Schloss Pragerhof/Südsteiermark). (R). 1935 joined the Austrian Luftstreitkräfte. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.38 Lt., ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 07.38 trf to I./JG 138. 02.39 trf to 3. J/88 in the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 76. 01.8.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.40 appt Adj. JFS 5. 1940 Staka 3./JFS 5, Wien-Schwechat. 25.06.40 (or 15.12.40?) Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 03.08.41). 07.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 16.07.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 12 + I) emergency landing behind lines after combat. 03.08.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 F-2 (White 9 + I) collided with an I-16 or Il-2 that he shot down over Kiev; bailed out and captured. 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 3. 13.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.180 combat missions and 38 air victories, plus another 27 destroyed on the ground. 09.47 (or 1949?) released from Soviet captivity. 1956 joined the Österreichisches Bundesheer. 1976 retired as an Oberst. †02.05.96 in Wien. Credited with 39 victories plus 27 more on the ground in 180 missions.

SOCHOR, Ottmar. (DOB: 08.02.20). (n.d.) lived at Zell am See. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 Oblt. in MSGr. 1. Postwar became prominent in the Austrian printing industry. 1960 founded the aviation firm *Alpenflug Zell am See*.

SODEMANN, Kurt. 18.06.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, POW/WIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA fire W of Brest, crashed at Guissen/Brittany. 25.07.40 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 21.09.40 POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AL) shot down by fighters at Old Fishbourne/U.K.). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SODEN, Julius, Graf von. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Fliegerdiv. 5. 03.41 Oblt., Chef 3./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 10.41 Lt., Zugführer in 4.Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (gem.mot.). 01.09.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 22, appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. VI (to 26.04.43?). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 05.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously in XIII. Fliegerkorps), ordered temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 13.04.43 trf to 10. Flieger-Div. 25.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 94 (to 12.11.44). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

SOEFFTKY, Horst-Siegfried. (DOB: 02.09.18 in Stolp). 12.43 Lt.,13./LG 1. 06.44 Lt., NJG 101.

SOESER, Ferdinand Leopold. (DOB: 08.06.98 in Wien). 28.07.44 Hptm.d.R., Kp.Chef in a Lw.Bau-Btl. KIA - vic Kuziai/Lithuania. Buried at Amaliai.

SÖFFING, Waldemar ("Vladimir"). (DOB: 14.08.16). (DKG). 07.42 in 1./JG 26. 02.09.42 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 shot down by Spitfires of 401 Sqdn. vic Samer. 16.02.43 Fw., 1./JG 26. 10.03.43 Ofw., 1./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 7) while landing near Podzspotsche after engine problems. 14.05.43 Ofw., 1./JG 26. 07.43 with 2./JG 26. 28.07.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 3) shot down by a P-47 10 km W of Dordrecht with a broken neck, later recuperated. 22.04.44 Ofw., 1./JG 26. 07.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 26. 16.09.44 Lt., with 1./JG 26. 10.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 05.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 15.02.45). 10.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 26. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, JG 26. 02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 07(05?).05.45). 14.02.45 Lt., 2./JG 26. 04.45 Nominated for the Ritterkreuz. 29.04.45 Lt., 2./JG 26. 05.05.45 Lt., 2./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 destroyed at Flensburg-Weiche before surrender to the British. Credited with 35 victories. †26.05.93.

SOHLBACH, Josef. (DOB: 23.03.16 in Limburg/Lahn). 1941 in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 26.05.44 trf to JG 106 for fighter training. 08.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 30.01.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 14.02.45 Oblt., trf to 11./JG 27. 23.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 19.03.45 - †). 19.03.45 Oblt., 15./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 15 + ~) lost to a P-51 vic Vörden.

SOHR, Werner. (DOB: 19.08.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SOKOLOWSKI, Günther. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SÖLLNER, Werner. 16.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CH) lost to a mid-air collision during transfer from Schiphol to Beauvais.

SOLMS, Eberhardt. (DOB: 12.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt/A2.

SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH, Hermann Otto Erbprinz zu. (n.d.) Oblt., KIA.

SOMMÉ, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.88 in Rittergut Libartowo/Posen). (RkHS). 01.05.08 entered the Heer (Inf.). 19.11.09 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr in Inf.Rgt. 3. 1925 appt instructor of air tactics at Infanterie-Schule Döberitz (to 1932). 01.04.34 entry in to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. der Fliegerwaffenschule Braunschweig. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kommodore KG 152. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb. Kdr. III, Berlin. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3 Poland. c.03.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 14 (to 10.40)? 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 1940 appt Höherer Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. z.b.V. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (Lfl. 3). 29.06.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Russland bei der H.Gr. Nord. 23.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau VIII, Breslau later Krakau. 20.05.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1944 ill with dysentery and circulation troubles. 31.12.44 retired. 14.04.45 into U.S. captivity. †14.05.71 in Düren/Rheinland.

SOMMER, Anton. (DOB: 07.09.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SOMMER, Botho. (DOB: 24.09.14). 15.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 20.05.40 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 10.07.40 Lt./III./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Lt., III./ZG 26. 07.10.40 Lt., Adj. III./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+DD) shot down by fighters vic Weymouth Bay. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 9 victories.

SOMMER, Franz. (DOB: 03.06.20). 05.39 Stab III./JG 26 (to 06.40). 03.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. **01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 30.12.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 14.03.42 **Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA unhurt** - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landed vic Evreux-Fauville, striking a ground obstacle. 19.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Yellow 11) over Channel 10 km N of Dieppe after combat with Spitfires. 10.10.42 Remains recovered. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with one victory.

SOMMER, Fritz. (DOB: 25.02.17). **01.12.41 promo to Oblt.** 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

SOMMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.09.19 in Steinpleis/Sachsen). (R, DKG). c.12.41 Lt., trf to 3./JG 1. 1942 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 1 (to 11.42). **26.02.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 1.** 17.04.43 appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 12.05.44). **11.06.43 Oblt., 4./JG 11.** **27.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 11.** 26.11.43 **Oblt., 4./JG 11** awarded the Ehrenpokal? **11.01.44 Hptm., 4./JG 11.** 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 11. 12.05.44 **Hptm., Staka 4./JG 11** KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14 + -) shot down by U.S. P-47 fighters south of Paderborn and crashed at Salzkotten. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 27.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously. Credited with 20 air victories.

SOMMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.14). **01.06.40 promo to Oblt.** **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SOMMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.06.18). **01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.**

SOMMER, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.87 in Altona/Westfalen). 01.10.05 entered the Heer (Inf.). 16.02.07 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Schutztruppe in Deutsch-Südwestafrika, captured by the British, repatriated postwar. 24.12.14 promo to Oblt. 11.03.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 05.10.16). Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer (Inf). becoming an advisor in the RWM in 1924. 01.10.29 promo to Maj. 01.11.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Abt.-Chef in LD IV/RLM. **01.04.34 Obstlt., Leiter LD IV (Verpflegung und Bekleidung)/Verwaltungsamt/ RLM.** 01.08.35 promo to Oberst. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Wehersatz-Inspekteur Ulm. 01.03.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.41 appt Amtsgruppenchef I LD (Haushaltsabt.)/Lw.-Verwaltungsamt in RLM (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 12.05.47 released. †06.01.62 in Münster/Westfalen.

SOMMER, Joachim. (DOB: 14.04.16 in Berlin-Hermsdorf). (R, DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 1944). 01.02.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded the DKG. 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 30.09.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. **†09.06.2009 in Troisdorf/Nordrhein-Westfalen.**

SOMMER, Johannes. (DOB: 01.11.17). **01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.** **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.**

SOMMER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.17). (DKG). 21.05.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 30, attending a dive bombing course at Aalborg/West. 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 29/30.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 30, KIA during a large-scale evening attack on Bône (Bone) harbor. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SOMMER, Wolfgang. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA - passenger aboard a Ju 52 **shot down/crashed** at Coulommiers.

SOMMERBURG, Kurt. (DOB: 25.07.23). **01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.**

SOMMERMEYER, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.05.10). 01.12.39 Oblt.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. **11.42 Hptm., Waffen-Offz. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.** 1944 Ib/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 05.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. and appt Waffen u.Gerät Offz./2. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44). 00.44 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.

SONNABEND, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.12.19). **01.08.42 promo to Oblt.**

SONNBERGER, Walter. **01.04.43 promo to Oblt.**

SONNEMANN, Karl-Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05/06.04.43 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AC) lost on the southern front in Tunisia (?) cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SONNENBERGER, Walter. 24.08.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 crash-landed in Italy due to pilot error. 20.11.43 Lt., II./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost to enemy fire S of the Sperlonga coast.

SONNENBURG, Herbert. (DOB: 18.04.90 in Königsberg). 01.07.09 entered the army. 16.11.10 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Artillerie then in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt. Postwar, served in the Reichsheer in various infantry positions. 1920 Oblt., with Inf.Rgt. 20. 01.10.22 promo to Hptm. 01.06.34 RDA as Maj. 08.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank Maj. and appt Adj. (IIa) of 1. Fl.Div. 01.04.35 appt Adj. (IIa) of Höheren Flieger-Kdr. II. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Stab/1.Fliegerdivision, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 253. 01.10.37 appt Adj. (IIa) of Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. [01.10.37 Maj., appt IIa/Luftkreiskdo. VI (See)?]. 01.07.38 appt Adj. (IIa) in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Uetersen (to 31.03.40). 01.04.39 appt concurrently Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.40 appt Kdr. LKS 4, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1943 trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland. 24.07.43 concurrently ordered to Gen.Stab d. Lw./Generalquartiermeisteramt. 16.09.43 appt Chef des Ausquartiermeisterstab with Generalquartiermeister/2. Abt./OKL. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.44 appt Leiter d.Ausquartierungsstab, Genst. (Gen.Qu. 2. Abt.)/OKL. 08.05.45 became POW. 10.03.47 released. †07.10.66 in Wolfenbüttel.

SONNENBURG, Herbert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 57 awarded the DKG.

SONNTAG, Heinz. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SORGE, Alfred. (DOB: 20.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., JG 3. 10.01.45 Lt., IV./JG 3.

SORGE, Ernst. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Gieboldshausen, Krs. Duderstadt). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 17.10.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Kette/AOK Norwegen. (n.d.) with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.11.43 Hptm., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) force-landed at Alakurtti his after AA hits. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 1945 Hptm. with Ramm-Kdo. Elbe. 07.04.45 aborted his attempt at ramming American bombers when his engine caught fire and made an emergency landing near Lüneburg. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.65 retired as a Hptm. †21.05.92 in Gieboldshausen, Krs. Duderstadt.

SOSNA, Helmut. (DOB: 09.05.05). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl. – Aufkl.). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.05.44 Oblt.d.R., Lw. Ic in Stab/AOK 9.

SÖTH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.03 in Wilster/Holstein). (R). 28.11.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./Art.Rgt. 56. 24.09.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Arko/Fsch.Pz.Korps “Hermann Göring” (to 11.44). 11.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 01.45). †06.07.1978 in Hamburg.

SÖTBE, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.14 in Lohfeld/Minden). (DKG). 01.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 41 to Führerreserve z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Schüleretat). 12.03.43 Lt., in 10./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03/04.07.43 Oblt., with 3./NJG 4. 28.08.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 14.10.43 Hptm., Stab II./3./NJG 4. 10.43 with Stab II./NJG 4. 20/21.02.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 30/31.03.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 4, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 received fire from enemy tailgunner, crashed vic Lyon. 21/22.04.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4. 11/12.06.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot up by Mosquito vic Rozay-en-Brien/France. 08.44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (to 28/29.09.44). 28/29.09.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by Mosquito vic Lambecht – Neustadt). 01.01.45 Hptm., NJG (unspecified) awarded DKG posthumously. Buried at Neustadt. Credited with 17 night and one day victories.

SOUKOP, Alfred. 08.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 28/IV. 23.05.44 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 28/IV.

SOUKUP (SOUKUO?), Herbert. (Born in Gastorf/Czechoslovakia). 06.02.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 04.42 6./JG 53. 15.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Z (Yellow 12 + -) shot down by 603 Sqdn. vic Hal

Far/Malta. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 5 victories. †c. 2002.

SOUSCHILL, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

SOWADA, Heinz. (DOB: 14.10.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+CH) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPAAR, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+HT) apparently shot down by AA over London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPAHN, Johann. (DOB: 27.10.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 26.

SPANG, Günther. 10.11.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPANG, Willibald. (DOB: 25.03.87 in Bad Mergentheim). (RkWFS, RkWAS, DKG). 09.07.06 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.11.07 promo to Lt.(RDA 22.05.06). 01.05.13 began pilot training with Herzog-Karl-Eduard Fliegerschule. 01.10.13 trf to Büro -und Mob.-Offz. beim Fliegerbataillon 3. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 31.08.17 awarded Ritterkreuz I. Klasse des königlichen-württembergischen Friedrichsorden mit schwerter. 04.01.18 awarded Ritterkreuz königlichen-württembergischen Albrechts-Ordens mit Schwertern. Postwar, employed in industry. 01.04.33 appt Referent im Reichskommissariat der Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt referent and Stabs-Chef in RLM. 1933 joined the NSDAP as an honorary member (Nr. 38282). 01.10.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.(E) (RDA 01.12.27). 10.08.34 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.33). 01.08.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 activated and ordered to Fliegergruppe Greifswald for instruction. 17.03.36 ordered to Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt for instruction. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwäbisch-Hall. 01.03.37 appt Kommodore KG 255. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Inspizient für Blindflug und Navigation in RLM/(L In 12). 29.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 19.10.39 appt Chef des Reicheswetterdienst. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.04.41 concurrently appt Nahkampfführer/IV. Fl.Korps. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.01.43 appt Kdr. 7. Lw.-Felddiv. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. 8. Lw.-Felddivision (order rescinded?). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. 15. Lw.-Felddiv. 07.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 10.01.44 awarded DKG. 12.04.44 in Res.Laz.2. 01.01.45 ordered to Chef des Militär-Kraftfahrwesens/OKW. 01.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve /OKL. 31.03.45 retired. 01.04.45 at the disposal of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon III. 08.05.45 became POW. 18.03.46 released. †28.09.78 in Hamburg.

SPANGEMACHER, Johann. (DOB: 26.01.24). 1945 Lt., I./JG 77.

SPANGENBERG, ? . 12.44 Oblt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.

SPANGENBERG, Dietmar. (DOB: 16.11.21). 15.07.41 trf to 2./Erg.ZGr. Vaerløse. 12.09.41 trf to I./Nachtjagdschule 1 as Fluglehrer (to 08.42). 08.42 trf to ZG 1. 15.10.42 Lt., trf to 1942 in 4./ZG 1. 08.06.43 trf to Panzerjägerstaffel 110, later as Panzerjägerstaffel/ZG 1. 01.09.43 in ZG 1 or 6./ZG 76, promo to Oblt. 1943-44 in 6./ZG 76. 29.02.44 Adj. II./ZG 76 (to 02.04.44). 09.05.44 commanded a detachment from ZG 76 at Constanța and Mamaia (to 14.05.44). 30.05.44 with 6./ZG 76 WIA - at FFS B 1 unhurt? - Me 410 B-2 (M8+Yellow 7) crash-landed near Prag-Oberruth during conversion training - hospitalized briefly at Reserve Lazarett 2 Prag-Reuth. 28.08.44 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang at Königsberg. 03.11.44 trf to 1944 in I./JG 11. 14.11.44 Stab I./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black < 2 +) belly-landed at Lamme near Braunschweig. 30.11.44 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 11. (n.d.) with 2./Erg.ZGr. 24.04.45 lost Fw 190 A shot down by a Spitfire XIV probably of 130 Sqn., crashed in the area of Lärz - bailed out unhurt. †10.06.86.

SPANGENBERG, Herbert. (DOB: 20.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 26.05.44 Lt., JG 101, later Erprobungskommando 262.

SPANGENBERG, Herbert. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.42 Hptm., Staka 2./St.G. 3 MIA/POW - Ju 87 R-2 (S7+FK) shot down by AA fire vic Gazala. 16.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 12.42 Kdr. I./St.G. 3? 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SPANIEL, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SPANIEL, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 105 to Ob.d.L. pool. 15.03.43 Oblt. in 3./KG.z.b.V. 7, awarded the DKG. 23.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./LG 1. 27.07.43 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a night fighter while attacking Allied invasion shipping in Siracusa harbor/Sicily). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPANKE, Theodor. (DOB: 24.12.17). 26.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 54. 15.08.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 01.12.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 08.01.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 27.02.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 18.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 crashed on take-off from Krasnogvardeisk [Version #2: MIA vic Volkhov]. 08.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 16.03.43 JGr. West KIA - in an accident at Biarritz. Credited with 1 (9?) victories.

SPANNBAUER, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I/KG 4 (to 11.44).

SPÄTE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.09.11 in Dresden). (RE, DKG). 1930s flew as a test pilot for Deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug. 1938 winner of the 19. Rhön-Segelflugwettbewerben. 09.39 Lt., in the Heer (Army). 1939-40 Heeres Aufklärungsfieger. 01.41 Oblt., in 5./JG 54. 25.06.41 shot down by an Il-2 in Bf 109 F-2 (VD+AV) E of Rosselnie. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal 10.09.41 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 21.04.42). 05.10.41 Oblt., 5./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz. 5./JG 54. 09.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 17.03.42 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 03.04.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 5./JG 54. 23.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 05.42 Hptm., appt Führer Erprobungskommando 16 (to c. 01.05.44). c.01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 30.09.44). 28.06.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 08.07.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 08.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 400. 26.09.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 54. 14.10.44 temporarily replaced as Kdr. due to illness (to c. 15.11.44?). 27.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 400 (to c. 04.45). 03.45 appt Gefechtsverbandführer der I./JG 7. 10.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.350-600 combat missions and 99 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1960/62 was Inspizient für Flugsicherheit (inspector for flight safety). 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. 30.09.67 retired as an Obstlt. †30.04.97 in Edewecht/Oldenburg. Author of: *Top Secret Bird*.

SPÄTLING, Herbert. (DOB: 05.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2, gem.Flak-Abt. 147.

SPECHT, Adolf. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. (to 14.06.43)? (f.n. not given). 25.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Fallsch.Jg.Rgt. 5, proposed by Comm.Gen. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. for award of the DKG. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

SPECHT, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 13.11.14 in Frankenstein/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./ZG 26. 29.09.39 Oblt., in 3./ZG 26. 03.12.39 Oblt., 3./ZG 26 WIA – Bf 109 D-1 shot down over the North Sea NW of Helgoland by return fire from an RAF Wellington and lost his left eye; assigned to staff and school positions for the next two years, including Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 1. 23.05.40 Lt., Adj. I./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 C (U8+BB) shot up by fighters between Boulogne and Calais, apparently by 92 Sqdn. 08.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2. 16.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJ-Schule 1 (to 30.10.41). 31.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.10.42). 26.02.43 Hptm., trf to 10./JG 1. 27.03.43 appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 05.43). 14.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 05.43 (or 09.06.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 15.04.44). 25.06.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 26.07.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 23.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 11. 26.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 30.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 11. 20.02.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G shot up by American a/c and force-landed S of Ærøskøbing. 08.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 01.01.45). 11.09.44 Maj., Stab JG 11. 05.12.44 Maj., Stab JG 11. 01.01.45 Maj. and Kommodore JG 11, MIA/KIA – shot down in a Fw 190 A-9 (Black 4) by a P-47 Thunderbolt of 390 FG over Asch/Belgium area during Operation *Bodenplatte* (other sources claim he was probably shot down by AA fire over Brussels). Credited with 34 air victories. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. and recommended for the Eichenlaub.

SPECHT, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPECKMANN, August. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 23.03.43 trf from I./KG 40 to IV./KG 76. 28/29.07.44 Hptm. in 9./NJG 2, KIA – **Ju 88 G-1 (4R+KT)** shot down 20 km SSW of Toul.

SPECKNER, Josef. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 18.10.42 Hptm., appt Führer of a detachment of Wekusta 26/1 (as Wetterkette Kreta) then appt Staka Wekusta 27 (to 14.02.43). **1415/16.02.43 Hptm., Wekusta 26** MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 **(5M+Z)** believed shot down by a fighter between Crete and Sicily. **(n.d.) Hptm., Wekusta 26/1 MIA fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (5M+Z) no details.** 22.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SPEICHER, Walter. (DOB: 21.08.21). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.** 10.05.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (6G+SR) lost in Pl.Qu. 6226. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

10./NJG 3. 01.07.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. **30.09.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3.** 22.10.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 3. 20/21.12.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 30/31.01.44 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. of 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DR) crashed vic Epe near Hesepe to unknown cause. Credited with 8 night and one day victories. Buried at Ludwigsburg.

SPEIDEL, Wilhelm Karl F.M.W. (DOB: 08.07.95 in Metzingen). 26.06.13 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1914 attended the Kriegsakademie Metz. 07.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 22.03.18 promo to Oblt. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Inf.). 01.23 on leave to recuperate health (to 08.23). 1923 involved in resistance against the French occupation of the Ruhr. 01.04.26 promo to Rittmeister/Hptm. 01.10.27 **Rittmeister, Reiter-Rgt. 11, received** pilot training followed by 5 months of Beobachter (observer) training **at Flugzentrum Lipetsk** in Russia (from **01.04.28** to **31.01.1929**). 26.04.29 attached to the German Embassy in Washington and to the U.S. Army Air Corps in the USA for a year - to restore relations with the U.S. (to 09.05.30). **(n.d.) certified fluent in English. 1930 Hptm., Leiter Referat V (Organisation u. Hausalt)/ Inspektion 1(L).** 01.11.30 **on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 1931-33 additional flight training in Russia. **01.04.33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe II (Organisation) /Abt.1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt.** 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in the Lw.-Kommandoamt/RLM. 01.03.35 appt Referent in Generalstab d.Lw./RLM. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt (to 01.04.36 then I./KG 155) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftflotte 1. 22.09.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.01.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Lfl. 2. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.10.40 appt Chef der Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 15.06.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 11.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland. 08.09.43 appt Militärbefehlshaber Griechenland. 27.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve. 10.09.44 appt Befehlshaber des Verbindungsstab/OKL Südost. 22.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposal of Luftflotte Reich. 14.03.45 appt Kommandierender Gen Feldjäger-Kdo. (mot) 1. 08.05.45 into Allied captivity - later arrested, tried and sentenced by a U.S. military court to 20 years imprisonment on war crimes charges. 03.02.51 sentenced commuted and released. †03.06.70 in Nürtingen.

SPELLEKEN, Helmut. (DOB: 29.04.22). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.**

SPENGMANN, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 01.11.16). **01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt.** 28.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Stab of Luftgauarzt VIII.

SPENGLER, Dr. (med.) Harald. (DOB: 12.07.17). **01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt.** 25.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

SPENKE, Egon. (DOB: 22.05.22). **01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.**

SPENNER, Manfred. (DOB: 20.05.18). 21.03.40 Lt. in 3./JG 52, injured in aircraft crash near Herzheim/9 km SE of Landau - Bf 109 E-3 **during a test flight.** 09.42 in 3./JG 53. 12.09.42 Oblt., I./JG 53. 10.01.43(08.42?) Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 15.11.43(09.03.44?)). 01.07.43 in I./JG 4, promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 4. **13.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 4.** 13.02.44 Hptm., 3./JG 4. 09.03.44 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 4 POW – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) shot down by AA fire 3 km S of Stazione di Carroata. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** †1984. Credited with at least 17 victories.

SPENST, Karl. (DOB: 03.04.19 in Berlin). 1943-44 in JG 101, JG 27, 7./JG 3 (later renumbered 10./JG 3). 30.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51s vic Zörbig. 1944 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, then trf to IV.(Sturm)/JG 3. 01.45 Lt. and Staka 8.(Sturm)/JG 300. Credited with 2 victories.

SPERBER, Dr. Edo. (DOB: 25.01.13). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.12.44 appt Divisionsarzt/6. Flak-Div.

SPERBER, Jürgens. 11.42 Oblt., Fü. Nachr.Zug Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

SPERLING, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.

SPERLING, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.01.07). (DKG). 08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to 08.40). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.42 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 71 (and 12.42). 20.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 05.45?). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39. 01.45 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5.

SPERLING, Hans-Günter. 01.06.43 in 13./Ln.-Rgt. 211, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SPERLING, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 27.01.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

SPERLING, Joachim. (DOB: 27.12.91 in Quedlinburg). WWI served 24 months in medical companies, 8 months with the munitions columns and 4 months as an observer. 01.02.25 promo to Rittmeister. (n.d.) with Fahr.Abt. 5. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.-Schule Hildesheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Hildesheim. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe 12. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with AOK 1. 15.12.39 assigned to Führerreserve Erg.-Offizier z.b.V. des RLM – at the disposal of General d. Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 05.01.40 ordered to RLM/Inspektion L In. 10. 15.02.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Quedlinburg. 01.11.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 22.11.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XII, St. Omer later Neuhausen. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 21/XI (to c.12.41). c.01.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/I (to 21.04.42). 22.04.42 appt Wehrmacht-Ortskdr. Minsk. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.10.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 28.11.44 at the disposal of the Fl.-Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 12.04.45 captured at Lohne. 08.05.45 became POW. 02.04.48 released. †06.09.75 in Hildesheim.

SPERNER, Franz. (DOB: 30.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SPERR, Kurt. (DOB: 27.01.16 in Crailsheim). 12.03.42 Oblt., Btr. Chef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. died of wounds in Germany. Buried Waldfriedhof in München.

SPERRLE, Hugo. (DOB: 07.02.85 in Ludwigsberg). (RkFS, RkHS, R). 06.07.03 entered the Heer, serving with the infantry. 18.10.04 promo to Lt. 18.10.12 promo to Oblt. WWI initially in the Infanterie then in Fliegertruppe service in a series of aviation related units and rose to Hptm. (n.d.) awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 21.06.17 awarded the Ritterkreuz I. Klasse des königlichen-württembergischen Friedrichs-Orden mit schwerter. Postwar he joined the Lüttwitz Freikorps. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr as Referent z.b.V in 5. Div. 10.20 assigned as an advisor to Stab des Wehrkreiskommandos V. 01.03.24 trf to the RWM. 01.03.25 assigned to Reichswehrministerium, dept. T2. 01.10.26 promo to Maj. appt Referent TA(L)/RWM (to 31.01.29). 1928 went to Lipezk/Russia for secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 01.02.29 appt Kdr. III./14. (Badischen) Inf.Rgt. in Konstanz. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Inf.Rgt. 8. 01.07.33 promo to Oberst. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.34 appt Kdr. of the Heeresflieger and the (camouflaged) 1. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 2, Berlin. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftkreis V, München. 01.11.36 ordered to Führungsstab S/88 (Legion Condor). 06.11.36 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Führungsstab S/88. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.10.37 re-appt Bfh. In Luftkreis V. 01.11.37 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.04.38 appt Befehlshaber Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Chef d. Luftflotte 3 (to 23.08.44). 17.05.40

awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.07.40 concurrently appt Befehlshaber West. 19.07.40 promo to GFM. 24.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 05.10.44 placed at the disposal of the Reichsmarschall. 20.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and at the disposal of Ob.d.L. 02.05.45 captured at Ammerland. 08.05.45 became POW. 13.10.45 trf to London District Cage. 30.12.47 tried for War Crimes at Nürnberg - charged with using Russian POWs for forced labor. 27.10.48 acquitted on all charges. 09.06.49 declared officially de-nazified. (n.d.) the strains of the last years of the war, the captivity and the trial sapped his health and he became bitter and depressed. †02.04.53 in München following a major operation, in part due to the general decline in his health. Buried at the Soldatenfriedhof Schwabstadt in Obermeitingen/Bayern.

SPIALEK, Hans. 27.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 at Lohr vic Zwischenahn.

SPIEKERMANN, Helmut. (DOB: 23.09.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 110.

SPIEKERMANN, Lorenz. 29.06.41 Hptm., Chef Stabskompanie II./JG 27 KIA - during an air raid on Wilna-Stüd.

SPIELVOGEL, Werner (Werner-Georg?, Georg-Werner?). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe 40 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 09.09.39, WIA – in Fi 156 shot down by AA fire over the southern outskirts of Warsaw while scouting for suitable targets for the Gruppe; some unconfirmed postwar sources give 13.09.39 as the date perhaps when declared KIA).

SPIER, Günter. (DOB: 21.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SPIERING, Detlef (Hans-Detlef). 11.09.39 Oblt.z.S., aircrew assigned to cruiser *Graf Spee* - flew in the area of the island of Asuncion in the mid-Atlantic. 17.12.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Interned - Ar 196 A-1 (T3+AH) - interned upon surrender to by the Uruguayans upon scuttling of the panzerschiff *Graf Spee* in the estuary of the Rio de la Plata. 05.06.40 Returned to Germany. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 27.07.43 MIA). 03.03.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 26 (to 27.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to III./KG 26. 27.07.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 26, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AR) lost to unknown cause during attacks on Allied ships vic Syracuse and Catania. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPIES, Richard. (DOB: 15.03.18 in Kempten). 1944 Lt., 9./JG 2 as Truppenführer. 23.01.45 Lt., 1./Erg.JG 2.

SPIES, Walter. 01.41 in 7./JG 53. 06.41 Hptm., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 07.42). 01.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4 (to 27.02.42)? 16.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 10.42). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 08.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West for further assignment. 01.44 Maj., appt Jagdabschnittsführer Bordeaux (to 07.44)? 12.44 Maj., in Stab II./JG 27 (to 12.12.44). 12.12.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 12 + -) cause unknown, crashed 5 km W of Greven). Credited with 7 victories.

SPIES, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.08.13 in Rimpar/Unterfranken). (RE, DKG?). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 promo to Lt. 1938-39 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 09.39 in I./ZG 26. 12.08.40 appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 06.41). 11.09.40 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+KH) damaged by fighters, crash landed at Calais-Marck. c.25.06.41(19.07.41?) appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 27.01.42). 14.06.41 Hptm., Staka 1./ZG 26 awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./ZG 26. 27.01.42 Hptm., I./NJG 2 KIA – Bf 110 C-4 (3U+FH) shot down by AA fire during a low-level attack SSW of Suchinichi/116 km NNE of Bryansk. 21.03.42 awarded the DKG? 05.04.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./ZG 26. Posthumous promo to Maj. effective 01.01.42. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 20 air victories.

SPIES, Wilhelm. (DKG). 21.03.42 Maj., I./JG 52 awarded the DKG.

SPIESS, Hermann. (DOB: 11.05.24). 1943 with 11./KG 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 10.05.44 WIA. 1944 with Frontflieger-Sammrlgruppe (unspecified). 1945 Lt., III./NJG 5. 10.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 301. 1945 with 1./Erg.JG 2. 09.03.34 Lt., 3./JG 301.

SPIESS, Theodor (DOB: 02.04.90 in Berlin). 12.06.09 entered the Heer (Pi). 16.11.10 promo to Lt. 22.03.06 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer serving with the Infanterie. 01.10.22 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 promo to Maj. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-MG-Abt. Brandenburg. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. brandenburg (cover name: Inf.-Rgt. 2, 9 and 12). 01.10.35 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. II/22. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.37 appt Ib Gruppenleiter with Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 trf to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen.d.Lw. in Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6, Hamburg. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VI. 29.02.40 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. 13. Flak-Div. 11.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 31.07.44 retired. †30.01.62 in Hamburg.

SPIEWECK, Dr. Bruno. (DOB: 08.11.93). c.1929-33 Chef 2d (Bildgeräte)/Gruppe 2/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

SPINDELBÖCK, Ernst. (DOB: c. 1920 in Braunau/Inn?). 07.40 Lt., unspecified Kampf unit KIA - in a crash. Buried in Braunau.

SPINDLER, Werner. (DOB: 19.07.13 in Werdau). (R, DKG). 08.05.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 30.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(H)/of an unspecified Nah-Aufkl.Gr.

SPINNER, Ludwig. 07.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 2. 08.11.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 vic Dieppe [Version #2: near Rouen]. 06.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 vic St. Germain near Poix. Credited with 4 victories.

SPITTLER, Fritz. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPITZBARTH, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 31.12.14). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 9/III for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

SPITZER, Dr.(jur) Karl Josef? (DOB: 23.02.16). 04.02.44 Oblt. in KG 76.

SPITZER, Johann. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

SPITZER, Lambert. (DOB: 15.09.16 in Hautzendorf/Niederdonau). 15.05.40 Fw., 6./ZG 76. 29.08.41 Ofw., 6./ZG 76. 10/11.08.42 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (D5+NS) (D6+DR?) crashed at sea in the Skagerrak apparently due to motor failure. (n.d.) remains washed ashore by Maalöy on Vaagsøy Island/Norway. Buried Bergen-Solheim. Credited with 5 victories.

SPITZNAGEL, Wilhelm Friedrich. (DOB: 09.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

SPLIETHOFF, Dr. Wilhelm. 04.11.42 Reg.Rat, with Wekusta Ob.d.L. KIA.

SPODEN, Peter. (DOB: 08.11.21 at Borken). (DKG?). 10.40 (n.d.) trf to attended LKS 4. 06.03.41 first flight. (n.d.) attended FFS Pütznitz. (n.d.) FFS C 17. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.09.42 trf to BFS Kopenhagen. (n.d.) trf to Nachtjagdschule Kitzingen. 01.06.43 trf to 6./NJG 5. 06.43 in 5./NJG 5. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 5. or 6./NJG 5. 23.08.43 wounded in the head by HJ AA fire. 24/25.08.43 WIA - shot down by bombers vic Berlin. [same incident as on 23.08?] 23.11.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 29.08.43 Lt., 6./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+HN) by HJ AA fire. 23/24.11.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 30.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 24.02.44 Lt., 6./NJG 5. 03.44 trf to Stabstaffel III./NJG 6. 03.44 with 7./NJG 6. 27.03.44 WIA - force-landed at Burgholzhof. 21.07.44 Lt., in 6./NJG 6. 12/13.08.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 6. 12.09.44 Lt., II./NJG 6. 05.10.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 08.12.44 appt Staka 6./NJG 6 (to 19.03.45). 27/28.12.44 WIA/briefly MIA? - Ju 88 G-6 (ZZ+FP) hit by American AA and crash landed vic Stadtkyll. 30.01.45 (20.04.45?) promo to Hptm. 20/21.02.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 6. 02.45 Oblt., Staka 6./NJG 6 awarded the DKG? 07/08.03.45 Oblt. in II./NJG 6 - Ju 88 G-6 (ZZ+DP) shot down by return fire from a Lancaster and crashed SW of Dillingen. 08.03.45 Oblt., 6./NJG 6. 19.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./NJG 6 (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 POW. Fall 1945 released. Postwar, attended university. 1954 training with Lufthansa. 20.07.55

became pilot for Post war, worked for Lufthansa (to 1981). 1981 discovered he had been promoted to Hptm. when he applied for a pension. Credited with 24 night and one day victories in over 60 missions.

SPOHD, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.05.43 Oblt. in II./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

SPOHR, Hans. (DOB 05.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

SPOHR, Herbert. (DKG). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

SPONNAGEL, Dietrich. (DOB: 27.04.20). (n.d.) in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1944 in 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 Oblt. in III./JG 27 and then 10./JG 27. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 5 + I) at Ermenonville. 25.02.45 with 12./JG 27. 24.03.45 Oblt., Stafu 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 shot down. Buried at Gütersloh. Credited with one victory.

SPOO, Dr.(med.dent.) Ernst Robert. (DOB: 14.05.14 in Neuwied). 19.05.40 Ofw., unidentified Kampf unit KIA - in a crash - no details. Posthumously promo to Lt. Buried at Euskirchen.

SPORBECK, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SPORBERT, Heinz. (DOB: 17.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

SPRANZ, Ulrich. (DOB: 14.05.22 in Limburg/Lahn). 11.08.43 Lt., Nachr. Offz.10. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-2 (CH+ER) crashed near Makkaur (Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 0134 or 0147). Buried at Botn-Rognan.

SPRENGER, Gerhard (Gerd). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPRENGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.05.12). 15.05.40 Lt., with 1./JG 3. 02.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 3. 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 16.05.41). 16.05.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 4) shot down into the sea by a Spitfire off the east coast of England. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

SPRENGER, Helmut. (DOB: 01.05.19). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

SPRENGLER, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./KG 26, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 30.04.43 trf to NJG 101. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 101 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 101 (to 19.10.44). 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 101 (to 28.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. in 3./NJG 101 – injured in Si 204 D-1 crash at Wettstetten. 29.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 101.

SPRICK, Erich. (DOB: 20.05.21). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SPRICK, Gustav (“Micky”). (DOB: 29.11.17 in Biemsen/Westfalen). (R). 09.39 Fähnrich in 8./JG 26. 11.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 01.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot down over Furnes - bailed out. 06.06.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 14.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 lightly WIA - Bf 109 E-1 S of Everaux by AA or by a French fighter. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 28.06.41). 08.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.10.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 26. 16.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 28.06.41, KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 13 +I) in combat with Spitfires near Holque/France when his right wing collapsed. Credited with 192 combat missions and 31 air victories.

SPRINGER, Gerd. (DOB: 15.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 09.43 pilot in 3./SAGr. 125. 10.43 Oblt., trf to 4./SAGr. 126.

SPRINGER, Josef. (DOB: 01.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.08.43 Lt., 7./NJG 101. 24.04.44 Lt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 shot down by Spitfires vic La Ville aux Bois. Credited with 2 victories.

SPRINGINKLEE, Albert. (DOB: 16.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.08.43 in III./KG 27, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 1943 Hptm., appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (to 1944). (n.d.) Hptm., Hptm.i.Stabe I./JG 52. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 1945 survived

SPRINGINKLEE, Johann. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

SPRINGSCHITZ, Hellmuth. (DOB: 02.05.16). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SPRINZENSTEIN, Franz Felix Graf Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.07.23). 01.06.43 RDA as Lt. 18 or 20.05.44 Lt., 1./ZG 1 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+HH) crash-landed at Salon due to engine failure.

SPRINZING, Josef Rudolf. (DOB: 1905). (n.d.) lived in Rerichenhall/Bayern. 1941 Lt., KIA - no details. brother of Fw. Wilhelm Sprinzing, bomber pilot.

SPROTTE, Nicolaus. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

SPRUNCK, Dr. (med.) Heinz-Dietrich. (DOB: 02.06.12). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/1. Fliegerdivision.

SPRUNG, Helmuth. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Hilders/Kreis Fulda). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.40 began pilot training with FFS A/B 52. 19.08.40 trf to FFS C 15. (n.d.) attended BFS 3, then Grosse KFS 4. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.10.41 trf to 11./KG 1 (to 24.01.42). 25.01.42 trf to 7./KG 1 (to 19.12.42). 03.02.42 flew his first mission, striking troops vic the Lovat River. 30.03.42 attained his 100th mission. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Summer 1942 sank a submarine and a minesweeper in the Gulf of Finland. 27.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 08.42 was shot down and ditched but rescued after several hours. 23.10.42 attained his 250th mission. 20.12.42 trf to Stab III./KG 1 as Adj. (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to 10./KG 1 (to 14.08.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 1 (to 15.08.44). 12.11.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./KG 1. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 15.08.44 trf to Stab/KG 1 (as Ia?)(to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 trf to Stab/Erg.KGr. He 177 (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 appt Staka 3./KG 40 (to 06.03.45). 07.03.45 trf to I./LG 1. 01.11.44 appt Staka 3./KG 30. 25.02.45 Oblt. in I./LG 1. 05.45 surrendered to the British in Hamburg. †14.10.55 in Bonn from meningitis. Credited with about 300 missions.

STAAK, Karl-Heinz. (DOB:19.02.16 in Rendsburg). 15.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 27.

STAATS, Martin. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STABENOW, Egon. (DOB: 31.12.13). 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STABNAU, Georg. (DOB: 19.07.20). 21.05.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 23.02.44 Fw., 2./JG 27. 15.01.45 Lt., I./JG 27.

STACHELBERGER, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STADE, Erich. (DKG). 11.11.42 Ob.Arzt, lei.Res. Flak-Abt. 942 awarded the DKG.

STADLBAUER, Hans. 14.12.42 Lt., III./ZG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 crashed vic Bizerta due to enemy fire. [Version #2: 25.11.42 Lt., III./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A damaged by AA at vic Med jez el Bab.] 07.12.42 Lt., III./ZG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot down by Spitfire vic Sidi Ahmed.

STADLER, Anton. (DKG?). (n.d.) in Transportstaffel VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.04.42 Hptm., TSt. VIII. Fl.Korps awarded the DKG? c. 10.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 29.04.43). 29.04.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4/trop (F1+AD) lost to unknown cause during raid on Philippeville). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STADLER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STADLER, Hans-Jacob. (DOB: 18.06.15). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 100 ? 05.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 Oblt., 6./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+AP) ditched in the Mediterranean near Benghazi following an emergency landing Mediterranean due to motor damage. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STADTMÜLLER, Ferdinand. (DOB: 24.05.23). 19.03.44 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CH) lost to unknown cause in area of Hull. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

STAEGEMANN, Konrad. (DOB: 18.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

STAGGE, Bodwin. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STAHEL, Rainer Josef Karl August. (DOB: 15.01.92 in Bielefeld). (RES). 01.04.11 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.10.12 promo to Lt.(RDA 23.08.10). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Artillerie - wounded twice - including severe head injuries due to a mine explosion. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 11.04.18 promo to acting Hptm., then released from service. 28.02.18 detached to serve in the Finnish forces (to 07.25). 03.03.18 served in the Finnish army (Art.) as an acting Maj. (to 01.01.19). 15.03.20 with the Schutzkorps A.B.O./Finland as an Obstlt. (to 31.07.25). 1925 worked for an insurance company in Bielefeld (to 1933). 06.11.33 appt Referent to Wa Prw. 2 in the Heereswaffenamt for the development of machine guns for aircraft. 22.03.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.(E) and appt Referent für die Entwicklung von leichten Flakwaffen/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Maj.(E). 15.11.38 appt Batterie-Chef in der leichte Flak-Abt. 73. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. leichte Reserve-Flak-Abt. 731. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt.(E). 19.02.40 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 226. 26.02.40 concurrently attended the Lehrgang (course) for Abt.-Kdr. at Flak-Schule I. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 151. 1940 Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt.151. 01.08.40 appt Lw.-Kontroll-Offizier with the Kontroll-Kommission I in unoccupied France, Bourges. 1941 activated. 10.01.41 concurrently appt acting Chef des Stabes/Lw.-Kontroll-Kommission I, Bourges. 25.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 18.01.42 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 15.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. 4. Lw-Felddiv. (Kdr. responsible for its formation) and concurrently Kdr. Lw-Kampfgruppe Stahel. 21.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.43 ordered to the Luftflotte 4 theater in South Russia. 01.04.43 awarded the Eichenlaub. 21.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade 22. 01.06.43 trf to Reichsführer SS and appt Chef des Sonderstabes Stahel (this temporary assignment does not appear to have been carried out). 16.06.43 trf from the Luftflotte 4 area to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 28.07.43 assigned responsibility for the Flak protection of the entire northern coast of Sicily. 10.09.43 concurrently appt Kdt. of Rom (Rome). 07.07.44 appt Kdt. der Festung Wilna (Vilnius/Lithuania). 18.07.44 awarded the Schwerter as Kdt. Festerplatz Wilna. 22.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 25.07.44 appt Stadt-Kdt. of Warschau. 26.08.44 appt Kampf-Kdt. in the area north of Bukarest. 29.08.44 became Soviet POW. †30.11.55 of heart failure in Lager Woikowo/USSR (Camp Voikovo, Russia). [Passed Swedish interpreter exam, spoke "fair" French and Finnish]

STAHL, Alfons. (DOB: 09.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 17.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 04.06.43?). 04.06.43 Oblt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ES) lost vic Algiers to unknown cause.

STAHL, Hendrik. (DOB: 24.07.21 in Kopenhagen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 11.40 completed training and assigned to III./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 claimed to have sunk a destroyer off Crete. 20.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 28.11.43 appt Staka 8./SG 2. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 506), Staka 8./SG 2. 01.07.44 in SG 2, promo to Hptm. 23.1.45 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./SG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 8./SG 2. Credited with over 1,200 combat missions and the destruction of 100+ enemy tanks, 4 bridges, 2 locomotives, 1 train and 25 AA batteries. 31.08.59 left the Bundeswehr as a Major. †25.01.2004 in Hannover.

STAHL, Hermann. 01.10.41 Uffz., 3./LG 2. 24.04.42 Fw., 3./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 03.07.43 Fw., 3./JG 77. 30.01.44 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 25.02.44 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 26.11.44 Oblt., 10./JG 301. Credited with 9 victories.

STAHL, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4/33 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 41 for temporary duty. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 14.05.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 14, MIA/POW – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a Russian fighter over the Grigoriopol-Dubossary area near the Dniester River near Kishinev while reconnoitering enemy vehicle traffic in that sector. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STAHL, Werner. (DOB: 29.12.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 14.08.40 Lt., I./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to fighters vic Bristol Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STAHLBERG, Erwin. (DOB: 01.03.17 in Neuruppin). 28.02.43 Lt., with 8./JG 3. 06.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 12.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 3 (to 01.44). 29.01.44 Lt., with Stab III./JG 3. 29.01.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed between Mannheim and Ludwigshafen. 21.02.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 3. 16.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Me 262 shot down by P-51s vic Kirchheim. [Version #2: 16.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly landed in the area of Kirchheim after combat.] 1944 to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe after recovery, then to II./JG 300 and then to I./JG 300. c.07.44 Lt. and Staka 1./JG 300. 28.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G crash-landed at Köthen. 05.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). 14.04.45 9./JG 7 WIA - Me 262 shot down by P-51s vic Lönnewitz - died in hospital at Deggendorf. Buried in Hofkirchen-Leithen. Credited with 9 victories in 136 missions.

STAHLBERG, Hugo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STÄHLE, Roland. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52.

STÄHLE, Roland. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 04.07.41 Oblt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (G7+UB)? (H8+IN)? - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÄHLER, Kurt. (DOB: 23.01.24). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 27.

STÄHLER, Heinrich-Wilhelm (Wilhelm-Heinrich?). (DOB: 23.09.22 in Köln-Nippes). (RE, DKG). 12.41 assigned to Erg.St./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 02.43 pilot in 7./St.G. 2. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./SG 2 (to 05.45). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./SG 2. c.10.44 Staka 7./SG 2 c.12.44 Techn.Offz. III./SG 2. 28.03.45 or 06.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 812), Staka 7./SG 2. Credited with over 1,000 combat sorties. (n.d.) joined the Bundeswehr. †27.08.78 in Essen.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Hans-Arnold ("Fiffi"). (DOB: 15.09.20 in Kreuztal/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.41 with 2./JG 27. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. c.04.41 assigned to Stab I./JG 27 on completion of fighter training. 11.41 in 3./JG 27. 06.12.41 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 02.42). 02.42? trf to 2./JG 27. 21.02.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down SE of Gazala. 26.02.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA in the Ain el Gazala area captured by Polish troops who beat him up, but escaped that night and walked 80 km back to friendly lines - returned 04?.03.42. 09.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 07.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop shot down by P-40s N of Bir Hacheim, force-landed vic Tmimi. 21.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged by AA, force-landed S of Sidi Abd el Rahman. 07.42 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 07.09.42). 20.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 2./JG 27. 07.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Red 4) shot down by 601 Sqdn. Spitfire southeast of El Alamein by ground fire and not seen again. 03.01.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 59 air victories.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Manfred ("Martin"). 05.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4+ -) lost to fighters vic Alakurtti. 14.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 overran runway at Salmajärvi. 20.09.43 Staka 5./JG 5, KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black >) in a landing accident at Salmajärvi [Version #2: shot down by Soviet fighters at Kongsoy fjorden near Varde].

STAHMER, Franz. (DOB: 09.05.20 in Hamburg). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.08.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+CK) vic Voroshilov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÄHNISCH, Alfred. 01.11.43 in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.08.42).

STAHR, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.82 in Berlin). (RkHS). 24.11.01 entered the Heer (Art.). 1903 attended the Kriegsakademie Potsdam. 19.05.03 promo to Lt. 22.05.12 promo to Oblt. 03.13 began flight training with Flieger-Abt. Jüterbog. 06.14 trf to Fliegerstation Metz. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens vom Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr as Referent z.b.V. 3. Div. 31.12.22 promo to

acting Maj., then released from service. 1920s helped set up the secret training facilities in the USSR (to 07.25). 08.25 appt Leiter of Fliegerschule Stahr at Lipezk (**Flugzentrum Lipetsk**) (to 09.30 or **01.12.29?**). (n.d.) helped set up the test stations in Germany. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erprobungsstellen, Rechlin (to 01.08.35). 16.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of Obstlt. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst; appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. 01.10.35 appt Wirtschaft-Inspekteur. 01.01.37 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and classed as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe). 1939 Wehrwirtschaft-Inspektion VII München. 28.02.39 retired. †19.03.48 in Fürstenwalde.

STAIGER, Hermann. (DOB: 06.04.15 in Tennenbronn/Baden). (R, DKG). 09.39 Lt., in I./JG 20 (to 05.07.40). 23.04.40 Lt., I./JG 20 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 (White 5+) overturned while attempting to take-off from Bönninghardt, due to landing gear failure. **31.05.40 Lt., I./JG 20** 05.07.40 in III./JG 51 from this date. 25.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 14.07.41 – WIA by ground fire in the vicinity of Star Bykhov). 16.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 51. 27.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JFS 5 (to 31.08.42). 29.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 26.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 107 (to 22.05.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.05.43 trf to JG 51. **02.06.43 Hptm., 9./JG 51.** 05.07.43 Hptm., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 10.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 2) shot down by return fire vic Münster, crashed at Dorsten. **08.09.43 Hptm., 8./JG 26.** 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 12./JG 26. **05.11.43 Hptm., 12./JG 26.** **24.01.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26.** 08.03.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26. **16.03.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26.** **13.04.44 Hptm., 12./JG 26.** 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 01.45). **05.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1.** 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 12.01.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 7 (to c. 05.02.45). Credited with 63 air victories in 400+ combat missions. †22.06.64 in Freiburg.

STALLBAUM, Heinrich. 18.11.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 4 to 7. F.B.K./KG 4. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 4. 23.12.41 Hptm., Staka in II./KG 4? MIA - He 111 H-6 (5J+GN) vic Tula - Odojew. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

STALMANN, Robert. (DOB: 10.01.23). **01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.** (n.d.) Lt., 7./JG 2. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

STALTER, ? . 13.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.

STAMBERG, Helmut. (n.d.) Fl.Ing., no details.

STAMBRAU, Martin. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STAMM, Adolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

STAMM, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.04.12 in Bad Mergentheim). 1942 in Stabs-Kp. II./ZG 1 (later renamed III./JG 76). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.12.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 **KIA - killed in an pistol accident near Hantieren during a furlough.**

STAMM, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.12.23). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.**

STAMMBERGER, Otto (“Stotto”). (DOB: 20.02.20 in Michelau/Oberfranken). 01.09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 09.40 trained with JFS 5. 28.02.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 26. (n.d) first posting was 9./JG 26. 19.08.42 Lt., Staka 9./JG 26. 16.02.43 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 13.05.43). 05.04.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 13.05.43 Oblt., 3./Erg.JGr. Ost seriously WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 9) after being shot down by Spitfires of RNZAF No. 331 Sqdn. near St. Omer, parachute damaged and landed hard - unconscious for 10 days with second degree burns. Out of operations for over 5 months. 10.43 with 1./Erg.JGr. West. (n.d) trf to 2./Erg.JGr.West. 31.12.43 **Oblt., Stab/Erg.JGr. West (Version #2: 3./Erg.JGr. Ost?)** minor WIA shot down. 24.01.44 WIA in an accident at Bergerac, and permanently withdrawn from combat duty. (n.d.) spent remainder of war on staff duties with JG 26, including Adj.I./JG 26. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. Credited with 7 victories in 104 missions. (n.d.) Post war, he became the manager of a large department store. (n.d.) became a minister in the Bundesrepublik. †11.07.2001.

STAMMERJOHANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.12.20 in Langenstein). (DKG). **01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1.** 07.12.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.02.43 Lt., III./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause

in the area NE of Rostov. 20.03.43 Lt., 8./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÄMMLER, Dietrich. (DOB: 02.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 10.07.44 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA briefly - Me 410 A-1 (F6+IK) shot down by Spitfires, no details. 10.08.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Me 410 A-3 (F6+IK) shot down by Spitfires vic the Tyrrhenian Sea.

STÄMMLER, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16/17.09.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 2. 05.12.42 Oblt., 4./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+BM) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Only one known victory.

STAMP, Gerhard. "Gerd" (DOB: 03.06.20 in Bamberg). (R, DKG). 04.38 served with the RAD (to 11.38). Fall 1938 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 61. 07.11.38 Fahnenjunker, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. Oschatz. 03.39 trf to LKS Fürstentfeldbruck. 12.39 promo to Fähnrich. 1939 trf to FFS C Neubrandenburg. (n.d.) to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.40 promo to Oberfähnrich. 20.04.40 promo to Lt. (n.d.) to Grosse KFS Tutow. (n.d.) then with BFS 2. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 5. 01.01.41 trf to 2./LG 1. 04.41 with I./LG 1. 21.07.41 Oblt. pilot, in 8./LG 1 WIA in an emergency landing at Piraeus due to engine trouble (Ju 88 A-5, WNr. 4251). 02.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.06.42 attained his 200th mission. 14.06.42 Oblt., Stab I./LG 1. 21.08.42 Oblt., 1./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 24.03.43 Oblt. in I./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for successful attacks on enemy shipping. 30.03.43 Oblt., trf from LG 1 to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger/L In 2). 08.43 appt Staka 8./JG 300 after transferring to the Jagdwaffe. 23/24.09.43 Oblt., 8./JG 300 WIA - when his Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) overturned on landing at Biblis. 09.11.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 300. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 16.12.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed after combat with bombers vic Oldenburg-Bremen. 03.02.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 29.06.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300 WIA - when his Bf 109 G-6/U2 (<<+) was shot down by P-51s vic Lodersleben in the Querfurt area. 07.10.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 11.44 formed Nachtjagderprobungskommando Me 262 (a.k.a. Kommando "Stamp"). Early 1945 trf to Stabsstaffel/ JG 7 due to unit absorption. 07.05.45 flew his last mission. 05.45 POW of the Americans. Credited with c.400 combat missions, 5 air victories and with sinking 35,000 GRT of shipping, and heavily damaging 45,000 GRT more and damaging 3 cruisers. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1956-62 appt Presseoffizier at NATO Headquarters, Paris. 1964-68 appt special commissioner for security matters of the West German government in the office of the chancellor in Bonn. 1968-72 appt Militärattaché in Ottawa. 1972-79 trf to Verteidigungsministerium (Defense Ministry) Bonn and Schule Bad Ems. 1973-74 appt Abteilungsleiter Studien und Übungen der Bundeswehr in Bensberg. 30.09.78 retired as an Oberst i.G. Credited with more than 300 bomber missions and about 100 fighter missions, sunk 35,000 GRT of shipping, sunk a destroyer and damaged three cruisers, credited with at least one night and one day victories. †21.05.98 in Nassau/Lahn.

STAMPFER, Norbert. 22.04.41 Oblt., appt Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 100 (to 04.05.41 died as a result of wounds due to an accident).

STANDFUSS, Kurt. 11.42 Oblt., appt Ic of 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. (DAL/A2). POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [same fellow as above?]

STANEK, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.

STANGE, Bruno. (DOB: 15.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 WIA - He 111H-6 (6N+KJ) hit by enemy fire near Sidi Barani. 07/08.02.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+MG) lost vic Tripoli. 08.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11(08?).02.43 Lt., 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+GM) apparently lost to night fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STANGE, Joachim. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

STANGE, Otto. (DOB: 30.03.90 in Ottenhausen/Thüringen). (DKG). 12.10.10 entered the Heer. WWI served in an unknown capacity. Postwar, remained with the Reichsheer, serving with the Artillerie. 01.12.22 promo to Lt. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.03.33 promo to Rittmeister. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef

in Flak-Abt. 22. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. and appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 32 (or Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12?). 15.11.38 appt Referent in Heereswaffenamt (Flak). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.39 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (Abt. L.Flak 4), then appt Abt.-Chef in Heereswaffenamt (Flak). 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 08.06.42 27.05.42 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102 awarded DKG. 05.07.42 appt Flak-Geräte und Munitions-Inspizient with General der Flakwaffe/RLM. 09.03.44 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak-Schulen (and/or Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerie-Schulen?). 01.12.44 appt Inspizient für Schwere Flak und Funkmess-Geräte (heavy Flak and Radar) with Flak-Schul-Div. Braunschweig (later Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 08.04.45). 02.04.45 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 08.05.47 released. †15.10.80 in Schopfheim/Baden.

STANGE, Willi. (DOB: 18.03.13). 30.11.37 Uffz., 2. J/88 with the Condor Legion in Spain. 06.02.38 Uffz., 2. J/88. 09.39 Lt., I./JG 3. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 3. 13.06.40 Lt., in 3./JG 3. 08.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 22.06.41). 25.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 3. 28.09.40 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 09.05.41 Oblt., 8./JG 3. 09.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3. 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10 + I) murdered by Russians after being hit by AA fire vic Grohowiycz and force-landing at Drohobycz, then reputedly killed by Russian troops. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). Credited with 15 victories.

STANGL, Anton. 14.05.40 Lt., with 2./JG 76. 28.08.40 Oblt., in II./JG 54 (Staka 5./JG 54 ?) (to 01.09.40 POW – Bf 109 E (Black 14) mid-air collision and crashed near Ashford/Kent). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories. [According to Hans Deibl's memoirs a "Toni Stangl" relates how he had been ordered pre-war to buzz Polish positions with his Bf 109 to provoke an incident. - Perhaps it was this fellow?]

STANISZEWSKI, Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STANKOWSKI?, Werner. (DOB: 17.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STANNEK, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.21 in Hausdorf/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 23.01.43 Uffz., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG. 12.11.43 Fhj.-Ofw., 4.(H)/ Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 25.10.44 KIA vic Lissa.

STANZL, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

STAPELBERG, ? . 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 15. 07.39 Oberst and Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51.

STAPF, Dietrich. (DOB: 08.05.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

STAR, Uwe Jens. 20.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 100 (to 07.12.42). 07.12.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 100 KIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+AL) in collision with a Ju 88 during landing at Catania).

STARCK, Axel. (DOB: 18.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

STARK, Alwin-Günter. (DOB: 03.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STARK, Günther. (DOB: 16.08.43). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.43 Lt., in 1./JG 4. 08.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 4. 25.04.44 Lt., with 3./JG 4. 24.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 14.01.45 KIA). 28.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 4. 24.12.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Green 5) shot down by American fighters vic Morfelden. 14.01.45 Oblt., 3./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 4) shot down by P-47s vic Oppau, 5 km NW of Ludwigshafen am Rhein. Buried at Ludwigshafenfriedhof. Credited with 10 victories.

STARK, L. 01.11.42 Hptm., unspecified St.G. unit KIA.

STÄRK, Otto. (DKG). 23.02.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.10.42 Oblt., I./KG 4 MIA. 16.11.42 Oblt., unspecified KG unit 27.10.42 Oblt., 3./KG 4 awarded the DKG.

STARKE, Eberhard. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 30.11.43 Lt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+EH) lost in Pl.Qu. 9138 due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STARKE, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.89 in Halle/Saale). 17.03.09 entered the Heer and began pilot training. 22.08.10 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.08.08). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. Hptm. Postwar remained in the Reichsheer with Kraftfahr-Abt. 3. 25.02.15 promo to Oblt. 27.01.18 promo to Hptm. 01.02.31 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with the rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Kraftfahr-Referent with Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.36 appt Kraftfahr-Geräte-Inspizient d. Lw. (automotive equipment inspector). 01.06.36 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., Rudolstadt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.06.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 Kdr. Kraft-Techn.-Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 01.12.42 available (z.V.). 24.06.43 appt Inspizient der Kraftfahrzeuge in Stab/Nachschub-Inspizienten with the Chef des Nachschubwesens d.Lw. 16.09.43 at the disposal of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon III. 30.04.44 retired. †02.12.62 in Berlin.

STARKE, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.01.22 in Osnabrück). (R, DKG). 02.4342 began operations following completion of training. 28.10.42 trf to 4./Schl.G. 1. 22.01.43 trf to 7./Schl.G. 1. 08.11.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 02.12.43 trf to 4./Schl.G. 2. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded DKG, II/SG 2. 01.04.44 trf to 7./SG 10. 29.06.44 Lt., in 9./SG 10. 20.07.44 Lt., 6./SG 10. 24.08.44 Lt., with 6./SG 10. 20.08.44 appt Stafü 6./SG 10. 03.09.44 Lt., 6./SG 10. 24.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 28.01.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./SG 10. c.02.45 acting? Staka 6./SG 10. 04.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.81 retired as an Oberst i.G. †13.06.2001 in Bonn-Beuel. Credited with 16 victories in 516 missions.

STARKE, Klaus. (DOB: 11.08.10). 04.08.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 3 (to 17.08.42 MIA). 17.08.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3 +I) W of Kachalinskaja, 55 km NW of Stalingrad. Credited with one victory.

STARKE, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STARKLOFF, Hans (Hans-Georg). (DOB: 1913). 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 10.39 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1940 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 16.09.40 MIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (F6+HM) shot down by Spitfires of 618 Sqdn. over a convoy off the east coast of England. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STARNITZKI, Erwin. 01.03.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 at LKS 8, trf to Flakbatterie z.b.V. 1545. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STARZACHER, Kurt. (DOB: 30.12.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 24.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) shot up, crashed vic Eupen/Belgium. Buried at Lommel.

STAS, Günter. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 05.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 24.07.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+SB) force-landed in sea near island of Måsøy, 45 km NE of Hammerfest/Norway. [Version #2: force-landed by technical problems in a bog at Rolvsøy - rescued by a Do 24] 10.11.44 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA – Ju 188 lost in an accident shot down? near Kjevik/Norway.

STAUCH, Walter. 01.10.37 Oblt., Btrr.Offz. in 2./Flak-At. Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Ila/Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 01.42). Mid-42 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 3./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.07.43 Kdr. Wach-Btl./Rgt. Hermann Göring Berlin-Reinickendorf, promo to Maj.

STAUDACHER, Georg. (DOB: 01.08.98). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe with Jasta 1. 08.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), with Ausbaustab III/LV-Zone West. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Festungsbau-u.Betriebsstelle 2/VI (to 05.41). 08.43 Maj., Kdr. Luftdienstverband I (to 24.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to Stab/Inspizienten der Luftdienstverbände. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. †15.10.91.

STAUDE, Dr. Rudolf. 11.41 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 5 (to 03.42).

STAUF, ? . 08.02.45 Hptm., appt Adj. NSGr. 7 (to end of 03.45).

STAUTMEISTER, Adolf. (DOB: 12.03.02). (DKG). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 8 (to 05.12.39). 12.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H)(mot) 1. 1942 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 130. 01.01.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 130, trf

to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 1943-44 Maj., trf to the Heer. 11.04.44 Maj., Feld-Jäger-Regiment 25 (L) awarded the DKG.

STECHBARTH, Manfred. (DOB: 14.04.18). 17.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G lost to unknown circumstances. 02.03.45 Lt., 13./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 17 +~) shot down by a Typhoon, belly-landed vic Achmer. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr, rising to Obstlt. †24.01.2011. Credited with one victory.

STECHEL, (Dipl.Ing.) Gustav. 08.39 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 21.01.40 KIA).

STECHEK, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STECHEK, Ludwig. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STECHEK, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

STECHMANN, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.18 in Buxtehude near Hamburg). (R). 1938 in Tr.Gr. 186? 23.01.41 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 15.05.41 Ofw., Ofw., 9./JG 3. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 02.42 fighter instructor at the Jagdfliegerschulen (to 05.44). 05.44 test pilot for Dornier. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 41 air victories. †27.06.94 in Neustadt/Aisch.

STECKEN, Albert. (DOB: 14.01.15 in Münster/Westfalen). (i.G.). (R, DKG?). 05.10.34 previously with the Landpolizei Duisburg-Hamborn, entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.04.35 to LKS Potsdam-Eiche. 01.08.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Eiche for officer training. 01.05.36 trf to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.08.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 04.05.37 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 10.03.38 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 30.12.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 19.09.40 trf to Lehr u. Versuchs-Abteilung/FAS I Rerik Mecklenburg (to 30.11.41). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II Posen (to 01.11.42). 14.10.42 ordered temporary duty to Gruppe Schlemm as Ia op (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/II. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 05.10.44). 01.07.43 promo to Maj.(i.G.) and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 16.11.43 Hptm., appt Ia/23. Flak-Div. (to 06.10.44). (01.01.44 RDA? as Maj.) 06.10.44 trf to Stab/23. Flak-Div. (to 06.11.44). 07.11.44 trf to Stab/Division z.b.V.606 (to 10.01.45). 22.12.44 Maj., appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div. 11.01.45 trf to Stab/Chef der Technischen Luftwaffen-Rüstung (to 14.01.45). 15.01.45 appt Ia/8. Fsch.Jg.Div. 28.04.45 Maj.i.G., Ia of 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. awarded (or just proposed?) the Ritterkreuz. 05.05.45 POW of the British (to 10.07.46?). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.01.57 promo to Obstlt. 20.07.61 promo to Oberst. 19.08.64 promo to Brigadegeneral. 01.10.69 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.03.71 Gen.Maj., Kdr. 4. Lw.-Div. (Bw) awarded the Grosses Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. 1.03.71 retired as a Gen.Maj. †24.08.2011 in Münster.

STECKEN, Heribert. (DOB: 26.09.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

STEEG, Dr. Heinz. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstarzt.

STEEG, Klaus-Jürgen. (DOB: 28.10.20 Essen). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.04.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+ZL) during an attack on Valletta/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEEN, Ernst-Siegfried. (DOB: 25.09.12 in Kiel). (R). (n.d.) during the era of the Reichswehr, he trained as a pilot in Lipetzk. 1935 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 10.38 Oblt., Staka 1./Fliegergruppe 50. 1938-39 Oblt., Staka 4./St.G. 163. 06.38 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2 (to 08.41). 15.09.39 Oblt., III./St.G. 2. 01.10.39 Oblt., Staka in III./St.G. 2. 14.03.40 Oblt., Staka in III./St.G. 2. 28.05.40 Oblt., 2./St.G. 76. 01.05.41 Hptm., St.G. 3. 03.07.41 Hptm., 1./St.G. 2. 21.05.41 Hptm. in 1./St.G. 3? 07.41 Hptm., Staka 1./St.G. 2 (to 08.41). 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 23.09.41). 08.41 claimed a direct hit on the bridge at Novgorod. 23.09.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 2 KIA – in Ju 87 R-2 (T6+CD, WNr. 5836) shot down into the sea (Pl.Qu. 9022) over Kronstadt naval base to the west of Leningrad (tail shot off) after dropping a 1,000-kg PC 1000 bomb on the cruiser *Kirov*, which was heavily damaged. 17.10.41 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 2. Credited with at least 300 missions, and over 15,000 GRT of shipping sunk.

STEFAN, Josef. (DOB: 11.12.07). (i.G.). 13.03.28 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 11.10.37 Generalstab training with the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 ordered temporary duty to FFS Neukuhren, then to FFS B Oldenburg and then to FFS C Stade, all for training (to 30.06.39). 01.07.39 appt Staka in KG 53. 1940 Staka in III./KG 26 (to 14.11.40). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 01.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. O.Qu. in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 31.10.42). 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/OB Süd and appt Qu. 1. 20.02.43 reported MIA. 20.02.43 Maj.(i.G.), Stab Lfl.Kdo. 2 MIA aboard Do 217 (F5+LH) of Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 lost on route Ciampino - Gabes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEFFANY, Günter. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

STEFFEN, Fritz. 02.45 Oblt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

STEFFEN, Helmut. (DOB: 16.06.1919). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 15.08.42 trf from Stuka-Schule 1 to Nachr.Kp./St.G. 1. 17.09.43 trf from Nachr.Kp./St.G. 1 to Kampfbeobachterschule 2 at Hörsching. 02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Zug (mot)/NSGr. 1. 24/25.02.45 Oblt., NSGr. 1 MIA – in Ju 87 D-5 that failed to return from a mission to the Linnich-Jülich area (he was flying as the gunner), possibly shot down by a Mosquito.

STEFFEN, Helmut. (DOB: 31.10.15 in Berthelsdorf). (R, DKG). 08.12.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. †14.11.2006 in Wesel.

STEFFEN, Rudolf. 1945 Oblt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

STEFFENS, Gerrit. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STEFFENS, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.06.21). 07.11.40 Lt., in 5./JG 51. 05.03.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 24.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 17.07.41 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 30.07.41). 30.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) shot down by I-16s of 32 Fighter Regt. while attacking bombers over Bobovichi/15 km north of Bobruisk. Credited with at least 10 victories.

STEGE, Heinz Günter. 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3 to NJ-Schule 1. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 3, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A1). 29/30.07.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr. Offz. I./NJG 2?. 30.07.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 6. 01.09.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 16.12.43? Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 04.01.44 WIA – Bf 110 G-4 (D5+JR) shot up and crashed west of Kiel after encounter with P-51s of 55 FG). 03.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3. 22.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 08.11.44). Credited with 4 night victories.

STEGEMANN, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

STEGEMANN, Siegfried. 30.04.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

STEGMANN (STEEGMANN?), Heinz (Hans?). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 27.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. II./JG 54, MIA in combat in the area of Hastings. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

STEHFEN, Dr. Martin. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 1.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA at Chania. 20/21.05.41 Ob.Arzt with Kampfgruppe Genz vic Chania.

STEHLE, Fritz. (DOB: 26.10.21 in Rotweil). (DKG). 1942 at Zerstörerschule 2 then trf to 2./ZG 2. 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 26 (to 03.44). 15.03.43 trf to 8./ZG 1 (later renamed 6./JG 6). 17.03.43 Lt., 8./ZG 1 unhurt? - Me 210 A-1 emergency landing vic NW of Gabes. 18.04.43 Lt., III./ZG 26 WIA - Me 210 A-1 force-landed at Pl.Qu. 13 Ost /1873 after being shot up. 01.07.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 14.10.43 Oblt., in 8./ZG 1. 24.02.44 Oblt., with 5./ZG 26. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Stafü in II./JG 3. 08.44 Oblt. and (acting?) Kdr. II./ZG 26. 12.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 6. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified ZG. 07.10.44 Oblt., 6./JG 6. 21.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 7 (to 04.45). 28.03.45 Oblt., 2./JG 7. 05.04.45 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 10.04.45). 08.05.45 Stehle shot down a Russian P-39 Airacobra that crashed near the village of

Klinyin in the latter part of the day. This may have been the last fighter victory of WWII in Europe. Postwar he helped train the Syrian Air Force. (n.d.) joined Lufthansa. †10.2008. Credited with 26 victories.

STEHLE, Werner. (DOB: 21.05.23 in Müllheim/Baden). (R). 22.01.43 with 97. Jäger-Div.(L). 16.02.43 Gefr., 21. Lw.-Feld-Div. 25.11.43 with Feldlazarett II Wien. 28.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Fsch.Sturm-Gesch.Brig. 12. †04.03.93 in Schopfheim.

STEHNKUHL, Klaus. (DOB: 08.12.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STEHR, Dittmar. 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 286, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

STEIDEL, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.21 in Ludwigsh./Rh.). 13.09.44 Lt., JG 102. 28.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 300.

STEIDL, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 18.09.06). 01.06.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 3/III (Stolpmünde).

STEIDLE, Albert. 06.06.40 Oblt., Stab III/JG 2.

STEIDTEL, Harald. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STEIERER, Fritz. 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

SEIFFERT, Heinz. 05.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 26 (to 23.01.45 KIA).

STEIGER, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.04.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.02.43 Oblt., 8./KG 27 MIA He 111 H-6 (1G+ES) lost east of Rostov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIMLE, Erwin. (DOB: 26.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, ? Freiherr von. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm. b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). [could be Egon or Gerd?]

STEIN, Erich. (DOB: 25.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 29.10.96). 01.02.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Hauptbildstelle, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 14 to RLM (Chef A.W.). 01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft AOK 18. 03.09.41 or 22.12.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft AOK 9 (to 24.01.42)? 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 06.07.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 28.11.42). 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 51?

STEIN, Gerd. (DOB: 19.06.10). 01.10.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.33 pilot training at Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.10.34 pilot with Fliegerstaffel (Mz.) List. 28.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm.(A1) 01.05.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (Dievenow). 01.10.37 trf to Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte as a radio and navigation officer. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 04.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 sank the Polish mine layer *Gryf*. 15.12.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 03.01.40). 04.01.40 trf to 7./KG 26. 20.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 126 (to 21.05.40). 21.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. KGr. 126 MIA - He 111 H-4 failed to return from a mine laying sortie off Boulogne. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.10.17). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

STEIN, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Gernot. (DOB: 16.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 104. 08.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (later 7./JG 27) (to 27.12.44 WIA/MIA? shot down by the British over St. Vith). 23.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS shot down by P-47s - bailed out - no details. 17.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 27. 27.12.44 Lt., Staka 7./JG 27 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 8 + -) shot down vic St. Vith by 440 Sqdn. Credited with 4 victories.

STEIN, Hugo. 25.07.41 Oblt., 6./KG 1 MIA? - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KP) vic Mga. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEIN, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.99). 08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 22/III (to 30.06.41?). 01.10.42 appt Kdr. IV./8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 12.42). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

STEIN, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STEIN, Josef. (DOB: 17.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STEIN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB:13.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STEIN, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.10). 24.04.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Prenzlau for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 153 (Merseburg) as a Beobachter. 25.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in KG 152 (Neubrandenburg). 01.07.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 254 (Eschwege). 01.11.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 03.02.38 returned to II./KG 254 (later KG 155). 01.10.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 05.01.39 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII (to 29.10.39). 30.10.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 15.07.40 appt assistant Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.11.40 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.07.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.11.41 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 18 Überprüfungsstelle (examination center). 12.03.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.07.42 trf to KG 54. 01.09.42 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 17.09.42). 18.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 12.10.42). 12.10.42 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 (B3+KS) shot down by fighters near Valetta/Malta after raiding Hal Far a/f. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

STEIN, Robert. (n.d.) Lt.d.Lw., no details.

STEINAT, Emil. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.44 Oblt., Erg.St./ZG 76. (n.d.) with 6./ZG 76.

STEINBACH, Hanns-Ludwig. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to FFS C Zeltweg. 27.04.40 Oblt. in III./KG 26, POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+ AT or JR) emergency landed at Bovra Bjorli, captured in Norway - apparently shot down by 803 Sqdn., from HMS *Glorious*. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

STEINBATS, Leopold (“Bazi”). (DOB: 25.10.18 in Wien (Vienna)). (RES, DKG). 1937 joined the Austrian Army. 1938 trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe. 1939 began pilot training. 11.40 Uffz., assigned to 9./JG 52. 19.01.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 14.02.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. **09.05.42 Fw., 9./JG 52** 02.06.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 9./JG 52. 15.06.42 **Lt., 9./JG 52** MIA/KIA - in Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 2) shot down near Volchansk by Russian AA fire. 23.06.42 Ofw., awarded Schwerter, 9./JG 52. (n.d) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 300 combat missions and 99 air victories.

STEINBÖCK, Heino (**Heimo?**). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (**Ln./A2**). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 7. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

STEINBRECHER, Helmut. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 10./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

STEINDL, Paul (Peter-Paul) (**Ernst Paul?**). (DOB: 12.05.14 in Pola/Austria). 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 20.03.41 Oblt. in II./JG 54, applied for transfer to a training unit in Germany. 23.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Eins.)/JFS 4, Fürth. 05.41 in 5./JG 54. 12.41 with Stab/JG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.10.42 Hptm., I./JG 26. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 07.04.43). 18.02.43 Hptm., trf from II./JG 54 to JG 26. 07.04.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 9./JG 26 (to 01.05.43). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 11.01.44). 20.10.43 Hptm., 11./JG 26. 03.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 11./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down by P-47 of 56th FG E of Friesland-Holgast. 02.12.43 Lt., III./JG 53. 11.01.44 trf to Stab I./JG 26. 01.45 Hptm., in Stab/JG 26 (to 09.01.45 †during a test flight SE of Fürstenu). Buried at Fürstenu. Posthumous promo to Maj. with R.D.A. of 01.11.44. Credited with 10 victories.

STEINDORF, Hermann. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 00.34 Fl.Kpt., appt Kdr. FFS C 2 (to 00.35). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 04.09.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 9?

STEINEBRONN, Walter. (DOB: 21.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 19.02.44 Lt., Erg.St./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+IN) lost during raid on London, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINECKE, Heinz. (DOB: 12.02.23 in Braunschweig). 24.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 17.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 17.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 05.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.44 appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 19.02.45). 16.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 19.02.45 Lt., Staka? 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by fighters E of Heiligenbeil. Credited with at least 10 victories.

STEINEN, Franz von den. 03.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 following combat, bailed out, crashed Reutte.

STEINEN, Karl-Heinz von den. 19.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A belly-landed vic Bernau. 07.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 03.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 shot down by B-24 return fire vic Reutte - bailed out near Schluxen. c. 28.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 22.01.45). 22.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 31.01.45). Credited with 3 victories.

STEINER, Andreas. (DOB: 01.01.17). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7 WIA while being transported by sea in 1.Schiffstaffel. 01.12.42 in Fallschirm-Pi.Btl. 7, promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 05.44 Hptm./Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 09.44). 01.11.44 Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6, promo to Maj. (not carried out – MIA).

STEINER, Ewald-Rainer. (DOB: 04.07.19). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG. possibly is the same as the other STEINER, Ewald]

STEINER, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINER, Gottfried. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IV.

STEINER, Helmut. (DOB: 18.11.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STEINER, (Dr.Ing.) Johann. (DOB: 17.08.05 in Mährisch Trübau/Moravia). (n.d.) Reg.Rat (Beamter d.Lw.), as lecturer at the Hochschule für Bodenkultur in Wien. (n.d.) an apparent expert in phytopathology (plant diseases). 23.07.44 died in unknown circumstances vic Lunsy/France. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison.

STEINER, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. (Tr. O./DAL A1). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 04.11.42 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINFATT, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wet.Beo.Truppe /3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

STEINGRESS, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STEINGRUBEN, Richard. (DOB: 07.01.18). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STEINHAGEN, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINHARDT, Horst. (DOB: 14.11.13). 05.09.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 18.10.40). 01.10.40 appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 2. 05.41 trf to Stab I./JG 2 and appt Adjutant. 24.07.41 Oblt., acting Kdr. I./JG 2? 17.05.42 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 2 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 engine damaged in air battle and force-landed 1 km N of Triqueville near Pont Audemer/Toutonville [Version#2: vic Toutainville 4 km NE triqueville]. 01.08.42 in 11./JG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 16.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Schlachtfliegerschule 1 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SG 101 (to 11.06.43). 12.06.43 trf to Schl.G. 1. 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). Credited with one known victory.

STEINHAUSEN, Gunther. (DOB: 15.09.17 in Lobkevitz/Island of Rügen). (R, DKG). c.04.41 assigned to 1./JG 27. 10.08.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.42 Fw., 1./JG 27 MIA – Bf 109

F-4 (Trop) (White 5) shot down by AA fire near El Alamein and reported missing. 07.09.42 Fw., posthumously awarded the DKG. 03.11.42 Fw., posthumously promo to Lt. and awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 27. **Buried at El Alamein.** Credited with 40 air victories.

STEINHAUSEN, Hanswolf. (DOB: 10.09.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

STEINHAUSEN, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINHAUSER, Adolf. 05.12.44 Unknown rank, Ingenieur der Bauaufsicht des Reichsluftfahrtministeriums - died of an illness. **Buried at the Zentralfriedhof Wien.**

STEINHÄUSER, Albert. (DOB: 14.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STEINHILPER, Ulrich. (DOB: 14.09.18). **14.08.40 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E damaged in a take-off accident at Coquelles - broken landing gear?.** 18.09.40 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 04.10.40 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 27.10.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 51, POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 2) shot down and crashed near Canterbury. 01.41 held POW in Camp 30 in Bowmanville/Canada and made 3 escape attempts, getting as far as New York state, but recaptured. 01.06.43 previously in I/JG 52, promo to Hptm. 23.11.41 and 18.02.42 briefly escaped custody in Canada twice. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.** Coauthor of : " Spitfire On My Tail" and "Ten Minutes To Buffalo". Credited with 5 victories.

STEINHOFF, Johannes ("Mäcki"). (DOB: 15.09.13 in Bottendorf/Sachsen). (RES). 1932/34 studied at Universität Jena. 04.34 joined the Reichsmarine as an Offizieranwärter. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 1936 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. c.1938 Oblt., Staka 1./LG 1. Late 1938 led the provisional Nachtjagdstaffel/LG 1. 05/06.39 appt Staka 11.(NJ)/LG 2. 01.09.39 appt Staka 10. (N)/JG 26. 11.39 Oblt., Staka 10.(Nacht)/JG 26. **18.12.39 Oblt., 10.(N)/JG 26.** 01.02.40 Oblt., in 10.(N)/JG 2, appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 28.02.42). **10.05.40 Oblt., 11.(N)/JG 26.** **14.02.41 Oblt., 4./JG 52.** 31.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (White 1 + -) hit obstruction at Andreyevo. 18.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 30.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 52. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 24.03.43). **17.05.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52.** **21.08.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52.** 28.08.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 emergency landing due to engine trouble following combat in area of Werchne Pl.Qu. 49213. 02.09.42 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 52. 28.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 engine fire after take-off forced-landing? vic Maikop. **11.11.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52.** 11.12.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 shot up by AA, crashed vic Kasmensk a/f. 04.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52 unhurt? - Fi 156 (FC+LQ) at Gigant a/f due to motor damage - then Go 145 (DK+KD) forced down vic Alamann rail station by fuel shortage. 12.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Black < 3 + -) emergency landing at Krimskaya, due to motor damage. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 30.03.43 Kdr. II./JG 52, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. and appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 11.44). **05.04.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 trop belly-landed vic La Fouconnerie after combat with a Spitfire.** 25.06.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77. 25.08.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77. 01.10.43 (01.04.44?) promo to Obstlt. **01.12.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 77.** 25.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 77. **10.05.44 Obstlt., Stab /JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Zagreb-Pleso after combat with a P-38.** 28.07.44 awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 77. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 19.11.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 26.12.44). 12.44 re-appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 01.45 when he was fired by Göring), then at the beginning of April volunteered for JV 44 at Munich-Riem. 04.45 Oberst, Einsatzchef, and Offz.z.b.V. of JV 44. 18.04.45 badly WIA with extensive burns - during take-off from München-Riem in an Me 262 A-1 (White 6) which suffered a blow out. Credited with 176 air victories in 993 combat missions, shot down 12 times. (n.d.) postwar, spent two years in hospital recovering from his burns. (n.d.) his first civilian job was painting ceramics. (n.d.) became an employee of a Munich advertising agency (to 1952). 1955 joined the Bundeswehr as a Oberst and appt Leiter der Abteilung VI in Bonn (to 1960). 1956 he competed in Gruppe 1 of the Deutschen Luftberatungsdienst Wiesbaden in a Cessna 172, placing first, winning the Goldene Plakette of the Deutschen Aeroclubs and the Ehrenpreis of the Bundesverkehrsministeriums. 01.10.58 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1960 appt acting Stabschef der Bundesluftwaffe. 01.12.60 promo to Gen.Maj. (n.d.) sent to the U.S.A. for familiarization with American aircraft and earned a US military pilot's badge. 01.10.58 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1960

appt German military representative to the NATO committee in Washington (to 1963). 01.02.61 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.63 returned to Germany and appt Kdr. 4. Luftwaffendivision. 15.05.65 promo to Gen.Lt. 1965 appt Chef des Stabes of Allied Air Forces in Central Europe. 1965 awarded the US trophy "Pilot of the Year". 1966 appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffe im Bundesministerium. 1970 awarded the American order "Legion of Merit". 02.01.71 promo to "Four Star General" (Gen.Oberst?). 1971 appt Chairman of the military committee of NATO. 03.72 awarded the French Legion of Honour. 31.03.74 retired to Wachtberg-Pech near Bonn. †21.02.94 in Wachtberg-Pech near Bonn.

STEINHOFF, Siegfried. (DKG). (n.d.) with I./St.G. 77. 23.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Schl.G. 2. 25.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified Schl.G. 02.43 in II./Schl.G. 1 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Schl.G. 101. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. II./SG 77 (to 19.12.43). 19.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./SG 77 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (< + D) in fighter combat in Pl.Qu. 4964 along the Dnieper to the NW of Dnepropetrovsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINICKE, Heinz. 16.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 51. 10.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 19.02.45 - †). 19.04.45 Lt., 8./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G. Credited with at least 11 victories.

STEINICKE, Wilhelm. 08.11.43 Oblt., 12./JG 2.

STEINICKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.11.21 in Berlin). (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 02.08.40 trf to JFS 5. 08.09.41 Lt., 13./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 damaged during unpowered landing after combat. 21.09.41 trf to I./JG 77. 10.05.42 trf to II./JG 5. 01.07.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 28.10.43 trf to JG 1. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 2. 02.03.44 12./JG 2 KIA.

STEINIGWEG, Willi. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.05.44 Oblt., 3./SAGr. 125 unhurt? - BV 138 C-1 lightly damaged when attacked by a number of fighters vic Mamaia while escorting convoy *Pappel*.

STEININGER, Konrad. (DOB: 17.07.21 in Amberg). 1943 with FFS A 118. 02.07.44 with 2./JG 300. 18.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 4) in combat - bailed out vic Bayersolen/Schongau. 29.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45). Credited with one victory.

STEINITZ, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

STEINKAMP, Armin. (DOB: 15.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINKAMP, Hans-Hermann ("Papa"). (DOB: 08.10.21 in Duisburg). (R, DKG). 28.06.42 Lt. and Ord. Offz. II./Schl.G. 1, WIA - in Hs 129B shot down behind enemy lines by ground fire 4 km NE of a bridge over the Tim, but escaped capture [Version #2: engine fire on take-off at Froloff-West]. c.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 14.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to 05.45). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 29.03.44 Lt., 14.(Pz.)/SG 9 awarded DKG, 14.(Pz.)/SG 9. 24.04.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. IV. (Pz.)/SG 9 (to ?). 06.10.44 Oblt. in 14.(Pz.)/SG 9, WIA in Hs 129 B-2 during emergency landing in Pl.Qu.7456 in S Hungary due to damage from AA fire. 24.10.44 Oblt., Staka 14.(Pz.)/SG 9 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. Credited with the destruction of c.70 enemy tanks. †13.04.52 in a plane crash at Lago Frias near Santiago/Chile in the Andes as an Argentine seaplane pilot. Buried in Peulla/Chile. Credited with destroying 70 tanks and damaging another 50 in 324 missions.

STEINKE, Rolf. (DOB: 21.02.09 in Braunschweig). 10.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 17.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 13.04.44 Ofw., 12./JG 3. 29.04.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost SW of Magdeburg. Credited with 8 victories.

STEINLE, ? . 24.02.43 Fl.Ob.Ing., Wekusta 5 (?) passenger aboard 4./KGr.z.b.V. 108 WIA? - Ju 52 3mg4e (7U+LM) suffered involuntary ground contact soon after take-off from Kemi during a snow storm - force landed.

STEINLE, Helmut. (DOB: 13.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.06.43 Lt., 6.or 9./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 9) shot down 8 km N of Urabukten (Ura-Bucht?, UraGuba?). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINMANN, Günther. (DOB: 06.01.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 3 + -) shot down by AA vic Kowdesero. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEINMANN, Wilhelm. (DKG). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., KG (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

STEINMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.12.22). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.01.12 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe, trained as a bomber pilot and by 1939 belonged to KG 53 and 3./KG 53; later a Techn.Offz. assigned to II. Fliegerkorps. 10.42 in 3./JG 27. 10.42 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to JG 27 and appt Chef d. Stabskp. I./JG 27 (to 1943). 07.04.43 (12.06.43?) trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 18.05.43 Hptm., I./JG 27. 01.06.43 Staka 1./JG 4, mistakenly shot down and wounded the Kdr. of I./JG 27; trf to the staff of Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien as punishment. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 4 (to 22.01.44). 01.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 1./JG 4, shot down by a B-24 vic Ploesti. 14.09.43 re-appt Staka of I./JG 4 (to 15.11.43). 28.12.43 Hptm., I./JG 4. 23.01.44 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 14.02.44). 03.03.44 Hptm., I./JG 4. 01.05.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 4 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.08.44 re-appt Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 31.03.45). 02.10.44 Hptm., I./JG 4. 26.11.44 Hptm., I./JG 4. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 4. 28.03.45 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 4. 03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 and converted to the Me 262. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. Credited with 234 combat missions (including 180 in fighters) and 44 air victories. †01.08.66 in Ansbach.

STEINMETZ, Herbert. (DOB: 26.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINMETZ, Helmut. (DOB: 12.11.13). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43), Flak-Rgt. 13. 10.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 767 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded the DKG; nominated while serving with an unspecified Flak-Rgt.

STEINMETZ, Otto. (DOB: 20.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STEINMEYER, Hans-Jürgen. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STEINMÜLLER, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.03.22 in Leipzig). 23.07.42 Uffz., 11./JG 2. 20.08.42 Uffz., with 11./JG 2. 16.09.42 Uffz., 11./JG 2. 02.01.43 Fw., in 6./JG 53. 24.02.43 Fw., with 5./JG 53. 25.08.43 Fw., in 4./JG 53. 07.01.44 Lt., with 6./JG 53. 08.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51s vic Unterluss near Weyhausen. Buried at Fassberg. Credited with 15 victories.

STEINWACHS, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.15 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., 4./St.G. 1. 02.41 pilot, probably in Schl.G. 1. 24.08.42 Oblt., 4./St.G. 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Schl.G. St.G. 1. 25.11.42 appt Staka 4./St.G. 1 (to 09.44?). 10.43 Staka 4./St.G. 1 (to 09.44). 05.02.44 or 25.02.44 Hptm., Staka 4./St.G. 1 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 04.09.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./SG 151 (to 14.02.45). 14.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./SG 151 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (KL+LV) while attacking enemy columns in the Gladis-Gorpe bridgehead along the Oder when hit by AA fire near Naumburg. Credited with 31 tanks destroyed in over 600 missions.

STEINWEG, Günther. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

STEIS, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.03.20). (DKG). 22.05.42 Uffz., 4./JG 27. 20.06.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 31.10.42 Fw., 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Bir-el-Arab/Egypt. 05.04.43 Fw., 4./JG 27. 06.06.43 Fw., 4./JG 27. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 14.12.43 KIA). 14.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Fw 58 C-2 (GR+GJ) Bf 109 flown into a factory smoke stack at Knappsack vic Bonn. 20.03.44 Lt. in 4./JG 27 awarded the DKG. Credited with 20 victories.

STEISGEN, ? . 14.04.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 21.04.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. Credited with 2 victories.

STELLAMOR, Viktor. (DOB: 21.08.16). 01.10.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 3, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.01.44 RDA as Hptm.(Ln.)/A1.

STELZMÜLLER, Gerhard. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. in a KG unit.

STELZER, Gerhard. 11.07.43 Lt., IV./SKG 10. 24.10.43 Lt., II./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit an obstruction at Coulommiers.

STELZER, Helmut. 15.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 17 Z (U5+KT) shot up by fighters vic Bazancourt. 14/15.06.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+SN) crashed on landing at Eindhoven - had been badly damaged by AA over the Isle of Wight.

STELZIG-KROMBHOLZ, Herbert. (DOB: 30.10.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STELZL, Franz. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 07.08.43 Lt., 13.(Pz)/JG 51 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 hit by AA, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEMKE, Walter. (DKG). 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 14.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG. KIA prior to 01.08.44.

STEMMERMANN, Eduard. (DOB: 08.08.86 in Rastatt/Baden). 17.10.34 Maj.a.D., awarded the Ehrenkreuz für Frontkämpfer. 23.07.38 Maj.a.D., awarded the Treue Dienst Ehrenzeichen 2. Stufe 25 Jahre. †22.07.58 in Heppenheim.

STEMMLER, Gerhard. 04.12.42 Oblt., II./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost - no details.

STEMMLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.08.12 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 02.06.34 entered the Reichswehr., initially serving with Inf.-Rgt. 14. 01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker-Uffz. 09.35 attended LKS Dresden. 10.35 attended the Luftwaffen-Beobachterschule in Fassberg. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. and trf to I./KG 153. 01.04.37 trf to I./KG 255. (n.d.) with K/88 in the Condor Legion. 03.38 returned to I./KG 255 (later I./KG 51). 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 05.40 flew his first missions. 09.40 appt Staka 4./KG 51. 22.06.41 Staka 4./KG 51 (MIA - repatriated 08.41) - his Ju 88 A-5 (9K+AM) was shot down near Ternopol, behind the lines - hid for 14 days aided by Ukrainian guerrillas - supposed badly burned in this incident. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. and rejoined I./KG 51. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 25.02.42 appt Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 12.12.42). 13.12.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 11.02.43). 12.02.43 (24.06.43?) Hptm. in Stab/KG 77, appt provisional Kommodore KG 77 (to 20.07.44). 31.03.43 WIA when his Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AA) was shot down by AA NW of Sfax - hospitalized. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 77. 06.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 77. 11.44 appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 01.45). 21.02.45 mentioned in Despatches. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.05.65 retired as an Oberst. †12.05.67 in Hamburg.

STEMMWEDEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.12.12). 01.03.41 with II./KG 4. (RDA 01.12.42). 19.08.43 Fl.Ob.Naut., KIA.

STEMPEL, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.02.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.10.42 Lt., 5./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+RN) lost vic Achtuba-Kapusrin. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STENDER, Rolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STENGEL, ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.

STENGEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.09.21). 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 53. 25.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 53. 03.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 53 injured in a motorcycle accident about 5 km from Tschudowo. 17.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 2 + -) crashed into a mountain near Catania in bad weather. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia/Italy. Credited with 3 victories.

STENGEL, Walter. (DOB: 05.07.07 in Karlsruhe or in Bodenweiher/Kreis Kehl, or 02.10.18 in München). (DKG). 22.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 01.07.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 06.11.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.12.41 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 04.02.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.04.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 05.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 11.03.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 06.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 25.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 07.43). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 6./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. 1943 Maj. beim Stab in Stab/JG 11. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/General d.Jagdflieger. 1944? Maj., appt Leiter Segelflugschulen d. Lw. (to 00.45). Credited with 34 victories in 550 missions. †09.05.98.

STENGELE, Udo. (DOB: 01.03.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.05.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BH) cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STENGER, Willi. (DOB: 28.03.21). 13.07.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 damaged by an on-board weapon explosion vic Byelgorod. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

STENSCHKE, Adolf. (DOB: 31.07.24). (n.d.) Lt., I/JG 1.

STENTZLER, Eduard Leopold Edgar. (DOB: 27.03.05 in Dortmund). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie), assigned to Reiter-Regiment 1. 01.05.29 promo to Lt. 03.30 trf to Reiter-Regiment 15. 01.10.31 trf to 2. (schweren Panzer-Abwehr) Schwadron. 1932 /34 won more than 13 jumping, racing and obstacle competitions. 01.05.32 trf to 2. (E) Schwadron des Regiments. 01.04.33 promo to Oblt. 10.10.33 assigned to Beobachterschule in Braunschweig. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Grossenhain and began pilot training at Celle. 01.11.34 appt instructor at Infanterie-Schule Dresden and then at Kriegsschule Hannover. 01.08.35 promo to Hptm., and trf to Fliegerstaffel Großenhain. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.11.36 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (later Aufkl.Gr. 121) in Neuhausen. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 11.07.40 trf to II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 20.11.40 appt Kdr. II./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 09.07.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg. Sturm-Rgt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.10.41 WIA severely and lost an eye on the Volkhov front. 19.10.41 died in hospital at Tilsit - Königsberg.

STEPANY, Adolf. (DOB: 21.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STEPHAINSKI, Bruno. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 42. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 10.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Luftflotte 2. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STEPHAN, Frank. 02.06.44 Oblt.d.Lw.

STEPHAN, Horst. (DOB: 25.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.06.43 in 4./Erg.JGr. West. 10.07.43 Oblt., trf to JG 5 and then to 9./JG 5 as a pilot. 03.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 26.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 03.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 5. 14.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 5. Credited with 4 victories.

STEPHAN, Horst. (DOB: 09.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

STEPHAN, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.04.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 04.11.43 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+KH) emergency landing near Carpentras due to motor trouble during ferry flight.

STEPHAN, Manfred. (DOB: 10.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STEPHAN, Walter. (DOB: 10.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

STEPHAN, Werner. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.); at Grosse Kampffl.Schule Thorn. (n.d.) Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 104. c.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 104 (to 01.43?). 01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KGr.z.b.V. 323 (to 22.04.43 KIA). 22.04.43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./KGr.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 (C8+AR) shot down by P-40s near Cap Bon. [Definitely KIA 22.04.43 - Wehrmacht Hospital Ferryville wired Fl.H.Kdr. Pomigliano on 25 April that he was pulled out of the water and was dead on arrival at the hospital.] [one reference states: c.07.43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./TG 5?]

STEPHANI, Kurt. (DOB: 15.08.04 in Donaueschingen(or Wolfach?)/Baden-Baden). (R, DKG). 10.34 entered the Reichsheer with Inf.Rgt. Ulm. (n.d.) RAD service. 04.35 attended officer training for reservists at Döberitz. 06.37 trf to Inf.Rgt. 37. 01.11.37 promo to Lt.d.R. 08.39 appt Zugführer, unit unstated. 05.40 with 5.Inf.-Div. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 29.08.41 WIA in Russia. 10.41 appt Führer 9.(MG)/le.Inf.Rgt. 75. 16.06.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 28.06.42 Hptm., 9./ Jäger-Regiment 75. 09.42 appt Chef des Aufkl.fl./VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.02.44 promo to Maj.d.R. and appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./Luftlande-Lehr Abt. 1. 20.08.44 KIA vic Écorches/Orne near Trun-Chambois/France. 30.09.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

STEPHANY, Adolf. 05.07.43 Lt., III./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Orel-West after AA hits.

STEPPACHER (STEPPMACHER?), Günter. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 24.11.41 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 (F6+LH) over Valetta/Malta shot down by 249 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEPPAT, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STEPPAT, Paul. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

STERL, Andreas. (DOB: 23.05.19 in Schönkirch). (DKG). 20.10.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 10.02.44 Fw., 4./JG 52. 13.04.44 Ofw., 4./JG 52. 15.05.44 Fw., 4./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Fw., 4./JG 52 unspecified JG unit, awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 trf to JG 1. Survived the war as a Lt. Postwar, worked in the quarry business in Oberfalz. 1983 retired. †28.11.97 in Mitterteich after a lengthy illness. Credited with 52 victories.

STERNA, Willi. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 02.03.45 Oblt., appt Nafü of 5. Flak-Div.

STERNATH, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STERR, Heinrich ("Bazi"). (DOB: 24.09.19 in Ortenburg/Niederbayern). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. München II). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.40 trf to FFS A/B 111. 01.05.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule Kamens. 01.07.41 trf to Jagdfliegerschule Magdeburg. 15.09.41 trf to Erg.Gr. Neukuhren. 01.01.42 trf to 6./JG 54 (to 06.06.44). 1942 in II./JG 54. 01.42 trf to 6./JG 54. 19.07.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 25.12.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 07.01.43 Fw., 6./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 10 + -) by LaGG -3s N of Ramushevo. 05.03.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 30.04.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Fw., with 6./JG 54. 10.06.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 23.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 02.08.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 08.10.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) bailed out 3 km NE of Dymer - hospitalized. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.41). 05.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 28.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 19.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 02.04.44 appt Staka 6./JG 54. 01.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 07.06.44 trf to 16./JG 54 as Staka. 08.44 became Staka 16./JG 54 due to unit renaming. 12.08.44 Oblt., 16./JG 54. 25.09.44 Lt., 16./JG 54. c.10.44 Oblt. Stafü 16./JG 54. 08.10.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) 3 km NE of Dymer. c.29.03.44 appt Staka 6./JG 54. 11.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 54 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Oblt., KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 4) strafed on the ground and killed after landing at Vörden. Buried at Hofkirchen. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with 129 air victories.

STESKA, Walter Vincenz. (DOB: 24.10.18 in Graz). 01.09.38 graduated from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. 15.07.40 Lt., KIA - crashed on Mount Zobten about 35 km SW of Breslau.

STEUBL, Ignatz. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Nafü 1 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

STEUDEMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.89 in Uerdingen). WWI served with the Artillerie. 12.31 promo to Maj. 10.34 promo to Obstlt. 10.34 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Döberitz (cover name: Flak-Kdo. Döberitz). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. 01.07.36 ordered to Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.37) and appt Flak-Kdr. in Luftkreis VI, Kiel. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung Kdo. Essen, later Düsseldorf. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung Kdo. 4. 30.10.39 appt 2. Inspekteur der Flakartillerie/RLM. 30.10.39 concurrently appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak-Schulen. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 1942 appt Gen.d.Flakart./Luftflotte 4 (order rescinded?). 12.01.42 appt Flak-Kdr. Leipzig. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Div. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. 21 Flak-Div. 06.04.44 appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie/Lfl. Reich. 29.03.45 appt Flakeinsatzführer/IX. Fl.Korps. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †27.06.51 in Gersfeld.

STEYBE, Hans. (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.44 Lt., JG 106 as an instructor. 23.03.45 Lt., Stab IV./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <1) shot down by American fighters vic Echterdingen. 11.04.45 Lt., Stab IV./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <1) shot down in the area of Reichenbach - bailed out.

STIBANE, Adolf. (DOB: 11.04.23). (n.d.) Lt., JG 1.

STICH, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in I./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

STICHNOTH, ? . 1944 Oblt., Kp.Chef 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

STICHT (STICH?), Gustl. 26.07.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Wetterkette Kreta) KIA? - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Rosetta estuary - shot down by RAF fighters off Egypt.

STICKEL, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Lt., 04.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 10.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 51 WIA - air raid on base at Borshevo. 12.01.44 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by Russian a/c in the area of Osaritschi. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories.

Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 08.40). 08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 09.12.40). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 26.02.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 (to 26.06.43). 23.03.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 14/VII (Neubiberg). 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 20.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 103/I (to 11.44?). 16.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 12/III.

STIEBLER, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 20.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.42 with 7./JG 52. 26.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 16.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 01.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 08.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 28.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 12.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 25.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 25.08.44, †) crashed vic Güstrow (KIA or accident?). 25.08.44 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 6 +) shot down, crashed vic Güstrow. Credited with 25 victories. [some confusion: Wolf-Dieter Stiebler assoc. with 8./JG 52 ; but a Wolf Diebler assoc. with 9./JG 52]

STIEG, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STIEGLER, Ludwig. (02.03.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

STIEHLER, Rolf. (DOB: 03.11.19). 01.11.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 149, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

STIELER, Hans-Karl. (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 17.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. (See) 130. 03.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 22.08.44). 11.44 Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 130. 19.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka Fl.Erg.St. (See) (to 04.45).

STIEMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 1923 in Danzig). 17.12.44 belly-landed Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 8) due to engine trouble. 27.12.44 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down by friendly fire while evading a P-47, force landed at Tödenfeld. 09.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 1 unhurt - He 162 crashed on take-off at Parchim. 04.45 Lt., 3./JG 1 flew the He 162. 25.04.45 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - He 162 A crash-landed at Leck. Credited with one victory.

STIEMERT, Ewald. 26.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat to P-51s, crashed in the area of St.Lô.

STIENECKE, Werner. (DOB: 14.12.20). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STIER, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 01.02.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STIEVERMANN, Helmut. 05.03.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 WIA.

STIGLER, Franz. (DOB: 21.08.15 in Dresden). (DKG). 31.05.42 Fw., with 4./JG 27. 05.06.42 WIA - Bf 109 F trop (White 12 + -) belly-landed 3 km E of Tmimi after running out of fuel. 1942 implicated in a fraudulent claims scandal. 23.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 06.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 27. 22.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 27. 16.04.43 Ofw., 6./JG 27. 15.05.43 Ofw., 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed vic Milo/Italy due to engine damage. 03.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 in a take-off accident. 06.09.43 Ofw., in 6./JG 27. 29.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 13.01.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.05.44). 28.02.44 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 13.05.44 appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.10.44). 16.04.43 Ofw., 6./JG 27. 15.05.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Trapani. 06.09.43 Ofw., 6./JG 27. 29.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 16.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 27. 03.04.44 Lt., 12./JG 27. 16.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 27. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 07.10.44). c.10.44 trf to

Erg.JG 1. 04.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of JV 44. Credited with 28 victories in 487 missions. Shot down 17 times. Nominated for the Ritterkreuz. †22.03.2008 in Vancouver/British Columbia.

STILLER, Eckhardt. 29.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - MC 205 crashed at Furbara during a factory test flight.

STILLER, Hans Günther. (DOB: 17.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STILLER, Norbert. (DOB: 18.08.15). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Pz.-Jäger)/Schützen-Rgt. HG. 01.04.43 in 12.(Pz.-Jäger) Kp./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STILLNER, Helmuth. (DOB: 15.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 ("H") hit by ground fire vic Massorol-Bairea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STIMPEL, Walter. (DOB: 29.11.17 in Ölsen near Pirna). (i.G.). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 joined St.G. 165. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 09.39 07.40 Adj. II./St.G. 77 (to at least 04.41). 13.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 77. (n.d.) Adj in II./St.G. 77. c.02.42 appt Staka 6./St.G. 77. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 07.06.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 77. 11.42 trf to an LKS. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 23.09.43 Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 15.12.43 admitted to the Genstab d.Lw. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.02.44). 03.12.44 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier zur RF-SS. 01.03.45 Maj. i.G. and Luftflotte 6 Verbindungsoffizier attached to Stab/Heeresgruppe Weichsel. Credited with the destruction of several supply vessels on the Dnyep (Dnieper) and 5 freighters on the Black Sea in over 400 missions. (n.d.) appt Vizepräsident des BGH and chairman of the II.Zivilsenats beim BGH (to 1985). †13.01.2008.

STINGER, Kurt. 09.44 Oblt., Adj. Stab / Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (to 11.44).

STINGL, Josef. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (12.06.42 – injured in crash). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Nahaufkl.St. 3./11, trf to LKS 3.

STINNES, Dieter-Hugo. (DOB: 20.02.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

STIPSCHITZ, ? . 10.44 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 12.44).

STIRNAT, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STIX, Karl. (DOB: 1918 in Güben). 07.09.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 D-0 (A2+JH) shot down by 242 Sqdn. vic Buller's Farm, Little Burstead. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STOBBE, Thomas. (DOB: 31.05.22 in Danzig). 1930 living in Dresden. 15.01.45 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. (unspecified) KIA vic Ströhlen, Krs.Stallupöhnen/E Prussia. (n.d.) employed as a journalist, book editor and literary scholar.

STOBEL, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.02.23). 1944 Lt., III/JG 51. 24.12.44 Lt., Stafü of 9./JG 51.

STOBRAWA, Georg. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

STOBWASSER, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.44). (n.d.) Lt., JG 53.

STOCK, Hans. (DOB: 02.08.15 in Lahr). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 19.02.40 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 06.01.41 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Gotenhafen for U-boat training. 09.12.41 posted to U-659 (to 04.05.43). 01.07.42 promo to Kpt.Lt. 01.01.05.43 promo to Korv.Kpt. 04.05.43 Korv.Kpt., KIA - U-659 off Cape Ortegale. Credited with 1 ship sunk (7,519 BRT) and 3 ships damaged (21,565 BRT) in 5 patrols.

STOCK, Johannes. (DOB: 28.07.24). 1945 Lt., 6./KG (J) 54.

STOCKER, Alois. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.06. 43 promo to Lt./A1.

STOCKER, Erich. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

STÖCKER, Heinz. (DOB: 01.12.14). 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 1940). 1941 in III./JG 51. 03.42 trf to Stab IV./JG 1. 24.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 04.05.42) and then IV./JG 1. 10.42 Oblt., re-appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in IV./JG 1 and then trf to I./JG 1. 1943-44 in the Stäbe of several Jagdfliegerführer. 18.09.44 appt Stafü 6./JG 300. 28.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 300. 1945 Hptm. in JG 2. 28.09.44 Hptm., 6./JG 300. Credited with one victory.

STOCKERT, Rolf. (DOB: 25.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 04.02.44 Lt., 2./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BK) lost to unknown cause over London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÖCKHARDT, Rüdiger. 16.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 11 + -) crashed vic Lipot near the Hungarian Altenburg - due to fighters.

STOESZ, Arnim. (DOB: 22.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.

STOFFREGEN, Erich. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Russee, near Kiel). (R, DKG). 16.04.34 entered the Polizeischule Sensburg. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, receiving flight training. 01.09.35 trf to Flugbereitschaft(?) z.b.V. RLM (to 31.01.37). 01.02.37 trf to Fl.H.Kdo. Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.05.37 trf to III./KG 153 (to 15.05.39). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 16.05.39 trf to III./KG 3 (to 14.11.39) due to unit renaming. 18.10.39 Oblt., KG 30. 15.11.39 trf to II./KG 30 (to 05.08.40). 06.08.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 5 (Ju 88) (Barth). 21.11.40 returned to II./KG 30. 22.11.40 appt Staka 6./KG 30. 13.01.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 30. 01.03.42 II./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 11.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 14.01.43 KIA). 13.08.42 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading his Gruppe in outstanding success 04-07.07.42 against Allied convoy PQ 17 bound from Iceland to Murmansk. 14.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./KG 30 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (SK+QY) crash near Comiso/Sicily during a test flight following maintenance, losing an engine after take-off. 17.01.43 Buried at Comiso. Credited with just over 150 missions.

STOHR, Willi. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim.

STOIBER, Hubert. (DOB: 28.09.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 previously in 7./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STOIFMAIER, Helmut. (DOB: 13.12.21). 01.2.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STOIMAIER, Peter. (DOB: 14.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STOKLOSSA, Paul. 01.08.42 (Ln./A2).

STOLL, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.01.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STOLL, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.21). 01.05.42 Lt., 10./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+TU) apparently shot down by Beaufighters of 406 Sqdn. during mission NE UK. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STOLL, Heinz. 14.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51 vic Obersayda near Freiburg - bailed out. 02.03.45 Lt., Staka 5./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 3) shot down apparently by B-17 return fire. 09.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 300. 03.05.45 Lt., 5./JG 300 POW - captured at Salzburg-Anring a/f. †30.03.95. Credited with 3 victories.

STOLL, Jakob. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to JG 53. 09.39 in 9./JG 53. 06.11.39 Lt., 9./JG 53. 29.12.39 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E in crash landing at Trier-Euren due to technical problems. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 03.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 07.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 17.09.40). 25.08.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 17.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 13 victories.

STOLLBROCK, Joachim. 1937 Hptm., appt acting Staka 1./KG 157. 01.03.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS Wesendorf (to c.22.11.39). 00.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 12 (to 22.11.39). 22.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 13.02.40 KIA - He 111 (6N+BB) shot down at sea NE of Manston by Spitfires of

54 Sqdn.). Posthumous promotion to Oberst with effect from 01.02.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STOLLE, Bruno. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Münster/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 20.11.36 completed flight training. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I.(Z)/LG 1 to JG 51. 09.39 in 3./JG 51. 03.40 trf to III./JG 2. 15.03.40 with 8./JG 2. 03.05.40 Lt./Oblt., in 8./JG 2. 07.09.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2. 05.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 2. 15.07.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 22.11.41). 14.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 15.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 2 awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.10.41 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 05.12.41 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 2 (to 25.06.43). 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 2. 29.01.43 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 17.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 2. 05.04.43 Hptm., 8./JG 2. 29.05.43 Hptm., 8./JG 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42) and appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 07.12.43). 03.44 trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse and appt Abt. Kdr. c.01.10.44 Hptm., with Schiessschule Vaerløse, appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 25.11.44). 25.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungskdo. Ta 152 (to 23.01.45). Credited with 271 combat missions and 35 air victories. (n.d.) postwar worked for Sabena airlines in a ground capacity. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Kdr. FFS "B" in Furstenfeldbruck. (n.d.) with the Zentrale deutschen Verbindungsstelle in Lisbon and later in Bonn. 31.03.72 retired as a Obstlt. †22.01.2004 in Rheinbach. Credited with 35 victories in 271 missions.

STOLLE, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 29.07.08). 01.11.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen.

STOLLE, Gerhard. 1940-42 pre-military glider training. 01.01.43 trf to 6./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Toulouse. 18.04.43 trf to LS-Ausb.St. Wertheim. 23.01.44 trf to FFS A 61 Oschatz. 30.06.44 trf to I./JG 102 Zerst. 04.09.44 trf to Segelflugausbildungsstelle d.L. Gelnhausen. 13.10.44 trf to Kdo. Rangsdorf/FFS 61. 01.11.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 Udetfeld (to 13.12.44). 04.11.44 detached to JG 102 to train on Fw 190. 14.12.44 trf to 14./Erg.JG 2. 15.02.45 trf to 2./JG 400.

STOLLE, Werner. (DOB: 28.12.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1. 20.10.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 2.

STOLPER, Bernhard. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 122, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

STOLTE, Franz-Josef. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 11.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (3Z+BR) lost vic Mury a/f. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STOLTE, Paul-August. (DOB: 11.10.16). (DKG). 10.01.40 Lt., appt Adj. I./JG 54. 07.04.40 Lt., Adj. I./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 in combat with French Ms 406 fighters of GC 2/2 in the Strasbourg area, bailed out near Ermolsheim and captured. 02.07.40 returned to Germany. 22.03.41 Oblt., in I./JG 54, appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to c. 28.08.42). 28.05.41 Oblt., 3./JG 1. 07.02.42 Oblt., 3./JG 1. 03.04.42 trf to 6./JG 3. 28.08.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 1 (to c. 25.09.42). c.25.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 18.10.43). 31.10.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 3 WIA - crashed Bf 109 G-2 overturned at Solzy. 26.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 25.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 1 + -) during emergency landing at Makeyevka after combat vic Bataisk. 17.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 28.07.43 Hptm., 6./JG 3. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.09.43 Hptm., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) force-landing 5 km NW of Marx. 18.10.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 3, MIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 15 + D-) and cause unknown, but probably while attempting to intercept B-24 formations along the coast of Holland and/or due to fuel problems; crashed into the Waddensee/Holland [Version #2: 5 km NW of Marx]. Credited with 43 victories.

STOLZENBURG, Horst. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.06.43 Lt., 3./SAGr. 126 MIA - Ar 196 A-2 (D1+AL) while on recon of the Dardanelles. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STORCH, Artur. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

STÖRMER, Paul. (DOB: 06.08.29 in Hamburg). (n.d.) with Wekusta 51. 23.08.42 Lt., Techn.Offz. 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW/interned - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+KH) crash landed at Touger near Waterford/Ireland after damage by Spitfires. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 23.12.2004 died.

STORP, Siegfried. 16.10.39 Oblt. in I./KG 30, WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+DH) shot down by 603 Sqdn. 4 miles N of Port Seton. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STORTZ, Heinz. (DoB: 17.07.25). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 105

STORZ, Klaus-Heinrich. (DOB: 27.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STORZ, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.20b in Heilbronn). (n.d.) Oblt. in Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1). 21.04.42 Lt., Wekusta 1 /Lf.Kdo. 1 POW? - Ju 88 D-1 (B7+O) lost to ground fire - belly-landed on ice WSW of Lavansari Island, SE of Helsinki. 13.08.43 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., KIA in Ju 88 D-1 (D7+GH) crash at Fp. Stavanger-Sola (other accounts maintain that he was shot down by an 333 Sqdn. RAF Mosquito crashing at Høgsfjorden SE of Stavanger at Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 6914) [Version #3: struck a high voltage line over the Lys Fjord]. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

STORZER, ? . 11.03.44 Hptm., NSGr. 7.

STORZER, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 15.09.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 15.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Luftflottenkdo. 6.

STÖSSEL, Hans. (DOB: 19.01.16 in Offenbach). 01.09.40 Oblt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H (1G+GT) crashed shortly after take-off from Rennes. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.

STÖSSEL, Walter. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

STOTZ, Maximilian (Max). (DOB: 13.02.12 in Schwechat-Mannswörth near Wien/Austria). (RE, DKG). 1933 entered the österreichische Bundesheer. 1935-38 in the Austrian Air Force and belonged to the Kunstflugstaffel (Aerobatics Squadron) before entering the Luftwaffe. 14.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./JG 76 as a pilot. 07.11.39 Uffz., in 3./JG 76. 07.11.39 Uffz. 3./JG 76. 04.40 in II./JG 54. 14.05.40 Ofw., 1./JG 76. 06.06.40 Ofw., 3./JG 76. 20.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.12.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 54. 19.06.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 02.08.42 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 22.09.42 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 30.10.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 5./JG 54. 03.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 06.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 26.01.43 Lt., attained his 150th air victory. 11.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. 21.05.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 10.08.43 (07.04.43?) Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 19.08.43 KIA). 02.07.43 went on furlough (to 02.08.43). 09.08.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 19.08.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54 MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black 7 + -) lost 12 km N of Kirow shot down by a Yak-9 near Vitebsk and baled out behind Russian lines near Vitebsk in Pl.Qu. 4572; not seen again. Posthumously promo to Hptm. (effective 01.07.43). Credited with over 700 combat missions and 189 air victories.

STOWASSER, Hugo. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

STOY, Edgar. (DOB: 05.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

STOYHE, Walter. (DOB: 06.04.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STRACK, Walter. (DOB: 02.11.22). 17.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 4) no details. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STRADNER, Rudolf. 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+KH) damaged during combat with a Wellington c. 75 km E of Lowestoft - crash-landed at Gilze-Rijen. 08/09.07.41 Lt., I./NJG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-2(C-4?) (R4+MH) flying on one motor, crashed off Dutch coast in Pl.Qu. 3352. Credited with one victory.

STRAEHLER-POHL, Günther Karl Hans Ulrich. (DOB: 29.07.17 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 03.35 trained at Frankenstein as an Offiziersanwärter. 08.35 trf to II./Inf.Rgt. 28. 01.36 trf to LKS Dresden for officer training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 05.38 trained as paratrooper. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 Führer 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 19.03.42 awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.05.43 captured in Tunisia. 10.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 11.47 repatriated. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Btl.Kdr. in 11. Pz.Gren.-Div. (n.d.) tactics instructor in Hamburg. (n.d.) instructor at an officer training school in München. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 30.09.75 retired as an Oberst. †31.07.80 in Wildeshausen/Niedersachsen.

STRAHAMMER, Karl. (n.d.) Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

STRAKA, Franz. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

STRAKELJAHN, Friedrich-Wilhelm ("Straks"). (DOB: 07.09.14 or 10.09.14 in Lübeck). (R, DKG). 1935 a former policeman, joined the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in I.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 19.05.40 Lt. in 2.(J)/LG 2, POW/WIA vic Compègne after combat with a French Ms 406 fighter - Bf 109 E-3. 22.05.40 returned to German custody. 30.08.40 Oblt., in 3.(J)/LG 2, appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 05.01.42). 14.02.41 Oblt., 2./LG 2. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 77 (to at least 30.04.42). 06.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 04.42). 06.42 acting Staka 7./JG 77. 04(07?).42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 02.43). 01.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 02.43(4.03.43?) appt Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 02.44). 07.07.43 Hptm., 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 5) landing accident at Petsamo a/f. 19.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 02.44). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 07.07.43 Hptm. in 14.(Jabo)/JG 5, WIA – in Fw 190 A-3 (Black 5) hit by AA fire then crash landed at Petsamo. 1944 Staka 4./SG 5. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 06.07.44). 06.07.44 KIA – Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA fire near Daugavpils (Dünaburg)/Latvia. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 9 air victories.

STRAKELJAHN, Hans. (DOB: 27.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STRAMM, Erich. (DOB: 03.11.11 in Königsberg). 19.10.42 Ofw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 Beobachter in 11./LG 1. 24.06.43 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Saloniki-Sedes. 10.43 in III./LG 1. 01.45 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 13.03.45 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 at Danzig-Langfuhr.

STRANGMANN, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

STRASEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.02.17 in Bielefeld). 1936 entered the Kriegsmarine, but soon trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with LKS Berlin-Gatow. and FFS Zerbst. 1941 trf to Stab/JG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 in Lt., 5./JG 26. 13.03.43 Lt., in Stab/JG 77. 23.03.43 Lt., Stab/JG 77. 08.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 07.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) by B-17 N of Naples). 25.07.43 Oblt. in 3./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 Trop shot down uninjured by Spitfires E of Milazzo. 09.07.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 77. 30.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 02.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 07.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) lost in combat N of Napoli - bailed out. 12.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 77. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 09.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 4 (to 06.05.45). 27.04.45 Hptm., III./JG 4. Credited with 9 victories.

STRASSER, Anton. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STRASSER, Herbert. 01.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 10 + I) after combat with Hurricane of 85 Sqdn., crashed at Strand Bridge, Winchelsea. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as POW or interned in a neutral country.

STRASSER, Hermann. (DOB: 17.04.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STRASSER, Richard. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 27.09.40 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BR) shot down by fighters 80 km NW of St. David's Head/U.K.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRASSL, Hubert. (DOB: 24.05.18 in Linz/Donau). (R, DKG). c.12.41 assigned to JG 51. 06.07.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 26.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 01.06.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. c.04.43 fighter instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule (to 06.43). 06.43 returned to JG 51 and assigned to 8. Staffel. 08.07.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 09.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 51. 12.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 51. 08.07.43 KIA – shot down by Russian fighters near Poniri. Credited with 221 combat missions and 67 air victories, 30 of those in just 4 days, 5 to 8 July 1943.

STRASSMAIR, Hannes (Hans). (DOB: 02.01.15 in Garmisch). (W.B.K. München III). (R, DKG). 28.09.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 18.11.42 Lt., appt acting Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp./Aufkl.Gr. 122 Elmas. 03.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz (in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 27.07.43 RDA for rank of Lt. adjusted to 01.05.41. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.10.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA during a raid on his base at Perigia/Italy. Postwar, joined the Bundeswehr eventually rising to Maj. †16.03.62 near Erlsried.

STRASSNER, Fritz. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.11.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (5F+XK) shot down by SAAF No.2 Sqdn. over Capuzzo/North Africa while departing on a ferry to Germany. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRATMANN, Willi. (DOB: 25.03.14 in Dortmund). 24.06.41 Uffz., in 7./JG 2. 29.08.41 Fw., 7./JG 2. 31.10.42 Ofw., with 2./JG 2. 17.01.43 Ofw., 2./JG 2. 25.06.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Ofw., 12./JG 2. 11.09.43 Ofw., in 12./JG 2. 30.12.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 06.01.44 Ofw., with 8./JG 2. 27.03.44 Fhj.ofw., 8./JG 2. 30.06.44 Stafü 4./JG 2. 06.07.44 Staka 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 bailed out vic Pontoise. 25.09.44 Lt., 4./JG 2. 12.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 2. 21.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 no details. 1945 Lt. (Oblt.?) and Staka 4./JG 2. Credited with 29 victories. †10.11.93.

STRATOMEYER, Kurt. (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

STRAUBE, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 20.01.13). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 30.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 5/III (still 03.45).

STRAUCH, Peter. (DOB: 04.07.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in gem.Flak-Abt. 141, promo to Hptm.

STRAUSS, Heinz. 21.07.43 Lt., II./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed vic Staaken during an searchlight exercise flight.

STRAZNICKY, Erwin. (DOB: 16.01.16 in Wien /Austria). (DKG). (n.d.) flight training with JFS Schleissheim. 09.39 Lt., with 3.(J)/LG 2. 23.06.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2. 07.09.40 Lt., 2./LG 2. 26.12.40 Oblt, acting Staka 1./LG 2. 13.03.41 Lt., I./LG 2. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 22.06.41 Lt., trf to 6./JG 77. 17.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 03.10.42). 28.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 24.08.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/R3 force-landed by fighters Pl.Qu. 49161. 03.10.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 16) shot down by a Yak-1 near Satov (Fastov?)/50 km NNW of Stalingrad. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 09.11.42 Oblt., I./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 36 victories.

STRECCIUS, Alfred. 1920 Maj., former Flivo for AOK 5, retained by the Reichswehr with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. [Might never have been part of the Third Reich Luftwaffe?]

STRECKER, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STREER, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

STREHL, Hans. (DOB: 1918). 10.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 51. 23.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E shot down by Spitfires into the Channel between Dover and Dunkirk. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Survived the war. Credited with 2 victories.

STREHLE, Heinz. (DOB: 24.11.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

STREIB, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.11 in Pforzheim/Baden). (RES, DKG). 1934 began his military career with 14. (Badischen) Infantrieregiment. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1936 Lt., took flight training in Braunschweig, Göppingen, Schleissheim, Fürth and Wesendorf. 01.08.38 trf to II./JG 132. 1939 Nachr.Offz. in I./ZG 1. 30.04.40 Oblt. in 2./ZG 1. 06.06.40 appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 07.10.40). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 06.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 1. 15.03.41 Mentioned in despatches (again on 05.07.41 and 31.05.42). 07.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 30.06.43). 10.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 14/15.03.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged by enemy fire. 04.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 27.12.41 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 26.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./NJG 1. 26.02.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 1. 09.04.43 Maj., Stab I./NJG 1. 05.05.43 lost Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Hegelsloh, NW of Venlo. 11/12.06.43 lost He 219 A-0 (G9+FB) crashed at Venlo a/f, cause unknown [reputedly due to hydraulic failure while attempting to land after the first operation mission of a He 219]. 01.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 04.12.43 Maj., Stab/NJG 1. 11.03.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore NJG 1. 16.03.44 appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd/RLM (to

08.05.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. Credited with about 150 missions and 64 night and one day victories. (n.d.) postwar, he was successful in the food industry. 03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as an Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS Landesberg. 1958 promo to Brigadegeneral, appt Kdr. Fliegerdivision Süd. 31.03.66 was Inspizient Fliegende Verbände when he retired as a Brigadegeneral. †15.06.86 in München. Buried in the Münchener Ostfriedhof.

STREIBER, Günther. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

STREIT, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STRELOW, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.22 in Berlin). (RE). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.41 Start of 1941 promo to Lt./A1. 02.41 assigned to II./JG 51 on completion of training. 25.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 09.09.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 24.11.41 Lt., 5./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Lt., 5./JG 51. 13.01.42 Lt., 5./JG 51. 01.02.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 22.05.42). 18.03.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 5./JG 51. 24.03.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, 5./JG 51. 22.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 51 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 10) force-landing behind Russian lines near Uspenskoye, SW of Tula, after shooting down a Pe-2 near Novosil and being hit by return fire; not seen again. A postwar account states that he committed suicide after force-landing to avoid capture. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 68 air victories.

STRENGE, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STRENGE, Walter. 20.07.44 Lt., II./JG 5. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5. 29.08.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 4) shot down in area of Otrkowitz. Credited with 3 victories.

STREUBEL, Heinrich. 07.12.39 Lt., I./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H attacked by about 9 Spitfires E of Bell Rock Bay near Firth of Forth. 15.09.40 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-4 (1H+IN or JN) shot up by fighters, forced-landing on UK coast. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

STRIBERNY, Albert. 23.06.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2. 08.07.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2 POW - Bf 109 E-4 in combat with Spitfires of 42 Sqdn. over Sandwich/Kent - belly-landed at Buckland Farm near Sandwich/Kent and captured. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

STRICH, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.11.14 in Goslar). 10.40 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 19.01.45). 20(19?)01.45 Hptm., 7./JG 1 KIA – Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 4) shot down by fighters vic Insterburg). c.01.45 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1. No known grave.

STRICKER, E. 13.08.40 Lt., Wekusta 51 fate unknown - He 111 attacked by fighters and wrecked in France.

STRICKSTRACK, Günter. 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. 19.06.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

STRIEGEL, Horst. (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STRITTER, Karl-Friedrich. (DKG). 26.09.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 49142. 28.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STROBEL, Kurt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).

STROBEL, Ludwig. 02.08.44 Obfhr., with 9./JG 51. 20.10.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 29.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 20.03.45). 16.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-14, no details. Credited with 12 victories.

STROBEL, Walter. (DOB: 26.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.05.43 Lt., 3./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+HL) lost in Pl.Qu. 7522 due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STROBEL, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 17.02.15). 01.04.43 RDA as Oberarzt. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

STROBL, Franz. (DOB: 18.12.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 08.10.43†). 14.05.43 Oblt., 6./JG 11. 17.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 11. 17.08.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 11 unhurt? - damaged Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing at Bonn-Hangelar with combat damage. 08.10.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Quakenbrück. Credited with two known victories. Credited with two known victories.

STROBL, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STROBL, Helmut Thomas. (DOB: 05.09.15 in Spittal, in Austria). 19.05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 27, MIA – Bf 109 E-1 (Black 2 + -) shot down by Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn. near Lille and crashed E of Lille. 06.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 27. 05.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, KIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 2) shot down by RAF 43 Sqdn. fighters over Tenterden and crashed near Appleton Station. 05.09.86 remains recovered. 05.09.87 Buried in Spittal, Austria. Credited with 3 victories.

STRÖH, Hermann. (DOB: 12.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STROHHÄCKER, Paul. (DOB: 05.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

STROHMENGER, Johannes. (DOB: 22.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

STROHMEYER, Hugo. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

STRÖSSNER, Rolf. (DOB: 26.06.12). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Wien-Neustadt (to 15.01.40). 16.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 09.09.40). 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 (to 01.42). 26.06.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 10 + -) ran out of fuel and force-landed W of Minsk - returned 2 days later. 20.10.41 Oblt., 6./JG 27. 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Erg/JG 27 (to 01.02.42). 01.02.42 in Erg.Gr./JG 27, promo to Hptm. 06.02.42 appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to c. summer 42). 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. Losigkeit. 1944 in I./SG 4 (to 21.05.44 MIA). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 21.05.44 3./SG 4 KIA - shot down by Spitfires E of Rome. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one known victory.

STROTMANN, ? . 07.40 Oblt., Hptm.beim Stabe Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

STRUBE, Gerhard. 01.10.43 in I./KG 50, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRUFE, Gerd. (DOB: 16.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13/14.05.43 Lt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+IM) lost to unknown circumstances, probably to night fighter of 157 Sqdn. during raid on Chelmsford. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRÜMPPELL, Horst. (DOB: 13.10.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA/A1).

STRÜNING, Heinz. (DOB: 13.01.12 in Neviges/Rheinland). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Soest). 03.35 joined the Luftwaffe. 02.08.39 Fw., trf to 5./ZG 26. 1939-40 Uffz. in 5./ZG 26. 11.04.40 trf to Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 13.04.40 - Ju 88 C-1 (4D+NH) force-landed due to AA damage. 01.07.40 transitioned to night fighters and assigned to 1./NJG 2. 12.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.10.41 Ofw., 1./NJG 2. 01.11.41 trf to 7./NJG 2. 10.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Erg.St./NJG 2. 16.09.42 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 01.08.42). 23.09.42 trf to 8./NJG 1. 29.10.42 now Lt. (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1. 01.10.42 trf to 4./NJG 2. c.11.42 trf to NJ Schule 1 as an instructor? 05.43 trf to 2./NJG 1. 13/14.05.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 17.06.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.07.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 14.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 bailed out after being shot down by enemy fire - crashed at Maasbree/Holland. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 15.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 01.09.44). 05/06.09.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+FB) both engines shot out in combat and crashed vic Güsten near Jülich. 24/25.03.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 10/11.05.44 Hptm., 3./NJG1. 02/03.06.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 20.07.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 25.12.44). 24/25.12.44 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CT) shot down by an RAF Mosquito night fighter of 157 Sqdn. near Werl, bailed out but struck tail plane. Body recovered weeks later. Buried at Westonnen near Werl. Credited with c.280 combat missions and 57 night victories.

STRUNZ, Werner. (DOB: 15.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+XK) shot down by Spitfire of 80 Sqdn. vic Benghazi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STRUSS, Karl-Heinz. 04.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-40 N of Mezzouna.

STÜBEL, Günter. (DOB: 28.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÜBEL, Hans. (DOB: 08.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÜBNER, Erhart. (DKG). 26.09.44 Lt.d.R., Sturmgeschütz-Abt. 1021 (L) awarded the DKG.

STUHLICH(STUHLICK?), Werner. (DOB: 25.04.19). (R, DKG). 26.12.43 Oblt., Pz.Jg.Abt. 12 (L) awarded the DKG. 30.11.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Führer II./Fsch.Pz.Gren.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". †28.11.70.

STUCKENBERG, Günter. (DOB: 12.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

STUCKLER, Alfred. (DOB: 16.03.20 in Wiener Neustadt). 04.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 27. 13.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 27. 08.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 27. 05.11.43 Fw., 8./JG 27. 02.04.44 Fw., 8./JG 27. 12.05.44 WIA severely - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 3 + I) shot down in the area between Alsfeld and Homburg. Survived the war. Credited with 9 victories.

STUCKMANN, Edgar. 22.06.40 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 crashed vic Botno near Flekkefjord as a result of involuntary ground contact in bad weather.

STUCKMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.07.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+AK) lost in the Moscow-Kaluga area, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STUCKRAD, Botho von. (DOB: 06.03.11). (i.G.). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor for military training at Fliegerschule Cottbus. 06.35 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.35 appt Kp.-Führer with FFS Ludwigslust. 01.01.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 3. 19.09.38 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. (to 14.10.38). 05.01.39 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 01.03.40 trf to Amtsgruppe Landesverteidigung/OKW. 22.04.40 trf to Abt. Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.03.41 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 04.05.41). 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.03.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 23.07.42 Maj. and Qu/Luftgaustab Afrika. 11.05.43 Maj.i.G., in Stab/Luftflotte 2, KIA by bombs at Trapani. or POW (in Tunisia?). Posthumous promo to Obstlt. (with effective date of 01.05.43).

STÜDEMANN, Gerhard ("Stutz"). (DOB: 19.06.20 in Rom near Parchim/Mecklenburg). (RE, DKG). 09.39 began basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 at Neukuhren. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 12.02.41 Lt., assigned to 2./St.G. 77. 17.08.41 Adj. I./St.G. 77 (to 15.04.43). 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) trf to Stukaschule Graz. 21.08.42 Lt., Adj. I./St.G. 77 awarded DKG. (n.d.) Lt., trf to Erg.Stuka-St. des VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 09.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka LS-Ausb.Abt./St.G. 77 (later LS-Ausb.St. für Stukaverbände) (to 06.43). 17.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 151 (to 13.07.43). 14.07.43 appt Staka 9./St.G. 77. 17.08.43 attained his 500th mission. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 77. 20.04.44 attained his 800th mission. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 20.02.45 appt Kdr. III./SG 77 (to 08.05.45). 06.04.45 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 813), Kdr. III./St.G. 77. Credited with 996 combat missions and the destruction of 117 enemy tanks, 31 AA guns, 30 field guns, several trains and 1200 GRT of shipping on the Black Sea. †06.12.98 in Trier.

STUDENT, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 28.04.24 in Berlin-Pankow). 1942 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. c.09.44? trf to 2./JG 77. 28.09.44 Lt., I./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 7) in the area of Brünnen - Wesel. - Sole child of Gen. Student - died of wounds in hospital in Dorsten. Buried in Berlin-Wilhelm Stahsdorf.

STUDENT, Kuno. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

STUDENT, Kurt Arthur Benno. (DOB: 12.05.90 in Birkholz /Kreis Zülchau-Schwiebus). (RkHS, RkAOS, RE). 03.03.10 entered the Heer as a Fahrnich with Jäger-Bataillon "Graf Yorck von Wartenburg" (Ostprouß.) Nr. 1. 20.03.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 24.06.09). 01.08.13 began pilot training with Militär-Fliegerschule Berlin-Johannisthal. 01.02.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 2 at Fliegerstation Posen. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, finishing the war as a Hptm. 21.06.15 awarded the Ritterkreuz des Albrechts Orden mit Schwertern (2. Klasse). 05.17 WIA and hospitalized. 05.06.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Höhenzollern mit Schwertern. 10.19 joined the Reichswehr. 01.04.20 non-flying positions after this. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within Insp.WaG/HWA. c.1921 with Stab Ersatz-Bataillons /Inf.Rgt. 2. 01.05.22 assigned to Inspektorat für Bewaffung und Ausrüstung. 01.12.22 appt advisor and Gruppenleiter für Flugzeugentwicklung. 1924 began annual inspection visits to Lipezk (to 1928). 09.11.28 new RDA 05.10.16. 01.11.28 trf to Stab des Ersatz-Bataillons/Inf.-Rgt. 2. 01.01.30 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 appt Kdr. I./Inf.-Rgt. 2. 19.05.31 attended the Spezial-Flug-Kurse in Würzburg (to 06.10.31). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.10.33 appt Kdr. der Technischen-Schulen d.Lw., Jüterbog. 01.01.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. der Flieger Erprobungsstelle Rechlin and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Rechlin. 08.09.35 concurrently appt Kdr. der Flieger Rgt. 3/Reichsparteitag 1935 Nürnberg. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschulen u. Chef des Stabes der Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen. 01.03.37 appt Inspekteur d. Fliegerschulen/RLM/L In 11. 01.10.37 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. IV. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 3. Fl.Div. 04.07.38 appt Kdr. d. Fsch.Jg. u. Luftlandtruppen. 01.09.38 appt Kdr. 7. Fl.Div.(Fsch.Jg.) 01.02.39 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Fallschirm u. Luftlandtruppen/L In 11/OKL. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 14.05.40 wounded by a stray bullet, hospitalized until 01.01.41, and then furloughed to convalesce. 29.05.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (later to Gen.d.Fsch.with RDA 01.08.40). 01.01.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.d. XI. Fl.Korps (Luftlandekorps). 01.06.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. d.Fallschirmjäger. 27.09.43 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.03.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber I. Fsch.-Armee. 13.07.44 promo to Gen.Oberst. 27.10.44 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Armeegruppe Student. 07.11.44 appt Ob.d. H.Gr. H. 25.01.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber d. Fallschirmtruppe. 28.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.03.45 appt Befehlshaber Armeegruppe Student. 10.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber 1 Fsch.Armee. 29.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber HGr. Weichsel (not carried out). 28.05.45 captured by British at Meyn near Flensburg. 21.11.45 arrived at the London District Cage (the MI 6 facility at Kensington Palace Gardens/London) then subsequently in Island Farm Special Camp. (n.d.) charged with war crimes that allegedly took place in Crete - sentenced to 5 years' imprisonment but was released after serving only two years. Student was found guilty on three out of eight charges but the finding and sentence were not confirmed by the convening authority (Commander of the 30th Corps District). He was subsequently wanted for extradition to Greece, but was released on medical grounds (the long trip would have further aggravated his brain injury sustained during the invasion of Holland in 1940). 1948 released. 1949 became President of the Association of Former Fallschirmtruppe (to 1978). Credited with 6 aerial victories in WW I. †01.07.78 in Lemgo/Lippe. Buried at the Friedhof am Obernberg in Bad Sulzulfen.

STUHL DREER, Erich. 01.03.35 RDA as Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.08.39 Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim, promo to Oberst. c.04.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf (to 28.02.43). 20.02.43 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, ordered to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehersatzinspektion Königsberg (Pr.) beginning 05.04.43. 06.09.43 ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen II for temporary duty.

STUHN, Hans Werner. (DOB: 20.04.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STUHRMANN, Bruno. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

STÜLPNAGEL, Helmut von. (DOB: 27.09.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

STUMM, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STUMMVOLL, Franz. 01.11.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

STUMMVOLL, Hubert. (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

STUMPE, Hermann. (DOB: 02.09.20). 24.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 22.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 300. 20/21.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Werl due to an engine fire. Buried at Nadolice-Wielkie/Poland. Credited with 3 victories.

STUMPENHAUSEN, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 25.09.11). 01.11.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.06.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 9/XI. 25.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI (Wismar).

STUMPF, ? . 21.01.43 Lt. in 3./Flak-Abt. 81. 01.02.43 WIA (severely).

STUMPF, Dr. Gerbert. 10.06.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 51 KIA.

STUMPF, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

STURANG, Herbert. (DB: 21.11.17 in Berlin). 06.44 Lt., pilot with 6./KG 2 trf to 12./JG 77.

STURANY, Herbert. (DOB: 21.11.17 in Berlin). 04.11.42 with 6./KG 2. 23.05.44 Lt., II./KG 2 WIA - air raid on Avord. 15.06.44 trf to 12./JG 77. 08.44 returned to KG 2.

STURM, Dr. ?. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51.

STURM, Alfred. (DOB: 23.08.88 in Saarbrücken). (R). 17.10.05 entered the Heer(Inf.), attended NCO school at Bieberich. WWI served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 01.15 WIA. 06.17 was shot down. Postwar, stayed in the Reichswehr (Inf). 02.05.19 trf to RWM - Abt. T5. 05.06.19 promo to Lt. 05.20 trf to Inf.Rgt. 10. 15.01.21 promo to Oblt. (RDA 27.01.18). 01.04.21 trf to Inf. Rgt. 8. 01.03.26 promo to Hptm. 01.11.28 underwent secret flight training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. 1928-30 received pilot and observer training. 01.08.30 trf to Stab/Inf. Rgt. 8. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.12.33 appt Offizier z.b.V. at JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.34 appt Lehrgangleiter für Bodenhilfspersonal (training director for ground servicing personnel) at JFS Schleissheim. 01.01.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Magdeburg (later designated Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Magdeburg. 21.04.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.36). 01.01.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Detmold (to 31.03.40). 02.08.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.36). 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.40 appt Abt.-Chef des Ausbildungswesens/ RLM. 06.40 underwent parachute training. 01.07.40 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2 and occasionally stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. 7.Fl.-Div. (to 30.09.42). 21.05.41 became POW on Crete for a few days. 09.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 1942 after recovery from illness, was attached to the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. of the Erdkampfschulen d. Lw. (Lw. ground combat school) at Mourmelon-le-Grand (to 03.01.45). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.12.43 concurrently appt Gen.z.b.V. in Luftgau VI. 04.01.44 concurrently appt Gen.z.b.V. in OKW. 12.03.44 concurrently appt Führer der Div.-KGr. Sturm. 04.01.45 ordered to duty with the Chef des Wehrmacht-Kraftfahrwesen/OKW. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 at the disposal of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon III, then finally appt Kdr. Divisions-Abschnitt Sturm, Thale/Harz. 23.04.45 captured at Harz. 17.06.45 trf to American custody. 05.06.47 released. †08.03.62 in Detmold.

STURM, Emil. (DOB: 20.07.10 in Passau/Bay.). 22.06.41 Lt., 3./KG 54 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+GL) shot down by fighters and emergency landed vic Luck - behind Soviet lines - crew found, apparently murdered. Buried in Luzk.

STURM, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.06.20 in Dieburg/Hessen). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of training. 06.41 Fw., 6./JG 52. 28.08.42 Fw., with 6./JG 52. 30.10.42 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 1942 appt instructor with a JFS. 11.42 trf to Stab II./JG 52. 08.12.42 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 13.02.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 12.03.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 20.04.43 Stab II./JG 52. 31.05.43 Ofw., Stab II./JG 52. 06.06.43 Ofw., II./JG 52. 26.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 52

(to 16.04.44). 22.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 30.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 02.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 12.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 10.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 26.03.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 52 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 52. 16.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 52 severely WIA by shrapnel during a Russian raid on a/f at Kap Chersonoz. 08.44 returned to II./JG 52. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 22.12.44). 24.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 18.10.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 02.11.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 23.11.44 Hptm., 5./JG 52. 11.44 Hptm., rumoured to have become Staka 4./JG 400. 22.12.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 52, KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 + -) aircraft flipped during take-off from Cşor in western Hungary after hitting a car on the runway and he burned to death. Credited with 158 air victories.

STURM, Heinz. (DOB: 18.03.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

STÜRMER, Karlheinz. (DOB: 18.04.20). 27.05.43 Lt. in Erprobungsstaffel Me 410, trf to I./SKG 10. 06.43 Oblt. and Adj. I./SKG 10. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.44 in 8./KG 51, KIA.

STÜRMER, Walter. 17.09.42 Lt., 11./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+BV) mid-air collision with another He 111 vic Dijon-Longvic a/f during a training mission.

STURZA, Herbert. (DOB: 25.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

STUTE, Bernhard. (DKG). 21.04.40 Lt. 4./KG 54 interned in Sweden. 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.07.43 Oblt., TGr. 30 awarded the DKG. [Version #2: 22.05.43 Oblt., I./TG 3 awarded the DKG].

STUTH, Hans-Axel. (DOB: 09.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 Oblt. and Adj. III./KG(J) 54 (to 05.45).

STUTTMANN, Dr. Otto. (DKG). 12.07.43 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 1 Obd.L awarded the DKG.

STÜWE, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.03.14 in Burgstädt, Krs. Rochlitz). (R, DKG). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe, attending LKS Wildpark-Werder for flight training. 01.09.36 trf to LGr. Greifswald (to 31.05.37). 01.03.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to II./KG 257. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 05.39 trf to II./KG 26 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 4./KG 26. 06.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 26 - He 111 H (1H+DM) forced down by a Polish PZL fighter 30 km behind the lines, along Loczye-Lowitz in the area of Dabis Grabor-Leczyza? - unhurt, he hid out until German troops arrived. 22.10.40 began an aerial torpedo course by Erg./KG 26. 12.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 20.05.43). 08.05.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, shot down during raid on Suez - He 111 H-5 (1H+BC) but rescued by the Seenot. 01.09.41 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 vic Focşani/Romania. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. End of 1941 appt Stafü 5./KG 26. 20.07.42 appt full Staka 5./KG 26. 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.43 apparently sent to attend the Verbandsführerlehrgang. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 26. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 07.06.44). 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 07.06.44 MIA – in Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+CT) that failed to return from a night sortie over the Seine Estuary near Le Havre. 05.09.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. III./KG 77. 27.06.44 nominated for promo to Maj., (RDA 01.06.44) but approval unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

STÜWERT, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 19.03.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt. 30.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

SUBERG, Gustav. (DOB:01.09.13 in Bochum). 1944 Lt., 11./JG 5.

SUCHANEK, Sebastian. (DOB: 29.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.12.42 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+NL) lost to unknown cause while attacking convoys off the N African coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SUCHNER, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 29.05.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to III. Flakkorps for further assignment. 02.12.44 ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West for 8 weeks of temporary duty as acting Adjutant in the Stab of the Lw.-Kdo. Arzt.

SUCHTRUNK, Josef. (DOB: 03.03.18). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 02.43 Staka 6./St.G. 2. 27.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 151 (to 09.01.44). 08.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 16.08.44). 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 151 (to 31.10.44).

SUCKOW, Joachim-Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SUCKSTORF, Dr. ? Fall 1940 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 51 KIA.

SUDHOLT, Heinz. (DOB: 29.04.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. Summer 1944 with II./JG 108 as an instructor. (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 107.

SUDI, Alois. (Born in Graz). 1943 Lt. at Mourmelon.

SUFFA, Friedrich-Gerhard. (DOB: 20.12.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 112.

SUHR, Helmut. (DOB: 23.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

SUHR, Klaus-Dieter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). Mid-1944 Oblt. (Ln.) possible Staka of 6. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

SUHSMANN, Hans-Heinz. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SUIN de BOUTEMARD, Stephan. 05.07.40 Oblt. in 6./LG 1, bailed out unhurt near Limoges following fuel problems- Ju 88 A-1(L1+BP) - returned to unit. 15.08.40 Oblt. pilot, Techn.Offz. in Stab II./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+SC) shot down by fighters of 601 Sqdn. at West Tisted/U.K.). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SUKOWSKI, Hans. (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 12.11.43 Lt., 11./ZG 26 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (3U+PV) vic Leros. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

SÜLFLOHN, Kurt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

SULT, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.19 in Berlin). 1943 with IV./KG 6. 12.09.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West 22.09.44 Lt., 13./JG 3. 15.10.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 20.01.45 Lt., 2./JG 3.

SUMPF, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Lothe/Lippe). (R, DKG). 1939 trf to KG 1. Late 1939 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 01.01.40 trf to 8./KG 1. 05.40 with 8./KG 1. 04.41 Lt., 8./KG 1. 07.10.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.12.41 promo to Oblt. and appt Staka 5./KG 1. 14.02.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 1, awarded DKG. 26.03.42 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 1 WIA when his Ju 88 A-4 (V4+GN) was struck by bombs from another Ju 88 and blew apart in mid-air - during an attack on Velikoye-Selo. 29.03.42 died of wounds. 20.08.42 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 22.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 319 missions and the sinking of a 6,000 GRT troop transport and the destruction of at least 19 locomotives, 140 freight cars, 13 tanks, numerous rail lines.

SÜNDERHAUF, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 03.03.23 in Thüringen). 07.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 13.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 +) lost vic Trou-de-Bras/Belgium. Buried at Lommel.

SÜNDERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.22). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

SUNDERMEIER, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 23.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.12.44 Lt., JG 1 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 17) crashed vic Meckehheim after combat with a B-17. 05.45 with 11./JG 1. †28.10.2003.

SUPANZ, Hermann. (DOB: 02.02.21 in Wien). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17/18.01.45 Oblt. in III./NJG 6, killed - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+GS) crashed vic Theresienfeld near Wiener-Neustadt. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45. Buried at Wiener-Neustadt.

SUPPAN, Josef. 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

SURAU, Alfred. (DOB: 27.04.16). (DKG). 17.04.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 19.06.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3. 31.08.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3 awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.10.43 Ofw., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + I) hit by B-17 return fire and bailed vic Wertheim - died of wounds in hospital the same day. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 45 victories.

SURBORG, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 11.05.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 54, WIA, POW – in He 111 P shot down by GC I/4 vic Zandhoven. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

SURÉN, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

SUSAN, Kurt. (DOB: 25.03.20). 01.10.41 trf to 1./Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 13.01.42). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.01.42 trf to Erg. I./JG 54. 11.03.42 trf to 6./JG 54. 29.04.42 Lt., 6./JG 54 (to 27.08.42). 27.08.42 Lt., II./JG 54 MIA - KI 35 (DF+KH) vic Dedjurewo (Orel - Vyazma - Gradina?) under unknown circumstances. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

SUSCHKO, Leo. (DOB: 19.02.18). 28.09.40 unhurt - Bf 109 forced-landed on the beach at Le Portel after combat. 30.10.40 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Wissant after combat. 22.06.41 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed at Hostynne. 29.06.41 MIA - Bf 109 shot down in combat with SB-2s in the area SE of Dubno, but returned two days later. 08.08.41 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 22.08.41 Uffz., 4./JG 3. 17.05.42 Fw., 2./JG 3. 21.07.42 Fw., 2./JG 3. 01.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü 6./JG 108 (to 19.03.45). †21.02.99. Credited with 9 victories.

SÜSS, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.12 in Possesern-Angerburg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.06.39 adjusted RDA for promo to Oblt. 1940 in 3. Staffel and then 9. Staffel of JG 52. (n.d.) in 7./JG 52. 16.02.42 Ofw., with 9./JG 52. 04.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 16.08.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 04.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 01.11.42 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 30.05.43 Ofw., 9./JG 52. 07-09.10.43 Lt. and Stafü 1./JG 50 (3./JG 50?), appt Stafü 9./JG 11 (to 20.12.43). 20.12.43 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 11 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 baled out after claiming a P-38 Lightning near Wardenburg/NW Germany and allegedly gunned down by other Allied planes while descending in his parachute. Posthumously promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 68 air victories.

SÜSSE, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 14.08.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.

SÜSSENGUTH, Klaus. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

SUSSMANN, Herbert. (DOB: 31.03.21 in Hannover). 1944 with 2./ZG 26, then 2./JG 6 due to unit renaming. 31.01.45 Lt., I./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 hit by AA and belly landed.

SUTOR, ? . 04.44 Maj. in IV./NJG 1. [same as Heinrich Sutor?]

SUTOR, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.04.90). 13.11.42 Maj.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Kontroll-Insp. Bourges (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission Gruppe Lw. in Wiesbaden (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and ordered to Dulag Luft Oberursel for temporary duty (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 Maj. and Adjutant in Stab/NJG 1 or in Stab IV./NJG 1. 27.07.44 Maj., IV./NJG 1 awarded kvkmS. 05.45 Maj., Adj. of Stab/NJG 1. 08.05.45 Maj., Major beim Stab Stab/NJG 1.

SUTTER, Alfred. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

SÜTTERLIN, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.05.43 Oblt. at FFS C 16, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1.

SVATA, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

SVOZIL, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

SWOBODA, Hubert ("Fritz"). (DOB: 22.11.20). 12.08.43 Uffz., in 2./JG 1. 14.10.43 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by B-17 return fire. 20.12.43 Uffz., with 11./JG 1 - lost Bf 109 G-5/U2 (White 4) after ramming. 20.12.43 unhurt - Bf 109 damaged by return fire, bailed out vic Norderney. 30.01.44 Uffz., in 5./JG 1. 08.03.44 Uffz., 5./JG 1 unhurt Fw 190 belly-landed at Celle. 13.04.44 Uffz., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 bailed out vic Eggingen. 12.05.44 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed at Stormede. 29.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 1. 04.06.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 bailed out vic Stormede. 23.07.44 Lt., with 4./JG 1. c. 20.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 1

WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13) shot down by P-51s bailed out vic Wolmirstedt.). c.02.01.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 11.03.45 or 17.03.45). 11.03.45 Stafü 5./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 13 + -)shot down and crashed SW of Stettin - bailed out - died later that day. [Version #3: 17.03.45 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 13) shot down by Soviet fighters vic Brüssow, bailed but died of wounds the same day] [Version #2: 01.03.45 Fw 190 shot down by Yak-3s, bailed out SW of Stettin]. No known grave. Credited with at least 10 victories).

SWOBODA, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

SY, Erwin-Paul. (DOB: 21.08.15 in Angermünde). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 with Landespolizei (to 30.07.35). .08.35 entered the Heer. 01.08.35 with 6. Kp./Infanterieregiment 9 (to 03.01.37). 04.01.37 attended Kriegsschule München (to 01.10.37). 01.09.37 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe then attended Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 30.06.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. then soon began flight training. 01.07.38 trf to III./KG 152 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to II.(K)/LG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 4.(K)/LG 1 as a pilot. 10.05.40 Lt., 4./LG 1 POW - He 111 H (L1+EM) shot down by GC 6/1 and GC II/8 near Boulogne ditching E of Berck sur Mer but repatriated two weeks later. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. c.07.40 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 04.02.41 - WIA by Hurricanes during mission over Malta - Ju 88 A-5). 08.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 1942). 22.05.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 33,000 GRT of enemy merchant shipping and damaging another 36,000 GRT. 1942 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 02.12.42). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.12.42 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BA) shot down by AA fire while dropping aerial mines in the waters around Tobruk. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously (RDA 01.12.42). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with sinking at least 33,000 GRT of shipping and damaging 36,000 GRT in about 300 missions. Buried at Derna cemetery.

SYDOW, Hans-Joachim. **01.07.40 promo to Oblt.** 10/11.01.41 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+FK) that failed to return from a recce mission to Manchester. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SYDOW, Helmut. (DOB: 13.06.14 in Celle). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., in Wetterkette Kreta. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Lt. in Wekusta 26, awarded the DKG. 28.11(10?).42 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5M+C) crashed on take-off due to an engine fire vic Iráklion. 14.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26/1 (later renamed Wekusta 27) (to 07.06.43). 07.06.43 MIA (but returned). 07.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wetterflugstelle Balkan (Belgrade-Zemun) (to 07.44 then trf to Wekusta 27?). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** 1944-45 Oblt., stationed in Neuruppin? 1944-45 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Berlin.

SYDOW, Otto. (DOB: 01.02.96 in Rosemarsow/Kreis Demmin). (R, DKG). 05.09.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry, rising to Lt.d.R. 20.11.20 joined the Schutzpolizei. 20.11.20 promo to Polizei-Oberwachtmeister. 22.11.21 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.04.25 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.04.32 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe with the rank of Hptm. and appt Kp.-Chef in Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 03.08.36 appt provisional Kdr. of I. Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 25.08.36 appt Maj. im Stab/Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 01.10.37 (appt?) Kdr. Wach-Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 11.03.38 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 23.06.38 concurrently appt stellvertretender Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. "Gen. Göring". 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Luftlande-Bataillon/Lw.-Rgts. "Gen. Göring". 01.01.39 appt Kdr. des III. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 18.05.40 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 1940 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 125. 27.06.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 15.07.40 appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. 75. 03.41 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 1941 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (to 01.07.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.09.42 **Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125** awarded DKG. 01.07.43 appt Inspizient der Flak with Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. 1. Flak-Div. (Berlin-Zoobunker). 28.02.45 **Gen.Maj., Kdr. 1 Flak-Div.** awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 08.10.55 released. †24.06.70 in Diepholz.

SYLVESTER, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

SYRBIUS, Theodor. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 and appt Staka. 07.05.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer), Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Wekusta 26),

MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (5M+HA) shot down over Tobruk/Libya during a recce mission, lost in the sector Marsa-Luk - Ras-el-Haial. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SYNOWZIK, Alfred. (n.d.) with 8./NJG 2. **01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 26/27.12.44 Oblt., 11./NJG 3 POW - Ju 88 G-1 (D5+SW) shot down by American AA vic Hagenau/Elsace. Credited with one night victory.

SZAMEITAT, Paul. (DOB: 19.12.19 in Wollitnik/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with IV./NJG 1. (n.d.) in 5./NJG 5. 26/27.02.42 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 12.42 Staka 2./NJG 3. **17.01.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3.** 11.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 3 (to 01.12.43). **05.04.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3.** 05.06.43 Oblt., **5./NJG 3** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. **08.10.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 3.** 01.12.43 appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 14.12.43). 12.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 3. 14.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 02.01.44). 01/02.01.44 KIA – Ju 88 C-6 (D5+EN) shot down by defensive fire from an RAF bomber and crashed near Obernkirchen vic Bückeburg. 06.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 3. Buried at Knittelfeld/Steiermark. Credited with 29 air victories.

SZAMEK, Stefan. (DOB: 27.09.22). **01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.** 13/14.05.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BK) lost to unknown circumstances, probably by night fighter of 157 Sqdn. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

SZARDENINGS, Rudolf. 20.11.39 began flight training. (n.d.) with I./ZG 1. 03.06.41 with 2. Erg./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110. **01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.** 09.10.43 Oblt., with Stab II./NJG 3. 23.11.43 Oblt., Staka 7./NJG 3. 20.12.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. **05.01.44 Oblt., II./NJG 3.** 25/26.02.44 Oblt., Staka 5./NJG 3, WIA – Ju 88 C-6 made an emergency landing at München-Riem following combat. 29/30.08.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 04.10.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 17.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 8 night and 2 day victories.

SZCZEPANKIEWICZ, ? . 11.10.44 Oblt., flight instructor with Segelflugausbildungsstelle der Luftwaffe at Gelnhausen-Rothenbergen to train future Me 163 pilots.

SZIGAUD, ? . 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 2./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 11.12.42 KIA.

SZUKALA, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. **01.07.44 possibly belonged to a Flak-Abt. under 11. Flak-Div. in France.**

TABORSKIY, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.10.20). 24.12.42 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 **WIA/KIA?** - Ju 88 A-4 lost control during an exercise and crashed into barracks at Kastrup a/f during a take-off run - was a trainee. **Buried at Copenhagen-West.**

TACKMANN, Rudolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

TADSEN, Christian. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

TAEGER, Erich. (DOB: 05.08.19 in Bismarckhütte). (R, DKG). near Königshütte, Krs. Beuthen/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 as an officer candidate. 15.03.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 07.40 Lt., trf to 7./KG 1. **08.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 1.** 08.11.40 **Lt., 7./KG 1** sunk two 5,000 ton ships and damaged two more in The Wash. **24.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 1.** 22.06.41 **Lt.,** Techn.Offz. of III./KG 1. 26.06.41 made a lone attack against an HQ near Balozzi. Summer 1941 made a lone(?) attack on the Vologda-Arkangelsk railine about 700 km behind the lines. 26.07.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.11.41 trf to Stab/KG 1. 01.01.42 appt Staka 7./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. Spring 1942 attained his 200th mission. 1942 flew supply missions to the Demjansk pocket. 09.04.42 Lt., **III./KG 1** awarded DKG. c.08.42 appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 1. 02.10.42 Oblt., **Staka 7./KG 1** awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 2 ships, 16 tanks, 100 trucks, 9 freight trains, 2 fuel trains, 13 artillery or AA batteries and 1 munitions dump. 27.11.42 trf to Stab/KG 1 as Techn.Offz.(to early 08.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.09.44 trf to Erg.KGr. He 177 (to 30.09.44). 01.10.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for general staff training. 18.04.45 trf to I./LG 1 (to 02.05.45). Credited with 450 missions. **†20.05.2011 in Essen.**

TÄFFNER, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.96 in Wolfstein). 01.10.39 **promo to** Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 31 (to 09.44). 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt.

668. 10.44 promo to Oberst. c.10.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 40 (to 1945).
†01.05.45 Buried in Nagelberg.

TAMM, Reinhold. (DOB: 25.02.06). (i.G.). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 pilot training at Böblingen and in Russia with Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.32). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.05.34 appt Adjutant in Fliegergruppe Tutow. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I/KG 152 (Neubrandenburg). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 08.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 5. 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.03.39 promo to Maj. 20.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 29.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 18.05.40). 18.05.40 POW – his He 111 P (IG+EP) hit by AA fire between Meaux and Couilly and crashed at Chelles, E of Paris. 04.07.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 2. 23.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 18.08.40 KIA – in He 111 H-3 shot down off the Norfolk coast by an RAF Blenheim night fighter).

TAMM, Werner. (DOB: 15.06.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Techn.Offz. in SG 102.

TAMM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.12.20). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

TAMMERK, Heino. (DOB: 18.09.19). (n.d.) Lt., Aufkl.St. 127 as an observer. 21.09.44 Lt., passenger aboard the Ar 95 A-5 (6R+BL) deserting to Sweden vic Stockholm. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

TAMOSCHUS, Karl. (DKG). 31.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.42 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (6M+AL) lost, details unknown. 17.10.43 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.

TANDLER, Walter. (DOB: 07.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

TANGE, Otto. (DOB: 22.09.15 in Hochdonn-Dithmarschen/Holstein). (R, DKG). 17.05.40 trf to 5./JG 51. 08.40 in II./JG 51 05.03.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 25.06.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 13.07.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 01.09.41 Fw., 5./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 24.11.41 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 02.12.41 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 13.01.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 19.03.42 Ofw., 4./JG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 51. 16.05.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 12.08.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 14.09.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 09.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 11.07.43 trf to Stab and Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 30.07.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Black 4) took a direct hit from AA fire and crashed in a Russian village near Bolchov. Credited with 426 combat missions and 68 air victories. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) with RDA of 01.05.43.

TANGERDING, Hermann-Günter. (DOB: 18.09.18). 01.07.39 Lt., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 24.06.41 Oblt., in 7./JG 27. 12.07.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 10.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 (to 31.08.42). 27.02.42 Oblt., 7./JG 27. 05.06.42 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop force-landed after combat vic Mteifel-Lumbia. 01.07.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.42 Oblt., 7./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA fire south of El Alamein. Credited with 11 victories.

TANGERMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 30.05.21). 16.07.43 Uffz., in 5./JG 54. 14.09.43 Uffz., Stab II./JG 54. 06.11.43 Uffz., II./JG 54. 29.03.44 Uffz., with Stab II./JG 54. 18.06.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 54. 26.07.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 54. 06.09.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 54. 30.10.44 Fw., II./JG 54. (n.d.) Adj. in I./JG 7. 11.04.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./KG(J) 54 (to 08.05.45). Credited with at least 46 victories in over 300 missions.

TAPPE, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 16.12.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

TAPPE, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7.

TAPROGGE, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

TARBUK-SEMSENHORST, Robert. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

TARTSCH, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 22.12.21 in Hackelspring). 04.03.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.10.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.04.41 attended Offz.Lehrgang (unspecified). 17.11.41 trf to

3./Jagdfliegerverschule 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.03.42 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 11.09.42 trf to 2./JFS 3. 18.11.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 22.12.42 trf to III./JG 2 (to 08.06.44). 30.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2. 29.01.43 WIA - Fw 190 crashlanded N of Morlaix. 01.02.43 Lt., WIA - Fw 190 A-3 no details. 01.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 17.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 06.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 16.03.44 Uffz., 12./JG 2. 11.04.44 Lt., appt Stafü 10./JG 2 (to 08.06.44). 24.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 2. 08.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R6 apparently shot down by 885 Sqdn. vic Caen over Normandy). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

TARUN, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

TAUBENBERGER, Hans. (DOB: 02.04.21 in München). 22.09.43 with JG 103 as asst. instructor. 05.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 05.44 with 6./JG 51. 24.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 26.08.44 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 51. 13.10.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 16.11.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 05.12.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 22.12.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 23.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-14ASM crashed 15 km NE Gran following combat - bailed out. 12.44 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified). Survived the war. Credited with 13 victories.

TAUBNER, Hermann. 07.10.41 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 16.11.41 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA.

TAUBNER, Manfred. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

TÄUBRICH, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.08.20). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 8./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

TAUCHER(N?), Alfred. (DOB: 09.11.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 11) lost W of Pont l'Eveque. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TAUERN, Heino. 03.07.41 Lt.z.S., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AC) vic Murmansk.

TAUFENBACH, Bruno. 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 17.12.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4N+HL) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TAUFKIRCH, Arnold. (DOB: 09.08.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TAUSCH, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 11.11.13). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOK for further assignment.

TAUSCHER, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

TAUSCHER, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

TAUTERMANN, Erich. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

TAUTSCHER, Gabriel. (DOB: 05.05.19 in Umberg). 23.10.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 10.11.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 06.05.43 Flg. 9./JG 51. 05.07.43 Flg., 9./JG 51. 23.08.43 Gefr., 9./JG 51. 23.12.43 Gefr., 9./JG 51. 12.01.44 Uffz., 9./JG 51 KIA - no details? Credited with 58 confirmed. [not an officer?]

TECHNAU, Helmut. (DOB: 18.07.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich, promo to Hptm.

TEGLER, Rolf. (DOB: 12.11.20). (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.01.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 21(31?).03.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed on take-off at Proskurow, no details.

TEETZ, Reinhold. (DOB: 08.03.23). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TEGEBAUER, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

TEGEDER, Wilhelm. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4. 12.42 Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1 (to 24.12.42 - WIA). 18.08.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 31.07.44 released from service.

TEGEL, Edmund. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TEGGE, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TEGTMEIER, Fritz. (DOB: 30.07.17 in Sundern/Westfalen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) 1./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 lost vic Jever. 10.10.40 assigned to 2./JG 54. 23.06.41 Uffz., in 2./JG 54. 13.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 11.09.41 2./JG 54 lost Bf 109 F-2 in a crash at Siverskaya. 15.11.41 Fw., 2./JG 54. 04.42 trf to 1./JG 54. 10.06.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 01.08.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 11.09.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 05.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Fw., 2./JG 54. 23.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 23.02.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 10.04.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 07.43 fighter instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost in France. 09.43 returned to JG 54. 14.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 28.10.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 08.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 03.02.44 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 28.03.44 Ofw., 2./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.04.44 Obfhr., 1./JG 54. 20.05.44 promo to Lt., 1./JG 54. 22.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 25.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 54. 14.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 10.44 appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 02.45). 10.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 30.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.530 combat missions and 146 air victories. †08.04.99 in Greven.

TEHMER, Fritz. 27.03.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Flak-Ausb.-u.Schiesstab 2/III in Norway, trf this date

TEICH, Dr. (met) Martin. (DKG). 20/21.07.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-5 damaged by AA over Barentsburg, landed at Banak a/f. 29.11.43 Regierungsrat, appt Met Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 30.11.44). 17.01.44 Regrat., Meteorologe, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) trf to KG 76. 01.01.45 Reg.Rat, Wekusta (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

TEICHLER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

TEICKE, Heinz-Joachim. 08.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + I) vic St. André - shot down by P-51s during take-off.

TEIGE, Waldemar. (DOB: 29.03.13 in Striese/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 30.10.34 did his compulsory service with Kraftfahr-Lehrkommando Zossen (to 12.10.35). Late 1935 volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 02.01.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Stelle Halberstadt. 02.03.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 15.10.40 trf to IV./KG 53. Start of 1941 trf to 5./KG 53. 05.41 flew his first missions. 11.41 in 6./KG 53. 01.12.41 promo to Ofw. Winter 1941-42, laid up in hospital. 01.42 trf to 6./KG 53. 02.42 with a night fight schwarm of KG 53 (to 06.42). 17.03.42 WIA in the face by glass fragment when his He 111 H-6 (A1+GN) was hit by AA N of Brin. 02.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.06.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 03.10.42 "NJSchwarm/KG 53" KIA - his He 111 H-6 (A1+AC) was shot down by AA fire near Dno during an attack on Ostashkov railway station [Version#2: vic Mesnik, near Leningrad], after having just been assigned to Nahnachtjagdschwarm Luftflotte 1 - having regained friendly territory, he bailed out but his parachute snagged on the tail and he was dragged to his death near Mesnik (Pl.Qu. 3874). (n.d.) promo to Oblt. posthumously (RDA 01.10.42). Credited with c.300 combat missions and 10 night and 2 day air victories.

TELGE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.18 in Braunschweig). (n.d) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15/16.10.42 Oblt. in 4./NJG 1. 26.05.43 Oblt., with 5./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Oblt., in 4./NJG 1. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 01.09.43 - KIA). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 in 5./NJG 1, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 30.08/01.09.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AN) collided with a bomber SW of Berlin - crashed between Juchendorf and Beuthen. Buried at Völpke-Badeleben. Credited with 12 victories.

TELLEMANN, Ernst-Dietrich von. 04.03.43 Hptm., trf from LKS 7 to IV./KG 4. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 21.10.43 Maj., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 25.03.44). 03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 26.06.44). c.26(or 29 or 30?).06.44 MIA - failed to return from a mission against Soviet supply lines during the Belorussian offensive. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TELLER, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.03.24). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

TELLER, Kurt. (DOB: 03.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TELLER, Rüdiger. (DOB: 19.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

TELSCHOW, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.19). 01.11.43 in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 12, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.08.42). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

TEMME, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.16). (n.d.) with JG 27. (n.d.) with 2./JG 2. 30.09.39 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2. 15.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 2. 26.05.40 Lt., Adj. in Stab I./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E damaged on landing at St. Inglevert. 07.40 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab I./JG 2 (to 13.08.40 POW). 02.08.40 Oblt., I./JG 2. 13.08.40 Oblt., Adj. I./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (< +) shot up apparently by a Hurricane of 43 Sqn. and force-landed near Shoreham. (n.d.) POW in Canada. 1.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 6 victories. †29.03.98.

TEMMERT, Max. (DOB: 11.03.09). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/NAGr. Nacht (unspecified), awarded the DKG.

TEMPEL, Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.06.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TEMPEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.12.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm., KG 40.

TEMPL, Eduard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

TENGLER, Helmut. (DOB: 09.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.01.45 Lt., I./SG 3 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 collided with another Fw 190 vic Prowehren.

TENGLER, Julius. 08.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+ET) during raid on Brighton and Coventry - apparently shot down. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

TENNER, ? . 01.44 Lt., 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.

TENNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 12.07.43 Lt., IV./JG 3 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the Bay of Gela, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TERBILLE, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9 (to 03.45).

TERBORG, Ernst. 04.42 with 5./JG 1. 11.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./NJG 101. 11.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 1. 30.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 1. 13.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down vic Heppenheim. No known grave. Credited with 4 victories.

TERJUNG, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj., Fsch.Aufkl.Abt. (unspecified) Fsch. Flak unit, awarded the DKG.

TERLINDEN, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

TERPE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1. 03.45 Lt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

TERRY, Ernst. (DOB: 1916). 30.12.37 Uffz., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 07.02.38 Uffz., 1. J/88. 11.05.40 Lt., I./JG 51. 05.06.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 29.07.40 Oblt., I./JG 51. 02.09.40 Oblt., I./JG 51. 29.10.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab I./JG 51, KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 2) shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqn. and crashed S of Dover (Bf 109 E-4). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories (plus 2 in Spain).

TESCH, Fritz. (Born: 1911). 27/28.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 hit by return fire over Sigmundhafen then crashed due to pilot error- forced landing vic Wittmundhafen(Sigmundshafen?). Credited with one victory.

TESMAR, Franz-August von. (DKG). 11.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 15.05.43 Hptm., Staka 14./TG 1 (to 1944). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.44 Oblt. and pilot in III./TG 2. 30.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 3 (10.04.45). 16/17.01.45 Hptm., 11./NJG 3. 09.04.45 Hptm. in IV./NJG 3, KIA - bailed out over Kiel Bight. Credited with 2 night victories.

TETTAU, Wolfgang von. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

TETZNER, Hans. (DOB: 04.06.19). 1938 joined a panzer regiment. 01.09.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 11.39 trf to FFS A/B Berlin-Gatow. 06.01.41 detached to ZG 76, then later to I./JG 77. 01.07.40 trf to JFS 5. 16.11.40 Lt., trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. Late 01.41 Lt. III./ZG 76. 06.41 in 6./JG 5. 12.05.41 Lt., I./JG 77. 12.06.41 Lt., I./JG 77. 08.41 with I./JG 77. 13.08.41 Lt., I./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 10) vic Ura-Guba bridge, but later returned. 10.01.42 Lt. and Staka 13./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 03.06.44). 10.03.42 Oblt., II./JG 5. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.05.42 Oblt., 6./JG 5. c.07.43 with Erg.JGr. West. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.44 Oblt., in 5./JG 5. 04.06.44 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 19.07.44 KIA by Russian fighters). 01.07.44 (RDA) posthumous promo to Hptm. 19.07.44 Oblt., Kdr. II./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) lost in air combat, crashed at Holzkirch near München. Credited with c.20 air victories.

TEUERMANN, Eugen. (DOB: 24.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2, at the disposal of LKVII.

TEUFEL, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TEUMER, Alfred ("Fred"). (DOB: 11.02.18 in Neustadt Rübenberge). (R, DKG). 02.12.41 Fw., assigned to 3./JG 54. 24.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 54 crash landed his Bf 109 F-2. 30.01.42 force-landed his Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 2). 02.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 09.02.43 Lt.?, 1./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 bellylanded at Solobowka due to motor damage - non-combat. 09.02.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 16.03.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 07.43). 01.06.43 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 07.43 appt Staka 10./JG 54. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) NW of Gatschina in air combat. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, IV./JG54. 12.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 54. 15.12.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 26.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 04.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54. 10.06.44 WIA - lost his (Black or White 7) over Normandy near the Orne Estuary. 25.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 54 (to 24.09.44). 08.08.44 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 19.08.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 54. 17.08.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 17.09.44). 24.09.44 trf to Kdo. Nowotny. 25.09.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. †04.10.44 Oblt., Kdo. Nowotny KIA – engine failed while attempting to land his Me 262 A-1a at Hesepe and killed in the crash. Posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 76 air victories.

TEUMER, Wolfgang. 27.11.40 Lt., 2./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (Black 12) belly landed at Manston - a/c currently in RAF museum in Hendon. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

TEUSCHER, Paul. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42? Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 22.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to IV./KG 54. 18.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 MIA – Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HR) shot down while attacking Allied invasion ships near Salerno. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TEUSEN, Hans. (DOB: 26.07.17 in Salz, Krs. Montabour/Rheinlandpfalz). (R, DKG). 01.07.37 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 4 in Dortmund. (n.d.) attended LKS Werden the Fallschirmschule at Wittstock-Dosse. 11.39 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 28.12.39 promo to Lt. 12.39 appt Zugführer in 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 25.04.41 Lt., Zugführer in 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA vic Nauplia/Greece. 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 14.06.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zug-Führer 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.10.41 appt Adj. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 appt Führer of 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. (n.d.) severely WIA vic Zhitomir. 01.09.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäg.Rgt. 2, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.43). 01.05.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16. 10.09.44 awarded the DKG. 01.01.45(20.04.45?) promo to Maj. 01.45 appt Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers.Truppen (to 02.45). 05.45 Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.AOK. 16.02.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 10.71 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.09.77 retired as as Gen.Maj. †11.02.20012011 in Bad Neunahr/Rheinland-Palatinate.

TEUTLOFF, Dietrich. (DOB: 17.09.20 in Rheydt). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 19.04.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA during an attack on Valletta/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TEWAAG, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

TEWES, Paul. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.12.41 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TEWS, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 03.01.09). 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 31.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Greifswald.

THADEN, Enno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.04.42 Oblt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+JM) lost in Pl.Qu. 2639, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THADEN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 06.06.44 Lt., appt acting? Staka 3./KG 54 (to 08.06.44 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BL) lost to AA while attacking ships in the Vire Estuary area). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THAL, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., appt W.u.G. of 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (n.d.) Hptm., (Waffen u. Gerät) Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

THALACKER, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THÄLE, Werner. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

THALER, Julius. (DOB: 04.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

THALER, Karl. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 10.42 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31 (still 06.43). 21.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 15.09.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 06.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 23.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 54.

THALER, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 25.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 15.09.44 Lt., II./JG 54. 06.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 10.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 18.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 54. 23.11.44 Lt., II./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 on the East front. Credited with 27 victories.

THALLMAIER, Paul. (DOB: 18.06.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 17.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+HL) shot down by minesweeper HMS *Southsea*, crashed in sea off Whitburn 10 km NE of Roker Pier. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THALMAYR, Erich. (DOB: c. 1919). 19.03.41 Lt., KIA in an accident - no details.

THEBUS, Rolf. (DOB: 20.05.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 20.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 06.44 Oblt. d.R. and Ausb.Offz. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1 (WIA and captured).

THEDENS, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.01.08). 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 5./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

THEIERL, Franz-Karl. (DOB: 24.04.18). 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. - with an NSGr. unit.

THIEL, Alfred. (DOB:12.12.22). 1944 Lt., JG 27.

THIEL, Armin. (DOB: 01.11.23). 1943 with 12./KG 100. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 18.09.43 with 2./KG 40. 1944 Lt., trf to Gen.d.Jfl.

THIEL, Karl-Josef. (DOB: 02.10.21). (n.d.) Lt., JG 103.

THIELEBEIN, Ernst. (DOB: 02.09.17 in Magdeburg). 10.08.44 with 1./JG 300. 17.11.44 Lt., with "Sondertruppe".

THEILIG, Erich. 17.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

THEILMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.02.18 in Hanstred/Bremervoerde). 03.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 12.09.44 with 1./JG 103. 18.03.45 Lt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 17) shot down by P-51s of 354 FG vic Eichenburg.

THEIMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.01.20). (DKG). 11.11.40 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 22.06.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 23.06.41 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed vic Terespol. 17.07.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 23.09.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 19.11.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 05.12.41 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 30.04.42 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 02.06.42 Uffz., 3./JG 51. 06.07.42 Fw., 3./JG 51. 26.10.42 Fw., 3./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.43 Fw., 3./JG 51. 31.03.43 Fw., 1./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 29.07.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 lost SW of Telchje/Russia. Final rank: Lt. Credited with 42 victories.

THEISINGER, Helmut. (DOB: 05.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

THEISINGER, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

THEISS, Karl. (DOB: 23.11.21). 1943 in II./KG 3. 28.09.43 in 12./KG 2. 15.06.44 in 16/JG 5.
01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.09.44 Oblt. in III./JG 2 then in 15./NJG 2.

THELEN, Alfred. (DOB: 03.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

THELENBERG, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 17.01.11). 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.05.44 Stabsarzt,
trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with duty station in Düsseldorf.

THEN, Helmuth. 14.12.41 Lt., Stab III./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 crashed vic Derna. 01.04.42 promo to
Oblt./A1. 01.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 03.05.44). 03/04.05.44 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1.
23.05.44 Oblt., Bf 110 G-4 crashed at Bergen/Holland, cause and results unknown. 05.08.44 Oblt.,
appt Staka Schulstaffel /NJG 1 (to 30.12.44). 31.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka Stabst./NJG 1 (to 01.05.45).
Credited with 2 night victories.

THEOPHILE, Ulrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

THEOPOLD, Dr. (med.) Arnold. (DOB: 02.08.14 in Celle). 1941 conferred with doctorate in medicine
from University of Griefswald. (n.d.) Stabsarzt in the Luftwaffe. Postwar worked in Berlin as a
psychiatrist.

THEOPOLD, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.01.16 in Hage/Lippe). 26.08.40 Lt., in 1.(J)/LG 2. 23.09.40 Lt.,
1./LG 2. 17.07.41 Lt., 3./LG 2. 01.11.41 Lt., 2./LG 2. 07.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 77. 05.42 Oblt., Adj.,
Stab/JG 77. 08.05.42 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 05.42 Oblt., appt Adjutant JG 77. 30.10.42 Oblt., Adjutant in
Stab JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 26.01.43). 26.01.43 Staka Oblt., 7./JG 77 KIA in a collision with
a Bf 109 G-2 on take-off at Matmata. Credited with 10 victories.

THEOPOLD(THEOBOLD?), Rudolf. 16.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 POW - He 111 P (G1+FR) shot down by
602 Sqdn. during an attack on Heathrow a/f, crashed vic High Salvington, near Worthing/Sussex.
01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

THEOPOLDT, Karl-Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

THEUERKAUF, Kurt. (DOB: 05.11.19). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03.01.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju
88 A-5 (V4+FR) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THEUERLING, Christian (Christoph?). 27.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 WIA - at Chania.
11.42 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 8./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".

THEUSSNER, Dr. Christian. 19.08.43 Wd.Ass. with Wekusta 27 POW.

THEVES, Manfred. (DOB: 11.01.20 in Leverkusen). 06.06.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 25.06.43 Lt., 1./ZG 26,
awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to
15.02.44). 1944 Lt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1. 29.05.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 26. 05.06.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka
1./ZG 26 (to 23.06.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). †2004. Credited with
2 victories.

THIED, Heinz. 01.03.42 with "TG 3", promo to Oblt. 09.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

THIEDE, Karl. (W.B.K. Fürth). 06.41 with 3./KG 40. 10.41 with 7./KG 40. 09.03(05?).42 Oblt.,
7./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+FR) vic Färöyn Island, shot down by "D/S Duoro", crashed 64.41 N-
12.58 W, SE of Iceland. (Version #2: force-landed in a Norwegian Fjord near Färöyn Island, by
Trondheim). 01.05.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective this date.

THIEL, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

THIEL, Alfred. 02.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G shot down on the Westfront and captured.
†23.12.70. Credited with one victory.

THIEL, Armin. (DOB: 01.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.04.45 Lt., 4./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 K-2
lost in a ram attack but shot down by fighters.

THIEL, Bodo. (DOB: 15.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

THIEL, Edwin. (DOB: 19.06.13 in Oberbexbach/Saar). (R, DKG). (n.d.) pre-war flew as a pilot for Lufthansa. 1939 joined the Luftwaffe. 1939-41 served as a flight instructor. [09.39 in JG 52?]. c.10.41 trf to Stab I./JG 51. 30.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 07.43). 16.06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 09.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 29.10.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 04.12.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.01.43 (01.06.43?) with Erg.JGr. Ost, promo to Hptm. 23.02.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while Stafü 2./JG 51). 06.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 03.06.44). 04.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 14.07.44). 23.06.44 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 14.07.44 Hptm., Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 shot down by Russian AA fire while strafing Russian columns near Kobryń in eastern Poland - bailed out too low. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 76 air victories.

THIEL, Georg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.04.44 Hptm., appt Ia/Flugltg. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

THIEL, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

THIEL, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.05.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

THIELE, ?(Michael?) . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 564.

THIELE, Ekkehard. (DOB: 23.05.17). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

THIELE, Ernst-Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

THIELE, Dr. (med.) Karl-Richard. (DOB: 07.01.14). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.12.42 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Gr. with III./JG 53. 03.45 Stabsarzt in III./JG 53.

THIELE, Walter. (DOB: 06.05.17). 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A1.

THIELE, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.17). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Frauenklinik Giessen for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

THIELEN, Heinrich. (DKG). 24.04.44, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., (unspecified) (F.) Aufkl.Gr. Nacht awarded the DKG.

THIELHORN, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.08). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm., Fliegerregiment 71. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

THIELHORN, Heinz. 17.01.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 with Seenotdienstführer 1 Wilhelmshaven, promo to Hptm.

THIELMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.11.22). 25.11.41 Fhr., received pilot's wings. 17.03.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 2. 02.05.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 2. 30.09.43 Lt., III./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 vic Keidorw, cause unknown. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

THIEM, Fritz. (DOB: 31.07.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

THIEM, Xafer?. (n.d.) Oblt., Stab I./JG 52.

THIEMANN, Dieter. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.08.44 Oblt. (Ing.) in LG 1, MIA/KIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+BM) lost to night fighters vic Rouen. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.08.44. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THIEMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1).

THIEMANN, Rüdiger. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from KG 4 to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 (Oblt.?) and Nachr.Offz. of V./KG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THIEN, Friedrich-Karl. 28.09.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA - vic Tyschininow due to fighters and ramming. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

THIENEN- ADLERFLYCHT, Franz von. (DOB: 28.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. mentioned in files, but no other data 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THIERFELDER, Werner. (DOB: 24.12.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 09.39 in II./ZG 26. 18.07.41 Lt., trf from Stab I./ZG 26 to I./ZG 26. 19.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 01.07.42). 10.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./ZG 26. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 01.10.42). 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./ZG 2. 22.04.43 Oblt. in ZG 26, ordered to RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3) for temporary duty. 09.06.43 Oblt., permanently trf to RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 15.12.43 Hptm., appt Leiter (Führer) Erprobungskommando 262 at Lechfeld (to 18.07.44). 01.02.44 lost Me 262 V5 (PC+UE). 03.06.44 appt Kdr. of III./ZG 26? (may not have been put into effect). 18.07.44 Hptm., Führer Erprobungskommando 262 KIA – in Me 262 S-6 (VI+AK) crash near Lechfeld while attempting to intercept a U.S. bomber formation over South Germany; this was the first operational loss of an Me 262 jet. Credited with 27 air victories plus 41 more destroyed on the ground.

THIERMANN, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.05.41 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in III./KG 27 (to 22.09.41). 23.09.41 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in Stab/KG 27 (to 14.10.42). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt., 8./KG 27 awarded DKG. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in IV./KG 27 (to 11.12.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

THIES, Artur. (DOB: 17.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 05.11.42 Lt., 14./KG 40 WIA? - Ju 88 C-6 flipped over on landing at Mérignac. 22.03.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+BY) shot down by Mosquitos of 264 Sqn. 45.00 N 03-04.00 W. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THIES, Dr. Johannes Peter Willem. (DOB: 24.03.14). 21.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Btl.Arzt II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. WIA/MIA?/KIA vic Crete -with the 1. Schiffsstaffel, near Crete. Buried at Maleme/Crete.

THIESSEN, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 20.04.15). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

THIESSEN, Klaus. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

THIET, Albert. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 09.39 Obstlt., Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 25.10.39 Obstlt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog. 05.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 10 (to 30.04.43). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 20.05.44 Oberst and Kdr. Reisetab 2 d.RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to the Luftflotte 3 area to inspect compliance with the Führer's reduction of personnel order.

THIMM, Karl. (DOB: 18.02.02 in Dreirädmühle/Krs. Posen). (DKG). 01.10.37 Hptm., Chef 4./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring. 07.41 Maj., Kdr. Ie. Flak-Abt. 73 (still 04.42). 12.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 21.03.43 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 41 (to c.08.44). 21.06.43 Oblt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded DKG. 12.02.44 Hptm., Hptm. beim Stabe Stab I./JG 52. 05.08.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (05.45). 26.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 121. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 02.45 nominated for the Ritterkreuz but not received.

THIMMIG, Wolfgang (“Ameise”). (DOB: 04.10.12 in Dresden). (DKG). 1936 promo to Lt. 09.39 Adj. I.(Z)/LG 1. 04.40 Oblt. and Adj. V./LG 1. (n.d.) Adj.with Stab/ZG 76. 07.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 06.06.42). 02/03.41 with Erg.St./NJG 1. 18.07.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 16/17.08.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 31.05.42 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 06.06.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 01.06.43). 28.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.02.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.06.43 (19.06.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 101 (to 30.09.43). 23.08.43(12.07.43?) Hptm., III./NJG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) and concurrently appt permanent Kdr. III./NJG 101 (RDA 01.03.44). 20.10.43 appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 14.11.44). 21.04.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 4. 08.07.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 4. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 23 victories. Post war became West Germany's Military Attaché in Sweden. †06.11.76 in Stockholm.

THODE, Günther. (DOB: 13.06.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

THOEMMES, Rüdiger. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

THÖM, Alfred. 13.09.42 Oblt., I./KG 26 MIA probable emergency landing at sea S of Svalbard - He 111 H-6 (1H+NK) or (1H+DH).

THOMA, Klaus. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.43 with 4./KG 51. 10.09.43 WIA. (n.d.) Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 20.02.44 Ord.Offz. of Stab Jagddivision unspecified. 1944 Adj. I./JG 76. 15.10.44 Lt., IV./JG 300.

THOMAS, ? . 01.06.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 03.04.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1.

THOMAS, Claus. (DOB: 10.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

THOMAS, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

THOMAS, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.08.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

THOMAS, Günther. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 1944 Oblt. in MSGr. 1.

THOMAS, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.12.20). [possibly 06.41 Ofw., 4./ZG 76 (Kdo.Junck) in Iraq] 01.06.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 04.07.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 1 - Bf 110 E (S9+MK) shot up by fighters vic Bolsche- Iwanowka. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.04.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 06.04.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 bailed out but returned. Credited with 2 victories.

THOMAS, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 14.11.14). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Göttingen for 6 months temporary duty.

THOMS, Fritz. (DOB: 28.02.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THOMSEN von KROHN, Horst. (DOB: 11.01.25). (n.d.) Lt., JG 27.

THON, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 21.12.11). 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and assigned as a surgeon in Marburg.

THÖNNISSEN, ? . 01.09.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Kdo.d.Luftnachrichterlehrgänge, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). [same fellow as THÖNSSEN, Hans.]

THÖNY, Christian. (DOB: 21.03.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 05.03.41 Lt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+GS) lost vic Cardiff, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

THÖRL, Helmut. 02.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot down over Leed's Castle near Maidstone by 54 Sqdn. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

THORMÄHLEN, Klaus. (DOB: 12.12.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 104.

THORMEIER, Wilhelm. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 15.02.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Flak-Gast 1/II to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 99 (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf to Stab/11. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.10.43 Hptm.(W), in Stab/11. Lw.-Felddiv. 09.06.44 Hptm. in Qu.Abt.(Flak)/Luftflotte 3.

THORMEY, ? . 09.06.44 Hptm. in Abt. O.Qu./Luftflotte 3.

THORNIER, ? . 10.06.44 Hptm. in Abt. Chef Qu/Flak in Stab/Luftflotte 3.

THUM, Erhard. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

THÜMMEL, Manfred. (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 13.08.43 12./JG 27 unhurt - damaged Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14) overturned on landing at Tanagra after hitting an obstruction. 15.06.44 in 12./JG 27 then 15./JG 27. 04.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Bernay. 08.07.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 30.01.45 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 14.(12.?)JG 27 (to 31.03.45). 03.45 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 04(09?)04.45). 09.04.45 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 shot down by AA between Hildesheim(Helmstedt?) and Hannover). Credited with 3 victories.

THUMMERER, Walter. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

THUN, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

THUN-HOHENSTEIN, August Felix Maria-Josef Petrus Coelestinus Graf von. (DOB: 19.05.22 in Bad Oeynhausen/Westph.). 06.12.42 Lt., Jagdflieger died in an accident at Zerbst Buried at Döblinger Friedhof, Wien.

THUN-HOHENSTEIN, Rudolf, Graf. (DOB: 25.04.18). 24.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 07/08.08.42 Oblt., POW – his Do 217 E-4 (U5+DR) shot down by RAF Beaufighter of 68. Sqdn. near Revesby/Lincolnshire and crashed at Shire Wood near Horncastle). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

THÜRING, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.06.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

THURM, Günther. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

THURMANN, Johannes. (DOB: 22.10.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

THURNER, Rupert (Ruppert?). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.12.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 05.44). 20.03.44 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 02/03.11.44 Oblt. in 3./NJG 1. 07/08.03.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. Credited with 2 or 3 night victories. Survived the war.

THURNHER, Josef. (DOB: 11.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. - not to be confused with **THURNHUBER, Josef.**

THURZ, Herbert. (DOB: 22.12.18 in Köln). 1937 trf to LKS Gatow. 1939 in JFS Schleissheim. (n.d.) in I./LG 2. 17.05.40 Lt. in I./LG 2, WIA/POW – his Bf 109 E-3 crashed near Boussu 13 km SW of Mons after a mid-air collision - shot by ground troops while still in his parachute - hospitalized at Valenciennes. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 05.42 Oblt., in I./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 31.01.43). 27.10.42 3./JG 77 WIA and hospitalized with wounds. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from I./JG 77 to Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 03.43 trf to JG 105. (n.d.) appt Staka 1./JG 105. 13.04.44 WIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. †09.09.87.

THUROFF, Heinrich. 03.01.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 11.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) shot down by B-17s, force-landed S of Mesola/Italy. 25.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 02.05.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) shot down by P-38s vic Pudrio. 24.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 31.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by P-51s vic Corabia/Romania. 24.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - captured by Russians while in a Bucharest hospital recovering from his wounds. Credited with 5 victories.

THUY, Emil. c.1929-33 Chef 2a (Waffen) Gruppe 2/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1928 Oblt.a.D., Chef of aircraft armament and installation testing with Wissenschaftliche Versuchs-und Prüfanstalt für Luftfahrzeuge.

THYBEN, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.02.22 in Kiel). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Kiel). 15.07.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 12.42 trf to 6./JG 3. 26.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Ofw. 03.06.43 Uffz., 6./JG 3. 06.09.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.10.43 lost Bf 109 G-5 crashed E of Urk/Holland, cause and results unknown. 24.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 11.02.44 Fw., 6./JG 3. 12.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 04.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 06.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 23.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 1944 appt Techn.Offz. 5./JG 54. 04.44 trf to 4./JG 54 mid-08.44 appt Staka 4./JG 54 (later renamed 7./JG 54) (to 08.05.45). 06.12.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 54. Late 1944 promo to Oblt. 08.04.45 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 54. 08.05.45 claimed the last aerial victory by the Luftwaffe in WWII (over the Baltic), then surrendered to the British. Credited with c.385 combat missions and 157 air victories. †04.09.2006 in Santiago de Cali, Columbia.

TIARKS, Hans. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

TICHY, Ekkehard. (DOB: 26.08.22 in Mährisch-Neustadt). (R, DKG). c.07.42 trf to I./JG 53. 10.42 Lt., trf to 9./JG 3. 04.43 Staka 9./JG 3. 20.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 21.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 06.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 04.11.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 18.03.44). 19.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 29.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 3.

18.03.44 Lt., Staka 9./JG 3 WIA – lost an eye - Bf 109 G-6 to fighters or B-17 return fire, crashed vic Ursberg. 04.44 re-appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 05.44). 16.04.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to IV./JG 3. 19.07.44 appt Staka 13./JG 3. 03.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 Oblt., Staka 13 (Sturm)/JG 3 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 collided with (rammed?) a B-17 bomber over Hannoversch-Münden, crashed vic Abhausen near Eichenburg. 14.01.45 or 27.01.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm., Staka 9.(Sturm)/JG 3. Credited with 25 air victories.

TIEBING, Otto. (DOB: 12.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

TIEDE, Konrad. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

TIEDEMANN, Ernst-August. (DOB: 19.02.230. 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

TIEDEMANN, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.06.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. c.11.42 Oblt. in 11./KG 27, trf to Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Don. 01.43 appt Adjutant in Stab/Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Don. c.07.43 appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel/Lfl. 4. 1944-45 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/NSGr. 4.

TIEDEMANN, Heinz. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 04.45). [Version#2: 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6].

TIEDEMANN, Reinhard von. (DKG). 22.06.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) vic SW of Tikšaarvi. 02.11.43 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 awarded the DKG.

TIEDEMANN, Dr. (med.) Werner. 30.06.42 Stabsarzt, trf from 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 to III./SKG 10 as Gruppenarzt. 14.05.43 Gruppenarzt III./SKG 10.

TIEDEMANN, Wolfgang. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TIEDTKE, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.19 in Rendsburg). 1943 with JG 102 Zerst. 03.07.43. 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.08.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 25. 20.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 27. 1944 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (unspecified). 24.09.44 Lt.,Adj. I./JG 301.

TIEDMANN (TIEDEMANN?), Helmuth. (DOB: 19.03.18). 22.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 30.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 18.08.40). 14.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 18.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 13) shot up in air combat and force-landed near Maidstone. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †15.05.69. Credited with 7 victories.

TIEDT, Christian. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.11.40 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+BN or BM) lost to unknown cause during raid on London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TIEDTKE, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.19 in Rendsburg). 1943 JG 102. 03.07.43 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.08.43 in Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 25. 20.01.44 Lt., with 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13 +-). (n.d.) Frontflieger -sammelgruppe. 24.09.44 Adj. of I./JG 301.

TIEFENBACH, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

TIEMANN, Dr. (med.) Günter. (DOB: 25.04.14). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.05.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/III (still 03.45).

TIEMENS, ? . 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 2./ Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps.

TIEMEYER, Helfried. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

TIENEN-ADLERFLYCHT, Franz von. 24.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 13) lost in combat NW of Caen.

TIETGEN, Bruno. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TIETJEN, Cord Hermann Johann. (DOB: 10.11.14 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R). (W.B.K. Kiel). 20.10.36 entered the Heer, with Pi.Btl. 20. 1937 began paratroop school in Stendal. 18.12.37 Fsch.Inf.Kp. 04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Fahnrch. 28.01.39 attached to a special demolition unit at Ahlhorn. 07.05.39 promo to Lt.d.R., appt Zug-Führer in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.39 with

5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.01.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O). 10.05.40 Lt., II. Zug-Führer/7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA in the knee vic Moerdijk 20.05.40 WIA - helped seize bridges. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Zug-Führer 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.09.40 appt Chef 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7. 28.10.40 promo to Oblt. 20.05.41 fought in Prison Valley/Crete. 21.02.42 appt Chef 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. I(or ??) (to 04.42). 11.42 Kp.Chef 2./ Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps. 05.11.42 captured in Egypt by the British, sent to Canada. 02.43 previously in Fallschirmkorps-Pi.Btl. 1, 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA? 01.03.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 11.02.47 released. †18.06.2005 in Arnsberg, buried there at the Friedhof on Sunderner Strasse.

TIGERSTROM, Karl-Heinz von. (DOB: 26.06.20). (n.d.) Erg.JGr. Süd. 14.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop belly-landed near/at Sidi Barani. 22(14?)07.42 Lt., 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop belly-landed 7 km S of Turbiya/Egypt due to engine damage. 03.11.42 Lt., 1./JG 27. 13.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 crashed on take-off from Bernay. Credited with one victory.

TIGGES, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.03.16). 19.06.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45). 01.04.44 RDA as Stabsarzt.

TILCHER, Herbert. (n.d.) Lt., Ord.Offz. Schützen-Rgt. HG. 01.04.43 in Stab/Division Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TILING, Werner. (DOB: 15.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.43 Lt., 11./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 overran airfield of Wiener-Neustadt due to a servicing fault. 11.06.44 Lt., 1./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+AH(BH?)) engine fire due to AA, bailed out during attacks on troops in the area of St. Mere Église.

TILLACK, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

TILSCHER, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI. [Perhaps is really Kurt Tischer].

TIMM, Erich. (DOB: 15.02.13 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R). 04.33 joined the Polizei. 25.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt., became Kdr. 4.Btr./Flak-Rgt. 32. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Leicht Flak Btr. 106. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 26.04.41 appt Chef 1./Fsch.Flak-Bttl. 20.05.41 Oblt., 1. Btl./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 severely WIA on Crete - recovering until 02.42. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 07.10.41 (or 07.10.42?) Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Feld-Bttl.z.b.V. 100. 01.08.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Sturm-Rgt. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 26.04.45). 03.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 12. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 28.04.45 surrendered to the Allies. 09.45 released. 26.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) headed the Personalamt of the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Oberst. †06.10.97 in Erfstadt.

TIMM, Herbert. (DOB: 08.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TIMM, Herbert. (DOB: 02.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

TIMMER, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

TIMPE, Horst. (DOB: 05.09.20). 24.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Lydschkowo hit by AA, emergency landing. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.05.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

TINKL, Anton. 04.43 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

TINSEL, ? . 1944 Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.

TIPPMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

TISCHENDORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.16). (DKG). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./LG 2 (to at least 05.12.41). 01.06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 Oblt., Wekusta 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded DKG, 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.04.42 KIA. [some confusion here as to recon or weather]

TISCHLER, Walter. (DOB: 20.10.10). (DKG). 01.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 260. 18.03.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 260 (to 06.08.43).

06.08.43 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 20.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter in Wehramt 3/RLM (still 02.45). 01.10.44 Maj., **unspecified Flak-Rgt** awarded DKG.

TISMAR, Werner. (DOB: 27.02.17 in Allenstein/E Prussia). (n.d.) with 2./LG 2. 19.05.40 Lt., in 3. (J)/LG 2. 14.06.40 Lt., 2.(J)/LG 2. c.21.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 05.01.42). 23.09.41 Oblt., 3./LG 2. 06.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 26.04.42). 24.03.42 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 25(26?)04.42 Hptm., 3./JG 77 KIA – flew into a high-voltage power line near Stalino. Credited with 27 victories in 550 missions.

TISSAT, Lothar. (DOB: 22.12.24). 17.08.44 Ofhr., 13./JG 27. (n.d.) Lt., III./JG 27.

TITZE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.08.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

TOBIAS, Klaus. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

TOUCHY, Wolfgang. (DOB:10.02.25). (n.d.) with KG 40. 15.01.45 Lt., I./JG 108.

TODT, Claus. 13.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 **A-5** shot down - no details. 29.11.43 Lt., 3./JG 11. 03.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 **A-7/R6** collided with another aircraft in cloud **vic Bremen**. Credited with one victory.

TODT, Dr. Ing. Prof. h.c. Fritz. (DOB: 04.09.91 in Pforzheim). 1910 entered the Heer (Art.), soon passed to the Reserves. 1911 studied construction engineering at the Technischen Hochschule München (to 08.14). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1919 returned to his civil engineering studies in München. 1920 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1921 worked as an engineer with several companies (to 1928). 05.01.23 joined the NSDAP. 16.10.31 conferred with Dr. Ing. 30.01.33 Technical consultant to the NSDAP for construction issues. 28.06.33 appt Generalinspekteur for German highways. 08.04.38 named honorary member of the Technischen Hochschule Graz. 20.04.38 Honorar-Professor at the Technischen Hochschule München. **05.38 appt Leiter /Organisation Todt**. 01.10.38 entry into the Reserve der Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj.d.R. 09.12.38 appt Führer of the Bauleitung für die Westbefestigungen (Westwall). 18.07.38 appt Generalbevollmächtigter (general commissioner) for the Regelung der Bauwirtschaft (regulating of the construction industry). 18.07.38 appt Chef d. Organisation Todt. (O.T.). 01.01.39 named honorary member of the preusseischen Akademie der Wissenschaft (Prussian Academy of Science). 01.09.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. (Luftwaffe). 23.02.40 appt Generalinspekteur für die Sonderaufgaben des Vierjahresplanes (special projects of the Four Year Plan). **0.17.3.40 Reichsminister für Bewaffnung u. Munition**. 29.07.41 General Inspekteur für Wasser u. Energie. †08.02.42 in an accident near Rastenburg - **crashed soon after take-off**. **Buried at the Invalidenfriedhof/Rastenburg(?)**.

TODT, Heinz. (DKG). 26.11.43 Lt., Verstärktes.Btl./Lw.Jg.Brig. 1 **?** awarded the DKG.

TOEDT, Karl-Christoph. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

TOELAND, ? . 06.44 Oblt. in 10./Flak-Rgt. 52.

TOHDE, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Lw.Bau-Abt. XI/XVII available for assignment.

TOLL, Günther. (DKG?). **27.01.43 Fw., 7./JG 52**. **11.04.43 Fw., 7./JG 52**. 07.07.43 Ofw., **7./JG 52** WIA. Survived the war. Credited with 47 victories. [not an officer?]

TÖLLE, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 15.10.43 Lt., II./SG 1 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (<A) lost in Pl.Qu. 1331. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA**.

TÖLLE, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TÖLLE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.01.16). **01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2**. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

TOMANN, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 16.08.13). **01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt**. 02.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirmjäger-Ers.- u.Ausb.Rgt. as a Truppenarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm- AOK.

TOMSCHEGG, Johann. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as **MIA**.

TOMSCHEGG, Hans. 07.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed at Soliman-Nord - landing gear not deployed. 03.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 09.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11) lost in combat with 451 Sqdn. S of Florence. Credited with 2 victories.

TÖNJES, Hans. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

TONN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.02.20 in Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.12.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+NH) crashed 12 km N of Münster -Handorf due to unknown cause. Credited with approx. 10 victories.

TONNE, Kurt. (DOB: 18.04.10). 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 33. 19.05.44 Hptm., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) KIA - in Italy. Buried at Costermano.

TONNE, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 21.05.16 in Frankfurt/O.). (RE). 1935 entered service with the Marine and trf to the Luftwaffe in 10.38 1937. 01.08.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 09.39 in II./ZG 1. 26.06.40 now in III./ZG 76 (formerly II./ZG 1). 11.07.40 Oblt. in 9./ZG 76. 24.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./SKG 210. 27.12.41 Oblt. in 6./SKG 210, WIA – in Bf 110 E-2/Trop (S9+CP) vic Trutky, S of Novosyl. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 04.02.42). 03.42 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 08.42). c.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore SKG 10 (to 15.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 15.07.43 Maj., SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 in a crash when he attempted a forced landing at Fp. Vibo Valentia when his engine quit shortly after take-off from Reggio di Calabria. 24.10.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub (No. 632), Kommodore SKG 10. Buried at Cassino/Italy. Credited with c.20 air victories in 300+ combat missions.

TONNE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.02.18 in Moosbach/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.12.39 Lt., trf to 3./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes and crashed S of Bouillon. 09.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 26.04.41 Lt., 3./JG 53. 01.07.41 Lt. appt Adjutant in Stab I./JG 53. 11.07.41 Lt., Adj.I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 forced-landing due to combat. 06.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.01.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 20.04.43 KIA). 31.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 07.07.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 01.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 15.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 53. 29.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53 lost Bf 109 G-2 crash landed. 03.09.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 06.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 53. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 3./JG 53. 01.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 02.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 25.02.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 01.03.43 in I./JG 53, promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 30.03.43 Hptm., 3./JG 53. 20.04.43 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 53, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) that crashed while attempting to land at Tunis-Protville (Bizerte?) in Tunisia and doing stunts over the airfield to celebrate his 122nd victory. Buried at the military cemetery at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia. Credited with 641 combat missions and 122 air victories.

TÖNNESMANN, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 9 to BFS 5.

TÖNNIES, Raymund. (DOB: 02.03.18 in Guttstadt/E Prussia). 01.01.43 Lt., appt Zugführer in a Ln.Rgt. (unspecified).

TOOP, Paul-Heinz. 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.41 Lt., II.(S)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost vic Grodna, cause unknown.

TÖPERT, Günter. Hptm d. R., (DOB: 16.03.94 in Breslau or Cottbus?). (n.d.) as a reservist, was Vice President of the Oberlandesgericht in Prague. 16.08.40 Hptm.d.R. and Offz. z.b.V. in II./JG 54. 26.09.40 died in a field hospital in Hardinghen. Buried at Bourdon.

TÖPFER, Dr.? . 01.03.31 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.r.d.L. (J.d.S), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

TOPP, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.10 in Detmold). (W.B.K. Detmold). 1941 in 1./JG 52. 1942 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stab in I./JG 52 (to 15.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Stab I./JG 53 (to 15.10.44). 31.03.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - accident involving pipe cutters at Uman - ground personnel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

TOPP, Willy. (DOB: 24.02.21). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A1.

TORFER, Josef. 27.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 29.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 27. 19.04.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 27 (to 18.07.43). 19.05.43 Fw., 6./JG 27. 22.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 02.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 27. 07.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 27.01.44 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 08.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 07.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 11.09.44). 11.09.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 9 + -) lost in combat 3 km NE of Wilbrich). Credited with 8 victories.

TORN (TRN?), Walter. (n.d.) with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 5. 1944 trf to Wekusta 6. 08.44 Lt., Wekusta 3 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 08.05.45 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 unhurt - Ju 88 at Cirava a/f.

TORNOW, Günter. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

TORNOW, Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.18). 17.01.39 Fhr., 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 03.02.39 3./J/88. 13.03.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 10.07.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 16.08.40 Fw., 4./JG 51. 12.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 51. 29.10.40 Lt., 4./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (White 9 + -) shot down by Spitfires of 74 Sqdn vic Tunbridge Wells, crashed at Langton Green/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 12 victories (2 in Spain).

TORNOW, Rolf. (DOB: 09.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

TORNOW, Wolfgang. 18.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 31.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 04.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 +) motor failure, crashed at Potsdam. Credited with 2 victories.

TÖTTER, Otto. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

TOTZAUER, Bernhard. 11.04.42 Lt., IV./LG 1 (Erg.St./I./St.G. 5) WIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+LE) crashed shortly after take-off from Lade-Trondheim - suffered engine failure then snagged a chimney and crashed into a cabin. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

TRABER, Martin. (DOB: 26.12.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.04.45 Oblt., 1./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 on a mission in the Diepholz area.

TRABERT, Willi. (DOB: 02.08.22 in Meiningen). 1942 flight instructor at FFS A/B 3. 02.44 trf to III./JG 300 and then to 8./JG 300 and 11./JG 300. 15/16.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat with bombers vic Stuttgart. 30/31.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out following combat with a Lancaster SE of Bamberg. 24/25.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crash-landed vic Neuburg/Donau. 07.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14AS (Red 3) shot down in the area of Sangerhausen. 22.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 300. 01.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27; later Stafü 7./JG 27. 10.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 27. Credited with 4 victories.

TRÄNKNER, Gerhard ("Gerd"). (DOB: 03.07.15 in Leipzig). 19.07.44 Lt., 12. Lw.Felddiv. KIA vic Petschur/Estonia. Buried at Petschory/Russia.

TRAPP, Viktor. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Lb./A1).

TRAPP, Wolfgang. 12.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 52 MIA/unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 9) lost vic Annalowa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRAPPE, Karl. (DKG). 20.03.44 Wetterdienst-Inspektor, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG.

TRAUTER, ? . 10.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 37.

TRAUTLOFT, Hans (Hannes). (DOB: 03.03.12 in Gross-Obringen/Thuringia). (R, DKG). 01.04.31 ordered to DVS Schliessheim for flight training. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 04.31 received secret training at DVS Schleissheim (to 10.32). 15.10.32 posted to Inf.Rgt. 15. 1932 spent 4 months with Flugzentrum Lipetsk at Lipezk/Russia for fighter training. 1933-34 served with the Army. 01.01.34 promo to Lt. 1934 Lt., trf to JFS Schleissheim. 01.03.36 promo to Oblt. 07.08.36 Oblt., trf to Spain for service with 4.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 25.08.36 Oblt., J/88 had his first victory. 30.08.36 became the first German pilot to be shot down in Spain. 08.12.36 still in Spain. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 135 (to 30.06.38). 01.11.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Werneuchen (to 14.08.38). 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 132. 03.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 331. 03.39 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 132. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 18.09.39).

05.09.39 Hptm., Stab I/JG 77. 19.09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 20 (to 03.07.40). 29.05.40 Hptm., Stab I/JG 20. 04.07.40 appt Kdr. III/JG 51 (to 24.08.40). 25.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 05.07.43). 22.04.41 forced to make a belly-landing vic Pécs/Hungary due to engine failure. 30.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 27.07.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz. 04.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 09.05.42 Maj., Stab JG 54. 27.07.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 54. 28.08.42 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 17.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.02.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 07.03.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. **30.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 54.** c.06.07.43 appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger Ost (to 17.12.43). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 17.12.43 appt Inspekteur der Tagjagd (to 01.45). 01.45 trf to 4. Flieger-Schuldivision due to his involvement in the so-called "Mutiny of the Fighter Pilots". c.08.05.45 captured at Döberitz-Elsgrund. Credited with 57 victories (5 of these in Spain) in 560 combat missions. 01.10.57 joined the Bundesluftwaffe with the rank of Brigadegeneral. 1.11.1960 Chef des Stabes im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe and simultaneously appt the Inspector General of the Bundesluftwaffe. 01.62 appt Kommandierenden General der Luftwaffengruppe Süd in Karlsruhe. 30.10.62 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.06.70 retired with the rank of Generalleutnant. (n.d.) awarded the Bundesverdienstkreuz mit Stern. †12.01.95 in Bad Wiessee bei München. [Note: the above is from several sources which has resulted in some conflicts.]

TRAUTVETTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.08.91 in Goldap/Ostpreussen) (DKS). 01.10.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 30.09.13 assigned to the reserves. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.12.18 employed in industry. 01.01.27 employed by Deutschen Luftfahrt GmbH. 01.03.31 appt Leiter of Fliegerschule Böblingen (to 04.09.33). 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.32) and appt Kdr. of Flugzeugführerschule (Land), Würzburg. 01.04.35 appt Führer of the Vorkommando (advance party) of Fliegerschule Fürth and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 01.07.35 appt Führer der Vorkommando of Fliegerschule Salzwedel. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. FFS Salzwedel (later designated Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Salzwedel. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flugbereitschaft des RLM and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken (to 31.07.41). 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 01.08.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. 09.12.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. 08.04.42 appt Kdr. Kdo. d. Blindflugschulen. 01.05.43 appt Höherer Kdr. der Blindflugschulen. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Schul-Div. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.03.44 **Kdr. of a Blindflugschule** awarded DKS. 05.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III, Berlin-Staaken. 04.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/III Prenzlau after withdrawing from Berlin? 02.05.45 into British POW captivity, later internment. 05.03.48 released from British captivity. †19.03.82 in Celle.

TRAUTWEIN, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 18.03.17). **01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt.** 06.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt and Zugführer in 2./Fallschirm-San.Abt. 5 (still 03.45).

TREBES, Helmut. (DOB: 23.02.24). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./ A1.**

TREBES, Horst. (DOB: 22.10.16 in Köln (Version #2: in Freyburg)). (R). 04.36 entered the Wehrmacht as an Offz.Anw. 20.04.38 promo to Lt. 06.38 trf to the Fsch.Inf.Btl. in Braunschweig. 04.39 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 due to unit renaming. 17.11.39 promo to Oblt. 01.12.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 20.05.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 05.41 Oblt., appt (acting?) Chef 13. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 02.06.41 led a group of Fallschirmjäger to the village of Kontomari and executed 100 civilians in a reprisal, including the Mayor. (n.d.) accidentally killed a fellow paratrooper while in a drunken state, in Halberstadt. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer in III./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.42 appt Kp. Führer in III./Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. †29.07.44 S of St. Denys-le-Gast in Normandy. Buried at La Cambe/France.

TREFFKORN, Hans. 02.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) shot down by night fighters and ditched at sea in area of Tripoli. 09.06.44 Oblt. **(Ln./A1)** (RDA: 01.12.42) trf to Fliegerverbindingkdo./I. SS-Panzerkorps Falaise.

TREIBER, Bruno. (DOB: 13.11.22). **01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.** 1945 Lt., Kp.Fü. 4./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 02.45 KIA.

TREIBER, Karl. (DOB: "1894/5"). **WWI served in the Fliegertruppe with Jasta 5.** 27.09.40 Oblt. in II./JG 52, POW/WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 8) force-landed at Hollingbourne vic Maidstone after being

shot up by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. - both legs severely injured. Repatriated and assigned a desk job ?
31.01.45 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 52 (to 08.05.45).

TREICHEL, Joachim. (DOB: 13.02.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

TREIDE, Paul. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

TREITERER, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

TRENKE, Hannes (Johann, Hans). (DOB: 03.08.19 in Bischofshofen, Kreis St.Johann/Austria). (R, DKG). 10.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 20.06.40 began pilot training with FFS A/B 4. 21.05.41 attended FFS C 11. 07.01.42 attended BFS 3. 01.05.42 promo to Uffz. (n.d.) Grosse KFS 3. (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 2. 04.08.42 trf to II./KG 1. 01.02.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.02.43 trf to 7./KG 2. 10.04.43 trf to 5./KG 2 (became 16./KG 2 on 20.06.43). 06.02.44 trf to 6./KG 51 when unit renamed. 22.04.44 Fw., 6./KG 51. 08.44 began conversion to Me 262. 05.09.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 1. 01.10.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. Late 1944 promo to Lt. 04.45 trf to JV 44. 05.45 finished war as a Lt.d.R. †29.04.57 when he crashed in a light plane vic Strachwalden/Austria.

TRENKEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.01.18 in Neudorf/Harz). (R, DKG). 1936 joined the Army. 1939 trf to the Luftwaffe. 22.02.42 trf to 7./JG 77. 26.03.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 01.05.42 trf to Stab/JG 52. 15.06.42 Fw., trf to 2./JG 52. 27.08.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 02.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 02.11.42 Fw., 2./JG 52. 11.12.42 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 15.01.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I/JG 52. 01.02.43 Fw., 2./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 30.05.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 02.06.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 06.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 19.08.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 52. 13.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 28.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52. 02.11.43 Ofw., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) by Yak-9. 13.07.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 52. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 22.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 27.10.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 15.03.45 Oblt., 3./JG 52 severely WIA by AA fire during supply escort mission to Breslau - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 12) bailed out in Pl.Qu. 61296. 08.05.45 Hptm., into Russian captivity. 06.45 released by Russians due to deterioration of his wounds. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 138 air victories. †26.04.2001 in Wien.

TRENN, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.11.17 in Altefähr auf Rügen). (R, DKG). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.40 trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule 2. 01.02.41 Lt., trf to Erg.St./St.G. 77. 05.41 with 9./St.G. 77. 16.02.42 Lt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 77. c.12.42 Staka 8./St.G. 77 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Oblt., trf to 3./SKG 10. c.20.03.43 appt Staffelführer 3./SKG 10. †16.04.43 Oblt., Staka 3./SKG 10 killed in Fw 190 take-off collision at Poix/France. 25.05.43 Oblt., 8./SG 77 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm, Staka. Credited with 518 combat missions and 17 tanks destroyed. Buried at Bourdon.

TREPPENHAUER, ? . 14.06.44 Oblt. with Koflug Alençon (ex-8/VII Caen?).

TRETSCHOKS, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.12). 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 27.09.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 27, MIA - in Simferopol area/Crimea - He 111 H-6 (1G+KN). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRETTAU, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.03.23). 02.07.44 with 11./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 shot down by 403 Sqdn. in the area of Caen but later returned. 24.12.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 53. 14.01.45 Lt., 6./JG 53. 22.02.45 Lt., 6./JG 53. 30.03.45 Lt., 6./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-14/AS shot down by AA vic Aschaffenburg - bailed out. Credited with 3 victories. †10.11.2002.

TRETTNER, Hans. (DOB: 14.03.11 in Swinemünde). 15.07.41 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 08.09.41 trf to Seenotdienststelle Tripolis. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 05.43). 24.02.43 appt Staka 1. Seetransportstaffel Sewastopol (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). 19.04.43 appt Staka 2. Seenotstaffel. 22.06.43 appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel. 01.08.43 in 6. Seenotstaffel, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 02.44 Hptm., commanded the Do 24 elements of the Kuban airlift (to 03.04.44). 11.10.44 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Lufflotte Reich.

TRETTNER, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 19.09.07 in Minden/Westfalen). (i.G.). (RE). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 11.26 assigned to Reiter-Rgt. 18. (n.d.) received training at Infanterieschule Dresden and Kavallerieschule Hannover. 01.02.29 promo to Lt. 01.10.32 pilot

training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (from 11.32) and Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 25.11.32 certified fluent in French. (n.d.) flew with Lufthansa. 01.06.33 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 with the Inspektion der Schulen (In 4) in RLM. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and concurrently appt Adj. of Fliegerschule Kitzingen. 01.06.35 promo to Hptm. 01.08.35 appt Adj. of Fliegerschule Magdeburg. 01.04.36 appt Adj. and Ila in Stab/Höheren Flieger-Kdr. III, Dresden. 05.10.36 attended 3. Lehrgang (course) at Luftkriegsschule II, Berlin. 22.11.36 appt Adj. and Ila in Stab/Befehlshaber Legion Condor. 15.09.37 appt Staka 1. Kampfgruppe K/88 Legion Condor. 14.01.38 sent to the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs-Ausb. (general staff training). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 01.01.39 concurrently appt Referent with the Inspektion der Fallschirmtruppe (L In 11)/RLM. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.39 appt Ia in Stab/7 Fl.-Div. 01.08.39 promo to Maj.(i.G.). 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 14.11.40 assigned new RDA of 01.02.39. 15.12.40 appt Ia in Generalstab/XI. Fl.Korps. 20.05.41 Maj.i.G., Ia 5. Gebirgsdivision on Crete. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(i.G.). 07.04.42 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/XI. Fl.Korps. 02.09.42 appt permanent Chef des Genst./XI. Fl.Korps. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst.(i.G.). 04.10.43 assigned responsibility for the Aufstellung u. Führung (formation and command) of the 4. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. 4. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 17.09.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 30.01.45). 03.05.45 into US captivity at St Christofero/Italy (later in British hands). 12.04.48 released. 05.49 completed an apprenticeship with Vaupal glass wholesalers in Düsseldorf. 11.53 began studies in economics and law at the Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelm University. 1956 conferred with a degree in law. 02.11.56 joined the Bundeswehr with the rank of Generalmajor. 2.11.56 appt Leader of the Logistics Department of the NATO Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers in Europe, Paris (to 14.09.59). 01.03.60 appt Commanding General of the I Corps, Münster (to 30.09.63). 14.10.60 promo to Generalleutnant. 01.01.64 promo to General and appt General Inspector of the Bundeswehr (to 24.08.66). 25.08.66 retired from the Bundeswehr. †17.09.2006 in Mönchengladbach-Rheydt as the last surviving German general from WWII.

TREUSCH, Werner. 26.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 06.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 27/28.09.43 Lt., II./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 at Brandenburg-Briest due to icing. 03.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 02.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 300. 05/06.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 fell between Frankfurt am Oder and Reppen, due to icing?. Credited with 10 victories.

TREUTLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Karl. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station at the children's clinic in Dresden.

TREZEK, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

TRIEBNIG, Otto. (DOB: 20.07.98 in Wien). 1942 at JGr. Dronthem, then to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to 3./JG 26. 03.43 with 3./JG 26. 14.05.43 Hptm.d.R. in JG 26. 28.07.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 9) shot down by P-47s of 4 FG, bailed out NE of Breda, crashed at Keizersveer. 11.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 26. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.

TRIEP, Günther. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 04.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 22.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + -) SW of Capri. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

TRIER, ? . 23.06.44 Lt. with III. Flakkorps or its subordinate units in Normandy.

TRIERENBERG, Günter. (DOB: 02.07.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRIESELMANN, Richard. (n.d.) lived in Leipzig. (n.d.) Ob.Zm., in Lw. Postwar, lived in Leipzig.

TRILLER, ? . 04.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

TRINKL, Walter. (DOB: 01.06.25). (n.d.) Lt., IV./JG 2.

TRIPPNER, Hermann. (DOB: 10.06.24). (n.d.) Lt., Erg.JG 1.

TRISKA, Wolfram. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

TRITSCH, Willi. (DOB: 13.07.19 in Niederkainsbach). (R, DKG). 13.01.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, II./LG 2. 14.10.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./Schl.G 1. 28.04.43 WIA -lost his right leg in an unspecified accident with a Fi 156. (n.d.) served as an instructor. c.07.44 Techn.Offz. in I./SG 152. 11.44 discharged from active duty. †19.12.71. Credited with 580 combat missions, 20 air victories and the destruction of 60 enemy tanks. Shot down 4 times.

TRLITZE, Walter. (DOB: 28.02.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

TROCH, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.08.11 in Uelleben/Gotha). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.34 entered the Wehrmacht, trained with Fliegerschule Cottbus (to 31.12.34). 04.07.38 trained with Fl.Ers.Abt. Neuburg-München (to 31.08.38). 16.08.38 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 15 for reserve training (to 31.08.38). 28.09.38 with 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 15 for more reserve exercises (to 15.08.38). 15.07.39 more exercises with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.05.40 promo to Ofw. 11.40 with 2.(H)Aufkl.Gr. 13. 23.04.41 with 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 14.12.42 appt Führer of Lehr u.-Ep.Kommando 24. 11.01.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.07.44 Oblt. and still Leiter Lehr-u.Erprobungskdo. 24 (Grossenhain). Late 1944 assigned to Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger as a Referent.

TROCHE, Klaus. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

TROCKELS, Andreas. 27.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 11. 03.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 29.04.44 †). 29.04.44 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 18) shot down vic Dörpe. Credited with one victory.

TROCKENBROTH (TROCKENBRODT?), Willi. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.04.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 in emergency landing at Fauconnerie. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TROEBS, Günther. (DOB: 11.06.18 in Goslar). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.39 trf to 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 10.05.40 WIA. (n.d.) with FFS A/B 119. 08.02.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 9 to Ob.d.L. pool. 08.43 trf to 1./NAGr. 12. 13.10.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, WIA during Allied bombing raid on Tirana/Albania. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 04.44 Stafü of 1./NAGr. 13. 13.05.44 Hptm. in NAGr. 12, trf to 1./NAGr. 13. 03.06.44 appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 13 in absence of Maj. Schultze-Moderow. 10.44 trf to III./JG 301, then 9./JG 77. 11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 77 (to 16.03.45 WIA - by bombs during raid on his base at Dolní Benesov). 18.12.44 Hptm., 12./JG 77. 23.12.44 Hptm., 12./JG 77 unhurt - bailed out of his Bf 109 K-4 due to engine damage. 16.03.45 Hptm., 12./JG 77 WIA - during an air raid on Beneschau. 04.45 died in hospital at Praha. Credited with one known victory.

TROGEMANN, Franz-Josef. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln/A2).

TRÖGER, Hans. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. then Wekusta 76. 19.09.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo with Wekusta 76 MIA.

TRÖGER, Günter. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln/A2).

TRÖGER, Heinz. (DOB:23.12.20). 10.06.42 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-2 crash landed at Woensdrecht due to a servicing fault. 29.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 1. 27.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 17.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 17.06.43). 02.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 17.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 12) in aerial combat with Spitfires of 331 and 332 Sqdns. vic Yzendijke). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 5 victories.

TROHA, Egon (Eugen?). (DOB: 01.03.16 in Austria). 1939 in 1./JG 26. 1940 in 5./JG 27 then trf to 7./JG 3. 10.05.40 Lt., III./JG 3. 08.06.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 3. 26.08.40 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 29.10.40). 29.10.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 5 + I) shot up by a Spitfire of 222 Sqdn. and force-landed near Shepherdswell. (n.d.) POW in Canada but lost an eye in a riot and was repatriated. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.45 with JG 108. Credited with 5 victories.

TROLL, Dietrich. (DOB: 18.05.12 in Rüstringen/Oldenburg). (n.d.) Oblt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.06.40 Oblt., in

I./Tr.Gr. 186, MIA/KIA – Ju 87 B shot down by RAF fighters over the Channel 10 km N of Dunkirk.
01.03.41 posthumously promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TROLL, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 29.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Flivo attached to 12. SS-Pz.Div. “Hitler Jugend”

TROLL, Peter. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

TRÖLLER, Moritz. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

TROSCHEL, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).

TROST, Günther. 18.09.42 Oblt., III./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+FT) landing accident at Banak following damage by AA N of the Kanin Peninsula.

TROST, Hans. (DOB: 08.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TROST, Hermann. (DOB: 16.04.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 131.

TROWAL, Franz. (DOB: 08.01.18). 05.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) combat W of Bologna. 21.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 (Stab III./JG 77?) WIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with a P-38 SW of Lago Bolsena. 30.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 9) crashed at Mizil due to engine trouble. 04.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA? - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed N of Chiriacu after combat. 31.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <) shot down by P-38s, bailed out S of Ploesti. 15.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down by Americans vic Coccorova/Romania. Credited with 7 victories.

TRUMBACH, Dieter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

TRUMER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.22). 1943 with 10./ZG 26. 10.09.44 Lt., I./JG 3. 10.44 Lt., I./Erg.JGr. West. 20.10.44 Lt., 12./JG 3.

TRÜMER, Werner. 1944 Techn.Insp.(~Lt.), no details.

TRÜMPER, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 20.07.13). 01.08.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Kp.-Chef in Lehrgruppe Prag/Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw.

TRUNNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 29.11.43 Lt., 7./ZG 76 ?? - Bf 110 G-3 crashed N of Oostwold/Holland, no details.

TRUPP, Dr. Hugo. 18.09.42 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 MIA.

TRUPP, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRÜSCHLER, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

TRUZENBERGER, Hans. (DOB: 11.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TRZECICK, Heinz. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

TSCHACHER, Joachim. (DOB: 17.12.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Flak) in Offizierbewerber-Ausb.Rgt. Zingst.

TSCHAUDER, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.10 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.43 in JG Hermann; 9./JG 301, 10./JG 301 then 3./JG 301. 1944 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 76 then in IV./JG 300. 21.10.44 Oblt. in 16./JG 300. 04.45 Oblt., JG 300 MIA - lost in the Karlsbad area to unknown cause.

TSCHEPLAK, Hubert (Herbert?). (DOB: 17.08.20). 09.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-5 crash-landed after being shot up by ship's AA in Pl.Qu. 5176. 01.06.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+CH) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. vic Tarrant Gunville - bailed out and captured. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

TSCHERNICH, Julius. (DOB: 20.08.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

TSCHERNING, Willy. (DOB: 15.06.17 in Naumberg am Bober/Niederachlesien). (R, DKG). 15.06.36 joined the Ln.-Truppe in Dresden. 01.01.38 Gefr., trf to 3./KG 253 (to 1943). 01.05.39 trf to 3./KG 4. 09.39 with 3./KG 4. 09.02.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. Spring 1942 flew supply ops into the Kholm pocket. 08.42 promo to Ofw. 21.08.42 awarded DKG, 3./KG 4. 1943 trf to 9./KG 1 (to 31.12.44). 10.43 trf to 9./KG 100 due to unit renaming. 05.44 trf to 9./KG 1 due to unit renaming. Fall 1944 began conversion to Me 262. 18.11.44 Ofw. and Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 1. 01.01.45 trf to Erg.KG. 2. 06.05.45 captured by the Americans. 01.05.46 released. Credited with 368 combat missions. †20.01.2012 in Borna/Sachs.

TSCHEKLOK, Horst. (DOB: 27.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

TSCHEUKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. (Ing.) 17.11.41 Lt., I/KG 4. 20.01.42 Lt., I/KG 4. 01.04.42 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I/KG 4 (to 01.06.43). 27.07.42 Lt., I/KG 4 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.09.42 Lt./I/KG 4 WIA - no details. 02.12.42 Lt. in I/KG 4, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ing.) 01.06.43 Oblt. (Ing.) in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L, trf to I/KG 4 and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.06.43 Lt., I/KG 4 KIA during conversion training to He 177. Buried at Berlin-Steg.-Lichterfelde.

TSCHEDEL, Erich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

TSCHERSCH, Martin. (DOB: 27.08.23 in Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 08.06.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 08.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 2. 06/07.12.44 Lt., II./NJG 2. 16/17.01.45 Lt., II./NJG 2. 21.02.45 Lt., 5./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+DN) shot down vic Anrochte near Lippstadt. Buried at Lippstadt. Credited with 11 victories.

TSCHIRNER, Rolf. (DOB: 18.02.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

TSCHOELTSCH, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 04.03.93 in Greifswald/Pommern). (RkM). 11.08.14 entered the Heer(Inf.). WWI served initially in the infantry then as a flight observer. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen sächsischen Militär-St. Heinrich-ordens. 01.19 returned to the infantry (to 10.33). 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.06.23 promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 promo to Hptm. 30.04.28 released from service. 01.05.28 Hptm., Inf.Rgt. 10, received secret flight training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in the USSR (to 31.10.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Chef 2. Kp.at Fliegertechnischen-Schule Jüterbog. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Fliegertechnischen-Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. and appt Lehrer (instructor) with the Lehrgängen für reaktivierte Offiziere (courses for reactivated officers) in Döberitz and Königsbrück. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 appt Chef of Abt. LP 2 (Wehr-Abt.)/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 appt Chef Abt. L.Wehr 1/RLM. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 15.01.41 appt Kdr. Unteroffiziers-Schulen u. Unteroffiziers-Vorschulen d. Lw. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.02.44 appt Inspizient für Exerzier und Gefechts-Ausb. der Fliegertruppe im Bereichs des Gen. d. Flieger-Ausb. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.45 appt Chef des Operationsstab/Luftflotte Reich. 04.05.45 into British captivity. 08.07.47 released. (n.d.) worked as unskilled labour at a chemical plant, later becoming director of the Purchasing Dept. 01.04.51 again unemployed. 01.10.51 began receiving a "transition allowance". †08.08.79 in Hannover.

TSCHUNKE, Friedrich. ("Teichmann"). 1921-33? Maj., with Sondergruppe R (Russland). c.1928 Maj., served as Chairman with "Gesellschaft für Förderung Gewerblicher Unternehmungen GmbH" (Gefu).

TUCHOLKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.03.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

TÜCHERT, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.06.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 4, trf to Erg.Transportfliegergruppe.

TUHLISKI, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Ob.Arzt with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

TUCHSCHERER, Kurt. (DOB: 20.08.13 in Zwickau). 14.08.44 with 3./JG 3. 25.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 7.

TÜFFERS, Hans-Adalbert. 01.11.40 Lt., 8./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+JS) hit by AA during raid on Victoria Docks, London, crashed at Matlock Gardens, Hornchurch/Essex. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

TÜFFERS, Lothar. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

TÜMMLER, Günther. (DOB: 14.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.11.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GK) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 2500. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

TUPPECK, Otto. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

TÜRKE, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

TUROWSKI, Artur. (DOB: 21.03.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.44 Oblt., in 11./NJG 1 (to 21/22.11.44). 21/22/11/44 Oblt., 11./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+GY) shot up and crashed on landing at Dortmund - 800 m short of the runway after grazing some trees on approach). Credited with one night victory.

TWITTMAN, Ernst. (DOB: 24.08.19 in Soest). 1944 with III./Erg.JG 1. 30.12.44 Lt., JG 27. 12.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 27. 11.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G lost to fighters vic Tilleda/Kyffhäuser.

TYBURZY, Erwin. 01.11.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

TYCZKA (TYSZKA?), Karl. (DOB: 22.12.10 in Psaar/Silesia). (DKG). 21.05.41 Oblt., 2./Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 18.02.42 legally changed his name to Karl Tannert. 25.02.42 Oblt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. [see: TANNERT, Karl. for the continued story.]

UBBEN (ÜBBEN), Kurt (“Kuddel”). (DOB: 18.11.11 in Dorstadt near Goslar). (RE, DKG). 1931 joined the Kriegsmarine and trained on the sailing ship *Gorch Foch*. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 with Küstenjagdstaffel Kiel. 1939-40 Ofw. in 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.05.40 Ofw., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 21.07.40 Oblt.?, appt Staka 8./JG 77 due to unit renaming (to 05.09.41). 19.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 77, shot down by RAF Hurricanes and force-landed behind British lines near Doblatan (80 km S of Larissa/Greece) but later rescued by the Gruppe’s Fi 156. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77. 04.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 77. 05.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 10.03.44). 04.12.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - crashed his Bf 109 F-4 due to engine damage vic Mariupol. 09.12.41 or 20.12.41 awarded DKG, 8./JG 77. 07.01.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77. 02.03.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 12.03.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 77 - received directly from Hitler at the Führerhauptquartier. 12.05.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 22.07.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 21.09.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 13.01.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 15.02.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 77. 24.06.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 10.08.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Maj., Stab III./JG 77. 10.43 appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 08.11.43). 01.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 2 KIA – Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts of 356 FG over Fère-en-Tardenois/France and tried to bale out at too low an altitude. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 110 air victories, 15 tanks and one MTB. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux/France.

UEBE, Klaus. (DOB: 01.05.00 in Kammin/Pommern). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 21.06.18 entered the Heer. 23.11.18 left the army. 06.02.23 entered the Reichsheer, serving in the infantry. 15.11.24 attended an Offizierslehrgang (to 15.02.25). 01.03.25 attended the Lehrgang an der Infanterieschule Ohrdruf (to 15.10.26). 01.12.26 promo to Lt. 01.11.29 promo to Oblt. 02.06.31 pilot and Beobachter (observer) training with DVS (to 30.09.32). 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and appt Adj. of Beobachter-Schule d. DVS Braunschweig. 01.05.34 at the disposal of I.Fl.-Div. 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. and appt Adj. of Fliegergruppe Fassberg (KG “Boelcke”). 03.06.35 ordered to LK-Schule II, Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.35 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 appt Referent in 3. Abt./Generalstab d. Lw. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Hptm. 16.05.38 ordered to FFS B Berlin-Schönwalde. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 01.02.39 Chef Ia Gruppe III (3. Abt. – Taktik)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 appt Ia in Stab of the Chef des Stabes der

Luftwehr/RLM. 01.08.40 trf to KG 2. 01.09.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 20.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (air liaison officer) of Luftflotte 2 attached to H.Gr. Mitte. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ia in Führungs-Abt./Lfl. 2. 14.05.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.03.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 25.10.42 appt Chef des Genst./Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.02.43 awarded DKG. 01.04.43 appt Chef des Stabs/I. Fl.Korps. 08.08.43 appt Chef des Genst./Lfl. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.05.44 RDA received. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.12.44 appt temporary Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef.des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 10.03.45 mentioned in despatches. 01.05.45 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 05.06.47 released. †05.02.68 in Bad Godesberg.

UEBERLACKNER, Alexander. (DOB: 19.02.15). 08.05.43 Lt., Kp.Chef in an Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified) KIA in Tunisia. Buried at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia.

UEBERSON, Helmut. 27.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA ? - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LS) unhurt? during raid on Rolls Royce factory at Derby. 19.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 shot up by fighters and AA vic Dieppe. 03.43 removed from operations and served as an instructor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.44 returned to operations.

UEBERSON, Helmut. 19.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 shot up by fighters and AA vic Dieppe.

UECKER, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 21.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.12.42 Lt., 12./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+MV) belly-landed vic St. Germain due to technical deficiency. 13/14.01.44 Lt., 16./KG 2 MIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+CG) probably lost to AA vic Felixstowe. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

UEHRE, Wolfram. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

UELLENBECK, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

UELSBERG, Josef. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 13.07.43 Oblt., LN-Kp/KG 51 MIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

UFER, Heinz. (DOB: 10.08.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

UFER, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

UHDE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

UHLAND, Otto. (DOB: 09.07.16). 14.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 POW - He 111 P (1G+OT) shot down by 92 Sqdn. vic Cardiff, crashed vic Puriton/Somerset. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

UHLICH, Helmut. (DOB: 15.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

UHLIG, Alexander. (DOB: 09.02.19 in Rittergut Meusdorf/Sachsen). (R). 1937 served 6 months with the RAD. 11.37 assigned to IV.(Fsch.)Rgt. Hermann Göring. 04.38 trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.39 Zugführer in 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.04.40 briefly POW near Dombas by the Norwegians. 12.40 attached to 1./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.42 Beobachter with 2./KG.z.b.V. 1. 23.02.43 awarded the Frontflugspange für Transportflieger in Gold. 02.44 trf to 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 as a Zugführer. 04.44 trf to 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 06?.06.44 appt acting Führer of 16./Fsh.Jg.Rgt. 6. 31.07.44 captured by the Americans vic Carentan. 08.44 held at "Camp Clark" (to 02.46). 29.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 16./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 6. 02.46 trf to Camp 23 at Sudbury, Burton-on-Trent/UK. 22.04.47 escaped the POW Camp, and returned to Cuxhaven/Germany via ship, arriving at his home 28.04.47. This was apparently the only known example of a German successfully escaping from a POW camp in the UK. (n.d.) studied economics at Darmstadt University of Technology. 1984 retired, and living in Essen. 01.11.2008 died in Essen. [Apparently never an officer].

UHLIG, Gottfried. (DOB: 06.07.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 03.02.43 in III./FAS II, reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

UHLIG, Richard-Christian. (DOB: 26.09.21). 1943 in Erg.JGr. Ost then trf to Stab/JG 51. 1944 in Stab IV./JG 3 then trf to 6./JG 51. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 31.05.44 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 1 (to 02.45).

UHLIG, Werner. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Dresden). 19.08.40 completed pilot training. 05.41 Lt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.) in I./ZG 1, trf to 10./ZG 1. 17.02.44 trf to 4./ZG 26 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 trf to 5./JG 6 17.09.44 in 5./JG 6, KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (White 1) shot down near Kleve/NW Germany. (n.d.) buried in Bonn. No known victories.

UHLIG, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 925.

UHLMANN, Friedrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

UHLMANN, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

UHRIG, Karl Theodor. (DOB: 14.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

UHRMANN, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ULBRICH, Karl. (DOB: 26.03.23 in Bunzlau?). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.43 in 10./KG 40. 15.06.43 trf to 15./KG 40. 15.10.43 trf to 3./ZG 1. 15.02.44 trf to 7./ZG 1. 29.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 1 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to 11./JG 4. 15.10.44 appt Staka 12./JG 4 [Mombeek says 12.07.44 to dissolution]. 21.11.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 4 unhurt? - Bf 109 (Blue 13) belly-landed near Ohrdruf SW of Erfurt. 02.01.45 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 4 unhurt? - emergency landing vic Kaiserlautern. 05.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 11./JG 4.

ULBRICHT, ? . 14.05.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz., Stab/Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43).

ULBRICHT, Herbert. (DOB: 29.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ULENBERG, Horst. (DOB: 17.04.15). 31.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 26. 28.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 26. 10.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 03.07.41 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 26 (to 12.07.41). 06.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 26. 12.07.41 Lt. 2./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Spitfire fighter near Coquelles. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 16 victories.

ULISCH, Sebastian. (DOB: 31.12.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ULLHOFEN, Hugo. (DOB: 21.06.20 in Embach im Pinzgau/Salzburg). 07.04.41 Lt., St.G. 77 KIA - crashed at Arad a/f upon return from a combat mission. Buried at Arad.

ULLMANN, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 09.06.03 in Nehlitz/Anhalt). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 04.45 Oblt., attached as Feldarzt to 26. SS-Div. MIA vic Buchenhain.

ULLMANN, Freimut. (DOB: 03.11.21 in Lauter). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.43 Lt., Stab III./JG I. 18.07.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 1. 03.11.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black<2+) lost in the Emden area. Buried at Wittmund. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

ULLMANN, Günter. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ULLMANN, Harald. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 5. 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

ULLMANN, Peter. (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.

ULLMANN, Werner. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

ULLRICH, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 27.07.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

ULLRICH, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ULLRICH, Karl. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [is this the same ULLRICH, Karl. as below?]

ULMER, Dr. (med.) Albert. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Univ. Klinik Innsbruck for temporary duty (still there 03.45).

ULMER, Eberhard. (DOB: 21.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ULRICH, Georg. (DOB: 11.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 08.06.43 Oblt., KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U1 (DE+OG) crashed vic Toulouse.

ULRICH, Günther. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

ULRICH, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ULRICH, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.06.43 Lt., 3./SKG 10 POW - Fw 190 A-5 (CO+LT) shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. crashed at Nettlefold Farm, Borough Green/Kent. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ULRICH, Herbert. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

ULRICH, Dr. Karl. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. later to I./KG 40.

ULRICH, Paul (Paul-Bernhard). (DOB: 30.08.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

ULRICH, Werner. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14.10.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+AK) last heard attacking armored train N of Taganrog. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ULRICI, Georg. 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 23.12.44 Oblt., 1./JG 11 MIA/KIA? - Fw 190 A-8 (White 9) in the St.Lô area [or St. Vith?]. (n.d.) KIA vic Kaisersesch.

UMBACH, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

UMGELTER, Fritz. (DOB: 08.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

UMLAUF, Hans. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

UMSCHADEN, Hans. (DOB: 29.06.20 in Linz). 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.42 Lt., 11./LG 1 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+BV) crashed vic Kissamos Kymi on Euboa Island/Greece due to motor damage, belly-landed. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

UNBEHAUN, Gerhard. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

UNGER, ? . 12.06.44 Lt. and Chef of radar site *Faultier* at Falster/SE Denmark operated by IV./Ln.-Rgt. 202.

UNGER, Günther. (DOB: 20.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

UNGER, Willi. (DOB: 27.03.20 in Warstein/Westfalen). (R, DKG). c.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe, serving as an aircraft mechanic in spite of his engineering degree and pilot's licence. 12.41 begun military pilot training at FFS A/B 10. 05.43 trf to I./JG 104. 12.43 promo to Uffz. 01.44 trf to IV. (Sturm)/JG 3. 11.04.44 Uffz., 11./JG 3. 03.08.44 Fw., 12./JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7 + ~) shot down by return fire and bailed out vic Lechtal Alps. 29.08.44 Fw., 15./JG 3. 09.44 trf to 15. (Sturm)/JG 3. 07.10.44 Fhj.Ofw., 15./JG 3. 23.10.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV. (Sturm)/JG 3. 01.12.44 promo to Lt. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, 12./JG 3. 22.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 02.04.45?). 02.45 appt Stafu 14.(Sturm)/JG 3? 02.04.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 59 combat missions and 24 air victories. Shot down three times. 28.05.45 released from captivity. 31.12.81 retired. †23.06.05 in Warstein.

UNGETHÜNM, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.09.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+KH) lost over Sicily, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

UNGEWITTER, ? . (n.d.) Oberst, Kdr. Lw.-Leitstelle (unspecified), available for assignment [possibly this is Max U.?

UNVERFEHRT, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.

URBACH, Hans-Günther. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

URBANEK, Helmut. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

URBAN, Dr. (med). Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

UNRAU, Heinz. 13.02.43 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+EX) lost on route Bizerta -Palermo.

UNTERBERCHNER, Oswald. (DOB: 20.04.18 in Ravensburg). 28.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 54.

UNTERBERGER, Josef. (DOB: 16.03.16 in Potsdam). 06.06.40 Lt. in 2./JG 27, POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Dewoitine of GC I/3 SW of Roye, belly-landed between Rollot and Conchy-les-Pots; repatriated 02.07.40. Repatriated after the armistice? 05.09.40 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed N of Taqua on El Alamein - Abu Dweis road /Libya, after engine damage. 1940-41 in 3./LG 2 then in 2./Erg.Gr. JG 52. 09.06.41 Oblt. in I./JG 27. 14.12.41 Oblt., with 2./JG 27. 27.07.42 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 05.09.42 Oblt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/trop force-landed north of Taqua on the road Alamein - Abu Dweis - due to engine failure. 01.11.42 Oblt., I./JG 27. 1942-43 in 2./JG 27, I./JG 11, III./JG 27, then Adjutant I./JG 27. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 104 (to 07.44). 1944 in JG 4? c.01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). Credited with 4 victories.

UNTERICHTER, Ludwig. 11.07.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. West KIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit an obstruction at Mont de Marsan.

UNTERRAINER, Walter. (DOB: 21.12.19 in Linz?). 01.11.42 Oblt., 1./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+LH) shot down by P-40s 20 km S of El Alamein. Buried at El Alamein.

UNTERRICHTER-RECHTENTHAL, Ludwig Lothar Hermann Freiherr von. (DOB: 05.07.21 in Wien). 07.02.42 Lt., 4./JFS 5 WIA - Bf 109 damaged on take-off from Octeville. 11.07.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. West KIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit an obstruction at Mont de Marsan.

UNTRIESER, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.06.86 in Wiesbaden). 01.04.06 entered the Heer (Inf.). 31.03.07 released to the reserves. 04.07 studied law (to 1911). 19.12.11 promo to Lt.d.R. 07.05.13 entered the civil service. WWI served with the infanterie. 14.06.17 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.08.19 conferred with Dr. jur. 06.25 worked in the RWM (to 1931). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat and appt Referent / Leiter LD III (Liegenschaft und Unterkunftswesen)/ Verwaltungsamt/ RLM. in RLM. 27.12.35 appt Chef des Liegenschaftswegens (real estate property management)/RLM. 31.03.36 promo to Ministerial dirigent. 15.04.36 authorized to wear the uniform and insignia of a Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 promo to Ministerialdirektor. 09.08.37 authorized to wear the uniform and insignia of a Generalleutnant. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Amtesgruppe AG II – Allgemeine u. Liegenschaftsverwaltung (general and real estate property administration)/RLM. (to 05.45) 1947 released. †03.06.47 in Fischbachau.

UNVERSAGT, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.

UNVERSAGT, Josef "Sepp". 23.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 shot down by P-47s of 373 FG.

UNVERFEHRT, Werner. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 rough landing at Larissa a/f. 1944 with JG 108 then II./JG 107.

UNVERSEHRT, Werner. 15.10.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 rough landing at Larissa a/f. [this is probably UNVERFEHRT, Werner.]

URBAN, ? . 1940? Lt., Zugführer in Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

URBAN, Günter. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

URBAN, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 with 12./TG 1. 28.02.45 Lt., 9./JG 300.

URBAN, Karl. (DOB: 06.12.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

URBANSKI, Georg. (DOB: 26.11.19). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., IV./JG 301.

URWALEK, Martin. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

USINGER, Alfred. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

URSTÖGER, Felix. (DOB: 27.05.10 in Goisern, Krs.Salzburg). 1933 joined NSDAP. 1934 involved in Austrian putsch - sentenced to 14 years.- released after two years. 1938 youngest member of the Reichstag. 26.12.41 Lt., unidentified Fsch.Jg. unit died in hospital vic Malojaroslawez, Oblast Kaluga. Buried there.

USENER, Hans Georg. (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.11.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), promo to Oblt.

USLAR-GLEICHEN, Hermann(Heimart?), Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.09.21). 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 18.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Celle to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(A 3/Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 1/VI (Lassel-Rothwesten).

UTECH, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 12.10.17). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XI (Aarhus).

UTNER, Kurt. (DOB: 26.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

UTTER, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.21 in Crailsheim). (DKG). 1935 learned to fly gliders. 01.06.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./Erg.KG 1 (to 10.01.45) and awarded the DKG. 11.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45). 1955 became a pilot for Lufthansa. 1985 retired from Lufthansa as Flottenchef. †29.11.2006 in Bad Vilbel.

UXA, Guido. 02.09.41 Lt., 9./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+KT) lost 800 m SW of Alexandrowka II, 4 km NW of the Black Sea coast.

VACANO, Martin von. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Bochum). 25.05.43 Lt., in 9./JG 27. 11.06.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 16.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 23.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4 + I) force-landed at Littoria due to damage by Spitfire. c.05.08.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). 23.03(04?).44 damaged Bf 109 G-4/Trop (Yellow 4 + I) shot down by Spitfires vic Littoria. 14.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) shot down by Spitfires vic Cassino. 24.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 04.12.44 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 24 + I) in emergency landing at Germersheim. 23.02.45 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 19.03.45 Oblt., 9./JG 53 damaged Bf 109 K-4 (White 18 + I) crashed at Blankenloch. Credited with 8 victories. †15.12.91.

VALK, Kurt. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

VALESI, Karl. (DOB: 27.01.05 in Hemagor/Carinthia). 1937 Oblt., Tiroler Landesschützenregiment Dollfuß. 07.08.40 Hptm. in 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210, KIA – crashed into the sea; cause and location unknown (one source says vic St. Omer a/f, another says vic Denain a/f, another says Viergen). Buried at Bourdon.

VALTA, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.13). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of 1./KG 27 (to 07.01.43). 07.01.43 Lt.?, 2./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+FK) crashed on take-off at Nowotscherkassk - due to involuntary ground contact. 15.03.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 1945).

VALTHÄUS, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

VANDER, Helmut. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 09/10.04.41 Oblt., 2./KGr. 100 KIA - He 111 H-3 (6N+BK) shot down by a Beaufighter near Cranborne/Dorset during the mid-evening hours during raid on Birmingham. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VANGEROW, Otto von. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in II./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 (to 27.07.43 MIA). 27.07.43 Hptm., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+GN) lost vic Gela. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VATER, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 101, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

VAVKIEN, Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.20 in Nack). 09.43 trf to 7./JG 26. 31.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 07.01.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Brown 7) shot down 12 km SE of Montreuil, died at Maintenay. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

VAVKIN, Gottfried. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

VEACK, Georg. 07/08.05.43 Lt., III./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DV) crashed in the sea in area of Aquino - Trapani.

VECHTEL, Bernhard. (DOB: 31.07.20 in Münster or in Vohren/Westfalen). (R, DKG). Early summer 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.05.42 Uffz., assigned to IV./JG 51. 02.08.42 Uffz., with 10./JG 51. 03.09.42 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 03.12.42 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 18.03.43 Uffz., 10./JG 51. 07.05.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 02.08.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 20.09.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 28.10.43 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 30.11.43 Ofw., 12./JG 51. 27.03.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., awarded the DKG and the Ehrenpokal on the same date. 05.05.44 Ofw., 10./JG 51. 04.06.44 in 10./JG 51 and then moved to 13./JG 51. 27.07.44 FhjOfw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 11.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 51 trf to 14./JG 51?. 17.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 51. 22.08.44 Lt., 14./JG 51. 01.09.44 badly WIA by ground fire - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) during ground attack vic Kirsukow - out of combat for a while. 11.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 14./JG 51 (to 02.05.45). c. 03.45 promo to Oblt. Credited with c.860 combat missions and 108 air victories. †21.08.75 in Speyer.

VEHRS, Reimer. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

VEHST, Rudi. (DOB: 09.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2

VEIT, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.09.18). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VEITENHANSL, Franz. (DKG). 01.10.43 in I./Jäger-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. 01.12.44/12.10.44) Oblt., unspecified 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 awarded the DKG.

VEITH, Karl. (DOB: 16.07.94 in Kempten/Allgäu). (DKG). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 10.07.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Art.). 01.02.28 promo to Hptm. 31.03.28 released from service. 01.04.28 Rittmeister, Art.Rgt. 7, trf to the secret base of Lipetz/USSR (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) for training (to 30.09.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 trf into the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 07.11.38 appt Kdr. of the Erkundungsstab/ Luftverteidigungszone Schwarzwald. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 20.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftabwehr-Kdo. Schwarzwald (LV-Zone West). 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 20 renamed Flak-Brigade Veith, and later renamed Flak-Brigade V. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. 17. Flak-Div. 12.01.43 Oberst and Kdr. Flak-Div. 17, awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.02.43 awarded DKG. 01.05.44 appt Höherer Kdr. d. Flak-Artillerie-Schulen. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. d.Flak-Schul-Div. Braunschweig (later Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.08.44). 01.01.45 with OKL/LP. 10.04.45 became U.S. POW. 12.05.47 released. †10.08.79 in Ochsenfeld.

VELLAGE, Gerhard. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 4./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

VELMERK, Arno. 01.9056.43 promo to Oblt.

VELSEN, Helmut von. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

VENSKE, Günther. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

VENTH, Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.22 in Gelsenkirchen). 02.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 07.40 trf to LKS 5. 11.03.41 trf to JFS 2. 07.41 trf to Erg.Gr. /JG 51 (to 11.41). 09.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 51. 17.11.41 trf to 9./JG 51 (to 11.02.44). 09.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 22.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 06.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 24.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 23.10.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 51 (to 08.12.43). 11.11.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.44 trf to 10./JG 51. 15.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 16.07.44). 01.05.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 29.06.44 Oblt., 10./JG 51. 16.07.44 MIA near Złowczow Złoczów /Poland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 17 victories.

VENTUR, Erwin. (DOB: 27.11.18). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VENUS, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

VERLOHR, Conrad-Friedrich. 16.01.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, sunk two freighters totalling 11,000 GRT. 24.07.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+CH) over the Atlantic west of Ireland. Credited with sinking two ships totalling 10,857 GRT.

VERLOHR, Walter. (DKG). (n.d.) in 3./KG 77. 16.01.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, sunk two freighters totalling 11,000 GRT. 24.07.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+CH) over the Atlantic west of Ireland. 08.12.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 awarded the DKG. Credited with sinking two ships totalling 10,857 GRT.

VERLOHR, Walter. (DOB: 03.07.19). (DKG). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+RL) lost in the area of Tschen - Werchowja. 22.05.42 Lt., 3./KG 77 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VERMAATEN, Hans. (DOB: 04.07.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) with the Flakwaffe. 21.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 14.10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., 2./JG 1 KIA - in take-off accident at Husum - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 2) (Red 12?), during a transfer flight. No known grave.

VERRETTE, Robert de. (DKG). 29.06.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., I./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

VESTER, Emil. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

VETTER, Herbert. (DOB:14.04.07 in Wien). 1943Lt., Stabskp. I./JG 5 then 4./JG 5. 1944 Stab II./JG 5. 15.10.44 Stab IV./JG 54.

VETTER, Martin. (DOB: 29.06.18). (DKG). 10.04.40 Maj., II./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-4 emergency landing at Stavanger after combat with fighters S of Shetlands. 02.04.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 51. 15.02.43 appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 22.12.43). 04.43 in II./KG 51. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. c.06.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 20.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 06.02.45). [mixed up with the other Martin Vetter?]

VETTER, Walter. (DOB: 08.06.10). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Children's Clinic in Tübingen for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

VETTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.07.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 22.03.43 Lt., Stafü 1./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 3) lost in the area of Gafsa - Djel-Guelia - Wadi Kebbab apparently hit by AA vic Negona. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VETTERS, Gerhardt. (DOB: 06.02.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.

VEUHOFF, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.15). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 842(v)/9. Flak-Div. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./9. Flak-Div.

VICTORIN, ? . 1944 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7. 1945 Lt., Kdr. Stab/Fsch.Pi.Btl. 10.

VIEBAHN (VIEHBÄHN), Erich. (DOB: 05.02.21). 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 51. 13.07.41 Lt. in 3./JG 51. 30.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to I./JG 51. 01.06.43 in JG 51, promo to Oblt. 19.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. Ost, trf to JG Süd/Ob.d.L. 17.08.43 Oblt., 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 1943 Staka 2./JG 50, then trf to JG 1 and appt Staka 9./JG 1. c.03.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 11 (to 15.08.44). 08.44 trf to JG 113 and then to 5./JG 106. 1945 Oblt. and Stafü in JG 51. Credited with 4 victories.

VIEBKE, Karlfriedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VIEDEBANTT, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.18 in Bonn) (R). 09.39 with 5./ZG 1. Oblt., 06.40 Staka in III./ZG 76. 04.41 trf to II./SKG 210. 18.04.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 110 D-0 (2N+EM) damaged by 141 Sqdn. Blenheim about 40 km W of Lister. 01.42 now Staka in II./ZG 1. 12?.02.42

Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 02.43). 06.08.42 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 23.08.42 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. 09.10.42 appt Staka 5./ZG 1. 19.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./ZG 1. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./ZG 1 to Stab II./SKG 10 and appt acting Kdr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined). 17.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 14.08.43). 31.07.43 Maj., II./SKG 10 unhurt - crashed into a civilian vehicle while landing at Cotone. 14.08.43 appt acting Kommodore SKG 10 (to ?). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 10 (to 15.12.43). 11.43 appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 01.44?). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 1944 assigned to the Erprobungsstellen at Gotenhafen and Peenemünde. 09.10.44 appt Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 10.01.45). 10.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 200 (to 01.05.45). 30.04./01.05.45 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 200 KIA – Fw 190 crashed near Wusterhausen, 75 km NW of Berlin, while on a mission to drop supply containers over Berlin - its parachute opened prematurely causing loss of control. Credited with 23 air victories.

VIEDT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.04.21). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VIELER, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

VIELHABER, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.04.12). 28.05.40 Fw., 1./JG 26. 27.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 108 (to 19.10.44). 14.03.45 with 10./JG 300 KIA - crashed vic Bettendorf. 14.10.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in JG 108, trf to II./JG 3 for employment as a Staka. 30.01.45 Hptm., 10./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 1) crash-landed vic Zwischen during check flight. 14.03.45 Hptm. in 10./JG 300, KIA vic Bettendorf near Artern- Bf 109 G-10 (White 9) shot down by P-51. Credited with one victory.

VIERECK, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 2f (Sonder Munition u. Schütz) Gruppe 2 / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

VIERECK, Dr. Wolf. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 26, then later with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

VIERK, Günther. (DOB: 13.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

VIERLING, Albert. (DOB: 30.09.87 in Weiden/Oberpfalz). (DKS). 31.07.07 entered the Heer (Nachr.). 25.06.09 promo to Lt. 26.09.11 began pilot training with the Militär-Flieger-Schule Döberitz. 10.12 concurrently attended Artillerie -und Ingenieur-Schule München (to 08.07.14). 05.14 appt Techn.Offz. of bayerischen Flieger-Bataillon. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 31.12.20 released from service. 1924 appt Leiter of Sportflug G.m.b.H. (to 1926). 1929 Hptm.a.D., Leiter of DVS Schleissheim?. 01.01.34 re-entered the Heer and promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.31). 1.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Leiter der DVS (commercial flying school) Schleissheim. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. FFS Gotha (later FFS C 4) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.34). 01.02.35 ordered to Stab/Infanterie-Rgt. Nürnberg. 01.03.35 proposed as Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 15 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neubiberg. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerschulen u. Fliegerersatzabteilungen in Luftkreis V. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Fliegerschulen u. Fl.Ers.Abt. 7. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Höherer Fl.-Ausb.-Kdr. 7. 08.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (with Luftgau-Kdo.XIII- Lw.-Vorsorgung Polen (Lw.- logistics in Poland)). 01.01.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.40 re-appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (to 24.10.41). 24.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Feldluftgau Rostow-Don. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 00.06.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Feldluftgau XXV, Süd Russland. 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 17.08.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 02.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. †09.04.69 in Gräfelfing.

VIERTEL, Arndt. (DOB: 19.03.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

VIERTEL, Willi. (DOB: 05.09.11 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 05.40 Ofw., in 2.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 04.10.41 instructor at Stukaschule I (to 04.09.42). 10.11.41 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 01.06.42 RDA (Oblt.). c.11.42 Staka 7./St.G. 1. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 31.08.43 Staka 7./St.G. 1 (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 KIA during attack on Russian tanks vic Glukhov. Buried in Kiev. 05.02.44 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka

7./St.G. 1. Credited with over 600 combat missions, destroyed 24 tanks, 3 bridges and 17 vessels on Lake Ladoga.

VIEWEG, Alfred ("Gerd"). (DOB: 26.07.21 in Altenburg). 1944 with I./JG 103. 07.11.44 Lt., Stab/Erg.JG 1. 19.01.45 Lt., 7./JG 26. 05.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 crashed at Bissel a/f after being overcome by fuel fumes, attempted a forced landing.

VINKE, Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.20 in Barby/Elbe in Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to NJG 1. 02.42 Uffz. in 11./NJG 1. 17.01.43 Fw., 11./NJG 1. 29.03.43 Fw., 11./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.43 Fw., 11./NJG 1. 23.06.43 Fw., 11./NJG 1. 02.08.43 Fw., awarded the DKG. 19.09.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./NJG 1 and promo to Ofw. 23.11.44 Ofw., 11./NJG 1. 26.02.44 Ofw., 11./NJG 1 KIA – attacked and shot down by Spitfires over the North Sea (NW of Dunkirk) while flying an air-sea rescue patrol. 27.04.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 11./NJG 1. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 53 night victories.

VINZENT, Otto. (DOB: 1915). (DKG). 26.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 05.41 with 3./JG 54. 06.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.09.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.10.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 04.03.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 22.05.43 Oblt., with 2./JG 54. 05.06.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 05.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 15.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 11.08.43). 03.08.43 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 appt Staka 2./JG 54 (to after 31.12.43). 18.09.43 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 28.09.43). 15.10.43 re-appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 01.11.43). 17.10.43 Oblt., I./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 11.43 re-appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54. 12.43 Oblt., Staka in I./JG 54 (to 04.01.44 †). 04.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 04.01.44 Oblt., 2./JG 54 KIA - in the Wesenburg sector no details. Credited with 45 victories.

VIRCHOW, Hans. 1933 Obstlt.a.D., appt Führer Flieger-Übungsstelle Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel (to 1934). 01.10.34 RDA as Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige-Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. c.04.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See.

VISARIUS, Robert. (DOB: 03.02.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

VISCONTI, Adriano. 03.01.44 Hptm., 1./JGr. Italien. 11.03.44 Hptm., 1./JGr. Italien. 25.04.44 Maj., Stab I./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

VLIEGER, Heinrich de. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 09.04.40 Oblt. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA – in Do 18 (K6+HL) shot down by a Wellington of No.9 Sqdn. in the Skagerrak area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VLK, Dr. Anton. (DOB: 12.02.96 in Wien). 1940-41 Lt., 4./JG 3. [presumably a typo - retained for now until identity resolved.]

VLOTEN, Erich van. 01.02.32 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest (to 01.08.40).

VOBOERIL (VOBORIL?), Franz. (DOB: 04.05.08). (DKG). 01.08.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in III./KG 27, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.04.40). 13.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 01.02.44). 01.02.44 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 27 MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+FP) during low level attack in the area of Kiev, Pl.Qu. 5 Ost 9189-0183. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOCK, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. 11.42 Ob.Arzt, Stab I./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

VOCKELMANN, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 04.41 with 7./JG 53. 02.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 03.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 +I) crash-landed at Duchowschtschina. 19.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 53 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Z shot down by a P-40 in the area of Gazala/Libya - hospitalized in Derna. 22.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53. 31.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 trop damaged in combat with a B-26 vic Trapani. 19.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 8 victories.

VOECKS, Bruno. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

VOEGELE, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (DOB: 13.12.16). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 16.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

VOEGELE, Ferdinand. (DOB: 12.02.96). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.40 promo to Reg.Rat. 07.01.43 Reg.Rat, III./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. as Leiter des Referate E of Chi-Stelle des Ob.d.L. 01.08.43 promo to Reg.Rat.? 20.09.44 Reg.Rat.d.B, III./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.as Leiter des Referate 5b of Chi-Stelle des Ob.d.L.

VOELKER, ? . c.1929-33 Chef 2c (Chem. Kraftstoffe) /Gruppe 2/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (n.d.) promo to Oberstarzt.

VOGEL, Ernst. (DOB: 25.02.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 163, promo to Oblt.

VOGEL, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 22.08.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt.

VOGEL, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

VOGEL, Richard. (DOB: 10.09.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGEL, Harald. (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 10.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, MIA/POW - He 111 H-4 shot down by RAF 605 Sqdn. Hurricanes and rescued by a Royal Navy trawler, after crashing 16 km off Kinnards Head. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VOGEL, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

VOGEL, Horst. ("Kurt"?). (DOB: 06.11.16 in Zipsendorf). (DKG). 20.05.41 Lt., appt (acting?) Chef 10. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. [Version#2: 05.41 Lt., 8. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.] 14.04.42 Lt., 10./Luftlande-Sturm.Rgt., awarded the DKG. 13.03.43 Oblt., in 3./Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.43 in Sturm-Rgt., promo to Hptm. 16.03.44 KIA at Anzio-Nettuno.

VOGEL, Jacob. 15.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 32 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 (V7+1C) lost to Russian ground fire, about 2 km SE of Alakurtti.

VOGEL, Jürgen. 16.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 hit by AA S of Lentini Lake near Catania.

VOGEL, Karl-Friedrich. (Friedrich-Karl?) (DOB: 13.06.17). (DKG). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.05.42 Oblt., 2./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H-6 shot up by AA vic Volnoye. 10.08.42 Oblt., KG 55 KIA - in air combat over Black Sea during raid on Noworossisk. 21.08.42 Oblt., Stabskette/KG 55 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGEL, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.10.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 24.01.44 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+ER) lost during attacks on landing vessels vic Nettuno.

VOGEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOGEL, Karl-Heinz. 25.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 shot down. 04.09.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 27.09.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 13.10.43 Ofhr., 7./JG 5. 25.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 shot down in the Murmansk area to unknown cause. Credited with 4 victories.

VOGEL, Kurt. (DOB: 03.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

VOGEL, Richard. 28.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 53. 13.05.40 Lt., with 4./JG 53. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 08.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 53. 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 10.10.40). 10.10.40 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea east of Ramsgate by a Spitfire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.

VOGEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.08.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

VOGEL, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

VOGEL, Wilfried. (DOB: 21.02.22). 01.06.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). (n.d.) Maj., NJG 1?.

VOGELE, Ferdinand. (DOB: 12.02.96). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.40 promo to Reg.Rat a.Kr. 01.08.43 promo to Reg.Rat d.B. 09.44 Reg.Rat, Leiter des Referats E der Chi-Stelle d.Ob.d.L.

VOGELER, Heinz(Heinrich?). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 05.12.40 Oblt., Staka 4.(Sch)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-4/B (White C) apparently shot down by 421 Sqdn. during attack on Channel shipping. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖGELI, Dr. (med.) Willy. (DOB: 23.04.10). 01.12.41 RDA as Stabsarzt. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 24.02.43 trf to 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. and appt Adjutant to the Div.-Arzt. 01.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Armeearzt/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 05.45 Oberstabsarzt with 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

VOGELL, Wolrad. (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

VOGELMANN, Manfred. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 05.04.41 Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖGERL, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.20 in Geestemünde (now Bremerhaven)). (R, DKG). 03.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe, trained as an air gunner. Summer 1941 trf to 3./KGr. 606. 01.09.42 trf to 3./KG 77 due to unit renaming. 28.09.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 trf to 6./KG 77. 08.43 trf to Stab II./KG 77. 17.10.43 Fw., 6./KG 77 awarded the DKG. c.07.44 trf to Stab I./KG 30. Late 1944 trf to FFS A/B 3 to receive flight training. 09.44 pilot training halted and sent to officer school. Start of 1945 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 01.45 promo to Lt. 03-05.03.45 WIA three times - hospitalized in Ahrensburg/Holstein. 28.03.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 230 missions. †25.10.2010 in Berlin.

VOGL, Albert. (DOB: 10.07.14). (DKG). 1942 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as radio operator but then trained as an observer. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 Oblt., Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge, promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, (F)/Aufkl. St. 100. 13/14 (23?), 02.45 Hptm., with Versuchverbandes OKL airborne radar operator, KIA – in Ar 234 V15 that crashed near Oranienburg when the airfield lights were abruptly switched off causing the a/c to stall. Buried in Lehnitz.

VOGL, Anton. (DOB: 14.11.19). 29.11.38 entered service in a Flak Battery. 21.07.40 began flight training. 07.41 with IV./KG 54. 21.07.40 began flight training. 09.41 Adj. in I./KG 54. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.03.43 Oblt., MIA vic Pozzalo and apparently shot down by Spitfires of 249 Sqdn. during a sea search mission - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BB). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 102 missions.

VOGL-FERNHEIM, Erwin, Ritter von. 10.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII. 25.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 2/XIII.

VÖGL, Ferdinand. (DOB: 1917). (DKG). 18.08.40 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 23.11.41 Oblt., with 4./JG 27. 20.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 19.04.43 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (White 13 + -) in a collision during take-off at Protville). 20.06.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.10.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 12.12.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 27, awarded the DKG. 19.05.43 unhurt in accident, lost Bf 109 G-6/Trop on take-off. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 110 (to 14.10.44). 16.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 15.01.45). 16.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 31 victories. Reputedly involved in a fraudulent claims scandal. [one account claims KIA on 14.01.45]

VOGT, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.11.1941 in Raudten). (R, DKG). 16.09.41 Ogfr., trf to 6./JG 26 after completing training. 23.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 26. 24.03.42 Uffz., WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Brown 13) by Spitfires. 26.07.42 Uffz., 6./JG 77. 02.02.43 badly WIA in shoulder and foot - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 10) shot down vic St.Omer - hospitalized for 4 months. 22.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 26 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Brown 13) hit by return fire off Dunkirk. 26.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 26. 03.09.43 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 11) hit by return fire vic Romilly sur Seine. 04.09.43 Fw., 6./JG 26. 29.11.43 Fw., with 7./JG 26. 28.01.44 with 7./JG 26. 27.04.44 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 20.03.44 (05.05.44?) Ofw., 7./JG

26 awarded the DKG. 15.06.44 appt Staka 7./JG 26. 05.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 shot down, struck high voltage lines between Bure and Mele-sur-Sarthe. 14.08.44 appt Staka 5./JG 26. 23.09.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 28.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 lightly WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13). 25.11.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 24.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 14.01.45 Oblt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 13) at Eil vic Köln during a transit flight. Buried at Köln-Wahn. Credited with 48 victories over 174 missions.

VOGT, Hartmut. (DOB: 18.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., with 10.(Pz)/SG 3. (n.d.) with 10.(Pz)/SG 77. Nominated for the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 125 tanks destroyed.

VOGT, Paul. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

VOGT, Wilhelm. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr in an unknown capacity.

VOGTMANN, Fritz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

VÖHRINGER, ? . 19.01.43 Lt. in 1./Flak-Rgt. 19 and KIA a few days later.

VOIGE, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.08.24). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, ? . 10.05.44 Oblt. in Korps-Artillerie-Abt./XI. Fliegerkorps, pending court-martial.

VOIGT, Albrecht. (DOB: 30.05.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

VOIGT, Alfred. (DOB: 25.07.18). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.11.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. S-7 MIA - Ju 52 (C6+AZ) lost on Trapani - Tunis route. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Fridtjof. (DOB: 14.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 18.04.44 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+EL) lost to unknown cause vic Manmaia while escorting convoy "Afrika".

VOIGT, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.03.20). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA 01.04.42). 04.43 at Ln.-Schule Halle.

VOIGT, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.02.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Heinz. (DOB: 25.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 11.02.45 Lt., II./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed at Mackfitz a/f.

VOIGT, Helmut. (DOB: 04.10.15). (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 29/30.05.42 MIA) - Do 217 E -4 (U5+DM) lost over Grimsby, cause unknown after takeoff from Eindhoven. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29/30.05.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DM) lost to unknown cause. 27.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Herbert. (DOB: 19.01.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

VOIGT, Lothar. (DOB: 14.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.07.41 lost Ju 87 R-2 (6G+GR) lost vic Issakowo while attempting an emergency landing. 20.10.41 Lt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.03.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-2 (6G+GR) lost to AA vic Slobotka. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Paul. (DOB: 25.03.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln.)/A2.

VOIGT, Vollrath. (DOB: 25.11.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

VOIGT, Walter. (DOB: 18.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOIGT, Werner. (DOB: 20.07.15). 07.06.40 Lt., with 5./JG 3. 31.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 08.10.40 Oblt., 4./JG 3 POW - shot down by RAF fighters over London and forced to ditch off Folkstone). 01.04.43 previously in II./JG 3, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Credited with 4 victories.

VOIGT, Werner. (DOB: 20.12.98). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flakscheinw.Abt. 230 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VOIGT, Wolfgang. 24.09.44 Oblt.d.Lw.

VOIGTLÄNDER, Otto. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

VOIT, Georg. 1941-42 Oblt. and Chef 1. Luftflotten-Gefechts-Kp. (Lfl. 1). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VOIT, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 02.02.22). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

VOITL, Karl. (DOB: 14.09.24). (n.d.) Lt., III./JG 3.

VOLBERG, Alfred. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

VOLBRACHT, Heinz. (DOB: 19.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

VOLCK, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.09.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+HP) shot down by fighters into the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖLCKERR, Heino. (DOB: 21.12.11 in Kiel). 14.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. 1945 Lt., 4./JG 3.

VOLK, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kol.Fü. Stab/Flak-Div. available for assignment.

VOLK, Johannes. (DOB: 02.04.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

VOLK, Josef. 29.03.40 Oblt. in 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 accidently hit by his wingman, made forced-landing at Saarburg. 31.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.40 with JFS Wien?
11.11.40 Oblt., 9./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 E-8 (Yellow 12 + I) shot down by a Hurricane near Maidstone, crashed at Blackwall Bridge, near Peamarsh/Sussex. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories.

VOLK, Klaus. 02.02.43 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+IL) shot down by Blenheim vic Marstein/Bergen during s ferry flight, **PI.Qu. 06 Ost 51741**. 12.04.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

VOLKE, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 23.10.41 Oblt. in I./KG 3, MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+CB) vic Metwascha. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.10.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖLKEL, Eduard. (DOB: 23.09.24). (n.d.) Lt., IV./JG 27.

VÖLKEL, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

VOLKENAND, Helmut. (DOB: 20.07.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.11.43 Lt., 5./SG 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (6G+AS) after a mid-air collision with another Ju 87 S of Chotkowo. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Lt., II./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖLKER, Horst-Ulrich. (DOB: 03.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

VÖLKER, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

VOLKERT, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Red Zeljeni Trolist Fourth Class Cross.

VOLKHARDT, Karl. (DOB: 20.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.10.42 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do 18 D-2 (SD+JK) mid-air collision near Arcona. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖLKL, Lorenz. (DOB: 31.10.14 in Weiden). 07.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 02.12.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 1945 survived.

VOLKMANN, Dieter. (DOB: 19.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 06.03.45 Lt., 12./JG 301.

VOLKMANN, Dietrich. (DOB: 11.09.97 in Zwickau/Sachsen). 24.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie. 16.04.15 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.15). Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer, serving with the Infanterie. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.25). 31.10.29 released from service. 01.11.29 received secret flight training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

01.10.31 re-entered the Reichsheer and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.31). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Fliegerkapitän and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 31.08.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) with Auswahlkurs (selection course) at the Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.10.34 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Würzburg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Würzburg. 01.05.35 assigned rank of Maj. 01.02.36 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II for orientation instruction as Annahme-Offizier (acceptance officer). 12.03.36 appt Leiter der Offiziers-Annahmestelle (officers' acceptance center) d.Lw. with Kdo. d. Luftkriegsschulen, Berlin. 16.03.37 appt Referent in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef LP 1b in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.39 appt Koluft/AOK 2. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 01.40 appt Kdr. LKS 7 Tulln. 22.05.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 7. Armee. 02.41 re-appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 2. Armee. 12.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 17.Armee. 03.42 re-appt Kdr. LKS 7, Tulln (to 16.04.45). 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.10.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/XVII, Tulln. c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 6/XVII Tulln. 06.04.45 appt Abschnitts-Kdt. (sector commander) on the Donau (Danube) between Krems and Klosterneuburg. 16.04.45 appt Kdr. d.Stabstruppen/Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 08.05.45). 06.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 17.02.47 released. †18.04.88 in Bad Windsheim.

VOLKMANN, Hellmuth. (DOB: 28.02.89 in Diedenhofen). 18.03.07 entered the Heer(Inf.). 18.08.08 promo to Lt. 01.03.14 began flight training with Militärfliegerschule Mühlhausen. 20.06.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 4. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer (Inf.) within Inf.Rgt. 14. 01.10.29 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt. [Version #2: 01.04.33 Obstlt., Chef? Abteilung 1(L) (Heer)/Luftschutzamt]. 01.04.33 Obstlt., appt Referent within TA(L)/RLM which was then reorganized into 9 Referate (to 06.33). 01.6.33 Obstlt.i.G., in the RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Oberst. 01.09.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.04.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. III, Dresden. 09.06.36 appt Chef of the Lw.Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.37 promo to acting Gen.Lt. and appt Befehlshaber of the Legion Condor (Führungsstab S/88). 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.38 RDA changed to 01.04.37 and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 18.01.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.01.39). 01.02.39 at the disposal of RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 appt Kdr. of the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 13.09.39 concurrently appt Kdr. 94. Inf.-Div. 22.04.40 trf to the Heer. 11.05.40 rank changed to Gen.d. Infanterie. 04.08.40 severely injured in a car accident/hospitalized (to 21.08.40). †21.08.40 in Berlin-Gatow, in hospital.

VOLKMANN, Wilhelm-Erich. (DOB: 06.03.20). 05.08.43 Lt., in 2./JG 51. 23.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 21.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 05.44 with 2./JG 54. 13.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 51. c.04.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 3 (to 02.12.44). 02.12.44 Oblt., 16./JG 3 KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (Red 9+) shot down by P-51 Mustangs following a successful attack on a formations of B-24s. Credited with 7 victories.

VOLLBRING, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

VÖLLER, Heinrich. 02.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 11 +-) crashed after take-off 1 km S of Woensdrecht. No known grave.

VOLLERS, Wilhelm. 04.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+MH) lost between Kirkenes and Motowski.

VOLLET, Hans (Johann). (DOB: 09.07.20). 25.07.43 Uffz., in 7./JG 5. 25.01.44 Uffz., 5./JG 54. 07.04.44 Uffz., 7./JG 5. 17.06.44 Ofw., 7./JG5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) vic Kirkenes bailed out. 10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 16./JG 5 (to 04.45?). 01.12.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./JG 5. 11.01.45 Lt., 16./JG 5. Credited with 10 victories.

VOLLHARDT, Joachim. (DOB: 17.09.2122). (n.d.) with KG 3. 16.04.41 first flight. 25.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 7. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 18.04.45 NSGr. 30 MIA over the Oder bridges. Credited with one victory.

VOLLMAR, Karl. 01.06.43 in 17./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

VOLLMER, Hans. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

VOLLMER, Helmut. (DOB: 09.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.

VOLLMER, Günther. 21.03.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+DT) shot down by Spitfire vic Mezzouna.

VOLLMER, Helmut. (DOB: 09.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 09.01.43 Lt., III./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GS) lost on a courier flight between Catania - Tatoi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VOLLRATH, Günther. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 12.02.45 Lt., NJSt. Norwegen MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (B4+VA) lost SW of Kista/Norway.

VOLLRATH, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

VOLLRODT, Werner. (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

VÖLMLE, Dieter. (DOB: 17.10.21). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.01.43 in Erg.JGr. West then trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.03.43 trf to 8./JG 26, then appt Adj. III./JG 26; later in 10./JG 26 then in 6./JG 4. 29.07.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 2) hit by B-17 return fire 20 km NE of Kiel. 02.06.44 in 5./JG 4 and then back to 10./JG 26. 18.07.44 in 9./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 19) in combat with a P-47 of 373 FG N of Dreux. 28.08.44 with 10./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) due to engine failure, injured upon bailing out. 04.12.44 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 8) hit by AA and force landed at Zülpich.

VOLPI, Richard. (DOB: 31.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

VOLPINI de MAESTRI, Anton. (DOB: c.1896). (n.d.) was an industrialist in the cardboard packaging business. 18.08.41 Oblt.d.R.(d.Lw.), died at home in Seeboden/Carinthia after a brief illness.

VOLTZ, Renatus. (DOB: 08.09.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

VOLZ, Heinz. (DOB: 11.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

VOLZ, Werner. (DOB: 11.10.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15/16.02.43 Lt., Lt., 6./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BP) vic Margate. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VÖLZKE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.09.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

VONDERRECK, Richard. (DOB: 24.12.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

VOORMANN, Hans Joachim. 25.02.44 Fhj.Uffz., 12./JG 2. 25.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 cause unknown. Credited with 3 victories.

VORBACH, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

VORBECK, Eduard. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

VORBRUGG, Oskar. (DOB: 11.07.02 in Fürth). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.05.19 entered the Reichswehr, serving in the artillery. 01.12.26 promo to Lt. 01.06.29 promo to Oblt. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie in Berlin (to 30.09.35). 1935 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.05.35 ordered to I./KG 254. 01.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Furth and concurrently trf to Fl.-St. Cottbus on temporary duty. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.36). 09.12.35 ordered to RLM. 01.04.36 appt Referent with the Operations-Abt. later Referent für Ausb. d. Flak (specialist for Flak training) in the 3.Abt./Generalstab d.Lw. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 31.12.37 received new RDA of 01.07.34. 01.06.38 promo to Maj. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. I/74. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 12.02.40 appt provisional Ia in Generalstab/II. Flakkorps. 01.03.40 appt Ia/I. Flakkorps. 12.04.40 appt Ia in Genst./II. Flakkorps. 16.06.41 appt Ia in Genst./Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 11.10.41 appt Chef des stables/Wehrmachtbevollmächtigten in Böhmen und Mähren. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 27.10.43 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt, 21 awarded DKG. 09.06.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt, 21 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.10.44 appt acting Kdr. 23. Flak-Div. 30.01.45 assigned to

Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Gen.d.Flakwaffe for orientation instruction in operational employment of Flak in the homeland theater of war. zur. 03.02.45 appt acting Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. 10.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. 25.02.45 promo to Gen.Maj., (RDA 01.04.45). 02.05.45 became British POW. †21.05.46 in an unspecified accident during captivity in Rimini/Italy.

VORMBAUM, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

VOSATKO, Heinz (Horst?). (DOB: 17.07.21). 19.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 03.02.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, crashed 13 km W of Vechta. Credited with one victory.

VOSS, Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.16)?. 25.05.41 Lt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA vic Iráklion. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

VOSS, Fritz. (DOB: 16.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 07.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 3. 12.07.43 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Augusta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

VOSS, Herbert. (DOB: 15.05.11 in Hohensalza/Posen). (R, DKG). 09.39 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 03.11.39 Oblt., trf to KG 3. Start of 1940 trf to 4./KG 77. 05.40 apparently flew his first combat mission. Spring 1941 trf to 7./KG 77. 16.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Summer? 1941 was Techn.Offz. II./KG 77. 11.41 trf to 12./KG 77. 24.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 77 (to 19.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.42 returned as Staka 5./KG 77. 24.09.42 Hptm., 5./KG 77 awarded DKG. 26.02.43 Hptm., in II./KG 77, appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 51 (to c.31.12.43?). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44) and concurrently appt permanent Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 31.12.44). 14.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 11/I (to Feb 44?). 01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS A 52 (to 03.11.44). and concurrently FHK Danzig-Langfuhr. 05.02.44 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.11.44 Maj., appt Chef Inspizient 1/1. Fliegerschuldivision to war's end. 0.09.65 left the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with at least 300 missions. †05.07.76 in Schorndorf near Stuttgart.

VOSS, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.12.19). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 10.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

VOSS, Klaus. (DOB: 23.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

VOSS, Werner. (DOB: 03.07.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.02.45 Oblt., I./SG 3 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 due to AA.

VOSSBERG, Christian. (DOB: 02.10.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 619.

VOWINKEL, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 07.09.12 in Krefeld). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 09.04.34 underwent pilot training in Bonn. 13.11.34 received further pilot training in Essen-Mühlheim. 08.01.35 received B2 pilot training at Fliegerschule Gotha. 01.04.35 with J.R. 21(?) 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 03.01.36 attended Kriegsschule Hannover. 01.11.36 trf to II./JG 132. 28.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.08.38 trf to III./JG 132. 01.11.38 trf to II./JG 141 (due to unit renaming). 01.05.39 trf to I./ZG 76. 10.02.40 trf briefly to KG 30 ? 06.03.40 trf to III./JG 3 as a Staka? 31.03.40 trf to I./ZG 2. 07.08.40 trf to Erg.ZGr. Vaerloose. 10.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 15.06.41). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 16.06.41 trf to Blindflugschule Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 15.07.41 appt Staka 2./Erg.ZGr. 26.08.41 trf to Erg.St./NJG 1. 01.09.41 trf to II./NJG 1. 11.11.41 trf to Generalstab 1 Abt. (Luftwaffenführungsstab Ia/II, 2). 16.07.42 trf to Fliegerregiment 31. 27.07.42 trf to IV./NJG 3. 01.08.42 trf II./Fliegerregiment 31. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 3 (to 06.06.43). 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./NJG 6. 09.43? Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 101 (to 02.44?). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 07/08.07.44 Maj., Stab I./NJG 4. 18.09.44 with Erg.St./ZG 76 (to 26.09.44). 29.09.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost for retraining on day fighters. 11.10.44 attended Verbandsführerschule in Königsberg. 03.11.44 trf to Stab III./JG 11. 31.12.44/01.01.45 Maj., in Stab III./JG 11, MIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (Black <4+I) in the Maastricht area during the Operation Bodenplatte New Year's Day airfield attacks in Holland, Belgium and France. Credited with 2 night and one day victory in 124 missions.

VUKITZS, Manfred. (DOB: 03.11.15). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 12.03.41 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (F6 + FN) lost vic Portsmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WABER, Leopold. (DOB: 28.05.19). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WACHOWIAK, Friedrich ("Friedel"). (DOB: 13.02.20 in Somborn near Bochum). (R, DKG). 05.41 Ogefr., assigned to III./JG 52. 15.12.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.01.42 Uffz., awarded the DKG. 05.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.05.42 Fw., 8./JG 52. 25.08.42 Fw., 8./JG 52. 29.11.42 Ofw., 8./JG 52. 1944 trf to III./JG 3. 16.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by a Spitfire in the vicinity of Caen in Normandy, vic Ecouché. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.120-140 air victories.

WACHSMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WACHSMUTH, Kurt. 01.06.33 Lt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM?. (n.d.) Lt., with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 09.10.39 Oblt. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, interned following a force-landing at sea vic Rekefjord, 25 km SE of Egersund/Norway due to unknown cause - Do 18 D-3 (8L+FK), interned at Kristiansand. 15.04.40 returned to Germany. Mid-03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 20.02.42). 19.01.42 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WACHT, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.11.10). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in KG 40, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WACHTENDORF, Heinhold. (DOB: 05.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 28.06.44 Lt. and Flivo attached to Stab/LXXXVI. Armeekorps.

WACHTER, Hermann. (DOB: 08.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WACKER, Konrad. (DOB: 1919). 09.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 122. 25.10.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Bf 110 C-5 (F6+MK) shot down by 72 Sqdn. over North Sea off Great Yarmouth during recon to Derby. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

WADEHN, Walther. (DOB: 01.08.96 in Wilhelmshaven). 01.09.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the supply troops then with the Fliegertruppe. 31.12.20 promo to acting Oblt. then released from service. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Jüterbog, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.09.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and ordered to DVS Schleissheim (to 10.34). 01.10.34 ordered to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 09.10.34 promo to Hptm. 01.12.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 20.01.36 ordered to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.04.36 appt Lehrer with Flieger-Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 01.11.36 appt Lehrer with Flieger -Lehrgruppe Oldenburg. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.11.38 appt Lehrer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.02.39 appt Staka in KG 255. 13.09.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 15.12.39). 16.12.39 appt Kdr of the Annahmestelle 2 für Offiziersanwärter d. Lw. (acceptance center 2 of Lw. officer cadets). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 05.03.42 appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 22.05.42 appt permanent Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 25.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. 10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 28.11.42 appt permanent Kdr. 10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.03.44). 05.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.09.44 (or 19.09.44) appt Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 05.01.45 reported KIA according to some (apparently incorrect) sources. 06.01.45 assigned responsibility for the formation of the 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 15.05.45 into British captivity. 02.48 released. †13.07.49 in Hannover.

WAEDE, Manfred. (D/OB: 13.12.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAELE, ? . 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

WAGENER, Hermann-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.05.19). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGENKNECHT, Willi. (DKS). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 03.43 in RLM (L.P.1). 15.05.43 ordered to Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty. 02.06.44 appt Chef Abt. LP 1 (Flg.Truppe)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 26.03.45). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.05.45 Obstlt., LPA awarded the DKS.

WAGER, Franz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WAGGERSHAUSER, Ernst. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

WAGNER, ? 17.05.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A (4D+CD) shot down by 65 Sqdn. over Flushing and belly-landed on the beach at Renesse.

WAGNER, August. (DOB: 23.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Bruno. (DOB: 02.01.20). 02.08.41 Lt., I./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 vic Bardia. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WAGNER, Edmund. (DOB: 05.12.14 in Neuhäusel-Kirkel/Saar). (R). 1940 in 9./JG 51. 01.06.41 Ofw. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 04.08.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 13.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51 KIA – near Pafmutovka (probably shot down). 17.11.41 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 51. Credited with 55 air victories.

WAGNER, Erhard. (DOB: 07.01.23). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Erich. 19.05.43 Uffz., 1./JG 53. 22.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 53. 21.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 14 +) shot down by P-38s 7 km N of Orvieto/Italy. Credited with 6 victories.

WAGNER, Ernst. (DOB: 05.02.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WAGNER, Fritz. (DOB: 29.09.14). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAGNER, Gerhard A. (DOB: 01.01.23 at Reutlingen). 23/24.12.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. in 8./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Lt., Lt., 8./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 03.04.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27/27.05.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 08.06.44 Lt., 8./NJG 5. 06.44 Stafü of 9./NJG 5. 21.07.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 03./04.08.44 Lt., 9./NJG 5 MIA/POW - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+LT) after being shot down by AA on the invasion front. Credited with 13 night victories.

WAGNER, Gottfried. (DOB: 31.05.16 in Hohenstein). 15.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with 2./SAGr. 125. 01.11.41 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.04.42 with Bo.Fl.Gr. 196, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41). 15.07.43 trf to 3./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 involved with Fl.282 helicopters. 03.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. early 08.44 trf to Erprobungskommando 16. 22.01.45 Oblt., Ep.Kdo. 16 KIA in an accident at Brandis with Me 163 BV30 (C1+02) due to an error during landing at Brandis.

WAGNER, Hans. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAGNER, Hans Friedrich. (DOB: 11.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 19.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 1) in combat with P-47s of 365 FG S of Mönchen-Gladbach.

WAGNER, Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.19). 02.02.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H (1B+DH) damaged in an engine related accident at Vaernes a/f. 14.06.42 Lt., Wekusta 4 unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+GH) damaged in accident landing at Svalbard in Advent Fjord/Spitzbergen. 27.06.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ju 88 (1B+GH) damaged by a Catalina of 210 Sqdn. while parked at Adventdalen, Svalbard. 23.07.42 Oblt., Wekusta 5 KIA due to AA vic Moskushamn/Svalbard - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+CH) (WNR. 1772) wrecked while trying to force land at Moskushamn/Hjorthamn, Spitsbergen after striking a suspended cable. Buried initially at the crash site. 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Re-buried at Botn-Rognan.

WAGNER, Helmuth. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WAGNER, Herbert. 21.04.45 Lt., FAGr. 5 unhurt? - Ju 290 A-2 (9V+BK) reputedly flew 48 passengers from Berlin to Salzburg, returning on the evening of the next day.

WAGNER, Herbert. 11.02.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << + -) crashed near Boverat/Eifel. 18.03.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + -) crashed vic Kirrberg near Memmingen lost to unknown cause. Credited with one victory.

WAGNER, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

WAGNER, Hermann. (DOB: 24.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Hermann. (DOB: 27.04.22). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Hermann. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Dr. Hermann. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76, trf to Wekusta 51.

WAGNER, Horst. (DOB: 30.01.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAGNER, Horst. (DOB: 08.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Joachim. (DOB: 06.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

WAGNER, Johannes-Theodor. (DOB: 18.04.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Jörghans. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

WAGNER, Klaus-Joachim. (DOB: 27.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Kurt. (DOB: 04.11.91 in Trier). (DKG). 31.03.10 entered the Heer(Inf.). 18.08.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 06.10.16 promo to Oblt. Postwar remained in the Reichsheer, serving with the infanterie. 01.11.23 promo to Hptm. **01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM.** 01.09.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Luftschutz-Referent in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 21.02.39 concurrently Mitglied (member) of the Lw. Kontroll-Kommission/RLM. 18.05.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VI. 22.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Schule Zingst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.06.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 8. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 8.Flak-Div. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.07.44 appt Kdr. IV. Flakkorps but the appointment was cancelled before it became effective. 01.10.44 **Gen.Lt., Kdr. 8. Flak-Div.** awarded DKG. 04.12.44 Gen.d.Flakwaffe/Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 03.47 released. †19.11.66 in Bremen.

WAGNER, Manfred. (DOB: 12.09.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAGNER, Dipl.Ing. Paul C. (DOB: 07.10.95 in Wien). 05.03.42 Oblt., KIA in a plane crash, 1 km W of road Kharkov to Belgorod. Buried at Kharkov.

WAGNER, Reinhold. (DOB: 29.01.21). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAGNER, Richard. (DOB: 03.11.14). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WAGNER, Rolf. (DOB: 22.01.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAGNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.10.21 in Esslingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 05.11.41 Ofw., 9./JG 51. 1942 assigned to IV./JG 51 on completion of training. **10.08.42 Fw., 10./JG 51** 09.02.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 13.04.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 08.06.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 06.07.43 Fw., 10./JG 51. 20.09.43 Fw., **10./JG 51** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 0632 - bailed out. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 10.43 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 13.12.43 MIA). 12.12.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 13.12.43 Lt., appt Stafü 12./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat 3 km N of Weprin in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/91339. 26.03.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. Credited with 81 air victories.

WAGNER, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WAGNER, Theobald. (DOB: 31.12.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

WAGNER, Walter. (01.05.22 in Tübingen). (n.d.) with 3./KG 54. 01.06.44 in JG 108 then trf to 8./JG 3. 15.10.44 to 3./JG 7. **02.11.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-14 crashed in the area of Halle - bailed out.** 16.12.44 to 11./Erg.JG 2. 10.01.45 Oblt., in 3./JG 7 (to 10.04.45) 19.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 7 (to 10.04.45). 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 7 WIA/KIA? - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 8) shot down by P-51s over Stendal-Borstel a/f.

WAGNER, Werner. 17.05.40 Oblt., III./KG 30 **MIA unhurt** - Ju 88 A (**4D+CD**) shot down by Spitfires of 65 Sqn. **over Flushing,** force-landed **on the beach at Renesse** vic Noordwelle.

WAGNER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.09.14). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.). c. 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 11.09.44). 11.09.44 Hptm., 11./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 18 + I) in the Meckenheim area).

WAGNER, Willi. (DOB: 25.12.16). 11.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 103 (to 05.10.44). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA/A1 for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42 06.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 103 (to 16.04.45).

WAGNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.09.21). 06.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 4 WIA. 02.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 4 WIA. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAHL, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.12). 04.06.43 Oblt., observer in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (MIA - in He 111 H-6 near Mariupol/Ukraine). 01.08.43 previously in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 09.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 76. 12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 76 (to 01.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WAHLER, Wilhelm. 18.05.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+FL) shot down by Beaufighter of 456 Sqdn. vic Cardigan Bay - rescued by SS *Fischer*. 01.07.43 previously in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or intened in a neutral country.

WAHRBURG, Armin. (DOB: 03.08.22). 1.09.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WAIBEL, Jakob. (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 23.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Korfu due to fuel starvation. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.44 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 23.10.44 Oblt., 3./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/U4 (Brown 12) lost 10 km NE of Insterburg. Credited with one victory.

WAITSCHACHER, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt/ (Ln./A2).

WAKOLBINGER, Alois. (DOB: c. 1897). (n.d.) reservist and school teacher. †24.10.39 Wetterdienst-Inspektor d.Lw. at Fl.H.Wels killed in a traffic accident vic Linz.

WALBECK, Horst. (DOB: 29.01.22 in Hamburg (Wernigerode?)). 25.06.41 Lt., in 3./JG 2. 24.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2. 08.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 2. 01.07.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt. 0708.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) obstacle collision on landing at vic Solimann-Nord. Credited with 3 victories.

WALBECK, Horst. 07.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Yellow 12) collided with fuel bowser while landing.

WALDBECKER, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

WALDECK, Franz. 02.09.42 Oblt., 2./KG 50 KIA - He 177 A-1 crashed into the Skagerrak sea during a training exercise vic Melby/Denmark, cause unknown. Buried at Kobenhavn Vestre.

WALDECKER, Helmuth (Helmut). (DOB: 03.09.14 in Heidelberg). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Kriegsmarine, and assigned to II. Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee. 01.07.34 trained aboard the training ship *Gorch Fock*. 01.10.34 trf to cruiser *Emden*. 01.07.35 Fähnrich z.S., trf to the Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwick (to 31.03.36). 01.10.36 Lt.z.S., trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 01.10.37 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 as an observer. 09.38 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 2./Kü.Fl. Gr. 606. 25.10.39 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 19.02.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 08.40 flew Do 17s over the UK. 01.04.41 appt Ia with Aufkl.Gr. 126 (See). 15.11.41 trf officially from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS A/B 10 for pilot training. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 16.10.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 3./KG 6. 15/16.10.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 6 POW - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+FL) shot down by a Mosquito near Ipswich/U.K. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I/KG 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 148 missions. †25.04.66.

WALDHÄUSER, Karl. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WALDHEIM, Hans-Jurgen. 10.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 3.

WALDHELM, Jürgen (Hans-Jürgen). (DOB: 06.05.16). 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 11.(N)/JG 2 apparently (07.40 became 5./NJG1). 05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Eins.)/JFS 2 (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JGr. Drontheim (to 12.01.42). 01.42 trf to JG 3. 01.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 07.42). 10.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 07.42 [Version 1:] trf to I./Schl.Geschw. 2. 08.42 [Version 2:] trf to Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 11.42 [Version 2:] trf to I./Schl.G. 2. 07.01.43 **Oblt., I./Schl.G. 2** WIA - Bf 109 F-4 damaged by AA hits, force-landed at Hamreid a/f. 03.02.43 **Oblt., I./Schl.G. 2** MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 8) after air combat vic Thelepte. 01.02.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with one victory.

WALDHERR, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

WALDHÖR, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 05.05.16). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 09.05.44 Stabsarzt, Bataillonarzt with unspecified Fallschirm mountain troops unit KIA in Italy. Buried at Pomezia.

WALDMANN, Hans-Peter ("Dackel", "Waldi"). (DOB: 24.09.22 in Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). 16.10.40 began flight training. c.31.08.42 assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 09.09.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 18.09.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52 his Bf 109 G-2 (Black <2 + -) damaged by AA. 25.09.42 had Bf 109 G-2 (PJ+CU) crash-landed due to fighter damage. **28.12.42 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52.** 19.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 15.03.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. **30.05.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52.** 23.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G hit by AA in the area of Marinowka. 25.01.43 Uffz., Stab II./JG 52. 01.03.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 30.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 11.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 13.08.43 Fw., 6./JG 52. 09.43 reassigned to the Jagdfliegerschulen as a fighter instructor (to 02.44). 05.12.43 promo to Lt. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 02.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 17.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.06.44). 04.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 30.11.44). 06.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 19.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 21.11.44 Oblt., trf to 3./JG 7 and appt Staka (to 18.03.45). 01.03.45 awarded the Eichenlaub. 18.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 7, KIA - Me 262 A-1a (Yellow 3) collided with another Me 262 near Kaltenkirchen/Holstein in fog and crashed vic Schwarzenbeck, E of Hamburg. Buried at Kaltenkirchen. Credited with 527 combat missions and 134 air victories.

WALDOW, Christian von. (DOB: 31.03.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+IL) no details. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

WALDOW, Karl. (DOB: 14.11.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WALKHOFF, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.04.13). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Kp-Chef 2. Kp. LN/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 2. Ln.- (Funkpeil-u.Horch)-Schul-u.Versuchs-Kp. 03.39 Oblt., Chef 2. LN/88 (Funk). 26.09.39 Oblt., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8 to 14.(Ausb.)/Ln.Schule. 08.09.41 Hptm. with Stab Nafü/Kurfürst. 07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (to 05.43 MIA later changed to KIA). 01.05.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Tunis, posthumous promo to Maj. (Ln.). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

WALLA, Helmut. (DOB: 17.09.20 in Oppeln). 26.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 300.

WALLENBERG, Joachim von. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

WALLENKO, Heimo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WALLENSTEIN, Albrecht. (DOB: 13.06.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.01.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.41 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+BL) shot up in Pl.Qu. 15 West 6240. 05.06.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+FL) intercepted by an RAF 604 Sqn. Beaufighter near Ventnor and shot down, crashed in the sea near Ventnor. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

WALLER, Albert-Hinrich. 01.04.40 Lt. in I./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 overturned on landing at Lachen-Speyerdorf due to control failure. 06.09.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 52, POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by fighters of 72 Sqn. near Seven Oaks. 04.42 at Bowmanville/Canada POW camp accompanied Steinhilper on his third escape attempt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

WALLER, Fritz. 19.11.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 09.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.02.43 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 in collision over Hazenbrouk. 24.06.43 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 31.01.44 12./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190. Credited with 4 victories.

WALLHÄUSER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.03.22). (R). 30.11.44 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer in 1./Fsch.Pz.Jg.-Abt. "Hermann Göring". †09.06.96.

WALLNER, Dr. Helmut. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Lfl.1, then Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.

WALLNER, Roman. (DOB: 09.07.20 in Wien). 04.05.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by night fighter vic Fl.Pl. Dinard. Buried at Marigny.

WALLSTAB, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Chef in Ln.Abt. 134 available for assignment.

WALTER, ? . 29.06.44 Hptm. and Führer of a Flugbetriebsstoff-Kolonie in the Koflug 4/VII (Melun) area in France.

WALTER, Albert (Albrecht?). (DOB: 18.03.18). (DKG). 07.11.39 Lt., 1./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 collision on take-off at Böblingen. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 54 POW of the French - Bf 109 E-3 shot down at low altitude over Luveuil a/f. - repatriated after armistice? 23.06.42 Oblt., with 6./JG 51. 08.07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 12.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 14.09.42 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 08.12.42 Oblt., with Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 04.03.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 51. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.05.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 51. 13.07.43 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 9 - + -) shot down by many fighters between Ulyanovo and Bolkov, Pl.Qu. 35 Ost / 54412. 31.08.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 51 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. 20.12.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 6. Credited with 26 victories. [two people?]

WALTER, Alfred. (DOB: 07.03.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

WALTER, Arnim. (DOB: 21.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WALTER, Domenikus. (DOB: 25.10.13 in Mörchingen/Lorraine). (R, DKG). 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KG.z.b.V. Posen. 24.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. †14.02.93 in Nürnberg.

WALTER, Egon. (DOB: 13.12.21). 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WALTER, Erich. 10.44 Lt., II/ Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 03.45 MIA.

WALTER, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.01.23). (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WALTER, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 29.06.13). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WALTER, Heinz-Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WALTER, Horst. (DOB: 18.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.

WALTER, Horst. (DKG). 18.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 13.01.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 04.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 10.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 02.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 20.05.43 Oblt., Stab II/JG 51. 14.10.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 28.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 6./JG 51. 09.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 08.10.44 Oblt., 14./JG 51. 03.45 with 6./JG 105. Credited with 35 victories?

WALTER, Klaus. (DOB: 26.11.17). 26.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 POW - He 111 (G1+GM) shot down by 43 Sqdn. during attack on Portsmouth, crashed at Westbrook Farm, E of Waterlooville/Hampshire. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW of interned in a neutral country.

WALTER, Klaus. (DOB: 24.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 29.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4) lost in operations 3 km SW of Murmashi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WALTER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WALTER, Kurt. (DOB: 23.10.11 in Dauernheim/Oberhessen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) initially trained for fighters. 1939-40 bomber pilot, then trf to the Stuka branch in the latter part of 1940. 13.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 3 (to 26.10.42). 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 3. 14.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 3 credited with sinking the cruiser *Coventry*. 26.10.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 3 KIA – Ju 87 D-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn. **vic El Daba** during the return flight from an attack on El Alamein - parachute failed. 26.03.43 or 18.05.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 3. Buried initially at El Alamein. Credited with 184 missions, sunk one destroyer, 1 patrol craft, 20,000 GRT of shipping and aided in the sinking of the British AA cruiser *Coventry*.

WÄLTERMANN, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WALTHER, Gerfried. (DOB: 08.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WALTHER, Jürgen-Alfred. (DOB: 13.05.24). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 11.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) belly-landed after collision with a Hs 123 vic Jassy a/f. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 13) crashed on landing. 06.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6) force-landed vic Jassy due to engine failure. 28.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) force-landed vic Stry a/f during ferry flight. 27.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) force-landed vic Kraków a/f due to AA hit.

WALTHER(WALTER?), Horst. (DKG). 24.06.41 Lt., in 4./JG 51. 03.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 05.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 04.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 22.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 09.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.05.43 Oblt., with Stab II./JG 51. 06.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 03.12.43). 12.43 in 6./JG 51. 28.12.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 51. 11.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 15.08.44). 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 51 (to 10.12.44). 13.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 105. 01.45 Staka in II./JG 105. 02.45 with JV 44. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 105. Credited with 35 missions.

WALTHER, Adolf. (DOB: 08.06.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WALTHER, Erich. (DOB: 05.08.03 in Garden or Gordon near Falkenberg/Kreis Liebenwerda in Sachsen). (RES, DKG). 01.04.24 joined the Berlin Polizei. 16.06.28 promo to Polizei-Lt. 31.03.33 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 1933 trf to Landespolizeigruppe Wecke. 01.34 trf to Landespolizeigruppe General Göring due to unit renaming. 01.01.35 appt Kp.-Chef in I. (Jäger) Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 01.10.35 trf into the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.37). 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in IV. (Fsch.Jg.) Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 26.10.37 RDA changed to 01.03.37. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I.Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 31.03.39 RDA changed again, now 01.01.36. 01.04.39 with the Inspektion der Fallschirmtruppe(L In 11)/RLM. 10.11.39 appt Kdr. I.Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 24.05.40 **Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. I** awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.06.40 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.40). 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.39). 20.04.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.41). 22.04.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 13.08.42? **(31.03.42) Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. I** awarded DKG. 17.09.42 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4 and from September 1944 also acting Kdr. of Div. KGr. Walther (a.k.a. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 18). 02.03.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 15.06.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 24.09.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.-Div. 2 "Hermann Göring". 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.01.45) and appt Kdr. Fsch.-Pz.Gren.-Div. 2 "Hermann Göring". 01.02.45 awarded Schwerter. 08.05.45 captured in Prague and into Soviet captivity. †26.12.47 in a Soviet POW camp in Buchenwald/Thüringen. [Version #2: †26.12.47 to unknown causes in Weimar/Thüringen.] **[Version#3: 26.12.48 died of starvation at Soviet POW Lager Weimar-Buchenwald/Thuringia.]**

WALTHER, Erwin. (DKG). **01.10.37 Oblt., Nachr.Offz., Stab/Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring** 11.39 Oblt., appt Iia in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 08.42 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 76 (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 05.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 29.

WALTHER, Hermann. (DOB: 12.01.19). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43.

WALTHER, Horst. (DOB: 11.09.20). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 05.09.44 Oblt., 14./JG 51. 18.10.44 Oblt., 14./JG 51.

WALTHER, Lothar. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WALTHER, Lothar. (DOB: 07.12.19). 01.11.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 0202.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.09.24). 24.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 collided with a Hs 123 and forced belly-landing at Jassy/Romania. 02.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 crashed on landing at Leipzig/Ukraine. 16.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 28.07.44 unhurt - Bf 109 crash-landed at Stryi/Poland. 01.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 21.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA/MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) shot down E of Dukla but later returned. Survived the war. Credited with 22 victories.

WALTHER, Rudolf. (DOB: 1913). 15.08.44 Oblt., observer in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. WIA - Ju 88 T-1 crash-landed at Oranienburg due to motor failure.

WALTHER, Wolfgang. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WALTZ, Oskar. (DOB: 23.12.13.18). (DKG). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.08.42 Oblt., II./KG 55 awarded DKG. 12.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 01.07.44). 01.07.44 in KG 55, promo to Hptm. 01(04?).07.44 reported MIA near Sloboda.

WALTZOG, Dr. (jur) Alfons. (DOB: 24.12.10 in Berlin-Spandau). 1937 Assessor auf Probe im Justizdienst d.Lw. 1938 appt Kriegsrichter. 1938 appt Referent im Wehrmichtsrechtsamt. 1939 appt Kriegsgerichtsrat d.Lw. 1944 promoted to Oberfeldrichter (Oberkriegsgerichtsrat) d.Lw. 06.45 released from US captivity, returned to Berlin. 1949 re-admission as a lawyer. 1950- 54 Bezirksverordneter in Berlin-Wilmersdorf. 1954 elected as member of the Berlin state parliament (to 1971). 1956 bis 1964 stellvertretender Vorsitzender der CDU-Fraktion im Abgeordnetenhaus von Berlin (to 1964). 1957 admission as notary public. 1975 retired as lawyer and notary public. †22.04.81 in Grabenstätt/Oberbayern.

WALZ, Albrecht. (DOB: 17.06.19). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 10.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 31.07.42). 26.05.42 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 02.07.42 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 01.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 3. 07.08.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 14.09.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 3. 23.11.42 Oblt., Stab JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe back to JG 3. 04.43 Oblt. in Stab/JG 3 (to 11.04.43). 11.04.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black <3+-) shot down by a LaGG-3 SW of Abiskaya in Pl.Qu. 85143 in N Caucasia). 12.07.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 awarded DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 27 victories.

WALZ, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 04.12.85 in Speyer). (PlEM). 15.07.05 entered the Heer(Inf.). 12.03.08 promo to Lt. 30.11.14 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 received pilot training with Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.04.14 appt Verbindungsoffizier of the Bavarian Fliegertruppe to the Verkehrstechnischen Prüfungskommission, Berlin. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 09.08.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 31.01.20 released from service. 01.02.20 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Hptm. 01.09.30 promo to Polizei-Maj. 12.33 Obstlt., appt Leiter des Luftamt Köln. 01.05.33 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 01.12.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.06.34). 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.12.37 appt Leiter of Luftamt Berlin. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. VII. 20.05.40 assigned to Führerreserve OKL - sick. 01.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gorno near Reichshof/General Gouvernement in Poland (to 09.44?). 04.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.41 available. 31.10.44 retired. 05.45 into Soviet, later Polish, captivity. †18.12.45 in Breslau.

WALZHOFFER, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WANIA, Otto. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WANDEL, ? . 01.06.33 Oblt.a.D., in the RLM?.

WANDEL, Joachim ("Gnom"). (DOB: 07.05.14 in Schlochau/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). 1935 joined the Army, serving with the artillery. (n.d) trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to JG 132. c.12.36 trf to Stab J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.05.37 shot down by flak near Bilbao and became POW. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 01.03.40 appt Staka 2./JG 76. 07.06.40 Oblt., 2./JG 76. 06.07.40 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 31.07.40). 01.08.40 trf to JFS 2 Zerst. 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 2 (to 1941). c.10.41 appt Adj. II./JG 54. 15.03.42 Oblt., Stab II./JG 54. 21.04.42 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 07.10.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., 5./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 03.08.42 Hptm., 5./JG 54. 27.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 5./JG 54. 07.10.42 Hptm., 5./JG 54 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11+-) shot down by Russian LaGG-3 fighters NNE of Ostachkov, crashed SE of Lake Ilmen. Credited with 16 night and 59 day air victories.

WANKE, Erhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WANKE, Johann. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

WANIA, Otto. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.02.44 Ofhr., 4./JG 2. 20.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 POW - Fw 190 A-8 shot down in the area of Cherbourg and captured. Credited with one victory.

WANKMÜLLER, Ferdinand. 26.11.42 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+CN) lost to AA vic Mateur, W of Tunis, cause unknown.

WANNECK, Silvester ("Vess"). (DOB: c.1900 in Linz). Early 1920s trained as a glider pilot. 23.07.34 arrested for aiding the Nazis in Austria. 1935 employed as an instructor with the Fliegerübungsstelle of the DLV. (n.d.) SA-Obersturmbannführer, belonging to Stab/SA-Brigade 94. 1939 trf to JG 2. 14.04.41 Lt.d.R., Flugkapitän; Chefpilot ('Chef-Einflieger') of aircraft factory Wiener-Neustädter Flugzeugwerke - died in an accident. 19.04.41 Buried at Linz. Brother of aviation pioneer Hans Wanneck.

WANNER, Willi. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WAPLER, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 20.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 171, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 27.06.44 Maj. d.R. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 11700 (b.mot.), formerly Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 923, relieved by III. Flakkorps as unsuitable for duty with Flakkampftrups.

WAPPLER, Harry. (DOB: 02.07.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 13.09.40 Oblt., 8./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+DS) struck a barrage balloon vic Ellesmere, bailed out crashed at Newport. 11.41 escaped from his POW camp, stole a Miles Magister, but ran out of fuel over Norfolk. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WARDETZKI, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.10). 01.05.36 promo to Lt. /A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WARGANZ, Ernst (Erich?). (DOB: 14.12.17). (DKG). 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Lt. in 6./Seenot-Gr. III, awarded the DKG. 17.05.42 Lt., 6. Seenotstaffel unhurt? - Do 24 T-2 (CM+IN) shot up by fighter vic Malta Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 4716. 14.05.43 Oblt., Staka 6. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-3 (DM+RB) shot down by Spitfire 35 km NE of Cape Spartivento Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 6975. 15.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel (to 14.05.43 KIA).

WARMBOLD, Adolf. (DOB: 20.05.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 02.03.43). 02.03.43 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 POW – in Bf 109 F-4 (Black 6) shot down by a fighter in the Mateur-Béja area (Souk el Khemis?)/Tunisia and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WARNECKE, Günter. (DOB: 10.02.24). 1942 Lt., 7./LG 1. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 21.12.43 Lt., 8./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AS) lost SE of Syracuse/Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WARNKE, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 16.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 100 - emergency landing vic Trabzon/Turkey - interned, then returned. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.04.44 Oblt., 1./KG 4 awarded the DKG.

WARNS, Hartmut. (DOB: 17.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WARNSTEDT, Dipl. Ing. ? . 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

WARODE, Manfred. (DOB: 20.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WARTENBERGER, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WARTH, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WASOW, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 01.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WASSE, Günther. (DOB: 28.12.16). (n.d.) in the Kampfmaschine. 20.07.43 5./KG 3 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by return fire in Pl.Qu. 7075. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.44 Oblt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 10) vic Gotha.

WASSERBERG, Heinz. 08.06.40 Lt., 2./KG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H-3 shot down by 32 and 79 Sqdn.s over Rouen. 03.03.43 Oblt., 1./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AH) lost during attack on Algiers- no details.

WASSERTHAL, Karl. (DOB: 23.03.16). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

WASSMUTH, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WATRIN, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 26.08.07). 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/VII.

WATTENBERG, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 10.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WAYWODA, Franz? . (DOB: 20.01.06 in Nikolsburg/S Mravia). 12.44 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 715 (to 10.12.44 KIA – during USAAF attack on Koblenz). Buried in Koblenz.

WEBER, ? . 05.43 Lt. and instructor in Lehrgruppe schwere Flak at Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4.

WEBER, ? . 23.03.45 Stabsintendant, IVa III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

WEBER, Albert. (DOB: 14.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WEBER, Albin. (DOB: 08.08.10). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, August. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Carl. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1943 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to RLM (L.In.14).

WEBER, Christian. (DOB: 23.12.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.09.43 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.

WEBER, Christoph. (DKG). 20.07.44 Lt., 2./SG 4. 01.10.44 Fw., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.

WEBER, Dietrich. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 31.12.42 Oblt., 2./KG 40 MIA/KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+CK) lost to unknown cause between Iceland and Norway. Posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective 01.12.42.

WEBER, Ernst. (DOB: 28.10.19). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

WEBER, Ernst. (DOB: 25.03.95 in Emmendingen/Baden). 03.09.14 entered the Heer(Inf.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer serving in the Infanterie (to 12.33). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Hptm. 01.01.34

trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 1934 appt Waffen u. Bomben Lehrer and Kp.-Chef at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.35 appt Staka u. Gruko in KG 155. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 appt Ia and Leiter in Gruppe "Ausbildung" with Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen u. Ersatzabteilungen V later Höheren Flieger-Ausb.-Kdo. 7. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 30.07.40 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 21. 01.09.42 appt Führer des Aufstellungsstab der 6. Lw-Feld.-Div. 17.11.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 53. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Flieger-Inspizient in RLM. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V. with Gen.Quartiermeister d.Lw./RLM. 1944 appt Kdr. der Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 09.05.44 into British captivity. 05.03.48 released. †27.10.69 in München.

WEBER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.02.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Gustav. 09.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 11.42).

WEBER, Hans. (DOB: 24.11.15). (DKG). 27.07.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG. 04.10.42 Lt., KIA vic Coudray Vilboux - Ju 88 D-1 - no details. Buried at Mont-de-Huisines/France.

WEBER, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.21). 22.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed due to engine failure vic Pl.Qu.06 Ost 3045. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WEBER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.12.21 in Wiesbaden). 1943 in 1./SG 2. 06.12.43 Oblt. and Stafü 6./JG 301, then later appt Staka 6./JG 300. 06.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 31.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 28.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10 + -) shot down by P-51 vic Racuseni/Romania. Credited with 3 victories.

WEBER, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.20). 13.11.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW in Ju 88 D-1 (5M+F) shot down near Bougie/Algeria by 3 Spitfires while flying an early morning photo recon mission over Djidjelli harbor. 01.06.43 previously in Wekusta 26, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WEBER, Heinz? (DOB: 22.04.12). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 00.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 07.41). 10.11.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (S4+HK) shot down by naval AA fire from HMS *Quantock* while attacking a convoy off Ravenscar, North Yorkshire, and crashed near the cliffs at Blea Wyke Point. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 11.41. Believed buried anonymously at Thornby-on-Tees. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Heinz. (DOB: 27.07.22). 27.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr.131 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+OK) off SW coast of Norway in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5933 apparently shot down by 144 Sqdn. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

WEBER, Helmut. (DOB: 13.05.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WEBER, Hellmut. (DOB: 02.09.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEBER, Hermann. (DOB: 29.05.21 in Stendal). 1941-42 at Zerstörervorschule then trf to JFS Zerbst for fighter training. 20.01.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 24.02.43 trf to 3./JG 4. 11.03.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of I./JG 4, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) by Spitfire over Nettuno bridgehead - made emergency landing. 26.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 23.07.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 24.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 4 (to 11.44). 04.08.44 Stafü 11./JG 4. 17.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 4. 12.44 with Stab III./JG 4. 05.02.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 4 (to 02.45). 17.03.45 Oblt. in IV./JG 4. Credited with one victory. [Not to be confused with the Hermann Weber who was POWed on 04.09.40.]

WEBER, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 29.04.14). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 17.08.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Stab Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

WEBER, Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.19 in Görnitz). 28.07.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 10.10.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 22.12.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26. 08.08.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 262. 18.09.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 262. 10.44 appt Staka 1./Kdo. Nowotny. 19.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 7 (to 21.03.45 KIA). 02.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 7. 12.44 WIA ? - Me 262 landing accident at Larz. 03.02.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. 21.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A-1a vic Wenkwitz when a B-17 exploded during attack. Credited with 11 victories.

WEBER, Johannes. (DOB: 16.05.10). (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 25.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 26.11.43, MIA - 8 km S of Kertsch (Kerch/Crimea) due to fighters). 13.09.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 05.02.44 awarded DKG, 8./KG 55.

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 27.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEBER, Karl. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 5) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 2653. 09.12.41 Lt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by AA and belly-landed at the Rusa-Watulins a/f. 29.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 14) hit by AA in the area of Maloga-Kamyschewache. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

WEBER, Karl-Heinz ("Benjamin"). (DOB: 30.01.22 in Heringsdorf/Kreis Usedom in Pommern). (RE, DKG). c.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.40 Lt., trf to 7./JG 51. 10.41 with 7./JG 51. 11.41 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 51. 02.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 51. 24.08.42 Lt., 7./JG 51. 30.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt. in 7./JG 51, WIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 0) shot down while attacking a Pe-2 and crashed NW of Dugino. 29.01.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 24.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 16.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 51 awarded DKG. 07.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 05.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 51 (to 25.06.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 51. 13.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 01.06.44). 20.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.10.43 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 12.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./JG 51. Late 43 became ill and out of combat for a few months?. 23.12.43 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 25.01.44 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 07.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 31.03.44 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 17.04.44 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA adjusted?) 31.05.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 51, appt Staka 8./JG I (to 03.06.44). 03.06.44 appt Kdr. III./JG I (to 07.06.44). 07.06.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG I MIA – Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 20) failed to return following combat with P-51 Mustangs over the area south of Rouen. 20.07.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 51. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 136 air victories.

WEBER, Kurt. (DOB: 10.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WEBER, Lorenz. (DOB: 01.02.15). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.05.40 Staka 5./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 05.07.40 - redesignation as 8./JG 77). 29.05.40 Oblt., 5.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.06.40 appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 21.07.40). 21.07.40 Oblt., 8./JG 77 MIA/KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea by a RAF 204 Sqdn. Sunderland, crashed off Linesøya island, 75 km W of Steinkjer. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

WEBER, Peter. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33.

WEBER, Peter. (DOB: 28.07.12). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 14.07.41 Oblt., 7./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+KR) lost in the Smela area due to engine problems. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Rudi. (DOB: 22.01.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

WEBER, Theodor. (DOB: 06.06.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 13.01.43 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S2+CL) shot down by fighters vic Dubinski. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Theodor. (DOB: 04.02.14). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 Hptm. in I./Panzer-Gren.Rgt. 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEBER, Walter. (DOB: 15.03.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WEBER, Willi. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WECHMAR, Karl, Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.04.00). 08.01.19 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.05.24 flight training including fighter pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia and in Italy (to 01.08.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.10.33 DLH co-pilot and at DLH Streckenschule Berlin (to 04.02.35). 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 05.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 02.06.37 Maj., Kdr. Kampfgruppe K/88 (Rügen) (to 19.09.37). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG

26 01.08.40 WIA - in a raid on London? 05.08.40 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 10.40?).
19.11.40 Obstlt., Kommodore KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 crashed on take-off at Beauvais, crashed at
Savignies, 12 km W of Beauvais.

WECHSELBERGER, Franz. (DOB: 23.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2

WECK, Heinz. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2

WECKE, Walther. (DOB: 03.09.85 in Nennhausen/Westhavelland). 16.10.03 entered the Heer(Art.).
WWI served with the Artillerie. 22.05.15 promo to Feuerwerker-Lt. 24.06.19 entered the Polizei as a
Polizei-Lt. 27.03.20 promo to acting Oblt. then released from army service. 22.05.20 promo to
Polizei-Oblt. (RDA 22.09.07). 18.07.21 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.04.27 promo to Polizei-Maj.
23.02.33 Polizei-Maj, with Polizeiabteilung z.b.V. Wecke (to 15.09.33). 21.03.33 promo to Polizei-
Obstlt. 13.09.33 promo to Polizei-Oberst. 16.09.33 Polizei-Oberst appt Kdr. Landespolizeigruppe
Wecke z.b.V. (to 22.12.33). 01.01.34 promo to Polizei-Gen.Maj. 01.10.35 trf to the Heer and promo
to acting Gen.Maj. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of acting Gen.Maj. and
appt Kdr. Reichsluftschutz-Schule, Berlin-Wansee. 01.08.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.39 appt Kdt.
der Schutzzone Slowakei und Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Lt.
01.12.42 available; promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.04.43 available. 31.05.43 retired. †16.12.43 in Gotha in
the Luftwaffen-Lazarett. [Version #2: 1947 executed in Prague.]

WECKEISER, Otto. 13.08.40 Oblt. in 15.(Z)/LG 1 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., 15.(Z)/LG 1 POW -
shot down in Bf 110 C-2 (L1+LL) by fighters near Oxted, crashed vic Socketts Manor/Surrey.
01.06.43 previously in I./NJG 3, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a
neutral country. Credited with 4 victories.

WECKER, Gert. (DOB: 30.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WECKESSER, Rudolf. 01.06.43 in 14./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEDEL, Wiglav (Wiglev) von. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.43 at
LKS 5, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 09.43 Hptm., in II./SKG 10 (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 Hptm.,
II./SKG 210 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (DP+DL) vic Salerno, probably due to AA). 01.08.44 officially listed
as MIA.

WEDIG, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 30 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43
Hptm., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+JR) shot down by AA-fire while flying a night attack on Allied
shipping and port installations in Bizerte harbor). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEEBER, Hermann. 17.05.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 76. 07.06.40 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 76. 31.08.40 Oblt., II./ZG
76. 04.09.40 Oblt. and Gr. Adj. of II./ZG 76, POW - Bf 110 C (M8+AC) shot down by No. 1 Sqdn.
and force-landed at Little Butts Farm near Wadhurst. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially
listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 5 victories.

WEEGE, Gerd. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WEERS, Tido. (DOB: 12.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2

WEESE, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.01.90 in Karlsruhe/Baden). 13.03.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.10
promo to Lt. (RDA 19.06.08). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Hptm., retained by the
Reichswehr within T3/RWM. 09.10.20 released from service. 1925 employed in the civil aviation
industry (to 08.33). 01.02.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned
to Kdo. der Fliegerschulen, Berlin. 01.07.34 activated, RDA altered to 01.12.33, and ordered to
Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 15.10.34 attended Waffenlehrgang at Döberitz. 15.12.34 at Grosse KFS
Fassberg. 01.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 13.03.36 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule Ludwigslust (later
FFS C 5). 01.03.37 appt Kdr. FFS and Fl.Ers.Abt. Braunschweig. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst.
01.08.38 appt Kdr FFS and Fl.Ers.Abt. 6, Münster. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 24.
01.04.40 appt to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.09.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.11.40 promo to
Gen.Maj. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.08.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.03.44 appt Kdr.
Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgautkdo. III. 06.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposal
of Flieger Ers.-Bataillon VII. 30.04.44 retired. †12.11.61 in Haid/Oberbayern.

WEETING, Johannes. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEFERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.04.19). (DKG). 03.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 54. 27.10.42 Fw., 4./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 05.01.43 Fw., 4./JG 54. 20.03.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 18.05.43 KIA? Credited with 53 victories.

WEGAT, Hans. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEGELEBEN, Sigurd. (DOB: 11.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot). 15.10.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot), KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.10.44.

WEGELIN, ? . 16.02.42 Oblt. in JG 77, ordered to attend a course for Geschwader signal officers. 05.42 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab/JG 77.

WEGENER, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfire - bailed out. 30.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + I) lost to Spitfires in the area of Viterbo/Italy. 24.06.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) crashed vic Giorani. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

WEGENER, Werner. (DOB: 04.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41). 1943 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 11.05.43 in Pz.Fspr.Kp. Hermann Göring, MIA (Tunis). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEGER, Gustav. 25.11.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GH) lost to fighters between Algiers and Cap Serrat.

WEGER, Hermann Adolf. (n.d.) lived in München. 29.01.42 Lt., 12./KG 53 KIA - crashed vic Hassfelden, 15 km NE of Schwäbisch Hall, Württemberg in Germany.

WEGNER, Fritz. (DOB: 27.08.22). 18.08.43 Lt., II./JG1 unhurt - his Fw 190 A-6 damaged in a forced-landing at Hasselt - unhurt. 14.10.43 Lt., in 4./JG 1 - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 3) damaged. 11.01.44 Ofw., 5./JG 1. 25.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down vic Crailsheim during combat with bombers. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 5.(or 6.?)JG 1 (to 06.44). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.44 Staka 6./JG 1. 12.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 1, appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 01.03.45). 25.12.44 Obt., 6./JG 11 unhurt - Fw 190 A shot down by P-51s. (n.d.) with II./JG 300. 01.01.45 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 01.03.45 trf to JG 7. 24.04.45 JG 300 WIA/POW - Fw 190 A-8 and shot down by AA vic Dillingen. Credited with 6 victories. 1981 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Gen.Lt.

WEH, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WEHLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.01.21). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1.

WEHMEYER, Alfred. (DOB: 21.05.19 in Wien). (R, DKG). Fall 1938 began his military career as an Offiziersanwärter in the Gebirgsjäger-Rgt. 100 / 1 Gebirgsdivision in Bad Reichenhall. 08.40 assigned to 8./ZG 26. 02.41 with 7./ZG 26. 21.03.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with Stab III./ZG 26. 11.02.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 25.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./ZG 26. 11.02.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 01.06.42 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 26 KIA – his Bf 110 C-5 (3U+HR(CR?)) took a direct hit from an AA round while flying a low-level attack west of Tobruk [Version #2: hit by blast from an exploding tank, crashed SE of Martuba]. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. 04.09.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./ZG 26. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 3 night and 15 day victories.

WEHNER, Bernard. (DOB: 15.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEHNER, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

WEHREN, Joachim Eduard Ottmar Ferdinand von. (DOB: 31.01.09). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 1940 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 22.07.40 trf to JFS 3. 22.10.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 30.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 15.11.40 trf to I./JG 77. 11.40 trf to 8./JG 77. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 10.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 10.07.41 promo to Oblt. 18.07.41 Oblt., III./JG 77 MIA - force-landed in Pl.Qu. 08.43 cause unknown. 30.10.41 trf to I./JG 77. 01.01.42 Hptm.,

Stafü and/or Staka 2./JG 5 (to 12.01.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.42 appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 02.43). 15.05.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 5 WIA on the ground. 19.06.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 5, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 09.43 with Stab 10. Fl.Div. 01.02.44 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 07.02.44). 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Adj./JG 3 (to 10.08.44 WIA in the Sours/Chartres area). 10.08.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Sours/Chartres. Credited with 10 victories.

WEHRENBURG, Victor. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEHRHAGEN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.09.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 07.08.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 18.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 20.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 07.06.42 Lt., with 4./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (White 5 + -) shot down by AA vic Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

WEICHEL, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WEICHS, Ferdinand Freiherr von. (DOB: 1213.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 27.08.44 Lt., 15./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) shot down SW of Lomscha. Credited with 3 victories.

WEICHSEL, Georg. (DOB: 05.04.21). 1.12.42 promo to Lt. [one of the other Georg W.??]

WEICHSELBAUMER, Alois. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WEICKARDT, Dr. (med.) Werner. 25.05.44 Asst.Arzt d.Lw.

WEICKSEL, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW - Do 17 P (4U+EK) shot down by French fighters and belly-landed at Pont du Diable at Mettet S of Fosses-la-Ville. 06.42 Hptm., in Stab/KG 6 (KIA 03.06.42 - in Bf 108 shot down by Spitfire near Le Treport).

WEIDEMANN, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WEIDEMANN, Horst. (DOB: 05.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEIDEMANN, Rolf. (DOB: 19.05.24 in Flensburg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.09.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 (9K+OL) crashed at Testelt/Belgium, cause unknown. Buried at Lommel.

WEIDEMANN, Willi (Willy). 04.41 Hptm., trf from 2./Flak-Abt. 83 to KON Schule/Luftflotte 3 (Göppingen). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WEIDENMANN, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.10). 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 15.06.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Chirurgischen Universitäts-Poliklinik des Robert Koch – Krankenhaus for temporary duty. 24.04.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt provisional Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 12/III (Berlin-Flakturm).

WEIDHAAS, Gerhard. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIDINGER, Dr. Ing. Hanns. (DOB: 31.01.99 in Nürnberg). (DKS). 15.10.17 entered the Heer and began flight training with Fliegersatz-Abt. 2 as an officer candidate. 24.12.18 released from service. 25.12.18 began studies at the Technischen Hochschule München. 01.01.28 entered the civil service. 28.04.22 began employment with an aircraft manufacturer. 13.05.22 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 08.06.26 conferred with Dr.Ing. 01.04.27 became a special assistant to the DLV at Berlin-Adlershof (to 12.27). 01.07.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer and appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/Lw.-Geräte-Inspizient. 01.02.36 appt Gruppenleiter with the Inspektion für Flugsicherheit u. Geräte/RLM. 01.04.36 assigned rank of Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.01.38 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 29.03.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. Österreich. 01.04.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Luftflotte 4. 15.05.40 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. 5. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 31.01.41 re-appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl.4. 01.12.43 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. 2. 07.06.44 awarded DKS. 15.11.44 sent on temporary duty to the Junkers aircraft company. 14.02.45 released from active service. †09.02.77 in München.

WEIDLER, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEIDNER, Dietrich. (DOB: 12.07.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CL), no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIDNER, Günter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WEIDNER, Heinz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

WEIDNER, Herbert. 01.06.44 promo to Oberarzt.

WEIDNER, Joachim. (DOB: 08.03.22). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt. III./St.G. 1. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG awarded the DKG.

WEIDNER, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.07.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

WIEGAND, Dr. Karl. (DKG). 20.06.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 MIA. 24.06.43 Reg.Rat. Wekusta 51 awarded the DKG.

WEIGAND (WEIGANT), Dipl. Volkswirt Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.09.90 in Bad Salzungen). 01.04.10 entered the Marine (Inf.). 27.09.13 promo to Lt.z.S. WWI served aboard a series of vessels. 22.03.16 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.03.17 appt acting Adj. to the Staatssekretärs des Reichsmarineamts. (to 30.06.17). 01.07.17 appt Wach-Offz. aboard the *Thüringen*. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsmarine in a series of staff positions (to 1933). 01.01.21 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.04.29 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 16.12.32 conferred with Diplom-Volkswirt. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine (as a Fregattenkapitän) with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Referent in the **Gruppe II (Organisations)-Abt. II/Luftschutzamt** (RLM). 01.10.34 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.04.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Kdo. 2, Stettin. 01.10.38 ordered to Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion III. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.39 appt Wehrwirtschafts-Inspekteur für das besetzte Frankreich (for occupied France) in Bourges. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Böhmen und Mahren. 01.05.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Nordwestfrankreich. 21.06.41 appt Wehrwirtschafts-Inspekteur in Bereich der H.Gr. Mitte. 20.07.42 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Gross-Paris. 01.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.06.43 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion Dresden. 15.08.43 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur IVa, Dresden. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 21.04.47 released. †29.08.60 in Überlingen/Bodensee.

WEIGEL, Gottfried. 13.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 55, POW unhurt - He 111 P (G1+FN) damaged by AA fire and French fighters; belly-landed at Attert, N of Arlon/Belgium, and he was captured. 25.09.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+DN) shot down by AA fire at Portbury, crashed on Racecourse Farm, Failand, W of Bristol. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WEIGEL, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.05.13 in Ludwigshafen). (W.B.K. Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.10.32 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in 5./St.G. 77. 04.41 with 7./JG 77. 15.10.41 Stfw., 7./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 27.04.42 Stfw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./St.G. 77. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./St.G. 77. 02.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 102 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl). 06.09.43 with St.G. 102 – injured in Ju 87 B-1 belly-landing near Rutenau. 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 102 (to 04.01.45). 01.45 trf to SG 9. 18(16?)04.45 KIA in area of Wriezen. Credited with about 500 missions, sunk a destroyer, a freighter near Dunkirk.

WEIGL, Josef. (DOB: 06.08.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28/29.08.42 Lt., I./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FH) apparently shot down by a Beaufighter of 406 Sqdn. vic Sunderland, ditched about 50 km E of Whitby. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIHE, Willi. (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 08.12.43 Lt., IV./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-7 (4D+HV) lost vic Stade due to low fuel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIHRAUCH, Werner (“Piepel”). (DOB: 22.08.16 in Kreuzberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 3./St.G. 77. 05.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./St.G. 77. 01.02.44 Staka 5./SG 152. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 151 (to

28.02.45). 01.03.45 Oblt.(?) and Staka 9./SG 77. 20.11.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.72 retired as an Obstlt. Credited with 3 victories, **a submarine and a minesweeper** in 992 missions. †22.08.99 in Nürnberg.

WEHRICH, Hans. (DOB: 20.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WEIK, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.22 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). 10.41 entered the Luftwaffe. c.02.43 Lt., assigned to Geschw.Stab/JG 3. **09.03.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 3.** 11.04.43 Lt., **Stab/JG 3** 05.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor (to 11.43). **16.09.43 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Ost.** 11.43 trf to 9./JG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. **/A1.** 10.02.44 appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 18.07.44 WIA). **23.03.44 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + ~) belly-landed vic Klottingen after combat.** 22.04.44 Lt., **10./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + ~) crashed vic Giessen - bailed out.** 08.05.44 Lt., **Staka 10./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 4 + ~) shot down vic Nienburg, crash-landed near Uelzen.** 13.05.44 Lt., **Staka 10./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 14 + ~) belly-landed near Grimmen.** **01.10.44** 01.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 awarded DKG. 15.05.44 Lt., **10./JG 3** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.44 **Oblt., Staka 10./JG 3** badly WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (**White 7 Black 7 + ~**) in combat 30 km SE of Memmingen. 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 10./JG 3. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 to convert to the Me 262. Credited with 85 combat missions and 36 air victories. (n.d.) post-war he studied architecture and then designed sport facilities, etc. †05.06.2001 in Heidenheim an der Brenz.

WEIKERT, Hans. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

WEILAND, Frank. 13.01.42 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5 KIA - forced landing at sea.

WEILL, Dagobert. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEILMAIER, Paul. 18.06.40 Fw., 3./LG 1 shot down over Devon by 92 Sqdn. 07.42 Lt., held as POW at Camp 21 Espanola/Ontario.

WEIMER, Kilian Otto. (DOB: 12.05.04 in Kembach). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) Kdr. Polizeischule Göppingen. 31.08.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./Inf.Rgt. 109 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 14.05.44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 awarded the Eichenlaub. 17.09.44 mentioned in despatches. 08.02.45 Oberst, Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG. †21.09.79 in Memmingen.

WEINDLER, Adolf. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEINECK, Johannes. (DOB: 25.12.15 in Nerkewitz/Thur.). (R, DKG). 20.03.41 Oblt. in 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121? 15.12.41 Oblt., **5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122** awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./FAG 101 (to 15.09.44). **†14.12.2005 in Ronnenberg/Nieder Sachsen.**

WEINER, Dipl.Ing.Georg. (DOB: 22.08.95 in Dresden). 22.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer **within Kraftfahr-Abt. 4 as a Lt.** 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. then studied weapons technology at the Technischen Hochschule Dresden (to 31.03.32). 01.02.30 promo to Hptm. **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 21.03.32 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.35) and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. Lübeck, Strandort Neustrelitz. 15.03.36 appt Leiter of militärischen Erprobung (military testing and evaluation) with Erprobungsstelle d.Lw., Rechlin. 01.12.36 in Stab I./JG 137, Bernburg. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. I./JG 137 (or I./JG 231?). 01.03.39 appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst and appt permanent Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 71. 27.05.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Jesau/Insterburg. 1941 appt Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Holland. 31.05.41 appt Nachschubführer/IV. Fliegerkorps. 1942 appt Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Italien und Nordafrika (to 26.02.43). 22.04.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII, trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 05.06.43 ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 appt Leiter des Reisestab/Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.07.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 28.02.45 retired. 05.10.45 into Soviet captivity. †24.01.57 in Göttingen.

WEINERT, Hans. (DOB: 30.03.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WEINGARDT, Herbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEINGÄRTNER, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WEINGES, Kurt. (DOB: 16.03.25). (n.d.) Lt., III./JG 76.

WEINHOLD, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEINHOLD, Heinz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEINHOLD, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEINHOLT, Gerhard. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

WEINHUSEN, Franz. 20.07.43 Hptm., 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in air combat 10 km E of Vardö. 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Hptm. in Stab IV./JG 4, KIA in combat in the Aachen area - Bf 109 G-10 (White 21) in combat in the Aachen area. Credited with 12 victories.

WEINÖHL, Hans. (DOB: 17.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEINREICH, Helmut. (DOB: 24.09.17 in Lenzen, Krs. Elbing /Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the Heer and assigned to Kraftfahrabteilung 7 as an officer candidate. (n.d.) after attending a Kriegsschule, he trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oberfähnrich. Fall 1938 promo to Lt. Late 1938 began flight training with FFS A Neukuhren. 09.39 training unfinished, he flew propaganda missions over Poland. 01.40 trf to BFS Königsberg-Devau. Spring 1940 trf to 7./KG 4 as a pilot. 07.40 with 7./KG 4. 15.10.40 trf to III./KG 30. 07.40 in 7./KG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.12.41 appt Staka 7./KG 30. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. (n.d.1941?) Oblt., 8./KG 30. 1942-43 Staka 7./KG 30. Early 1943 promo to Hptm. 19.02.43 Hptm., in I./KG 30, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 09.43). 21.01.43 Hptm. and Staka in III./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz after completing 320 combat missions. 25.08.43 trf to General der Kampfflieger for further assignment. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. c.10.43 trf from bombers to the Jagdwaffe. 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 301. 18/19.11.43 Maj., in II./JG 302 (L/JG 11), KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (WNR. 151482) that blew up while attempting to land at Rhein-Main after sustaining damage in an engagement with an RAF bomber [Version #2: crashed on take-off at Zeppelinheim]. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in München. Credited with more than 320 combat bomber missions plus several night fighter missions and at least 1 night victory.

WEINZINGER, Erich. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIPPERT, Gustav. (DOB: 07.09.13). (R, DKG). 23.02.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 Ofw., 2./NAGr. 4. 16.08.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 4. 17.05.44 Ofw., 2./NAGr. 4. 30.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 4. †20.02.93.

WEIS, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEIS, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 21.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.

WEIS, Stephan. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEISBACH, Gerd. 01.06.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WEISBROD, Karl-Friedrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEISBRODT, Dr. (med.) Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 appt Korpsarzt/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

WEISE, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., IV./TG 3 awarded the DKG.

WEISE, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 16.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 26 lightly WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+MN) overran the airfield at Eichwalde due to overweight with Dobas equipment.

WEISE, Paul. (DOB: 29.03.15). 01.08.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.11.44 Lt., 7./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost vic Hagenow during a training flight. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISER, Hermann. (DOB: 16.05.23). 1943 with JG 102. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1, 6./JG 53. 05.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 1944 Lt., instructor with 1./JG 105.

WEISER, Kurt. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WEISGERBER, Josef. (DKG). 06.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., II./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISHAAR, Dietrich-Oskar. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WEISMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 22.02.22 in Zell b. Waidhofen /Austria). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 08.01.40 began flight training with Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 51. 20.08.40 trf to Jagdfliegerschule 1. 21.12.40 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51. 01.02.41 promo to Ofw. 08.03.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 22.06.41 Ofhr., with 12./JG 51. 23.09.41 Ofhr. 12./JG 51. c.10.41 Ofhr., assigned to 12./JG 51. 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.12.41 Ofhr., 12./JG 51. 16.02.42 Ofhr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20(30?).03.42 Bf 109 E-7 (Brown 5) in a take-off accident at Shatalowka (collision with a Bf 110) - unhurt. 10.04.42 Lt., 12./JG 51 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 7) in a take-off accident - collision. 09.06.42 Lt., 12./JG 51 awarded the DKG. 13.08.42 Lt., 12./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 12) baled out behind Russian lines to the north of Rzhev and not seen again. 21.08.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51, and promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with c.280 combat missions and 69 air victories.

WEISS, ? . 04.45 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 12./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

WEISS, Alfred. (DOB: 28.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

WEISS, Anton. (DOB: 09.05.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISS, Anton. (DOB: 09.02.14 in Wien). 21.09.44 Hptm., Batteriechef in an unspecified Flak-Rgt. WIA during an air raid on Mainz. 25.09.44 died of wounds at Wiesbaden military hospital. Buried at Wiesbaden-Südfriedhof.

WEISS, Antonio (Herbert?). 11.03.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. [foreign national in Luftwaffe service].

WEISS, Erich. 16.05.44(29.04.43?) Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WEISS, Erich. (DOB: 18.08.19). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1.

WEISS, Ernst. 31.01.43 Lt., 1./NJG 3. 29.04.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 09.10.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. Credited with 3 victories.

WEISS, Franz. (DOB: 30.11.14 in Meran/Tyrol). 10.10.40 Lt., KIA in crash in Gulf of Beauduc /S France - during combat mission. Buried at Dagneux.

WEISS, Georg. (DOB: 03.06.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

WEISS, Günter. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEISS, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 04.09.18 in Schweidnitz). 1943 instructor with 3./JG 105. 1945 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2 and 3./JG 7.

WEISS, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+IK) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISS, Ludwig. (DOB: 06.01.17). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WEISS, Otto Albert Bernhard. (DOB: 25.09.07 in Breslau) (RE). 15.04.26 entered service with the Polizei. 01.03.33 pilot training with DVS Braunschweig (to 16.06.33). 04.06.34 continued pilot training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf from the Landespolizei

(police) to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Cottbus as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 212 (Cottbus) as a pilot. 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 134 Horst Wessel (Dortmund) and ordered to Luftkreisschule II Berlin-Gatow for training (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 01.07.38 trf to Fassberg for a Schlachtflieger course. 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka I./Fliegergruppe 40 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./LG 2 (to 09.09.39?). 09.09.39 (or 01.12.39?) Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 15.10.40). 13.09.39 awarded E.K. II. 30.09.39 awarded the E.K. I. 18.05.40 **Hptm., Kdr. II.(S)/LG 2** awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 09.11.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.41 Maj., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 26.05.41 re-appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 13.01.42). 31.12.41 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II(S)/LG 2. 04.01.42 appt Kdr. I./Schlachtgeschwader 1 (to 22.04.42). 23.04.42 Maj., appt Kommodore Schl.G. 1 (to 18.06.42). [24.04.42 appt Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 18.06.42) - probably unit misidentification]. 18.06.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 08.07.42 appt Inspekteur der Schlacht- u. Zerstörerflieger (L.In.2/3)/RLM (to c.09.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.42 appt Kdr. Versuchkommando für Panzerbekämpfung. 02.43 appt (temporary duty assignment?) Führer der Panzerjägerstaffeln (to 04.43). 01.08.43 removed from the list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 24.09.43 Inspekteur der Schlacht- und Zerstörerverbände in Stab/General der Jagdflieger, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.11.43 promo to Oberst. 1944 in Stab/Luftflotte 6? c.01.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Westpreussen (to c.02.45). Credited with 520 combat missions. †19.08.55 in Kiel after a long illness.

WEISS, Robert ("Bazi"). (DOB: 21.04.20 in Baden near Wien/Austria). (RE, DKG). Fall 1939 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Rgt. 22. 1940 trf to the Fliegertruppe for fighter pilot training. 01.01.41 trf to 6./JG 26. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. **21.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 26**. 1941-42 in 6./JG 26. c. 07.42 trf to 3./JG 54. 09.42 trf to 1./JG 54. 12.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 29.01.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 07.03.43 Oblt., with 3./JG 54. 08.05.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 08.07.43 appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 15.09.43). 02.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54. **30.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54**. 11.09.43 Oblt., 3./JG 54 WIA? - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) damaged over Shatalowka. 15.09.43 appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 28.09.43). 28.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 54 (to sometime after 31.12.43). **17.10.43 Oblt., 10./JG 54**. 08.12.43 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 15.01.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 15.02.44 Oblt., 10./JG 54. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 trf to III./JG 54. 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 29.12.44). 17.08.44 **Hptm., Stab III./JG 54** on furlough (to 17.09.44). **28.09.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54**. **11.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54 unhurt - Fw 190 D damaged in taxiing accident at Bissel (?)**. **06.11.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 54**. 29.12.44 **Hptm., Stab III./JG 54** KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 (Black 10) shot down by Spitfires of 331 Sqdn. over the Lingen/Ems area near Lengerich. 12.03.45 posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, III./JG 54. Credited with 471 (some sources say over 500) combat missions and 121 air victories.

WEISS, Stephan. (DOB: 26.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WEISS, Walter. (DKG). 20.07.42 Ofw., 9./ZG 26. 02.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.01.43 Ofw., 9./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. **10.10.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26**. 14.10.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 20.12.44 Oblt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-2. Credited with 4 victories.

WEISSBACH, Eberhard. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.

WEISSENBERGER, Theodor. (DOB: 21.12.14 in Mühlheim/Main). (RE, DKG). 1935 made his first glider flight with the DLV. 10.36 began training with 2./Fl.Ers.-Abt. 14. 01.37 began training for powered flight. 01.12.40 promo to Fw.d.R. 1941 with Zerstörerschule Neubiberg. End 08.41 trf to ZSt./JG 77. 01.09.41 assigned to (Z) Staffel/JG 77 (later 15.(Z)/JG 77). 01.02.42 promo to Ofw.d.R. 25.04.42 Ofw. in 10.(Z)/JG 5, shot down by a Pe-2 and force-landed in area of Salmijärvi - Bf 110 E-2 (LN +BR). 01.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal and promo to Lt.d.R. 08.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 10.(Z)/JG 5. 19(10?).09.42 trf to 6./JG 5. 11.10.42 Lt. in 6./JG 5, crashed vic Petsamo due to an accident. 22.10.42 **Lt., 6./JG 5** damaged Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 4) - **bailed out due to motor failure over the Tschupa Lake - crashed in the area of Petsamo**. 13.11.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. 28.03.43 Lt. in 6./JG 5 - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 4+-) emergency landing vic Kukin near Salmijärvi /Finland - due to AA damage. **11.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 5**. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 14.

(30.?)09.43) and promo to Oblt. 18.08.43 Oblt., 7./JG 5. 02.08.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 5. 14.(30.?)09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 26.03.44). 11.11.43 Oblt., 6./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) disoriented during fuel starvation NW of Idriza. 01.02.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 31.01.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 28.02.44 Oblt., 6./JG 5. 26.(20?)03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (03.06.44). 18.05.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 5. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 04.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 12.06.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-5/AS (<<< +) vic St. Andre-en-Eure. 14.10.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 6 due to unit renaming (to 25.11.44). 25.11.44(01.12.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 14.01.45). 01(15?)01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions and 208 air victories. †10.06.50 in an auto racing accident at Nürburgring.

WEISSENBORN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WEISSERT, Horst. (DOB: 08.01.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., in III./KG 53 (to 13.06.43 MIA). 13.06.43 Oblt., III./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 force-landed in Pl.Qu. 8784 due to technical problems. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEISSFLOG, Erich. (DOB: 29.11.19 in Schwarzenberg-Neuwelt/Erzgebirge). (R, DKG). 1940 Gefr. Bordfunker, assigned to II./ZG 76 on completion of training. 15.05.40 Uffz., 6./ZG 76. 11.41 in III./NJG 3. 1942 in IV./NJG 1. 08.05.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 11./NJG 1. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Nafü in Stab/NJG 1. Credited with participation in 48 air victories, nearly all at night. †10.01.99 in Mühlheim/Ruhr.

WEISSIN, Werner. (DOB: 30.03.24). (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 300.

WEISSMANN, Dr. Eginhard. (DOB: 28.04.23 in Ludwigsburg). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.43 assigned to St.G. 2 following completion of training. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. c.01.44 appt Staka 1./SG 2 (to 08.05.45). 04.44 promo to Oblt. 05.09.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./St.G. 2. Credited with some 750 combat missions. 1954 conferred with a doctorate in experimental physics from the University of Mainz. †06.02.98.

WEISSMANN, Ernst. (R, DKG). 09.06.42 Lt., 12./JG 51 awarded the DKG, 21.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz.

WEIT, Hans. (DOB: 16.02.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 22 (mot).

WEITE, Herbert. (DOB: 11.07.13). 01.03.44 promo to Oberarzt.

WEITER (WELTER?), Wolfgang. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

WEITZ, Helmut. (DKG). 28.04.43 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.

WEITZBERG, Paul. (DOB: 25.05.25). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 14.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 5. 13.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. 17.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. 15.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6, crashed at Madeweg vic Ruinerwold/Holland. 20.10.44 appt Staka 13./JG 4 (to 02.11.44 KIA). 02.11.44 Lt., Stafü 13./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 1) shot down by P-51s 3 km NE of Zerst. Credited with 5 victories.

WEIZEL, Dr.? . 05.41 Ob.Arzt, 3. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. - 20.05.41 assumed temporary command of 3.Kp. following death of Oblt. Plessen.

WEKEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.07.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WELING, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WELKEN, Heinz. 06.41 Lt. in 3./Flak-Abt. 391. Postwar in the Bundeswehr as a Major and later died of stomach cancer.

WELL, Heinrich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WELL, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 3. 04.11.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4 MIA - apparently survived. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

WELLER, ? . 01.09.31 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Kitzingen, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

WELLER, Walter. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 26.03.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+GR) lost near the Isle of Kassos, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WELLHAUSEN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

WELLING, Helmut. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

WELLNER, Karl. (DOB: 04.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WELLSTEIN, Walter. 11.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 53 POW unhurt - He 111 shot up by GC I/5, crash-landed at Buxières-sous-les-Côtes. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 22.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 24.01.44). 24.01.44 Hptm., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+AL) in the Mediterranean theater - attacked ships vic Anzio). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WELS, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.23). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1.

WELSKOP, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.08.16 in Duisburg). (R). 01.11.37 assigned to the I./Lw.-Rgt. General Göring. 04.39 trf to 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 08.40 trf to 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 appt Zugführer in 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 21.08.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer in 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. †07.05.81 in Duisburg. [Never an officer?]

WELTE, ? . 27.11.42 Hptm. and Battr. Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 52 (Tunisia).

WELTER, Hellmuth. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WELTER, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.16 in Köln-Lindenthal or in Marienbad/Czech, the former being most likely). (RE, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe. c.1939-43 flight instructor, then assigned to BFS 10 (08.43) and 5./JG 301 on 02.09.43 as an Ofw. 22/23.09.43 Ofw., 5./JG 301 - scored his first victory. 22.10.43 Ofw., 5./JG 301. 20/21.02.44 Ofw., 5./JG 302. 24.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Lt., trf to 5./JG 300. 25.07.44 trf to 1./NJGr. 10. 29/30.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 04.09.44 reassigned to 10./JG 300. 26.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 11/12.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 300. c.10.44 with 2./NJG 11 (to 12.44). 01.10.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 300. (n.d.) Staka 10./NJG 11. 18.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NJG 11. 02.11.44 trf to II./NJG 11. 12.44 Lt., established Nachjagderprobungskommando Me 262 (a.k.a. Kommando Welter). 05/06.01.45 Oblt., Kommando Welter. 25.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka Versuchsstaffel/NJG 11 (to 05.05.45). 20/21.02.45 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 11. 09.03.45 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 11 awarded the Eichenlaub. 27/28.03.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 11. 30/31.03.45 Oblt., Nachtjagdstaffel Norwegen. 10/11.04.45 Oblt., 10./NJG 11. Credited with 93 combat missions and 63 air victories, 25 of which were with the Me 262 jet (the greatest score for any Me 262 pilot). †07.03.49 at Leck/Schleswig-Holstein while waiting at a level crossing, when logs falling from an improperly loaded passing train crushed his car.

WELTERS, Fritz-Otto. (DOB: 20.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

WELZBACHER, Karl. (DOB: 21.02.20 in Aschaffenburg). (n.d.) Lt., JG 103.

WELZEL, Udo. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WELZENBACH, Philipp. (DOB: 21.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.44 Lt., 6./NJG 101 KIA - Do 217J/N or Ju 88 C/G? crashed vic Sommerein.

WEMPE, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.12.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.07.41 with 6./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 3 + -) force landed NE of Domnitza, returned. 30.11.41 Lt., 1.Erg./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 3) vic Euböa, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENCZOWSKIJ, Günter von. (DOB: 02.08.13). 04.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Prag-Rusin to FFS C Stargard. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. in KG 51. 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 51. 11.07.41 Hptm., II./KG 51 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+IN) NW of Machovka, 20 km S of Berdichev. Promo to Maj. with RDA 01.07.41. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Apparently survived the war.

WENDELIN, Hartmann. (DOB: 12.03.15). c.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 17.05.40). 17.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 12. (St)/LG 1, KIA - in Ju 87 B-1 shot down by 17 Sqdn. fighters SW of Brussels [Version #2: hit by AA 6 km N of Edingen]. Buried at Lommel.

WENDENBURG, Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

WENDL, Theodor. (DOB: 30.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENDLAND, Alfred. (DOB: 14.03.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WENDLAND, Helmut. (DOB: 24.04.17). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 22.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Oblt., 1./KG 3 awarded the DKG.

WENDLING, Otto. (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 05.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

WENDORFF, Ruprecht. (DOB: 18.03.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WENDT, Hans. (DOB: 15.04.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 21.02.42 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENDT, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

WENDT, Kuno. 02.06.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 02.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 3. 10.07.42 Hptm., 4./JG 3.

WENGEL, Gerhard. 18.07.41 Oblt., I./JG 54. 17.02.42 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 02.43(01.04.43?)). 15.11.43 Hptm. in I./JG 5, appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 10.01.44). 10.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 by a P-38 E of Radomir/Bulgaria). Credited with one known victory.)

WENGENROTH, Felix. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WENGENROTH, Günther-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WENGER, Bruno. (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 19.05.43 Oblt., 2./le.Flak-Abt. 71 awarded the DKG.

WENGER, Leopold (“Poldi”). (DOB: 19.11.21 in Graz). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at FFS A/B in Klattau and Pilsen. (n.d.) trained further at JFS in Schwechat. 01.12.40 trf to Erg./JG 2. 04.41 Techn.Offz. 3./JG 2 11.41 Lt. trf to 10./JG 2. 17.02.42 Lt. and Staka 4./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 10.05.42 trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 31.07.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-2 (Blue 2) due to landing gear collapse at St. Andre. 19.08.42 Oblt., Staka 6./SG 103 - Fw 190 A-2/U3 crashed on take-off at Caen-Carpique [Version#2: Lt. 10.(J)/JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-2 (Blue 2) damaged landing gear upon landing at Caen-Carpique]. 08.42 heavily damaged the destroyer “Berkeley” during the Dieppe landings. 17.09.42 Lt., 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A (Blue 14) damaged by 412 Sqdn. after attacking Worthington. 17.11.42 his Fw 190 A-3 force-landed due to engine failure. 10.01.43 Lt., 10./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 (Blue 12) damaged by AA and by 266 Sqdn. 01.05.43 Staka 13./SKG 10. 04.06.43 Lt., Staka 13./SKG 10 lightly WIA in a leg due to AA - Fw 190 A (Blue E). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 06.07.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (“E”) hit in tank by 20 mm round during combat with fighters in area of Syracuse. 12.07.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 hit by ground fire vic Vittoria. 1943 sank two destroyers during the year. 10.08.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 (“H”) hit by ground fire vic Gela. 1943 WIA in an air raid, spent a month in hospital, returned to unit 10.43. 15.10.43 Staka 4./SG 10. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./SKG 10. 25.03.44 Oblt., 4./SG 10. 28.04.44 Oblt., 4./SG 10. 15.12.44 Staka 6./SG 103. 14.01.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz after completing 372 combat missions. 10.04.45 Oblt., 6./SG 10 KIA by Russian fighters over Wien-Hirschstetten during the defense of Vienna - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by fighters vic Deutsch-Wagram. Buried in Wien XXII-Hirschstetten. Credited with at least 372 missions and 2 victories.

WENGER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 04.09.15 in Linz/Austria). (n.d.) Stabarzt dLw. Postwar became a professor of medicine in Wien Universität. †26.04.2013 in Wien?

WENGERSKY, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

WENIG, Gottfried. (DOB: 12.01.19). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., 4./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 13.01.43 Lt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GN) crashed vic Tscherkowo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENIGE, Rolf. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 11./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

WENING, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENINGER, Rupert. 06.01.43 Lt., in 3./JG 53. 20.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 04.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 53 (to 05.43). 07.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 24.06.44 KIA). 08.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 53. 13.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 53. 18.03.44 Lt. and Stafü., 1./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7) by P-47s 30 km W of Karlstadt. 07.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 53. 24.06.44 Oblt. and Stafü 1./JG 53, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) in combat with a P-51 and crashed near Giorani/Romania. [Version #2: combat with P-47s 30 km W Karlstadt (PLQu. QL-7)]. Credited with 17 victories.

WENK, Helmut. (DOB: 03.07.23 in New York). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 05.42 with LKS 5. 12.42 with SG 101. 05.43 with Erg./SKG 10. 06.43 II./SKG 10 flew first combat mission. Summer 1943 Techn.Offz. 6./SKG 10. 27.07.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5/U8 ("PIO") crashed after striking tree on take-off at Crotone - blinded by dust. 01.08.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 damaged by AA in vic of Nicosia - Mistretta road. 14.08.43 Lt., 6./SKG 10 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crash-landed at Fl.Pl. 170 Camigliatello. 10.43 WIA - in a crash. 03.44 WIA. 1944 trf to SG 104 Tutow. 10.44 trf to I./SG 151. 25.04.45 Lt., with III./SG 1. 05.45 surrendered at Flensburg. 2003 residing in Lindau/Bodensee. Credited with one victory in 300+ missions.

WENK, Rolf. (DOB: 06.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KA) lost to unknown cause during mining mission over the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENNER, Arnulf (Karl-Arnulf). (DKG). 04.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./Störkampfstaffel Lfl. 4, awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.43 Ia in Stab/Inspizient der Nachtschlachtflieger in RLM. 25.11.43 Hptm., 4. Seenotstaffel awarded DKG. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 17.04.45 Maj., SG 151 - placed in charge of all NSGr. units in northern Germany. 01.05.45 Maj., Kdr. V./SG 151.

WENNING, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.03.1920). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.09.41 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 in a belly-landing vic Türkenfeld during an exercise flight due to a servicing error. 10.07.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88C-2 ditched at sea due to engine trouble - rescued 30 km S of Crete. 20.07.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+SH(JH? or IH?)) combat with a Beaufighter over sea while escorting a Ju 52 from Malemes/Crete to Tobruk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENNING, Wolfgang. 21.09.41 Lt., IV./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 in a belly-landing vic Türkenfeld during an exercise flight due to a servicing error.

WENNINGER, Eberhard. 24.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 51. 16.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 51 KIA - lost in the area of Ivankov. Credited with 7 victories.

WENNINGER, Rudolf (Ralph*). (DOB: 22.04.90 in München). (PleM). 03.04.07 entered the Marine (Inf.). 28.09.10 promo to Lt.z.S. 27.09.13 promo to Oblt.z.S. WWI primarily served with the U-boats. 16.11.17 promo to Kapitänleutenant. 30.03.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 22.04.18 became POW of the British (to 23.10.19). Postwar remained in the Reichsmarine serving aboard a series of vessels. 01.04.26 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.10.31 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.04.33 Freg.Kpt., Chef des Stabes Abteilung 1 L (Marine)/Luftschutzamt. 01.04.34 promo to Kapitän zur See and appt Leiter der Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.04.34). 14.08.35 ordered to Attachégruppe/RLM. 01.10.35 appt Abt.-Chef der Attachégruppe/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.36 appt Luftwaffenattaché with the Botschaft (legation) in London. 01.04.36 appt Luftwaffenattaché with the Gesandtschaften (embassy) in Den Haag and Brüssel. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 03.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.40 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Genst./Luftflotte 2. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 05.06.41 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Genst./Luftflotte 3. 19.09.41 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Stab/OB Süd. †18.03.45

in Meran/Tirol of natural causes in Lazarett "Villa Emma". *[first name Rudolf according to all Wehrmacht personnel records, but family members insist his real first name was Ralph.]

WENSE, Hasso von der. (DOB: 13.05.19 in Dresden). (DKG). 22.02.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG.

WENSKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENTE, Heinz-Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

WENTZ, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14/15.05.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 POW - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+LK) shot down by night fighters en route to Bristol, crashed vic Inwood House, near Henstridge/Somerset. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENTZ, L. 03.06.40 Oblt., Wetterflugstelle Vaernes Interned - He 111H-2 (F6+NL) lost in a fuel related accident vic Jämtland/Sweden, crashed Frostviken, NW of Gäddede.

WENZEL, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

WENZEL, Günther. (DOB: 19.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WENZEL, Günther. (DOB: 08.8.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WENZEL, Günther. (DOB: 04.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WENZEL, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 10.11.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.07.44 Oblt., 10.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA hit by AA fire in Pl.Qu. 21865.

WENZEL, Helmut. (DOB: 03.10.13 in Königsberg). (DKG). 1940 Ofw., Truppe 4/ Sturmgruppe Granit/ Fsch.Jg.-Sturm-Abt. Koch. 08.03.43 captured by the British at Sedjenane /Tunisia sent to Canada as POW (to 1947). 16.03.43 Lt., 1./Fsch.Jg.Btl. 11 awarded the DKG. Postwar worked as a forester in Celle. †02.01.2003 in Celle.

WENZEL, Karl. (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WENZEL, Kurt-Erich. (DOB: 15.06.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 02.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 26 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 bailed out vic St. Omer due to engine failure. 23.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 26. 06.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 26. 20.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 7) lost over the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

WENZEL, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.18). 01.03.42 with 10. Seenotstaffel, promo to Oblt.

WENZL, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 03.12.15). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 16.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII.

WENZL, Max. (DOB: 30.05.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WEPS, Heinz. (DOB: 02.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WERDEN, Arnold. 18.08.40 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 110 B (?) shot down by Spitfires at 31,000 feet over Manston. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERDIN, Arnold. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in RLM pool. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, MIA - Bf 110 C-5 shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERFFT, Dr. Peter. (DOB: 08.10.04 in Wien). (R, DKG). 1940 Gefr. in I./JG 27. 03.41 fighter instructor (to c.08.41). 31.10.42 Lt. in 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop lost in combat SW of El Alamein - later returned. 07.43 now with 7./JG 27. 20.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 19.05.44). 08.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 27. 06.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt. 9./JG 27. 19.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 + I) vic Gardelegen by B-24 return fire). 10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./JG 27. 14.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 27 WIA - no details. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 28.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 02.02.45 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 26 air victories. †23.07.70 in Wien. [Surname might be WERFFT-WESSELY.]

WERKMEISTER, Edgar. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERKMEISTER, Harald. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WERKMEISTER, Walter. (DOB: 13.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 04.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 14.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 28.08.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 05.09.44 Lt., 5./SG 10. 01.10.44 Lt., 5./SG 10 POW - Fw 190 bailed out and captured. Credited with 4 victories.

WERMSE, Gottfried. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERNEBURG, H-J. (DOB: 17.09.22 in Weimar). 08.09.44 Lt., II/JG 26. 23.10.44 trf to Fsch.AOK.

WERNEKE, Hans-Jochem. (DOB: 26.01.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

WERNER, ? . 01.45 Oblt., Fü. Erprobungskompanie/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 KIA.

WERNER, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Leiter der Aussenstelle Saalow, Flak-Zeugamt z.b.V. 2/III available for assignment.

WERNER, Adolf. (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 33. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

WERNER, Albert. (DOB: 30.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WERNER, Dr. (med.) Carl-Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarz.

WERNER, Erich. (DOB: 01.09.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WERNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.06.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WERNER, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

WERNER, Fritz. (DOB: 10.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WERNER, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.13). (n.d.) Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (See) AS/88 to 4.(St)??/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf to KG 26. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 14.03.42 Hptm., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+AL) lost to unknown circumstances. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Heinz. (DOB: 23.03.1923). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.43 Lt., Adj. I./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., Stab I/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < +) shot down by fighters in area of Antwerp. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Heinz. (DOB: 10.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERNER, Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

WERNER, Hermann. (DOB: 31.03.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WERNER, Horst. (DOB: 30.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WERNER, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.17). 13.08.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed in the Channel W of Bournemouth after air combat. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Joachim. (DOB: 27.10.19). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1.

WERNER, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.10). 05.41 Stabsarzt, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 11.42 Ob.Stabsarzt, Regimentsarzt Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barentin. 1945 Oberstabsarzt, listed as a POW.

WERNER, Klaus. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 18.08.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 28.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WERNER, Kurt. (DOB: 19.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WERNER, Dr. Lothar. (DOB: 29.01.11). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing

WERNER, Lothar. (DOB: 25.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 31.10.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+JR) lost during a mission to Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Lothar. (DOB: 28.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WERNER, Lothar. (DOB: 03.07.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Lothar. 16.07.42 trf to 8./JG 2. 16.08.42 Lt. and Stafü 8./JG 2, severely WIA – Fw 190 A-2 in an emergency landing at Quimper (West Brittany) due to fuel shortage, hospitalized until 13.10.42. 16.12.42 Lt., 4./JG 2. 08.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. 02.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 08.03.43 Lt., in 4./JG 2. 15.03.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2. (n.d.) with 4./JG 2 (to 08.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to 5./JG 2 as Staka. 17.05.43 Lt. and Staka 5./JG 2, MIA during combat over sea north of Morlaix/Brittany - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + -). Credited with 10 victories.

WERNER, Paul. (DOB: 23.11.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WERNER, Paul-Gerhard. (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

WERNER, Wilhelm. (i.G.). (DOB: 22.11.13 in Furth). (DKG). 03.10.33 entered service with the Landespolizeigruppe Nürnberg. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Fürth as a Battr.-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 06.11.36 appt Adjutant in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 30.08.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.12.39 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 441 (mot). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 19.09.40 appt Ic in Stab/II. Flakkorps. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 appt Ia in Stab/Flakartillerie-Kdr. Norwegen. 18.07.41 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 7. 05.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia as a Referent (to 30.01.42). 21.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps as Ia op 2 (to 28.02.42). 01.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/V. Fliegerkorps as Ia op 2 (to 03.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.) 01.05.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.05.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 15.07.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Brigade “General Göring” (to 09.10.42). 17.10.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Division “General Göring” (to 12.05.43 POW in Tunisia). 16.10.44 Maj.i.G. and Ia Pz.Div. Herman Göring, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WERNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.14). 01.08.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.01.22). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

WERNER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WERNICKE, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.02.16). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 20.02.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2/R4 (Black 14) force-landed SW of Zarzis after damage from ground fire - escaped on foot 120 km to friendly territory - returned on 23.02.43. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., pilot and Stafü 1./NAGr. 12.

WERNICKE, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 27.05.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WERNICKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.10.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2.

WERNITZ, Ulrich (“Pipifax”). (DOB: 23.01.21 in Schweinitz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 08.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 05.43 trf to I./JG 54 on completion of fighter training. 01.05.43 Uffz., in 3./JG 54. 16.07.43 Uffz., Stab/JG 54. 09.10.43 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 15.12.43 Fw., 3./JG 54. 06.01.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 22.02.44 hospitalized by carbon dioxide poisoning from a malfunctioning heater in his barracks at Vinnitsa/W Ukraine. 30.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 17.04.44 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.05.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 1944 ill and out of action for much of 1944. 06.44 returned to combat duty. 30.06.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 27.07.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 28.08.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 29.10.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 54. 01.01.45 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 54. 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 08.05.45?).

Credited with c.250 combat missions and 101 air victories. 31.03.78 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †23.12.80 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

WERNTGEN, Manfred. (DOB: 07.10.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A2.

WERRA, Franz Xaver Baron von. (DOB: 13.07.14 in Leuk/Switzerland). (R). 1915 adopted by the Swiss Baron von Halber family. 26.10.17 became a German citizen under his original name. 01.34 attended the SA Sportschule in Hamm. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic training at Fl.Ers.Abt. Stade. 01.08.38? with LKS Potsdam as an officer cadet. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.05.39 trf to II./JG 3 (due to unit renaming). 09.39 with I./JG 1. 01.02.40 appt Adj. II./JG 3. 20.05.40 Lt., with Stab II./JG 1 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 Adj. in Stab II./JG 3 (to 05.09.40). 05.09.40 Oblt., **Stab II./JG 3** POW – force-landed his Bf 109 E-4 (<+ -) near Winchet Hill, Love's Farm, Marsden/England after being shot down by a 603 (234?) Sqdn. Spitfire and captured. 07.10.40 escaped from Camp at Grizdale but caught 3 weeks later. 14.12.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, which was presented to him by Hitler in 1941. 20.12.40 escaped from camp at Swanwick and, disguised as a Dutch pilot, he entered RAF Hucknall and got into the cockpit of a Hurricane and attempted a take-off, but was stopped by an alert ground crewman, and received a 14 day sentence for that. After these escapades, it was decided that he should be shipped to Canada. 10.01.41 aboard the “*Dutchess of York*”, departed the UK for Canada. While aboard a train passing along the St. Lawrence River at night, he escaped, found a small boat and rowed over to the then neutral U.S. Fearing he would be handed over to the British, he maintained a false identity and made his way to Mexico and contacted German authorities, who smuggled him via Peru, Brazil, Rio de Oro/Africa, Barcelona/Spain and Rome/Italy and then back to Germany (on 17.04.41(18.04.41?)). 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 25.10.41). 25.10.41 **Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 53** – Bf 109 F-4Z (<<+) killed during a practice flight when he crashed into the sea due to engine failure and drowned off Vlissingen/Holland after experiencing engine trouble. Credited with 21 air victories. Subject of a postwar book and movie, “*The One That Got Away*”.

WERRY, Herbert. (DOB: 06.05.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1941-42 in LLG 1. 11.42 pilot in 10./LG 1. 07/08.03.43 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by Mosquito vic Catania. 1943 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6./LG 1 (to 1943). 04.45 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 05.45).

WESCHE, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10/11.06.44 Lt., II./KG 2 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+EM) lost to unknown cause vic St. Mere Église. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WESEMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 31.12.16). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-5 (1H+BC) lost to unknown cause during a raid on London.

WESENDONK, Franz von. 01.10.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Kp./JG 2 to Stab III./SKG 10 and appt Nachr.Offz. 14.05.43 Lt., Nachr.Offz. III./SKG 10 (still 12.06.43).

WESENER, Hans. 01.10.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna 4/VII Weichering, appt Leiter Luftmuna 5/VII Haid. 12.05.42 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna 5/VII, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Luftzeugamt 3/XI and appt Leiter der Lagerverwaltung. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

WESENER, H-J. (DOB:30.05.25). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 11. 23.12.44 Lt. 4./JG 11 MIA.

WESKE, Hans-Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

WESSEL, Kurt. (DOB: 12.01.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WESSEL, Otto. (DOB: 26.08.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

WESSER, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., JG 101.

WESSLING, Otto. (DOB: 23.09.13 in Bad Harzburg). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) was an interior designer. 1937 had been a pilot in the DLV. 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.40 Gefr., trf to 9./JG 3. 30.06.40 **Uffz.**, in 9./JG 3. 05.02.41 **Fw.**, 9./JG 3. 04.03.42 **Ofw.**, with 9./JG 3. 01.04.42 **Ofw.**, trf to 3./JG 3. 11.05.42 **Ofw.**, awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 1942 Lt., trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 29.06.42 **Ofw.**, **3./JG 3** Bf 109 F-4 was shot down by AA S of Belayev but evaded capture. 21.07.42 **Ofw.**, **3./JG 3** WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down by AA, force-landed behind the lines - evaded and returned a few days later. 03.09.42 **Ofw.**, awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3 and promo to Lt.d.R. 1943 trf to Erg.JGr.

Ost as an instructor and then received officer training. 01.06.43 trf to 10./JG 3. 16.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 21.07.43). 21.07.43 Lt., Stafü 10./JG 3 badly WIA during air raid at Leverano near Lecce in the heel of Italy). 10.09.43 recovered, appt? Staka? 11./JG 3. c. 11.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 19.04.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by U.S. P-51 fighters near Eschwege. 20.07.44 Oblt., 11./JG 3 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.500 combat missions and 83 air victories. Buried at the Stadtfriedhof in Bad Harzburg.

WESTARP, Heinrich von. (DOB: 11.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

WESTDICKENBERG, Hermann. (DOB: 05.06.17 in Hamm). 1936 entered the Heer. 05.40 with 253. Inf.Div. as an aerial observer. 1941 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.43 trf to Brieg and Jüterbog for pilot training. 04.44 with 2./NAGr. 14. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 14. 12.44 became ill. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 1945 Staka 1./NAGr. 14 (to 08.05.45 POW of Americans but handed over to Soviets). 1949 returned to Germany.

WESTENDORF, Hans. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 12.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (Observer) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+NM) that failed to return from a recce mission in Pl.Qu. 2252 over the central sector of the Russian Front.

WESTENDORF, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WESTERHOFF, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.16). 31.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 3. 07.06.40 Lt., 6./JG 3. 26.08.40 Oblt., in 6./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot up by 79 Sqdn. in air battle west of Hastings and crashed near Lydd Ranges. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †06.07.80. Credited with 5 victories.

WESTERHOLT, Fritz K. (DOB: 12.03.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WESTERHOLT, Kurt Graf von. 08.04.43 Lt., 10./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 hit by AA vic Mezzouna.

WESTERMANN, Erich. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Neuruppin. 15.06.42(41?) Oblt., I./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C (F8+KL) lost vic Portugal - exploded in mid-air. Buried at Moura.

WESTERMANN, Ernst-Christian. 22.12.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (1B+NH) lost S of "Hitra" ditched due to engine failure and icing.

WESTERMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.04.12). 09.09.42 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 77, reported MIA in Ju 88 shot down into the Bay of Algiers while attacking merchant shipping off the North African coast at dusk. Rescued and POW. [Version #2: 09.11.42 Oblt., 5./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AM) lost vic Algiers.]

WESTHOFF, Josef. (DOB: 05.01.17 in Soest). 19.02.45 Lt., Erg.JG 1 as instructor.

WESTHOFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 1920). 08.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 53 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-4/Trop lost to engine failure Bay of Tunis. 28.05.43 Lt., with 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4 +-) crashed on take-off from Comiso. 24.07.43 Lt., in 5./JG 53. (n.d.) Adj. in IV./JG 53. 04.03.44 Lt., with 5./JG 53 unhurt - crashed Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 +-) at Chimay/Belgium due to engine failure. 09.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 +-) vic Lorient. 23.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-14 (White 2 +I) shot down by P-47s vic Wissenburg. Credited with 3 victories.

WESTNER, Josef. (DOB: 24.11.1922). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 11.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 10.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 ++) shot down by AA, NW of Kharkov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.

WESTPHAL, Franz. (DOB: 14.10.09 in Stralsund). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 21.10.41 appt Staka 5. Seenotstaffel. 01.11.41 in II. Seenotgruppe, promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

WESTPHAL, Gustav. (DOB: 23.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

WESTPHAL, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

WESTPHAL, Manfred. (DOB: 27.9.08.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WESTPHALL, Günther. (DOB: 08.12.23). 12.44 Lt., 6./JG 51.

WETTER, Paul. (DKG). 04.01.43 Oblt., 19. Flak-Div. awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

WETTER, Richard. 0.45 Oblt., appt Adj. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 03.45).

WETTERSTROH, Fritz W. 16.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 11 lost Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off from Münster-Handorf no details.

WETTIG, Albert. (DOB: 03.07.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WETTTL, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.08.18 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., 9./TG 5 - listed as a possible Staka? 1944 Lt., II./JG 103. 02.45 Lt., Erg.JG 2 as trainee.

WETTSTEIN, Helmut. (DOB: 25.08.13 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin I). (DKG). 06.42 at JFS Werneuchen, then to Erg.JGr. Ost. 14.02.43 Lt., in I./JG 54. 18.02.43 Lt., I./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 emergency landing NE of Ljuban due to motor damage. 19.03.43 Lt., I./JG 54 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 belly landed vic Krasnogvardeisk due to ground defenses. 08.04.43 Lt., I./JG 54. 01.06.43 Lt., I./JG 54. 09.07.43 Lt., I./JG 54. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 54 (to sometime after 31.12.43). 20.02.44 in I./JG 54 then 11./JG 54. 04.04.44 Oblt., I./JG 54. 15.09.44 Oblt., II./JG 54. 15.12.44 Oblt., II./JG 54. 1944-45 Adjutant I./JG 54 and then Staka I./JG 54. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 02.45 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54. Credited with 33 victories.

WETZEL, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.06). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. (A1), Fliegerregiment 90. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2? 1945 KIA.

WETZEL, Werner. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.)/A2.

WETZKER, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 31.07.44 Lt., I./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down by P-51s vic Nikopol/Romania. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WETZL, Udo. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned by a neutral country.

WEVE, Walther. (DOB: 16.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WEVER, Dankwart. (DOB: 29.07.19). 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 18 (to 16.06.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Referent III C in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

WEVER, Günther. (DOB: 25.09.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

WEVER, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.23 in München) (R, DKG). 1943 assigned to 3./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 19.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 15.08.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 51 (to 30.08.43). 30.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 15.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 20.03.44 Lt. in I./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 17.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 17.07.44). 21.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 10.07.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Brown 4) after being shot down by ground fire, losing a foot. 28.01.45 Lt., 3./JG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.45 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 7 and appt Staka (to 10.04.45). 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka, 9./JG 7 KIA – in Me 262 combat vic Dorf Dierberg/ Krs. Ruppin crashed near Neuruppin. Son of Luftwaffe Gen.Lt. Walter Wever (†03.06.36). Credited with c.250 combat missions and c.44 air victories.

WEVER, Walther. (DOB: 11.11.87 in Wilhelmsort). 15.03.05 entered the Heer (Inf.). 1905 attended Kriegsschule at Schweidnitz. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. 19.02.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Infanterie then in many Generalstab positions. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer serving mainly in staff positions. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.02.27 appt Referent in the RWM. 01.04.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.33 promo to Oberst. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef of the Lw.-Kdo.-Amt in RLM (to 28.02.35). 01.10.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.35 appt Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. †03.06.36 in a He 70 crash at Klotzsche near Dresden due to unknown cause but possibly the aileron

gust locks had not been removed. The aircraft spun in the horizontal before crashing in flames. Richard Suchenwirth termed him "the Father of the Luftwaffe".

WEYDIG, Hartmut. (DOB: 18.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WEYER, Wilhelm van de. (DOB: 22.03.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 77.

WEYGOLDT, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.03). (i.G.). 01.04.21 entered service. 01.10.30 pilot and observer training with DVS Warnemünde (to 30.09.32). 01.6.33 Oblt.z.S., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine and appt Referent with Kdo.d.Waffenschulen. 23.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.36 appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (List). 01.05.37 appt Staka 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 30.09.37). 11.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate (Sea). 30.08.37 Generalstab training by correspondence course with the Marine-Akademie Kiel (to 10.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. See. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 19.07.40 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 06.11.40). 07(01?).11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 29.06.41). 30.06.41 appt Qu. Gruppe Lw. in Stab/Wehrmacht-Befehlshaber in Südosten. 19.07.41 trf Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland (to 25.09.41). 26.09.41 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes and Qu. in Stab/Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 Oberst and Ch.d.Stabes/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Südgriechenland (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 19.07.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI (to c.20.09.43).

WEYL, Gerhard. 14.09.41 Lt., with I/JG 77 WIA - shot down in Bf 109 E-7 (Black 11) in Norway. 03.43 Lt., Adjutant II/JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 5 (to 11.43). 18.08.43 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 13.10.43 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 08.12.43 Oblt., 4./JG 5. 25.02.44 Oblt., Eins./JG 108. 1944 Staka 4./JG 5. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 10./JG 6. 24.12.44 Oblt., WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 11) shot down S of Liège. Credited with 27 victories.

WEYLER, Erwin. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.11.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 336, promo to Oblt.

WEYMANN, Werner. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 14.08.40 Oblt., 1./Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt - Bf 110 D damaged by AA during attack on Manston. 04.09.40 Oblt. and acting Adj. Erp.Gr. 210, appt acting Staka 1./Erp.Gr. 210 (to 07.09.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. Ep.Gr. 210 (to 05.10.40). 05.10.40 Oblt., acting Kdr. Erp.Gr. 210 MIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+FH) shot down during attack on RAF Station West Mallang and ditching in the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WEYMAR, Christian. (DOB: 11.08.96 in Köln-Bayerthal). [??]

WEYRAUCH, Ernst von. (DOB: 16.01.18 in Marburg/Lahn). (R, DKG). 4 Dec 36 assigned to Artillerie Regt 35. 01.09.37 promo to Lt. 03.01.39 assigned to Gebirgs Artillerie Rgt. 111. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. [1942 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe]? 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer), appt acting Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 08.42). 16.03.43 12.04.43 Oblt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG. 29.03.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, appt Staka (to 09.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. c.19.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 31.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service while Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 06.01.44 trf to SKG 10 and may have served as a Staffelf kapitän in I./SKG 10. †17.03.44 Hptm. and Staffelführer in Erg.St./SKG 10, killed in Fw 190 during a post-repairs test flight over Tours/France.

WEYRAUCH, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WEYRICH, Josef Ernst. (DOB: 03.11.21). (DKG). 27.06.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 by a bomb at Sanyet al Shteresat. 09.10.42 Lt., 6./LG 1 awarded the DKG. Buried at El Alamein.

WIBEL, Heinz. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.05.43 Lt., trf to III./SKG 10. 24.02.44 appt deputy Staka 8./SG 4. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.11.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./SG 4 (still 01.05.45).

WIBEL, Vollrath. (DOB: 21.03.09). (i.G.). 05.04.27 entered service. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.35 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Norderney) as a Beobachter. 18.09.36 received the Lw.

Beobachter license. 01.10.36 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.10.37 trf to the instructional staff at Fliegerschule (See) Parow. 15.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe as a training officer. 01.04.40 trf to Lehrgruppe F at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow. 12.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Flieger-Div. 9 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 04.06.41 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. für Nord-Norwegen. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.07.42 **MIA** **Obstlt.** **Wekusta 5 KIA due to AA vic Moskushamn/Svalbard - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+CH) (WNr. 1772) wrecked while trying to force land at Moskushamn/Hjorthamn, Spitsbergen after striking a suspended cable. Buried initially at the crash site.**

WIBELITZ, Heinrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WICHELHAUS, Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.11 in Würzburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KGr.z.b.V. 106 (acc Tesapsides). 1942 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 24.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 106 to Luftdienstkdo. 61. 1943 in Luftdienstkdo. Westküste Frankreich. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 02.44 in 12./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2, all or part of the time as Staka. **06.06.44 Hptm. in (Staka of?) 11./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2.** Last rank: Hptm.

WICHERT, Bruno. (DOB: 02.04.14 in Kiel). (n.d.) Lt., JG 52.

WICHERT, Kurt. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

WICHMANN, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. in 5./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland.

WICHMANN, Gerhard. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

WICHMANN, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

WICHMANN, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.97). 07.38 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 01.09.39 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 (to 02.10.39). 02.10.39 Maj., Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 22.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. **12.** 1940? **Obstlt.**, Kdr. (acting?) Ln-Rgt. 12 (to no later than 10.02.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 07.44 Oberst, acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3.

WICHMANN, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.09 in Neuruppin). 1941 in I./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.41) **with Lw.Feld-Btl.z.b.V. 1.**

WICHT, Erhard. (DOB: 06.09.22). 23.03.43 Lt., 11./SKG 10. **14.05.43 Lt., Ia III./SKG 10 (still 12.06.43).** 05.07.43 Lt., **Ia** Stab III./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (<C) lost **vic Gela** during dogfight with Spitfires SE of Gela- no details. 26.07.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried at St. Anastasia. Credited with one victory and at least 106 missions.

WICHTERICH, ? . 1930 Minamt., Leiter Referat IV (Verwaltung) / Inspektion 1(L). [never a member of the Luftwaffe?]

WICHTINGEN, ? Freiherr von. 01.05.27 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Reiter-Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the **Geheime Fliegerliste.**

WICK, Helmut Paul Emil. (RE). (DOB: 05.08.15 in Mannheim). 1935-36 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.37 promo to Fähnrich. 1938 trf to II./JG 134. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.39 trf to I./JG 133 (becomes I./JG 53 on 01.05.39). 30.08.39 trf to 3./JG 2. 22.11.39 Lt., 3./JG 2. **21.12.39 Lt., 3./JG 2.** 20.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 2. 22.06.40 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 05.09.40). c. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. **26.08.40 mentioned in despatches (and again on 06.10.40, 08.11.40, 26.11.40 and 04.12.40.** 27.08.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 2. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 05.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 2 (to 09.09.40). 09.9.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 20.10.40). 06.10.40 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 2. 20.10.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 28.11.40 KIA). c. 01.10.40 Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 28.11.40 Maj. and Kommodore JG 2, MIA – baled out (other accounts state that he did not bale out) after being shot down by 609 Sqdn. 40 km SW of the Isle of Wight and came down in the Channel; not seen again and believed to have been dragged under by his parachute or gone under with his plane, a Bf 109 E-4 (Black < - + -). **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** Credited with 168 combat missions and 56 air victories. Wick is acclaimed not only for his leadership and scoring success, but for his extraordinary rise from Leutnant to Major is just a year. He

was the first Eichenlaubträger killed in the war and the Luftwaffe's highest scoring fighter pilot at the time of his death.

WICK, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 16.02.19). 18.07.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./Ie.Flak-Abt. 71 as a Truppenarzt. **01.07.44 RDA as Stabsarzt.**

WICKER, Erwin. (DOB: 12.10.10). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.04.30 entered service with the Württemberg Schutzpolizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.-Sportschule Berlin-Spandau as a supervising officer. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29. **09.38 Oblt. and Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 29 (Frankfurt-Höchst).** 24.08.39 Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29 and Res.Flak-Abt. 394. 13.07.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.Festung-Flakartillerie III. 27.05.41 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391, then II./Flak-Rgt. 36, then I./Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 12.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 14.05.42 appt Ia/10. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.43). 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 04.02.43 awarded DKG, Ia/Flak-Div. 10. 21.12.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4.

WICKHAUS (WICKLAUS?), Rudolf. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Moers). 1940-42 in 1./JGr. Trondheim, then trf to JG 3. 1942 Oblt. in 4./JG 3. 25.03.42 **Lt., 4./JG 3 shot down by Spitfires, crashed 50 km S of Pozzallo - bailed out.** †17.05.42 no details.

WICKOP, Dietrich (Fritz?). (DOB: 11.05.15). 12.40 in 2./JG 2. (n.d.) with 1./JG 11. 12.01.41 trf to 2./JG 2. 30.06.41 with 2./JG 2. 26.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 2. 10.42 in 4./JG 1. 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 17.04.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., 4./JG 1. 04.03.43 Hptm., 4./JG 1. **05.04.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 landing gear damage at Woensdrecht.** 16.04.43 Hptm., 5./JG 1. 04.04.43 Hptm., 5./JG 1. 05.04.43 Hptm., II./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 damaged vic Woensdrecht a/f. 17.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 16.05.43). 16.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 1 KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 (Black 1 + -) shot down by a P-47 over the North Sea off Vlissingen. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 13 victories. [f/n may be Fritz-Dietrich?]

WIDDER, Arno. (DOB: 03.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WIDHALM, Alfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

WIDMANN, Gotthold. (DOB: 05.08.13). **11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 5./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

WIDMANN, Hans. 01.06.38 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 15.08.40). 19.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 54 unhurt when He 111 P shot up by Hurricanes vic Arras. 16.08.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 14.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 54. 01.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka 10.(Erg.)/KG 54 (to 31.03.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 08.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 11.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 25.10.41). 25.10.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CB) in the Belgorod area. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

WIDMANN, Heinz. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIDMANN, Michael. (DOB: 23.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 09.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 1) in combat vic Fehmarn. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

WIDOWITZ, Wulf-Dietrich. (DOB: 22.06.18 in Graz). (DKG). 11.40 trf to II./ZG 76. 10.09.41 Lt., 3./JG 77. 17.12.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 09.01.42 Oblt., 5./JG 5. 03.04.42 Oblt., 5./JG 5 **WIA** - lost Bf 109 E-7 (CS+AJ) force-landed vic Pechenga due to battle damage. 13.06.42 Oblt., 5./JG 5. 10.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 02.43(01.04.43?) Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 28.07.43†). 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 05.06.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 12.07.43 Oblt., 9./JG 5. 28.07.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 5 killed in a Go 145 A-1 (DB+DF) during a routine courier flight; crashed 25 km SW of Kirkenes/Norway or 30 km NW of Luostari (Luojärvi?), NW of Petsamo. Buried at Petschenga-Parkkina. 31.08.43 **(04.10.43?) Oblt., 9./JG 5** posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 29 victories.

WIEBE, Georg. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEBE, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 25.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEBE, Georg. (n.d.) Oblt. with Ic Stab/KG 4. 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 27.02.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEBUSCH, Hans Friedrich. (DOB: 03.08.22). 1943 in JG 103. 15.03.43 with 9./JG 11. 05.11.43 with 4./Erg.JGr. West. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.02.44 with JG 11. 15.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 11 28.12.44 Lt., with JG 2. 03.01.45 Offz.z.b.V. of II./JG 11 (to 03.45).

WIECHERT, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 28.04.09). 01.09.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 17.08.43 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/17. Lw.-Felddiv., appt Divisionsarzt/1. Jagddivision. 07.02.44 appt Div.Arzt/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 05.05.45 Oberfeldarzt and Div.Arzt/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div., appt Div.Arzt/10. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 24.05.45 with Lw.-Lazarett 12/VII Kitzbühel.

WIECHERT, Herbert. (DOB: 23.12.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

WIEDEMANN, ? . 05.41 Hptm., Kdr.? III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

WIEDEMANN, Bruno. 22.04.43 Lt., 6./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 (C8+AR) shot down by fighters (vic Cap Bon?). (n.d.) Lt., 7./TG 5 - listed as a possible Staka?

WIEDEMANN, Fritz. (DOB: 04.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEDEMANN, Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WIEDENHOFER, Harald. (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WIEDENHÖFT, Herbert. (DOB: 06.05.21). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

WIEDERN ROY, Walter. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIEDERSPAHN, Günther. (DOB: 21.09.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WIEDMANN, Franz. 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 83, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.08.42).

WIEDORN-ROY, Walter. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

WEIGAND, ? . 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 783.

WIEGAND, ? . 1945 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.

WIEGAND, Gustav. 22.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 09.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 crash-landed E of Lepel. 23.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 10 + I) lost to unknown cause during a ferry flight to Werneuchen. 14.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 23.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 10 + I) lost in Russia during a transfer flight. Credited with 4 victories.

WIEGMANN, Friedrich Eckhart. (DOB: 12.05.20). 02.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1. 27.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 1 +) in combat NE of Eecloo with a Spitfire of 332 Sqdn. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 2 victories.

WIEGMINK, Gerrit. 15.12.39 Hptm., in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, appt Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 00.41). 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - (a typo apparently?). 15.08.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+DH) hit by a Spitfire over the Channel. 28.07.43 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+HH) shot down by Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn. in the area of the Shetlands. 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 24.03.44 †). 24.03.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab/Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA – in Ju W 34 (T3+CB) shot down by a Mosquito of 613 Sqdn. near Sønder-Tranders/Denmark. 29.03.44 Buried at Frederikshavn.

WIEGREFE, Karl. 28.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+HK) shot down by Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn.in the Faroe Islands area(Pl.Qu. 16 West 9444). [this could actually be Wiegink]

WIEHENBRAUK, Ernst Dieter. (DOB: 04.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 28.06.44 Lt., 11./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 5) vic Caen.

WIELAND, Gunther. (DOB: 15.10.95 in Gross-Rosen/Kreis Striegau in Schlesien). (RkHS). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 23.03.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 3. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer serving with the Infanterie. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 30.09.27 officially released from service. 01.10.27 began secret flight training in Lipezk/USSR (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 re-entered the Reichsheer and appt Bild-Offz. of Stab der 4.Div. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 appt Bild-Lehrer in Aufklärungsflieger-Schule Braunschweig (to 30.04.34). 01.02.32 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and placed at the disposal of the 1. Flieger-Div. 01.07.34 appt Staka in Aufkl.St. (F), Celle. 01.04.35 appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter in Luftwaffen-Personalamt/RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 appt Ia in Stab/Kdrs. d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe B. 01.03.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6.Armee. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule 2 Brieg (to 10.42), then Kdr. Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 ordered to Abt. LP 2/Lw.-Personalamt /RLM. 01.04.43 appt Chef of 2. Abt.(Wehr-Abt.) in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. 1.Fl.-Ausb.-Div. (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftflotte Reich. 12.03.45 appt Kdr. d. Leitstelle of Lw.-Auffangstab West/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 27.03.47 released. †20.07.75 in Gütersloh.

WIELAND, Hans. (DOB: 07.08.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WIELAND, Klaus. (DOB: 01.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WIELAND, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.01.15). 16.08.40 Oblt. in KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+HP) shot down by 1 Sqdn. and crashed at Annington Farm, S of Bramber/Sussex after an attack on Heathrow aerodrome. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WIELAND, Willi. (DOB: 02.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WIELSCHER, Johannes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WIEMANN, Alfred. (DOB: 05.12.07). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm., Fliegerregiment 94. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

WIEMANN, Ernst. (DOB: 11.10.11). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 5./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.11.43 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.10.44 Oblt., appt Offz.z.b.V. 1./NSGr. 7 (to 13.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

WIEMANN, Günther. ("Matthias"). 05.11.43 WIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Rheine. 18.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 11. 29.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot down vic Wunstorf. 19.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4) shot down by a/c vic Wunstorf. Credited with 3 victories.

WIENERS, Anton. (DOB: 08.06.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 16.04.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z involuntary ground contact during practice low level flight S of Ansbach. 16.07.41 Lt., II./KG 2 MIA - vic Gloucester. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIENHOLTZ, Joachim. 20.10.39 Hptm., in Wach-Btl.d.Lw. 00.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 53 (to 00.40). 1940 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 53 (to 1940). 21.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 53 (to 03.12.41). 12.41? Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 30.03.42 MIA - crashed in Russia). 30.03.42 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AB) lost over the Volkhov apparently to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIENHUSEN, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 06.11.12). 1934 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 08.40 flight training completed with FFS A/B 118. 1940 trf to 2./JFS 4 (to 28.02.41). 13.06.41 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 01.07.41 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 11.41). 05.08.41 Lt., 3./JG 77. 09.11.41 Lt., Stafü 3./JG 77 unhurt? - Bf 109 T-2 ditched at sea vic Kvasshem/45 km S of Stavanger due to engine problems. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 11.42). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 21.03.42 appt Staka 5./JG 5. 11.42 appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 31.05.44). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Staka 5./JG 5. 20.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6

shot down by a Russian Boston and crashed 10 km SE of Vardø/Norway. 01.44 acting Staka 4./JG 5. 02.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 25.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 20.08.44). 07.44 with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 10.44). 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 4 KIA – Bf 109 G-10 (White 21) shot down in flames by AA fire NW of Monschau during a low-level close support mission in the Aachen area. Buried at Vossenack after laying in Düren unidentified for 50 years. Credited with c.12 air victories.

WIENKE, Karl. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WIEPRECHT, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.23 in Rübendorst). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.07.43? Lt., 10./JG 2. 04.07.44 Lt., MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Blue 9 + I) combat over the sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WIES, Robert. 13.06.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 27. 17.07.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black < + -) lost S of Catania, apparently due to AA. Credited with one victory.

WIESE, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.03.22). 03.11.42 in 3./JG 27 belly landed vic Quotaifiya. 18.05.43 Uffz., 3./JG 27. 23.06.43 Uffz., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 NE of Amiens. 14.10.43 Uffz., 3./JG 27. 25.07.44 Fljfw., 3./JG 27. 21.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 KIA by a direct AA hit (?) Bf 109 K-4 vic Werkendam/Holland). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 4 victories.

WIESE, Herbert. (DOB: 19.06.11). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to no later than 16.06.42). 01.02.42 Oblt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SKG 10 (to 08.43). 12.06.43 Hptm., Staka 5./SKG 10. 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NAG 102 (to 26.05.44). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

WIESE, Herman. (DOB: 12.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.43 Lt., 12./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+CW) lost during a sea flight exercise in Pl.Qu. 6634. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIESE, Johannes. (DOB: 07.03.15 in Breslau). (RE, DKG). 1934 entered the Heer and assigned to Inf.Rgt. 6. 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oberfähnrich. 1937 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 10.39 attended fighter school. 1940-41 Aufklärungsfieger. 06.41 Gr. Adj. of III./JG 52 (to 04.42). 26.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 12.11.43(05.10.43?*)). 03.08.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 03.09.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 29.09.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 02.10.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 16.11.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52 awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 29.12.42 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 05.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 52. 07.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 11.05.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 12.11.43 (05.10.43?*) but not active 01.08.43 to 30.08.43 due to illness). 26.05.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 02.06.43 Hptm., 2./JG 52. 05.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52 shot down over the Kuban - emergency landed but unharmed. 27.07.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 52. 01.09.43 **Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 19.05.44 WIA). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 13.10.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 13.11.43(05.10.43?*) appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 10.06.44). 07.01.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 22.02.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 52. 02.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Maj. Kdr. I./JG 52. 04.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 19.05.44 Maj., Stab/JG 52 badly WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 11.06.44 trf to the Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 31.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 20.11.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 25.12.44). 24.12.44 severely WIA with a serious back injury – Bf 109 G-14 (<<+) shot down over Bottrop - his parachute had ruptured 80 meters above the ground. 05.45 became British POW but handed over to the Russians on 06.09.45 and not released until 28.11.49. Credited with over 480 combat missions and 133 confirmed air victories plus another 75 unconfirmed. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, serving in the militärhistorischen Forschungsamt in Freiburg. 30.11.70 retired as an Obstlt. †16.08.91 in Kirchzarten/Baden. [* acc to J. Prien. ** acc Barbas]

WIESEMANN, Arthur. (DOB: 20.07.12). 26.08.35 in the SA. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 15.12.37 Lt., received his pilots' badge. (n.d.) flew in the Condor Legion in Spain. 31.05.39 promo to Oblt. Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./KG 27 (to 14.08.40). 14.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+FS) damaged by Hurricanes of 213 Sqdn., with both engines on fire, force-landed at Border House Farm. 29.4.41 Oblt., received Frontflugspange für Kampfflieger in Bronze. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WIESEMANN, Werner. (DOB: 25.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

WIESEN, Heinz. 27.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 8) lost in combat vic Böblingen.

WIESNER, Werner. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.

WIESENER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WIESENEWSKY (WIESNIEWSKI?), Johann. 26.08.40 Lt., 2./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 about 17 km SE Leuven - no details. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

WIESENHUSEN, ? . 20.07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged near Sørøst vic Vardø.

WIESER, Josef. 30.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9 + -) shot down by bomber return fire, crashed vic Lith - bailed out.

WIESINGER, Wilhelm. 12.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 13.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 06.09.40 Lt., 4./JG 27. 15.10.40 Lt., II./JG 27. 15.04.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 19.04.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27 MIA/POW? - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by a Hurricane behind the lines, but later returned 5 days later. 23.06.41 Oblt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109E-7/N (Black 2)(White 2?) (WNr. 4914) shot down by ground fire during strafing 1 km NE of Ruda. Credited with 10 victories.

WIESSMEIER, Dr.?. 04.45 Bataillonsarzt Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

WIESNER, Harry. 30.06.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210. 24.08.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+EM) lost ESE of Novgorod. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with one victory.

WIETERSHEIM, Joachim von. (DKG). 05.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26 (and 10.42?). 12.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from 12. Lw.-Felddivision to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 79 (mot) (to 04.44). 03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Art.Rgt. 12 (L)/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43). 07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 80 (to 21.09.44). 01.12.44(12.10.44?) Obstlt. and Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4, awarded the DKG.

WILBERG, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WILBERG, Helmuth. (DOB: 01.06.80 in Berlin). (RkHS). 18.04.99 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.00 promo to Lt. 18.10.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. and appt Adj. der Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 12.18 appt Advisor to the Prussian War Ministry. 01.10.19 appt Referent in Truppenamt/RWM. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within TA(L)/RWM. 01.04.26 appt Referent in the Truppenamt(L)/RWM (to 30.09.27). 01.10.27 trf to the Infantry. 01.06.21 promo to Maj. 1925/26 Hptm., Kdr.? of secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 01.04.27 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.26). 01.10.29 promo to Oberst. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.32 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.32 officially released from service. 01.10.34 officially entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. d. Luftkreisschule II. 01.12.35 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. d. Höheren Lw.-Schulen. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. des Sonderstab W (Legion Condor) in OKH. 31.03.38 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl., then retired. 26.08.39 recalled to active service (Luftwaffe) and appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 4. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.Lt. †20.11.41 in an airplane crash in Dresden. - [said to have had some Jewish ancestry].

WILBRANDT, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 10.07.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.10.42 Lt., 6./KG 4 WIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILCK, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILCKE, Henning. (DOB: 19.09.07). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Staffel Cottbus with temporary duty to Kreisflugpark Gersthofen. 16.04.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen) as a Bild-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in

Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen (See). 30.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (See) (observer - naval) license. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen- u.Flieger-Ers.Abt. VI. 01.10.37 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Potsdam. 16.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to FFS C Neuruppin. 04.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 7./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 29.09.39). 28.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1. 27.11.41 trf to 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to OKH to attend a general staff course. 13.12.42 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 01.03.43 Maj., in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik, trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.44 trf to the Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie and appt an instructor. 01.10.44 **Obstlt., unspecified Fl.Korps** awarded DKG.

WILCKE, Wolf-Dietrich. ("Furst") (DOB: 11.03.13 in Schrimm near Posen). (RES, DKG). 1934 joined the army, served in a Cavalry Rgt. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, as an Oberfähnrich. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trf to JG 132. c.10.37 trf to JFS Werneuchen as an instructor. 1939 served with the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to III./JG 53. 18.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 18.05.40). 07.11.39 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 02.03.40 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 18.05.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 POW – in Bf 109 E-3 shot down by French fighters of GC II/4 W of Rethel and bailed out; aircraft crashed at LaGravière, Doux. Repatriated after the armistice? 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 07.40 re-appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 12.08.40). **12.08.40 Hptm., Gr.Fhr. III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 crashed at seas due to engine failure.** 13.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 18.05.42). **01.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal.** 25.06.41 **Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 WIA** - lost Bf 109 F-2 (<< + I) **collision on take-off at Wilna.** 06.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 53. 19.05.42 trf to JG 3. 13.06.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 05.07.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3, appt acting Kommodore JG 3. 12.08.42 Hptm./Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 23.03.44). 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 3. 27.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 26.10.42 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 03.11.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 3. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 05.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. **10.02.44 06.03.44 Oberst Kommodore JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing at Neuruppin.** Obstlt., Stab/JG 3. 23.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (**Black**<< + -) shot down by P-51 Mustangs near Schöppenstedt by Braunschweig). Credited with 162 air victories in 732 combat missions.

WILD, Hans. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WILD, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 26.04.01 in Frankfurt/M.). (DKG). 01.07.18 entered the Marine (Inf.). WWI briefly served in the marines and aboard a few vessels. Postwar, remained in the Reichsmarine serving aboard a series of vessels (to 08.29). 01.04.23 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10 began flight observer training in Warnemünde (to 11.30). 01.10.32 received secret flight training with the Royal Italian Air Force (30.09.33). 01.04.33 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.02.34 appt Admirals-Offizier in Stab der Marinestation der Nordsee and Leiter of the Verbindungsstelle des Luftamt Kiel (camouflaged name of Luftkreis-Kdo. VI, Kiel). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine and appt Ia in Stab/Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte. 01.03.35 assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.33). 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 07.36 appt Kp.-Chef bei Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See). Fall 1936 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506.(?) 01.03.37 appt Ia in Stab/Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen u. Flieger Ersatabteilungen (See). 01.12.38 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, from 10.39 renamed Kü.Fl. Gr. 806 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Dievenow. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.01.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (to no later than 01.04.41). 04.07.40 concurrently appt provisional Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 21.04.41 appt Fliegerführer Ostsee. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 30.10.41 appt acting Fliegerführer Atlantik. 06.02.42 appt Fliegerführer Süd (Krim). 23.06.42 appt Kdr. of Luftwaffe units engaged against Sevastopol under VIII. Fl.Korps. 21.08.42 **Oberst, Fl.Fü.Süd** awarded DKG. 11.09.42 sick/hospitalized. 01.11.42 appt Lufttransportführer I (Südost), Athens. 09.12.42 appt Fliegerführer Sardinien. 11.06.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (order postponed? cancelled?). 20.06.43 appt Geleitzugführer Mittelmeer (convoy commander Mediterranean) with Stab/Luftflotte 2. 27.08.43 sick/hospitalized. 05.10.43 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule C (or Grosse KFS 5?), later renamed Kampfbeobachterschule 4 See, Parow near Strahlsund, and concurrently Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 46/III (Parow). 01.10.44 granted leave for admission to a convalescent spa. 01.11.44 appt Verbindungsoffizier of the Lw.-Wehramt attached to Luftflotte

6. 09.12.44 appt Fl.Fu. 6, Pillau. 01.01.45 ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic)/OKL - he was to be appt Chef (chief) of a Luftwaffenmission (Lw.Verbindungsstab Tokio) that was to be dispatched to Japan on 09.05.45, flying via Norway – the North Pole – Arctic Ocean – Bering Straits. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.05.45 into British captivity. 01.07.47 released. †12.05.64 (or 65?) in Kassel.

WILDAU, Julius. (DOB: 03.03.20 in Otttnang/Upper Austria). 03.04.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop shot down 2 km W of Casa Cantoniera/Libya. Credited with one victory. **Buried at Tobruk.**

WILDE, Dietrich. (DOB: 03.10.23). **01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.** 16.06.44 Lt., 3./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FL) crash landed vic Melsbroek due to night fighters. 30.07.44 Lt., I./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BL) shot down by night fighters WNW of St. Lô.

WILDE, Hans. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 22.04.41 Oblt., Staka 5 or 8./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 (F1+AN) emergency landing at Eleusis. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 26. 28.05.43 Hptm., trf to III./KG 26 and appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 09.09.43). 09.09.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 26 KIA – Ju 88 A-4 (1H+BS) crashed during a transfer flight, E of Bizanet, 10 km W of Lezignan - struck ground obstacles due to low cloud. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 26. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.** [different people?]

WILDENAUER, Georg. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILDENAUER, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

WILDENAUER, Walter. 23.12.44 **Lt., 11./JG 77** WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 13) shot down by P-47s of 373 FG, bailed but shot in his chute. 30.01.45 Lt., 11./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 16) hit by AA while strafing - no details.

WILDERMUTH, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

WILDHAGEN, ? . 01.10.37 Lt., Btrr.Offz. in 3./Flak-Abt. Rgt. General Göring.

WILFERT, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WILHELM, ? . 27.06.44 Hptm. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps.

WILHELM, Edmund. 21.08.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 MIA - BV 222 V6 (X4+FH) shot down by Beaufighters of 272 Sqdn. S of Pantelleria, during flight from Taranto to Tripoli. **[Version #2:24.11.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel 222MIA - BV 222 (X4+FH) lost on route Tripoli - Taranto.]**

WILHELM, Georg. 00.41 Hptm., in Stab/KG 26 (to 23.08.41). 23.08.41 Hptm. and deputy Staka Stabsstaffel KG 26, POW – in He 111 H-6 (1H+EA) shot down by a destroyer near Scapa Flow in the Orkneys and ditched N of Holy Island. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. **01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.**

WILHELM, Gustav. (DKG). **11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 2./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.** 20.03.44 Oblt., Lw.Rgt. Barenthin awarded the DKG.

WILHELM, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WILHELM, Hans-Joachim (Hans-Jochen?). (DOB: 25.05.22 in Grossenhain). (R, DKG). Early 1941 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 trf to FFS C 14. 05.41 trf to BFS 3. 01.42 trf to 10./KG 100. (n.d.) trf to 1./KG 100. 05/06.42 flew about 100 missions in this period. 11.06.42 WIA but stayed with unit. 16.11.42 **Lt., 1./KG 100** awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.06.42 WIA. 24.08.42 returned to 10./KG 100. 18.11.42 his He 111 H-6 was damaged by AA during a raid on Tuapse and forced down behind the lines - taking 5 days to walk back. 12.42-01.43 flew 18 supply missions into Stalingrad (to 22.01.43). 03.43 trf to 12./KG 100 as an instructor. 14.03.43 **Lt.**, awarded the DKG End of 04.43 returned to 1./KG 100. 01.07.43 in KG 100, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.43). 17.08.43 flew his last combat mission. 24.08.43 trf to 10./KG 100. 15.12.43 trf to 12./KG 100 as Ausbildungsleiter and Techn.Offz. 16.05.44 trf to 9./KG 1 as Techn.Offz. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 1. 01.11.44 appt Ia I./KG 40. Start of 03.45 trf to Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 13.04.45 killed on a transfer flight from Rechlin to Lechfeld, crashing near Beilrode/Kreis Torgau. Buried in Beilrode. Credited with 400 missions.

WILHELM, Johannes. (n.d.) had been an NCO in the Army before trf to the Luftwaffe. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 2./St.G. 77, POW - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by a 43 Sqdn. Hurricane and crashed at Fishbourne Creek, north of Dell Quay, Chicester. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 04.45 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42).

WILHELM, Klaus. (DOB: 03.06.12). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 25.02.42 Oblt., 6./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILHELM, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.02.94 in Wien). (n.d.) as a reservist, employed as a higher official in the agriculture administration. 05.01.40 Oblt., with an unspecified Flak-Untergruppe, died in a Feldlazarett in Bad Wildungen. Buried in Salzburg.

WILHELMY (WILHELMJ), Cuno (Kuno). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.02.43 Maj., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 800. 23.07.43 Maj. in II./TG 2, trf to Erg.Transportfliegergruppe. 12.03.44 Maj., II./TG 2 trf to 3./NSGr. 7. 15.03.44 flew combat mission in Do 17 Z (Z8+EG) as observer. 21.04.44 Maj., left 3./NSGr. 7 for Germany. c.01.05.44 Maj., trf from NSGr. 7 to SG 111 (Stubendorf) for instrument training. c.15.06.44 trf from SG 111 to NSGr. 1. End 06.44 appt Staka 3./NSGr. 1. Late 08.44-early 09.44 temporary Staka 1./NSGr. 1. 22.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVII (to 10.44). (n.d.) finished his career with Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg.

WILK, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WILKE, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 24.01.01 in Kiel). (i.G.). (DKG). 25.03.18 entered the Heer. WW I served in the infantry. Postwar, briefly with Freikorps Eulenburg. 10.12.19 stays in the Reichswehr and promo to Lt. 15.01.26 began flight training in Königsberg. 01.08.26 promo to Oblt. 31.03.28 Oblt., Art.Rgt. 1, underwent secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Lipezk/Soviet Union (to 15.09.29). 01.01.34 promo to Hptm. 15.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm., appt Bild-Offizier, later Ia in Stab/Inspekteur der Aufklärungsfieger. 01.05.35 appt Adj. of the Staatssekretär in RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. III.(Kampf)/Lehrgruppe Greifswald. 04.37 Kdr. of II./KG 152. 01.04.38 sent to the Luft-Kriegsakademie and the Heeres-Kriegsakademie for general staff training. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppenkdo. 6 (F). 01.10.38 appt Lw.-Lehrer (instructor) at the Heeres-Kriegsakademie. 01.09.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe F. 01.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.40 appt Chef der Chefsabteilung in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 ordered to KG 53 for orientation instruction as Kommodore. 01.11.42 appt Kommodore KG 53 "Legion Condor" (to 08.04.43). 15.03.43 awarded DKG. 01.05.43 appt Chef des Genst./Kommandierenden Gen. d.dt. Lw. in Rumänien. 16.11.43 appt Chef des Genst./Lw. Kdos. Südost. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (ohne RDA). 01.05.44 commission received (as a Gen.Maj.). 01.11.44 appt Kdr. Aussenstelle Südost/Luftflotte 4, Agram (Zagreb). 22.11.44 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Ob.West. 12.01.45 appt acting Kommandierender Gen. II. Jagdkorps. 26.01.45 appt Kdr. 15. Fl.-Div. 28.04.45 appt Chef des Organisation-Abt./Luftflotte Reich. 12.08.45 into British captivity. 07.06.47 released. †10.05.90 in Hagen.

WILKE, Dr. Karl-Heinz. (07.04.23 in Nordenham) (R, DKG). 1940 obtained his pilot licences near Eschershausen. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 04.43 entered combat units. 30.04.43 Lt. in NAGr. 2, trf to 2./NAGr. 4. 27.07.43 attained his 86th mission. 25.10.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 4. 01.06.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 14.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 22.08.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 25.11.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 4. Credited with 9 victories. †21.11.2007.

WILKE, Paul. (DOB: 04.02.00). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

WILKE, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WILKE, Werner. (DOB: 20.07.16). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 02.43?). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NAG 102 (to 29.04.43). 12.03.44 Hptm., 2./NAGr. 3. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 01.45).

01.10.44 Hptm., **unspecified Aufkl.Gr.** awarded DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 16.01.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with one victory.

WILLE, Arthur. (DOB: 29.04.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WILLE, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

WILLE, Herbert. (DOB: 25.07.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WILLEKE, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.05.18). (n.d.) Stafü 11./JG 3. 11.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 02.12.44). 02.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 1) in combat with a P-47 of 56 FG and 63FS in the Remagen area between Lumda, Stangenrod and Atzenhain – severely burned in an emergency landing near **20 km W of Giessen**). 11.12.44 died in hospital. Buried in Essen. Credited with one victory.

WILLEMS, Alfred. (DKG). 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **12.04.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.** awarded the DKG.

WILLERS, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 23.07.09). **01.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt.** 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 22.11.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer San.Flugbereitschaft 11.

WILLIGMANN, Joachim. **Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig.** [06.40 Hptm., in 8./KG 40]? 07.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 2, WIA - Do 17 Z crashed into a parked Ju 52 on take-off from Kirchberg-Maisborn; hospitalized at Simmern. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 115 to FFS A/B 32. 01.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 32 (to 15.12.43). †11.09.44.

WILLINGER, Franz. **20.10.39 Ofw.,** in 3./JG 51. **20.12.39 Fw.,** with 1./JG 51. **06.06.40 Ofw.,** in 8./JG 2. 11.40 with I./JG 2. **10.07.41 Stabs-Fw.,** in 8./JG 2. **29.08.41 Stabs-Fw.,** 8./JG 2. **13.10.42 Ofr., 2./JG 3.** 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from II./JG 2 to Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin. 05.02.43 Oblt., Erprobungskommando Lärz KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (BJ+WL) vic Mirow - crashed following motor trouble. Credited with 12 victories.

WILLIS, Falk **Fred.** (DOB: 27.12.14 in Leipzig). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. I./KG 4 (to 20.10.40). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Adj. of Stab/KG 4 (to 20.09.42). 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 4. 04.02.43 trf from KG 4 to RLM (Stabsamt). 04.05.44 Hptm. in Stab II./NJG 3, injured - crashed while test flying a just-repaired aircraft in vic of Gelnhausen - (version #2 says KIA after crashing Ju 88 G-1) **(Version #3: lost in mid-air collision vic Gelnhausen).** †04.08.44. Buried at Gelnhausen. **[Last name might be WILIS.]**

WILLISCH, Horst. (DOB: 05.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WILLIUS, Karl (“Charly”). (DOB: 05.11.19 in Mainz-Kostheim). (R, DKG). (n.d.) entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. 82. 02.02.40 trf to 3./JFS 1. 15.05.40 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. 17.05.40 trf to 2./JG 20. 11.07.40 trf to 8./JG 51. 14.07.41 Uffz., trf to 3./JG 26. 11.41 trf to I./JG 26. 08.12.41 Fw., 3./JG 26. 27.03.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in combat, made a hard landing at Ardres due to damage. 29.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 26. 21.04.43 Fw., 3./JG 26. 02.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 26. 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. 01.08.43 trf to 2./JG 26. 04.09.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. 25.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 08.04.44). 01.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 26. **11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 26.** 04.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 02.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 26. 08.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) shot down into the Zuider Zee in Holland while intercepting a bomber formation. 09.06.44 Stafü 2./JG 26, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. Body recovered in 1967 near Genemuïden. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 371 combat missions and 50 air victories.

WILLMANN, Walter. (DOB: 24.09.13 in Olmütz). 05.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 3.

WILLMANN, Walter. (DOB: 24.09.13 in Olmütz). 26.08.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. **12.01.43 Ofw., 1./JG 3.** 05.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 15.10.44 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. West then 13./Erg.JG 1.

WILLMANNS, Gerhard. **23.09.42 Uffz.,** with Stab/JG 52. 14.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) SSW of Turkenowka. Credited with 7 victories.

WILLMS, Dietrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.41 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Ju 88 D-2 (VB+KM) vic Leningrad lost to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WILLMY, ? . 23.06.44 Hptm., probably with Fl.H.Kdr. A 222/XII at Clermont-Ferrand.

WILLRETH, Walter. (DKG). 07.05.42 Oblt., 8./KG 55. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 55. 30.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 28.01.43). 28.01.43 Hptm., 7./KG 55 MIA- He 111 H-16 vic Bagayevskaya during mission near Stalingrad).

WILLUTZKI, Heinz. (DOB: 28.03.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.

WILLUTZKI, Ruprecht. 01.08.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (mot.gl.), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.43). 07.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 853 (still 04.45). 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 853 (besp).

WILMS, Günter. (DOB: 09.04.22). Lt., Erg.JG 1.

WILPERT, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WILSING, Heinrich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIMMER, ? . 06.44 Hptm. and Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 5 (Italy).

WIMMER, Johann. (DOB: 20.11.12 in Traunleiten Bezirk Wels/Oberösterreich). (R, DKG). 02.01.42 Lt., 1./Pz.Pi.-Btl. 209 awarded the DKG. 28.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommandeur I./Fsch.Pz.Ausb.u.Ers.Rgt "Hermann Göring". †20.07.83 in Linz/Oberösterreich.

WIMMER, Josef. (DOB: 25.09.16). 01.11.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIMMER, Karl. (DOB: 02.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

WIMMER, Kurt. (DOB: 26.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WIMMER, Max. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FS) vic Salamis apparently shot down by 33 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIMMER, Wilhelm Georg. (DOB: 09.09.89 in Vilshiburg/Niederbayern). (DKS). 23.09.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 26.10.11 promo to Lt. 01.02.14 began pilot training with bayerischen Flieger-Bataillon Schleissheim. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 20. 1920s held various infantry assignments. 01.10.29 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.28). c.1929-33 Maj., Abteilungsleiter Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.6.33 Obstlt., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.04.34 Amtschef Technisches Amt (LC)/ RWM/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.35 appt Chef des Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.36 appt Höherer Fliegerführer III/Luftkreis III. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. der Abwicklungstelle (winding up office) of Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.40 appt General z.b.V. beim Luftflotte 1. 11.05.40 appt provisional Chef of Luftflotte 1. 20.08.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. of Feld-Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 06.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 11.44 ordered to Stab/Ob.des Fallschirmtruppe for temporary duty. 08.05.45 into captivity. 1947 released. †15.05.73 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

WIMMERS, Oskar. (DOB: 24.12.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.03.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.04.44 trf to 6./JG 11. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 07.44). 01.01.45 Lt., 6./JG 11. †19.02.78. Credited with one victory.

WINDBACHER, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

WINDBICHLER, Hans. (DOB: 05.02.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 in 2./JG 1. 30.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Blue 4) shot down by Spitfires vic Arnhem (or Deelen?). 16.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 31.01.44). 06.03.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 22.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 29.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 06.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 20.08.44). [Version #2: from 16.12.43 to 31.01.44 then again from 06.44 to 20.08.44.] 24.09.44 Lt., trf to an Erg.JGr. Credited with 3 victories.

WINDERLICH, Ernst. (DB: 20.12.23). 01.02.23 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WINDHAGER, Walter. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WINDISCH, Hansjürgen. (DOB: 29.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINDISCH, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.24). (n.d.) Lt., III./Erg.JG 2.

WINDT, Jürgen. (DOB: 07.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Chamant/Senlis.

WINGERTER, Johannes. (DOB: 02.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.10.43 Lt., 11./JG 27 WIA vic Gadura, Rhodos - Bf 109 G lost to unknown cause vic Gadurra.

WINKELHÖFER, Harry. (DOB: 15.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

WINKELMANN, Dieter. (DOB: 04.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKELMANN, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WINKELMANN, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 56, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

WINKELMANN, Wilfried. 01.09.43 in Flughafenbereichs-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 25, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

WINKLER, Edelhard Eberhard. (DKG). 07.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 55. 13.02.43 Lt., 7./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

WINKLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.02.18 in Leipzig). 08.39 promo to Lt. 02.42 promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.11.41?). (n.d.) flew as a bomber pilot. 1941 joined the Fallschirmtruppe apparently as a glider pilot. 1943-1944 served with the Fallschirmjäger.

WINKLER, Gerhard. (n.d.) Oblt., stationed at Bug auf Rügen - no details.

WINKLER, Gustav. 27.09.44 Uffz., with 7./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 shot down - Bf 109 G-10, no details. Survived the war. Credited with at least one victory.

WINKLER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Horst. (DOB: 26.12.12). 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 212 and ordered to Seenotbereichskdo. 80 for temporary duty.

WINKLER, Helmut. (DOB: 13.02.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.09.42 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKLER, Joachim. (DOB: 06.08.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 31.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Res.Turm-Flak-Abt. 123, reassigned from the Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 42 for temporary duty.

WINKLER, Karl. (DOB: 20.08.20 in Görlitz). 10.08.44 Lt., 14./JG 27. 29.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 27. 15.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 27. 25.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 1) in combat vic Rieste.

WINKLER, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WINKLER, Max. (DOB: 09.04.21). (DKG). 22.07.42 Uffz., in 2./JG 27. 19.08.42 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 18.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 27. 03.05.43 Uffz., with 4./JG 1. 14.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 27. 18.03.43 Uffz. 2./JG 27. 14.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 27. 25.02.44 Fw., 2./JG 27 unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-6/U4 bailed after combat over Ennstal. 03.04.44 Ofw., in 2./JG 27. 10.05.44 Ofw., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G shot down by B-17 return fire vic Wiener Neustadt - bailed out. 13(12?).06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 07.05.45(or 15.02.45?)). 21.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 01.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 27 awarded DKG, JG 27. Credited with 21 victories. †14.05.2000.

WINKLER, Max. (DOB: 08.10.13). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 23.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 18.09.40, MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+CP) shot down by 213 Sqdn.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 09.40. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKLER, Rolf. (DOB: 14.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINKLER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.12.19). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 17.10.43 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 43 awarded DKG.

WINKLER, Wilhelm. (DKG). 25/26.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+GN) shot up by AA during Liverpool raid, - landed at Evreux. 25.02.42 Ofw., 5./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 29/30.05.42 Lt., 5./KG 2 MIA? - Do 217 E-4 (U5+ON) crashed in the sea off Holland, no details.

WINKRATZ, ? . 08.06.44 Oblt. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 22, reported severely WIA.

WINNERL, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.03.16 Lugau/Erzgebirge). (R, DKG). 1930 joined the Hitler Youth. 02.06.35 entered the Sächsische Landespolizei, later trf to the Heer. End of 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer and sent to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 in Magdeburg. 02.05.38 began pilot training at FFS A/B 4 in Zeltweg/Austria. (n.d.) trf to FFS C in Zeltweg. 1938-39 trf to Erg. KGr. 2 in Quedlinburg. 02.10.39 trf to 2./Grosse KFS Tutow (to 30.12.39). 02.01.40 trf to 9./KG 1. 16.07.40 trf to 4./KG 1. 22.12.40 sent on furlough. 13.01.41 trf to BFS 2 for night instrument training (to 13.05.41). 23.02.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.05.41 trf to BFS 2 in Neuburg for blind flying training. 02.06.41 returned to 4./KG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Fw. 23.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.42 flew the 1000th mission of 4./KG 1. 29.03.42 flew his 200th mission. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./KG 1. 25.07.42 WIA severely with a head wound by AA vic Leningrad- Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CM) while attacking a tank assembly area E of Urizk. 25.07.42 promo to Ofw. 10.09.42 following an attack on Stalingrad, force-landed behind enemy lines and spent several days walking back to German lines. 18.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./KG 1. Summer 1943 with 11./KG 1. End of 09.43 trf back to II./KG 1. 13.11.43 ambushed at the perimeter of Airasca airfield in Italy and subsequently released from flying duties due to severe wounds after spending over a year in hospitals (to 02.45) - was totally paralyzed. †26.02.91 in Syke near Bremen. Credited with 355 missions, 3 ships sunk, 10 tanks and 19 rail lines destroyed. †26.02.91 in Syke near Bremen.

WINSTEL, Robert. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WINTER, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 26.07.06). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.08.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Chirurgischen Klinik der Joh.Wolff.Goethe-Universität Frankfurt/M. (still 1945).

WINTER, Fritz. (DOB: 20.08.92 in Leipzig). 05.03.45 Fl.Hpt.Ing., died suddenly at an unidentified Res.Laz. Buried at Schnarrtanne/Sachs.

WINTER, Günther. (n.d.) lived in Werne an der Lippe/Westph. (n.d.) Lt. of the Lw.

WINTER, Martin. (DOB: 10.03.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINTER, Peter. (DOB: 23.12.24). 11.09.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 300. 07.10.44 Ofhr., 6./JG 300. (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 300.

WINTER, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Berlin). 16.11.43 at JG 110. 16.02.44 trf to 9./JG 300. 18.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after combat with P-51s vic Oppenheim. 16.05.44 trf to 7./JG 300. 15.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 300. 25.08.44 Oblt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Black 8)(White 13?) vic Steffenshagen / Bad Doberan. Credited with 17 victories.

WINTER, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.06.14). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

WINTERER, Otto (Hans-Otto). (DOB: 20.02.10). 01.04.29 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.30). 01.05.30 pilot training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 15.09.30). 01.10.30 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklame-Staffel Berlin-Staaken as a pilot. 15.01.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a pilot. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Döberitz. 20.02.36 (or 12.03.36?) Oblt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./JG 134 (to 30.09.36). 01.09.36 trf to I./JG 134. 06.11.36 appt Funk-u.Navigation-Offz. in Jagdgruppe I. J/88 (Legion Condor) in Spain. 01.12.36 promo to Hptm. [01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 137 – not in his records]. 06.09.37 trf to I./JG 334 as a pilot. 01.02.38 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Perleberg

for continued pilot training (to 30.04.38). 04.05.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.38 appt Staka in II./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 231. 01.04.39 appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.05.39). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I./JG 3 and appt Staka 4./ZG 1. 28.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 101 (to 01.11.39). 02.11.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 11.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 14.08.40). 01.09.40 trf to Nachtjagd-Div. 1. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Jagd- u.Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 11.02.42 removed from the list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 07.09.43 Maj. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

WINTERFELD, Gert. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 13.12.43 Lt., 2./LG 1 unknown fate - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CK) ditched vic Psara due to fuel shortage. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WINTERFELD, Wilhelm von. 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Adj. in II./KG 154 (to 28.02.37). 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 08.11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 (to 30.09.41). 18.09.41 appt Kdr. FFS C 22 (to 11.10.44). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 48/IV, Oels/Silesia. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 7/VIII. 29.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 11/VII. 2011? Hptm., Staka died.

WINTERFELDT, Alexander von. (DOB: 11.12.98 in Berlin). (R). 1917 Fahnenjunker, served in a Guards regiment. 1918 became a fighter pilot. 1920s served with the Eisernen Division in the Baltic area against Communist forces. 18.05.40 Hptm., with 3./JG 2. 05 or 06.40 trf to 8./JG 2. 26.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 2. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 06.10.40). c.15.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 02.08.41). 22.06.41 Kdr. III./JG 77. 05.07.41 Maj.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 77. 02.08.41 appt Kdr. JFS 4. 18.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (to 16.05.42). †16.05.42 – in Bf 109 E-3 crash near Wien-Schwechat, cause unknown. Credited with c.170 combat missions and 13 air victories (including 4 in WWI).

WINTERGERST, Eugen. (DOB: 13.06.15 in Lauben). 1938 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.41 Ofw., with 4./JG 77. 24.09.41 POW - Bf 109 E-7 (White 13) bailed out north of Perekop after a collision with his wingman. Some months later he was parachuted into Rumania by the Russians to act as a spy. He gave himself up to German authorities and told them that had persuaded the Russians that he had defected. 07.10.41 Ofw. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.27.03.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 04.09.43). 11.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 1. 30.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 1. 04.09.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 1 KIA – Bf 109 G-6/R6 (Yellow 1) shot down by Spitfires near Bergues. Buried in Bourdon/France. Credited with 22 victories.

WINTERHALDER, Herbert. (DOB: 16.12.23). (n.d.) Lt.,II./KG 2. 13.10.44 Lt., I./JG 108.

WINTERHOFF (WINTEHOFF?), Siegward. (DOB: 21.01.23). 01.01.44 Lt./A1. 29.05.44 Lt., 6./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+SP) no details.

WINTERMEYER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.08.23). 15.02.44 Lt., JG 108 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 29.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 3. 31.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 3. (n.d.) Lt., Stab/Erg.JG 2. 27.01.45 Lt., JG 52.

WINTERMEYER, Kurt. (DOB: 11.04.1921). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 51. 07.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 13 ++) combat S of Tagin in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/6354. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

WINTGENS, Arved. (DOB: 02.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WINTGENS, Iwan. (DOB: 11.04.23 in Aachen). 31.04.43 with JG 105 as instructor. (n.d.) Lt., 1./JG 109. then 7./II./JG 103.

WINZER, Helmer. 20.04.44 Lt., Stab/Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

WIPPER, Rolf. 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WIPPERMANN, Elard. (DOB: 24.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WIPPERMANN, Max. (DOB: 10.03.21 in Heidelberg/Baden). (R). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.45 KIA near Guarda/Italy.

WIRTGEN, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.04.22). 16.09.43 Uffz., in 1./JG 2. 29.11.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 force-landed 30 km SE of Châlons-sur-Marne due to engine fire vic St. Dizier - during transit flight. 11.03.44 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 02.04.44 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 21.06.44 Lt., Stafü of 1./JG 2. 30(29?)06.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by Spitfires S of St. André. 25.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 06.10.44 Lt. and Stafü 1./JG 2, MIA/KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 following combat with Spitfire in area of Hertogenbosch, crashed vic Den Bosch/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 13 victories.

WIRTH, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.22). 15.10.43 in 13.(Pz)/SG 9. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. ?/A1. 07.08.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. West. 09.08.44 trf to JG 103 as an instructor. 02.09.44 trf to 5./JG 26. 01.10.44 Oblt., trf to I./JG 2. 23.12.44 unhurt - Fw 190 D-9 (White 12) shot down by P-51s of 364 FG, force-landed vic Münster-Buldern. 21.02.45 Lt., 5./JG 26. 09.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by P-47s between Wesel and Vreden. Credited with one victory.

WIRTH, Josef. (DOB: 15.02.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WIRTH, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WIRTH, Konrad. (DKG). 07.01.45 Hptm.d.R., Lw.Jg.Rgt. 50 awarded the DKG.

WISCH, Siegfried. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 08.09.42 Oblt. in 3./Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 1. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 2.

WISCHELN, Dr. ? . 04.45 Führer d. Hauptverbandplatz Lehnrotte a.d.Traisen/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

WISCHNEWSKI, Hermann. (DOB: 09.02.17 in Rensefeld/Holstein). (R, DKG). 12.41 in KGr.z.b.V. 700. 05.06.43 Fw., 2./JG 300 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 assigned to I./JG 300 after transferred to the Jagdwaffe. 31.07.43 Fw., 3./JG 300. 17.10.43 Fw. in III./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 23.04.44 Ofw., 2./JG 300. 16.12.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 300. Credited with more than 500 combat missions (mostly in transports) and 28 air victories, 16 of which were at night. †28.11.93 in Lübeck.

WISCHNEWSKI, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.10.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2.

WISCHÜF, Hermann. (DOB: 14.08.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03/04.04.43 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HP) lost over Tunisia no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WISE, Ernst. (DOB: 20.07.24). 15.01.45 Lt., 3./JG 3.

WISSEL, Günter. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WISSLER, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WISSMACH, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WISSMANN, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 05.04.13). 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 6 to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Tübingen. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

WISTH, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.

WISTUBA, Günther. (DOB: 24.05.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GD) lost vic Globokij due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WITASEK, Hubert. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

WITT, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WITT, Günther. 09.06.40 Lt., in 5./JG 52. 20.10.40 Lt., 5./JG 52. 10.42 with IV./JG 1. (n.d.) Staka 10./JG 11. c. 25.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 11.43). c. 01.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 08.02.44 WIA). 08.02.44 Oblt. **Staka** in 7./JG 1, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by P-47s vic Luxemburg - later died of wounds in hospital. Credited with 2 victories.

WITT, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 23.09.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.04.42 Lt., 4./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GM) lost over Malta apparently due to AA. 13.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

WITT, Hans-Hugo. (DOB: 30.07.00). 04.04.19 entered flying service. **01.01.28 promo to Oblt.** 01.04.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 5, flight training **with Flugzentrum Lipetsk** in Russia (to 31.10.29). **01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.** 01.04.33 instructor at JFS Schleissheim (to 30.06.33). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Infanterie) and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to JFS Schleissheim as Adjutant and instructor. 1934 Staka in Fliegergruppe Döberitz. 15.05.34 (or 01.07.34?) appt Staka 2./JG 132 (**Fliegergruppe** Döberitz). 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Schwerin. [c.09.35 appt Staka 1./St.G. 162? – not in his records]. 12.03.36 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 162 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. abd appt permanent Kdr. I./St.G. 162 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader (Barth). 06.05.37 seriously burned when aboard the Zeppelin *Hindenburg* during its crash at Lakehurst in New Jersey. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. I./JG 334 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wiesbaden. 01.11.38 trf to L.In.3/RLM. [01.11.38 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 133 (to 30.04.39)?]. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 53. 14.12.39 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 23.06.40). 24.06.40 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 15.01.42 Obstlt., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. c.15.09.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien (to c.11.44).

WITT, Rudi. (DOB: 17.01.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.10.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T shot down vic Anavysos/Athens.

WITTE, Erich. (DOB: 17.01.21). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WITTE, Horst. (DOB: 02.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WITTE, Otto. (DKG). 23.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44(16.01.44?) awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).

WITTE, Wolfgang. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

WITTEKIND, Willi. (DOB: 19.01.24). 01.01.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WITTENBERG, Günther. (DOB: 17.08.21). 11.10.42 Lt., 3./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DL) lost to fighters vic Luqa/Malta, N of Marsa Scala. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.** 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

WITTENBERG, Ludwig. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

WITTERMANN, ? . 21.06.44 Oblt. and Führer of a Flugmeldemess-Instandsetzungszug (Radar Repair Platoon) in the Luftgau B/NF area.

WITTHUN, Erwin. 03.45 Lt., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA.

WITTIG, Alfred. (DOB: 16.09.24). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 11.

WITTIG, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.09.19). 1942 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 12. Flak-Div. 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 26, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

WITTIG, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.14). 01.08.43 in KG 77, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. **01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.**

WITTIG, Hans-Carl (or Hans-Karl or Karl Hans? or **Karl-Heinz?**). (DOB: 27.07.18 in Seegläsen, Krs. Züllichau-Schwiebus). (R, DKG). 10.37 entered the Wehrmacht, assigned to Lw.-Rgt. General Göring. 05.41 with 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./Fsch.Rgt. 1. 20.03.44 Fw., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 1944 promo to Lt. Late 08.44 captured by the British vic Mons/Belgium. Early 1948 released. †29.12.84 in Nürnberg.

WITTING, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 30.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WITTKOWSKY, Leonid. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.02.45 Oblt., appt Adj. in I./KG(J) 27 (to 10.04.45).

WITTMANN, ? . 1945 Lt., Adj. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

WITTMANN, Eduard. (DOB: 04.02.14). 30.12.44 Lt., 13./Erg.JG 1 as trainee.

WITTMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.09.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WITTMER, Eitel-Fritz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WITZEL, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 28.07.10 in Breda). 31.05.40 Fw., 6./JG 27. 15.09.40 Ofw., 6./JG 27. 22.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 27. 12.08.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by Spitfires and by return fire by a Blenheim over the Scheldt Estuary. 17.09.41 Lt. and Techn.Offz. I./JG 26, KIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by Spitfires and crashed near Willebrügge, W of Bergues. 02.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 14 victories. Buried at Bourdon/France.

WITZENDORFE, Bodo von. (DOB: 29.08.76 in Schwerin). (DKS). 01.12.94 entered the Heer(Inf.). 18.04.96 promo to Lt. 14.06.06 promo to Oblt. 13.09.11 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Infanterie. 27.01.18 promo to Maj. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer serving with the Infanterie. 01.10.23 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.28 promo to Oberst. 01.12.31 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.33 promo to acting Gen.Lt. then released from service. 01.12.33 entry into the Luftwaffe (posted to) with a rank of acting Gen.Lt. and appt Abt.-Chef in Lw.Personalamt/RLM (L.P. 4). 1934 Gen.Lt., Chef LP IV(Allgemeinewesens)/Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.35 activated and promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.12.33). 01.08.37 appt Chef der Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.03.38 appt Chef of the Zentralamt/RLM (to 30.11.42). 01.02.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.11.42 retired. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. †09.08.43 in Berlin.

WITZIG, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.08.16 in Röhlinghausen/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.04.35 entered service as an Offz.Anw. with the Heer. 1935? served in Pi.Btl. 16. 20.04.37 promo to Lt. 1937? Zugführer in Pi.Btl. 31. 01.08.38 volunteered for assignment to the Fallschirmjäger. 04.37 promo to Lt. 1939 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 04.40 trf to 17./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturmgruppe "Granit" in Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 16.05.40 promo to Hptm. 20.05.40 appt Adjutant attached to Reichsmarschall Göring. 08.40 appt Chef 9./Fsch.Sturm-Rgt. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 9. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. severely WIA during the assault on Crete and hospitalized for a year. 10.05.42 appt Kdr. Korps-Fsch.Pi. Btl./XI. Fl.Korps. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 06.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21. 11.42 Maj., Kdr. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fl.Korps. 17.10.43 Maj., Kdr. Korps-Fsch.Pi. Btl./XI. Fl.Korps awarded DKG. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Rgt. 1. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21 (to 10.44). 08.08.44 mentioned in despatches. 11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 18 (to 08.05.45). 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub, Kommandeur I./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21. 07.05.45 mentioned on the Honour Roll of the Luftwaffe. 08.05.45 surrendered and released from captivity 09.45. 16.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.74 retired as an Oberst. †03.10.2001 in Oberschleissheim.

WITZLEBEN, Norbert von . 24.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Saloniki-Sedes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WITZMANN, Edgar. 03.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 08.03.44 Oblt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Green 8 + -) shot down by P-47s vic Hesepe. No known grave. Credited with one victory.

WIX, Eduard. (DOB: 01.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WOCH, Reinhold. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WOCHINZ (WOHINZ?), Josef. (DOB: c. 1916 in Villach?). (DKG). (n.d.) lived in Villach/Carinthia. 08.12.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Fw. in 1./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./SG 103 (to 21.01.45).

WODARG, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.11.08). (i.G.). (DKS). 01.04.26 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde for pilot training, then assigned to 1. Aufkl.St.(See) Kiel-Holtenu. 02.12.35 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (2.

Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 12.03.36 trf to Stab/Führer der Marine-Luftstreitkräfte. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 18.08.38 appt Staka 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 17.09.39 Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606? 14.03.40 trf to Ic (Attaché-Gruppe)/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.03.42 ordered temporary duty as Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 31.05.42(12.06.42?)). 12.09.42 Ic/I in Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 23.02.43 Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (to 09.03.43). 10.03.43 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (5.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 01.10.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.43). 10.05.45 Oberst (i.G.) Chef Füst Ic LPA awarded the DKS.

WODARZ, Franz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln).

WODE, Peter. 01.11.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOELFLE, (Dipl.Ing.) Friedrich. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. detached to Wekusta 5.

WOERLE, Josef. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 51.

WOENIGER, Arthur. (DOB: 13.07.20 in Konstanz). 15.10.43 Lt., I./JG 4. 15.02.44 Lt., I./JG 4.

WOERNER, Ernst. (DOB: 29.10.16 in Köln). 05.41 Lt., led a Kette of two Bf 110 C from ZG 26 as part of Sonderkommando Junck in Iraq. 08.03.45 Oblt. in ZG 76, trf to JG 7.

WÖFFEN, Anonius ("Anton"). (DOB: 18.08.18). 05.04.43 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-38s into the sea, but was rescued. 26.04.43 unhurt - Bf 109 crash landed in Tunisia. 10.05.43 Fw., with 5./JG 27. 23.07.43 Fw., 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 /Trop in an emergency landing at Carovigno due to engine trouble. c.04.44 with Stab II./JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Lt., Stafü 5./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 6 + ~) shot down by Americans, bailed out 12 km S of Bratislava). 03.01.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 27 (to 11.03.45). 11.03.45 Lt./Oblt., 6./JG 27 POW after being hit by ground fire and force-landing near Wesel - Bf 109 G-10 (Yellow 24 + -) hit in the radiator by AA W of Rheinberg and captured). Credited with 5 victories.

WOHINZ, Josef. (DKG). 08.12.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Fw. in 1./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./SG 103 (to 21.01.45).

WÖHLBIER, Hans. (DOB: 11.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. [one of the other Hans or Heinz?]

WÖHLER, Werner. (DKG). 29.04.43 Oblt., 12./Lw. Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.

WOHLERS, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.12 in Altkloster/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). 1940 Aufklärungsflieger (pilot) with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 then trf to night fighters. 23.08.40 trf to II./NJG 1. 22.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 01.04.42). 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 (13.01.43?) Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 4 (to 01.08.43). 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 4. 06/07.43 temporarily detached to 3./NJG 1. 17.06.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 23.06.43 Hptm., I./NJG 1. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 10.02.44). 09.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6 awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6 awarded DKG. 07.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 31.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 6. 10.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 15.03.44). †15.03.44 – Bf 110 G-4 crashed in heavy fog 4 km E of a/f while attempting to land at Stuttgart-Echterdingen - apparently due to engine failure. Buried in Hamburg/Ohlsdorf. Credited with 29 night victories.

WOHLERT, Hans. (DOB: 11.05.14 in Liegnitz). 07.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 2. 23.12.44 Lt., III./JG 2. 14.2.45 Lt., 2./JG 2.

WÖHLERT, Joachim. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WÖHLERT, Karl. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WÖHNERT, Ulrich ("Seppl"). (DOB: 24.10.14 in Wolfshagen near Prenzlau). (R, DKG). c.04.42 Uffz., assigned to I./JG 54. 21.07.42 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 16.03.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 21.06.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 02.09.43 Ofw., 2./JG 54. 08.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Ofw., awarded DKG,

2./JG 54. 03.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. c.04.44 promo to Lt. 03.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 07.44 trf to 1./JG 54. 21.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 54. 22.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 1945 Lt., Staka 5./JG 54. Credited with 86 air victories. †14.08.47 of pneumonia in Wittenberg.

WÖHRL, Ernst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.

WÖHRL, Gerold. (DOB: 12.01.24 in Friedersreuth). 29.06.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 vic St. Palais/France - no details. Buried at Berneuil/France.

WOIDICH, Franz Walter. (DOB: 02.01.21 in Znaim/Böhmen). (R, DKG). Early 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.41 Ofhr., assigned to II./JG 27 on completion of training. 07.41 in 5./JG 27. 01.04.42 trf to 3./JG 52. 23.08.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 28.10.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 29.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 29.03.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 27.04.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 11.06.43 appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 10.08.44). 07.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 13.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52 awarded DKG, 3./JG 52. 15.12.43 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 17.01.44 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 16.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 05.44 appt Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 4. (n.d.) promo to Oblt. 09.06.44 Oblt., Lt., 3./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 11.08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 at Gutenfeld. 17.09.44 appt Staka 6./JG 400 (to 08.05.45). 10.44 appt Staka 5./JG 400 (to 04.45). Credited with c.1,000 combat missions and 110 air victories. †05.07.2004.

WOITKE, Erich. (DOB: 29.01.12 in Mülheim near Duisberg). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 decathlon Olympian in the Berlin Olympics. 1937 with I./JG 136. 27.09.37 Lt., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 21.02.38 Lt., 1. J/88. 01.02.39 Oblt., Chef Stabskp. I./JG 433, appt Staka 5./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 15.07.39). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from II./JG 77 to JFS Werneuchen. 01.02.40 Oblt. in II./JG 26, appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 31.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 27.09.40 Oblt., 6./JG 3. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 03.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 24.01.42 or 28.02.42). 04.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 14.02.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 52. 20.01.42 ignored warning of a Russian attack in the Rzhev sector resulting in the deaths of several unit personnel. Subsequent court martial resulted in a demotion and a conditional sentence. 09.10.42 Hptm., 6./JG 27. 10.42 with 5./JG 27. 14.01.43 Hptm., with Stab/JG 77 as Offz.z.b.V. 04.10.43 Hptm. in 2./JG 11, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 15.10.43). 21.02.44 Hptm., with Stab II./JG 300. 06.44 Hptm., in II./JG 300, appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.44 WIA). 18.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 1 WIA lost his Bf 109 G-6, hit a tree while in combat with a P-38. 25.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in the area of Pont l'Evêque. 10.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 1 KIA - in Bf 109 G-10/AS (Grey Green 20) shot down by a Spitfire of 421 Sqdn. over the Aachen area during a high altitude intercept mission. Credited with 30 victories (4 in Spain).

WÖLBELING, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

WOLBRECHT, Gerd. (DOB: 27.10.22). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

WOLDMANN, Reinhard. (DOB: 12.10.20). 04.10.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CD) with engine fire vic Ljaschowitschi in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

WOLDT, Wienfried. (n.d.) Lt., III./ZG 26. 08.12.41 Lt., 7./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by P-40s of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. in the area of Gusier. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WOLF, ? . 04.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

WOLF, Albin. (DOB: 28.10.20 in Neuhaus/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.42 assigned to 6./JG 54 on completion of fighter training. 06.08.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 30.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 1. 29.12.42 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 27.02.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 30.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.06.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 20.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 54. 02.08.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 17.09.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 17.10.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 22.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 02.11.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 29.12.43 Ofw., 6./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) details unknown. 15.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 28.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 11.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 23.03.44 Lt.,

6./JG 54 - claimed JG 54's 5,000th victory. 02.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 54 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 4) shot down by Russian AA fire southeast of Pleskau (Pskov). 27.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 6./JG 54. Credited with 144 air victories in 416 missions.

WOLF, Arno. (DOB: 14.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WOLF, Arno. (DOB: 24.02.13)? 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 07.06.41 Oblt., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+BC) shot down by AA vic Loch Ewe/Scotland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLF, Franz. (DOB: 28.04.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt.

WOLF, Fritz. (DOB: 06.03.10). 02.10.42 Oblt., I./JG 3. 26.10.42 Oblt., I./JG 3. 05.11.42 Oblt., I./JG 3. 01.43 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 3 (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 Oblt., I./JG 3 KIA – on the ground during an air raid while at Rostov railway station. Credited with 4 victories.

WOLF, Fritz. 12.44? Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.

WOLF, Günther. (DOB: 06.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

WOLF, Hans-Helmut. 03.41 Lt., 3./ Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 21/22.05.41 Lt., with 3. Btr./Fsch.Art.Abt. 7 MIA - with See Schiffstaffel 2.

WOLF, Hans Helmut. (DOB: 23.09.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLF, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLF, Heinrich. 23.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 7) combat in the area of Daun. 03.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A crashed in the Leck area during a delivery flight.

WOLF, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLF, Hermann. 08.09.43 Lt., I./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4) overturned on forced landing 50 km NW of Laibach/Italy, after combat with B-24s. Credited with at least one victory.

WOLF, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.19 in Frankfurt/M.). (R, DKG). 01.05.42 Uffz., assigned to 9./JG 52 on completion of training. 08.07.42 force landed - Bf 109 G-2. 15.08.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52. 23.11.42 Uffz., 9./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 04.08.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 26.10.43 Fw., 9./JG 52. 27.02.44 Fahnenjunker-Feldwebel, trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 08.07.44 Lt., in Erg.JGr. Ost, appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 22.03.45). 14.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 WIA? - Bf 109 G shot down vic Ballancourt, no details. 19.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 11. 01.01.45 shot down, no details. 22.03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 21.04.45 trf to III./JG 7. 24.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 11. Credited with 586 combat missions and 57 air victories. †21.10.96.

WOLF, Hermann. (DOB: 22.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLF, Josef. (DKG). 01.07.44 Oblt. and acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. "Hermann Göring". 01.01.45 Oblt., Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

WOLF, Lothar. 05.41 Lt., (~II./KG 4) with Sonderkommando Junck in Iraq. 16.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.06.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 15.10.44). 19.11.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

WOLF, Martin. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht unit, awarded the DKG.

WOLF, Walter. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLF-REINECKE, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLFAHRTSBERGER, Robert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WOLFARTH, Horst. (DOB: 26.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WOLFF, ? . 01.12.31 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).

WOLFF, Franz. (DOB: 16.02.12 in Plzeň). (n.d.) Lt., 8./JG 77.

WOLFF, Dr. Gottlieb. (DOB: 05.05.97 in Verden/Aller). (R, DKG). WWI served in the infantry then the Fliegertruppe. 23.01.17 made POW of the French (to 14.02.20). 01.05.20 left the army. 01.11.33 became a Referent to the RLM. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.(Sonstige-Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (n.d.) trf to Fliegergruppe Finsterwalde (II./KG 153). 15.03.36 Maj., Staka 9./KG 253. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 13.04.40 Maj., appt IIa/Luftflotte 1 (to 30.04.40). 24.06.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 77. 07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 1942 flew some supply missions to Demjansk and Kholm. 11.02.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, II./KG 4. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 16.06.42 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 10.01.43). 05.01.43 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz on completing 111 combat missions. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., appt (acting?) Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 03.44). 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef für Auszeichnung- u. Disziplinarangelegenheiten/Lw.-Personamt. 03.05.45 captured by the Americans. Credited with 112 missions. †23.03.71 in Delmenhorst.

WOLFF, Gustav. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L.(Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 1937 Maj. and Staka/Kdr. of AS/88 (Condor Legion) in Spain. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 10.(F)(See?)/LG 2. 21.11.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 41 to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel. 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster, promo to Obstlt.

WOLFF, Helmut. (DOB: 17.03.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLFF, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.10.09 in Danzig). 10.10.28 became a cadet. 01.10.32 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.40 promo to Korvettenkapitän. Mid 1930s trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. with AS/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) returned to the Kriegsmarine. 04.11.41 appt Kdr. U-509 (to 09.42). 01.04.44 promo to Fregattenkapitän. Credited with one U-boat patrol. †11.06.70.

WOLFF, Lothar. (DOB: 18.06.22). (n.d.) in 15./KG 40. 20.12.42 in 10./KG 40 then in V./KG 40. 06.43 with 2./ZG 1. 1943 was deputy Adj. in V./KG 40. 14.06.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 08.07.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 damaged by Liberator of 53 Sqdn. c. 46.08 N 08.50 W. 08.43 in 11./KG 40. 09.43 with 13./KG 40. 19.11.43 Lt., I./ZG 1. 15.02.44 Lt., appt Adj. I./ZG 1 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 appt Adj. in II./JG 4. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 15(20?).10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 4 (to dissolution). 02.11.44 Oblt., 15./JG 4. 05.12.44 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 16) belly-landed at Bergheim (Eisfeld?). Survived the war. Credited with 13 victories.

WOLFF, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.15). (DKG). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.42 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+EN) lost to fighters 70 km S of Tunis. 16.06.43 Oblt. in 4./KG 77. 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KG 77.

WOLFF, Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.21 in Berlin). 28.07.44 Lt., JG 102. 15.10.44 Lt., 4./JG 11. 10.03.45 Lt., 2./JG 11.

WOLFF, Manfred. (DOB: 28.05.25). (n.d.) Lt., JG 11.

WOLFF, Reinmar. (DOB: 05.04.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in IV./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WOLFF, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.08.95 in Haspe, Krs. Hagen). (R, DKG). 12.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 801, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 13.02.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot) (to 02.43). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. MIA. 29.10.42 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37. 24.01.43 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †05.11.66 in Hannover.

WOLFGARTEN, Walter. (DOB: 13.04.11 in Köln). (DKG). 23.10.43 Beamter a.K., Wetterdienst-Inspekteur a.K. Wekusta 26 awarded the DKG.

WOLFGRAF, Emil. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 05.41 Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 21.05.41 MIA – Crete). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WÖLFING, Horst. 24.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 +) shot down crashed in Frankenfeld.

WOLFRUM, Martin. (DOB: 06.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

WOLFRUM, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.23 in Schmölz/Oberfranken). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.43 assigned to 5./JG 52 on completion of training. 10.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 in combat in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/75161. 18.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 hit by MG fire vic Gostagajewskaja a/f. 05.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 06.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 21.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 09.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 11.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 10.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 15.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15) belly-landed after combat with several Il-2, crashed 5 km SW of Sevastopol. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 16.07.44). 18.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 awarded DKG. 16.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. c.16(17?).07.44 Lt., 1./JG 52 severely WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) in combat with a P-39 and did not return to operations until 01.02.45. [Version #2*: 18.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 11 + -) combat with fighters, emergency landing vic Gostaga.] 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 09.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 1) belly-landed at Breslau-Schöngarten after combat with a Yak-9. 10.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (White 11) belly-landed SW of Steinau. 23.03.45 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 1) belly-landed vic Schweidnitz after combat with P-39s. 07.45 released by the Russians due to his wounds. 1960s became an aerobatics competitor competition champion. 1962 became National Champion in aerobatics. Credited with 424 combat missions and 137 air victories. Was wounded 4 times. †26.08.2010 in Schwabach. [*acc to J. Prien]

WOLFSBERGER, Josef. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., 5./JG 302. 12.09.44 Lt., with 7.(or 1.?)NJG 11. Credited with 3 victories.

WOLFSLAST, Rolf. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

WÖLKE, Fritz. 13.11.42 Oblt., Staka 6. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 shot up by Beaufighter VIC of 227 Sqn. during sortie vic Tunis.

WOLLENWEBER, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.03.22). 03.43 in 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 01.44). 25.01.44 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 110 crash-landed at Bardufoss. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 03/04.45 Oblt., Staka of a He 162 aircraft ferrying unit. 04.45 with 3./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

WOLLERT, Rudi. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.

WOLLMANN, Aribert. 1937 Lt., Wetterflugstelle Kiel - Trondheim - Paris (to 05.41). 28.08.41 Lt., with Wekusta 26 MIA?- Bf 110 (5M+O) lost to unknown cause.

WOLLSCHLÄGER, Heinz. (DOB: 23.01.16). 07.05.42 Oblt., 9./KG 55. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 08.44 Hptm., appt Stafü Kurierstaffel d.Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 01.10.43).

WOLLWEBER, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. [same fellow as above?]

WOLLWEBER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.19). 01.03.42 Oblt., at the disposal of Stab/Lfl.Kdo.6.

WOLOSZCZUK, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

WOLTER, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in (Chef?) 9./Flak-Rgt. 46.

WOLTER, Horst. 09.08.41 Lt., 14./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 downed by fighter of 72 IAP vic Warlamovo. Credited with one victory [Version #2: shot down by AA vic E of Warlasowo a/f].

WOLTER, Jürgen. (DOB: 07.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

WÖLTERMANN, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WOLTERS DORF, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.15 in Friedberg). (DKG). 09.39 in 2./ZG 76. 12.04.40 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 12.05.41 Oblt., with 4./NJG 1. 25.06.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 07.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - Do 215 B-5 (G9+OM) ditched 15 km E of Texel Island/Holland probably due to return fire. 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 02.06.42 KIA). 04.08.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) in

1./NJG 1. 07.09.41 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 28.12.41 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 07.04.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt. in 7./NJG 1, awarded the DKG. 01/02.06.42 KIA when he crashed into a row of parked aircraft on landing at Twente after being shot-up in aerial combat - Bf 110 F-4 (G9+CR). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 15 night and 8 day victories.

WOLTERS DORF, Walter. (DOB: 21.09.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), Ln.Betr.Kp. (mot) 14.

WOLZ, Alwin. (DOB: 22.09.97 in Windsfeld/Kreis Mittelfranken). (R, DKG). 23.07.15 entered the Marine. WWI served with the Infanterie. 17.07.16 trf to the Heer. 25.06.17 promo to Lt. 20.04.19 Lt., with the Freikorps in Bamberg. 24.11.19 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 31.01.20 released from service. 23.04.24 promo to Polizei-Oblt. (RDA 01.05.24). 21.11.32 promo to Polizei-Hptm. (RDA 01.12.32). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.12.32) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.35 orientation training with I./Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 03.12.35 ordered to 2. Lehrgang (course) at the Luftkreis-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 13.03.36 ordered to Offiziers Lehrgang für Scheinwerfer 150 cm. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Chef-Scheinwerfer-Batterie of Flak-Rgt. 25 Ludwigsburg. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. schwere Flak-Abt. I/25. 15.11.38 appt Kdr d. Scheinwerfer-Abt. III/25 (or III./5?). 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Flugabwehr-Kdo. Stuttgart. 15.11.39 concurrently appt stellvertretender (acting) Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 and concurrently occasional Kdr. of Flakgruppe Braunschweig, Sylt, Dänemark, then Braunschweig again and Hannover. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) and Flak-Führer with Panzerarmee Rommel (Afrika). 07.09.42 (21.08.42?) Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 awarded DKG. 10.04.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. XV. Flak-Brigade (Hannover) and departed Tunisia barely avoiding capture. 04.06.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.10.43 assigned new RDA effective 01.01.41. 01.11.43 appt Flak-Einsatzführer for the Norddeutschen Raum and for Dänemark with 2. Nachtjagd-Div. (or 2. Jagd-Div.?). 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. (Hamburg). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 28.01.45 assigned to defend the sector of the Oder bridgehead between Crossen and Küstrin using anti-aircraft guns. 02.04.45 appt Kampf-Kdt. Hamburg. 04.05.45 into British captivity. 07.07.47 released. †15.09.78 in Vaterstetten near München.

WONDERLICH(?), Eich. (DOB: 07.10.95). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

WOOGE, Harro. (DKG). 13.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (1G+FL) damaged. 31.08.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (1G+FL) - no details. 12.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+FL) - no details. 24.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Adj. I./KG 27 (to 20.12.44).

WORLITZSCH, Joachim. (DOB: 14.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 7./JG 52. 08.09.43 Fhr., 2./JG 53. 12.11.43 with 2./JG 53. 11.03.44 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 17.03.44 WIA. 04.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 3) shot down by P-51s vic Ramnicul/Romania. 14.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 25.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 53. 08.04.45 Lt., 2./JG 53. Credited with 10 victories.

WORM, Bruno. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Berlin). 11.09.44 Lt., JG 102. 16.11.44 Lt., Stab/Erg.JG 1. 15.02.45 Lt., 2./JG 6. 21.03.45 Lt., I./JG 6 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost vic Aslau.

WORMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WORSCH, Josef. (DOB: 13.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

WORSCH, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.08.21 in Zwinomas/Sudetenland). 28.05.41 received pilot's badge. (n.d.) assigned to I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 08.08.42 awarded Verwundeteneabzeichen in Schwarz. 08.04.43 awarded Frontflugschleife für Jäger in Silver. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.01.45 awarded Gemeinsames Flugzeugführer-Beobachter Abzeichen. 02.05.45 KIA.

WOYRSCH, Oskar- Fritz. (DOB: 02.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

WRAGE, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WREDE, Dr. Clemons, Freiherr von. 01.02.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 11.10.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

WREDE, Reinhold. (DOB: 29.01.15 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka I./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 12.06.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 106 to I/KG 40. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 40. 22.05.44 Oblt., trf to X. Fliegerkorps along with his crew. 30.06.44 Oblt. in or with I/KG 66. 1944-45 in KG 66.

WRESCHNICK (WRESCHNIOK?), Joachim. 04.05.41 Lt., 3./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+CL) lost vic Downham Market due to motor failure possibly due to fighters belly landed vic Welney Wash. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WROBLEWSKI, Georg. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 11.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) shot down by B-17 return fire vic Bad Gandersheim. 12.05.44 Lt., Stafü 5.II/JG 11 lost Bf 109 G-5 (Black 4 + -) combat with P-51s vic Worms. 19.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 5) shot down by P-51s, bailed vic Deventer, crashed at Bathmen/Holland. 18.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 22.03.45 WIA). 22.03.45 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 belly-landed at Strausberg. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Brigadegeneral. †05.11.99. Credited with 4 victories.

WUCHER, Albert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

WUCHERPFENNIG, Adolf. (DOB: 17.01.24). (n.d.) Lt. II/JG 53.

WUHLISCH, Heinz-Helmuth von. (DOB: 30.09.92 in Oppeln). (DKG). 02.03.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr within Reiter-Rgt. 5. 01.02.24 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.25 appt Referent in the RWM (to 31.07.29). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 16.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Generalstabs-Offizier in Stab/Höheren-Flieger-Kdr. II or Ia/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. I/KG 152. 20.11.36 concurrently ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.03.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 2. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.40). 01.10.39 appt provisional Kdr. of the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.06.40 appt provisional Kommodore KG 77. 15.01.41 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 1. 18.10.41 appt Fliegerführer Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. of the Waffenstillstand-Kommission in Casablanca/Morocco. 01.12.42 appt Chef des Genst./Militär Befehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 23.10.44 awarded DKG. 1945 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg, as Bevollmächtigter für den Einflugbetrieb. 08.05.45 into Dutch captivity. †20.09.47 in Ellecom/Niederlands (suicide while in Dutch custody).

WULF, Ernst-Gunther. (DOB: 14.12.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WULF, Günther. 07.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 12.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 53 (to 02.01.45). 02.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 4 + -) shot down by a Spitfire while landing at Heimsheim). Credited with 2 victories.

WULFF, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.17 in Nortorf/Rendsburg). (R, DKG). 14.07.40 Lt., Kurierstaffel 8. 21.04.41 awarded Gemeinsames Flugzeugführer-Beobachter Abzeichen. 12.04.42 Lt., Kurierstaffel 8. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Nahaufkl.St. 12./13. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Nahaufkl.St. 12./13. 1945 Oblt. and Staka Nahaufkl.St. 12./13 (to 08.05.45). 30.09.73 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †02.12.84 in Timmendorf/Schleswig-Holstein.

WÜLKNITZ, Walter. 10.05.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30 POW – in Ju 88 A-2 (4D+FT) forced down by AA damage after attacking a cruiser in Rotterdam, belly-landed at Zevenhuisen. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WÜLLNER, Horst. 09.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+BH) shot down by AA vic Murmansk. 08.10.42 died in POW camp Oranki/Soviet Union.

WUNDERLICH, Horst. (DOB: 07.02.1920). 05.11.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 25.01.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 01.02.42 RDA as Lt./A1. 31.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 06.04.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 05.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 20.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 13.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 30.11.42 Lt. in 5./JG 51, MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 7) shot down by a P-38 in the vicinity of Bizerta. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †29.04.44. Credited with 13 victories.

WUNDERLICH, Ludwig. (n.d.) trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ingolstadt (to 01.44). 02.44 trf to Stab/ Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 15. 04.44 trf to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XVIII (to 09.44). 10.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien (to 04.45). 04.45 in hospits; with an illness, then POW. Final rank: Oberzahlmeister.

WUNDERLICH, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. 07.44 Oblt. and Ila/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

WÜNDISCH, Kurt. (DOB: 16.16.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WUNDSHAMMER, Benedikt. (DOB:11.04.13 in Berlin). (n.d.) Lt., Kriegsberichter.

WUNICKE, Gerhard. 12.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 28.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3 + -) shot down at Lockstied vic Ebenfelde. Credited with 2 victories.

WUNSCH, Erwin. (DOB: 04.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

WÜNSCH, Günther. 17.03.43 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 lost at sea, possibly due to engine failure.

WÜNSCH, Karl. (DOB: 03.10.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.11.42 Lt., in 2./JG 27. 05.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by fighters 2 km SE of Harun/Libya. 17.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 27. 01.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5) force-landed at Manginghem after combat. 11.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 27 (to 14.07.43 WIA). 01.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Maninghem. 14.07.43 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by fighters, landed at Montigny. 23.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 03.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15) belly-landed vic Fels am Wagram - cause unknown. 13.04.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Ebnat. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 21.11.44 KIA). 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in I./JG 27, awarded the DKG. 02.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 27. 21.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 no details. Credited with 23 victories.

WÜNSCHE, Johann. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

WÜNSCHE, Martin. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

WURBS, Richard. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.

WÜRFEL, Otto. (DOB: 03.12.20 in Uelzen/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Celle). 03.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.41 promo to Fw. Mid-1942 assigned to 9./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 02.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 28.01.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 18.03.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 1943 did a short period as an instructor with Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 03.09.43 trf to 9./JG 51. 05.09.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 18.09.43 8./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 by AA in Pl.Qu. 2528. 13.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 01.11.43 promo to Ofw. 13.12.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 51. 13.01.44 Ofw., 8./JG 51. 23.02.44 Ofw., 8./JG 51 MIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black 4) collided with another German aircraft over Rogachev and reported missing. 04.05.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 51. †22.12.44 – died of typhus in Russian POW Camp 280/5 near Stalino. Promo to Lt. prior to the end of the war. Credited with 79 air victories (70 of these in just a half-year between spring and fall 1943) in at least 225 missions.

WURFF, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.11.19 in Potsdam). 30.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 06.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 31.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 301. 21.04.45 Lt., 6./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.

WURM, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.21). 30.06.43 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 force landed vic Cabourg due to a technical fault. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 combat vic Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WURMB, Lothar von. 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 7. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 21.06.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft AOK 16 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.12.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 28.04.45).

WURMHELLER, Josef ("Sepp"). (DOB: 04.05.17 in Hausham-Miesbach/Oberbayern). (W.B.K. München IV). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) pre-war was an accomplished glider and powered aircraft pilot. 1937 joined the Luftwaffe and began fighter training. c.07.38 with 2./JG 334. 30.09.39 Uffz., with 2./JG 53. 08.39 Uffz. in I./JG 53. 30.09.39 Uffz., 2./JG 53. 11.39 trf to a flight school an instructor (to 06.40). 06.40 Fw., trf to 5./JG 53. 30.09.40 lost his Bf 109 E-1. 23.11.40 Fw., WIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the Channel - rescued by boat after 4 hours in the water (hospitalized and out of combat to 03.41). 04.04.41 Fw., 5./JG 53. 07.05.41 Fw., 5./JG 53. 05.41 with Stab II./JG 2. 22.06.41 Fw., 5./JG 53. 07.41 trf to 9./JG 2. 24.07.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 07.08.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 30.08.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 2. 04.09.41 Ofw., Stab II./JG 2. 12.41 trf to JFS Werneuchen as an instructor (to 05.42). 05.42 trf to 1./JG 2. 19.08.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 belly-landed 20.08.42 promo to Lt. 21.08.42 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 13.11.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, in 7./JG 2. 12.42 Staka 8./JG 2? 02.43 returned to 1./JG 2. 16.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 01.04.43 appt Staka 9./JG 2. 16.04.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 28.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 23.09.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (yellow 2 + I) to bomb splinters during a raid on his base at Vannes-Meucon. 01.11.43 Staka 9./JG 2, promo to Hptm. 29.01.44 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 24.02.44 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 10.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 22.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 in mid-air collision over Alençon in Normandy). 24.10.44 Hptm., posthumously promo to Maj. and awarded the Schwerter zum Ritterkreuz. Credited with 102 air victories in over 300 missions.

WURZER, Ernst. 07.40 Lt., Adj. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 22.05.42 Oblt., Chef 2. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

WUST, Harald. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

WUSTERHAUS, Willi. (DOB: 11.08.12). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WÜSTHOFF, Heinz-Friedrich. 01.11.43 in 5./Fährenflottille d.OB Süd, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).

WUSTINGER, Karl. 01.11.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

WUTTE, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.09.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

WYLUDDA, Eitel-Gerhard. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.09.39 in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 (Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu.) to III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.04.43 Hptm., Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+MT) shot down by fighters between Trapani and Tunis. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

WYMETAL (WYMENDAL?), Gustav. (DOB: 24.02.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 interned - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+SH) made an emergency landing in Spain. 11.11.43 Repatriated. 06.03.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

YUNG, Fritz. (DOB: 16.09.20 in Torgau). 22.10.43 Fw., I./JG 301. 03.03.44 Fhj.Ofw., I./JG 301. 30.11.44 Lt., St.Offz. of 4./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.

ZABEL, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 09.12.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

ZABEL, Wolf-Armin. (DKG). 08.05.44 Obstlt.(i.G.), of 6. Lw.Feld-Div. awarded the DKG.

ZACH, Alois. 01.11.43 in Offizieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

ZAG, Dr.(phil). Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 24.04.15 in Wien). 1941 conferred with a doctorate. 1941 became an archivist with the Reichsarchiv in Metz. (n.d.) served as Ic in the Stab/Heeresgruppe E. 24.04.44 Oblt., KIA vic Aleksinac near Niš /Serbia in his aircraft was shot down while travelling as a passenger to attend the funeral of his father-in-law. Buried near Niš. [never in the Luftwaffe?]

ZAGER, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZAHM, Walter. (DOB: 28.01.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

ZAHN, Hilmar Karl Adolf. (DOB: 06.09.19 in Wiesbaden-Rambach, Krs. Wiesbaden). (R). 1933-36 trained as a painter. 01.04.37 served in the RAD (to 24.10.37). 02.11.37 entered the Heer, assigned to 5./Inf.Rgt. 107. 01.04.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Horst-Kp.Mannheim. 03.39 trf to JG 133. 26.02.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 28/X/XXII. 16.03.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/10/XII. 01.06.40 trf to Lw.Bau-Kp. 1/2/XVII. 28.01.42 trf to KFS Grossborn. Late 1941 attended Zugführer's course in Wittstock. 01.04.42 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt.(Lt.?).(Kr.O.). 01.05.42 trf to Fallschirmschule Wittstock. 03.06.42 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 06.42 became a Zugführer in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 15.02.43 WIA vic Alekseyevka. 1943 trf to Fsch.Ers.Bttl. 14.07.43 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1943 appt acting Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 21.03.44 WIA - resulting in the amputation of his right leg. 10.05.44 promo to Oblt. (active duty). 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 23.03.45 appt Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 with a prosthetic leg. 04.45 [Maj., Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien?]. 08.05.45 became a POW. 30.06.45 released. †08.03.2008 in Wiesbaden.

ZAHN, Hubert. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ZAHN, Reinhard. (DOB: 03.03.07). 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 1941 with FFS C 20. 18.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 07.42). 29.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA. 25.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.43 trf from FFS C 20 to IV./KG 27. 03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 10.05.44 KIA* – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AB) that disappeared while returning from a raid on Sevastopol, last reported position Pl.Qu. 3547). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [* called Bernhard Zahn]

ZAHSRADNICESZEK-KASTELIK, Rolf. (DOB: 15.12.18 in Wien). 07.02.42 Lt., 8./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Hs 123 vic Okovokowo Okorokovo (S of Rzhev) due to AA. Son of Feldmarschallleutnant a.D. Karl Zahradniczek Edler von Kastelik.

ZAISER, Herbert. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

ZALUBIL, Anton. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

ZANDER, Arthur (Artur). (DOB: 11.03.08 in Techow, Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Lw.Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 3. 01.45 Maj. (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 22 (to 01.45). 02.45 Maj. (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 03.45). 03.45 Maj., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hübner nominated for the Ritterkreuz but not received.

ZANDER, Ernst. (DOB: 09.03.18). 01.05.43 in Ln.-Kp./JG 54, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. (Ln.) moved forward to 01.08.42.

ZANDER, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.02.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1.

ZANDER, Konrad. (DOB: 09.03.83 in Kolberg). (RkHS). 10.04.01 entered the Marine. 29.09.04 promo to Lt.z.S. 19.07.06 promo to Oblt.z.S. 25.04.12 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the Marine. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. Postwar, remained in the Reichsmarine. 08.03.20 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.04.26 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.28 promo to Kapitän.z.S. 01.11.30 Kpt.z.S., with Marineleitung - had received flight training. 01.10.32 promo to Konteradmiral. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Konteradmiral and appt Präsident of the Luftamt Kiel. 01.03.35 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.32). 01.04.35 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. in

Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. des Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.03.39 available but without assignment. [20.04.39 (or 20.04.43?) appt Präsident of the Deutschen Aero-Club]. 28.03.41 recalled and appt Gen.d.Fl. z.V./Luftflotten-Kdo. 4. 10.09.42 appt Fliegerführer Süd (Crimea) (to 15.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. des Lw.-Stab Krim (i.e., Fliegerführer Krim) (to 15.03.43). 16.03.43 granted leave. 31.03.43 retired. 02.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †03.02.47 in Leshnevo/USSR (while in Russian custody).

ZANDT, Hans Richard. (DKG). 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

ZÄNKER, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.03.12). 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA(vic Maleme?). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.11.42 appt Btl.-Arzt II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6. 01.08.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt. 30.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div. Arzt/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. (still 04.45).

ZANTOPP, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.03.22). 10.08.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 POW - lost to unknown cause vic Syracuse. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZANZERL, Albert. 23.03.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 3. 10.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 15 + -) shot down by fighters N of Caen.

ZARNEWSKI, Dietrich. (DOB: 13.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+JH) lost in Pl.Qu. 88254. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZAUNER, Otto. 23.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (Black 12 + -) shot down by Hurricane vic Smeeth - force landed uninjured. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

ZAUS, Leopold. (DOB: 10.11.23). 29.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 9) crashed at Geerstraat in Vaasen/Holland due to altitude sickness during a practice flight. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

ZECH, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 9 to Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

ZECHIEL, Wolfgang. (DOB: 1909). 11.40 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 20.01.41). 20.01.41 Hptm., Wekusta 5 badly WIA – in He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) that crashed at Storskarven/Norway SE of Vaernes due to engine failure - rescued by ski patrol 3 days later. 01.11.41 promo to Maj./A1 19.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 trf to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1. 25.09.43 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 06.05.44). 09.44 ordered to OKL. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt.

ZECHNER, Franz. (DOB: 13.11.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ZEDLER, Hans-Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with unknown tasks in 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

ZEDLER, Dr. Paul. 06.39 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 31.08.39). (n.d.)Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 26.

ZEDLITZ und NEUKIRCH, Hans, Freiherr von. 01.11.43 in KG 26, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.

ZEEP, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 00.41 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 51 (15.11.41 MIA). 25.11.41 Hptm., acting Kdr. III./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+AD) lost on an unspecified mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [also mentioned under the name Gerhard Zesp]

ZEHART, Othmar. (DOB: 17.06.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.08.43 Oblt., trf from the Flakartillerie branch to the Fliegertruppe branch and assigned to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 11.01.44 Oblt., in Sturmstaffel 1 (became 11./JG 3 on 08.05.44). 06.03.44 Oblt., Sturmstaffel 1. 29.04.44 Oblt., Sturmstaffel 1. 08.05.44 Oblt., with 11./JG 3. 12.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7. (Sturm)/JG 4 (to 12.09.44). 11.09.44 Oblt., 7./JG 4. 12.07.44 appt Staka 7./JG 4 (to 27.09.44). 09.44? in 7.(Sturm)/JG 4. 27.09.44 Oblt., Staka 7.(St.)/JG 4 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 2) vic Braunschweig. Credited with 6 victories.

ZEHL, Dieter. (n.d.) with JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 2) overrun on landing at Trier-Euren. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 24.06.41 Oblt., III./JG 52. 25.10.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (< 4+) belly-landed by AA position 5 km E of Kurulukiptschak - after combat with a Yak-1 of 5/32 Fighter Aviation Rgt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

ZEIDLER, Franz. (DOB: 26.05.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 07.41 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 04.07.41 MIA). 04.07.41 MIA, Hptm. of 4.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (H8+AM) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZEIDLER, Fritz. 04.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed as a result of involuntary ground contact vic Krönau - due to bad visibility during a factory test flight.

ZEILINGER, Leopold. (DOB: 12.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.08.44 with JG 102. 05.10.44 in 4./JG 301. 11.01.45 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 09.03.45 St.Offz. of 3./JG 301.

ZEIS, Alfred. 03.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 25.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 12.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 53. 05.10.40 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 3) shot down by Hurricanes, bailed out vic Pluckley/UK, and captured, crashed at Sheerlands Farm, Pluckley. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

ZEITLER, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.07.18). 03.43 Lt., possibly with 6./ZG 76. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

ZELLMANN, Kurt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (DAL/A1).

ZELLOT, Walter. (DOB: 06.10.20 in Spittal an der Drau/Austria). (R, DKG). 11.40 with 1./JG 53. 1941 assigned to I./JG 53 on completion of training. 04.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 53. 19.08.42 Lt., in 1./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 10.09.42) unhurt - lost Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 39139. 21.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 31.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 53 awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 53. 10(12?).09.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) shot down by Russian AA fire (or accidentally by German Flak?) while making a low-level attack near Stalingrad losing the tail and crashed 20 km E of Vertyachy. , bailed out but his parachute failed. 15.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 53. Credited with 296 combat missions and 85 air victories.

ZEMKE, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 14.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ZEMSKY, Johann. (DOB: 11.04.09 in Wien). (RE). 1928 with the Wiener Artillerie-Abteilung. 1936 promo to Lt. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army in the rank of Lt. and a few months later promo to Oblt. 1939 instructor at Stukaschule Insterburg. 1940 pilot in I./St.G. 76. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.02.41 Hptm., Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.09.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 28.08.42). 08.08.41 Hptm., 6./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 - no details. 30.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./St.G. 1. 07.42 attained his 500th mission. 08.08.42 WIA - Ju 87 shot up by Russian fighters. 28.08.42 Maj., Kdr. II./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 (6G+AC) shot down to the west of Stalingrad and KIA after his parachute failed to open 4 km N of Mal.Rossoschka. Buried at Obliskaya (Oblivskaya?). 03.09.42 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 601 combat missions.

ZENETTI, Ferdinand. (DOB: 26.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZENGEL, Leopold. (DOB: 10.03.22). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ZENKER, Volkmar. 23/24.07.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 40 (or in 1./KG 40?), POW - while mine laying over Belfast Lough, ditched 15 miles NE of Belfast due to engine failure. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ZENS, Franz. (DOB: 07.04.21 in Traunstein). 29.04.43 Lt., II./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed vic Abbeville due to a servicing fault. 15.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 102 (still 15.02.45). 07.04.45 Lt., Rammkommando Elbe - flew in a ramming attack. Survived the war.

ZENZ, Arnold. (DOB: 21.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 27.05.43 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LT) lost to unknown cause vic Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZEPELIN(ZEPLIN?), Arnold von. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 06.05.44 Lt., I/KG 4 MIA - lost to unknown cause in the Crimea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZEPTEP, Siegfried. (DOB: 1920). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.12.42 Lt., St.Kpt. in III./JG 3 lost as leader of a Stosstrupps near Pawlowka as POW. - considered Bodenpersonal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZERNA, Hermann. (DOB: 01.04.17). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.42 Lt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+CS) over sea N of Algiers. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZERNING, ? . 25.01.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E crashed, force landing S of Saarbrücken, cause unknown.

ZERRAHN, Kurt. 01.11.43 in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).

ZETTER, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Abt. Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 142 available for assignment.

ZETZMANN, Max. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

ZETZSCHE, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 11.04.11). 01.04.30 pilot training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.08.35 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Aufklärungs-Beobachter training. 01.10.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Cottbus as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau). 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 20.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel (K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.03.38 trf to III.(K)/LG 1 (Greifswald). 01.11.38 appt Staka in III.(K)/LG 1 (Greifswald). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. (A1) 05.01.39 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 01.10.39). 02.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool (previously at Luftkriegsakademie) to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 18.07.40 trf to KG 77. 09.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 (to 27.09.40 MIA). 27.09.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DC) shot down by fighters during raid on S London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZEUCH, Günther. 13.05.43 Lt., Stab/JG 5 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (<-) shot down by AA N of the Arctic Polarnij Krug Circle.

ZIBILKA, ? . 06.43 Lt., Erg.Schlachtgruppe trf to Schl.G. 2

ZICK, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.12.16 in Neustettin). (DKG). 12.08.41 Uffz., 2./JG 1. 27.01.42 Fw., 2./JG 1. 27.01.43 Fw., 2./JG 1. 25.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 11. 26.07.43 Fw., 9./JG 11. 02.10.43 Ofw., 7./JG 11. 01.12.43 Ofw., 7./JG 11. 11.01.44 Fw., 7./JG 11. 10.02.44 Ofw., 7./JG 11. 24.02.44 Ofw., 7./JG 11 awarded the DKG. 06.03.44 Ofw., 7./JG 11. 08.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 11 WIA - Fw 190 shot down in Russia. Credited with 19 victories.

ZICKHARDT, Helmut. ? . (DOB: 24.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.05.43 Lt., II./NAG 102 as an Beobachter Eins., attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEBARTH, Ernst. 25.02.41 Fw., 2./NJG 2. 22.12.42 Lt., I./NJG 2 MIA.

ZIECHEL, Wolfgang. 10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (to 02.41). 20.01.41 Hptm., Wekusta 5 WIA - He 111 H-5 (1B+CH) force-landed vic mountain Storskarven, east of Værnes, due to engine failure - rescued by ski patrol 3 days later.

ZIEGE, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEGELMEIER, ? . 05.41 Lt., Zugführer 3.Zug, 3. Kp./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 7.

ZIEGENHAGEN, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.22 in Mainz). (n.d.) with II./ZG 76. 1942 in ZG 2. 26.05.42 in 10.(Z)/JG 5. 30.06.42 Lt., in 13.(Z)/JG 5. 11/12.01.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 trop (LN+NR) hit by AA 10 km SE of Piavsaara Mountain during attack on Murmansk rail line, crashed vic Karlien/Finland. 20.07.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 16.01.44 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

03.44 Oblt., acting Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5. 06.07.44 trf to ZG 101. 24.07.44 trf to 6./ZG 26 and appt Stafü. 01.08.44 now in 11./JG 54. 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 16.04.45 Oblt., 2./JG 11. Credited with 7 victories. †14.12.95.

ZIEGER, Johann. (DOB: 28.11.92). (DKG). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 802. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 136. 01.06.43 Kdr. I./Artillerie-Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Obstlt. 05.06.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 4. 07.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 04.45). 10.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to 11.09.44). 01.01.45 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (unspecified).

ZIEGER, Walter. (DOB: 20.05.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ZIEGLE, Hermann. (DOB: 07.06.08 in Berlin). 02.10.43 with Eroprobungskommando 16. 24.09.44 Lt., Erg. St./JG 400. 16.11.44 Lt., 14./Erg.JG 2. 13.03.45 Lt., JG 400.

ZIEGLER, Dr.rer.pol. Gunther. (DOB: 09.02.92 in Deutsch-Lissa/Schlesien). 01.10.12 entered the Heer. 30.09.13 released to the reserves. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 20.11.18 released from service. 1921 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. 01.07.24 became the Prokurist for Sportflug GmbH, Berlin (a secret "cover" unit?). 01.01.27 became an officer of the DVS, Berlin. 1929 Leiter DVS GmbH Zentrale - Berlin-Staaken. 01.04.30 employed by Argus Motoren GmbH, Berlin. 01.04.31 worked for the SA in a series of major capacities including acting Führer of the NSFK (to 31.12.33). 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschulen der DVS. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschulen Land and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. in KG 153 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Finsterwalde. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow. 12.06.38 ordered to OKW. 01.07.38 appt Chef d. Abt. Inland I in Amtesgruppe Allgemeine Wehrmachtsangelegen/OKW (to 30.12.41). 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.41 appt Wehrwirtschaftsführer u. Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine, Kaukasus, und Ostland (to 31.07.42). 01.08.42 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine (to 11.12.42). 12.12.42 appt Kdr. Techn.Brigade Mineralöl (to 14.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.06.43 with Wehrwirtschaftsinspektion im Ostland. 05.04.44 concurrently with Heeresgruppenwehrwirtschaftsführer beim Oberkommando Heeresgruppe Nord. 25.10.44 appt Höherer Fl.-Ausb.-Kdr. III. c.01.02.45 ordered on temporary duty to Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin as Leiter des Sonderstab TK -Frauenaktion. 30.04.45 retired. 20.07.45 into Soviet captivity. †31.12.45 declared dead.

ZIEGLER, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.01.17). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 27.02.41 Oblt., 3./KG 53 MIA - over UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEGLER, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZIEGLER, Johann. (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIEGLER, Robert. (DOB: 16.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.08.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+MM) lost - no details. 26/27.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+BH) shot down by Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. crashed at Het Kanal/Holland. Buried at Nieuw Ooster Begraafplaats in Amsterdam. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEGLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.12.16). 03.09.39 Lt., with Stab I./JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 76 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 73 Sqdn., belly-landed N of Sedan, but later returned. 30.08.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 54, POW following a mid-air collision near Biggin Hill - Bf 109 E-4 (White 5). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †21.03.2008. Credited with 6 victories.

ZIEGLER, Werner. (DOB: 09.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.

ZIEGLER, Werner. (DOB: 22.10.19). (n.d.) lived in Graz. 20.04.41 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+UK) shot down by Hurricanes 10 km N of Karies vic Athens. 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.03.42 Lt., 2./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FK) shot down by P-40 vic Fuka. Buried at El Alamein.

ZIEGLER, Werner. (DOB: 17.07.13). 07.09.40 Lt., appt Staka 1. Seenotstaffel. 20.04.41 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+UK) shot down by Hurricanes 10 km N of Karies vic Athens. 02.03.42 Lt.,

(pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal?. 05.03.42 Lt., 2./LG 1 unhurt(KIA?) - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FK) shot down by P-40 vic Fuka. 11.01.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal?. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). [not same person??]

ZIEGUS(ZIEGIS?), Erasmus. 03.05.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 2 + I) crashed at Marsala on take-off. 17.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA in Allied air raid on Ciampino.

ZIEHER, Erich. (DOB: 27.10.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZIEHER, Ottmar. (DOB: 01.07.22). 30.11.42 Lt., 11./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 8) collided with another Bf 109 during a training mission vic Neuruppin. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ZIEHM, Gerhard. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 27.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+HR) crashed vic Krasnogvardeisk after ramming by an I-16 of 157 Fighter Aviation Rgt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIEHM, Helmut. (DOB: 27.06.20 in Frankfurt/O.). 25.10.40 Gefr., 9./JG 51. 24.06.41 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 16.11.41 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 08.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 15.10.44 fighter instructor in 5./JG 106, then trf to II./JG 51 and appt Stafü 5. and then 6./JG 51. 09.04.45 Oblt., II./JG 51 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) lost to Yak-3s vic Wien. Credited with 12 victories.

ZIEHR, Leonhard. (DOB: 08.03.14 in Hausen-Blaubeuren/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 09.06.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 1./KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 16.12.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 13./TG 1. †29.04.89 in Allmendingen/Baden-Württemberg.

ZIEL, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.11 in Nürnberg). 27.09.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 77, KIA in Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DN) shot down into the Channel off Hastings following an afternoon raid on London. 22.10.40 Oblt., died or date of body recovery. Buried at Hastings.

ZIELKEN, Helmut. 22.06.41 Oblt., with 9./JG 54. 07.07.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 15.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. 25.12.41 Oblt., 9./JG 54. Credited with 7 victories.

ZIEMANN, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.44 promo to Oberarzt.

ZIEMS, Helmut. (DOB: 30.01.1923). (n.d.) with 12./KG 1, 4./KG 1, 3./JGr. 101, 2./Erg.JGr. Süd, 3./Erg.JGr. Ost, JG 11. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 1 +I) shot down by P-47s in the area of Soltau. Survived the war. 2013 living in Kaufbeuren. Credited with at least one victory.

ZIENER, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZIER, Rolf. (DOB: 13.05.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.

ZIERVOGEL, Dr. jur. Max. (DOB: 03.03.93 in Luisenthal near Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Münster). (i.G.). 21.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 15.02.20 released from service. 01.11.20 studied at universities in Aachen, Freiburg and Giessen (to 03.22). 15.03.22 conferred with Dr. jur. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.30). 01.07.34 took Beobachter (observer) training (to 31.07.35). 01.08.34 appt stellvertretender (deputy or acting) Kdr. of Flieger-Schule Hildesheim. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. 02.04.35 attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Staka in KG "Hindenburg". 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 24.12.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. I./KGr.z.b.V. 1 (to 20.12.39). 21.12.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 01.07.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.11.42 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Böhmen und Mähren. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 20.04.45). 06.05.45 into Soviet and later Czech captivity. 27.02.54 released. †20.10.72 in München.

ZIESENISS, Heinz. (DOB: 21.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ZIGA, Oskar. (DOB: 03.10.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

ZIGAHL, Klaus. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

ZIHMANN, Dietrich. (DKG). 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 2. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 1 (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 1 (to 22.08.44). 02.03.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1, ordered to attend Verbandsführerschule from 15.03.44 to 25.04.44.

ZILCHER, ? . 18.06.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 3 and concerned with Flak matters. 07.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 3.

ZIMBURG, Rüdiger von. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. unspecified, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) with 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1?. 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.

ZIMMER, Herbert. 09.08.42 with 7./JG 3 MIA lost Bf 109 F-4 vic Kalatsch but returned. 28.12.42 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 31.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 18.08.43 Fw., with 8./JG 3 MIA - lost Bf 109 F-4 to engine damage in Pl.Qu. 30892, but returned. 14.10.43 Fw., 8./JG 3. 16.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Ulm - belly-landed no details? 20.03.44 died of wounds. Credited with 21 victories. [13.09.43 Eph.?)

ZIMMER, Josef. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

ZIMMER, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.09.13 in Rheydt) or (DOB: 10.09.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 06.05.45 Chef Ln.-Kp. and Nafü/JG 6, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. †23.08.88.

ZIMMERL, Josef. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZIMMERMANN, ? . 1945 Hptm., Ia Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.-Div.

ZIMMERMANN, ? . (RK) 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot). 16.04.45 KIA.

ZIMMERMANN, Claus. 28.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 12.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 21.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 05.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 29.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 52 died of jaundice at a Kharkov hospital. Credited with 8 victories.

ZIMMERMANN, Edmund. (DOB: 08.04.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 54.

ZIMMERMANN, Ernst-Georg. (DOB: 18.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

ZIMMERMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.24). (n.d.) Lt., JG 301.

ZIMMERMANN, Gotthard. 12.07.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 lost in a take-off collision in W Sicily the Mediterranean.

ZIMMERMANN, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.22 in Leipzig). 1944 Lt., 8./JG 26.

ZIMMERMANN, Hanns. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinfried. (DOB: 25.07.20 in Freiwaldau. Adr.: Nährisch/Schönberg). Lt. of the Jagdflieger.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 11.09.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIMMERMANN, Heinz. (DOB: 31.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIMMERMANN, Horst. (DKG). 05.41 Oblt., Chef 7.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 27.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2. 1942-43 Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 (to 01.43). 31.03.43 Hptm., trf from II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 2 to Division Hermann Göring. c.22.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as POW or internee in a neutral country.

ZIMMERMANN, Erich Julius. (DOB: 21.09.12 in Blumenau (Santa Catarina/Brazil)). (DKG).
05.02.44 Lt., I./Jg.Rgt. Hermann Göring awarded the DKG. 1950s/60s employed as a manager in a
Brazilian/German Chamber of Commerce.

ZIMMERMANN, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

ZIMMERMANN, Oskar. (DOB: 06.12.17 in Wiesenthal/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.42 Fw., assigned to
8./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 04.08.42 Fw., in 8./JG 51. 18.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 51.
05.07.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. 18.08.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. 08.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 04.44 trf to 9./JG
3. 18.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 22.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 25.07.44). 19.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 07.44
Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 15.03.45). 25.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 WIA - no details. 14.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 3.
01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 29.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 18.12.44 Lt., 9./JG
3. 12.44 Stafü of 9./JG 3. Credited with over 580 combat missions and at least 34 air victories.
†12.02.76 in Bad Hersfeld.

ZIMMERMANN, Peter. (DOB: 01.01.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2). 01.08.43 Oblt.(W) and
Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 2, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

ZIMMERMANN, Walter. (DOB: 23.06.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIMMERMANN, Werner. (DOB: 20.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

ZIMMERMANN, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.08.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZIMMERMANN, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 - Ju
88 A-4 (B3+CM) crashed on take-off at Catania. 26.07.44 Lt., 2./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GK)
hit by AA and/or night fighter bailed out vic Ypreville. 25.02.45 Lt., 2./KG(J) 54 WIA - Me 262 A-1
shot up by strafers while landing vic Giebelstadt.

ZINGELMANN, Kurt. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 09.01.43 Oblt., Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 43
awarded the DKG.

ZINGLER, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.02.1920 in Teplitz/Schönau). 14.08.44 Lt., JG 109. 16.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 3
became 3./JG 7. 15.12.44 Lt., 9./Erg.JG 2. 10.01.45 Lt., I./JG 7. 15.02.45 Lt., 2./JG 7. 09.04.45
Lt., I./JG 7. Credited with one victory.

ZINK, Dieter. (DOB: 11.08.22). (DKG). (n.d.) in IV./JG 3. 10.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3 unhurt - Bf
109 G-6 bailed out vic Almelo after combat. 09.04.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3. 22.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 3.
12.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 3. 01.06.44 Lt. and Adj. in Stab/JG 3, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off
from Magdeburg. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 11.07.44). 11.07.44 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 POW - Bf
109 G-6 (Yellow 13 + I) after crashing vic NE of Caen, shot down by AA). 01.08.44 promo to
Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, unspecified JG. Credited
with 11 victories. †19.11.2000.

ZINK, Fülbert. (DOB: 11.08.22). (DKG). 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.41 appt Staka 4.
(Eins)/JFS 5, Guyancourt then Villacoublay (to 16.03.42). 17.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to
14.03.43, KIA – Fw 190 A-4 (Black 13) in combat with Soviet fighters E of Verschinkoye). 27.04.42
Oblt., 2./JG 26. 20.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 02.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 14.03.43 KIA).
27.02.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 01.03.43 in I./JG 26, promo to Hptm. 03.03.43 Oblt., 2./JG 26.
06(05?).03.43 Hptm., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 damaged when force-landed S of Swinochowo.
14.04.43 (14.03.43?) Hptm., Staka 2./JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 13) shot down by fighters
behind the lines E of Verschinkoye. 28.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 26. 01.08.44 officially
listed as MIA. Credited with 33 victories.

ZINK, Karl. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZINK, Rolf. (DOB: 17.12.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.

ZINKL, Fritz. (DOB: 29.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

ZINN, Bernhard. 09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 93 (still 08.43). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44
appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (still 04.45). 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3.

ZINNECKER, Ernst. (DOB: 10.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZINNEMANN, Gert. (DOB: 18.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZINNOW, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., KG 6 - pilot. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZIOLKOWSKI, Ekkehardt. 13.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 belly-landed at Gretenein due to engine damage. 14.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force-landed at Illenheim after combat. 24.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 13.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down vic St. Aegydt, S of Lilienfeld. Credited with 2 victories.

ZIPPER, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

ZIPSE, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ZIPSER, Irmfried. (DOB: 19.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

ZIRKENBACH, Igor. (DOB: 16.09.11). 12.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 29.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 05.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 27. 08.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by a fighter, crashing 20 - 50 km S of the Isle of Wight. Credited with 7 victories.

ZIRNER, Hans-Georg. (n.d.) Lt., Gefechtsstand-Offz. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, promo to Oblt.

ZIRPEL, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.07.21). (DKG). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 vic Arco a/f, cause unknown. 19.02.43 Lt., 4./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZIRUS, Werner. (DOB: 29.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 25.10.42 Uffz., flew first combat mission with Jabogruppe Ob-Süd. 31.03.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 force-landed due to ground fire. 26.05.43 Lt., 3./Schl.G. 2. 08.43 with 2./Schl.G. 2. 10.44 with 1./SG 2. 20.11.44 Lt., 1./SG 10. 23.11.44 Lt., 1./SG 10. 11.12.44 WIA - Fw 190 bailed out 15 km E of Felsogalla. Credited with 2 victories.

ZITZMANN, ? . 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 (to 05.45).

ZÖBE, Eberhard. (DOB: 14.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZOCH, Herbert. (DOB: 09.12.12). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZOCH, Philipp. (DOB: 02.01.92 in Aachen). 11.03.12 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.11). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. Postwar, continued in the Reichsheer (Inf.). 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichsheer within Inf.Rgt. 5. 01.12.23 promo to Hptm. 30.09.28 officially released from service. 01.10.28 served with the secret Hauptbildstelle Berlin/RWM (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 reactivated into the Reichsheer. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.09.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.08.34 appt stellvertretender (deputy or acting) Kdr. of Flieger-Schule Hildesheim. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.01.35 Maj., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Fassberg (to 30.04.35). 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Tutow. 01.01.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.38 appt Kommodore KG 355. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 53 (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 3.Armee. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6. Armee. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe D. 06.08.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. C. 01.06.41 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. Mitte. 15.12.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Aufklärungsflieger. 10.03.42 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. 10? 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.05.43 trf to Führerreserve OKL and assigned temporary duty with Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V. und Beauftragter für Vereinfachungsfragen (commissioner for reduction in force matters) d. Lw. with Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 30.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 at the disposal of Flieger Ers.-Bataillon III and the Beauftragter für Kraftfahrwesen in Württemberg und Baden. 06.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 05.06.47 released. †24.05.49 in Wittlich.

ZOCHE, Hans Georg. (DOB: 02.06.13). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 15.12.41 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.41 Oblt., Staka 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+BT) vic Lake Ilmen in the Shum area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZOELLNER, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZOELLNER, Herbert. 01.04.40 Lt., appt Führer Wetterkette Nord (to 07.40). 07.40 Lt., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 11.40). 24.10.40 Lt., Staka Wekusta 5 unhurt - He 111 H damaged in an engine related accident at Vaernes a/f.

ZOELLNER, Jobst. (DOB: 07.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZOLK, Otto. (DOB: 07.02.25). (n.d.) Lt., II./JG 3.

ZÖLLNER, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 1940? Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 27 (to 03.05.41). 03.05.41 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+IT) shot down by RAF Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn. near Corten Denham. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

ZORN, Norbert. 15.03.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crash-landed vic Dno(?) due to fighter damage. 28.03.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 (4N+ZK) in area of Kupyansk - Rossosh - Raisins(sic!) . 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZORNER, Paul Anton Guido. (DOB: 31.03.20 in Roben/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.11.38 began basic training at 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 61 Oschatz-Sachsen. 03.39 trf to LKS 2. 11.39 trf to FFS C at Oschatz-Sachsen. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 attended BFS at Neuburg-Donau. 05.07.40 trf to FFS C at Zeltweg as an instructor (to 15.01.41). 15.01.03 41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 104 ? - Ju 52? (4V+FN) - supporting Sd.Kdo. Junck. 01.10.41 trf to JFS Schliessheim and began training as a night fighter pilot, then to NJ Schule at Manching. c.10.41 promo to Oblt. 10.10.41 trf to Nachtjagdschule 1 Schleissheim. (n.d.) trf to Nachtjagdschule at Manching. 01.07.42 trf to 8./NJG 2. 03.06.10.42 trf to 10./NJG 3 (to 04.04.44). 02.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 16.03.43). 17.01.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 07.03.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 16.03.43 appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 08.43). 17.04.43 Bf 110 E-1 (D5+DH) bailed out due to return fire. 04.07.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 10.09.08 43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 16.03.44). 20.09.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.43 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 20/21.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 3. 16.03.44(04.04.44?) appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 21.10.44). 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 3. 21/22.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 3. 24/25.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 5 lost a Bf 110 G-4 (C9+AD) due to an engine fire. 17.09.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 5. 21.10.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 100 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 10.05.45 surrendered to American troops in the Karlsbad area. 17.05.45 handed over to the Russians. Credited with 272 combat missions (on 110 in night fighters) and 59 night victories. 30.12.49 (05.01.50?) released. 01.19 56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe but considered unfit to fly, returned to civilian life 05.57. (n.d) employed in the Cryogenics field initially, then the reconstruction and maintenance service within the chemical industry. 1981 retired as chief engineer of one of the Hoechst factories. c.2005 lives in Homburg. 09.05.2006 awarded the Verdienstmedaille des Verdienstordens der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. †27.01.2014 in Homburg/Saarland.

ZOSCHEL, Walter. (DOB: 01.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ZOTTMAIER, Walter. (DOB: 06.02.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.44 Lt., ZG 101. 14.08.44 Lt., trainee and Hilfsjagdlehrer. 1944 Lt., appt Stafü of 8./JG 106 (to 22.04.45).

ZSCHIEGNER (ZSCHIEGER?), Herbert. (DOB: 1921). (DKG). 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Lt., 6./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 24.06.43 Lt., II./LG 1 WIA - during an Allied air raid on Saloniki-Serdes. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 3 (to 14.09.44 †). [more than one person?]

ZSCHOCHE, Heinz. (DOB: 22.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZUBER, Hans-Georg. (DKG). 10.11.41 Oblt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 26.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Brest awarded the DKG.

ZUCHANTKE, Werner. (DOB: 18.03.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.

ZÜHLKE, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.12). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 13.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./6. Flak-Div.

ZULAUF, Erich. (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

ZÜLLICH, Karl. (DOB: 31.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZUMBROD, Ludwig. 16.03.43 Lt., 9./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed 80 km SE Ste Marie du Zit.

ZUMKELLER, Alfred. (DOB: 31.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZUPAN, Walter. 01.11.43 in NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

ZÜRN, Helmut (Hellmuth?). (DOB: 30.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 54 MIA/POW - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 8) S of Maloarchangelsk - apparently ran out of fuel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZUZIĆ, Herwig. ("Lauser"). (DOB: 23.06.17 in Oberweissburg/Austria). 1940 trf to 4./JG 77. 13.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 77. 24.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (White 7) collided with Eugen Wintergerst N of Perekop. Late 1941 parachuted into Romania as a Russian agent but turned himself in immediately. 26.02.43 Oblt. in IV./JG 1, WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in emergency landing near Grotebroek due to engine problems. c.27.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 19.08.43). 26.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 1. 19.08.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) in mid-air collision and crashed 1 km NW of Zuidzande, near Knokke. Buried at Ysselsteyn/Netherlands. Credited with 12 victories.

ZWEIGART, Eugen-Ludwig. (DOB: 03.05.14 in Saargemünd). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Dresden-Klotzsche). 01.10.35 joined the Army, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 31.08.40 entered service with III./JG 54. c.10.40 trf to 9./JG 54. 1941 in 5./JG 54. 05.07.41 Uffz., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 2) damaged over Druja. 11.09.41 Fw., 9./JG 54. 11.11.41 Fw., 9./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 5) shot down vic Sablino/N Russia. 09.02.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 28.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 31.08.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 26.10.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Obfw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 22.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 1943 was an instructor for a short while. 25.06.43 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 27.07.43 Ofw., 9./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) by return fire from a B-25 vic Schiphol, bailed successfully, crashed at Noorden SW of Mijdrecht/Holland. 10.43 trf to 7./JG 54. 29.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 54. 13.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 05.44 trf to Stab III./JG 54. 06.44 Oblt., in III./JG 54 (to 08.06.44). 08.06.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 3) near Le Cambaux in Normandy and probably shot down by P-51s. There are claims that he was machine-gunned in his parachute after bailing out. Credited with 69 air victories. Buried at St. Desir-de-Lisieux/France.

ZWERGER, Johann. (DOB: 15.01.16). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

ZWESKEN, Rudi ("Bulle"). (DOB: 13.08.19 in Marschendorf/Mähren). (R?). 1943 in 1./JG 52. 22.04.44 Fw., 6./"KG 51". 1944 trf to 6./JG 300. 22.08.44 Fw., 6./JG 300. 12.09.44 Fw., 6./JG 300. 17.12.44 Fw., 6./JG 300. 1945 in III./JG 300. 21.03.45 Ofw. in 6./JG 300, reportedly awarded the Ritterkreuz, but confirmation lacking. In fact, the very existence of this pilot needs confirmation. Credited with c.45 air victories. 1947 said to have committed suicide in Sachsen (Saxony). †22.02.46 by suicide in Bitterfeld/Sachs.

ZWICK, Dr. Alfred. (DOB: 02.01.13 in Mürzzuschlag?). (n.d.) had lived in Klagenfurt. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Pyrgos. [Version #2: 05.41 Ob.Arzt, 11. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA]. Buried at Maleme.

ZWICK, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.04.42 in Zerstörervorschule. 11.11.42 in JFS 1. 01.01.43 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.02.43 in JG 5. 05.05.43 trf to 3./JG 3 and appt Techn.Offz. 02.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 15.10.43 Techn.Offz. in 10./JG 3. 20.03.44

Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in 11./JG 3, then fighter instructor in JG 105. 09.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. Credited with 2 victories.

ZWIEBLER, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 15.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

ZWILLING, Ernst Alexander. (DOB: 25.09.04 in Esseg/Hungary). 1928-38 lived in sub-Saharan Africa and again from 1950 working as a plantation manager, hunter and expedition organizer and author. (n.d.) Lt.d.Lw. Author of 9 books. †24.10.90 died in Baden/lower Austria.

ZWINZ, Gustav. (DOB: 06.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

ZWINZ, Kurt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

ZWITNIG, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.12.14 in Klagenfurt). 1943 at flying schools, then trf to ZG 101 and then to NJG 101. 20.06.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3. c.01.07.44 Oblt., appt deputy Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 13.09.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 02.11.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 3 +) belly-landed at Halle, shot down by P-51s). 02.11.44 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 09.11.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 03.03.45 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 22.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 18.04.45 † vic Berlin). Credited with 6 victories.

ZWOROWSKI, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 18.02.24 in Kassel). 20.08.44 Lt., 1./SAGr 125 WIA - BV 138 shot down in the Black Sea but rescued by a Do 24 of 8.Seenotstaffel. 1949 became a teacher. 1958 became a member of member of the Hessischer Landtag (to 1979). Final rank in the Bundeswehr: Fregattenkapitän d.R. 14.05.2015 in Hünfeld /Hesse.

Changes to the General Introduction:

For the first page:

a **Change Log** detailing the actual changes between the 201516 and 201617 editions of this database.

an **Appendix** - containing general information concerning rank classifications and their numbers.

Section A-F - those 12,180 13,648 officers whose last name starts with these letters

Section G-K - ... 13,314 15,051 officers ... etc.

Section L-R - ... 12,361 14,010 officers ... etc.

Section S-Z - ... 13,151 14,855 officers ... etc.

Total: 51,006 57,564 officers as of this date.

For the Abbreviations section:

Fl.Ing. - Fliegeringenieur - [Engineer rank corresponding to an Oblt.]

For the Acknowledgements:

Torsten Hauptfleisch - for his many researches into obscure individuals with complex titles.

Ian Jewison - for his many and varied contributions

Eric Mombeek - for his significant contributions from his extensive files.

For the Bibliography:

Barbas, Bernd. *Geschichte des I. Gruppe des Jagdgeschwaders 52* (Germany: Bernd Barbas, 2013?).

ISBN: 3-923457-79-0. Barbas, Bernd. *Geschichte des I. Gruppe des Jagdgeschwaders 52* (Germany: Bernd Barbas, 2013?). ISBN: 3-923457-79-0.

Bender, Roger and George A. Petersen. *'Herman Göring': from Regiment to Fallschirmpanzerkorps* (Atglen/PA/USA: Schiffer Publishing Ltd., 1993) ISBN: 0-88740-473-1

Jong, Peter de. *Dornier Do 24 Units* (Oxford: Osprey Publishing Ltd., 2015). ISBN: 978-1-4728-0570-6.

Meredith, Richard. *Phoenix - A Complete History of the Luftwaffe 1918-1945 - Volume 1 - The Phoenix is Reborn 1918-1934* (Solihull, West Midlands/UK: Helion &Co., 2016). ISBN: 978-1-910294-50-5.

Mombeek, Eric.; Jean-Louis Roba. *In the Skies of France, a Chronicle of JG 2 Richtofen; Volume 4: 1942* (Linkbeek/Belgium: Verlag A.S.B.L., 2015) ISBN 978-2-930546-12-2.

Mombeek, Eric. *Eismeerjäger Band 4* (Linkebeek.Belgum: Verlag A.S.B.L., 2006?) ISBN: 978-2-930546-05-6.

Permuy, Rafael A., Lucas Molina *Erprobungsverbände de Legion Kondor* (Zweibrücken: Schild Verlag, 2015). ISBN: 978-3-86619-097-9.

Peršen, Lovro. *Hunting Tito - A History of Nachtschlachtgruppe 7 in World War II* (Atglen, PA: Schiffer Publishing ltd., 2014) ISBN : 978-0-7643-4632-3.

Prentl, Sepp. *Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl: Ein Erlebnisbericht.* München: Schild-Verlag GmbH, 1978. ISBN: 3-88014-067-7.

Prien, Jochen; Stemmer; Gerhard; Rodeike, Peter; Bock, Winfried. *Die Jagdfliegerverbände der Deutschen Luftwaffe 1934 bis 1945 Teil 10/I Reichsverteidigung 1.1.43 bis 31.12.43* (Eutin: Struve-Druck Verlag, 2006). ISBN 978-3-923457-83-0.

Prien, Jochen; Stemmer; Gerhard; Rodeike, Peter; Bock, Winfried. *Die Jagdfliegerverbände der Deutschen Luftwaffe 1934 bis 1945 Teil 10/II Reichsverteidigung 1.1.43 bis 31.12.43* (Eutin: Struve-Druck Verlag, 2006). ISBN 978-3-923457-85-4.

Prien, Jochen; Stemmer; Gerhard; Rodeike, Peter; Bock, Winfried. *Die Jagdfliegerverbände der Deutschen Luftwaffe 1934 bis 1945 Teil 10/IV Einsatz im Westen 1.1. bis 31.12.43* (Eutin: Struve-Druck Verlag, 2010). ISBN 978-3-923457-92-2.